

Directions for Use

The Index is arranged in one alphabet which includes all author entries, subject entries, and such title entries as have been considered necessary.

The same information, including paging, is given for all entries, author, subject and title. Material under an author is arranged as follows:

1. Author's works
2. Works about the author. When both works by and about an author are included, the works about him are listed under the heading **About**
3. Criticism of an individual work by the author under the heading **About individual works**. An example follows:

Santayana, George

Fifty years of British idealism

In Some turns of thought in modern philosophy p48-70

† Friendships

In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p71-73

Genteel tradition at bay

In Designed for reading, by various authors p47-59

Sat R Lit 7:502, 518, 534

Hamlet

In Obiter scripta p41-67

What is æsthetics?

In Obiter scripta p30-40

† William James

In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p180-93

About

Mackenzie, C. Great individuals

In Literature in my time p175-83

Ransom, J. C. Art and Mr Santayana

In World's body p304-26

Watkin, E. I. George Santayana: the best in this kind are but shadows

In Men and tendencies p125-41

About individual works

Poetry of barbarism. Sherwood, M. P. Browning and Mr Santayana

In Undercurrents of influence in English romantic poetry p323-50

† indicates that additional references to an essay so marked are listed in the 1900-1933 cumulation.

For list of books indexed see p1319-1362.

ESSAY
AND
GENERAL LITERATURE
INDEX

1934-1940

AN INDEX TO 23,090 ESSAYS AND ARTICLES
IN 1241 VOLUMES OF COLLECTIONS OF
ESSAYS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS

EDITED BY
MARIAN SHAW



NEW YORK
THE H. W. WILSON COMPANY
1941

PREFACE

This permanent volume is a cumulation in one alphabet of all issues of the Index from 1934 thru 1940, to which the indexing of 199 additional volumes has been added. It is to be used with the 1900-1933 foundation volume. The 1934-1936 cumulation, the 1937, 1938 and 1939 annual volumes, and the July, 1940 issue may all be discarded, since this volume contains all the indexing included in those various issues. According to the plan of publication, there will continue to be semi-annual issues in July and annual cumulated volumes each year, with three-year temporary cumulations and seven-year permanent cumulated volumes. The next issue of the Index will be the July, 1941, semi-annual number.

Arrangement. The arrangement of the indexing in this volume is the same as for that in the 1900-1933 volume, the full details of which are explained in the Introduction to that volume. The only new feature is the use of † before the same essays referred to both in this volume and in the 1900-1933 volume. The daggers are used with both author and subject entries.

Acknowledgments. Grateful acknowledgment is made to the many and ever faithful librarians who have kindly given their helpful cooperation on this publication by checking tentative lists of titles to be indexed, by suggesting additional titles from time to time, and by giving us valuable advice on various questions pertaining to the Index. A list of collaborating libraries will be found following this preface. Acknowledgment is also made of the cooperation shown by the many publishers who have kindly supplied copies of their books for indexing purposes. The editor alone was responsible for the indexing up until 1939. Since that time she has been most ably assisted, first by Miss Agnes Cowing, and later by Mrs. Beatrice B. Rakestraw and Miss Ruth Mishnun. Mrs. Rakestraw and Miss Mishnun have also rendered valuable editorial assistance in the preparation of this volume. The help of Miss Catherine Carmody in seeing the work thru the press is appreciated, as is also the detailed clerical work done by Miss Vivien Lewin and Miss Louise B. Dell.

MARIAN SHAW

April, 1941.

COLLABORATORS

The librarians or the reference librarians of the following libraries checked the tentative lists of titles and suggested additional titles to be included in the Index.

Atlanta. Carnegie Library

Boston Public Library
Brookline Public Library
Buffalo Public Library

Chattanooga Public Library
Chicago Public Library
Chicago University Libraries
Cincinnati Public Library
Cleveland Public Library

Denver Public Library
Detroit Public Library

Fordham University Library

Indianapolis Public Library

Kansas City Public Library
Kingston, Pa. Hoyt Library

Lehigh University Library
Los Angeles Public Library
Louisville Free Public Library

Michigan University General Library
Minnesota University Library

New Haven Free Public Library
New York Public Library
New York State Library

Newark Public Library
Notre Dame University Library

Oakland, Cal. Public Library
Omaha Public Library
Orange, N. J. Free Library

Pittsburgh. Carnegie Library
Pratt Institute Free Library
Princeton University Library
Purdue University Library

Queens Borough Public Library

Saginaw, Mich. Public Libraries
St. Louis Public Library
Savannah Public Library
Scranton University Library
Seattle Public Library
Springfield, Mass. City Library Association
Swarthmore College Library

Tacoma Public Library
Toledo Public Library
Trenton Free Public Library

Waltham Public Library
Washington, D. C. Public Library
Wilmington Institute Free Library

Yale University Library

CONTENTS

Abbreviations for Periodicals Referred to in the Index	vi
Directions for Use.	x
Index	1
List of Books Indexed.. .. .	1319

ABBREVIATIONS FOR PERIODICALS REFERRED TO IN THE INDEX

Acad Pol Sci Proc—Academy of Political Science. Proceedings	Am Spec—American Spectator
Adult Ed and Lib—Adult Education and the Library	Am Statis Assn—Quarterly Publications of the American Statistical Association
Am Acad Arts & Sci Proc—American Academy of Arts & Sciences Proceedings	Ann Am Acad—Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science
Am Ant Soc Proc—American Antiquarian Society. Proceedings	Ann Math—Annals of Mathematics
Am Anthropol—American Anthropologist	Antiquary—Antiquary
Am Assn Univ Women J—Journal of the American Association of University Women	Arch Rec—Architectural Record
Am Bar Assn J—American Bar Association Journal	Art and Archaeol—Art and Archaeology
Am Econ R—American Economic Review	Art N—Art News
Am Hist Assn Rept—American Historical Association Reports	Arts and Dec—Arts and Decoration
Am Hist R—American Historical Review	Arts W—Arts Weekly
Am J Int Law—American Journal of International Law	Asia—Asia
Am J Med Sci—American Journal of the Medical Sciences	Assn Am Univ J Proc—Association of American universities. Journal of proceedings and addresses
Am J Phys Anthropol—American Journal of Physical Anthropology	Astrophys J—Astrophysical Journal
Am J Psychol—American Journal of Psychology	Atlan—Atlantic Monthly
Am J Sci—American Journal of Science	Bellman—Bellman
Am J Sem Lang—American Journal of Semitic Languages	Blackw—Blackwood's Magazine
Am J Soc—American Journal of Sociology	Bookm—Bookman
Am J Theol—American Journal of Theology	Bookm (Lond)—Bookman
Am Lit—American Literature	Cambridge Law J—Cambridge Law Journal
Am M—American Magazine	Cath Ed R—Catholic Educational Review
Am Math Mo—American Mathematical Monthly	Cath World—Catholic World
Am Math Soc Bul—American Mathematical Society Bulletin	Cent—Century
Am Mercury—American Mercury	Chaut—Chautauquan
Am Naturalist—American Naturalist	Chem R—Chemical Reviews
Am Orient Soc J—American Oriental Society Journal	Christendom—Christendom
Am Philos Soc Proc—American Philosophical Society. Proceedings	Christian Cent—Christian Century
Am Phys Teacher—American Physics Teacher	Christian Herald—Christian Herald
Am Pol Sci R—American Political Science Review	Class Philol—Classical Philology
Am R—American Review	Collier's—Collier's
Am Sch Bd J—American School Board Journal	Colophon—Colophon
Am Scholar—American Scholar	Columbia U Q—Columbia University Quarterly
	Common Sense—Common Sense
	Commonweal—Commonweal
	Cong Dig—Congressional Digest
	Cong Med Educ and Licensure Proc—Proceedings of the Annual Congress on Medical Education and Licensure
	Constr Q—Constructive Quarterly
	Contemp—Contemporary Review
	Cornhill—Cornhill Magazine
	Coronet—Coronet

ABBREVIATIONS FOR PERIODICALS

Cosmopol—Cosmopolitan	Ind & Eng Chem—Industrial and Engineering Chemistry
Country Life—Country Life and the Sportsman	Institute M—Institute of Arts and Sciences Magazine
Creat Art—Creative Art	Int Affairs—International Affairs
Cur Hist—Current History	Int Concil—International Conciliation
Cur Lit—Current Literature	Int J Ethics—International Journal of Ethics
Delin—Delineator	
Dial—Dial	J Abnorm Psychol—Journal of Abnormal Psychology
Discovery—Discovery	J Am Folk-lore—Journal of American Folklore
Dublin R—Dublin Review	J Animal Behavior—Journal of Animal Behavior
	J App Phys—Journal of Applied Physics
Ed Adm and Sup—Educational Administration and Supervision	J App Sociol—Journal of Applied Sociology
Ed Rec—Educational Record	J Ed Soc—Journal of Educational Sociology
Educ R—Educational Review	J Eng and Germanic Philol—Journal of English and Germanic Philology
Edin R—Edinburgh Review	J Geol—Journal of Geology
El Sch J—Elementary School Journal	J Morphology—Journal of Morphology
Engineer—Engineer	J Philos—Journal of Philosophy
Eng Hist R—English Historical Review	J Philos Psychol Sci Meth—Journal of Philosophy, Psychology and Scientific Methods
Eng M—Engineering Magazine	J Pol Econ—Journal of Political Economy
Engl R—English Review	J Relig—Journal of Religion
Esquire—Esquire	J Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics—Journal of Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics
	John Rylands Lib Bul—John Rylands Library. Bulletin
Family—Family	Johns Hopkins Al M—Johns Hopkins Alumni Magazine
Far East R—Far Eastern Review	
Foreign Affairs—Foreign Affairs	Ladies' H J—Ladies' Home Journal
For Pol Rep—Foreign Policy Reports	Language—Language
Fortn—Fortnightly Review	Law Q R—Law Quarterly Review
Fortune—Fortune	Leslie's W—Leslie's Weekly
Forum—Forum	Lib Assn Rec—Library Association Record
Freeman—The Freeman	Library J—Library Journal
	Life—Life
Galaxy—Galaxy	Lit R—Literary Review
Geol Soc Bul—Geological Society of America Bulletin	Liv Age—Living Age
Golden Bk—Golden Book Magazine	Lond Mercury—London Mercury
Good Cheer—Good Cheer	Lond Q R—London Quarterly Review
Harper—Harper's Monthly Magazine	Mag Art—Magazine of Art
Harp W—Harper's Weekly	Menorah J—Menorah Journal
Harv Grad M—Harvard Graduates' Magazine	Mental Hyg—Mental Hygiene
Harv Law R—Harvard Law Review	Mercure Fr—Mercure de France
Hibbert J—Hibbert Journal	Meth R—Methodist Review
Hispan Am Hist R—Hispanic American Historical Review	Mind—Mind
House B—House Beautiful	Minn Alumni W—Minnesota Alumni Weekly
Hygeia—Hygeia	Minn Hist Bul—Minnesota History Bulletin
Illustration—L'Illustration (including La Petite Illustration)	
Ind—Independent	

ABBREVIATIONS FOR PERIODICALS

- Miss Val Hist R—Mississippi Valley Historical Review
 Mod Lang N—Modern Language Notes
 Mod Lang R—Modern Language Review
 Mod Monthly—Modern Monthly
 Mod Philol—Modern Philology
 Monthly Labor R—United States. Bureau of Labor Statistics. Monthly Labor Review
 Mus Comp Zool Bul—Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard Univ.
 Mus Q—Musical Quarterly
- Nation—Nation
 Nation (Lond)—Nation and the Athenaeum
 Nat Acad Sci Proc—National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America Proceedings
 Nat Conf Soc Work—National Conference of Social Work. Proceedings
 Nat Educ Assn—National Education Association. Proceedings and Addresses
 Nat Geog M—National Geographic Magazine
 Nat Educ Assn J—Journal of the National Education Association
 Natur Hist—Natural History
 Nature—Nature
 Near East—Near East and India
 New Eng J Med—New England Journal of Medicine
 New Eng M—New England Magazine
 New England Q—New England Quarterly
 New Masses—New Masses
 New Repub—New Republic
 New Statesman—New Statesman
 New Statesm & Nation—New Statesman and Nation
 New Yorker—New Yorker
 Newcomen Soc Trans—Transactions of the Newcomen Society
 19th Cent—Nineteenth Century and After
 No Am—North American Review
 Notes and Queries—Notes and Queries
- Open Court—Open Court
 Outlook—Outlook
 Overland ns—Overland Monthly
- Parnassus—Parnassus
 Partisan R—Partisan Review
 Pencil P—Pencil Points
 Philos R—Philosophical Review. London
 Philosophy—Philosophy
 Phys R—Physical Review
 Physiol R—Physiological Review
- Pict R—Pictorial Review
 Poet Lore—Poet Lore
 Poetry—Poetry
 Pol Q—Political Quarterly
 Pol Sci Q—Political Science Quarterly
 Pop Sci—Popular Science Monthly
 Pop Sci News—Popular Science News
 Public—Public
 Public Health Engineer—Public Health Engineer
 Pub W—Publishers' Weekly
 Putnam's—Putnam's Magazine
- Q J Econ—Quarterly Journal of Economics
 Q J Speech—Quarterly Journal of Speech
 Quar R—Quarterly Review
 Queen's Q—Queen's Quarterly
 Quill—Quill
- Read Digest—Reader's Digest
 Recreation—Recreation
 Ref Shelf—Reference Shelf
 Relig Educ—Religious Education
 Rev—Review
 R of Rs—Review of Reviews, American
 R of Rs (Lond)—Review of Reviews
 R of Repub—Review of the Republic
 R Hispanique—Revue Hispanique
 Rice Inst P—Rice Institute. Pamphlet
 Rotarian—Rotarian
 Roy Hist Soc Trans—Royal Historical Society. Transactions
 Roy Soc of Canada Trans—Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and Transactions
- St N—St Nicholas
 Sat Eve Post—Saturday Evening Post
 Sat R—Saturday Review
 Sat R Lit—Saturday Review of Literature
 Scholastic—Scholastic
 Sch and Soc—School and Society
 Sch Lib R—School Library Review
 School R—School Review
 School Sci and Math—School Science and Mathematics
 Science ns—Science
 Sci Am—Scientific American
 Sci Am S—Scientific American Supplement
 Sci Mo—Scientific Monthly
 Scrib M—Scribner's Magazine
 Seismol Soc Am Bul—Seismological Society of America Bulletin

ABBREVIATIONS FOR PERIODICALS

Sewanee R —Sewanee Review	Today —Today
Smithson Rept —Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institute	Trans-Pac —Trans-Pacific
Social Forces —Social Forces	Univ Penn Law R —University of Pennsylvania Law Review
Social Research —Social Research	Unpartizan R —Unpartizan Review
Social Service R —Social Service Review	Unpop R —Unpopular Review
Sociol R —Sociological Review	
So Atlan Q —South Atlantic Quarterly	Vanity Fair —Vanity Fair
Southern R —Southern Review	Variety —Variety
So Workm —Southern Workman	Va Q R —Virginia Quarterly Review
Spec —Spectator	Vital Speeches —Vital Speeches
Speculum —Speculum	
Stage —Stage	
Stud Phil —Studies in Philosophy	Weekly R —Weekly Review
Survey —Survey	World Today —World Today
Survey G —Survey Graphic	World Tomorrow —World Tomorrow
Symposium —Symposium	World's Work —World's Work
Teach Col Rec —Teachers College Record	Yale Law J —Yale Law Journal
Theatre Arts M —Theatre Arts Monthly	Yale R —Yale Review

Directions for Use

The Index is arranged in one alphabet which includes all author entries, subject entries, and such title entries as have been considered necessary.

The same information, including paging, is given for all entries, author, subject and title. Material under an author is arranged as follows.

1. Author's works
2. Works about the author. When both works by and about an author are included, the works about him are listed under the heading **About**
3. Criticism of an individual work by the author under the heading **About individual works**. An example follows:

Santayana, George

Fifty years of British idealism

In Some turns of thought in modern philosophy p48-70

†¹ Friendships

In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p71-73

Genteel tradition at bay

In Designed for reading, by various authors p47-59

Sat R Lit 7 502, 518, 534

Hamlet

In Obiter scripta p41-67

What is æsthetics?

In Obiter scripta p30-40

†¹ William James

In Van Doren, C C ed Modern American prose p180-93

About

Mackenzie, C Great individuals

In Literature in my time p175-83

Ransom, J C Art and Mr Santayana

In World's body p304-26

Watkin, F I George Santayana: the best in this kind are but shadows

In Men and tendencies p125-41

About individual works

Poetry of barbarism Sherwood, M P Browning and Mr Santayana

In Undercurrents of influence in English romantic poetry p323-50

†¹ indicates that additional references to an essay so marked are listed in the 1900-1933 cumulation.

For list of books indexed see p1319-1362.

Essay and General Literature Index

1934-1940

- A, B, and C.** Leacock, S. B.
In Chamberlain, E. ed *Essays old and new* p103-07
- A. E. pseud.** See Russell, G. W.
- Aaron, Richard Ithamar**
Limits of Locke's rationalism
In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p292-310
- Abano, Pietro d'**
Sigerist, H. E. Pietro d'Abano
In Great doctors p95-99
- Abbey, Edwin Austin**
Mowat, R. B. Later artists
In Americans in England p227-42
- Abbey theatre, Dublin.** See Theater—Ireland
- Abbot, Charles Greeley**
Jaffe, B. Weather
In Outposts of science p450-84
- Abbott, Edith**
Benjamin Franklin's account of an eighteenth-century hospital
In Abbott, E. ed *Some American pioneers in social welfare* p32-49
Social Service R 2:469
Dorothea L. Dix and federal aid
In Abbott, E. ed *Some American pioneers in social welfare* p107-27
Social Service R 1:117
Early adventure in child-placing: Charles Loring Brace
In Abbott, E. ed *Some American pioneers in social welfare* p128-50
Social Service R 3:75
Physician philanthropist in the eighteenth century: Benjamin Rush, 1745-1813
In Abbott, E. ed *Some American pioneers in social welfare* p 1-31
Social Service R 2:274
Samuel Gridley Howe, 1801-1876
In Abbott, E. ed *Some American pioneers in social welfare* p87-106
Social Service R 1:291
Stephen Girard, 1750-1831
In Abbott, E. ed *Some American pioneers in social welfare* p66-87
Social Service R 1:420
Thomas Eddy's proposals regarding the care of the insane, 1815
In Abbott, E. ed *Some American pioneers in social welfare* p50-65
Social Service R 4:459
See also Addams, J. jt auth
- Abbott, Emma**
Lahee, H. C. Prima donnas of the seventies
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p186-219
Thompson, O. Emma Juch and her day
In American singer p119-32
- Abbott, George**
Krutch, J. W. Comedy
In American drama since 1918 p134-225
- Abbott, Lyman**
Foster, F. H. School of Henry Ward Beecher
In Modern movement in American theology p81-104
Sweet, W. W. Leaders of Christian thought
In Makers of Christianity p279-333
- Abbott, Wilbur Cortez**
Adventures in reputation
Contents
David Hume: philosopher-historian
also in Sat R Lit 10:801
Historic Cromwell
James Bloxham: farmer
Lecompton
Lord Chesterfield: aristocrat
Some "new" history and historians
Thomas Babington Macaulay: historian
Victoria the good
- Abbreviations**
Leacock, S. B. Overworking the alphabet
In Model memoirs p159-65
- Abbreviations, Latin**
Souter, A. Abbreviations in CLM 6272
from Freising abbey
In Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p273-75
- 'Abd al-Aziz ibn Sa'ūd, king of Saudi Arabia** See Ibn Sa'ūd, king of Saudi Arabia
- Abd al-Hamid II, sultan of the Turks**
Nevinson, H. W. Red sultan; how, being in Macedonia, I witnessed the misrule of Abdul Hamid, and in the Bosphorus followed his subsequent fate
In In the dark backward p227-42
- Abd al-Rahmān Majdhūb**
Doolittle, M. "Lessons in religion and ethics"
In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p107-27

'Abdu, Muhammad

- Adams, C. C. Muhammad 'Abduh and the Transvaal fatwā
In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p11-29

Abdul Hamid. See Abd al-Hamid II, sultan of the Turks

Abdullah, Achmed and Pakenham, Thomas Compton

- Dreamers of empire
Contents
 Richard Francis Burton
 Charles George Gordon
 Henry Montgomery Lawrence
 John Nicholson
 Cecil John Rhodes
 William Walker

Abednego

- Bowie, W. R. Men who would not fail (Shadrach, Meshach, Abednego)
In Great men of the Bible p139-50

Abel, John Jacob

- Jaffe, B. Glands
In Outposts of science p161-201

Abel, Niels Henrik

- Bell, F. T. Genius and poverty: Abel
In Men of mathematics p307-26

Abel. Aldington, R

- In* Artifex p59-70

Abélard, Pierre

- Gilson, E. H. Logicism and philosophy
In Unity of philosophical experience p3-30

- Lloyd, R. B. Schools and the scholars
In Golden middle age p44-114

McGiffert, A. C. Abélard

- In* History of Christian thought v2 p201-21

- McNeill, J. T. Glorious company of the teachers

- In* Makers of Christianity p101-42

- Schachner, N. Abélard, greatest of teachers

- In* Mediaeval universities p25-36

Abend, Hallett

- Ten years in the Orient
In Lyons, E. ed We cover the world p153-82

Abercrombie, Lascelles

- Function of poetry in the drama
In Jones, P. M. ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p252-72

Literature

- In* Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed Edwardian England p185-203

About

- Bush, D. From the nineties to the present I

- In* Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p429-56

- Cunliffe, J. W. Masefield and the new Georgian poets

- In* English literature in the twentieth century p292-334

- Thouless, P. Lascelles Abercrombie

- In* Modern poetic drama p66-75

About individual works

- New English poems: a miscellany, comp. by L. Abercrombie. Untermeyer, L. New English poems; New signatures
In Designed for reading, by various authors p349-54

Abhari, Athir al-Din al-Mufaddal al-

- Calverley, E. E. Al-Abhari's "Isāghūji fi 'l-Mantiq"

- In* Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p73-85

Abhedānanda, swāmi

- Philosophy in India
In Rādhākṛishnan, Sir S. and Muirhead, J. H. eds Contemporary Indian philosophy p53-62

Ability, Influence of age on

- Bruce, H. A. Contributions of youth
In Our heritage p173-88

Abinger pageant. Forster, E. M.

- In* Abinger harvest p349-63

Abiogenesis. See Life—Origin**Abnaki Indians****Names**

- Prince, J. D. Some forgotten Indian place names in the Adirondacks
In Fragments from Babel p165-71

Abnormal children. See Children, Abnormal and backward**Abolitionists**

- Malone, D. Crusaders of reform
In Saints in action p57-83

Aborigines. See Ethnology; also names of aboriginal races, e.g. Indians**Abortion**

- Inge, W. R. Case of Mr Bourne
In Our present discontents p206-11
 Sutherland, H. G. Sins of the fathers
In Laws of life p70-89

Abbott, Bessie

- Thompson, O. Edyth Walker
In American singer p195-203

Abraham, the patriarch

- Bowie, W. R. Man who lived for tomorrow (Abraham)
In Great men of the Bible p13-24

Abraham, Gerald Ernest Heal

- Balakirev: a flawed genius
In Studies in Russian music p311-33

- Balakirev's music to "King Lear"

- In* On Russian music p193-204

- Balakirev's piano sonata

- In* On Russian music p205-15

- Balakirev's symphonies

- In* On Russian music p179-92

- Borodin as a symphonist

- In* Studies in Russian music p102-18

- Borodin's songs

- In* On Russian music p169-78

- Collective "Mlada"

- In* On Russian music p91-112

- Dargomizhsky's orchestral pieces

- In* On Russian music p52-61

- Debussy

- In* Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the great composers p171-89

- Essence of Russian music

- In* Studies in Russian music p 1-20

- Abraham, Gerald E. H.**—*Continued*
 "Eugene Onegin" and Tchaikovsky's marriage
In On Russian music p225-33
 Evolution of Russian harmony
In On Russian music p255-74
 "Fair of Sorochintsy" and Cherepnin's completion of it
In On Russian music p216-24
 Folk-song element
In Studies in Russian music p43-67
 Glazunov: the end of an episode
In On Russian music p234-42
 Glinka, Dargomizhsky and "The Rusalka"
In On Russian music p43-51
 Glinka and his achievement
In Studies in Russian music p21-42
 "Golden cockerel"
In Studies in Russian music p290-310
 History of "Prince Igor"
In On Russian music p147-68
 Hugo Wolf
In Bacharach, A. L. ed. Lives of the great composers p641-58
 "Kitezh"
In Studies in Russian music p261-89
 "Life for the Tsar"
In On Russian music p2-19
 Liszt's influence on the "mighty handful"
In On Russian music p81-90
 New light on old friends
In On Russian music p138-46
 Oriental elements in Russian music
In On Russian music p72-80
 "Prince Igor"
In Studies in Russian music p119-41
 Rimsky-Korsakov's first opera
In Studies in Russian music p142-66
 Rimsky-Korsakov's Gogol operas
In Studies in Russian music p167-92
 Rimsky-Korsakov's "Mlada"
In On Russian music p113-21
 "Ruslan and Lyudmila"
In On Russian music p20-42
 "Sadko"
In Studies in Russian music p221-45
 "Snow maiden"
In Studies in Russian music p193-220
 Some psychological peculiarities of Russian creative artists
In On Russian music p243-54
 "Stone guest"
In Studies in Russian music p68-86
 Tchaikovsky revalued
In Studies in Russian music p334-50
 Tolstoy and Mussorgsky
In Studies in Russian music p87-101
 Tsar Saltan
In On Russian music p122-37
 "Tsar's bride"
In Studies in Russian music p246-60
 Wagner
In Bacharach, A. L. ed. Lives of the great composers p587-622
 Whole-tone scale in Russian music
In On Russian music p62-71
See also Calvocoressi, M. D. jt auth
- Abraham, James Johnston**
 John Coakley Lettson: successful Quaker physician
In Power, Sir D. ed. British masters of medicine p52-63
Abraham, Plains of, Battle of, 1759. *See* Plains of Abraham, Battle of, 1759
Abrasives
 Pound, A. Grinding as the common denominator of mass production; Norton abrasives at work in industry
In Industrial America p217-34
Abroad. Sitwell, O.
In Penny foolish p247-51
Abruzzi, Prince Luigi Amedeo, duke of the Key, C. E. New light on the dark continent
In Story of twentieth-century exploration p184-208
Absent-mindedness
 Johnson, B. Absent-minded professors
In Professor at bay p55-56
 Leacock, S. B. Are professors absent-minded?
In Too much college p219-20
 Lucas, E. V. Successful finance—at last
In Adventures and misgivings p95-98
See also Memory
Absolute, The
 McTaggart, J. M. E. Further determination of the absolute
In Philosophical studies p210-72
Absolute rights. *See* Natural law
Absolutism. *See* Despotism
Abstraction
 Jevons, W. S. Classification and abstraction
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps. Essays in science and engineering p226-34
 Whitehead, A. N. Civilized universe
In Modes of thought p143-71
Abstracts
 Harper's magazine. What the Reader's digest did to a Harper's article (Editorial)
In Clark, J. A. comp. College book of essays p262-63
 White, E. B. Irtnog
In Quo vadimus? p44-49
Abū Bakr Muhammad ibn Zakariyā el-Rāzi. *See* Rhazes
Abuse. *See* Invective
Abuse of power. *See* Despotism
Academic degrees. *See* Degrees, Academic
Academic dissertations. *See* Dissertations, Academic
Academic freedom. *See* Teaching, Freedom of
Acarie, Mme Barbe (Avrillot)
 Delany, S. P. Madame Acarie: Blessed Marie of the Incarnation
In Married saints p192-210
Accidental salvation Douglas, L. C.
In Tanner, W. M. ed. Essays and essay-writing p125-29
Accidents
 Leacock, S. B. He guessed right
In Too much college p210-12

- Accidie.** Osborn, E. H.
In Literature and life p57-65
- Accompaniment, Musical.** See Musical accompaniment
- Accounting**
 Sanders, T. H. Proposed reforms of accounting
In McNair, M. P. and Lewis, H. T. eds Business and modern society p75-112
- Acetabulum (the word)**
 Ernout, A. Acetabulum
In Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p101-03
- Achinstein, Asher**
 Recent efforts of the federal government in the field of low-rental housing
In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p 1-25
- Acids**
 Howard, H. Acids and heavy chemicals in retrospect
In American institute of chemical engineers Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p15-32
- Ackerman, Phyllis**
 Fine fabrics of Persia
In New Orient, by various authors v2 p38-43
 Open Court 47:38
 Persia today
In New Orient, by various authors v2 p58-66
 Open Court 47:58
- Acorn eating.** See Balanophagy
- Acorns, Hunting.** Warner, F. L.
In Warner, F. L. and Warner, G. C. Pleasures and palaces p135-41
- Acoustics.** See Architectural acoustics; Sound
- Acrobats and acrobatism**
 Thomas, L. J. Acrobats and lion tamers
In Men of danger p55-77
- Acropolis express** Allinson, Mrs A. C. E.
In Selected essays p129-44
- Acting**
 Arthur, Sir G. C. A. 3d bart. Diction
In From Phelps to Gielgud p161-64
 Arthur, Sir G. C. A. 3d bart. Discipline
In From Phelps to Gielgud p165-77
 Arthur, Sir G. C. A. 3d bart. Realism
In From Phelps to Gielgud p216-24
 Baker, G. P. Drama as a career
In Lockhart, E. G. comp My vocation p113-22
 † Chesterton, G. K. False theory and the theatre
In Man who was Chesterton p735-39
 Claudel, P. Discourse to the Catholic actors of New York
In Ways and crossways p13-20
 Dean, B. Future of screen and stage
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p477-84
 Eaton, W. P. Antique gesture
In Actor's heritage p223-38
 Frohman, D. Temperament
In Encore p40-45
 Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Magical art of make believe
In Arts of leisure p222-30
 Helburn, T. The theater
In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women. 1st, 1934. Choosing a career p227-40
 Motherwell, H. Illusion of reality in acting
In Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays of today p305-19
 Nathan, G. J. After-thoughts on acting
In Morning after the first night p70-105
 Nathan, G. J. General remarks
In Passing judgments p215-71
 Ormsbee, H. Comparisons and conclusions
In Backstage with actors p283-93
 Ormsbee, H. What makes acting?
In Backstage with actors p3-22
 Wichelns, H. A. Public speaking and the dramatic arts
In On going to college, by various authors p235-56
See also
 Actors and actresses
 Drama
 Gesture
 Amateur theatricals
 Theater
- Action in art**
 Brownell, B. Art
In Art is action p20-36
 Charlot, J. From Altamira to Disney
In Art from the Mayans to Disney p246-60
- Actium, Battle of, B C 31**
 Nevins, H. W. "My serpent of old Nile"; how, being in Epirus during a Greek retreat, I beheld the battle of Actium
In In the dark backward p61-73
- Activity coefficients**
 Brownell, B. Muscular conditions of life and culture
In Art is action p11-19
- Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg Acton, 1st baron**
 † Heralds of the revolution
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p191-208
 † History of freedom in Christianity
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p375-83
About
 Brinton, C. C. Acton
In English political thought in the nineteenth century p198-211
- Actors and actresses**
 † Jones, R. E. Art in the theater
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p311-18
 Nathan, G. J. Histrionic art
In Theatre of the moment p51-96
 Nathan, G. J. Sex appeal fiction
In Passing judgments p104-11
See also Acting; Moving picture actors and actresses; Theater

Actors and actresses, English

Arthur, Sir G. C. A. 3d bart. Before my time

In From Phelps to Gielgud p17-34

Eliot, S. A. Lord Chamberlain's company as portrayed in Every man out of his humor

In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p64-80

Maxwell, B. Hungry knave in the Beaumont and Fletcher plays

In Studies in Beaumont, Fletcher, and Massinger p74-83

Nathan, G. J. After-thoughts on after-thoughts

In Morning after the first night p241-82

Thompson, E. R. Some actors

In Portraits of the nineties p308-14

Actors and actresses, Negro. See Negro actors and actresses

Actresses. See Actors and actresses

Adages. See Maxims; Proverbs

Adam, Jean

Fairchild, H. N. Divine poets

In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p282-314

Adam, Mme Juliette (Lamber)

Watson, P. B Juliette Lamber

In Some women of France p217-69

Adam, Robert

Webb, G. Robert Adam and his brothers

In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p438-51

Adamic, Louis

After nineteen years

In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies and autobiographies p116-47

Death in Carniola

In McCloskey, F. H and Dow, R. B eds Pageant of prose p209-22

Harper 167:693

Education on a mountain

In Cordell, W. H and Cordell, Mrs K. C eds American points of view, 1936 p260-86

Harper 172:516

Racketeers

In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p96-102

New Republic 65:210

Thirty million new Americans

In Bader, A. L and Wells, C. F eds Essays of three decades p220-36

Harper 169 684

What the proletariat reads

In Essay annual, 1935 p213-21

Sat R Lit 11:321

Adams, Arthur

Adriaen Block

In Perry, C. E ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p27-29

Edward Hopkins

In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p76-79

John Haynes

In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p63-66

Robert Treat

In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p124-27

Adams, Brooks

Brooks, V. W. Adames

In New England: Indian summer p474-90

Adams, Charles Clarence

Muhammad 'Abduh and the Transvaal fatwā

In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p11-29

Adams, Charles Francis, 1807-1886

Mowat, R. B. England during the American Civil war

In Americans in England p186-201

Adams, Charles Francis, 1835-1915

Kraus, M. Frontier and sectional historians

In History of American history p492-545

Adams, Charles Magee

Exit the small town

In Bower, W. ed New directions p226-36

No Am 239:154

Recovery of what?

In Cordell, W. H and Cordell, Mrs K C eds American points of view, 1936 p136-45

No Am 240:396

Who bred these utopias?

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C eds American points of view, 1935 p206-17

No Am 240:8

Adams, Charles R.

Thompson, O. Two who blazed a trail for tenors

In American singer p85-92

Adams, Elliot Quincy. See Jeffries, Z. jt auth

Adams, Franklin Pierce

If I owned a newspaper

In Essay annual, 1938 p283-88

New Repub 92:365

Adams, Fred Winslow

Cure of souls

In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p76-88

Adams, Grace Kinckle

American women are coming along

In Essay annual, 1939 p76-89

Harper 178:365

Rise and fall of psychology

In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p182-98

Atlan 153:82

Adams, Hannah

Kraus, M. Historiography 1750-1800, and the growing national spirit

In History of American history p105-62

Adams, Harlen Martin

Role of the school librarian

In Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education p403-12

Adams, Harold E.

Minority caricatures on the American stage

In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p 1-27

Adams, Henry

Harvard college (1854-1858)

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p30-46

Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p421-35

About

Becker, C. L. Henry Adams once more
In Everyman his own historian p162-68

Brooks, V. W. Adamases

In New England: Indian summer p474-90

Brooks, V. W. Henry Adams

In New England: Indian summer p250-75

Brooks, V. W. Wanderings of Henry Adams

In New England: Indian summer p354-72

Cargill, O. Mediaevalism of Henry Adams

In Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors p296-329

Commager, H. S. Henry Adams

In Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students p191-206

Hicks, G. Struggle and flight

In Great tradition p131-63

Kraus, M. Henry Adams

In History of American history p321-35

Loggins, V. Questioning despair

In I hear America p33-70

Mowat, R. B. England during the American Civil war

In Americans in England p186-201

Smith, B. Quest of beauty

In Forces in American criticism p185-228

About individual works

Education of Henry Adams. Becker, C. L. Education of Henry Adams

In Everyman his own historian p143-61

Education of Henry Adams. Britt, A. Nineteenth century autobiography

In Great biographers p161-82

Education of Henry Adams. Dunning, W. A. Henry Adams on things in general

In Truth in history p214-23

Education of Henry Adams. Kronenberger, L. "Education of Henry Adams"

In Cowley, M. and Smith, B. eds Books that changed our minds p45-57

† Education of Henry Adams. Sherman, S. P. Evolution in the Adams family

In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p205-19

Education of Henry Adams Taylor, H. O. "Education of Henry Adams"

In Layman's view of history p49-73

Mont-Saint-Michel and Chartres Taylor, H. O. Mont-Saint-Michel and Chartres

In Layman's view of history p74-80

Adams, Herbert

Charles Adams Platt

In American academy of arts and letters. Commemorative tributes to Hastings (and others) p105-14

Lorado Taft

In American academy of arts and letters. Commemorative tributes to Hassam and Blashfield (and others) p25-31

Adams, James Truslow

American dream

In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p369-80

Scholastic 26 7

America's lost opportunity

In Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern thought p247-58

Scrib M 92:205

† Art of living

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p267-79

Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p43-53

Crisis in character

In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p259-81

Harper 167:257

† Diminishing returns in modern life

In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p 1-15

Harper 160:529

Has history value?

In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p25-31

Forum 90:113

James Truslow Adams

In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p343-45

Lion Gardiner

In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p41-43

† Mucker pose

In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed) p143-61

Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p243-59

McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p87-98

McCallum, J. D. and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p313-24

Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p209-35

Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p300-28

White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p3-19

Harper 157:661

Adams, James T.—Continued

- † Our changing characteristics
 In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds
 Modern reader p726-38
 Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the
 modern essay p171-87
 Forum 84:321
 Saidla, L. E. A comp Essays for
 the study of structure and style
 p543-57
- † Our racial amnesia
 In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose
 patterns p186-93
 Harper 156:172
 Shadow of the man on horseback
 In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Con-
 temporary opinion p145-59
 Atlan 149:1
- † Tempo of American life
 In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson,
 E. R. eds Thought and form in
 the essay p51-68
 Harper 163:439
 Voter: his rights and duties
 In Essay annual, 1933 p351-65
 Yale R ns 22:19
 About
 James Truslow Adams
 In Schreiber, G. ed Portraits and self-
 portraits p 1-4
 Kraus, M. Frontier and sectional his-
 torians
 In History of American history p492-
 545
 About individual works
 Henry Adams. Becker, C. L. Henry
 Adams once more
 In Everyman his own historian p162-
 68
- Adams, John**
 Agar, H. Madison, Monroe, and John
 In People's choice; from Washington
 to Harding p32-71
 Beard, C. A. Johns Adams
 In Presidents in American history p21-
 22
 Bruce, D. K. E. John Adams
 In Revolution to reconstruction p43-82
 Wilstach, P. John Adams
 In Patriots off their pedestals p118-44
- Adams, Mrs John**
 Our Thomas
 In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-
 writing p157-61
- Adams, John Couch**
 Macpherson, H. C. In Herschel's foot-
 steps
 In Makers of astronomy p124-58
- Adams, John Quincy**
 Agar, H. Madison, Monroe, and John
 Quincy Adams
 In People's choice; from Washington
 to Harding p72-110
 Beard, C. A. John Quincy Adams
 In Presidents in American history p39-
 40

- Bruce, D. K. E. John Quincy Adams
 In Revolution to reconstruction p193-
 241
- Adams, Martin Ray**
 Helen Maria Williams and the French
 revolution
 In Wordsworth and Coleridge; studies
 in honor of George McLean Har-
 per, by various authors p87-117
- Adams, Maude**
 Ormsbee, H. Enter our own century
 In Backstage with actors p193-213
- Adams, Nicholson Barney**
 "Grotesque" in some important Spanish
 romantic plays
 In Todd memorial volumes, by vari-
 ous authors v 1 p37-46
- Adams, Suzanne**
 Thompson, O. Edyth Walker
 In American singer p195-203
- Adams, William**
 Gowen, H. H. Will Adams, the pilot
 In Five foreigners in Japan p112-82
 Thomas, L. J. Romance of Master Will
 Adams
 In Untold story of exploration p247-80
- Adams, William George Stewart**
 Has parliamentary government failed?
 In Adams, M. ed Modern state p213-
 50
- Adams family**
 Brooks, V. W. Post-war years
 In New England: Indian summer p89-
 114
- † Sherman, S. P. Evolution in the Adams
 family
 In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern
 American prose p205-19
- Adamson, Sir John Ernest**
 Challenge of poetry
 In Externals and essentials p56-75
 Concentration
 In Externals and essentials p8-25
 Education as a blend of biological and
 value factors
 In Externals and essentials p82-103
 In general
 In Externals and essentials p 1-7
 Individualism first and last
 In Externals and essentials p139-52
 Labour and leisure
 In Externals and essentials p76-81
 Poise and peace
 In Externals and essentials p104-12
 Pursuit and attainment
 In Externals and essentials p50-55
 Rhythm
 In Externals and essentials p26-30
 Self-expression
 In Externals and essentials p31-49
 South Africa first
 In Externals and essentials p130-38
 University in South Africa
 In Bradby, E. ed University outside
 Europe p137-62
 Wild and whirling words
 In Externals and essentials p113-29

Adaptability (psychology)

- Taylor, H. O. Continuities in history
In Historian's creed p21-51
 Wells, H. G. Three factors in everyone
In Fate of man p226-29

Adaptation (biology)

- Gager, C. S. Adaptations in the plant world
In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed Great design p161-85
 Kaempfert, W. B. Man and his world
In Science today and tomorrow p195-206
 Metcalf, M. M. Intelligent plan in nature
In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed Great design p209-22
 Taylor, H. O. Continuities in history
In Historian's creed p21-51
 Wells, H. G. How species survive
In Fate of man p21-26
See also Man—Influence of environment

Addams, Jane

- Exaggerated nationalism and international comity
In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p43-51
 Survey G 23:168

About

- Bartlett, R. M. "She stuck to Hull House all her life": Jane Addams
In They dared to live p31-34
 Baxter, E. M. Jane Addams
In Lotz, P. H. ed Women leaders p 1-10
 Cottler, J. Good neighbor: Jane Addams
In Champions of democracy p259-84
 Gill, D. M. and Pullen, A. M. Pioneer in Chicago
In Adventures of service p30-39
 Hathaway, E. V. Good neighbors
In Partners in progress p231-59
 Hull House founded as haven of cheer for lonely people
In America's twelve great women leaders during the past hundred years p9-11

- Lippmann, W. Jane Addams
In Essay annual, 1936 p91-92
 Lovett, R. M. Jane Addams at Hull House
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p326-30

- Malone, D. Some women saints
In Saints in action p84-113
 Schnitkind, H. T. Jane Addams and the quest for social justice
In Story of the United States p375-82

Addams, Jane and Abbott, Edith

- Profession of social service
In Lockhart, E. G. comp My vocation p311-23

Addison, Joseph

- † April fools—and others
In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p23-26

- † Death of Sir Roger de Coverley
In Oxford anthology of English prose p248-49
 Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p122-25

- † Exercise of the fan
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p244-26

- † Frozen words
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p192-97
 Lady's library; list of the books; account of their owner
In Oxford anthology of English prose p246-48

- † Ned Softly
In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p105-09
 On news-writers and readers
In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p114-18
 On the excessive care of health, letter of the valetudinarian
In Oxford anthology of English prose p244-46

- † Signor Nicolini and the lions
In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p109-13

- † Sir Roger at church
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p110-13

- † Sir Roger at home
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p106-09

- † Sir Roger at the assizes
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p118-21

- † Sir Roger at the play
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p114-17

- † Spectator introduces himself to the reader
In Oxford anthology of English prose p242-44
 Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p42-50 (with title The Spectator)

- Stage properties; envious critics; greatness of Shakespeare
In Oxford anthology of English prose p250-51

- † Vision of Mirzah
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p532-36

- † Westminster abbey
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p35-37

- Will Wimble (Selection from)
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p364

About

- Carritt, E. F. Addison, Kant, and Wordsworth
In English association, London. Essays and studies v22 p26-36

- Connely, W. Addison and Steele
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p15-28

- Eliot, T. S. Age of Dryden
In Use of poetry and the use of criticism p45-57

Addison, Joseph—About-- *Continued*

Fairchild, H. N. Middle-classicists
In Religious trends in English poetry
v 1 p155-204

About individual works

Letters. Strachey, G. L. Pope, Addison, Steele, and Swift
In Characters and commentaries p11-21

Addison, Thomas

Hale-White, Sir W. Thomas Addison
In Great doctors of the nineteenth century p106-23

Thompson, T. and Thompson, H. R. Thomas Addison

In Power, Sir D. ed British masters of medicine p84-91

Additon, Henrietta Silvius

Public service
In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women 1st, 1934
Choosing a career p163-68

Addresses. See Baccalaureate addresses; Lectures and lecturing

Ade, George

Fable of the Bohemian who had hard luck
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p298-300

Fable of the parents who tinkered with the offspring

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p3-5

One or two points of difference between learning and learning how

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p113-16

Patient toiler who got it in the usual place

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p685-87

About

Tarkington, B. Guess at George Ade
In American Spectator year book p64 67

Adenoids

Colledge, L. Tonsils and adenoids
In Bett, W. R. ed Short history of some common diseases p154-61

Aderakhchi, G. A. Raadi. See Raadi-Aderakhchi, G. A

Adjustment (life)

Gilkey, J. G. Learning to adjust
In You can master life p112-28

Adkins vs. Children's hospital

Minimum wage case Adkins v Children's hospital, 261 U S 525 (1923)

In Daskow, A. comp Historic opinions of the United States Supreme court p302-31

Adler, Felix

Conquest of prejudice
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds. Prose patterns p313-18

About

Beard, A. E. S. Philosopher, educator, reformer: Felix Adler
In Our foreign-born citizens p 1-10

Burt, E. A. Ethical idealism

In Types of religious philosophy p240-84

Adler, Mrs Hazel Hyman

Manufacturing industries and the college woman

In College women and the social sciences, by various authors p204-22

Adler, Hermann

Irresponsible wealth

In Carnegie, A. Miscellaneous writings v2 p174-81
19th Cent D 1890

Administration. See Administrative law; Political science; State, The; also names of countries, subdivision Politics and government

Administration, Agricultural. See Agricultural administration

Administration, International. Phelan, E. J.
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 10th ser p126-38

Administration of justice. See Justice, Administration of

Administrative law

Fairlie, J. A. Public administration and administrative law

In Essays on the law and practice of governmental administration; a volume in honor of Frank Johnson Goodnow, by various authors p3-43

Thach, C. C. Inadequacies of the rule of law

In Essays on the law and practice of governmental administration; a volume in honor of Frank Johnson Goodnow, by various authors p269-86

United States

Dimock, M. E. Forms of control over administrative action

In Essays on the law and practice of governmental administration; a volume in honor of Frank Johnson Goodnow, by various authors p287-321

Frankfurter, F. Task of administrative law

In Law and politics p231-37

Adolescence

Wheeler, O. A. Road through adolescence

In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds. Educating for democracy p63-81

Adolphus Frederick, duke of Cambridge

Fulford, R. Adolphus Frederick, duke of Cambridge

In Wicked uncles p285-311

Adrenalin

Gray, G. W. Chemistry and thinking

In Advancing front of science p285-309

Adrian, Edgar Douglas

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Nerves and muscles in reactions: Pavlov, Hill, Sherrington, and Adrian

In Biology in the making p393-410

Adrianople, Battle of, 378

Fuller, J. F. C. Battle of Hadrianople
In Decisive battles p107-27

Adult education. See Education of adults**Adultery****United States**

Boyd, E. A. Lost art
In American Spectator year book p57-63

Advertisers

Clark, E. T. Pessimistic sects
In Small sects in America p30-68

Adventure and adventurers

Ellis, H. Make room for the pioneer
In My confessional p51-53
 Lindbergh, Mrs A S M Adventurous writing
In Essay annual, 1940 p 1-5
 Lindsay, P. Trepanning the ruffian
In Mirror for ruffians p15-39

Adventure stories

Bartlett, F. O. Where ignorance is bliss
In White, T. M. How to write for a living p276-83
 Nason, L. H. Doing the adventure story
In White, T. M. How to write for a living p300-04
 White, T. M. Adventure story
In How to write for a living p93-99

Adversity

† Bacon, F viscount St Albans Of adversity
In Oxford anthology of English prose p58-59
 Vallance, R ed Hundred English essays p15-16
 Goldsmith, O Distresses of a common soldier
In Vallance, R ed Hundred English essays p203-08
 † Goodspeed, E J. Uses of adversity
In Pence, R W ed Readings in present-day writers p399-406

Advertising

Adams, C M. Who bred these utopias?
In Cordell, W H and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p206-17
 Barton, B. Advertising
In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women 1st, 1934 Choosing a career p 1-8
 † Belloc, H True advertising
In Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p134-39
 Chesterton, G K Three foes of the family
In Well and the shallows p147-51
 Cole, G D. H. Economics of advertising
In Studies in world economics p232-42
 Duhamel, G On advertising
In In defence of letters p51-59
 Durstine, R. S. Advertising
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p164-81
 Herbert, A. P One of the mugs
In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p213-19

Hodges, G. T. Advertising as a career
In Lockhart, E. G. comp My vocation p25-37

† Huxley, A. L. Advertisement
In Bryant, M. M comp Essays old and new p362-64
 Morley, C. D. Big mails galore
In Streamlines p17-22
 Rorty, J. Advertising: America's narcotic
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S eds Challenge to the new deal p48-52
 Rorty, J. I was an ad-man once
In Essay annual, 1934 p102-09
 Seldes, G. V. Man who went to pieces entirely
In Essay annual, 1935 p165-70
 Thomas, N. M. Consumer pays
In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p318-35
 White, E. B. Dusk in fierce pajamas
In Quo vadimus? p61-67
 White, E. B. Hark! hark! the turncoats (an open letter to the Association of national advertisers)
In Quo vadimus? p107-09

Publishers and publishing

Aldington, R. Ethics of authorship
In Artifex p173-81

Advice

Capek, K Joys of life
In Intimate things p114-16
 Sitwell, O. On advice: its giving and receiving
In Penny foolish p109-13

Advocates. See Lawyers**Aelred, Saint**

Jarrett, B St Aelred of Rievaulx
In Ward, M ed English way p81-103

Aeneas Silvius. See Pius II, pope**Æpyornis Island.** Wells, H. G

In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D eds Essays then and now p127-40

Aerodynamics

Millikan, C B Physicist gets air minded
In Physics in industry, by various authors p173-205
 See also Aeronautics

Aeronautics

Ayer, R. W. Aviation
In Clyne, R W. ed Engineering opportunities p59-83
 Byrd, R E. and Gorrell, E. S Aviation as a vocation
In Lockhart, E. G comp My vocation p47-67
 Crowther, J. G Aviation
In Frustration of science, by various authors p30-41
 Earhart, A. Aviation
In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women 1st, 1934 Choosing a career p9-18
 Harrison, G R Man climbs the winds
In Atoms in action p311-32
 Hawks, F. M. Aviation
In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women. 1st, 1934 Choosing a career p19-22

Aeronautics—Continued

Jones, C. S. Flying

In Lampland, R. ed *Hobbies for everybody* p179-87

Morris, M. Clouds

In Tanner, W. M. ed *Essays and essay-writing* p121-25

See also Aeroplanes; Flying machines

Accidents

Courtney, W. B. Is it safe to fly?

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps *Essays in science and engineering* p339-57

How safe is it to travel?

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps *Essays in science and engineering* p358-60

Scheduled air line accident report

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps *Essays in science and engineering* p361-67

Flights

Ekins, H. R. Reporter aloft

In Lyons, E. ed *We cover the world* p371-87

Lucas, E. V. London to Biskra

In Only the other day p56-63

Macaulay, R. Flying

In Personal pleasures p221-27

Morley, C. D. "Sky chief"

In Streamlines p38-45

Von Wiegand, K. Sky's the limit

In Lyons, E. ed *We cover the world* p49-73

Laws and regulations

Thurston, F. S. Trespass to air space

In Harvard legal essays, by various authors p501-36

Safety measures

Courtney, W. B. Is it safe to fly?

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps *Essays in science and engineering* p339-57

Canada

Bruce, H. A. British aviation

In Our heritage p189-92

Russia

Islent'ev, N. Civil aviation

In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p121-32

Aeronautics, Commercial

Courtney, W. B. Is it safe to fly?

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps *Essays in science and engineering* p339-57

Aeronautics, Military

Chase, S. Two-hour war

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p300-06

Churchill, W. L. S. Is air-power decisive?

In Step by step, 1936-1939, p241-44

Great Britain

Churchill, W. L. S. Britain's deficiencies in aircraft manufacture

In Step by step, 1936-1939, p204-07

Aeronautics, Naval. *See* Aeronautics, Military

Aeronautics, Radio in. *See* Radio in aeronautics

Aeroplanes

Reck, F. M. Two Americans take wing
In Romance of American transportation p214-34

Seldes, G. V. Transatlantic

In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p543-47

Weeks, R. M. Blue sky

In Tanner, W. M. ed *Essays and essay-writing* p212-15

Wendt, G. L. World grows smaller

In Science for the world of tomorrow p80-113

Winging forward

In Davis, W. ed *Advance of science* p170-80

See also Aeronautics; Flying machines

Hostesses

See Air hostesses

Aeschines Socraticus

Taylor, A. E. Aeschines of Sphettus

In Philosophical studies p 1-27

Aeschylus

Dinsmore, C. A. Aeschylus: his genius and spiritual insights

In Great poets and the meaning of life p64-86

Gassner, J. W. Aeschylus—"the father of tragedy"

In Masters of the drama p17-39

Jaeger, W. W. Drama of Aeschylus

In Paideia p235-64

About individual works

Niobe. Pickard-Cambridge, A. W.

Niobe of Aeschylus

In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p106-20

Translations

† POUND, E. L. Translators of Greek

In Make it new p125-56

Aesculapius

Haggard, H. W. Aesculapius, the myth

In Doctor in history p47-58

Sigerist, H. E. Imhotep and Aesculapius

In Great doctors p21-28

Aesop

Chesterton, G. K. Aesop

In G.K.C. as M.C. p83-89

Aesthetic movement. Mackenzie, C.

In Literature in my time p53-61

Aesthetics. *See* Esthetics

Affectation

Hazlitt, W. Vulgarity and affectation

In Evans, B. ed *Fifty essays* p171-84

Affection. *See* Friendship; Kindness; Love

Affliction. *See* Good and evil; Joy and sorrow; Suffering

Afinogenov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich

About individual works

- Fear Block, Mrs A. C. Contemporary drama of a new social order: plays of Soviet Russia
In Changing world in plays and theatre p352-411

Africa

- Brawley, B. G. Mother Africa
In Negro builders and heroes p 1-6
 Hambly, W. D. Africa in the world today
In New Orient, by various authors v2 p383-94

Description and travel

- Beatty, J. Mishmash in Africa
In Americans all over p231-46
 Beatty, J. To Nairobi for Christmas
In Americans all over p262-77

Emigration and immigration

- Wellington, J. H. Possibilities of settlement in Africa
In Bowman, I. ed Limits of land settlement p229-91

Exploring expeditions

- Key, C. E. New light on the dark continent
In Story of twentieth-century exploration p184-208

Population

- Wellington, J. H. Possibilities of settlement in Africa
In Bowman, I. ed Limits of land settlement p229-91

Africa, North

History

- Sprengling, M. Moslem North Africa
In New Orient, by various authors v2 p371-82

Africa, South

- Keppel, F. P. Southern dominions of the British empire
In Philanthropy and learning p139-54

Constitution

- De Kiewiet, C. W. Frontier and the constitution in South Africa
In American historical association Constitution reconsidered p329-40

Social conditions

- Lobb, J. Frontier adjustment in South Africa
In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p395-410

Africa, West

Colonization

- Whittlesey, D. S. Reshaping the map of West Africa
In Colby, C. C. ed Geographic aspects of international relations p127-59

After-dinner speeches

- Leacock, S. B. "We have with us tonight"
In Too much college p203-05

Aga Khan, Aga Sultan Sir Mahomed Shah Armstrong, H. C. His highness the Aga Khan

- In* Men of turmoil, by various authors p73-80

Agar, Herbert

'But can it be done?'

- In* Agar, H. and Tate, A. eds Who owns America? p94-109

Culture versus colonialism in America

- In* Essay annual, 1936 p 1-22
 Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p419-39 (with title Culture or colonialism?)
 Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p208-27 (with title Culture or colonialism?)
 Southern R. J. '35

Hayes to McKinley

- In* People's choice; from Washington to Harding p229-66

Jackson and Van Buren

- In* People's choice; from Washington to Harding p111-35

John Adams and Jefferson

- In* People's choice; from Washington to Harding p32-71

Johnson and Grant

- In* People's choice; from Washington to Harding p199-228

Just why economics?

- In* Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p193-205

- Warren, D. ed What is a book? p193-209

No Am 240.200

Lincoln

- In* People's choice; from Washington to Harding p174-98

Madison, Monroe, and John Quincy Adams

- In* People's choice; from Washington to Harding p72-110

Roosevelt, Taft, Wilson and Harding

- In* People's choice; from Washington to Harding p267-311

Task for conservatism

- In* Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p636-53
 Am R 3 1

Washington

- In* People's choice; from Washington to Harding p3-31

William Henry Harrison to Jefferson Davis

- In* People's choice; from Washington to Harding p136-73

Agassiz, Louis

- Beard, A. E. S. "First naturalist of his time": Louis Agassiz

In Our foreign born citizens p11-20

- Brooks, V. W. Cambridge in the fifties
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p443-59

Hylander, C. J. Louis Agassiz

In American scientists p65-76

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Learning from fossils: Cuvier and Agassiz

In Biology in the making p80-104

Agassiz, Louis—Continued

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great scientists

In Religious faith of great men p139-73

Agate, James Evershed

Marie Lloyd

In Post Victorians, by various authors p343-60

Word to the amateurs

In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays and sketches p48-53

Age

Bacon, F viscount St Albans Of youth and age

In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p9-10

Evans, B ed Fifty essays p41-43

Oxford anthology of English prose p69-70

Bruce, H A Youth and age

In Our heritage p286-91

Inge, W R Crabbed age and youth

In Our present discontents p218-23

Lucas, E. V. Reassurance?

In Adventures and misgivings p129-31

See also Longevity; Old age

Ager, Waldemar Theodor

Beck, R. Norwegian-American literature

In Bach, G. and others History of the Scandinavian literatures p74-84

Aggression (war)

Chamberlain, N Halt to aggression

In In search of peace p269-75

Chesterton, G K On cleaning up

In End of the armistice p155-58

Chesterton, G K On throwing stones

In End of the armistice p163-65

Churchill, W L S. Stop it now!

In Step by step, 1936-1939, p6-8

Rothstein, A. How can the aggressor be stopped?

In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 13th ser p144-64

Aggression—savage and domesticated Zilboorg, G.

In Essay annual, 1937 p308-25

Aggrey, James Emman Kwegyir

Bartlett, R M "Prove your worth": James E. K. Aggrey

In They dared to live p115-20

Tiltman, Mrs M. H African who was glad to be black; the story of Aggrey of Achimota

In God's adventurers p11-30

Agincourt, Battle of, 1415

Nevinson, H. W St. Crispin's day, how being with my colleagues at Rollancourt, I witnessed the Battle of Agincourt

In In the dark backward p113-25

Agnosticism

Burt, E. A. Agnosticism

In Types of religious philosophy p197-239

Gillis, J. M Can one live agnostically?

In This our day p281-89

Hopkins, F. S. After religion, what?

In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934, p215-27

See also

Atheism

Rationalism

Relief and doubt

Skepticism

Agout, Marie Catherine Sophie (de Flavigny) comtesse d'

Watson, P B Marie d'Agout

In Some women of France p181-216

Agrarian question. *See* Agriculture—Economic aspects

Agricola, Cnaeus Julius

Charlesworth, M P Administrator (Agricola)

In Five men p95-131

Agricola, Georg

Matschoss, C. Georgius Agricola

In Great engineers p60-70

Agricultural adjustment act, 1933

Agricultural adjustment act

In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p209-31

Kolb, J. H. Agriculture and rural life

In Ogburn, W F. ed Social change and the new deal p59-71

Tugwell, R G Economic freedom and the farmers

In Battle for democracy p222-40

Tugwell, R G Freedom and business

In Battle for democracy p43-47

Tugwell, R G New strength from the soil

In Battle for democracy p105-23

America's recovery program, by various authors p45-66

Tugwell, R G Senior partner

In Battle for democracy p17-20

Agricultural administration
Great Britain

Venn, J A Agriculture and the state: financial and economic results of control

In Agriculture in the twentieth century, by various authors p21-49

Russia

Kraïv, M A Agriculture

In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p56-70

Agricultural chemistry

Furnas, C C Perfect farm

In Next hundred years p289-99

Holmes, H N Farm as a factory

In Out of the test tube p305-15

Parrish, W. W and Clark, H F. Chemistry wrecks the farm

In Bower, W ed New directions p208-25

Agricultural cooperative credit associations

Rawe, J C. Agriculture and the property state

In Agar, H and Tate, A eds Who owns America? p36-51

Agricultural credit
United States

Farm credit program

In Hubbard, J B and others, eds Current economic policies p240-52

Agricultural credit—United States—Cont.**Farm debt problem**

In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds *Current economic policies* p252-56

Hoover, H. C. *New deal agricultural policies and some reforms*

In *Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938*, p101-13

Preston, H. H. and Bennett, V. W. *Agricultural credit legislation of 1933*

In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds *Current economic policies* p256-66

Agricultural education**Great Britain**

Hanley, J. A. *Agricultural education in college and county*

In *Agriculture in the twentieth century*, by various authors p87-121

Agricultural engineering

Furnas, C. C. *Agriculture is an industry*
In *Next hundred years* p299-308

Agricultural exhibitions

Bruce, H. A. *Milestones of progress*
In *Our heritage* p81-86

Agricultural fairs. See *Agricultural exhibitions*

Agricultural laborers**England**

Jefferies, R. *One of the new voters*
In *Jefferies' England* p273-87

United States

Veblen, T. B. *Farm labor and the I W W.*
In *Essays in our changing order* p319-36

Veblen, T. B. *Farm labor for the period of the war*
In *Essays in our changing order* p279-318

Agricultural machinery

Nourse, E. G. *Some economic and social accompaniments of the mechanization of agriculture*

In Thornton, J. E. comp *Science and social change* p370-90

Agricultural research

Borth, C. *Garvan—the chemurgic crusader*
In *Pioneers of plenty* p160-84

Hall, Sir A. D. *Science and agriculture*
In *Frustration of science*, by various authors p13-29

Harrison, G. R. *When physics goes farming*

In *Atoms in action* p20-43

Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps *Essays in science and engineering* p26-44

Watson, J. A. S. *Art of husbandry*
In *Agriculture in the twentieth century*, by various authors p123-35

See also *Chemurgy*

Agricultural societies**China**

Gamble, S. D. *Chinese green crop society*

In *Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto*, by various authors p129-44

Agriculture

Bruce, H. A. *Farmer and the city man*
In *Our heritage* p29-30

Curtiss, C. F. *To those interested in the vocation of agriculture*

In Lockhart, E. G. comp *My vocation* p39-45

Davis, J. S. *Agricultural fundamentalism*

In *Economics, sociology & the modern world*; essays in honor of T. N. Carver, by various authors p3-22

† *Emerson, R. W. Farming*

In Bader, A. L. and others, eds *Prose patterns* p174-82

Gibbs, Sir P. H. *Life and the land*

In *Way of escape* p129-44

Kelly, F. C. *Reflections on farming*

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds *Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century* p122-32

Tugwell, R. G. *Land of plenty*

In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds *Our changing world* p71-84

Watson, J. A. S. *Agricultural science*

In *British association for the advancement of science* *March of science* p122-37

See also

Farm tenancy

Farms

Gardening

Irrigation

Soil conservation

Economic aspects

Black, J. D. *Interregional analysis with particular reference to agriculture*

In *Explorations in economics*, notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p200-10

Herbst, J. *Farmers' holiday*

In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds *Modern American vistas* p107-18

Nourse, E. G. *Some economic and social accompaniments of the mechanization of agriculture*

In Thornton, J. E. comp *Science and social change* p370-90

Orage, A. R. *Industry and agriculture*

In *Political and economic writings* p117-31

Orwin, C. S. *Farmer's business*

In *Agriculture in the twentieth century*, by various authors p137-62

Parrish, W. W. and Clark, H. F. *Chemistry wrecks the farm*

In Bower, W. ed *New directions* p208-25

Strunsky, S. *Farmers*

In *Living tradition* p192-200

†† Additional references in 1900-1933 cumulation.

Agriculture—Economic aspects—Continued

Vaile, R S Overhead costs in agriculture: a problem in social control
In Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver, by various authors p45-57

See also Farm produce—Marketing

Exhibitions

See Agricultural exhibitions

America

Sauer, C O American agricultural origins: a consideration of nature and culture

In Essays in anthropology presented to A L Kroeber, by various authors p279-97

Canada

Aitchison, J H Problems in the planning of agriculture

In Canadian institute on economics and politics, 1938 Problems in Canadian unity p103-15

Bruce, H A Milestones of progress

In Our heritage p81-86

Taggart, J G Rehabilitation of western agriculture

In Canadian institute on economics and politics, 1938 Problems in Canadian unity p116-32

Waines, W J Problems of the drought area in western Canada

In Essays in political economy in honour of E J Urwick, by various authors p205-18

East (Far East)

Alsberg, C L Struggle for food

In Barnes, J. ed Empire in the East p215-37

Great Britain

Ashby, A W Agricultural conditions and policies 1910-1938

In Agriculture in the twentieth century, by various authors p51-86

Guernsey

Harris, S Settlements and field systems in Guernsey

In Studies in regional consciousness and environment, by various authors p97-112

Latin America

Simpson, L B New lamps for old in Latin America

In California. University Committee on international relations. Civilization of the Americas p3-24

Middle West

Hutchinson, W. T. Reaper industry and midwestern agriculture, 1855-75

In Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students p115-30

Oklahoma

Henderson, Mrs C. A. Letters from the dust bowl

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1936 p106-25

Russia

Kraiĕv, M A. Agriculture

In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p56-70

Sims, N. Le R. Socialistic agriculture

In Davis, J. ed New Russia p52-66

Southern states

O'Donnell, G M Looking down the cotton row

In Agar, H and Tate, A eds Who owns America? p161-77

Parkins, A E Southern agriculture

In Couch, W T. ed Culture in the South p52-79

Poe, C. Farmer and his future

In Couch, W T. ed Culture in the South p319-43

Southwest

Thone, F E A Restoring the face of nature

In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p203-16

Spain

Laidler, F F Notes on the limits of certain cultures in Spain

In Studies in regional consciousness and environment, by various authors p27-44

Sweden

Skilbeck, D Agriculture

In Cole, Mrs M I P and Smith, C eds Democratic Sweden p144-60

United States

Baker, O E Utilization of natural wealth: agricultural and forest land

In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p90-121

Chew, A P Farmer's problem is your problem

In Andrews, J J and Marsden, C A eds Tomorrow in the making p304-21

Chew, A P. Man and the land

In Morgan, S S and Thomas, W H eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed p138-43

Commodity programs

In Hubbard, J B. and others, eds Current economic policies p232

Condition of agriculture

In Hubbard, J. B and others, eds Current economic policies p170-95

Cooke, M L. Is the United States a permanent country?

In Anderson, S F. and others, eds Our changing world p85-95

Kolb, J H Agriculture and rural life

In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social change and the new deal p59-71

Agriculture—United States—*Continued*

Leontief, W. W. Helping the farmer
In Economics of the recovery program,
by various authors p139-59

Malott, D. W. Agriculture—the great
dilemma

In McNair, M. P. and Lewis, H. T. eds
Business and modern society p361-
84

Manny, T. B. Conditions of rural life
In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social changes
during depression and recovery
p720-28

Mayo, M. Man with a tractor
In Essay annual, 1939 p100-05

Muilenburg, W. J. I like marginal farm-
ing
In Clark, J. A. comp College book
of essays p715-25

Mussey, J. B. Postscript
In Middleton, L. Revolt, U.S.A. p295-
305

Rawe, J. C. Agriculture and the prop-
erty state
In Agar, H. and Tate, A. eds Who
owns America? p36-51

Reno, M. What the farmer wants
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds
Challenge to the new deal p68-75

Ross, J. D. Desert shall blossom as the
rose
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds
Our changing world p96-108

Strunsky, S. Farmers
In Living tradition p192-200

Tugwell, R. G. Economic freedom and
the farmers
In Battle for democracy p222-40

Tugwell, R. G. New strength from the
soil
In Battle for democracy p105-23
America's recovery program, by
various authors p45-66

Tugwell, R. G. Planned use of the land
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H.
eds Opinions and attitudes in the
twentieth century p372-81

What policy to pursue
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Cur-
rent economic policies p195-209

United States—Statistics

How government crop reports are made
up
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old
and new p415-17

Agriculture, Cooperative

Brandt, K. Agricultural co-operation
In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds
Political and economic democracy
p126-41

Canada

Hannam, H. H. Co-operation amongst
farm people in Ontario
In Canadian institute on economics and
politics, 1938. Problems in Cana-
dian unity p141-50

Agriculture, Primitive

Merrill, E. D. Domesticated plants in re-
lation to the diffusion of culture
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man
p277-84

Merrill, E. D. Plants and civilizations
In Harvard tercentenary conference of
arts and sciences, Cambridge,
Massachusetts, 1936. Indepen-
dence, convergence, and borrow-
ing p22-43

Agriculture and state. See Agricultural
administration

Agrippa I, king of Judea

Charlesworth, M. P. Native ruler
(Agrippa I)
In Five men p 1-30

Agronomy. See Agriculture

Ague. See Malarial fever

Ahearn, Danny

Lindsay, P. They have but one God
In Mirror for ruffians p99-135

Aiken, Conrad Potter

Hatcher, H. H. Eroticism and the
psychological novel
In Creating the modern American
novel p172-87

Loggins, V. Back of the mask
In I hear America p143-74

Wilder, A. N. Mr Conrad Aiken and
the self
In Spiritual aspects of the new poetry
p63-71

Aiken, Mrs Janet Ruth (Rankin)

Good and bad grammar
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old
and new p350-54

Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H.
eds Opinions and attitudes in the
twentieth century p169-75
Am Mercury 27 323

Aiken, Ralph

More machines—and less men
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Con-
temporary opinion p225-33
No Am 231.397

Aikman, Duncan

Big Jim Farley
In Salter, J. T. ed American politi-
cian p214-46

Aimeric de Péguilhan

Shepard, W. P. Two songs by Aimeric
de Peguilhan
In Todd memorial volumes, by various
authors v2 p181-91

**Aimery de Pierrebouurg, Marguerite
(Thomas-Galline) baronne**

Scheikévitch, Mme M. Salon of Madane
de Pierrebouurg
In Time past p247-57

Ainos

Murdock, G. P. Ainus of northern Japan
In Our primitive contemporaries p163-
91

Ainslie, Peter

Jones, E. D. Peter Ainslie
In American preachers of to-day p47-
55

Ainsworth, William Harrison

Elwin, M. Harrison Ainsworth
In Victorian wallflowers p154-76

Air

Analysis

Haldane, J. B. S. Some adventures of
 a physiologist
In Adventures of a biologist p88-97
See also Argon; Xenon

Bacteriology

Haldane, J. B. S. Bad air
In Science and everyday life p139-64
See also Contagion and contagious
 diseases

Air, Compressed. *See* Compressed air

Air, Rarefied

Haldane, J. B. S. Work in compressed
 and rarefied air
In Adventures of a biologist p78-87

Air conditioning

Harrison, G. R. Outwitting the weather
In Atoms in action p289-310
 Helmrich, G. B. Residence and small-
 office air conditioning
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N.
 comps Essays in science and en-
 gineering p322-38
 James, B. E. Refrigeration and air con-
 ditioning
In Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering op-
 portunities p303-19
See also Refrigeration and refriger-
 ating machinery

Air defenses

Eden, A. Maiden speech on air defence
In Foreign affairs p 1-2

Air hostesses

Feeney, L. Little bluebirds
In You'd better come quietly p211-14

Air law. *See* Aeronautics—Laws and regu-
 lations

Air pilots

Great Britain

Bruce, H. A. British aviation
In Our heritage p189-92

Russia

Stefánsson, V. Missing Soviet flyers
In Unsolved mysteries of the Arctic
 p322-69

Air reduction company, inc.

Air reduction: the corporation that
 makes a flame hotter than hell
In Understanding the big corporations
 p156-73

Aitchison, J. H.

Problems in the planning of agriculture
In Canadian institute on economics and
 politics, 1938. Problems in Cana-
 dian unity p103-15

Aitken, David McCrae

Hugh Owen Thomas: orthopædic sur-
 geon
In Power, Sir D. ed British masters
 of medicine p159-75

Aitken, Robert Grant

Behold the stars!
In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed Great design
 p19-37

Aitken, Robert Stevenson

Science and spiritual values
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors
 in shirtsleeves p280-86

Akbar, emperor of Hindustan

Hawkridge, E. Akbar, the greatest
 Mogul
In Indian gods and kings p219-46

Akeley, Carl Ethan

Wheeler, W. M. Carl Akeley's early
 work and environment
In Essays in philosophical biology
 p170-84

Akenside, Mark

About individual works

Pleasures of the imagination Sherwood,
 M. P. Some phases of development
 of thought in the world of letters in
 the eighteenth century
In Undercurrents of influence in Eng-
 lish romantic poetry p28-113

Akers, Mrs Elizabeth (Chase). *See* Allen,
 Mrs E. C. A.

Akh-en-Aten. *See* Amenhotep IV, king of
 Egypt

Akhmaton. *See* Amenhotep IV, king of
 Egypt

Akins, Zoë

Brown, J. M. Window-shopping through
 life with Zoë Akins
In Two on the aisle p145-47

About individual works

Moonflower. Canfield, M. C. Three
 plays of a by-gone season
In Grotesques, and other reflections
 p204-13

Al Ashari

Gilson, E. H. Theologism and philos-
 ophy
In Unity of philosophical experience
 p31-60

Alabamian (ship)

Hewitt, A. S. Shipwreck of the "Ala-
 bamian", December 12, 1884
In Selected writings p3-7

Alabamine

Weeks, M. E. Recently discovered ele-
 ments
In Discovery of the elements p316-35

Alamanni, Luigi

About individuals works

Gyrone il cortese Baldwin, C. S.
 Romance
In Renaissance literary theory and
 practice p91-132

Alamo

Siege, 1836

James, M. Deguelo
In They had their hour p123-39

Westrate, E. V. "Perfect" generals
In Those fatal generals p145-59

Alarcón, Juan Ruiz de. *See* Ruiz de Alar-
 cón y Mendoza, J.

Alaska

Alaska purchase

In Greene, L. comp *America goes to press* p194-97

Filler, L. Ballinger case

In *Crusaders for American liberalism* p325-40

Antiquities

Hrdlička, A *Anthropological and archaeological riches in the far Northwest*

In *So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors* p215-20

Smith, P. S *Certain relations between northwestern America and northeastern Asia*

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed *Early man* p85-92

History

Dunning, W. A. *Paying for Alaska*

In *Truth in history* p118-33

Alaska railroad

Salt, H. *Alaska railroad*

In *Mighty engineering feats* p127-51

Albani, Emma

Lahee, H. C. *Prima donnas of the seventies*

In *Famous singers of to-day and yesterday* p186-219

Thompson, O. *Emma Albani*

In *American singer* p148-58

Albanians in the United States

Rouček, J. S. *Albanian Americans*

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds *Our racial and national minorities* p331-39

Albéniz, Isaac

Ewen, D. *Isaac Albéniz*

In Dole, N. H. *Famous composers* 4th ed p811-13

Albericus, of Monte Cassino

About individual works

Flores rhetorici. Willard, H. M. *Use of classics in the Flores rhetorici of Alberic of Monte Cassino*

In *Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins* p351-63

Albert (French dancer). See Decombe, F. A.

Alberta. University

Broadus, E. K. *Small beginnings*

In *Saturday and Sunday* p20-30

Albertus Magnus, Saint, bp. of Ratisbon

Schachner, N. *Aristotle enthroned*

In *Mediaeval universities* p95-105

Walsh, J. J. *Albertus Magnus, philosopher, theologian, scientist*

In *Catholic churchmen in science* 2d ser p21-58

Albigenses

Belloc, H. *Albigensian attack*

In *Great heresies* p141-66

Alboni, Marietta

Lahee, H. C. *Mario to Tietiens*

In *Famous singers of to-day and yesterday* p77-109

Albright, William Foxwell

Ceramics and chronology in the Near East

In *So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors* p49-63

Albums, Photograph. See Photograph albums

Alchemy

Reason, H. A. *Through the dark ages*

In *Road to modern science* p34-45

Riesman, D. *Superstitions and cults*

In *Medicine in modern society* p111-34

Alcohol

Physiological effect

Haggard, H. W. *Physiology of alcohol*

In Cordell, W. H. ed *Molders of American thought, 1933-1934* p279-88

Haldane, J. B. S. *Biochemistry and Mr Gandhi*

In *Science and human life* p225-29

Sutherland, H. G. *Use and abuse of alcohol*

In *Laws of life* p90-107

Alcohols

Holmes, H. N. *Fats to the front*

In *Out of the test tube* p241-52

Alcott, Amos Bronson

Brooks, V. W. *Amesbury and Concord*

Brook Farm

In *Flowering of New England, 1815-1865*, p228-51

Brooks, V. W. *Concord: 1840-1844*

In *Flowering of New England, 1815-1865*, p268-85

Brooks, V. W. *Concord in the fifties*

In *Flowering of New England, 1815-1865*, p422-42

Alcott, Louisa May

Brooks, V. W. *Amesbury and Concord*

In *New England Indian summer* p45-65

About individual works

Little women Winterich, J. T. *Little women*

In *Twenty-three books and the stories behind them* p195-204

Alcuin

Lowe, E. A. *Manuscript of Alcuin in the script of Tours*

In *Classical and mediaeval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors* p191-93

Woodruff, J. D. *Alcuin*

In Ward, M. ed *English way* p44-55

Alderman, Van V.

Mr Lever

In Bader, A. L. and others, eds *Prose patterns* p337-44

Atlan 149:102

Aldhelm, bp. of Sherborne

Cook, A. S. *Putative charter to Aldhelm*

In *Studies in English philology, by various authors* p254-57

Aldington, Mrs Hilda (Doolittle)

- Bush, D American poets
In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p481-525

Aldington, Richard

- Artifex; sketches and ideas
Contents

Abel
 Artifex
 D. H. Lawrence
 Ethics of authorship
 Female thinking extravert
 Freedom of the press
 Jolly girls
 Jubilee
 Letter to a young man
 Merely an egg
 Mrs Todgers
 Partridge
 Purpose in life
 Renaissance Aryan
 Sea travel
 Splinter of America
 Squire (Charles Waterton)
also in Va Q R 10 576
 What fools these mortals be

About

- Bush, D From the nineties to the present II
In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p457-80
 Russell, G W. Platonic criticism
In Living torch p104-07
 Swinnerton, F A Post-war pessimism
In Georgian scene p433-59

About individual works

- Death of a hero Dodd, L W Death of a hero, by Richard Aldington
In Designed for reading, by various authors p227-31

Aldrich, Thomas Bailey

- Brooks, V W Aldrich and his circle
In New England: Indian summer p296-315

Noyes, A Nutter house

- In* Opalescent parrot p207-21

Smith, B Academy and the drawing-room

- In* Forces in American criticism p229-65

Aldrich, Winthrop Williams

- Winthrop Williams Aldrich
In Mirrors of Wall street p115-29

Aldridge, Amanda Ira

- Hare, Mrs M C World musicians of color
In Negro musicians and their music p278-320

Aldridge, Ira Frederick

- Brawley, B G Poetry and the arts, 1830-1865

- In* Negro genius p70-99

Aldus. See Manutius, A.

Alekhin, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich

- Euwe, M Alexander Alexandrovitch Alekhine
In Meet the masters p16-63

Alexander III, pope

- Post, G Alexander III, the Licentia docendi and the rise of the universities

- In* Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p255-77

Alexander VI, pope

- Funck-Brentano, F Alexander VI

- In* Renaissance p196-210

Kemble, J. Borgias

- In* Idols and invalids p79-90

Alexander the Great

- Fuller, J. F. C. Battle of Gaugamela or Arbela, B. C. 331

- In* Decisive battles p3-31

Golding, C Alexander the Great, woman-hater and world-beater

- In* Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A D 1910 p11-16

Hawkrigde, E. Alexander and the ascetic

- In* Indian gods and kings p97-103

MacMunn, Sir G F Alexander of Macedon

- In* Leadership through the ages p33-67

Williams, C Alexander

- In* Stories of great names p 1-28

Alexander I, emperor of Russia

Lockhart, J. G Alexander I

- In* Peacemakers, 1814-1815 p130-74

Russell, B A W R 3d earl. Napoleon's successors

- In* Freedom versus organization p3-15

Alexander I, king of Yugoslavia

Carr, A Alexander, Metaxas, Carol: ferment in the Balkans

- In* Juggernaut p129-45

Forbes, Mrs R T Late King Alexander of Yugo-Slavia

- In* These men I knew p129-41

Gunther, J. Yugoslavia after Alexander

- In* Inside Europe p354-69

Soward, F H. King Alexander and the unification of Yugoslavia

- In* Moulders of national destinies p124-33

Alexander of Abonoteichous

Jastrow, J Ancient miracle-monger: Lucian's Alexander

- In* Wish and wisdom p19-25

Alexander of Hales

Beer, M Alexander of Hales (Alensis)

- In* Early British economics from the XIIIth to the middle of the XVIIIth century p26-38

Alexander, Archie Alphonson

Bullock, R. W. Archie Alphonson Alexander

- In* In spite of handicaps p79-84

Alexander, Calvert

Catholic literary revival

- Contents*

Alice Meynell

Aubrey De Vere, R S. Hawker

Celtic dawn

Chesterton, Baring, Belloc

- also in* Mary Louise, sister, ed . . .

- Over the bent world p391-95

- (Selection from)

Alexander, Calvert

Catholic literary revival

Contents—Continued

Coventry Patmore

Fin de siècle: Wilde, Beardsley, Dowson

Fin de siècle in America

Foreign influences

Francis Thompson

Free press and its prose

Gerard Manley Hopkins

History and biography

John Henry Newman

Lionel Johnson

Michael Field

Note on the saints

Novel

Poetry

Satire

Alexander, Sir George

Thompson, E. R. Tree and Alexander

In Portraits of the new century p139-49**Alexander, Hartley Burr**

Horse in American Indian culture

In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p65-74**Alexander, Holmes Moss**

Millard E. Tydings: the man from Maryland

In Salter, J. T. ed American politician p124-37**Alexander, Jack**

Golden spoon: Vincent Astor

In New Yorker (periodical). Profiles from the New Yorker p98-135
New Yorker Mr 5, 12, 19 '38**Alexander, Samuel**

Philosophical and literary pieces

Contents

Art and instinct

Art and the material

Art of Jane Austen

Artistic creation and cosmic creation

Dr Johnson as a philosopher

also in Cornhill M 55:385

Mind of a dog

Molière and life

Natural piety

also in Hibbert J 20:609

Naturalism and value

Pascal the writer

also in John Rylands Lib Bul 15:317

Spinoza

Spinoza and time

Theism and pantheism

also in Hibbert J 25:251

Value

also in John Rylands Lib Bul 17:219*About*

Laird, J. Memoir

In Alexander, S. Philosophical and literary pieces p 1-96*About individual works*Space, time, and deity. Burtt, E. A.
Some individual philosophies and current trends*In* Types of religious philosophy p409-48Alexander, Will Winton. See Johnson, C
S jt auth**Alexandria, Egypt***Intellectual life*

Reason, H. A. Science in Alexandria

In Road to modern science p27-33**Alfonso, el Sabio, king of Castile and Leon**

Procter, E. S. Castilian chancery during the reign of Alfonso X, 1252-84

In Oxford essays in medieval history presented to H. E. Salter, by various authors p104-21**Alfonso XIII, king of Spain**

Churchill, W. L. S. Alfonso XIII

In Great contemporaries p177-87**Alfred the Great, king of England**

Chesterton, G. K. Alfred the Great

In Ward, M. ed English way p56-64

McNeill, J. T. Leaders out of chaos

In Makers of Christianity p3-22

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great soldiers

In Religious faith of great men p174-92

Walsh, J. J. Men of the early middle ages

In High points of medieval culture p 1-18**Alfred P. Sloan foundation, incorporated, New York**

Coon, H. "Educating" the public

In Money to burn p181-218**Algae**

Fritsch, F. E. Role of the terrestrial alga in nature

In Essays in geobotany in honor of William Albert Setchell, by various authors p195-217**Alger, George William**

Irritating efficacy of English criminal justice

In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p53-64

Atlan 142:218

Algeria

Daladier, E. Algeria

In In defense of France p169-72**Algonkian Indians. See Algonquian Indians****Algonkin language**

Prince, J. D. Notes on the language of the eastern Algonkin tribes

In Fragments from Babel p157-64**Algonquian Indians**

Bushnell, D. I. Virginia before Jamestown

In Essays in historical anthropology of North America, published in honor of John R. Swanton, by various authors p125-58

Woods, C. A. Pre-Iroquoian cultures of New York state

In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p537-55**Algonquian languages**

Michelson, T. Linguistic miscellany

In Studies in honor of Hermann Colitz, by various authors p37-42

- 'Ali 'Abd ar-Raziq and McClenahan, Robert Stewart**
Modern religious tendencies in Egypt
In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p387-404
Open Court 46:647
- Aliens**
Briggs, H. W. Punitive nature of damages in international law and state responsibility for failure to apprehend, prosecute or punish
In Essays in political science in honor of Westel Woodbury Willoughby, by various authors p339-53
- Aliotta, Antonio**
Recent developments in logic
In Crowther, J. G. ed Science for a new world p319-44
- All Saints' church, London.** See London
—All Saints' church
- All Saints' day**
Kettle, T. M. November first: the day of all the dead
In Day's burden p197-99
Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p113-14
- Allan, Allan Alexander**
Willoughby, Mrs F. B. King of the arctic trails (A. A. Allan)
In Gentlemen unafraid p81-164
- Allan, George William**
Vining, C. Mr Allan
In Bigwigs p3-5
- Allee, Warder Clyde**
Evolution and behavior of the invertebrates
In Moulton, F. R. ed World and man as science sees them p294-346
- Allegories**
Brégy, K. M. C. Pilgrim's progress and some pre-reformation allegories
In From Dante to Jeanne d'Arc p101-23
- Allegory**
Tate, A. Three types of poetry
In Reactionary essays on poetry and ideas p83-112
Willey, B. On scriptural interpretation
In Seventeenth century background p57-75
- Alleman, Jeanne**
Keeler, M. J. sister. Women writers
In Catholic literary France from Verlaine to the present time p220-39
- Allen, Edgar**
Internal secretions in reproduction
In Battsell, G. A. ed Science in progress p180-209
- Allen, Mrs Elizabeth (Chase) Akers**
About individual works
Rock me to sleep. Stevenson, R. E.
Rock me to sleep
In Famous single poems p243-70
- Allen, Eric William**
Economic changes and editorial influence
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p419-35
- Allen, Ethan**
Doane, G. H. Ethan Allen
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p210-13
Middleton, L. War of the New Hampshire grants
In Revolt, U.S.A. p123-53
- Allen, Florence Ellinwood**
Women in the law
In Lockhart, E. G. comp My vocation p181-95
- Allen, Frederick Harold**
Psychiatry and the social sciences: a critical evaluation
In Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by various authors p15-32
- Allen, Frederick Lewis**
Breaking world's records
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1936 p223-38
Harper 173:302
- Crash!**
In McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p311-25
- Mountain mania**
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p246-50
- One day in history**
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed p583-600
Harper 175:606
- Prelude May, 1919**
In Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern thought p232-44
- Allen, Gay Wilson**
American prosody
Contents
William Cullen Bryant
Emily Dickinson
Ralph Waldo Emerson
Philip Freneau
Oliver Wendell Holmes
Sidney Lanier
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow
James Russell Lowell
Edgar Allan Poe
Walt Whitman
John Greenleaf Whittier
- Allen, Grant**
Elwin, M. Best sellers: Hall Came and others
In Old gods falling p290-328
- Allen, Henry E.**
Factors in Turkey's cultural transformation
In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p203-14
Open Court 46:331
- Islam and intercultural contacts**
In Haydon, A. E. ed Modern trends in world-religions p115-23
- Islam and modern social-economic problems**
In Haydon, A. E. ed Modern trends in world-religions p94-102

Allen, Hope Emily

Wynkyn de Worde and a second French compilation from the 'Ancren riwle' with a description of the first
In Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors p182-219

Allen, James Lane

Kilmer, J. Deterioration of the short story: James Lane Allen
In Literature in the making p89-97

Allen, John D.

Journalism in the South
In Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the South p126-58

Allen, Margaret Pratt

Women aren't fans
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p200-05

Allen, Reginald Clifford Allen, 1st baron

Pacifism: its meaning and its tasks
In Gooch, G. P. ed In pursuit of peace p16-27

Allen, Richard

Brawley, B. G. Richard Allen and Ab-salom Jones
In Early Negro American writers p87-89

Brawley, B. G. Richard Allen and Ab-salom Jones (another essay)
In Negro builders and heroes p30-34

Allen, Warren D.

Challenge to the teacher of music
In Stanford university. School of education Challenge of education p146-62

Allen, William, cardinal

Rowse, A. L. and Harrison, G. B. Cardinal Allen
In Queen Elizabeth and her subjects p103-15

Allergia

Landsteiner, K. Serological and allergic reactions with simple chemical compounds
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Scientific papers

Riesman, D. Medical progress in the twentieth century
In Medicine in modern society p41-75

Alleyn, Edward

Rowse, A. L. and Harrison, G. B. Three Elizabethan actors (Alleyn, Kemp, Burbage)
In Queen Elizabeth and her subjects p116-27

Allies, Thomas William

Donald, G. Thomas W. Allies
In Men who left the movement p74-152

Alligators

Cutright, P. R. Caimans and crocodiles
In Great naturalists explore South America p227-39

Alling, Harold Lattimore

Geology: Part I-II
In Watkeys, C. W. ed Orientation in science p84-116, 239-55

Allingham, William

Yeats, W. B. Browning
In Letters to the new island p97-104
 Yeats, W. B. Chevalier Burke and Shule Aroon
In Letters to the new island p90-96

About individual works

Irish songs and poems. Yeats, W. B.
 Poet of Ballyshannon
In Letters to the new island p163-74

Allinson, Mrs Anne Crosby (Emery)

Selected essays

Contents

† Acropolis and Golgotha
also in Atlan 118:316
 Acropolis express
also in Unpartizan R 13:143
 American college course
also in Educ R 26:494
 Anima candida
also in Atlan 146:83
 Apollo borealis
also in No Am 209:107
 Childlessness. the last quarter
 † Enlarge the place of thy tent
also in Atlan 122:775
 Faces in the Roman crowd
also in Yale R ns 5:146
 Fear, courage, and Christianity
also in No Am 207:425
 For righteousness' sake
also in No Am 207:102
 House in Athens
also in Atlan 119:523
 Juventus Christi
also in Atlan 119:594
 Muses on the hearth
also in Unpop R 2:189
 On the distaff side
also in Unpop R 5:117
 Present and future of collegiate coeducation
also in Nation 88:404
 Seed-corn and harvest
also in Yale R ns 7:828
 Virgil and the new patriotism
also in Yale R ns 7:140
See also Allinson, F. G. jt auth

About

Slaughter, Mrs G. E. T. Anne Crosby Emery Allinson
In Allinson, Mrs A. C. E. Selected essays p ix-xviii

Allinson, Francis Greenleaf and Allinson, Mrs Anne Crosby (Emery)

External nature in Greek poetry
In Cooper, L. ed Greek genius and its influence p34-48

Allison, Wilmer

Fenno, J. B. Tennis exploits of Wilmer Allison and the start of a promising career for Donald Budge
In Atkinson, L. and others. Famous American athletes of today 5th ser p29-63

Allison, Young Ewing

About individual works

Derelict Stevenson, B. E. Derelict
In Famous single poems p315-40

Alliteration

- Chesterton, G. K. Apology for buffoons
In Well and the shallows p 1-22
 Lewis, C. S. Alliterative metre
In Rehabilitations p117-32

Allowances, Family. See Family allowances

Allport, Floyd Henry

- Religion of a scientist
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These
 United States p408-36
 Harper 160:352
 This coming era of leisure
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These
 United States p201-20
 Harper 163:641

Allston, Washington

- Brooks, V. W. Longfellow in Cambridge
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p147-71

Allusions

- Johnson, O. C. Allusion and style
In Fred Newton Scott anniversary papers, by various authors p189-98

Almack, John Conrad

- History of education
In Stanford university. School of education Challenge of education p62-76

Almanacs

- Rawson, Mrs M. N. Graphic arts
In Candelary art p164-206
 Rosenbach, A. S. W. Old almanacs and prognostications
In Book hunter's holiday p168-93

Almighty minute White, P.

- In* Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p234-40

Almqvist, Carl Jonas Love

- Bach, G. Swedish literature, tr. and enl. by Frederika Blankner
In Bach, G. and others History of the Scandinavian literatures p87-143

Alpern, Henry

- March of philosophy
Contents
 Aristotle
 Arthur Schopenhauer
 David Hume
 Francis Bacon
 Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel
 George Berkeley
 Gottfried Wilhelm Leibniz
 Henri Bergson
 Idealism
 Immanuel Kant
 John Locke
 Materialism
 Neo-realism
 Plato
 Pragmatism
 Pre-Socratic philosophers The naturalists
 Relation of Plato and Aristotle to contemporary Greek thought
 René Descartes

Scholasticism

- Sophists and Socrates
 Spinoza
 Stoics and Epicureans
 Transition to modern philosophy
Alpha of the plough, pseud. See Gardiner, A. G.

Alphabet

- Flight, J. W. Some observations on the problem of Semitic alphabet origins
In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p179-91

Alphabet, Phonetic. See Phonetic alphabet

Alsace-Lorraine question

- Chesterton, G. K. Heresy of race
In End of the armistice p98-103
 Chesterton, G. K. Return of Prussianism
In End of the armistice p115-18

Alsberg, Carl Lucas

- Economic position of Latin America
In California. University. Committee on international relations. Civilization of the Americas p93-105
 Food supply in the migration process
In Bowman, I. ed Limits of land settlement p25-56
 Struggle for food
In Barnes, J. ed Empire in the East p215-37

Alsberg, Carl Lucas and Lowie, Robert Harry

- Alfred L. Kroeber
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p xiii-xxiii

Altamura, Italy. Monastery

- Smith, L. P. Altamura
In Reperusals and re-collections p76-84

Altars

- Cook, W. W. S. Catalan wooden altar frontal from Farrera
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p293-300

Altgeld, John Peter

- Coleman, M. John P. Altgeld
In Pioneers of freedom p78-108
 Schnittkind, H. T. John P. Altgeld, the stepchild of fortune
In Story of the United States p318-27
 Spalding, J. L. abp Orator and lover of justice
In Socialism and labor p189-200

Althaus, Johann. See Althusius, J.

Althusius, Johannes

- Catlin, G. E. G. Middle ages
In Story of the political philosophers p146-86

Altruism

- Emstein, A. Good and evil
In World as I see it p245
 Sedgwick, H. D. Altruism
In Art of happiness p17-23
 Sedgwick, H. D. Humanitarianism
In In praise of gentlemen p182-85
 See also Egoism; Self-interest

Alum

Jenkins, R. Alum trade in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries, and the beginnings of the alum industry in England

In Links in the history of engineering and technology from Tudor times p193-203

Aluminum

Colby, S. K. Aluminum industry

In Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering opportunities p 1-16

Holmes, H. N. Three light metals

In Out of the test tube p341-52

Kendall, J. Some young American chemists

In Young chemists and great discoveries p225-67

Weeks, M. E. Other elements isolated with the aid of potassium and sodium: beryllium, boron, silicon, and aluminum

In Discovery of the elements p153-79

Alumni. See Universities and colleges—Alumni

Alvarez, Walter Clement

From folkways to modern medicine

In New York academy of medicine. March of medicine p3-17

Alvarez del Vayo, Julio

Chaco war

In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 9th ser p150-73

Alvaro, Corrado

Riccio, P. M. Corrado Alvaro

In Italian authors of today p167-69

Alvord, Clarence Walworth

Dargan, M. Clarence Walworth Alvord

In Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students p323-38

Kraus, M. Frontier and sectional historians

In History of American history p492-545

Amadeus, Mary, mother

Code, J. B. Mother Mary Amadeus, of the Heart of Jesus of the Ursulines of Montana and Alaska

In Great American foundresses p437-71

Amalric of Bena

Jones, R. M. Immediate forerunners

In Flowering of mysticism p43-60

Amana society

Clark, E. T. Communistic sects

In Small sects in America p162-97

Amateur theatricals

Agate, J. E. Word to the amateurs

In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays and sketches p48-53

Amateurs

Guinagh, K. Shoemaker and his last

In Inspired amateurs p3-10

Amazon River

Key, C. E. Exploring the Amazon

In Story of twentieth-century exploration p3-35

Ambition

Haldane, J. B. S. What I require from life

In Adventures of a biologist p277-81

Hall, J. bp. of Norwich. Of the ambitious

In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p16-17

Ambrose, Saint, bp. of Milan

Case, S. J. Architects of an imperial church

In Makers of Christianity p115-46

McGiffert, A. C. From Arnobius to Jerome

In History of Christian thought v2 p39-70

Amenhotep IV, king of Egypt

Elliott, H. Akh-en-aten, man of vision

In Fashions in art p30-37

Powys, L. Akhenaton, the sun-worshipper

In Rats in the sacristy p19-29

America

Lawrence, D. H. Europe v. America

In Phoenix p117-18

Antiquities

Davis, E. C. Unearthing America's past

In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p314-29

Kidder, A. V. Speculations of new world prehistory

In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p143-52

Discovery and exploration

Priestley, H. I. Four centuries of growth in the Americas

In California University Committee on international relations Civilization of the Americas p59-89

Discovery and exploration—Norse

Betten, F. S. Belated Viking adventure—the Kensington stone

In From many centuries p56-62

Population

Boas, F. Modern populations of America

In Race, language, and culture p18-27

America (national anthem)

Howard, J. T. Our national airs

In Our American music p117-33

America in literature

Firkins, O. W. Undepicted America

In Selected essays p64-78

†¹ Irving, W. English writers on America

In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p47-56

†¹ Sherman, S. P. Emotional discovery of America

In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p131-43

American aborigines. See Indians of North America

American ballads and songs

Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. Sentimental ballad and its Foster father

In From Jehovah to jazz p89-109

See also National songs, American

†¹ Additional references in 1900-1933 cumulation

American drama

History and criticism

- Adams, H. E. Minority caricatures on the American stage
In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p 1-27
- Gassner, J. W. American galaxy
In Masters of the drama p662-93
- Gassner, J. W. Eugene O'Neill and the American scene
In Masters of the drama p629-61
- Gassner, J. W. One-act play in the revolutionary theatre
In Kozlenko, W ed One-act play to-day p234-85
- Hamilton, C M Themes in the theatre
In Moses, M J and Brown, J M eds American theatre as seen by its critics p191-93
- Hughes, G One-act play in the United States
In Kozlenko, W ed One-act play to-day p195-217
- Krutch, J. W. New American drama and the European tradition
In American drama since 1918 p3-25
- Krutch, J. W. Theatre
In Stearns, H. E ed America now p72-81
- Moses, M J Plea for folk basis in American drama
In Moses, M. J and Brown, J M eds American theatre as seen by its critics p219-23
- Nathan, G J. General remarks
In Passing judgments p215-71
- Nathan, G J Trio of reflections
In Passing judgments p132-39
- Quinn, A H Real hope for the American theater
In Essay annual, 1935 p222-39

American essays

- Colby, F M. Our refinement
In Noyes, E S ed Readings in the modern essay p79-90

American federation of labor

- Budenz, L F Strikes under the new deal
In Bingham, A M and Rodman, S eds Challenge to the new deal p100-06
- Clark, M R American federation of labor and organization in the automobile industry since the passage of the national industrial recovery act
In Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by various authors p69-102
- Hardman, J B. S. Will labor fight?
In Bingham, A M. and Rodman, S eds Challenge to the new deal p64-68
- Harrison, G. M. Issues confronting the A.F. of L. and the C.I.O.
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1937, by various authors p43-52
- Lerner, M. Democracy with a union card
In Ideas are weapons p517-33

- Minton, B. and Stuart, J. Giant killers
In Men who lead labor p203-46
- Stark, L. New labor movement
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p132-45
- Walsh, J R Labor movement for the United States
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p292-305

American fiction

History and criticism

- Arvin, N Fiction mirrors America
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C eds American points of view, 1935 p370-80
- Canby, H S Pulse of the machine
In Seven years' harvest p97-101
- Canby, H. S. School of cruelty
In Seven years' harvest p77-83
 Designed for reading, by various authors p42-47
- Chamberlain, J R. Literature
In Stearns, H E ed America now p36-47
- Curtiss, P. E. Lost: the gentle reader
In Essay annual, 1935 p338-50
- Dreiser, T Great American novel
In American Spectator year book p16-25
- Glasgow, E A G Heroes and monsters
In Tillett, N S ed How writers write p109-15
- Warren, D ed What is a book? p15-20
- Hartwick, H. Ampersand
In Foreground of American fiction p407-09
- Hartwick, H Literature insurgent
In Foreground of American fiction p203-30
- Hartwick, H Singers of an empty day
In Foreground of American fiction p169-76
- Hatcher, H. H Perspective
In Creating the modern American novel p3-11
- Hatcher, H H Towards a new romance
In Creating the modern American novel p275-85
- † Howells, W D. Realism and the American novel
In Walter, E A ed Toward today p269-77
- McCole, C J. On falling off the floor
In Lucifer at large p3-13
- Mackenzie, C. American literature
In Literature in my time p232-37
- † Mencken, H. L. American novel
In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p96-105
- Van Doren, C C. Beginnings of fiction
In American novel, 1789-1939, p3-20
- Waldman, M America
In Tendencies of the modern novel, by various authors p47-62

American Indians. See Indians; Indians of Mexico; Indians of North America; etc.

American law institute

Yntema, H. E. American law institute
In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip
McMurray, by various authors
p657-91

American law institute. Restatement of the law of restitution (a publication)

Wright, R. A. W. baron. Restatement of the law of restitution
In Legal essays and addresses p34-65

American legion

Ferguson, C. W. After the war was over: the American legion
In Fifty million brothers p158-72

American liberty league

Ferguson, C. W. Know-nothingism up to date: Sentinels of the republic and American liberty league
In Fifty million brothers p320-35

American literature

Bibliography—First editions

Randall, D. A. American first editions, 1900-1933
In Carter, J. ed New paths in book collecting p191-219

Catholic authors

Shuster, G. N. American contribution
In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p294-316

History and criticism

Arvin, N. Individualism and the American writer
In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p523-29

Brooks, V. W. Letters and leadership
In Three essays on America p113-90

† Brooks, V. W. Literary life in America
In Three essays on America p191-216

Canby, H. S. Specifications for a conservative literature
In Seven years' harvest p286-88

Colby, F. M. Our refinement
In Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p79-90

Colum, Mrs M. G. M. Outside literatures in English: the Irish and the American

In From these roots p260-311

Ellis, H. Prophet's own country

In Questions of our day p84-86

Jones, H. M. Drift to liberalism in the American eighteenth century

In Harvard centenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Authority and the individual p319-48

Mulder, A. American criticism for American readers

In Essay annual, 1937 p120-37

† Sherman, S. P. Emotional discovery of America

In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p131-43

Stein, G. What is English literature

In Lectures in America p11-55

Warren, R. P. Literature as a symptom
In Agar, H. and Tate, A. eds Who owns America? p264-79

Williams, M. Catholicism and American literature
In Catholicism and the modern mind p211-22

History and criticism—Revolutionary period

Smith, B. Provincial criticism
In Forces in American criticism p3-21

History and criticism—19th century

† Brooks, V. W. "Our poets"

In Three essays on America p36-76

Smith, B. Rise of critical traditions
In Forces in American criticism p22-65

History and criticism—20th century

Briffault, R. Left turn in literature

In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p458-65

Brooks, V. W. Pre-war years

In New England: Indian summer p491-519

Canby, H. S. American style

In Designed for reading, by various authors p143-45

Canby, H. S. Depression literature

In Seven years' harvest p70-72

Canby, H. S. Mighty opposites

In Seven years' harvest p260-62

Canby, H. S. Promise of American life

In Seven years' harvest p251-60

Canby, H. S. Twenties and thirties

In Seven years' harvest p3-19

Canby, H. S. We are on our way

In Seven years' harvest p276-78

Freeman, J. Proletarian literature

In Bower, W. ed New directions p369-84

Hazlitt, H. Our greatest authors (how great are they?)

In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p173-86

Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p221-30

† More, P. E. Modern currents in American literature

In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p328-47

† Pattee, F. L. Shot of Acastes

In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p3-17

Smith, B. Twentieth century

In Forces in American criticism p226-301

Smith, P. J. Collecting Americans

In For the love of books p17-47

Sullivan, M. Some new things in books during the twenties

In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p228-42

New England

Carroll, Mrs G. H. New England sees it through

In Essay annual, 1936 p176-84

American literature—Continued

Southern states

- Davidson, D. Trend of literature
In Couch, W. T. ed *Culture in the South* p183-210
 Parks, E. W. Note on southern literature
In *Segments of southern thought* p121-35
 Tate, A. Profession of letters in the South
In *Reactionary essays on poetry and ideas* p145-66

American loyalists

Great Britain

- Einstein, L. D. Great Britain compensates the loyalists
In *Divided loyalties* p226-44
 Einstein, L. D. Refugees in England
In *Divided loyalties* p189-225

American newspapers

- Bent, S. Colonial crusaders
In *Newspaper crusaders* p81-98
 Bent, S. On varied salients
In *Newspaper crusaders* p281-96
 Cowles, J. American newspapers
In Stearns, H. E. ed *America now* p356-72
 † Edman, I. Richard Kane reads the news
In Forbes, A. P. ed *Essays for discussion* (1940 ed) p125-40
 Filler, L. Vox populi
In *Crusaders for American liberalism* p29-42
 Ford, G. S. New evangel
In *On and off the campus* p472-74
 Fortune (periodical). Press and the people
In *Essay annual, 1940* p270-91
 Frank, W. D. Reading the sports
In *In the American jungle* p38-41
 Guiterman, A. Our lyric press
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds *Essays then and now* p275-82
 Milton, G. F. Newspaper of tomorrow
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds *Essays of three decades* p78-90
Essay annual, 1937 p34-46
 Pomerantz, S. I. Patriot newspaper and the American revolution
In *Era of the American revolution; studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene, by various authors* p305-31
 Strunsky, S. Press
In *Living tradition* p239-73
 White, W. A. Good newspapers and bad
In *Essay annual, 1935* p258-67
 Wilson, C. M. Country press reawakens
In *Essay annual, 1935* p268-80

Foreign language press

- Villchur, M. Immigrant press
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds *Our racial and national minorities* p573-94

Chicago

- Bent, S. Janus in Chicago
In *Newspaper crusaders* p211-22

Toledo, Ohio

- Bent, S. Phoenix in Toledo
In *Newspaper crusaders* p223-33

American party

- Ferguson, C. W. Know-nothingism up to date: Sentinels of the republic and American liberty league
In *Fifty million brothers* p320-35

American periodicals

- Cantwell, R. Journalism; the magazines
In Stearns, H. E. ed *America now* p345-55
 Filler, L. End of muckraking
In *Crusaders for American liberalism* p359-78
 Filler, L. Vox populi
In *Crusaders for American liberalism* p29-42
 Hubbell, J. B. Southern magazines
In Couch, W. T. ed *Culture in the South* p159-82
 Pfeffer, N. Editors and essays
In *Essay annual, 1936* p212-23

American poetry

History and criticism

- Firkins, O. W. Poetry insurgent and resurgent
In *Selected essays* p214-29
 Parks, E. W. Southern poetic theory
In *Segments of southern thought* p43-74
 Parks, E. W. Southern poetry
In *Segments of southern thought* p75-120
 † Whitman, W. Preface, 1855, to first issue of *Leaves of grass*
In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds *America through the essay* p297-311
 Wood, C. Poets to come
In *Poets of America* p375-83
 Wood, C. Seed and the first-fruits
In *Poets of America* p 1-12
History and criticism—19th century
 Wood, C. Fallow years: new folk rhythms
In *Poets of America* p97-118
History and criticism—20th century
 Arvin, N. Our haughty poets
In Cordell, W. H. ed *Molders of American thought, 1933-1934*, p313-23
 Bogan, L. Poetry
In Stearns, H. E. ed *America now* p48-61
 Brooks, C. Modern poet and the tradition
In *Modern poetry and the tradition* p69-109
 Brooks, V. W. Second March
In *New England: Indian summer* p520-43
 Chamberlin, J. E. Reading the new poets
In *Nomads and listeners* p109-13
 † Monroe, H. What next?
In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds *Thought and form in the essay* p317-21

American poetry—Hist. and crit.—20th century—*Continued*

- Riding, L. and Graves, R. Perfect modern lyric
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p559-79
- † Tinker, C. B. Figures in a dream
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p534-47
- Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p537-59
- Walton, E. L. Death in the desert
In Bower, W. ed New directions p335-45
- Wilder, A. N. Significance of the new poetry
In Spiritual aspects of the new poetry p3-12

American prose literature**History and criticism**

- † Beach, J. W. Unripe fruits
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p76-95
- Cabell, J. B. Prose of a pallbearer
In American Spectator year book p336-40

American revolution. See United States—History—Revolution**American society of newspaper editors**

- A. S. N. E. canons of journalism
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p457-59

American songs. See American ballads and songs; National songs, American**American statistical association**

- Mitchell, W. C. Statistics and government
In Backward art of spending money p42-57

American student union

- Strack, C. and Wechsler, J. Student movement comes of age
In Bower, W. ed New directions p541-48

American sugar refining company

- American sugar refining: the corporation that sweetens the world
In Understanding the big corporations p252-66

American tobacco company

- Brandeis, L. D. Illegal trust legalized
In Curse of bigness p101-03

American university of Beirut

- Beatty, J. Man of the Near East renaissance (Bayard Dodge)
In Americans all over p76-86

American wit and humor

- Eastman, M. F. Humor and America
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1936 p71-84
- Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p465-76 (with title American blend of humor)
- Nathan, G. J. Critical presumptions—general
In Passing judgments p74-103

Nicolson, H. G. American and English humour

- In* Small talk p53-62
- † Repplier, A. American laughs
In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p3-13
- † Repplier, A. Mission of humour
In Saitla, L. E. A comp Essays for the study of structure and style p517-30
- Seldes, G. V. American humor
In McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p272-81
- Wade, J. D. Southern humor
In Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the South p616-28

Americanism

- Baldrige, C. L. Americanism—what is it?
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p337-40
- Borah, W. E. Freedom of speech
In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p114-27
- Gildersleeve, B. L. Americanism and Hellenism
In Cooper, L. ed Greek genius and its influence p243-60
- † Matthews, B. Americanism—an attempt at a definition
In Saitla, L. E. A comp Essays for the study of structure and style p22-27
- † Roosevelt, T. True Americanism
In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p123-35

Americanisms

- Craigie, Sir W. A. American language
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p210-18
- Follett, W. Words across the sea
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p187-200
- Gray, G. W. American modes of speech
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed p220-32
- Leacock, S. B. Our "living language": a defense
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p428-32
- McKnight, G. H. Revolt
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p176-87
- Markham, S. F. American speech: an indictment
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p424-27
- Mencken, H. L. American language
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p204-10
- Mencken, H. L. American language (another essay)
In Essay annual, 1937 p 1-15

Americanisms—Continued

- † Mencken, H. L. General character of American English
In Tinker, H. L. comp. Essays—yesterday and today p570-86
- Mencken, H. L. Hallmarks of American
In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds. America through the essay p268-75
- Strunsky, S. American temper
In Living tradition p408-33

Americanization

- Covello, L. Language as a factor in social adjustment
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds. Our racial and national minorities p681-96
- Hardin, C. A. and Miller, H. A. Second generation
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds. Our racial and national minorities p711-21
- Payne, E. G. School and the immigrant
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds. Our racial and national minorities p595-606
- Woolfer, J. T. Status of racial and ethnic groups
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p553-601

Americans in Edinburgh

- Mowat, R. B. Americans and Edinburgh
In Americans in England p91-102

Americans in England

- Mowat, R. B. They come and go
In Americans in England p 1-18

Americans in literature

- Roberts, K. L. For authors only
In For authors only, and other gloomy essays p3-26

Amero, Emilio

- Mérida, C. Emilio Amero
In Modern Mexican artists p11-12

Ames, Edward Scribner

- Christianity and modern scientific thinking
In Haydon, A. E. ed. Modern trends in world-religions p25-33
- Radical Protestantism
In Braden, C. S. ed. Varieties of American religion p63-75
- Religious ceremonials and their symbolism
In Bower, W. C. ed. Church at work in the modern world p80-106
- Theory in practice
In Ferm, V. T. A. ed. Contemporary American theology 2d ser p 1-29

Ames, Richard Sheridan

- When God came to Hollywood
In American Spectator year book p122-30

Amhurst, Nicholas

- Fairchild, H. N. Poets of controversy
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p41-97

Amico, Silvio d'

- Italian theater after the war
In Dickinson, T. H. and others. Theater in a changing Europe p221-84

Amidon, Beulah Elizabeth

- Nation's biggest business
In Amidon, B. E. ed. Democracy's challenge to education p55-63
- Over here
In Amidon, B. E. ed. Democracy's challenge to education p3-5
- Women breadwinners: they don't work for pin money
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds. Our changing world p340-46
- Survey G 27:151

Amiel, Denys

About individual works

- Monsieur et Madame Un Tel. Block, Mrs A. C. Contemporary drama: the individual in conflict with changing sexual standards
In Changing world in plays and theatre p76-132

Amistad (schooner)

- Brawley, B. G. Sailing of the Amistad
In Negro builders and heroes p54-60

Amli, Thomas R.

- Dialectics adrift
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds. Challenge to the new deal p214-23
- Common Sense J1 '34
- From liberalism to a new party
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds. Challenge to the new deal p256-66
- Common Sense O '33

Ammianus Marcellinus

- Robinson, R. P. Hersfeldensis and the Fuldensis of Ammianus Marcellinus
In Philological studies in honor of Walter Miller, presented by former students p118-40

Ammonia

Physiological effect

- Haldane, J. B. S. Stars, including the earth
In Science and everyday life p56-85

Amos, the prophet

- Bowie, W. R. Man who was not, but—(Amos)
In Great men of the Bible p126-38

Amos, Sir Maurice Sheldon

- Clumps
In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p180-90
- Lond Mercury 24:415

Ampère, André Marie

- Law, F. H. Ampère, Weber, and Morse: inventors of the electric telegraph
In Civilization builders p205-12
- Lenard, P. E. A. Pierre Simon Laplace, André Marie Ampère
In Great men of science p218-30
- Reason, H. A. Magnetism and electricity
In Road to modern science p106-38

Amphibalus, Saint

- Tatlock, J. S. P. *St Amphibalus*
In California. University. Department
of English Essays in criticism 2d
 ser p249-57

Amulets

- Robinson, D. M. *Magical text from*
Beroea in Macedonia
In Classical and mediæval studies in
honor of Edward Kennard Rand,
by various authors p245-53

Amundsen, Roald Engelbregt Gravning

- Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. *Roald*
Amundsen and the Northwest pas-
sage
In Heroes of modern adventure p3-18
 Curle, R. *Adventurous men*
In Caravansary and conversation p31-47
 Finger, C. J. *Octogenarian's adventure*
and what came of it
In Valiant vagabonds p282-310
 Key, C. E. *Adventures in northernmost*
America
In Story of twentieth-century explora-
tion p262-90
 Key, C. E. *Conquest of the North pole*
In Story of twentieth-century explora-
tion p84-105
 Key, C. E. *Conquest of the South pole*
In Story of twentieth-century explora-
tion p209-40

Amusements

- Capek, K. *Taming of the hoop*
In Intimate things p83-85
 Forster, E. M. *Our diversions*
In Abinger harvest p41-63
 Fullerton, K. *Amusement and the muses*
In Essays & sketches p51-55
 Inge, W. R. *Other people's pleasures*
In Rustic moralist p169-73
 Lynd, R. *Activities*
In I tremble to think p9-17
 Nathan, G. J. *Mob s'amuse*
In Theatre of the moment p163-79
 Rothafel, S. L. *Entertainment*
In Choosing-a-career conference for
college men and women 1st, 1934
Choosing a career p67-71

Italy

- Armstrong, E. *Dante in relation to the*
sports and pastimes of his age
In Italian studies p93-123

United States

- Strunsky, S. *Play*
In Living tradition p115-20

Ana

- Winterich, J. T. *Expansion of an author*
collection
In Carter, J. ed New paths in book
collecting p13-29

Anaemia. See Anemia**Anagnos, Michael**

- Beard, A. E. S. *Famous Greek-Ameri-*
can: Michael Anagnos
In Our foreign-born citizens p21-29

Analogy (religion)

- Bevan, E. R. *Pragmatism and analogy*
In Symbolism and belief p297-317

Analysis, Microscopic. See Microscope
and microscopy**Analysis, Spectrum. See Spectrum analysis****Analysis of air. See Air—Analysis****Analysis of blood. See Blood—Analysis**
and chemistry**Analysis of soils. See Soils—Analysis****Ananias**

- Cabell, J. B. *To Ananias, citizen of*
Jerusalem
In Ladies and gentlemen p99-107

Anarchism and anarchists

- Chamberlain, J. R. *Blocked roads to*
freedom
In American stakes p35-74
 Coker, F. W. *Anarchists*
In Recent political thought p192-228
 Huxley, T. H. *Government: anarchy or*
regimentation
In McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B.
eds Pageant of prose p149-69
 Masaryk, T. G. *Individualism*
In Ideals of humanity p35-51
 Read, H. E. *Necessity of anarchism*
In Poetry and anarchism p66-98
 Read, H. E. *No programme*
In Poetry and anarchism p13-20
 Westmeyer, R. E. *Anarchism*
In Modern economic and social sys-
tems p293-307

See also

- Communism Socialism
 Gild socialism Syndicalism

Spain

- Olay, M. *Spain's swing to the left*
In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery
through revolution p108-28

Anarchy. See Anarchism and anarchists**Anatomy, Comparative**

- Jones, F. W. *Man, nature's baby*
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in
shirtsleeves p86-109
See also Man—Origin, Morphology;
Skeleton

Anatomy, Human

- Ferris, H. B. *Natural history of man*
In Baitsell, G. A. ed Evolution of
earth and man p187-227

Riesman, D. Medical progress—early
steps

- In Medicine in modern society* p17-25
 Snyder, M. S. E. E. *Observation and*
experiment: Vesalius and Harvey
In Biology in the making p32-45

Watson, B. P. How we learned about
the human body

- In Galdston, I. ed Medicine and man-*
kind p 1-43

Anaximander of Miletus

- Jaeger, W. W. *Philosophical speculation:*
the discovery of the world-order
In Paideia p148-83

Ancestry. See Genealogy; Heredity**Anchorites. See Hermits**

- Ancient order of united workmen**
 Ferguson, C. W. Brotherhood, inc.:
 Workmen, Woodmen, Royal Ar-
 canum, and Maccabees
In Fifty million brothers p130-46
- Ancient shamrocks (Irish ballad)**
 Yeats, W. B. Ballad singer
In Letters to the new island p137-42
- Ancren riwle**
 Allen, H. E. Wynkyn de Worde and a
 second French compilation from the
 'Ancren riwle' with a description of
 the first
In Essays and studies in honor of
Carleton Brown, by various au-
thors p182-219
- Andamanese**
 Garrard, L. Sociographs of the Koly-
 mans, Andamanese, and Palaungs
In Studies in regional consciousness
and environment, by various au-
thors p79-80
- Andersen, Hans Christian**
 Bach, G. Danish literature, tr and enl
 by Frederika Blankner
In Bach, G and others History of
the Scandinavian literatures p161-220
- † Belloc, H. Hans Christian Andersen
In Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the
bent world p345-49
- Lucas, E. V. Hans Andersen's house
In All of a piece p40-45
- Stonier, G. W. Hans Andersen
In Gog Magog, and other critical es-
says p116-22
- Toksvig, S. Dreamer of Denmark
In Hamilton, E. B. ed How they
started p73-106
- Anderson, Alexander**
 Rawson, Mrs M. N. Graphic arts
In Candelary art p164-206
- Anderson, Benjamin McAlester**
 Planned economy and a planned price
 level
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Cur-
rent economic policies p657-68
- Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds
 Modern reader p120-29
- Anderson, Mrs Elizabeth (Garrett)**
 Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Elizabeth Garrett
 Anderson
In Women of to-day p131-59
- Anderson, Eugene Newton**
 Meinecke's *ideengeschichte* and the crisis
 in historical thinking
In Medieval and historiographical es-
says in honor of James Westfall
Thompson, by various authors
 p361-96
- Anderson, Mrs Florence Mary (Bennett)**
 Portrait of a celestial
In Essay annual, 1933 p263-76
 No Am 234:149
- Anderson, John**
 Elmer Rice's Street scene
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds
American theatre as seen by its
critics p281-83
- O'Neill's Days without end
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds
American theatre as seen by its
critics p287-89
- Shaw's Too true to be good
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds
American theatre as seen by its
critics p283-86
 Arts W Ap 16 '32
- Anderson, Karl Leopold**
 Tariff protection and increasing returns
In Explorations in economics; notes
and essays contributed in honor
of F. W. Taussig, by various au-
thors p157-68
- Anderson, Marian**
 Brawley, B. G. Music in recent years
In Negro genius p297-316
- Anderson, Mary Antoinette**
 Arthur, Sir G. C. A. 3d bart. Some
 beautiful women
In From Phelps to Gielgud p106-20
- Towse, J. R. Mary Anderson
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds
American theatre as seen by its
critics p104-07
- Anderson, Mrs Mary Reid (Macarthur)**
 Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Mary Macarthur
In Women of to-day p89-129
- Hamilton, Mrs M. A. A. Mary Mac-
 arthur
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats
 p419-32
- Anderson, Maxwell**
 Arts as motive power
In Essay annual, 1938 p212-19
- Blue pencil
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935,
 p94-100
 New Repub 17.192
- About
- Block, Mrs. A. C. Contemporary drama:
 the social conflict
In Changing world in plays and theatre
 p194-250
- Brown, J. M. Maxwell Anderson; Win-
 terset, High tor, Star-wagon
In Two on the aisle p148-59
- Flexner, E. Maxwell Anderson
In American playwrights: 1918-1938
 p72-129
- Gassner, J. W. American galaxy
In Masters of the drama p662-93
- Krutch, J. W. Poetic drama: Maxwell
 Anderson
In American drama since 1918 p286-318
- Krutch, J. W. Theatre
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now
 p72-81
- Loggins, V. Cleaving to the dream
In I hear America p71-112
- About individual works
- Both your houses. Brown, J. M. Mr
 Anderson's Both your houses
In Two on the aisle p208-11
- Mary of Scotland. Gabriel, G. W. Max-
 well Anderson's Mary of Scotland
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds
American theatre as seen by its
critics p315-18

- Anderson, Maxwell**—About individual works
—*Continued*
Winterset. Young, S. Winterset, by Maxwell Anderson
In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p292-95
- Anderson, Maxwell and Stallings, Laurence**
About individual works
What price glory? Block, Mrs A. C. Contemporary drama: plays against war
In Changing world in plays and theatre p302-51
What price glory? Krutch, J. W. Three new realists
In American drama since 1918 p26-72
What price glory? Woolcott, A. What price glory?
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p245-47
- Anderson, Rasmus Björn**
Larson, L. M. "Skandinaven, Professor Anderson and the Yankee school"
In Changing West p116-46
Ylvisaker, E Immigrants' children of blue blood
In Eminent pioneers p29-38
- Anderson, Sherwood**
Cotton mill
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p534-50
Scrib M 88.1
Factory town
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p321-25
New Repub 62.143
† *Lift up thine eyes*
In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p336-42
Nation 130:620
Nationalist
In American Spectator year book p3-10
Essay annual, 1934 p167-73
Am Spec Dec '33
On being published
In Breaking into print, by various authors p3-7
To remember
In American Spectator year book p172-74
Tough babes in the woods
In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p260-67
When I left business for literature
In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p465-83
Cent 108:489
- About
Edgar, P. Four American writers: Anderson, Hemingway, Dos Passos, Faulkner
In Art of the novel p338-51
Frank, W. D. Sherwood Anderson
In In the American jungle p93-96
Hartwick, H. Broken face gargoyles
In Foreground of American fiction p111-50
- Hatcher, H. H. Sherwood Anderson
In Creating the modern American novel p155-71
Hicks, G. Two roads
In Great tradition p207-56
Loggins, V. Back of the mask
In I hear America p143-74
Lovett, R. M. Sherwood Anderson
In Cowley, M. ed After the genteel tradition p88-99
McCole, C. J. Sherwood Anderson: congenital Freudian
In Lucifer at large p125-50
Van Doren, C. C. Revolt from the village
In American novel, 1789-1939, p294-302
- About individual works
Story teller's story Benét, W. R. Story teller's story, by Sherwood Anderson
In Designed for reading, by various authors p293-97
Triumph of the egg. Lovett, R. M. Promise of Sherwood Anderson
In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p327-32
- Anderson, W. R.**
A B C of music
In Erskine, J. ed Musical companion p 1-51
Dvořák
In Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the great composers p191-215
Johann Sebastian Bach
In Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the great composers p13-44
Short glossary of musical terms
In Erskine, J. ed Musical companion p503-16
- Andes**
Description and travel
Overbeck, Mrs A. O. Holidaying in the high Andes
In Essay annual, 1935 p108-30
Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays of today p59-89
- Andorra**
Luke, Sir H. C. J. Freaks of freedom
In In the margin of history p41-83
- Andrassy, Gyula, gróf**
About individual works
Diplomatie und weltkrieg Namier, L. B. Count Julius Andrassy, junior
In In the margin of history p258-64
- André, Albert**
Bulletin, C. J. Benjamin Albert André
In Significant moderns and their pictures p125-26
- André, John**
James, M. Wrong road
In They had their hour p103-20
- Andrée, Salomon August**
Stefánsson, V. How did Andrée die?
In Unsolved mysteries of the Arctic p192-321
- Andreev, Leonid Nikolaevich**
Gassner, J. W. Chekhov and the Russian realists
In Masters of the drama p495-525

Andreev, Leonid N.—Continued

- Spector, I. Leonid Nikolayevitch Andreev: 1871-1919
In Golden age of Russian literature p202-13

Andreis, Felix de

- Cicognani, A. G. abp. Venerable Felix de Andreis, C. M.
In Sanctity in America p77-82

Andrew III, king of Hungary

- Lukinich, I. Andrew III, the last of the Árpád line
In History of Hungary in biographical sketches p75-83

Andrewes, Lancelot, bp. of Winchester

- † Eliot, T. S. Lancelot Andrewes
In Essays, ancient and modern p3-23

Andrews, Charles Freer

- Pilgrim's progress
In Ferm, V. T. A. ed. Religion in transition p60-89

About

- Bartlett, R. M. Friend of the lowly: Charles F. Andrews
In They dared to live p50-53

Andrews, Charles McLean

- Colonial Connecticut
In Perry, C. E. ed. Founders and leaders of Connecticut p5-26

Conservative factors in early colonial history

- In* Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Authority and the individual p154-69

About

- Kraus, M. Imperial school of colonial history
In History of American history p400-52

Andrews, George Gordon

- Early revolutionary newspapers
In Persecution and liberty, essays by various authors p421-43

Andrews, James J.

- James, M. Stolen railroad train
In They had their hour p159-78

Andrews, Roy Chapman

- Exploration
In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women 1st, 1934. Choosing a career p73-80
 This business of exploring
In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds. Conquests of science p295-306

About

- Hylland, C. J. Roy Chapman Andrews
In American scientists p174-76
 Snyder, Mrs. E. E. Modern explorers: Beebe, Andrews, Byrd, and Lindbergh
In Biology in the making p420-40

Andros, Sir Edmund

- Barnes, V. F. Sir Edmund Andros
In Perry, C. E. ed. Founders and leaders of Connecticut p117-20
 Middleton, L. Andros insurrection
In Revolt, U.S.A. p59-84

Anecdotes

- Lucas, E. V. Old stories
In Adventures and misgivings p76-78

Anecdotes, Legal. See Law—Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc

Anemia

- Haldane, J. B. S. Medicine and society
In Science and everyday life p165-93
See also Blood, Hookworm disease

Anesaki, Masaharu

- East and West: the meaning of their cultural relations
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Independence, convergence, and borrowing p248-64

Anesthetics

- Furnas, C. C. Whole man
In Next hundred years p77-91
 Haggard, H. W. In the operating room
In Doctor in history p345-54
 Holmes, H. N. Shall we have medicines and anesthetics to order?
In Out of the test tube p267-78
 Jirka, F. J. Giving anaesthesia to the world
In American doctors of destiny p100-12
 Riesman, D. Medical progress in the nineteenth century
In Medicine in modern society p26-40
 Snyder, Mrs. E. E. Conquerors of pain. Long, Morton, and Simpson
In Biology in the making p283-98

Angel, Abraham

- Velázquez Chávez, A. Abraham Angel
In Contemporary Mexican artists p35

Angela Merici, Saint

- Undset, S. Saint Angela Merici
In Stages on the road p67-134

Angela of Foligno, Saint

- Blunt, H. F. Blessed Angela of Foligno
In Great Magdalens p125-44

Angelico, Fra

- Van Loon, H. W. Il beato Fra Giovanni Angelico da Fiesole
In The arts p256-58

Angell, James Rowland

- Address at the celebration of the tercentenary of Harvard college
In American education p190-96
 Aims and province of the university
In American education p97-109
 Bryn Mawr college's fiftieth anniversary
In American education p148-59
 College plan
In American education p259-82
 Collegiate sport complex
In American education p250-58
 Vanity Fair My '34
 Conflict of loyalties
In American education p208-18
 Connecticut and her founders
In American education p174-89
 Contemporary youth and the world of religion and morals
In American education p197-207

Angell, James R.—Continued

Endowed institution of higher education and its relation to public education

In American education p27-41

Educ Rec 9:65

Nat Educ Assn 1928:766

School and Soc 27:431

Evolution of intelligence

In Baitzell, G. A. ed Evolution of earth and man p251-73

Inaugural address; delivered at Yale university, 1921

In American education p 1-11

School and Soc 14.1

Laity and the profession of medicine

In American education p88-96

J of Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics F 15 '32

Ref Shelf 10 no5:144

Modern college and the test of its success

In American education p63-72

Moral crisis of democracy

In American education p231-45

Vital Speeches 2 670

Moral implications of contemporary social trends

In American education p219-30

National intercollegiate athletic association address, 1930

In American education p246-49

Popular and unpopular science

In American education p120-33

Thornton, J. E comp Science and social change p3-16

Reappraisal of values in the modern world

In American education p110-19

Scholarship and the modern world

In American education p42-50

Some possible consequences of advancing standards in schools and colleges

In American education p160-73

School and Soc 43:489

Some reflections on democracy and education

In American education p12-26

Yale R Ap '25

Specialization and the broader needs of our time

In American education p73-87

University in a time of change

In American education p134-47

Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934, p133-42

Essay annual, 1935 p13-23

Harper 169:129

University view of law and the social order

In American education p51-62

About

Heidbreder, E. F. Functionalism and the University of Chicago

In Seven psychologies p201-33

Angell, James Waterhouse

Equilibrium in international payments: the United States, 1919-1935

In Explorations in economics, notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p13-25

Exchange depreciation, foreign trade, and national welfare

In Hubbard, J B and others, eds Current economic policies p543-54

General objectives of monetary policy

In Lessons of monetary experience, essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p50-88

Angell, Sir Norman

Current criticisms of the peace front

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 12th ser p198-207

How may League principles be made political realities

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 12th ser p132-45

Nationalism in a changing world

In Hoffman, M D and Wanger, R eds Leadership in a changing world p70-75

'Pacifism is not enough'

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 9th ser p128-49

Weak points of pacifist propaganda

In Gooch, G. P. ed In pursuit of peace p28-44

About

Sir Norman Angell

In Schreiber, G ed Portraits and self-portraits p5-8

Angell, Sir Ralph Norman. See Angell, Sir N.

Angels

Bourland, C B Of men and angels

In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p6-9

Daly, J. J Angels

In Road to peace p66-72

Feeney, L Dialogue with an angel

In You'd better come quietly p115-24

Feeney, L You'd better come quietly

In You'd better come quietly, and other essays p59-87

Angers, France. St Aubin (abbey)

Jones, L. W Library of St Aubin's at Angers in the twelfth century

In Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p143-61

Angkor, Cambodia

Maugham, W S Ruins at Angkor

In Morgan, S S and Thomas, W H eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p116-21

Anglade, Joseph

Doctrines grammaticales et poetiques du "Gai savoir"

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v 1 p47-58

Anglican church. See Church of England

Anglicist (the word)

Malone, K. Anglist and anglicist
In *Studies in honor of Hermann Collitz*,
by various authors p324-29

Angling. See Fishing

Anglist (the word)

Malone, K. Anglist and anglicist
In *Studies in honor of Hermann Collitz*,
by various authors p324-29

Anglo-American relations. See Great Britain—Relations (general) with United States and United States—Relations (general) with Great Britain

Anglo-Catholicism

Chesterton, G. K. Where is the paradox?
In *Well and the shallows* p269-77

Cross, F. L. Anglo-Catholicism and the twentieth century
In Harvey, G. L. H. ed. Church and the twentieth century p303-46

Mackenzie, C. Medievalism
In *Literature in my time* p91-99

Scudder, V. D. Challenge to the church
In *Privilege of age* p245-64

Stewart, G. C. bp. Sacramentarianism
In Braden, C. S. ed. *Varieties of American religion* p77-91

Anglo-Indian poetry

Sharp, Sir H. Anglo-Indian verse
In *Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London Essays by divers hands* ns v16 p93-116

Anglo-Saxon language

Study and teaching

Kennedy, A. G. Progress in the teaching of early English
In *Studies in English philology*, by various authors p467-76

Verb

Bloomfield, L. Notes on the preverb ge- in Alfredian English
In *Studies in English philology*, by various authors p79-102

Words—History

Ericson, E. E. Use of old English swa in negative clauses
In *Studies in honor of Hermann Collitz*, by various authors p159-75

Kroesch, S. Semantic borrowing in Old English
In *Studies in English philology*, by various authors p50-72

Anglo-Saxon poetry

History and criticism

Buckhurst, H. T. M. Terms and phrases for the sea in Old English poetry
In *Studies in English philology*, by various authors p103-19

Anglo-Saxon race

Atherton, Mrs G. F. H. 'Wonder race' In *Can women be gentlemen?* p172-208

† Ford, H. J. Anglo-Saxon myth
In Maynard, T. comp. *Book of modern Catholic prose* p209-20

Anibal, Fred G.

Teacher of science: his opportunities and responsibilities

In *Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education* p212-25

Aniline colors. See Coal-tar colors

Animal behavior. See Animals, Habits and behavior of

Animal food

Haldane, J. B. S. Meals

In *Science and everyday life* p11-30

See also Vegetarianism

Animal instinct. See Instinct

Animal intelligence

Alexander, S. Mind of a dog

In *Philosophical and literary pieces* p97-115

Angell, J. R. Evolution of intelligence

In Baitsell, G. A. ed. *Evolution of earth and man* p251-73

Balz, A. G. A. Cartesian doctrine and the animal soul: an incident in the formation of the modern philosophical tradition

In *Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas* v3 p117-77

Inge, W. R. Our poor relations

In *Rustic moralist* p313-17

Jastrow, J. Animal geniuses: as made in Germany

In *Wish and wisdom* p203-13

Johnson, B. Inferiority of inferior animals

In *Professor at bay* p95-103

Winkler, J. K. and Bromberg, W. White coats and white mice

In *Mind explorers* p251-84

See also Animals, Habits and behavior of

Animal kingdom. See Zoology

Animal locomotion

Devoe, A. Of shapes and sizes

In *Down to earth* p208-14

See also Action in art; Flight

Animal lore

Boas, F. Romance folk-lore among the American Indians

In *Race, language and culture* p517-24

Animal psychology. See Psychology, Comparative

Animal soul, Cartesian doctrine and the.

Balz, A. G. A.

In *Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas* v3 p117-77

Animal worship

Gould, C. N. Blotnaut

In *Studies in honor of Hermann Collitz*, by various authors p141-54

Animals

Day, C. S. Animals in a machine age

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds. *Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century* p155-66

Animals—Continued

- Johnson, B. Reincarnation
In Professor at bay p72-74
 Sitwell, O. Animals versus children
In Penny foolish p280-84
- Animals, Cruelty to.** See **Animals, Treatment of**
- Animals, Diseases of.** See **Veterinary medicine**
- Animals, Fossil.** See **Paleontology**
- Animals, Habits and behavior of**
 Devoe, A. Winter ways
In Down to earth p108-16
 Ditmars, R. L. Outdoor sleuthing
In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds
 Conquests of science p322-41
 Thurber, J. Courtship through the ages
In Essay annual, 1940 p173-76
 Wheeler, W. M. Animal societies
In Essays in philosophical biology
 p233-61
See also Animal intelligence; *also*
 names of special animals
- Animals, Irritability of.** See **Irritability**
- Animals, Movements of.** See **Animal locomotion; Irritability**
- Animals, Treatment of**
 † Pope, A. Of cruelty to animals
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English
 essays p159-65
 † Repplier, A. Cruelty and humour
In Eight decades p225-36
 Westermarck, E. A. Christianity and
 the regard for the lower animals
In Christianity and morals p379-93
- Animals in art**
 Hamann, R. Das tier in der romanischen
 plastik Frankreichs
In Medieval studies in memory of A.
 Kingsley Porter, by various au-
 thors v2 p413-52
 Rostovtsev, M. I. Parthian art and the
 motive of the flying gallop
In Harvard tercentenary conference of
 arts and sciences, Cambridge,
 Massachusetts, 1936. Independ-
 ence, convergence, and borrow-
 ing p44-56
- Animals in captivity.** See **Zoological gardens**
- Animals in folklore.** See **Animal lore**
- Animananda, Brahmchari Rewachand**
 Up from Hinduism to Christianity
In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds
 Through hundred gates p279-84
- Animated cartoons.** See **Moving picture cartoons**
- Ankylostomiasis.** See **Hookworm disease**
- Annals.** See **History**
- Anne, queen of Great Britain**
 Kemble, J. Queen Anne
In Idols and invalids p155-70
 Russell, P. Bewildered queen
In Glittering century p36-48

- Anne of Austria, queen consort of Louis XIII**
 Hall, G. F. Madame de Motteville and
 Anne of Austria
In Moths round the flame p53-91
 Thornton-Cook, E. Louis XIII
In Royal line of France p147-63
- Anne of Brittany, queen consort of Louis XII**
 Thornton-Cook, E. Charles VIII
In Royal line of France p15-25
 Thornton-Cook, E. Louis XII
In Royal line of France p27-45
- Anne Boleyn, queen consort of Henry VIII**
 Belloc, H. Anne Boleyn
In Characters of the reformation p66-82
- Anne de Gonzague de Cleves, princess Palatine**
 Blunt, H. F. Princess Palatine
In Great Magdalens p209-20
- Annals.** See **Almanacs**
- Annuities**
 Massachusetts
 Brandeis, L. D. Massachusetts's sub-
 stitute for old-age pensions
In Curse of bigness p25-30
- Annunzio, Gabriele d'**
 Canfield, M. C. D'Annunzio's house
In Grotesques, and other reflections
 p26-35
 Lavrin, J. Gabriele d'Annunzio
In Aspects of modernism, from Wilde
 to Pirandello p55-70
 Pitkin, W. B. D'Annunzio
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H.
 eds Opinions and attitudes in the
 twentieth century p91-98
 Scheikévitch, Mme M. Gabriele d'An-
 nunzio
In Time past p235-41
- Annunzio, Ugo V. d'**
 Fascist autarchy
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Con-
 temporary world politics p597-613
- Anonymity**
 Sitwell, O. On anonymous letters
In Penny foolish p18-21
 Spender, J. A. In praise of the anony-
 mous
In Men and things p230-33
- Anselm, Saint, abp. of Canterbury**
 Fairweather, W. Spread of Christian
 mysticism in the West: 1. Until the
 end of the thirteenth century
In Among the mystics p19-27
 McGiffert, A. C. Anselm
In History of Christian thought v2
 p185-200
 McNeill, J. T. Glorious company of the
 teachers
In Makers of Christianity p101-42
 Smith, T. V. Doubting one's way to
 self and God
In Creative sceptics p35-66
 Walsh, J. J. Monastic schools—Bec
In High points of medieval culture
 p36-50

- Anson, Peter Frederick**
Augustus Welby Pugin
In Williamson, C C H ed Great Catholics p318-28
- Anstruther, George Eliot**
Hildebrand, pope and reformer
In Williamson, C C H ed Great Catholics p38-50
- Ant.** See Ants
- Antarctic regions**
Garbedian, H G. Riddles that defy the explorer
In Major mysteries of science p160-75
Key, C. E. Home of the blizzard
In Story of twentieth-century exploration p135-62
See also South Pole
- Anteaters**
Cutright, P. R. Anteaters
In Great naturalists explore South America p74-82
- Antediluvian animals.** See Paleontology
- Anterior spinal paralysis.** See Paralysis, Anterior spinal
- Antevs, Ernst Valdemar**
Climate and early man in North America
In MacCurdy, G G ed Early man p125-32
- Anthologia graeca**
† More, P E. Greek anthology
In Selected Shelburne essays p63-79
- Anthologies**
Riding, L. and Graves, R. Perfect modern lyric
In Taft, K B and others, eds Contemporary opinion p559-79
- Anthony, Saint**
Martindale, C C. St Anthony of Egypt: wheat from the wilderness
In What are saints? p30-37
- Anthony of Athos, Saint**
Attwater, D. Some saints of Russia
In Golden book of eastern saints p81-90
- Anthony of Padua, Saint**
Oldmadow, E J. St Antony of Padua
In Williamson, C C H ed Great Catholics p52-62
- Anthony, Edgar Waterman**
Early Christian art and the Far East
In Medieval studies in memory of A Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p101-11
- Anthony, Katharine Susan**
Vulgate of the French revolution
In American Spectator year book p11-15
- Anthony, Lewis E.**
Jenness, M. Negro cooperative makes good
In Twelve Negro Americans p69-84
- Anthony, Susan Brownell**
Cottler, J. Susan Brownell Anthony vs the United States
In Champions of democracy p101-26
Malone, D. Some women saints
In Saints in action p84-113
Schnittkind, H T. Susan B. Anthony, mother of the feminist revolution
In Story of the United States p275-81
- Smith, M. B.** Susan B. Anthony
In Evangels of reform p132-55
- Suffrage banner raised high by hand of Susan B. Anthony**
In America's twelve great women leaders during the past hundred years p12-15
- Susan B. Anthony**
In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p222-26
- Anthracosis.** See Lungs—Dust diseases
- Anthropo-geography**
Russia
Huntington, E. Geographic background of the revolution
In Davis, J. ed New Russia p29-51
- Anthropologists**
Osborn, H F. Other priest anthropologists
In Walsh, J J comp These splendid priests p246-48
- Anthropology**
Boas, F. Aims of anthropological research
In Race, language, and culture p243-59
Boas, F. Diffusion of cultural traits
In Anderson, S F and others, eds Our changing world p49-59
Bryant, M M comp Essays old and new p182-88
Boas, F. Relations between physical and social anthropology
In Race, language, and culture p172-75
Essays in anthropology presented to A L Kroeber, by various authors p15-17
Briffault, R. Recent anthropology
In Reasons for anger p163-77
Bryson, L. L. Anthropology and education
In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p107-15
- Haddon, A. C.** Anthropology
In British association for the advancement of science March of science p73-83
- Hart, C W M.** Social evolution and modern anthropology
In Essays in political economy in honour of E J Urwick, by various authors p99-116
- Hooton, E. A.** Bright past and dim prospect of a tottering biped
In Apes, men, and morons p3-16
- Hooton, E. A.** Relation of physical anthropology to cultural anthropology
In Apes, men, and morons p212-25
- Jastrow, J.** Introductory note on the science of man
In Jastrow, J. ed Story of human error p285-91
- Linton, R.** Error in anthropology
In Jastrow, J. ed Story of human error p292-321
- McDougall, W.** Anthropology and history
In Religion and the sciences of life p82-102

Anthropology—Continued

- Malinowski, B. Anthropology as the basis of social science
In Cattell, R. B. and others, eds *Human affairs* p199-252
 Marett, R. R. Anthropology and moral evolution
In Crowther, J. G. ed *Science for a new world* p83-101
 Strong, W. D. Anthropological theory and archaeological fact
In *Essays in anthropology* presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p359-70

See also

- | | |
|-----------------|------------|
| Anthropometry | Eugenics |
| Civilization | Man |
| Ethnology | Somatology |
| Ethnopsychology | Woman |

Instructions, methods, etc.

- Boas, F. *Advances in the methods of teaching*
In *Race, language, and culture* p621-25
 Boas, F. *History and science in anthropology: a reply*
In *Race, language, and culture* p305-11
 Boas, F. *Limitations of the comparative method of anthropology*
In *Race, language, and culture* p270-80

Anthropology, Physical. *See* Somatology**Anthropometry**

- Boas, F. *Statistical study of anthropometry*
In *Race, language, and culture* p131-37

Anti-mission Baptists

- Clark, E. T. *Legalistic sects—part two*
In *Small sects in America* p238-68

Antimony

- Weeks, M. E. *Elements known to the alchemists*
In *Discovery of the elements* p9-19

Antin, Mary

- Beard, A. E. S. *Immigrant admirer of America: Mary Antin*
In *Our foreign-born citizens* p30-38

Antinomy

- Montague, W. P. *Antinomy and its implications for logical theory*
In *Ways of things* p203-29
 Columbia university Department of philosophy. *Studies in the history of ideas* v 1 p223-48

Antipas

- Mackay, H. F. B. *Antipas*
In *Followers in the way* p35-42

Antipathies and prejudices

- Capek, K. *Inner voice*
In *Intimate things* p52-55
 Ellis, H. *National prejudice*
In *My confessional* p5-8
 Salvemini, G. *Bias and hypothesis*
In *Historian and scientist* p69-84
 Wilbur, R. L. *Blinders*
In *Stanford horizons* p47-51

Antiques

- Leacock, S. B. *Mrs Newrich buys antiques*
In *Model memoirs* p101-09

- Miller, H. H. *Joy of the open road*
In Tanner, W. M. ed *Essays and essay-writing* p188-91

Stow, C. M. Antiques

- In* Lampland, R. ed *Hobbies for everybody* p9-15

Antiquities. *See* Archeology; Man, Prehistoric; also subdivision Antiquities under names of countries, cities, etc.

Antiquities, Ecclesiastical. *See* Christian antiquities

Antiquities, Prehistoric. *See* Archeology; Man, Prehistoric

Antiquity of man. *See* Man, Antiquity of

Antisemitism. *See* Jewish question

Antiseptic surgery. *See* Surgery, Aseptic and antiseptic

Antiseptics

- Haggard, H. W. *In the operating room*
In *Doctor in history* p345-54

Riesman, D. *Medical progress in the nineteenth century*

In *Medicine in modern society* p26-40

Antoninus, Saint, abp. of Florence

- Lownsbury, E. *Fra Antonino*
In *Saints & rebels* p317-41

Antonio, de Beatis*About individual works*

- Itinerario di monsignor il cardinale de Aragona.* Armstrong, E. *Grand tour in the sixteenth century*
In *Italian studies* p314-35

Ants

- † Beebe, W. *Jungle labor-union*
In Read, W. W. ed *Comparative essays* p409-25

Cutright, P. R. *Jungle pests*

In *Great naturalists explore South America* p284-309

Ewers, H. H. *Hunters*

In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds *Conquests of science* p46-56

† Huxley, J. S. *Philosophic ants: a biologic fantasy*

In Van Doren, C. C. ed *Borzoi reader* p542-59

Ley, N. A. *Moving*

In Tanner, W. M. ed *Essays and essay-writing* p354-58

Wheeler, W. M. *Ant-colony as an organism*

In *Essays in philosophical biology* p3-27

Wheeler, W. M. *Some attractions of the field study of ants*

In *Essays in philosophical biology* p221-32

An-yang, China*Tombs*

- Pelliot, P. *Royal tombs of An-yang*
In *Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Independence, convergence, and borrowing* p265-72

Apache Indians

Lawrence, D. H. Indians and an Englishman

In Phoenix p92-99

Apartment houses

Leacock, S. B. All nice people

In Model memoirs p205-07

† Strunsky, S. Real people

In Cook, T. R. ed. Essays in modern thought p22-26

Warner, G. C. Apartment etiquette

In Warner, F. L. and Warner, G. C. Pleasures and palaces p86-91

Apelian, Bedros Kevork

New churches for old

In Read, R. H. ed. Younger churchmen look at the church p69-83

Apes

Inge, W. R. Our poor relations

In Rustic moralist p313-17

Apes, Fossil

Broom, R. On Australopithecus and its affinities

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed. Early man p285-92

Aphorisms and apothegms

Russell, G. W. Aphorisms

In Living torch p343-54

Smith, L. P. English aphorists

In Reperusals and re-collections p98-178

See also Maxims

Aphrodite—B C 400 Canfield, M. C.

In Grotesques, and other reflections p18-25

Apiculture. *See* Bees

Apocalyptic literature

Colwell, E. C. Popular reactions against Christianity in the Roman empire

In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds. Environmental factors in Christian history p53-71

Apocryphal books (New Testament). *See* Bible. New Testament—Apocryphal books

Apodes. *See* Eels

Apollinaire, Guillaume

Michaud, R. Medley of arts, cubism and modernism in poetry

In Modern thought and literature in France p149-65

Apollo borealis. Allinson, Mrs A. C. E.

In Selected essays p34-49

Apogetics

Wedel, T. O. Church in a day of crisis

In Bell, B. I. ed. Affirmations p107-28

Apostles

Bowie, W. R. Men of power

In Great men of the Bible p164-76

McGiffert, A. C. Jesus and His disciples

In History of Christian thought v 1 p 1-15

Apostles' creed

McGiffert, A. C. Short and easy way with heretics

In History of Christian thought v 1 p149-65

Apostolic Christian church

Clark, E. T. Perfectionist sects

In Small sects in America p69-106

Apostolic church. *See* Church history—

Primitive and early church

Apostolic faith mission

Clark, E. T. Charismatic sects

In Small sects in America p107-61

Apostolic fathers

McGiffert, A. C. Apostolic fathers

In History of Christian thought v 1 p67-95

Apostolic Methodist church

Clark, E. T. Perfectionist sects

In Small sects in America p69-106

Apostolic overcoming holy church of God

Clark, E. T. Charismatic sects

In Small sects in America p107-61

Apothegms. *See* Aphorisms and apothegms

Apparatus, Scientific. *See* Scientific apparatus and instruments

Appearance

McClure, M. T. Appearance and reality in Greek philosophy

In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v 1 p 1-26

Appendicitis

Bett, W. R. Appendicitis

In Bett, W. R. ed. Short history of some common diseases p162-71

Apperley, Charles James

About individual works

Memoirs of the life of John Mytton

Moore, J. C. Hunting men

In Country men p76-107

Appetite of earth Chesterton, G. K.

In Man who was Chesterton p86-89

Appian of Alexandria

Geer, R. M. Plutarch and Appian on Tiberius Gracchus

In Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p105-12

Applause, demonstrations, etc.

Dreyfus, Mrs S. G. Ladies wear gloves

In Hintz, H. W. and Grebamer, B. D. N. eds. Modern American vistas p514-17

Taylor, D. Richard and Joseph—and you

In Well tempered listener p290-95

See also Theater—Applause, demonstrations, etc.

Apple

Lucas, E. V. Lord of autumn

In All of a piece p101-05

Appleby, Thomas

Flood, W. H. G. Thomas Appleby

In Early Tudor composers p100-03

Applegarth, Robert

Postgate, R. W. Robert Applegarth

In Brown, A. B. ed. Great democrats p15-25

Appleseed, Johnny. *See* Chapman, J.

Appleton, Edward Victor

Electricity in the atmosphere

In Scientific progress, by various authors p79-100

Applied science. See Technology

Appomattox campaign, 1865

Lee's surrender

In Greene, L. comp *America goes to press* p154-65

Appraisal of books. See Books and reading; also Books—Reviews; Criticism

Appreciation of art. See Art—Philosophy; Esthetics; also Art—Study and teaching; Art criticism; Painting, etc.

Appreciation of music. See Music—Analysis, interpretation, appreciation

Apprehension. See Perception

April

Williamson, H. April

In Lone swallows p233-35

April fools' day

† Lamb, C. All fools' day

In Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p230-34

Apuleius, Lucius

Hawes, A. B. Light reading from the Roman empire (Apuleius)

In Citizens of long ago p74-90

Rascoe, B. Apuleius

In Prometheans: ancient and modern p175-90

About individual works

Metamorphoses seu de asino aureo
Haight, E. H. Apuleius' art of story-telling

In Essays on ancient fiction p151-94

Metamorphoses seu de asino aureo
Haight, E. H. Satire and the Latin novel

In Essays on ancient fiction p86-120

Aqaba

Luke, Sir H. C. J. Aqaba

In In the margin of history p219-30

Aquatic birds. See Water birds

Aquatint

Petrina, J. Aquatints

In Art work p57-58

Aqueducts

Miller, J. A. Water for the fountains of Rome

In Master builders of sixty centuries p55-68

Aquinas, Thomas. See Thomas Aquinas, Saint

Aquitania (steamship)

Morley, C. D. Alice and the Aquitania

In Internal revenue p13-26

Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern thought p193-204

Essay annual, 1933 p277-88

Arabia

Sprengling, M. Mysterious Arabia modernizes

In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p405-17

Description and travel

Beatty, J. To hell on an expense account
In Americans all over p12-23

Politics and government

Kohn, H. Revolution in the desert
In Revolutions and dictatorships p278-98

Rihani, A. F. Political situation in Arabia

In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p418-39

Arabic language

Study and teaching

Sarton, G. Remarks on the study and the teaching of Arabic

In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p331-47

Arabic literature

History and criticism

Hussein, T. Literary life in the Arabic peninsula

In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p440-58

Sprengling, M. Michael Naimy and the Syrian Americans in modern Arabic literature

In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p313-24

Translations into Latin

Butler, P. Fifteenth century editions of Arabic authors in Latin translation

In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p61-71

Arabs in Palestine

Einstein, A. Letter to an Arab

In World as I see it p168-70

Aragon, Battle of, 1938

Fuller, J. F. C. Battles of Mai Chuo and Aragon

In Decisive battles p977-1036

Aranda tribe. See Arunta tribe

Arator

Duckett, E. S. Poetry in the sixth century

In Gateway to the middle ages p271-311

Arbela Battle of, B.C. 331 See Gaugamela, Battle of, B.C. 331

Arbitration, Industrial

Green, W. Science of labor relations

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps *Modern speeches on basic issues* p353-56

Wunderlich, F. Regulation of labor conflicts

In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds *Political and economic democracy* p75-92

See also Strikes and lockouts

France

Daladier, E. Appeasement

In In defense of France p72-73

Arbitration, International

Carnegie, A. "Honor" and international arbitration

In Miscellaneous writings v2 p272-88

Carnegie, A. League of peace

In Miscellaneous writings v2 p221-71

Carnegie, A. Venezuelan question

In Miscellaneous writings v 1 p38-61

Churchill, W. L. S. Stop it now!

In Step by step, 1936-1939, p6-8

Daladier, E. Collaboration for peace

In In defense of France p216-25

Arbitration, International—Continued

- Einstein, A. Arbitration
In World as I see it p196
- Fenwick, C. G. Political disputes in international law
In Essays in political science in honor of Westel Woodbury Willoughby, by various authors p289-305
- Hudson, M. O. Recent territorial disputes before the League of nations
In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 8th ser p100-19
- Lowell, A. L. Foresight in foreign affairs
In Davidson, F. P. and Viereck, G. S eds Before America decides p3-9
- Moore, J. B. Specific agencies for the proper conduct of international relations
In Walsh, E. A ed History and nature of international relations p157-82
- Patmore, C. K. D. How is it to end?
In Courage in politics p24-28
- Salter, Sir J. A. Arbitration, security, and disarmament: four notes
In United states of Europe p204-27
- Scott, J. B. Development of modern diplomacy
In Walsh, E. A ed History and nature of international relations p93-129
- See also*
 Disarmament Mediation, International
 International law tional
 and relations Peace
- Arblay, Mme Frances (Burney) d'**
 Edgar, P. Richardson and the epistolary novel
In Art of the novel p46-51
- Masefield, Mrs M. A. B. Fanny Burney's novels
In Women novelists from Fanny Burney to George Eliot p21-35
- Masefield, Mrs M. A. B. Life of Frances Burney (Madame D'Arblay)
In Women novelists from Fanny Burney to George Eliot p9-20
- Strachey, G. L. Wrong turning
In Characters and commentaries p74-81

About individual works

- Evelina Norman, S. Secrecy and Evelina
In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays and sketches p156-63
- Arboriculture.** See Forests and forestry; Fruit culture
- Arbos, Enrique**
 Armsby, Mrs L. W. Enrique Arbos
In Musicians talk p155-62
- Arbuthnot, John**
 Fairchild, H. N. Middle-classicists
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p155-204
- Arch, Joseph**
 Warwick, F. E. M. G. countess of Joseph Arch
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p29-38

Archeology

- Albright, W. F. Ceramics and chronology in the Near East
In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p49-63
- Boas, F. Some problems in North American archaeology
In Race, language, and culture p525-29
- Childe, V. G. Prehistorian's interpretation of diffusion
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Independence, convergence, and borrowing p3-21
- Davis, E. C. Uncarthing the old world's past
In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p307-13
- Garbedian, H. G. Riddles that defy the explorer
In Major mysteries of science p160-75
- Magoffin, R. V. D. Archaeology as a science
In So live the works of men, seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p265-71
- Miller, P. S. Amateur looks at archeology
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p264-73
- Powys, A. R. Archaeology and architecture
In From the ground up p35-42
- Strong, W. D. Anthropological theory and archaeological fact
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p359-70
- See also* Ethnology, Man, Prehistoric; also subdivision Antiquities under names of countries, cities, etc
- Study and teaching**
- Hill, D. K. Archaeology and the idea of classical antiquity
In Boas, G. ed Greek tradition p15-52
- Archeology, Christian.** See Christian antiquities
- Archer, Charles**
 G. M.—W. A. 1895-1924
In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p31-48
- Archer, John Clark**
 Faiths men live by
Contents
 Buddhism
 Confucianism
 Hebrew-Jewish faith
 Hinduism
 India and religion
 Introduction to religion in China
 Jainism
 Japan and religion
 Moslem religion
 Religion of Jesus and Christianity
 Religion of the primitives

Archer, John C.

Faiths men live by
Contents—Continued

Shinto

Sikhs and their religion

Taoism

Zoroastrian Parsis

Archer, William

Archer, C G M—W. A 1895-1924

In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray.
 by various authors p31-48

Archery

Lucas, E V Bows and arrows

In Adventures and misgivings p86-90

Archilochus

Blakeway, A A Date of Archilochus

In Greek poetry and life, essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p34-55

Bowra, C M Origins and beginnings

In Early Greek elegists p 1-35

Jacger, W W. Ionian and Aeolian poetry: the individual shapes his own personality

In Pardeia p112-33

Taylor, H. O Soul of Archilochus

In Historian's creed p89-115

Archimedes

Bell, E T. Modern minds in ancient bodies Zenon, Eudoxus, Archimedes

In Men of mathematics p19-34

Lenard, P E A Archimedes

In Great men of science p2-3

Reason, H A. Science in Alexandria

In Road to modern science p27-33

Architects

Keppel, F P. Architect and his opportunity

In Philanthropy and learning p47-50

Lucas, E V. In praise of architects, some after-dinner compliments

In Pleasure trope p205-11

Powys, A R. Upon the making of an architect

In From the ground up p131-38

Architectural acoustics

Gray, G W New science of sound

In Advancing front of science p133-53

Architectural criticism, Architecture and

Patmore, C K D

In Courage in politics p178-83

Architecture

Brownell, B. Architecture

In Art is action p171-76

† Chesterton, G K On architecture

In Man who was Chesterton p115-19

Churchill, H S. Architecture and city planning

In Clyne, R W ed Engineering opportunities p32-47

Gill, E Architecture and machines

In Beauty looks after herself p123-40

Gill, E Architecture as sculpture

In Beauty looks after herself p65-83

Gill, E Plain architecture

In Beauty looks after herself p152-65

Mencken, H L New architecture

In Clark, J. A comp College book of essays p321-23

Patmore, C K D Architecture and architectural criticism

In Courage in politics p178-83

Patmore, C K D. Expression in architecture

In Courage in politics p174-78

Powys, A. R. Archaeology and architecture

In From the ground up p35-42

Powys, A. R. Origins of bad architecture

In From the ground up p86-121

Powys, A. R. Tradition and modernity

In From the ground up p43-50

† Ruskin, J. Traffic

In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old

and new p131-46

Summerson, J N Architecture to-day

In Grigson, G ed Arts to-day p253-88

Woodward, C Art—its three dimensions

In Out of the blue p129-48

See also Church architecture

Conservation and restoration

Powys, A. R. In praise of limewash

In From the ground up p139-40

Powys, A. R. Preservation of ancient buildings

In From the ground up p159-79

Restoration

See Architecture—Conservation and restoration

Architecture, American

Hamlin, T F Classic revival in American architecture

In Boas, G ed Greek tradition p193-206

Haskell, D Architecture

In Stearns, H E ed America now p104-16

Hitchcock, H R Academic revivalism

In Cahill, H and Barr, A H eds Art in America in modern times p67-69

Jones, C H Architecture astray

In Anderson, S F and others, eds Our changing world p457-76

Jones, L W and others, eds These United States p528-47

Mumford, L. Architecture and civilization

In Slover, C H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p302-07

† Mumford, L. Architecture in the age of the machine

In Montgomery, F and Becklund, L N. comps Essays in science and engineering p69-86

Mumford, L. Imperial facade

In Van Doren, C C. ed Modern American prose p407-19

Youtz, P. N. Architecture as an expression of society

In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p378-85

Architecture, British

Goodhart-Rendel, H. S. English architecture during the seventeenth century

In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p311-21

† Montague, C. E. Joys of the street

In Marriott, J. W. ed. Modern essays and sketches p54-76

Richardson, A. E. Architecture

In Young, G. M. ed. Early Victorian England, 1830-1865, v2 p177-217

Sitwell, S. Palladian England

In Sitwell, O. Trio p189-217

Architecture, Church. See Church architecture

Architecture, Colonial

Elliott, H. Colonial craftsmen

In Fashions in art p178-83

Architecture, Domestic

Holmes, H. N. House of the future

In Out of the test tube p353-61

Johnson, P. Modern house

In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds. Art in America in modern times p74-76

Powys, A. R. Advice to those who are going to build a house

In From the ground up p25-31

England

Peel, Mrs D. C. B. Homes and habits

In Young, G. M. ed. Early Victorian England, 1830-1865, v 1 p77-151

Powys, A. R. Beauty held to ransom

In From the ground up p78-81

Powys, A. R. Real England and housing

In From the ground up p60-69

Italy

Roberts, K. L. Half-baked palace

In For authors only p81-102

Roberts, K. L. When in Rome

In For authors only p105-23

Japan

Patmore, C. K. D. Japanese houses

In Courage in politics p194-99

United States

Mumford, L. American dwelling-house

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds. Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p504-08

Rawson, Mrs M. N. Architecture

In Candleday art p350-60

Architecture, Ecclesiastical. See Church architecture

Architecture, German

Briggs, M. S. German architecture and sculpture

In Bithell, J. ed. Germany p350-73

Architecture, Gothic

† Chesterton, G. K. Architect of spears

In Man who was Chesterton p64-68

Cram, R. A. Ordeal by beauty

In Convictions and controversies p 1-18

Patmore, C. K. D. Churches and preaching-halls

In Courage in politics p189-93

Powys, A. R. Revival of Christian architecture

In From the ground up p51-59

Van Loon, H. W. Gothic

In The arts p197-211

See also Church architecture

Architecture, Maya

Miller, J. A. Mystery cities of the Mayas

In Master builders of sixty centuries p110-23

Architecture, Medieval

Beenken, H. T. Die mittelstellung der mittelalterlichen kunst zwischen antike und renaissance

In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p47-77

See also Architecture, Romanesque; Cathedrals

Architecture, Modernist

Fortune (periodical). House that works

In Bower, W. ed. New directions p181-92

Architecture, Mohammedan

Briggs, M. S. Muslim architecture in India

In Garratt, G. T. ed. Legacy of India p223-55

Architecture, Naval. See Naval architecture

Architecture, Norman

Belloc, H. On Ely

In Hills and the sea p42-52

Architecture, Romanesque

Conant, K. J. Thurd church at Cluny

In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p327-57

Homburger, O. S. Untersuchungen zum stil der Baseler gallusforte

In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p537-57

King, G. G. Little Romanesque churches in Portugal

In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p273-92

Architecture, Russian

Arkin, D. Housing construction

In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p187-99

Architecture, Spanish

Whitehill, W. M. Changes in the study of Spanish Romanesque art

In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p257-66

Architecture in literature

Chesterton, G. K. Story from the Gothic

In G. K. C. as M. C. p178-83

Arctic regions

Garbedian, H. G. Riddles that defy the explorer

In Major mysteries of science p160-75

Haldane, J. B. S. Stars, including the earth

In Science and everyday life p56-85

Arctic regions—Continued

Key, C. E. Adventures in northernmost America

In Story of twentieth-century exploration p262-90

Vise, V. I. Exploration and surveys of the Arctic regions and expeditions to the North pole

In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p145-53

Arcturus

Stewart, C. D. Beam from Arcturus

In Fellow creatures p281-89

Arden, Elizabeth

Harriman, Mrs M. C. Glamour, inc: Elizabeth Arden

In New Yorker (periodical). Profiles from the New Yorker p329-41

Arena. Belloc, H.

In Hills and the sea p262-73

Aretino, Pietro

Fletcher, J. B. Benvenuto Cellini—Pietro Aretino

In Literature of the Italian renaissance p268-75

Rascoe, B. Aretino

In Prometheus: ancient and modern p193-206

Roeder, R. Aretino

In Man of the renaissance p483-533

Aretino Leonardo. See Brun, L.

Argelander, Friedrich Wilhelm August

Macpherson, H. C. In Herschel's footsteps

In Makers of astronomy p124-58

Argentina**Politics and government**

Haring, C. H. Federalism in Latin America

In American historical association Constitution reconsidered p341-47

Argentina, La. See Mercé, Mme A.

Argon

Holmes, H. N. Romance of the lazy elements

In Out of the test tube p159-67

Weeks, M. E. Inert gases

In Discovery of the elements p278-91

Argüello, Concepción

Sickels, E. M. Romance of New Spain

In In calico and crinoline p143-55

Argument

† Johnson, B. You're another

In Leonard, S. A and Pooley, R. C. eds Introducing essays p112-20

Lynd, R. Arguing

In I tremble to think p60-67

Arianism

Belloc, H. Arian heresy

In Great heresies p29-69

McGiffert, A. C. Nicene council and after

In History of Christian thought v 1 p258-75

Ariosto, Lodovico

Fletcher, J. B. Ariosto

In Literature of the Italian renaissance p228-41

Mackail, J. W. Ariosto

In Studies in humanism p121-43

About individual works

Orlando furioso. Baldwin, C. S. Romance

In Renaissance literary theory and practice p91-132

Orlando furioso. Rajna, P. Ricciardetto e Fiordispina

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p91-106

Orlando furioso. Van Horne, J. Urrea translation of the "Orlando furioso"

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p217-29

Aristarchus, of Samothrace

Atkins, J. W. H. New poetics: Neoptolemus of Parium, Callimachus, and Aristarchus

In Literary criticism in antiquity v 1 p164-94

Aristippus

Powys, L. Aristippus

In Rats in the sacristy p53-64

Aristocracy

Coker, F. W. Substitutes or correctives for democracy

In Recent political thought p336-52

Jaeger, W. W. Nobility and areté

In Paideia p 1-12

Jefferson, T. On natural aristocracy

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p391-97

See also Democracy

Aristophanes

Atkins, J. W. H. Beginnings: Aristophanes

In Literary criticism in antiquity v 1 p11-32

Gassner, J. W. Aristophanes, the poet of laughter

In Masters of the drama p79-91

Jaeger, W. W. Comic poetry of Aristophanes

In Paideia p355-78

Perry, H. T. First literary comedy: Aristophanes and Menander

In Masters of dramatic comedy and their social themes p3-48

Platnauer, M. Antistrophic variation in Aristophanes

In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p241-56

About individual works

Babylonians Bailey, C. Who played 'Dicaeopolis'?

In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p231-40

Ecclesiastusae Fraenkel, E. Dramaturgical problems in the Ecclesiastusae

In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p257-76

Aristoteles

Politics (Selections from)

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p378-84

Aristoteles—Continued
About

- Alpern, H. Aristotle
In March of philosophy p43-63
- Alpern, H. Relation of Plato and Aristotle to contemporary Greek thought
In March of philosophy p64-70
- Atkins, J. W. H. Development of poetic theory: Aristotle
In Literary criticism in antiquity v 1 p71-119
- Atkins, J. W. H. Development of rhetorical theory: Isocrates, Aristotle, and Theophrastus
In Literary criticism in antiquity v 1 p120-63
- Beach, W. G. Era of Grecian greatness
In Growth of social thought p19-45
- Bogardus, E. S. Aristotle and Grecian social thought
In Development of social thought p130-40
- Burt, E. A. Early historical background
In Types of religious philosophy p14-84
- Catlin, G. E. G. Aristotle
In Story of the political philosophers p72-104
- Cooper, L. Perennial school-master and Greek
In Evolution and repentance p54-88
- Dampier, Sir W. C. D. From Aristotle to Galileo
In Needham, J. and Pagel, W. eds Background to modern science p25-46
- Downey, R. abp. of Liverpool. St Thomas and Aristotle
In Critical and constructive essays p114-64
- Duvall, T. G. Permanent and the changing in life—Aristotle
In Great thinkers p74-89
- Ellwood, C. A. Aristotle
In Story of social philosophy p36-60
- Feibleman, J. K. Some classical theories of comedy
In In praise of comedy p74-122
- Joseph, H. W. B. Aristotle's definition of moral virtue, and Plato's account of justice in the soul
In Essays in ancient & modern philosophy p156-77
- McKeon, R. P. Aristotelianism in western Christianity
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds Environmental factors in Christian history p206-31
- Maxey, C. C. First political scientist
In Political philosophies p58-79
- Mayer, J. P. Greek idea of the state and the structure of western rationalism
In Mayer, J. P. and others Political thought p7-43
- Reason, H. A. Aristotle
In Road to modern science p21-26
- Schiller, F. C. S. Theory and practice
In Must philosophers disagree? p164-81

- Snyder, Mrs E. E. Classification: from Aristotle to Linnaeus
In Biology in the making p3-31
- Taylor, A. E. Forms and numbers: a study in Platonic metaphysics
In Philosophical studies p91-150
- Thomson, Sir J. A. Aristotle
In Great biologists p7-13
- Ward, P. W. Greek city-state
In Short history of political thinking p9-21

About individual works

- De arte poetica Cooper, L. Verbal 'ornament' (ΚΟΣΜΟΣ) in Aristotle's Art of poetry
In Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p61-77
- De arte poetica Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T. First aid in criticising
In Poet as citizen p66-136
- De arte poetica Ransom, J. C. Cathartic principle
In World's body p173-92
- De arte poetica. Ransom, J. C. Mimetic principle
In World's body p193-211
- Ethica Nicomachea Joseph, H. W. B. Purposive action
In Essays in ancient & modern philosophy p178-208
- Arkin, D.
 Housing construction
In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p187-99
- Arkwright, Sir Richard
 Hathaway, E. V. Mechanics of everyday living
In Partners in progress p184-227
- Law, F. H. Hargreaves, Arkwright, and Crompton inventors of spinning machines
In Civilization builders p81-90
- Arles, France
 Antiquities
 Belloc, H. Arles
In Hills and the sea p81-88
- Arliiss, George
 Sellmer, R. Arliiss menace
In Essay annual, 1936 p284-87
- Armadillos
 Cutright, P. R. Armadillos
In Great naturalists explore South America p58-65
- Armagnac, Alden P.
 Discovering the cosmic rays
In Clark, G. Personality in essay writing p190-94
- Armaments. See Disarmament
- Arman de Caillavet, Mme Léontine (Lippmann)
 Scheikévitch, Mme M. Madame Arman de Caillavet and Anatole France
In Time past p67-112
- Armenians in the United States
 Gavor, R. Armenian Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p436-50

Armies

Music

See Music in the army

Arminius, Jacobus

McNeill, J. T. Pathfinders of liberal Christianity

In Makers of Christianity p211-30

Armistice day

Chesterton, G. K. Arms and the armistice

In End of the armistice p15-26

MacCarthy, D. Two minutes' silence

In Experience p298-301

Armor. *See Arms and armor*

Armoury: a fantasy. Broadus, E. K.

In Saturday and Sunday p210-15

Arms and armor

Gibson, K. Armorer

In Goldsmith of Florence p49-68

Arms and the men. *See Fortune (periodical)*

Armsby, Mrs Leonora (Wood)

Musicians talk

Contents

Again Gabrilowitsch

Albert Coates

Alfred Hertz

All aboard

Arthur Judson outlines his plan: Molinari's New York premiere

Arthur Pope equips the theatre

Bruno Walter and Antonia Brico

Bruno Walter conducts in the new woodland theatre

Celebrities exchange ideas

Close-up of Molinari

Concerning destinies

Creator of opera in San Francisco

Distinguished guests: Russian music

Enrique Arbos

Ernest Bloch

Eugene Goossens

Frederick Stock

Gabrilowitsch arrives

Gabrilowitsch rehearses

Henry Eicheim and his temple bells

Henry Hadley carries on the concerts

Howard Hanson

Irish composer-conductor Sir Hamilton Harty

Mischa Elman plays host

Monsieur and Madame Monteux

Noel Sullivan's house

Olin Downes

Our society is disrupted

San Francisco welcomes Bernardino Molinari

Tea with Alexander Smallens

Toscanini triumph

Tristan of the orchestra

Vicki Baum and Richard Lert

Walter Damrosch

Armstrong, Mrs Anne (Wetzell)

Southern mountaineers

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K.

C eds American points of view, 1935 p231-44

Yale R ns 24:539

Armstrong, Mrs Barbara (Nachtrieb)

Rational old age security program

In Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by various authors p33-56

Armstrong, Charles

De Kruif, P. H. Men against the maiming death

In Fight for life p141-220

Armstrong, Edward

Italian studies

Contents

Aeneas Silvius Piccolomini, Pope Pius II

Dante: in memoriam

Dante in relation to the sports and pastimes of his age

Dante's political ideal

Grand tour in the sixteenth century

History and art in the quattrocento

Influence of the "De monarchia" upon later political thought

Italian adventurer (Leonardo Trissino)

Machiavelli as political thinker

Medici archives

Montagues and Capulets

Political survival, the republic of San Marino

Spanish college in the University of Bologna

Two Florentine tragedies: Dante and Savonarola

About

Hutton, W. H. Edward Armstrong

In Armstrong, E. Italian studies p xi-xx

Armstrong, Edward Frankland

Organic chemistry

In British association for the advancement of science March of science p181-89

Armstrong, Edwin Howard

Fortune (periodical) Revolution in radio

In Essay annual, 1940 p147-61

Armstrong, Harold Courtenay

His highness the Aga Khan

In Men of turmoil, by various authors p73-80

Armstrong, Henry Edward

Chemical romance of the green leaf

In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed Great design p189-206

Armstrong, Martin Donisthorpe

Mégroz, R. L. Martin Armstrong

In Five novelist poets of to-day p111-48

Armstrong, Terence Ian Fytton

Dowson legend

In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London Essays by divers hands ns v17 p93-123

Army of the commonweal

Veblen, T. B. Army of the commonweal

In Essays in our changing order p97-103

Army worms

- Barrett, S. A. Army worm: a food of the Pomo Indians
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p 1-5

Arnaut Daniel

- † Pound, E. L. Arnaut Daniel
In Make it new p43-92

Arno, Peter

- Drawing and pep talk to football team
In Clark, J. A. comp. College book of essays p157-58

About

- Birchman, W. Peter Arno
In Faces & facts

Arnobius

- McGiffert, A. C. From Arnobius to Jerome
In History of Christian thought v2 p39-70

Arnold, Benedict

- James, M. Wrong road
In They had their hour p103-20
 Lindsay, P. Benedict Arnold
In Mirror for ruffians p136-77
 Tryon, W. S. Benedict Arnold
In Perry, C. E. ed. Founders and leaders of Connecticut p214-20
 Westrate, E. V. Retreat à la Sullivan
In Those fatal generals p41-54
 Westrate, E. V. Sorrel
In Those fatal generals p13-27
 Westrate, E. V. Tragedy of Benedict Arnold
In Those fatal generals p94-103

Arnold, Mrs Benedict. See Arnold, Mrs M. S.

Arnold, Sir Edwin

- Sharp, Sir H. Anglo-Indian verse
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v16 p93-116

Arnold, Julian Herbert

- Commerce and industry
In New Orient, by various authors v2 p331-44
 Open Court 47:459

Arnold, Mrs Margaret (Shippen)

- † Bradford, G. Mrs Benedict Arnold
In Pence, R. W. ed. Readings in present-day writers p104-19

Arnold, Matthew

Byron

- In* Walter, E. A. ed. Toward today p247-59

† Emerson

- In* Oxford anthology of English prose p794-806

- Function of criticism at the present time
In Oxford anthology of English prose p753-68

† Hebraism and Hellenism

- In* Oxford anthology of English prose p768-76

† Literature and science

- In* Heidler, J. B. ed. College years p71-96
 Oxford anthology of English prose p783-94
 Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds. Types of prose writing p72-90
 Walter, E. A. ed. Toward today p178-89

† Milton

- In* Bryant, M. M. comp. Essays old and new p147-51
 Numbers; or, The majority and the remnant
In McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B. eds. Pageant of prose p170-84
 White, I. H. and others, eds. Essays in value p39-58
 Numbers, or, The majority and the remnant (Selection from)
In Oxford anthology of English prose p776-83
 Preface to first edition of 'Poems'
In Oxford anthology of English prose p745-53

† Study of poetry

- In* Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds. Selected nineteenth century essays p412-37

† Sweetness and light

- In* Evans, B. ed. Fifty essays p247-64

Wordsworth

- In* Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds. Selected nineteenth century essays p437-55

About

- Beach, J. W. Arnold
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p397-405
 Boas, F. S. Matthew Arnold in his lyric verse
In From Richardson to Pinero p230-49
 Buck, P. M. New humanism; Matthew Arnold
In World's great age p306-30
 Bush, D. Landor and Arnold
In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p229-64
 Chambers, Sir E. K. Matthew Arnold
In Jones, P. M. ed. English critical essays (twentieth century) p145-73

- Chesterton, G. K. Matthew Arnold
In G. K. C. as M. C. p19-28

- Cooper, L. Matthew Arnold's essay on Wordsworth

- In* Evolution and repentance p 1-17

- Cunliffe, J. W. Mid-Victorian poets

- In* Leaders of the Victorian revolution p228-52

- Eastman, F. Matthew Arnold
In Men of power v 1 p98-127

- Ehot, T. S. Matthew Arnold

- In* Use of poetry and the use of criticism p95-112

- Forster, E. M. Note on the way
In Abinger harvest p73-77

Art—Continued**Study and teaching**

Ballard, P. B. Aesthetics and modern education

In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds *Educating for democracy* p212-35

Mendelowitz, D. M. Modern art education

In Stanford university. School of education. *Challenge of education* p135-45

Smith, E. B. Fine arts

In Neilson, W. A. ed *Roads to knowledge* p5-39

Ward, C. Fine arts

In *On going to college*, by various authors p257-71

Art (the word)

Johnson, E. A. J. "Art" and "ingenious labour"

In *Predecessors of Adam Smith* p259-77

Art, American

Counts, G. S. Art

In *Social foundations of education* p347-87

Craven, T. Our art becomes American

In Bower, W. ed *New directions* p303-20

Craven, T. Snob spirit

In *Modern art* p260-72

Frank, W. D. Artist in our jungle

In *In the American jungle* p149-53

Gregory, Mrs U. M. Fine arts (in the South)

In Couch, W. T. ed *Culture in the South* p270-98

Keppel, F. P. Arts in social life

In *Recent social trends in the United States*, by various authors v2 p958-1008

Lindeman, E. C. Farewell to Bohemia

In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds *Our changing world* p399-406

Neuhaus, E. Future of American art

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds *Modern reader* p644-46

Rawson, Mrs M. N. Our national art

In *Candleday art* p13-32

Taft, L. Art and modern life

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps *Modern speeches on basic issues* p377-88

Van Loon, H. W. America

In *The arts* p306-14

Art, Ancient

Folse, M. E. Arts and crafts in the epics of Vergil, Lucan, and Statius

In *Philological studies in honor of Walter Miller*, presented by former students p52-74

Art, Assyro-Babylonian

Fry, R. E. Mesopotamian and Aegean art

In *Last lectures* p64-74

Van Loon, H. W. Babylon and Chaldea and the land of the mysterious Sumerians

In *The arts* p52-63

Art, Babylonian. See Art, Assyro-Babylonian

Art, Baroque

Van Loon, H. W. Baroque

In *The arts* p347-63

Art, Brazilian

Smith, R. C. Brazilian art

In Griffin, C. C. ed *Concerning Latin American culture* p181-96

Art, British

Ellis, H. National character in British art

In *Questions of our day* p163-65

Oppé, A. P. Art

In Young, G. M. ed *Early Victorian England, 1830-1865*, v2 p99-176

Read, H. E. English art

In *In defence of Shelley & other essays* p249-82

Read, H. E. Why we English have no taste

In *Poetry and anarchism* p31-40

Art, Byzantine

Van Loon, H. W. Art of the Byzantines

In *The arts* p143-54

Art, Canadian

Bruce, H. A. On art as history

In *Our heritage* p139-45

Art, Chinese

Fry, R. E. Chinese art

In *Last lectures* p97-149

Fry, R. E. Chinese art and architecture; selections from the works of Roger Fry

In Hughes, E. R. ed *China, body & soul* p27-43

Kwei, T. Art in modern China

In *New Orient*, by various authors v2 p345-60

MacCarthy, D. Chinese ideal

In *Experience* p69-75

Art, Christian. See Christian art and symbolism

Art, Commercial

McMein, N. Commercial art

In *Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women*. 1st, 1934 *Choosing a career* p47-50

Art, Coptic

Van Loon, H. W. Copts

In *The arts* p140-42

Art, Cretan

Fry, R. E. Mesopotamian and Aegean art

In *Last lectures* p64-74

Art, Ecclesiastical. See Christian art and symbolism

Art, Egyptian

Fry, R. E. Egyptian art

In *Last lectures* p49-63

Van Loon, H. W. Art of Egypt

In *The arts* p31-51

Art, Etruscan

Van Loon, H. W. Etruscans and the Romans

In *The arts* p118-30

Art, French

Chesterton, G. K. On the classicism of the terror

In *Avowals and denials* p60-66

Art, French—Continued

- Ellis, H. Genius of French art
In My confessional p44-47
 Funck-Brentano, F. Arts in France at the end of the fifteenth and beginning of the sixteenth century
In Renaissance p166-77
 Van Loon, H. W. Grand siècle
In The arts p380-96

Art, Gothic

- Van Loon, H. W. Gothic
In The arts p197-211

Art, Greek

- Fry, R. E. Greek art
In Last lectures p170-216
 Prescott, H. W. Greek tradition in the Hellenistic age
In Boas, G ed Greek tradition p 1-14
 Van Loon, H. W. Art of the Greeks
In The arts p73-97
 Van Loon, H. W. Pots and pans and earrings and spoons
In The arts p105-17

Art, Indic

- Codrington, K. de B. Indian art and archaeology
In Garratt, G. T. ed Legacy of India p70-99
 Fry, R. E. Indian art
In Last lectures p150-69

Art, Italian

- Armstrong, E. History and art in the quattrocento
In Italian studies p177-200
 Langdon-Brown, Sir W. On evolution in Italian art
In Thus we are men p265-70
 Van Loon, H. W. Florence comes into its own as the world's greatest art center
In The arts p264-69
 Van Loon, H. W. Niccolò Machiavelli
In The arts p259-63

Art, Japanese

- Blunden, E. C. Beauty of vagueness
In Mind's eye p134-37
 † Chesterton, G. K. Elf of Japan
In Man who was Chesterton p765-68

Art, Jewish

- Van Loon, H. W. Jews
In The arts p131-32

Art, Maya

- Charlot, J. Mayan art
In Art from the Mayans to Disney p17-25
 Charlot, J. XIIth century Mayan mural
In Art from the Mayans to Disney p26-41

Art, Medieval

- Goldschmidt, A. English influence on medieval art of the continent
In Medieval studies in memory of A Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p709-28
 Miner, D. Classical contributions to medieval art
In Boas, G ed Greek tradition p53-74

Strzygowski, J. Das irreführende am begriffe "mittelalter"

In Medieval studies in memory of A Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p3-46

Van Loon, H. W. End of the Gothic period

In The arts p212-24

See also

Art, Byzantine Illumination of
 Art, Gothic books and manu-
 Art, Mohammedan scripts

Art, Mexican

Fry, R. E. American art
In Last lectures p85-96

Art, Modernist

Brownell, B. Modern tendencies in the arts

In Art is action p201-05

Cahill, H. Impact of modern art

In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H eds Art in America in modern times p34-42

Craven, T. Cubes and cones

In Modern art p218-38

Frank, W. D. Art in our jungle

In In the American jungle p146-49

Gigson, G. Painting and sculpture to-day

In Gigson, G ed Arts to-day p71-109

Paris, W. F. Modernism

In French arts & letters p140-49

Read, H. E. Essential communism

In Poetry and anarchism p41-65

Van Loon, H. W. Final word

In The arts p630-32

Art, Mohammedan

Van Loon, H. W. Islam

In The arts p161-66

Art, Negro

Fry, R. E. Negro art
In Last lectures p75-84

Art, Oriental

Anthony, E. W. Early Christian art and the Far East

In Medieval studies in memory of A Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p101-11

Coomaraswamy, A. K. Introduction to the art of eastern Asia

In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p121-52

Van Loon, H. W. India, China, and Japan

In The arts p454-73

Art, Parthian

Rostovtsev, M. I. Parthian art and the motive of the flying gallop

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Independence, convergence, and borrowing p44-56

Art, Persian

Pope, A. U. Arts of Iran

In New Orient, by various authors v2 p 1-20

Art, Persian—Continued

Pope, A. U. Persia's influence on the arts of other lands
In New Orient, by various authors v2 p53-57

Van Loon, H. W. Medieval Persia
In The arts p167-71

Art, Peruvian

Fry, R. E. American art
In Last lectures p85-96

Art, Prehistoric. See Art, Primitive**Art, Primitive**

Boas, F. Representative art of primitive people

In Race, language, and culture p535-40
 Law, F. H. Cave-men artists: first picture-makers

In Civilization builders p141-42

Van Loon, H. W. Art of prehistoric man
In The arts p18-30

See also Eskimos—Art; Indians of North America—Art

Art, Provençal

Van Loon, H. W. Provence
In The arts p188-96

Art, Renaissance

Garrison, W. E. Renaissance culture and Christianity

In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds Environmental factors in Christian history p273-85

Symonds, J. A. Birth of modern art
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p601-17

Van Loon, H. W. Spirit of the renaissance
In The arts p225-43

Art, Rococo

Van Loon, H. W. Rococo
In The arts p436-43

Van Loon, H. W. Some more rococo
In The arts p444-53

Art, Roman

Van Loon, H. W. Etruscans and the Romans
In The arts p118-30

Art, Romanesque

Van Loon, H. W. Romanesque period
In The arts p172-87

Whitehill, W. M. Changes in the study of Spanish Romanesque art
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p257-66

Art, Russian

Chesterton, G. K. On the classicism of the terror

In Avowals and denials p60-66

Grabar, I. E. Present-day art
In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p304-15

Van Loon, H. W. Russia
In The arts p155-60

Art, Spanish-American

Romero James, Mrs C. Spanish American literature and art
In Griffin, C. C. ed Concerning Latin American culture p197-216

Art, Sumerian

Van Loon, H. W. Babylon and Chaldea and the land of the mysterious Sumerians

In The arts p52-63

Art and industry

Rideout, J. G. Industrial design

In Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering opportunities p168-80

Art and law

Macneil, S. Some pictures come to court

In Harvard legal essays, by various authors p247-71

Art and morals

Lawrence, D. H. Art and morality

In Phoenix p521-26

Maritain, J. Essay on art

In Art and scholasticism p123-39

Art and nature. See Nature (esthetics)**Art and religion**

Brownell, B. Art and religion

In Art is action p221-25

Cram, R. A. To religion through beauty

In Bell, R. I. ed Affirmations p153-71

Gill, E. Art and sanctification

In Beauty looks after herself p50-64

Hough, L. H. Art and religion

In Vital control p248-60

Spalding, J. L. abp Religion and art

In Religion and art, and other essays p7-67

See also Christian art and symbolism

Art and science

Brown, E. E. Scientist and artist

In Few remarks p155-65

† Eastman, M. F. Art and biology

In Enjoyment of poetry p235-44

Ellis, H. Art versus science

In My confessional p172-74

Ellis, H. Science and art

In My confessional p107-09

Art and state

Read, H. E. Poets and politicians

In Poetry and anarchism p21-30

Art appreciation. See Art—Philosophy; Esthetics; also Art—Study and teaching; Art criticism; Painting; etc**Art criticism**

Charlot, J. Critic, the artist, and problems of representation

In Art from the Mayans to Disney p117-42

Craven, T. Have painters minds?

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p310-20

Fry, R. E. Vitality

In Last lectures p37-48

Gill, E. Paintings and criticism (1930)

In Beauty looks after herself p84-94

Art dealers

Pach, W. Some art dealers

In Queer thing, painting p275-80

Art education. See Art—Study and teaching**Art forgeries.** See Forgery of works of art**Art galleries.** See Art—Galleries and museums

Arteriosclerosis

- Gray, G. W. Can we live longer?
In *Advancing front of science* p310-53

Arthritis deformans

- Comrie, J. D. Arthritis
In Bett, W. R. ed *Short history of some common diseases* p137-45

Arthur, king of Britain

- Loomis, R. S. Chivalric and dramatic imitations of Arthurian romance
In *Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter*, by various authors v 1 p79-97

- Northup, C. S. King Arthur, the Christ, and some others

- In *Studies in English philology*, by various authors p309-39

Arthur, Chester Alan

- Agar, H. Hayes to McKinley
In *People's choice; from Washington to Harding* p229-66

- Beard, C. A. Chester A. Arthur
In *Presidents in American history* p99-100

Arthur, Sir George Compton Archibald, 3d bart.

- From Phelps to Gielgud

Contents

- About some critics
Actor-manager
The Bancrofts
Before my time
Burlesque and musical comedy
Charles Hawtrey
Diction
Discipline
Ellen Terry
Irving
Mrs Kendal
Modjeska
Our playwrights of to-day
Pinero
Realism
Rome vaneue and Diplomacy
Sarah: the last phase
Sarah in London, 1879
Some beautiful women
Storm in a teacup
Theatre and the cinema
War plays

Artifex. Aldington, R.

- In *Artifex; sketches and ideas* p3-33

Artificial food. See Food, Artificial

Artificial respiration. See Respiration, Artificial

Artificial silk. See Rayon

Artificial wool. See Wool, Artificial

Artigas, José Gervasio

- Bealer, L. W. Artigas, father of federalism in La Plata

- In *George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs* South American dictators during the first century of independence p35-57

Artistic temperament. Hunecker, J. G.

- In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds *Types of prose writing* p381-87

Artists

- Conrad, L. H. Artist
In *Fred Newton Scott anniversary papers*, by various authors p263-78

- Duhamel, G. Spoiled child
In *In defence of letters* p103-08

- Lewis, W. Anti-artist
In *Men without art* p278-86

Artists, American

- Craven, T. Practising Americans
In *Modern art* p320-31

Artists, Negro. See Negro artists

Artists' models. See Models, Artists'

Artois, comte d'. See Charles X, king of France

Arts, Decorative. See Design, Decorative

Arts, Fine. See Art

Arts, Useful. See Technology

Arts and crafts movement

- Veblen, T. B. Arts and crafts
In *Essays in our changing order* p194-99

Southern states

- Eaton, A. H. Handicrafts
In Couch, W. T. ed *Culture in the South* p299-318

Arundel and Surrey, Thomas Howard, 2d earl of

- Clarendon, E. II 1st earl of Earl of Arundel
In Evans, B. ed *Fifty essays* p60-62

Arundell, Dennis Drew

- Carl Maria von Weber
In Foss, H. J. ed *Heritage of music* v2 p118-34

Arunta tribe

- Murdoch, G. P. Aranda of Central Australia
In *Our primitive contemporaries* p20-47

Arvin, Newton

- Carl Sandburg
In Cowley, M. ed *After the genteel tradition* p79-87
New Repub 88:119

Fiction mirrors America

- In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds *American points of view, 1935* p370-80
Cur Hist 42:610

Homage to Robert Herrick

- In *New Republic anthology, 1915-1935*, p485-91
New Repub 82:93

Individualism and the American writer

- In Zabel, M. D. ed *Literary opinion in America* p523-29
Nation 133:391

Our haughty poets

- In Cordell, W. H. ed *Molders of American thought, 1933-1934*, p313-23
Cur Hist 40:308

- Arvin, Newton**—*Continued*
 Writer as partisan
In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p 1-5
- Arwaker, Edmund**
 Fairchild, H. N. Poets of controversy
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p41-97
- Aryan languages**
 Gray, L. H. Indo-European comparative linguistics as an aid to romance etymology
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v 1 p185-99
- Arz, Artur**
 About individual works
 Zur geschichte des grossen krieges, 1914-1918. Namier, L. B. General Arz
In In the margin of history p265-69
- As the professor sees the game.** Siler, R. W.
In Morgan, S. S and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p44-53
- Asbury, Francis, bp.**
 Sweet, W. W. Revolutionary leaders and constitution makers
In Makers of Christianity p117-64
- Asceticism**
 Deems, M. M. Sources of Christian asceticism
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds Environmental factors in Christian history p149-66
 Sperry, W. L. New asceticism
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p74-87
 Thompson, F. Health and holiness
In Prose p249-81
 Westermarck, E. A. Asceticism
In Christianity and morals p174-93
- Ascham, Roger**
 Excerpts from The scholemaster
In Heidler, J. B. ed College years p11-14
- Ascheim, Mrs Elizabeth (Fleischman)**
 Brown, P. Elizabeth Fleischman Ascheim
In American martyrs to science through the Roentgen rays p43-49
- Aesclepiades**
 Sigerist, H. E. Aesclepiades of Prusa
In Great doctors p56-60
- Ascoli, Max**
 Government by law
In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds Political and economic democracy p229-42
 Political parties
In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds Political and economic democracy p205-16
- Aseptic surgery.** See Surgery, Aseptic and antiseptic
- Ashburnham, William**
 Tarkington, B. Four portraits by Sir Peter Lely
In Some old portraits p57-82
- Ashburton, Harriet (Montagu) Baring, baroness**
 Courtney, Mrs J. E. H. Lady Ashburton
In Adventurous thirties p262-74
- Ashby, Arthur Wilfred**
 Agricultural conditions and policies 1910-1938
In Agriculture in the twentieth century, by various authors p51-86
- Ashfield, Albert Henry Stanley, 1st baron**
 Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Story of Lord Ashfield
In Kings of commerce p13-21
- Ashley, Charles Allan**
 Some aspects of corporations
In Essays in political economy in honour of E. J. Urwick, by various authors p 1-10
- Ashley, William Henry**
 Campbell, W. S. Rendezvous
In Mountain men p 1-8
- Ashton, Frederick**
 Beaumont, C. W. Frederick Ashton
In Complete book of ballets p810-19
 Haskell, A. L. Birth of ballet in England and America
In Ballet panorama p95-108
- Ashurst, Sir Henry**
 Starr, H. E. Sir Henry Ashurst
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p132-34
- Ashwell, Thomas**
 Flood, W. H. G. Thomas Ashwell
In Early Tudor composers p55-59
- Asia**
 Exploring expeditions
 Key, C. E. Through the wastes of Asia and Tibet
In Story of twentieth-century exploration p36-83
 Social conditions
 Miller, H. A. Social process in Asia
In American sociological society. Social problems and social processes p13-19
- Asia, Western**
 Sprengling, M. Heritage of western Asia
In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p 1-72
- Asiatic Russia.** See Russia, Asiatic
- Asoka, emperor of India**
 Hawkrigde, E. Asoka, the amiably glancing
In Indian gods and kings p104-16
- Asphyxiating gases.** See Gases, Asphyxiating and poisonous
- Asquith, Herbert Henry.** See Oxford and Asquith, H. H. A. 1st earl of
- Asquith, Mrs Margot (Tennant).** See Oxford and Asquith, M. T. A. countess of
- Assab**
 Woolbert, R. G. Purchase of Assab by Italy
In McKay, D. C. ed Essays in the history of modern Europe p114-29
- Assassination**
 Radek, K. Demons
In Portraits and pamphlets p163-76

Assemblies of God, General council

Clark, E. T. Charismatic sects
In Small sects in America p107-61

Assheton, Nicholas

Notestein, W. Nicholas Assheton
In English folk p265-81

Associate Presbyterian church. See Associate synod of North America

Associate synod of North America

Clark, E. T. Legalistic sects—part one
In Small sects in America p198-237

Association and associations

Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P.
 Governments and functional groups
In Guide to modern politics p306-17

Association and associations, International. See International cooperation

Association of ideas

Bradley, F. H. Association and thought
In Collected essays v 1 p205-38

Burt, C. L. Studying one's own mind
In Burt, C. L. ed How the mind works p35-58

Moore, T. V. Analysis of association by its equational constants

In Aspects of the new scholastic philosophy, by various authors p181-225

See also Memory

Associations. See Association and associations, Societies

Assuan dam

Miller, J. A. Sixty centuries of flood control
In Master builders of sixty centuries p264-78

Assyro-Babylonian art. See Art, Assyro-Babylonian

Assyro-Babylonian civilization. See Civilization, Assyro-Babylonian

Assyro-Babylonian religion

Braden, C. S. Religions of Egypt and Babylonia
In World's religions p33-46

Assyro-Babylonian sculpture. See Sculpture, Assyro-Babylonian

Astaire, Fred

Eustis, M. Fred Astaire
In Players at work p100-16

Aston, Anthony

Frohman, D. Early days of the American stage
In Encore p 1-15

Aston, Francis William

Forty years of atomic theory
In Needham, J. and Pagel, W. eds
 Background to modern science p93-114

Aston, Hugh

Flood, W. H. G. Hugh Aston
In Early Tudor composers p30-33

Astor, John Jacob

Schnittkind, H. T. John Jacob Astor, the immigrant with the golden touch
In Story of the United States p93-101

Astor, Nancy Witcher (Langhorne), viscountess

Hodgson, S. Lady Astor
In Portraits and reflections p139-45

Astor, Vincent

Alexander, J. Golden spoon: Vincent Astor

In New Yorker (periodical). Profiles from the New Yorker p98-135

Astounding influence of Miss Precious. Lucas, E. V.

In Saunterer's rewards p186-93

Astrology

Ferguson, C. W. Modern superstition and magic: the cults

In Swift, A. L. ed Religion today p40-63

Roberts, K. L. Horoscope by Evangeline Adams

In For authors only p197-213

Astrology, Anglo-Saxon

Forster, M. von Die altenglischen verzeichnisse von glucks- und ungluckstagen

In Studies in English philology, by various authors p258-77

Astronomers, Jesuit

Walsh, J. J. Jesuit astronomers

In Catholic churchmen in science 2d ser p181-222

Astronomical physics. See Astrophysics

Astronomy

Chase, C. T. What the telescope reveals

In Frontiers of science p27-37

Dingle, H. Astronomy and scientific ideas

In Crowther, J. G. ed Science for a new world p265-92

Eddington, Sir A. S. Forty years of astronomy

In Needham, J. and Pagel, W. eds
 Background to modern science p117-42

Emerson, R. W. Astronomy

In Young Emerson speaks p170-79

Fairbanks, F. C. Astronomy

In Watkeys, C. W. ed Orientation in science p12-83

Fisher, G. C. Astronomy

In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p25-31

† Haldane, J. B. S. What use is astronomy?

In English association, London. English essays of to-day p84-87

Jones, Sir J. H. The sky

In Through space and time p77-106

Moulton, F. R. Astronomy

In Moulton, F. R. ed World and man as science sees them p 1-47

Reason, H. A. Astronomy

In Road to modern science p188-209

Skinner, C. O. Heavenly bodies

In Dithers and jitters p161-68

Stetson, H. T. Error in astronomy

In Jastrow, J. ed Story of human error p39-63

Unpuzzling the universe

In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p 1-13

Astronomy—Continued

- † Ward, C. H. Candle of astronomy
In Forbes, A. P. ed *Essays for discussion* (1940 ed.) p463-74

See also

- | | |
|-----------|----------------|
| Astrology | Nebulae |
| Comets | Planets |
| Cosmogony | Solar system |
| Earth | Stars |
| Meteors | Sun |
| Milky way | Zodiacal light |

Study and teaching

- Jeans, Sir J. H. Study of astronomy
In Noyes, E. S. ed *Readings in the modern essay* p251-64

- Astronomy of fiction.** Tschudi, C. E.
In Tanner, W. M. ed *Essays and essay-writing* p302-08

Astrophysics

- Chase, C. T. Astrophysics
In *Frontiers of science* p38-55
 Eddington, Sir A. S. Cosmical constant and the recession of the nebulae
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

- Hass, A. Size of the universe and the fundamental constants of physics
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

- Levi-Civita, T. Astronomical consequences of the relativistic two-body problem
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

- At the sign of the lion** Belloc, H.
In *Hills and the sea* p274-83

Atami, Japan

- Blunden, E. C. Atami of the past
In *Mind's eye* p124-28

Ataturk, Kamāl

- Modernization of Turkey
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds *Leadership in a changing world* p222-27

About

- Bainville, J. M. Attaturk, formerly Mustafa Kemal
In *Dictators* p196-205

- Carr, A. Atatürk, Salazar: variations on a theme
In *Juggernaut* p415-32

- Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Political leaders
In *Guide to modern politics* p287-96

- Crain, M. Kemal Ataturk
In *Rulers of the world* p201-34

- Forbes, Mrs R. T. Two presidents of Turkey—Ataturk and Ismet Ineunu
In *These men I knew* p155-74

- Gunther, J. Turkish colossus
In *Inside Europe* p379-84

- Howe, S. H. Man who took Kismet for a ride

- In* *American Spectator* year book p98-103

- Marcoson, I. F. Kemal Ataturk
In *Turbulent years* p143-78

- Soward, F. H. Kemal Ataturk and the remoulding of Turkey
In *Moulders of national destinies* p177-86

- Toynbee, A. J. Mustafā Kemāl
In *Men of turmoil*, by various authors p174-83

Atchison Globe

- Howe, E. W. Editor and his neighbors
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds *Interpretations of journalism* p510-14

- Athabaskan Indians.** *See* Athapascan Indians

- Athabaskan languages.** *See* Athapascan languages

- Athanasius, Saint, patriarch of Alexandria**
 Case, S. J. Architects of an imperial church

- In* *Makers of Christianity* p115-46

Athanasius of Athos, Saint

- Attwater, D. St Athanasius the Athonite
In *Golden book of eastern saints* p57-64

Athapascan Indians

- Harrington, J. P. Southern peripheral Athapaskawan origins, divisions, and migrations

- In* *Essays in historical anthropology of North America*, published in honor of John R. Swanton, by various authors p503-32

- See also* Apache Indians; Navaho Indians

Athapascan languages

- Harrington, J. P. Southern peripheral Athapaskawan origins, divisions, and migrations

- In* *Essays in historical anthropology of North America*, published in honor of John R. Swanton, by various authors p503-32

Atheism

- Belloc, H. Modern phase

- In* *Great heresies* p243-74

- Benson, R. H. On the dulness of irreligious people

- In* *Papers of a pariah* p14-25

- Benson, R. H. Sense of the supernatural

- In* *Papers of a pariah* p53-66

- Chesterton, G. K. Frozen free thought
In *Well and the shallows* p201-09

- Clement, Mrs L. S. Life, death, and the unbeliever

- In* Taft, K. B. and others, eds *Contemporary opinion* p469-82

- Fosdick, H. E. Morals secede from the Union

- In* Taft, K. B. and others, eds *Contemporary opinion* p448-64

- Gillis, J. M. Back to Christ—or chaos
In *False prophets* p184-201

Atheism—Continued

Richelsen, J. T. Now that I no longer believe

In Taft, K. B. and others, eds *Contemporary opinion* p465-68

Ross, J. E. Difficulties of atheism

In Truths to live by p47-77

See also

Agnosticism

Rationalism

Skepticism

Theism

Athens

Allinson, Mrs A. C. E. Acropolis express

In Selected essays p129-44

Allinson, Mrs A. C. E. House in Athens

In Selected essays p121-28

Beatty, J. Excitement in Athens

In Americans all over p110-15

Jebb, Sir R. C. Age of Pericles

In Cooper, L. ed *Greek genius and its influence* p63-76

Acropolis

Van Loon, H. W. Age of Pericles

In The arts p98-104

Intellectual life

Newman, J. H. cardinal. Attica and Athens

In Cooper, L. ed *Greek genius and its influence* p49-62

Politics and government

Jaeger, W. W. Solon: creator of Athenian political culture

In Pardeia p134-47

Maxey, C. C. Incomparable Athens

In Political philosophies p26-38

Atherton, Mrs Gertrude Franklin (Horn)

Are women born liars?

In Can women be gentlemen? p3-24

Bored on her star

In Can women be gentlemen? p50-57

Course in life and human nature

In Can women be gentlemen? p86-91

Defeating old age

In Can women be gentlemen? p58-65

Escape literature

In Can women be gentlemen? p116-27

Gold-diggers

In Can women be gentlemen? p72-76

No more beauties

In Can women be gentlemen? p128-51

One of the myths

In Can women be gentlemen? p152-71

Our schools

In Can women be gentlemen? p92-99

Sense of humor

In Can women be gentlemen? p69-71

Superwomen

In Can women be gentlemen? p112-15

Utopia

In Can women be gentlemen? p106-11

Wanted: imagination

In Warren, D. ed *What is a book?* p43-60

Why can't women be gentlemen?

In Can women be gentlemen? p25-37

Why do women hate one another?

In Can women be gentlemen? p38-49

Why humility?

In Can women be gentlemen? p100-05

Why people love dictators and kings

In Can women be gentlemen? p77-85

'Wonder race'

In Can women be gentlemen? p172-208

Work fetish

In Can women be gentlemen? p66-68

About

Hatcher, H. H. Post-war reassertions

In Creating the modern American novel p87-98

Athletes

Allen, F. L. Breaking world's records

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds *American points of view*, 1936 p223-38

Dooley, E. B. Legs

In Lieberman, E. ed *Magazine essays of today* p102-19

Gallico, P. W. Mine eyes have seen the glory. . .

In Farewell to sport p3-13

Graffis, H. Sport goes to the dogs

In Wise, J. H. and others, eds *Essays for better reading* p97-104

Tunis, J. R. What they call sportsmanship

In Wise, J. H. and others, eds *Essays for better reading* p71-76

Athletes, Negro. *See* Negro athletes

Athletes, Women

Farewell to muscle molls, too

In Farewell to sport p233-44

Athletics

Gallico, P. W. Amateurs? there ain't none

In Farewell to sport p108-21

See also

College athletics

Rowing

Skating

Sports

Swimming

Walking

Russia

Zelkov, A. Sports and athletics

In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p238-46

Atkins, Elizabeth

About individual works

Edna St Vincent Millay and her times

Ransom, J. C. Poet as woman

In World's body p76-110

Atkins, Gaius Glenn

Body and self incorporated

In Resources for living p89-105

Church bells

In Resources for living p142-59

Concerning the spiritual

In Resources for living p124-41

Concerning wisdom-about-life

In Resources for living p212-29

Haunted houses

In Resources for living p 1-15

Kingdom of the mind

In Resources for living p106-23

Masters of time and chance

In Resources for living p195-211

"One bundle"

In Resources for living p51-70

Atkins, Gaius G.—Continued

- Our prophetic surplus
 - In* Resources for living p16-32
- Resource of labor
 - In* Resources for living p33-50
- Resources of religion
 - In* Resources for living p160-77
- Strains and conflicts
 - In* Resources for living p178-94
- Unfinished business
 - In* Resources for living p230-48
- Use of the margin
 - In* Resources for living p71-88
- World's living religions
 - In* Swift, A. L. ed Religion today p187-208

About

- Jones, E. D. Gaius Glenn Atkins
 - In* American preachers of to-day p73-81

About individual works

- Life of Cardinal Newman. Hough, L. H.
 - Voices from some contemporary books
 - In* Vital control p145-73
- Procession of the gods Hough, L. H.
 - Shelf of significant books
 - In* Vital control p102-26

Atkins, John William Hey

- Literary criticism in antiquity 2v

Contents

- Attack on poetry: Plato
- Beginnings: Aristophanes
- Classicism and prose style: Dionysius of Halicarnassus
- Classicism established in poetic theory: Philodemus and Horace
- Critical beginnings at Rome and the classical reaction: Terence, Lucilius, and Cicero
- Critical cross-currents: Martial, the younger Pliny, Plutarch, Dio Chrysostom, and Lucian
- Critical revival and theories of style: Tacitus and Demetrius
- Development of poetic theory: Aristotle
- Development of rhetorical theory: Isocrates, Aristotle, and Theophrastus
- Literary decline and contemporary comments: Tractatus Coislinianus, the two Senecas, Persius, and Petronius
- New critical outlook and methods: "Longinus"
- New poetics: Neoptolemus of Parium, Callimachus, and Aristarchus
- Restatement of classicism: Quintilian

Atkins, Simon Green

- Simon Green Atkins and the Winston-Salem teachers' college
 - In* Newbold, N. C. ed Five North Carolina Negro educators p 1-32

Atkinson, Brooks. See Atkinson, J. B.**Atkinson, Justin Brooks**

- Green pastures
 - In* Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p292-94

In praise of Ed Wynn, comic

- In* Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p289-92

Katharine Cornell in The Barretts

- In* Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p295-97

Note on walking

- In* Mitchell, E. V. ed Art of walking p80-85

Of thee I sing

- In* Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p297-300

Off stage and on

- In* Essay annual, 1939 p148-57
- Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p538-44
- Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p501-08
- Sat R Lit 19:3 N 12 '38

World we make

- In* Essay annual, 1940 p11-13

About

- Brown, J. M. Spiritual scurvy and Mr. Atkinson
 - In* Two on the aisle p307-10

Atkinson, Leroy

Aggressive fighting

- In* Atkinson, L. and others Famous American athletes of today 5th ser p3-26

Charles Leo "Gabby" Hartnett: one of the greatest catchers of all times

- In* Atkinson, L. and others Famous American athletes of today 5th ser p163-88

Hazel Hotchkiss Wightman: maker of champions

- In* Atkinson, L. and others. Famous American athletes of today 5th ser p371-95

James Cleveland "Jesse" Owens: the black buckeye bullet

- In* Atkinson, L. and others. Famous American athletes of today 5th ser p253-78

James Jay Braddock: who staged the most remarkable comeback in pugilism

- In* Atkinson, L. and others. Famous American athletes of today 5th ser p67-98

Jerome Herman (Dizzy) Dean: the wizard of the pitching box

- In* Atkinson, L. and others Famous American athletes of today 5th ser p101-34

Joe Louis: the brown bomber

- In* Kaese, H. and others. Famous American athletes of today 6th ser p133-66

William Lawson Little, jr.: the greatest athlete of 1935

- In* Atkinson, L. and others. Famous American athletes of today 5th ser p217-50

Atkinson, Samuel

My Catholic neighbor

In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds
Through hundred gates p43-51

Atkinson, Wellesley

Gold

In Essay annual, 1939 p15-31
Atlan 161:760

Atl, Doctor

Velázquez Chávez, A. Doctor Atl

In Contemporary Mexican artists p45

Atlantic cable. See Cables, Submarine—Atlantic

Atlantic monthly

Notebook of M Ravel (from Contributors' club)

In Clark, J. A. comp College book
of essays p224-27

Refuge of the impersonal (from Contributors' club)

In Clark, J. A. comp College book
of essays p632-36

Things of beauty (from Contributors' club)

In Clark, J. A. comp College book
of essays p459-62

Atmosphere

Jeans, Sir J. H. The air

In Through space and time p48-76

Atmosphere, Upper

Garbedian, H. G. Can we conquer space and time?

In Major mysteries of science p223-45

Jeans, Sir J. H. The air

In Through space and time p48-76

Kaempffert, W. B. Explorers of the atmosphere

In Science today and tomorrow p81-98

Van de Water, M. Exploring upwards

In Davis, W. ed Advance of science
p108-22

Atmospheric electricity

Appleton, E. V. Electricity in the atmosphere

In Scientific progress, by various authors p79-100

Gray, G. W. Frontiers of earth

In Advancing front of science p22-48

Atmospheric nucleation

Breit, G and others Theory of scattering of protons by protons, by G

Breit, E. U. Condon, and R D Present

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Scientific papers

Tuve, M A and others, Scattering of protons by protons, by M. A Tuve, N. P. Heydenburg, and L. R. Hafstead

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Scientific papers

Wigner, E. P. On the consequences of the symmetry of the nuclear Hamiltonian on the spectroscopy of nuclei

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Scientific papers

Atomic theory

Aston, F. W. Forty years of atomic theory

In Needham, J. and Pagel, W. eds
Background to modern science
p93-114

Holmes, H. N. Language and tools

In Out of the test tube p51-65

Rutherford, E. R 1st baron Forty years of physics

In Needham, J. and Pagel, W. eds
Background to modern science
p49-74

See also Quantum theory

Atomic weights

Aston, F. W. Forty years of atomic theory

In Needham, J. and Pagel, W. eds
Background to modern science
p93-114

Dempster, A J Atomic masses of the heavy elements

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Scientific papers

Holmes, H. N. Grand plan

In Out of the test tube p128-36

Atoms

Chase, C T Fundamental particles

In Frontiers of science p169-84

Eddington, Sir A S Dramatis personae

In New pathways in science p27-49

Energy from atoms

In Davis, W. ed Advance of science
p62-74

Furnas, C C What's new in the nucleus?

In Next hundred years p185-87

Montgomery, F and Becklund, L N comps Essays in science and engineering p23-25

Garbedian, H G Man's greatest treasure hunt—can we tap the limitless wealth inside the atom?

In Major mysteries of science p211-22

Gray, G W. Deeper into the atom

In Advancing front of science p113-32

Haldane, J B S Mathematics and physics

In Science and everyday life p86-111

Harrison, G. R. End is not yet

In Atoms in action p333-48

Jaffe, B Matter

In Outposts of science p317-68

Kaempffert, W. B. Mystery of the atom

In Science today and tomorrow p99-111

Lawrence, E O Atoms, new and old

In Battsell, G A. ed Science in progress p 1-34

Lemon, H B Radiation and atomic structure

In From Galileo to cosmic rays p415-40

Atoms—Continued

Ridenour, L. N. Adventures within the atoms

In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p143-61

Rochow, E. G. Atoms and their family relations

In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p11-19

Within the atom

In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p34-44

See also Electrons

Atonement

Gavin, F. S. B. Revisions

In Bell, B. I. ed Affirmations p129-52

Niebuhr, R. As deceivers, yet true

In Beyond tragedy p 1-24

Walton, A. G. What is sin and how do we get rid of it?

In This I can believe p168-88

Attention

Adamson, Sir J. E. Concentration

In Externals and essentials p8-25

Bradley, F. H. Is there any special activity of attention?

In Collected essays v 1 p181-202

Bradley, F. H. On a feature of active attention

In Collected essays v 1 p203-04

Bradley, F. H. On active attention

In Collected essays v2 p408-43

Attics

Johnson, B. When squirrel meets squirrel

In Essay annual, 1938 p246-51

Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed p192-97

† Johnson, S. On the advantages of living in a garret

In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p178-84

Atticus, Titus Pomponius

Sedgwick, H. D. On some Epicurean gentlemen

In Art of happiness p115-28

Attila

Fuller, J. F. C. Battle of the Mauriac plain or Châlons

In Decisive battles p128-50

Attitude (psychology)

Faris, E. Attitudes and behavior

In Nature of human nature p144-54

† Faris, E. Concept of social attitudes

In Nature of human nature p132-43

Faris, E. Social attitudes

In Nature of human nature p127-31

Attlee, Clement Richard

Socialist view of peace

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 9th ser p96-127

Attorneys. See Lawyers**Attwater, A. L.**

Shakespeare's sources

In Granville-Barker, H. G. and Harrison, G. B. eds Companion to Shakespeare studies p219-41

Attwater, Donald

Golden book of eastern saints

Contents

Blessed Gabra Michael, martyr

Blessed Gomidas Keumurgian, martyr

St Athanasius the Athonite

St Basil the Great, patriarch of eastern monks

St Gregory the Enlightener, apostle of Armenia

St Hilarion, a father of the desert

St John and St Euthymios

St Josaphat Kuntsevich

St Malchus

St Neilos the younger

St Pulcheria

St Sava Nemanya

St Theodore of Studion

Some saints of Russia

Syrian Saul

Three Maronite religious

Venerable Mekhitar

Attwater, Wilbur Olin

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Calories and vitamins: Rubner, Benedict, McCollum, and Evans

In Biology in the making p325-48

Atwood, Wallace Walter

Geography

In Neilson, W. A. ed Roads to knowledge p122-46

Auber, Daniel François Esprit

Ewen, D. Daniel François Auber

In Dole, N. H. Famous composers 4th ed p787-89

Aubert, Marcel

Les statues du choeur de Saint-Martin d'Angers aujourd'hui au Musée d'art de l'université Yale

In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p405-12

Aubrey, Edwin Ewart

Religious bearings of the modern scientific movement

In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds Environmental factors in Christian history p361-79

Theology and the social process

In Process of religion, by various authors p15-52

Aubrey, John

John Milton

In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p354-57

Ralph Kettell

In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p71-77

Thomas Hobbes

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p502-05

About

Britt, A. Enter the eighteenth century

In Great biographers p57-66

Walters, H. B. Some English antiquaries

In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v13 p77-108

Auckland, William Eden, 1st baron

Einstein, L. D. Great theft
In *Divided loyalties* p51-71

Audax, pseud.

Men in our time

Contents

Britain at war
Neville Chamberlain
Winston Churchill
Duff Cooper
Anthony Eden
Lord Halifax
Sir Samuel Hoare
Leslie Hore-Belisha
Sir John Simon
Sir Kingsley Wood

Auden, Wystan Hugh

John Skelton

In Garvin, K. ed *Great Tudors* p53-67

Pope

In Dobrée, B. ed *From Anne to Victoria* p89-107

Psychology and art to-day

In Grigson, G. ed *Arts to-day* p1-21

W. H. Auden

In Fadiman, C. ed *I believe* p3-16
Nation 147 688

About

Brooks, C. Frost, MacLeish, and Auden
In *Modern poetry and the tradition* p110-35

Powell, D. *Advance guard* (W. H. Auden, C. Day-Lewis, Stephen Spender)

In *Descent from Parnassus* p165-221

Sitwell, E. *Envoi*

In *Aspects of modern poetry* p227-64

Sitwell, E. *Three eras of modern poetry; second lecture*

In Sitwell, O. *Trio* p141-87

Spender, S. *Airman, politics, and psychoanalysis*

In *Destructive element* p251-77

Stonier, G. W. *New poets* (W. H. Auden, Stephen Spender, C. Day Lewis)

In Gog Magog, and other critical essays p171-76

Audiences

† Gay, R. M. *Timid sex*

In Tanner, W. M. ed *Essays and essay-writing* p222-31

Johnson, B. *Learning to be an audience*
In *Professor at bay* p153-59

Nathan, G. J. *After-thoughts on audiences*

In *Morning after the first night* p187-216

Audubon, John James

Beard, A. E. S. *Man who introduced us to the "birds of America": John James Audubon*

In *Our foreign-born citizens* p39-48

Hylander, C. J. *John James Audubon*

In *American scientists* p35-43

Peattie, D. C. *Wilderness birdsmen. Wilson and Audubon*

In *Green laurels* p216-43

Rourke, C. M. *Painter of birds*

In Hamilton, E. B. ed *How they started* p265-86

Auenbrugger, Leopold

Lambert, S. W. and Goodwin, G. M. *Auenbrugger and Laennec*

In *Medical leaders from Hippocrates to Osler* p210-29

Sigerist, H. E. *Leopold Auenbrugger*

In *Great doctors* p237-42

Walsh, J. J. *Auenbrugger, the inventor of physical diagnosis*

In *Makers of modern medicine* p53-85

Auerbach, Joseph Smith

Bar of other days

Contents

John L. Cadwalader

Benjamin N. Cardozo

Joseph H. Choate

Julien T. Davies

also in *Forum* 65.623

Noah Davis

Early days

Thomas Addis Emmet

William M. Evarts

David Dudley Field

William J. Gaynor

Nathan Goff

William D. Guthrie

Henry E. Howland and Charles C. Beaman

Almet F. Jenks

Adrian H. Joline

Lewis Cass Ledyard

Martin W. Littleton

Grosvenor P. Lowrey

John G. Milburn

De Lancey Nicoll

Charles O'Connor

Other lawyers

John E. Parsons

John K. Porter

Elihu Root

Francis Lynde Stetson

Charles Francis Stone

Edward Douglass White

Augustine, Saint, abp. of Canterbury

Golding, C. *St Augustine, first archbishop of Canterbury*

In *Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910* p28-31

Augustine, Saint, bp. of Hippo

Blunt, H. F. *Woman Augustine loved*

In *Great Magdalens* p66-78

Burt, E. A. *Early historical background*

In *Types of religious philosophy* p14-84

Case, S. J. *Christian luminaries in a darkening age*

In *Makers of Christianity* p147-87

Catlin, G. E. G. *Roman law and the Christian fathers*

In *Story of the political philosophers* p126-45

Dawson, C. H. *St Augustine and his age*

In *Enquiries into religion and culture* p198-258

Duvall, T. G. *What Augustine did to the philosophy of Jesus*

In *Great thinkers* p159-81

- Augustine, Saint, bp. of Hippo**—*Continued*
 Ellwood, C. A. Early and medieval church thinkers
In Story of social philosophy p70-85
 Fairweather, W. Spread of Christian mysticism in the West: 1. Until the end of the thirteenth century
In Among the mystics p19-27
 Goodier, A. abp. St Augustine of Hippo
In Saints for sinners p13-38
 Kavanagh, D. J. Saint Augustine and education
In Augustinian studies, by various authors p16-32
 McGiffert, A. C. Augustine
In History of Christian thought v2 p71-124
 Martindale, C. C. St Augustine. the colossus at the cross-roads
In What are saints? p39-46
 Maxey, C. C. "Viciisti Galilæe"
In Political philosophies p90-104
 Pope, H. St Augustine
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p26-36
 Roland, T. F. Saint Augustine, a founder of western monasticism
In Augustinian studies, by various authors p33-41
 Tourscher, F. E. St Augustine, the Christian schoolman: an ideal, a standard
In Augustinian studies, by various authors p5-15
 Westermarck, E. A. Later theological doctrines
In Christianity and morals p146-73
 About individual works
 De civitate Dei Hearnshaw, F. J. C. St Augustine and The city of God
In Some great political idealists of the Christian era p9-21
 De civitate Dei. Mead, F. S. Augustine and The city of God
In Ten decisive battles of Christianity p54-66
 Confessiones Sperry, W. L. Confessions of Saint Augustine
In Strangers & pilgrims p 1-30
- Augustinians**
 Roland, T. F. Saint Augustine, a founder of western monasticism
In Augustinian studies, by various authors p33-41
- Augustus, emperor of Rome**
 Fisher, H. A. L. Bimillenaries
In Pages from the past p32-39
 Fuller, J. F. C. Battle of the Teutoburger Wald
In Decisive battles p85-106
 Inge, W. R. Model for dictators
In Our present discontents p251-55
- Augustus Frederick, duke of Sussex**
 Fulford, R. Augustus Frederick, duke of Sussex
In Wicked uncles p253-82

Ault, Norman**About individual works**

- Seventeenth century lyrics, ed. and comp. by M. Ault. Morley, C. D. Seventeenth century lyrics
In Internal revenue p249-54

Aumer, Jean Pierre

- Beaumont, C. W. Jean Aumer
In Complete book of ballets p44-71

Aunts

- †¹ Lucas, E. V. Aunts
In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds Introducing essays p32-37
 Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p342-46

Aura

- Jastrow, J. Auras and vibrations
In Wish and wisdom p353-66

Aurangzeb, emperor of Hindustan

- Hawkrige, E. Aurangzeb, who earned his shroud
In Indian gods and kings p274-90

Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus, emperor of Rome

- Bogardus, E. S. Aurelius and Roman social thought
In Development of social thought p141-49

Golding, C. Marcus Aurelius, stoic-emperor

- In* Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910 p23-27

Griggs, E. H. Marcus Aurelius

- In* Great leaders in human progress p24-37

Hawes, A. B. Friend of Marcus Aurelius (Fronto)

- In* Citizens of long ago p47-73

Inge, W. R. Philosopher and the Christians

- In* Our present discontents p262-67

Auric, Georges

- Rosenfeld, P. Auric
In Discoveries of a music critic p234-37

Austen, Jane

- Alexander, S. Art of Jane Austen
In Philosophical and literary pieces p138-63

Bowen, E. Jane Austen

- In* Verschoyle, D. ed English novelists p101-13

Clarke, I. C. Jane Austen

- In* Six portraits p93-134

Edgar, P. Austen and Thackeray

- In* Art of the novel p102-16

Edgar, P. Jane Austen

- In* Art of the novel p93-101

Forster, E. M. Jane Austen

- In* Abinger harvest p148-64

Lascelles, M. Some characteristics of Jane Austen's style

- In* English association, London. Essays and studies v22 p61-85

Lawrence, M. Jane Austen

- In* School of femininity p32-59

Masefield, Mrs M. A. B. Jane Austen's novels

- In* Women novelists from Fanny Burney to George Eliot p46-72

Austen, Jane—Continued

- Masefield, Mrs M. A. B. *Life of Jane Austen*
In Women novelists from Fanny Burney to George Eliot p36-45
- Moore, V. *Jane Austen*
In Distinguished women writers p97-107
- Patmore, C. K. D. *Comparing small things with great*
In Courage in politics p65-69
- Smith, L. P. *Jane Austen*
In Reperusals and re-collections p363-71
- Wilson, M. *Jane Austen, 1775-1817*
In Jane Austen and some contemporaries p 1-42
- About individual works**
- Love and friendship Chesterton, G. K.
Jane Austen
In G.K.C. as M.C p139-48
- Pride and prejudice. Saintsbury, G. E.
B. Miss Austen
In Prefaces and essays p194-209
- Pride and prejudice Winterich, J. T.
Pride and prejudice
In Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p41-47
- Austin, John**
- † Hearnshaw, F. J. C. *Austin and state sovereignty*
In Some great political idealists of the Christian era p206-38
- Holdsworth, Sir W. S. *Blackstone, Bentham, and Austin*
In Some makers of English law p238-64
- Maxey, C. C. *Utilitarians*
In Political philosophies p456-89
- Austin, Mrs Mary (Hunter)**
- Cactus country*
In Van Doren, C. C. ed. Modern American prose p373-83
 Cent 108.384
- Australia**
- Keppel, F. P. *Southern dominions of the British empire*
In Philanthropy and learning p139-54
- Emigration and immigration**
- Taylor, T. G. *Possibilities of settlement in Australia*
In Bowman, I. ed. Limits of land settlement p195-227
- Exploring expeditions**
- Key, C. E. *Across the heart of Australia*
In Story of twentieth-century exploration p128-34
- Politics and government**
- Whitelaw, W. M. *American influence on British federal systems*
In American historical association. Constitution reconsidered p297-313
- Population**
- Taylor, T. G. *Possibilities of settlement in Australia*
In Bowman, I. ed. Limits of land settlement p195-227

Austria

- Chesterton, G. K. *Note on Dollfuss*
In End of the armistice p36-42
- Foreign relations—Germany**
- Helmreich, E. C. *Conflict between Germany and Austria over Balkan policy, 1913-1914*
In McKay, D. C. ed. Essays in the history of modern Europe p130-48
- History—1815-1848**
- Smyth, H. M. *Austria at the crossroads: the Italian crisis of June, 1848*
In McKay, D. C. ed. Essays in the history of modern Europe p63-78
- History—1938-**
- Chamberlain, N. *Anschluss*
In In search of peace p69-76
- Churchill, W. L. S. *Austrian eye-opener*
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p192-95
- Churchill, W. L. S. *Rape of Austria*
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p225-28
- Taylor, H. *Some economic effects of the Anschluss*
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 13th ser p63-82
- Austrian succession, War of, 1740-1748**
- Russell, P. *Death of certainty*
In Glittering century p113-34
- Austrians in the United States**
- Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. *Austrian Americans*
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds. Our racial and national minorities p303-07
- Authority**
- Burns, C. D. *Authority and force in the state system*
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 8th ser p262-82
- Coker, F. W. *"Reason of state" and the doctrine of political authority by force*
In Recent political thought p433-59
- Dewey, J. *Authority and social change*
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Authority and the individual p170-90
- Gini, C. *Authority and the individual during the different stages of the evolution of nations*
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Authority and the individual p251-79
- Huxley, A. L. *Centralization and decentralization*
In Ends and means p68-77
- Jaeger, W. W. *Problem of authority and the crisis of the Greek spirit, tr from the German by Mrs W. L. Langer*
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Authority and the individual p240-50

Authority—Continued

- McNabb, V. J. Obedience of authority
In Francis Thompson & other essays
 p37-41
- Merriam, C. E. Organization of violence
In Prologue to politics p 1-22
- Muir, R. Liberty, authority, democracy
In Hadfield, J. A. ed Psychology and
 modern problems p107-30
- Pound, R. Idea of authority
In Catholic university of America.
 School of law. Jubilee law lec-
 tures, 1889-1939, p26-46

Authority (religion)

- Hügel, F. Freiherr von. Official authority
 and living religion
In Essays & addresses on the philo-
 sophy of religion 2d ser p 1-23
- Russell, E. Basis of authority in religion
In Laughlin, S. B. ed Beyond dilem-
 mas p46-74
- Sheen, F. J. Authority of the Father's
 house
In Cross and the crisis p118-38

Authors

- Barrie, Sir J. M. bart Royal literary
 fund, 1904
In M'Connachie and J. M. B., speeches
 p12-20
- † Brooks, C. S. Posture of authors
In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—
 yesterday and today p587-606
- Cabell, J. B. Recipes for writers
In Breaking into print, by various au-
 thors p35-45
- Čapek, K. From the laws of the cats
In Intimate things p90-91
- Cowley, M. Directions for making a
 genius
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935,
 p510-13
- De La Pasture, E. E. M. Writers
In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by
 various authors p3-8
- Duhamel, G. Social function of the
 writer
In In defence of letters p146-51
- Ervine, St. J. G. Author to his readers
In English association, London. Eng-
 lish essays of to-day p52-54
- Gordon, G. S. Lives of authors
In Royal society of literature of the
 United Kingdom, London. Essays
 by divers hands ns v17 p 1-15
- Homes and haunts
See Literary landmarks

Authors, American

- Filler, L. Muckrakers
In Crusaders for American liberalism
 p110-26
- Ford, F. M. 'There were strong men'
In Portraits from life p204-27
- Hazlitt, H. Our greatest authors (how
 great are they?)
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and
 addresses toward a liberal educa-
 tion p173-86
- Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H.
 eds. Opinions and attitudes in the
 twentieth century p221-30

- Lewisohn, L. Literary exile
In American Spectator year book p328-
 31

Authors, English

- Ford, F. M. 'There were strong men'
In Portraits from life p204-27

Authors, French

- Duhamel, G. Masters and oracles
In In defence of letters p83-102
- Smith, L. P. Pilgrimages
In Reperusals and re-collections p24-
 29

Authors, Insane

- Osborn, E. B. King Lear's chaplet
In Literature and life p 1-10

Authors, Irish

- Shuster, G. N. Voice of Ireland
In Catholic spirit in modern English
 literature p268-93

Authors, Italian

- Riccio, P. M. Other critics
In Italian authors of today p65-75

Authors, Laboring class

- Hicks, G. Direction
In Great tradition p293-330
- Wilder, A. N. Revolutionary and prole-
 tarian poetry: Kenneth Patchen
In Spiritual aspects of the new poetry
 p178-95

Authors, Negro. See Negro authors**Authors, Proletarian. See Authors, Labor-
ing class****Authors' agents. See Literary agents****Authors and patrons**

- Bennett, H. S. Author and his public in
 the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries
In English association, London. Es-
 says and studies v23 p7-24

Authors and publishers

- Bullock, W. L. Some notes on the circula-
 tion of lyric poems in sixteenth-
 century Italy
In Essays and studies in honor of Car-
 leton Brown, by various authors
 p220-41

Jackson, H. Authors & printing

- In* Printing of books p43-55

Kempton, K. P. Are editors people?

- In* White, T. M. How to write for a
 living p243-53

Powel, H. W. H. Author's second trade

- In* White, T. M. How to write for a
 living p254-58

**Weeks, E. A. Hard times and the au-
thor**

- In* Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs. K.
 C. eds. American points of view,
 1935 p337-56

Authors and readers

- Čapek, K. What we do not know
In Intimate things p127-29

Hall, J. N. Too many books

- In* Clark, J. A. comp. College book
 of essays p300-05

Huxley, A. L. Writers and readers

- In* Olive tree p 1-46

Authors and readers—Continued

- Mitchison, Mrs N. M. H. Anger against books
In Norman, S. ed *Contemporary essays*, 1933 p77-93
- † Van Doren, C. C. Greatness and popularity in literature
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds *Prose patterns* p371-77
 White, I. H. and others, eds *Essays in value* p406-13
See also Books and reading
- Authors' clubs.** *See* Literary clubs
- Authorship**
- Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. Authors' club dinner, 1932
In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p230-32
- Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. To the Royal literary fund, 1930
In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p178-84
- Bottomic, P. Responsibilities of a writer
In Warren, D. ed *What is a book?* p133-43
- Canby, H. S. Disabilities and diseases of writing
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds *Prose patterns* p385-403
- Canby, H. S. Form
In *Designed for reading*, by various authors p3-9
- Canby, H. S. Waste
In *Designed for reading*, by various authors p149-51
- Capek, K. On literature
In *Intimate things* p9-12
- Devoe, A. Literary discipline
In White, T. M. *How to write for a living* p271-75
- Duhamel, G. Immortality of print
In *In defence of letters* p75-79
- Duhamel, G. Temporal power
In *In defence of letters* p158-61
- Farrell, J. T. Novelist begins
In *Essay annual*, 1939 p166-72
- † Fisher, Mrs D. F. C. Theme writing
In Cook, T. R. ed *Essays in modern thought* p140-44
- Fox-Strangways, A. H. On the writing of articles
In *Music observed* p 1-5
- Gosse, P. On leaving things alone
In *Traveller's rest* p107-31
- Hall, J. N. Cacoëthes scribendi
In Warren, D. ed *What is a book?* p249-57
- Hamilton, Mrs M. A. A. Will to write
In Warren, D. ed *What is a book?* p79-93
- † Irving, W. Art of book-making
In Jepson, R. W. ed *New and old essays*, 1820-1935, p17-25
- Johnson, S. Labor necessary to excellence
In Bryant, M. M. comp *Essays old and new* p38-41
- Langdon-Brown, Sir W. Psychology of authorship
In *Thus we are men* p179-202

- Lawrence, D. H. Climbing down Pisgah
In *Phoenix* p740-44
- Lewis, S. Rambling thoughts on literature as a business
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds *American points of view*, 1936 p58-62
- Lin, Y. Write with your legs
In *Confucius saw Nancy* p222-26
- Macaulay, R. Finishing a book
In *Personal pleasures* p203-06
- Macaulay, R. Writing
In *Personal pleasures* p389-95
- MacCarthy, D. Popular writers
In *Experience* p283-84
- McFee, W. Getting into print
In *Breaking into print*, by various authors p125-38
- Mackenna, R. W. Hobbies
In *As shadows lengthen* p49-62
- MacLeish, A. Writer and revolution
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds *American points of view*, 1935 p357-61
- Macy, J. A. Layman on literature
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds *Contemporary opinion* p533-40
- † Martin, E. S. Writing
In Baird, A. C. ed *Essays and addresses toward a liberal education* p3-11
- † Montague, C. E. Doing without work-manship
In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds *Modern English readings* p109-15
- Morley, C. D. Mind erosion
In *Streamlines* p46-53
- Nicolson, H. G. How to write books
In *Small talk* p218-27
- O'Brien, K. Return in winter
In Norman, S. ed *Contemporary essays*, 1933 p19-31
- Orage, A. R. Noblest use of writing
In *Selected essays and critical writings* p9-10
- Roberts, K. L. Truth about a novel
In *For authors only* p177-93
- Robertson, E. A. On answering questions
In Warren, D. ed *What is a book?* p237-46
- Russell, G. W. Gold standard for literature
In *Living torch* p86-89
- Saroyan, W. Myself upon the earth
In *Essay annual*, 1935 p59-70
- Siddall, J. M. "Where do I come in?" asks the human being
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds *Interpretations of journalism* p309-12
- Squire, Sir J. C. Art of writing
In *Flowers of speech* p68-78
- Tead, O. Writing
In Lampland, R. ed *Hobbies for everybody* p385-92
- Warner, F. L. Of writing books
In Warren, D. ed *What is a book?* p3-12
- Weeks, E. A. Tools of thought
In *Essay annual*, 1936 p338-54

Authorship—Continued

White, T. M. Revising the manuscript
In How to write for a living p225-31

See also

Authors	Literary forgeries
Authors and readers	and mystifications
Autobiography	Literature
Biography (as a literary form)	Plagiarism
Drama—Technique	Plots (drama, novel, etc.)
Editing	Radio authorship
Fiction—Technique	Short story
Journalism	Women as authors

Autobiography

Balch, M. Autobiography
In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies and autobiographies p18-22

† Birrell, A. Few warning words for would-be autobiographers
In Et cetera p3-10

Chesterton, G. K. About widows
In As I was saying p133-38

Gooch, G. P. Political autobiography
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London f.s.says by divers hands ns v15 p37-76

† Inge, W. R. Diaries
In Jepson, R. W. ed Essays by modern writers p140-46

Taft, H. W. Formal autobiographies and informal exploitations
In Opinions, literary and otherwise p31-60

Thompson, J. W. Lost memoirs of antiquity
In Byways in bookland p163-79
See also Biography (as a literary form)

Autographs

Earls, M. Autographs from a prep school
In Manuscripts and memories p85-110

Newton, A. E. Autographs
In End papers p191-95

Collectors and collecting

Madigan, T. F. Autographs
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p33-37

Autolycus' pack. Esdaile, A. J. K.

In Autolycus' pack, and other light wares p 1-25

Automatism

Balz, A. G. A. Cartesian doctrine and the animal soul: an incident in the formation of the modern philosophical tradition
In Columbia university Department of philosophy Studies in the history of ideas v3 p117-77

Automobile drivers. *See* Automobiles—Driving

Automobile industry and trade

Thomas, J. S. Automotive industry
In Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering opportunities p48-58

Employees

Richard, G. On the assembly line
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p120-26

France

Beaumont, W. W. Present status of the horseless-carriage industry
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p299-311

United States

Childs, R. S. How the automobile code works

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p111-18

Clark, M. R. American federation of labor and organization in the automobile industry since the passage of the National industrial recovery act
In Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by various authors p69-102

Automobile racing

Gallico, P. W. Within there sits a man
In Farewell to sport p222-32

Automobiles

† Chesterton, G. K. Free man and the Ford car

In Man who was Chesterton p467-75

De Voto, B. A. Absolute in the machine shop

In Forays and rebuttals p213-20

Ford, G. S. Auto optics

In On and off the campus p482-84

Frank, W. D. Drug on the market

In The American jungle p48-55
 New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p248-53

Hilder, J. C. O tempora! O motors!

In Ward, B. E. ed Essays of our day p230-42

Macaulay, R. Talking about a new car

In Personal pleasures p367-72

Morley, C. D. Chevy that hung her head

In Letters of askance p35-42

Reck, F. M. Automobiles appear

In Romance of American transportation p183-200

Strunsky, S. Automobile civilization

In Living tradition p172-91

Wendt, G. L. World grows smaller

In Science for the world of tomorrow p80-113

See also Motor buses; Motor trucks

Accidents

Billings, C. When you drive fast

In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p109-20

Klemin, A. Are modern cars safe?

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p312-21

Design and construction

Klemin, A. Are modern cars safe?

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p312-21

- Automobiles**—Design and construction—
Continued
 Stout, W. B. New terranautics
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds *Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century* p509-14
 Young, J. W. Transport goes modern
In Davis, W. ed *Advance of science* p150-58
 Driving
 Macaulay, R. Driving a car
In Personal pleasures p167-71
 Macaulay, R. Fastest on earth
In Personal pleasures p199-202
 Horns
 Beatty, J. Horns and the dilemma
In Americans all over p202-06
 Touring
 † Benchley, R. C. Little debit in your tonneau
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds *Essays then and now* p245-50
 Fortune (periodical) Great American roadside
In Essay annual, 1935 p191-212
 Morley, C. D. Mandarin on the road
In Streamlines p93-106
 † Warfield, F. America on wheels
In Forbes, A. P. ed *Essays for discussion* (1940 ed) p299-308
Automobiling. See Automobiles
Automotive transportation. See Transportation, Automotive
Autonigrification. Morley, C. D.
In Letters of askance p60-65
Autosuggestion. See Hypnotism; Mental suggestion
Autumn
 † Belloc, H. Autumn and the fall of leaves
In Hills and the sea p284-89
 Jefferies, R. Just before winter
In Jefferies' England p86-94
 Jefferies, R. Nutty autumn
In Jefferies' England p79-85
 Jefferies, R. Under the acorns
In Jefferies' England p142-47
 † Williamson, H. Days of autumn
In Lone swallows p165-75
Ave atque vale
In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p251-55
Avenol, Joseph Louis Anne
 Slocombe, G. E. Three orders of the world state
In Mirror to Geneva p315-30
Average
 Fisher, R. A. Uncertain inference
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers
Avery, Eunice H.
 From current events to world affairs
In College women and the social sciences, by various authors p184-202
Avery, Myrtila
 Manuscript from Troia: Naples VI B2
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p153-64

- Avesta**
 Bogardus, E. S. East Indian and Persian social thought
In Development of social thought p37-53
Aviation. See Aeronautics
Aviators. See Air pilots
Avicenna
 Haggard, H. W. Science under the caliphs
In Doctor in history p121-29
 Lambert, S. W. and Goodwin, G. M. Rhazes and Avicenna
In Medical leaders from Hippocrates to Osler p60-84
 Sigerist, H. E. Rhazes and Avicenna
In Great doctors p78-87
Axes
 Jones, S. J. Typology and distribution of perforated stone axes in Europe and south-west Asia
In Studies in regional consciousness and environment, by various authors p85-96
Axioms
 Johnson, B. Axioms
In Professor at bay p3-11
Ayer, Robert W.
 Aviation
In Clyne, R. W. ed *Engineering opportunities* p59-83
Aylesworth, Merlin Hall
 Radio broadcasting
In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women 1st, 1934 Choosing a career p181-82
Ayliffe, John
 About individual works
 Ancient and present state of the University of Oxford. Gibson, S. Neglected Oxford historian (Ayliffe)
In Oxford essays in medieval history presented to H. E. Salter, by various authors p235-41
Ayres, Clarence Edwin
 Dewey and his "Studies in logical theory"
In Cowley, M. and Smith, B. eds *Books that changed our minds* p111-26
 New Repub 97:303
 Gospel of technology
In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds *American philosophy today and tomorrow* p25-42
 Hush! it's Butler!
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p216-19
 New Repub 40:48
Ayres, Harry Morgan
 Specimen of vulgar English of the mid-sixteenth century
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p397-400
Ayres, Leonard Porter
 What government can do
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds *Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century* p404-12

Ayrton, Mrs Hertha (Marks)

Law, F. H. Hertha Ayrton: developer
of the electric arc
In Civilization builders p240-41

Ayscough, John, pseud. See Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count**Azañón Diaz, Manuel**

Gunther, J Spanish civil war
In Inside Europe p156-70

Azcárate, Gumersindo de

Trend, J B. Azcárate
In Origins of modern Spain p169-91

Aztecs

Murdock, G P. Aztecs of Mexico
In Our primitive contemporaries p359-402

B**The B. B. G. Belloc, H**

In Jepson, R W ed Essays by modern writers p184-94

Bab, Julius

Theater in the German language area
since the World war
In Dickinson, T H. and others Theater in a changing Europe p121-78

Bab, The

Younghusband, Sir F E. Moslem mystics
In Moslem mystics p97-142

Baba, Meher. See Meher Baba**Babār, emperor of Hindustan**

Forster, E M Emperor Babur
In Abinger harvest p300-04
Hawkrige, E. Babur, the first Mogul emperor
In Indian gods and kings p201-18

Babbitt, Irving

† Critic and American life
In Zabel, M D. ed Literary opinion in America p50-67
Forum 79:161

Lights and shades of Spanish character
In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p271-83

† What is humanism?

In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T eds Types of prose writing p106-20

About

† Eliot, T S Humanism of Irving Babbitt

In Essays, ancient and modern p75-91

Elliott, G R. Irving Babbitt as I knew him

In Humanism and imagination p23-45

Elliott, G R. On religion and humanism

In Humanism and imagination p86-125

Hough, L. H. Professor Babbitt and vital control

In Vital control p15-38

More, P E. Irving Babbitt

In On being human p25-42

Sedgwick, H. D. Irving Babbitt

In American academy of arts and letters. Commemorative tributes to Hastings [and others] p91-100

About individual works

Critic and American life. Gillis, J. M.

Contest of critics

In This our day p115-21

On being creative, and other essays

Hough, L. H. Scholars and critics

In Vital control p212-29

Babcock, Ernest Brown

Origin of crepis and related genera, with particular reference to distribution and chromosome relationships

In Essays in geobotany in honor of William Albert Setchell, by various authors p9-53

Baber. See Babār, emperor of Hindustan**Babeuf, François Noël**

Westmeyer, R. E. Utopian socialism: the French utopian socialists

In Modern economic and social systems p27-42

Whitham, J M. Babeuf; and socialism

In Men and women of the French revolution p305-50

Babies. See Infants**Babson, Roger Ward**

Washington and the revolutionists

Contents

"Big Jim" (Farley)

"Big-navy Claude" (Swanson)

"Captain Dern"

"Chief executioner" (Roper)

Deflation and the revolutionists

"Honest Ickes"

"Little Woodin Willie"

Man on the threshold (Garner)

"Moley's friend" (Cordell Hull)

Resources in Washington

"Revolutionists' attorney" (Cumings)

Revolutionists' headquarters

"That woman" (Frances Perkins)

What is the revolution?

What of the future?

Whom to see and where first to go

"Young Henry" (Wallace)

About

Myers, J A. Roger W Babson

In Fighters of fate p268-75

Shumway, H I. Roger W Babson, who

put the breath of life into statistics

In Famous leaders of industry 4th ser p3-17

Babst, Earl D.

Shumway, H. I. Earl D Babst, a lawyer who became an industrialist

In Famous leaders of industry 4th ser p21-35

Babylon

Miller, J. A. Babylon—a metropolis of brick

In Master builders of sixty centuries p14-29

Babylonia

Antiquities

- Knopf, C S Some ancient records from
Babylonia
In So live the works of men; seven-
tieth anniversary volume honoring
Edgar Lee Hewett, by various
authors p231-32

Babylonian art. See Art, Assyro-Babylonian

Babylonian civilization. See Civilization, Assyro-Babylonian

Babylonian religion. See Religion, Assyro-Babylonian

Baccalaureate addresses

- Bliven, B. Baccalaureate
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Con-
temporary opinion p322-25
New Yorker (periodical) Handy com-
pendium for graduates
In Clark, J A comp College book
of essays p135-37

Bacchus. See Dionysus

Bach, Giovanni

- Danish literature, tr. and enl by
Frederika Blankner
In Bach, G and others History of the
Scandinavian literatures p161-220
Norwegian literature, tr. and enl by
Frederika Blankner
In Bach, G and others History of the
Scandinavian literatures p11-73
Scandinavian literatures
In Bach, G and others. History of the
Scandinavian literatures p3-8
Swedish literature, tr. and enl by
Frederika Blankner
In Bach, G and others History of the
Scandinavian literatures p87-143

Bach, Johann Sebastian

- Anderson, W R Johann Sebastian Bach
In Bacharach, A L ed Lives of the
great composers p13-44
Berlioz, H L On Bach
In Kolodin, I. ed Critical composer
p109-12
Bernstein, M Johann Sebastian Bach
In Introduction to music p57-95
Brockway, W and Weinstock, H. Johann
Sebastian Bach
In Men of music p22-52
Downes, O Johann Sebastian Bach
In Symphonic masterpieces p1-17
Ewen, D Early instrumental music
In Pioneers in music p117-98
Feldman, H A Bach
In Music and the listener p106-11
Fox-Strangways, A H Autographs
In Music observed p96-97
Franklin, S P Johann Sebastian Bach
In Lotz, P H ed Vocations and pro-
fessions p53-62
Leichtentritt, H Baroque and rational-
istic traits in Bach and Handel
In Music, history, and ideas p134-60
Rosenfeld, P J. S Bach, three glimpses
In Discoveries of a music critic p28-44
Spaeth, S G Private life of J. S. Bach
In Stories behind the world's great
music p15-27

Taylor, D. Miracle

In Of men and music p33-34

Terry, C. S. Bach

In Ewen, D ed From Bach to
Stravinsky p43-56

Tovey, Sir D. F. Bach

In Essays in musical analysis v2 p175-
99, v5 p20-82; v6 p 1-8

Van Loon, H. W. Bach, Handel, Haydn,
Mozart, and Beethoven

In The arts p483-530

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great
musicians

In Religious faith of great men p76-93

Bach, Karl Philipp Emanuel

Ewen, D Carl Philipp Emanuel Bach
In Dole, N H Famous composers 4th
ed p780-81

Ewen, D Early instrumental music

In Pioneers in music p117-98

Tovey, Sir D. F. Carl Philipp Emanuel
Bach

In Essays in musical analysis v6 p8-12

Bachelors

† Bacon, F viscount St Albans. Of mar-
riage and single life

In Evans, B ed Fifty essays p21-23
Oxford anthology of English prose
p60

Nathan, G J Critical presumptions—
general

In Passing judgments p74-103

Backheuser, Everardo

Mellowed by bereavement

In Lamping, S and Lamping, S eds
Through hundred gates p229-38

Backus, Isaac

Sweet, W W Revolutionary leaders and
constitution makers

In Makers of Christianity p117-64

Backward children. See Children, Abnor-
mal and backward

Bacon, Benjamin Wisner

Enter the higher criticism

In Ferm, V T. A. ed Contemporary
American theology 1st ser p 1-50

Bacon, Francis, viscount St Albans

†† Of adversity

In Oxford anthology of English prose
p58-59

Vallance, R ed Hundred English
essays p15-16

†† Of death

In Evans, B ed Fifty essays p15-17
Oxford anthology of English prose
p57

†† Of discourse

In Evans, B ed Fifty essays p39-41

†† Of friendship

In Bryant, M M comp Essays old
and new p10-15

Evans, B ed Fifty essays p29-37
Oxford anthology of English prose
p65-69

Read, W W. ed Comparative
essays p25-33

†† Of gardens

In Vallance, R ed Hundred English
essays p8-14

Bacon, Francis, viscount St Albans—Cont†¹ Of great place

In Evans, B. ed. Fifty essays p23-27
Oxford anthology of English prose p61-63

Of honour and reputation

In Oxford anthology of English prose p71-72

Of judicature

In Evans, B. ed. Fifty essays p47-52

†¹ Of love

In Oxford anthology of English prose p60-61

Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds. Types of prose writing p326-27

†¹ Of marriage and single life

In Evans, B. ed. Fifty essays p21-23
Oxford anthology of English prose p60

†¹ Of masques and triumphs

In Vallance, R. ed. Hundred English essays p6-7

†¹ Of negotiating

In Evans, B. ed. Fifty essays p43-45
Oxford anthology of English prose p70

†¹ Of parents and children

In Oxford anthology of English prose p59-60

Of regimen of health

In Evans, B. ed. Fifty essays p37-39

†¹ Of revenge

In Oxford anthology of English prose p57-58

Read, W. W. ed. Comparative essays p326-28

†¹ Of riches

In Forbes, A. P. ed. Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p5-8

†¹ Of simulation and dissimulation

In Evans, B. ed. Fifty essays p17-21

†¹ Of studies

In Evans, B. ed. Fifty essays p45-47

Forbes, A. P. ed. Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p11-12

Oxford anthology of English prose p71

Read, W. W. ed. Comparative essays p154-57

Saidla, L. E. A. comp. Essays for the study of structure and style p383-84

Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds. Thought and form in the essay p225-26

Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds. Types of prose writing p324-25

Tinker, H. L. comp. Essays—yesterday and today p11-14

Walter, E. A. ed. Toward today p143-44

Tinker, H. L. comp. Essays—yesterday and today p15-18

Walter, E. A. ed. Toward today p143-44

Tinker, H. L. comp. Essays—yesterday and today p15-18

Tinker, H. L. comp. Essays—yesterday and today p15-18

Tinker, H. L. comp. Essays—yesterday and today p15-18

†¹ Of truth

In Evans, B. ed. Fifty essays p12-14
Oxford anthology of English prose p55-57

Saidla, L. E. A. comp. Essays for the study of structure and style p380-82

Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds. Types of prose writing p327-29

Vallance, R. ed. Hundred English essays p3-5

†¹ Of wisdom for a man's self

In Evans, B. ed. Fifty essays p27-28
Oxford anthology of English prose p64-65

†¹ Of youth and age

In Bryant, M. M. comp. Essays old and new p9-10

Evans, B. ed. Fifty essays p41-43

Oxford anthology of English prose p69-70

Solomon's house

In Walter, E. A. ed. Toward today p78-84

About

Alpern, H. Francis Bacon

In March of philosophy p169-77

Beach, W. G. New world and the new view

In Growth of social thought p63-75

Coss, J. J. Francis Bacon and the history of philosophy

In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v 1 p80-87

Daniels, R. B. Ambitious philosopher (Bacon)

In Some seventeenth-century worthies p119-23

Golding, C. Francis Bacon, lord chancellor—and "broken reed"

In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910 p104-10

Holdsworth, Sir W. S. St Germain, More, Ellesmere, and Bacon

In Some makers of English law p91-110

Jonson, B. Dominus Verulamius (Lord Bacon)

In Walter, E. A. ed. Toward today p225

Macauley, T. B. M. 1st baron Francis Bacon (Selection from)

In Bryant, M. M. comp. Essays old and new p75-93

Metz, R. Bacon's part in the intellectual movement of his time

In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p21-32

†¹ Noyes, A. Tercentenary of Francis Bacon

In Opalescent parrot p132-43

O'Neill, H. C. Francis Bacon

In Garvin, K. ed. Great Tudors p625-40

Taylor, A. E. Francis Bacon

In Philosophical studies p258-90

Thompson, F. Bacon

In Prose p190-94

- Bacon, Francis, viscount St Albans**—About
—*Continued*
Wiley, B. Bacon and the rehabilitation of nature
In Seventeenth century background p24-40
About Individual works
Advancement of learning Bullough, G
Bacon and the defence of learning
In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p 1-20
Essays. Winterich, J T. Bacon's Essays
In Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p205-10
- Bacon, Leonard**
Humors and careers
In Essay annual, 1940 p28-33
Sat R Lit 20:3 Ap 29 '39
Under the fifth rib, by C. E. M. Joad
In Designed for reading, by various authors p281-84
- Bacon, Nathaniel**
Middleton, L. Bacon's rebellion
In Revolt, U.S.A. p21-58
- Bacon, Peggy**
Birchman, W. Peggy Bacon
In Faces & facts
- Bacon, Roger**
Law, F H. Bacon, Da Vinci, and Porta makers of the camera obscura
In Civilization builders p143-46
Roberts, M. Three Englishmen: Duns Scotus, Ockham, Roger Bacon
In Modern mind p11-38
Schachner, N. Friar Roger Bacon
In Mediaeval universities p240-54
Walsh, J. J. Roger Bacon
In Catholic churchmen in science 3d ser p29-83
- Bacon's rebellion, 1676**
Middleton, L. Bacon's rebellion
In Revolt, U.S.A. p21-58
- Bacteria**
Holmes, H N. Let the yeasts, molds, and bacteria do the work
In Out of the test tube p279-88
Huxley, A L. Superstitions
In English association, London English essays of to-day p100-01
Ratcliff, J D. That we may live
In Modern miracle men p3-12
Riesman, D. Medical progress in the nineteenth century
In Medicine in modern society p26-40
See also Viruses
- Bacteria, Pathogenic**
Koch, R. Etiology of wound infections
In Mechnikov, I and others. Founders of modern medicine p153-233
- Bacteriology**
Furnas, C C. Whole man
In Next hundred years p77-91
Haggard, H. W. The laboratory
In Doctor in history p373-83
Taliaferro, W. H. Microorganisms and their roles in nature
In Moulton, F R ed. World and man as science sees them p445-85
- Tittsler, R. P. Bacteriology
In Watkeys, C W ed. Orientation in science p404-40
- Baden-Powell, Robert Stephenson Smyth**
Baden-Powell, 1st baron
Hathaway, E V. Fair play
In Partners in progress p275-92
- Badger, Walter Lucius**
Progress in evaporation in the United States in theory and practice
In American institute of chemical engineers. Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p272-88
- Badminton (game)**
Kaese, H. Indoor racquet games: fun for all
In Kaese, H and others. Famous American athletes of today 6th ser p103-30
- Baekeland, Leo Hendrik**
Borth, C. Baekeland—plastic pioneer
In Pioneers of plenty p187-99
Law, F H. Leo H Baekeland: inventor of bakelite
In Civilization builders p282-85
- Baer, Karl Ernst von**
Thomson, Sir J A. Von Baer
In Great biologists p71-78
- Baer, Max Adelbert**
Johnston, C H L. Max Adelbert Baer: dramatic pugilist and heavyweight champion of the world
In Famous American athletes of to-day 4th ser p27-49
- Baetjer, Frederick Henry**
Brown, P. Frederick Henry Baetjer
In American martyrs to science through the Roentgen rays p227-40
- Baganda**
Murdock, G P. Ganda of Uganda
In Our primitive contemporaries p508-50
- Bagehot, Walter**
Brinton, C C. Bagehot
In English political thought in the nineteenth century p180-98
Cunliffe, J W. Mid-Victorian scientists, publicists, historians, and essayists
In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p157-87
Driver, C. H. Walter Bagehot and the social psychologists
In Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed. Social & political ideas of some representative thinkers of the Victorian age p194-221
Lerner, M. Walter Bagehot: a credible Victorian
In Ideas are weapons p305-13
Maxcy, C C. Appeal to science
In Political philosophies p543-63
† Read, H E. Bagehot
In Collected essays in literary criticism p299-313
- Baggage labels.** *See* Labels, Baggage

Baggesen, Jens

Bach, G. Danish literature, tr. and enl.
by Frederika Blankner
In Bach, G. and others. History of
the Scandinavian literatures p161-
220

Baglivi, Giorgio

Sigerist, H. E. Giorgio Baglivi
In Great doctors p168-74

Bagot, Sir Charles

Willson, B. Bagot is surprised by
popularity
In Friendly relations (1791-1930) p94-
108

Bahnc, Salcia

Bulliet, C. J. Salcia Bahnc
In Significant moderns and their pic-
tures p121-24

Bahr, Andrew

Gill, D. M. and Pullen, A. M. Across
the roof of the world
In Victories of peace p50-60

Bailey, Carolyn Sherwin

Children of the handicrafts
Contents
Basket for Thanksgiving
Betsy's new hat
Boy who loved tools
Boy who made pencils
Christmas ship
Clock-maker's apprentice
Covered-wagon boy
Fourth of July surprise
Garden Mercy planted
Lost in the apple cave
Quilt of many stars
Sampler
Silversmith's adventure
Star-spangled banner girl
Sylvanus's new breeches
When Joshua made a book
Whittling Johnny

Bailey, Cyril

Who played 'Dicaeopolis'?
In Greek poetry and life; essays pre-
sented to Gilbert Murray, by vari-
ous authors p231-40

Bailey, Edward Battersby

Sedimentation in relation to tectonics
In Harvard tercentenary conference of
arts and sciences, Cambridge,
Massachusetts, 1936 Scientific
papers
Geol Soc Bul 47:1713

Bailey, Josiah William

Michie, A. A. and Ryhlick, F. Four of
a kind
In Dixie demagogues p159-81

Bailey, Moses

David the Reubenite, a Messianic figure
in three religions
In Macdonald presentation volume, by
various authors p31-42

Bailey, Philip James

Patmore, C. K. D. Poetical coups-
manqués
In Courage in politics p114-18

Baillie, John

Confessions of a transplanted Scot
In Ferm, V. T. A. ed Contemporary
American theology 2d ser p33-59

Bain, Harry Foster

Second El Dorado
In Barnes, J. ed Empire in the East
p185-212

Bain, Read

Concept of social process
In American sociological society. So-
cial problems and social processes
p101-10

Bainton, Roland Herbert

Appeal to reason and the American
Constitution
In American historical association.
Constitution reconsidered p121-30
Sebastian Castellio and the toleration
controversy of the sixteenth century
In Persecution and liberty; essays by
various authors p183-209

Bainville, Jacques

Dictators
Contents
Argentine republic
Bolivia
Bolshevik dictators, antecedents and pre-
liminaries of the Russian revolution
Brazil
Chile
Colombia
Cromwell, lord protector
Ecuador
Hitler
Lenin, dictator
Louis XIV. dictator and king
Marius
Mexico
M Attaturk, formerly Mustapha Kemal
Mussolini and fascism
Napoleon Bonaparte
Napoleon III
Oliveira Salazar, reformer of Portugal
Pericles, dictator and artist
Peru
Pisistratus and the Pisistratidae
Pompey and Caesar; or, The defeat of
the republican aristocracy
Primo de Rivera; or, The dictatorship
that failed
Richelieu
Robespierre
Solon
South America
Stalin
Sulla
Uruguay and Paraguay
Venezuela
Vogue of the enlightened despot

Bair, George J.

Glass
In Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering op-
portunities p161-67

Bakeless, Mrs Katherine (Little)

Story-lives of great composers

Contents

Georges Bizet
Alexander Porphyrievich Borodin
Antonin Leopold Dvořák
Edward William Elgar
Charles François Gounod
Engelbert Humperdinck
Jules Massenet
Modeste Petrovitch Moussorgsky
Giacomo Puccini
Henry Purcell
Sergei Vassilievitch Rachmaninoff
Nicholas Andreievich Rimsky-Korsakoff
Gioacchino Antonio Rossini
Alessandro Scarlatti
Jean Sibelius
Frederick Smetana
Richard Strauss
Igor Feodorovitch Stravinsky
Arthur Seymour Sullivan

Baker, Archibald Gillies

Church as a missionary agency
In Bower, W C ed Church at work
in the modern world p160-84

Baker, Burton Eugene

Brown, P. Burton Eugene Baker
In American martyrs to science through
the Roentgen rays p129-32

Baker, David Augustine

Watkin, E I Dom Augustine Baker
In Williamson, C C H ed Great
Catholics p174-93

Baker, Elizabeth

Cunliffe, J W. Stanley Houghton and
other realists
In Modern English playwrights p152-
79

Baker, Frank Collins

Pleistocene land and fresh-water mol-
lusca as indicators of time and eco-
logical conditions
In MacCurdy, G G ed Early man
p67-74

Baker, George Fisher

George Fisher Baker
In Mirrors of Wall street p91-95

Baker, George Pierce

Drama as a career
In Lockhart, E G comp My vocation
p113-22

† Mind of the undergraduate

In Heidler, J B ed College years
p117-32
Educ R 30.189

About

Phelps, W L George Pierce Baker
In American academy of arts and
letters Commemorative tributes
to Hastings (and others) p157-63

Baker, Helen Cody

Opening door
In Tanner, W M ed Essays and
essay-writing p99-106

Saturday-night bath

In Tanner, W. M ed Essays and
essay-writing p61-66

Baker, Henry

Fairchild, H. N. Sentimentalism—severer
cases
In Religious trends in English poetry
v 1 p424-87

Baker, Jacob

Co-operative way
In Andrews, J. N and Marsden, C. A.
eds Tomorrow in the making
p175-99

Baker, John Tull

Emergence of space and time in English
philosophy
In Columbia university. Department
of philosophy Studies in the his-
tory of ideas v3 p273-93

Baker, Joseph Ellis

Philosophy of Hamlet
In Essays in dramatic literature, by
various authors p455-70

Baker, Newton Diehl

Decay of self-reliance
In Cordell, W H and Cordell, Mrs K.
C eds American points of view,
1935 p113-24
Essay annual, 1935 p 1-12
Atlan 154-726

"New spirit" and its critics

In Lippmann, W and Nevins, A eds
Modern reader p300-18
Foreign Affairs 12:1

About

Fallen angels

In New dealers p336-75

Baker, Oliver Edwin

Utilization of natural wealth: agricultural
and forest land
In Recent social trends in the United
States, by various authors v 1 p90-
121

Baker, Philip J. Noel. See Noel-Baker,
P J

Baker, Ray Stannard

† Country doctor
In Forbes, A P ed Essays for dis-
cussion (1940 ed) p323-33

† I entertain an agent unawares

In Cooper, A C and Fallon, D eds
Essays then and now p55-64

About

Filler, L McClure idea

In Crusaders for American liberalism
p80-89

Baker, Robert Horace

When the stars come out
In Compton, R. and Nettels, C H. eds
Conquests of science p119-35

Baker, Virgil L.

One-act play in the college theatre
In Kozlenko, W ed One-act play to-
day p137-51

Bakke, Edward Wight

Basic realities in a system of unemploy-
ment benefit
In Studies in the science of society
presented to Albert Galloway
Keller, by various authors p29-41

Bakunin, Mikhail, Aleksandrovich

Catlin, G. E. G. Individualists and anarchists
In Story of the political philosophers
 p405-31

Maxey, C. C. Challenge of proletarianism
In Political philosophies p564-94

Nomad, M. pseud. Heretic: Michael Bakunin, "apostle of pan-destruction"
In Apostles of revolution p146-210

Balaam

Mackensen, Mrs R. S. Present literary form of the Balaam story
In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p275-92

Balakirev, Milli Alexeivich

Abraham, G. E. H. Balakirev: a flawed genius
In Studies in Russian music p311-33

Abraham, G. E. H. Balakirev's piano sonata
In On Russian music p205-15

Abraham, G. E. H. Balakirev's symphonies
In On Russian music p179-92

Calvocoressi, M. D. and Abraham, G. E. H. Mily Balakiref
In Masters of Russian music p97-146

About individual works

King Lear. Abraham, G. E. H. Balakirev's music to "King Lear"
In On Russian music p193-204

Balance of power

Hunter, E. Japan's blessing in disguise
In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story
 p214-23

Niebuhr, R. Balance of power in politics
In Reflections on the end of an era
 p241-48

Parsons, W. International justice
In Which way, democracy? p246-70

Saville, M. H. American balance of power and European diplomacy, 1713-78
In Era of the American revolution; studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene, by various authors p140-69

Scott, J. B. Development of modern diplomacy
In Walsh, E. A. ed History and nature of international relations p93-129

Balance of trade

Beer, M. Balance of trade
In Early British economics from the XIIIth to the middle of the XVIIIth century p130-57

Beer, M. Recapitulation
In Early British economics from the XIIIth to the middle of the XVIIIth century p187-95

Bullock, C. J. Theory of the balance of trade
In Economic essays p57-83

Harrod, R. F. Balance of trade
In International economics p104-36

See also

Commerce Mercantile system
 Free trade and pro- Tariff
 tection

Balanchine, George

Beaumont, C. W. George Balanchine
In Complete book of ballets p790-802

Moore, L. George Balanchine
In Artists of the dance p239-53

Balanophagy

Gifford, E. W. Californian balanophagy
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p87-98

Balasubrahmaniam, L. M.

From the many gods to one
In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds
 Through hundred gates p271-78

Balbo, Italo

Gunther, J. Who else in Italy?
In Inside Europe p190-98

Balch, Marston

Autobiography
In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies and autobiographies p18-22

Biography

In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies and autobiographies p 1-13

Biography: its appreciation and enjoyment

In McCallum, J. D. and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p3-23

Biography; modern biography; modern short biography

In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies p 1-30

Biography as a literary form

In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies and autobiographies p14-18

Balde, Jean, pseud. See Alleman, J.

Baldini, Antonio

Riccio, P. M. Antonio Baldini
In Italian authors of today p133-38

Baldrige, Cyrus LeRoy

Americanism—what is it?
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p337-40
 New Repub 87:268

Baldwin, Charles Sears

Renaissance literary theory and practice
 Contents

Drama**Essays**

Imitation in lyric and pastoral

Imitation of prose forms, Ciceronianism, rhetorics

Latin, Greek, and the vernaculars

Prose narrative

Renaissance as a literary period

Romance

Sixteenth-century poetics

Baldwin, Hanson Weightman

Admiral death

Contents

Admiral death

Death of an admiral

Endurance

Five against the sea

Herndon of the Central America

Mutiny on the brig Somers

Number 6

R. M. S. Titanic

also in Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays of today p17-38

McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p237-47

McCallum, J. D. and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p344-54

Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p473-87

Harper 168:170

"Remember always to dare"

Revolt at Kiel

"Sauve qui peut"

Torpedoing of the Lusitania

Baldwin, Maria Louise

Brawley, B. G. Women who have led in education

In Negro builders and heroes p273-88

Baldwin, Oliver Ridsdale

William Morris

In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p489-503

Baldwin, Robert

Karr, W. J. Robert Baldwin: the great reformer

In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p209-13

Baldwin, Roger Nash

Civil liberties

In Religion and public affairs, in honor of Bishop Francis John McConnell, by various authors p63-84

Baldwin, Roger Sherman

Roger Sherman

In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p245-50

Baldwin, Stanley

This torch of freedom: speeches and addresses

Contents

Authentic note of democracy

B O P

Be ready!

The Bible

Bound over to make the peace

Burne-Jones

Civil service, present and future

Contribution of the Baptists

Country background

County patriotism

English heritage

Find yourselves!

Freedom and discipline

Geologists

John Wesley

Libraries

Love of country things

Old Sarum

Our freedom is our own

Our national character

Piety and true learning

Religion and national life

Sailors

Scott

Shakespeare

Success is not enough

This torch of freedom

To a Canadian audience

To a Highland audience

To a Welsh audience

To an American audience

Toast to a young man

Toast to an archbishop

Unto whomsoever much is given

Wealth and the glory of England

William Booth

William Morris

About

Chesterton, G. K. About political creeds

In As I was saying p104-08

Churchill, W. L. S. Mr Baldwin's revival

In Step by step, 1936-1939, p71-74

Gunther, J. Baldwin

In Inside Europe p227-36

Marcosson, I. F. MacDonald and Baldwin

In Turbulent years p448-89

Baldwin, Summerfield

God and the secular power

In Essays in history and political theory in honor of Charles Howard McIlwain, by various authors p3-36

Baldwin, Thomas Whitfield

Note upon William Shakespeare's use of Pliny

In Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors p157-82

Balfour, Arthur James Balfour, 1st earl of

Jew in Palestine

In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p215-18

About

Churchill, W. L. S. Arthur James Balfour

In Great contemporaries p203-21

Erskine, S. R. J. Arthur James Balfour

In King Edward VII & some other figures p129-46

Midleton, W. St J. F. B. 1st earl of. Lord Balfour

In Post Victorians, by various authors p 1-19

Nicolson, H. G. Cure for overwork

In Small talk p228-36

Scheikévitch, Mme M. Lord Balfour

In Time past p266-75

Thompson, E. R. Mr Balfour

In Uncensored celebrities p69-74

Thompson, E. R. Mr Chamberlain and Mr Balfour

In Portraits of the nineties p122-35

Ward, W. P. Arthur James Balfour: a political Fabius Maximus

In Ten personal studies p 1-47

Balfour, Arthur J. B., 1st earl of—Continued**About individual works**

Chapters of autobiography, ed. by Mrs E. Dugdale. Fisher, H. A. L. A. J. B.

In Pages from the past p174-81

Foundations of belief. Ward, W. P. Foundations of belief

In Problems and persons p133-83

Balkan peninsula

Gunther, J. Danubian tragedy

In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p244-59

History—War of 1912-1913

Helmreich, E. C. Conflict between Germany and Austria over Balkan policy, 1913-1914

In McKay, D. C. ed Essays in the history of modern Europe p130-48

Politics

Harrison, H. D. Undone by Mickey Mouse

In Hindle, W. H. ed We were there p185-205

Rouček, J. S. Danubian and Balkan Europe

In Brown F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p326-55

Balkan question. See Eastern question (Balkan)

Ball, Robert Hamilton

Sir Giles Mompesson and Sir Giles Overreach

In Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors p277-87

Balla, Giacomo

Buliet, C. J. Giacomo Balla

In Significant moderns and their pictures p188-91

Ballard, George Alexander

Navy

In Young, G. M. ed Early Victorian England, 1830-1865, v 1 p297-344

Ballard, Philip Boswood

Aesthetics and modern education

In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p212-35

Ballet

Baumont, C. W. Soviet ballets

In Complete book of ballets p836-66

Kinsella, H. G. Folk dance and the ballet

In Music on the air p89-91

Sitwell, O. Ballet

In Penny foolish p355-61

Ballinger, Richard Achilles

Filler, L. Ballinger case

In Crusaders for American liberalism p325-40

Ballou, Hosea

Rusterholtz, W. P. Hosea Ballou: son of the loving God

In American heretics and saints p74-96

Balmaceda, José Manuel

Bealer, L. W. Balmaceda, liberal dictator of Chile

In George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence p198-211

Balsamo, Giuseppe. See Cagliostro, A. conte di

Balston, Thomas

English book illustrations, 1880-1900

In Carter, J. ed New paths in book collecting p163-90

Baltic states**Politics**

Borowik, J. A. Baltic region

In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p298-315

Hodges, C. and Rouček, J. S. Current Baltic politics

In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p315-25

Baltimore, Cecelius Calvert, 2d baron

Sweet, W. W. Apostles of religious liberty

In Makers of Christianity p39-72

Baltimore, George Calvert, 1st baron

Sweet, W. W. Apostles of religious liberty

In Makers of Christianity p39-72

Baltimore, Battle of, 1814

Bailey, C. S. Star-spangled banner girl

In Children of the handicrafts p115-25

Baltimore and Ohio railroad

Morley, C. D. Blue china

In Internal revenue p200-05

Balz, Albert George Adam

Cartesian doctrine and the animal soul: an incident in the formation of the modern philosophical tradition

In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v3 p117-77

Dualism in Cartesian psychology and epistemology

In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v2 p83-157

Psychology of ideas in Hobbes

In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v 1 p127-48

Balzac, Honoré de

Colum, Mrs M. G. M. Coming of the realists

In From these roots p143-208

Smith, H. Balzac

In Masters of French literature p271-312

Zweig, S. Balzac

In Master builders p 1-48

About individual works

La comédie humaine. Saintsbury, G. E.

B. La comédie humaine

In Prefaces and essays p408-15

Louis Lambert. Yeats, W. B. Louis Lambert

In Essays, 1931 to 1936 p63-74

Banana

- Reynolds, P. K. *Banana*
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. eds
Essays in science and engineering p398-409

Banaster, Gilbert

- Flood, W. H. G. *Gilbert Banaster*
In *Early Tudor composers* p13-16

Bancroft, Edward

- Einstein, L. D. *Spy, master spy, and Silas Deane*
In *Divided loyalties* p3-50

Bancroft, George

- Becker, C. L. *Labelling the historians*
In *Everyman his own historian* p132-42
 Brooks, V. W. *North American review: Sparks, Bancroft*
In *Flowering of New England, 1815-1865*, p111-34
 Kraus, M. *Sparks, Bancroft, Palfrey, Hildreth*
In *History of American history* p199-254
 Long, O. W. *George Bancroft*
In *Literary pioneers* p108-58
 Stewart, W. *George Bancroft*
In *Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students* p 1-24

Bancroft, Hubert Howe

- Friar Junipero Serra, founder of the missions of California
In *Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid priests* p220-23

About

- Kraus, M. *Co-operative histories*
In *History of American history* p573-96

Bancroft, Marie Effie (Wilton), lady

- Arthur, Sir G. C. A. 3d bart. *The Bancrofts*
In *From Phelps to Gielgud* p35-45

Bancroft, Sir Squire Bancroft

- Arthur, Sir G. C. A. 3d bart. *The Bancrofts*
In *From Phelps to Gielgud* p35-45
 Arthur, Sir G. C. A. 3d bart. *Rome vaincue and Diplomacy*
In *From Phelps to Gielgud* p46-52

Bandello, Matteo

- Baldwin, C. S. *Prose narrative*
In *Renaissance literary theory and practice* p190-222

Bands (music)

- Ferguson, O. C. *Piano in the band*
In *Essay annual, 1938* p239-45
 Simmons, H. *Bands and band music*
In *Kinsella, H. G. Music on the air* p74-79

See also *Conducting (music); Instrumentation and orchestration*

Banestre, Gilbert. See Banaster, G.

Bank for international settlements

- Einzig, P. *Future of the Bank for international settlements*
In *Bankers, statesmen and economists* p68-77

Bankhead, Tallulah

- Brown, J. M. *Tallulah the magnificent*
In *Two on the aisle* p233-35
 Winchell, W. *Tallulah Bankhead in Forsaking all others*
In *Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics* p343-45

Banking. See Banks and banking

Banking law

United States

- Westerfield, R. B. *Banking act of 1933*
In *Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies* p130-56

Bankruptcy

- Langeluttig, A. *Bankruptcy as a subject of administrative jurisdiction*
In *Essays in political science in honor of Westel Woodbury Willoughby, by various authors* p272-85

Banks, John

- Fairchild, H. N. *Neither Christian nor very sentimental*
In *Religious trends in English poetry* v 1 p265-81

Banks and banking

- Cole, G. D. H. *Socialisation of banking*
In *Cole, G. D. H. ed What everybody wants to know about money* p390-419

Cole, G. D. H. What is money?

- In* *Cole, G. D. H. ed What everybody wants to know about money* p6-41

Einzig, P. Bankers and deflation

- In* *Bankers, statesmen, and economists* p181-91

Einzig, P. Bankers and inflation

- In* *Bankers, statesmen, and economists* p198-204

Einzig, P. Central banks and treasuries

- In* *Bankers, statesmen, and economists* p47-59

Einzig, P. Changes in central bank technique and practice

- In* *Bankers, statesmen, and economists* p60-67

Harrod, R. F. Currency and central banking

- In* *Cole, G. D. H. ed What everybody wants to know about money* p83-123

James, F. C. Controlling savings and capital formation

- In* *Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world* p618-37

† Leacock, S. B. My financial career

- In* *Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now* p313-17

Orage, A. R. World government: the vision and the reality

- In* *Political and economic writings* p226-33

Plumptre, A. F. W. Arguments for central banking in the British dominions

- In* *Essays in political economy in honour of E. J. Urwick, by various authors* p191-203

Banks and banking—Continued

Radice, E. A. Commercial banks and credit

In Cole, G. D. H. ed What everybody wants to know about money p124-78

Warburg, J. P. Finance

In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women. 1st, 1934. Choosing a career p81-90

See also

Credit	Investments
Foreign exchange	Money
Interest and usury	Safe-deposit boxes

History

Bullock, C. J. Bank advertisements: ancient and modern

In Economic essays p489-501

Australia

Copland, D. B. Australian monetary policy in the depression, 1930-1933

In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p397-423

Canada

Noble, S. R. Monetary experience of Canada during the depression

In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p117-28

Great Britain

Einzig, P. Bankers and stabilisation

In Bankers, statesmen, and economists p192-97

Sweden

Gaitskell, H. T.-N. Banking system and monetary policy

In Cole, Mrs M. I. P and Smith, C eds Democratic Sweden p98-107

United States

Berle, A. A. Banking reform

In America's recovery program, by various authors p243-53

Hoover, H. C. Bank panic and relief administration reform

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p87-100

James, F. C. Market for capital funds

In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p599-617

Lindley, E. K. The crisis (1933)

In McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p325-38

Rogers, J. H. Monetary initiative in a traditional world

In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p99-116

Tugwell, R. G. Banking for the people

In Battle for democracy p29-33

Willis, H. P. Future in banking

In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p156-69

Banleuca in England, The ecclesiastical.

Lobel, Mrs M. D.

In Oxford essays in medieval history presented to H. E. Salter, by various authors p122-40

Banneker, Benjamin

Brawley, B. G. Benjamin Banneker

In Early Negro American writers p75-79

Brawley, B. G. Benjamin Banneker: astronomer

In Negro builders and heroes p25-29

Banner, Edgar Harold. *See* Turner, H. C. jt auth

Bannerman, Sir Henry Campbell. *See* Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.

Banning, Mrs Margaret (Culkin)

In defense of snobbery

In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p49-61

Harper 162:622

Politics and the college woman

In College women and the social sciences, by various authors p164-81

They raise their hats

In Bower, W. ed New directions p409-26

Harper 171:354

What a young girl should know

In Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern thought p167-80

Harper 168:50

Banque de France

Gunther, J. French policy—and why

In Inside Europe p110-24

Banquet of life. Summer, W. G.

In Essays v 1 p379-83

Banting, Sir Frederick Grant

Bruce, H. A University's loss, the world's gain

In Our heritage p70-71

† De Kruif, P. H. Banting, who found insulin

In McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p220-37

McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p281-98

Law, F. H. Frederick Banting: discoverer of insulin

In Civilization builders p344-46

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Chemical messengers: Kendall, Bayliss, Starling, and Banting

In Biology in the making p369-92

Bantock, Sir Granville

Tovey, Sir D. F. Bantock

In Essays in musical analysis v4 p158-60; v5 p247-50

Bantus

Faris, E. Culture and personality among the forest Bantu

In Nature of human nature p278-88

Faris, E. Mental capacity of preliterate

In Nature of human nature p262-77

Bapst, John

Walsh, J. J. Brother Jesuit in Maine in the nineteenth century

In American Jesuits p217-23

Baptism

Gray, J. M. M. Sacraments

In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p13-26

Baptists

Baldwin, S. Contribution of the Baptists

In This torch of freedom p100-05

Baptists—Continued

- Clark, E. T. Legalistic sects—part two
In Small sects in America p238-68
 Kellett, E. E. The sects
In Short history of religions p488-535
 Mead, F. S. Baptists
In See these banners go p95-131
- Bar-Soma**
 Luke, Sir H. C. J. Some visitors from the East to the Plantagenet and Lancastrian kings
In In the margin of history p197-217
- Baraga, Frederic, bp.**
 Cicognani, A. G. abp. Frederic Baraga
In Sanctity in America p53-57
- Barbarelli, Giorgio.** See Giorgione, Giorgio
 Barbarelli, known as
- Barbee-Lee, Mrs Mabel**
 Sweden offers a lesson in housing
In Bower, W. ed New directions p174-80
- Barbellion, W. N. P. pseud.** See Cummings, B. F.
- Barber, Eric Arthur**
 Lock of Berenice: Callimachus and Catullus
In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p343-63
- Barber, Mrs Mary**
 Fairchild, H. N. Non-sentimental Christians
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p315-60
- Barberini panels and their painter.** Offner, R
In Medieval studies in memory of A Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p205-53
- Barbers**
 † Clemens, S. L. About barbers
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D eds Essays then and now p28-33
- Barbirolli, John**
 Shore, B. Eugene Goossens, John Barbirolli, Leslie Heward, Julius Harrison
In Orchestra speaks p83-92
- Barbon, Nicholas**
 Beer, M. Transition to liberal economics
In Early British economics from the XIIIth to the middle of the XVIIIth century p196-227
- Barbour, Erwin Hinckley and Schultz, C. Bertrand**
 Pleistocene and post-glacial mammals of Nebraska
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p185-92
- Barbusse, Henri**
 Is Europe dead?
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p204-08
- About**
- Henri Barbusse
In Schreiber, G. ed Portraits and self-portraits p9-12
- Barcelona, Spain. International exposition**
 Paris, W. F. Barcelona exposition
In French arts & letters p157-63

Barclay, McClelland

- Birchman, W. McClelland Barclay
In Faces & facts
- Barclay, Vera C.**
 St Teresa
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p140-51
- Barcroft, Sir Joseph and Barron, D. H.**
 Fundamental nature of the respiratory rhythm
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers
 Collecting Net 11:1
- Barère de Vieuzac, Bertrand**
 Gershoy, L. Young Barère
In Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p405-19
- Barham, Richard Harris**
 Elwin, M. 'Ingoldsby'
In Victorian wallflowers p128-53
- Baring, Maurice**
 Eton
In English association, London. English essays of to-day p6-11
 Lond Mercury 25:160
 † Gilbert and Sullivan
In Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p357-72
 Fortn 118:422
 New Statesman 15:524
 † High-brows and low-brows
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Borzoi reader p627-38
- Lesbia Illa
In Maynard, T comp Book of modern Catholic prose p475-80
- About**
- Alexander, C. Chesterton, Baring, Belloc
In Catholic literary revival p233-54
 Alexander, C. Chesterton, Baring, Belloc (Selection from)
In Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p391-95
 Alexander, C. Novel
In Catholic literary revival p332-53
- Barium**
 Weeks, M E Alkaline earth metals and magnesium and cadmium
In Discovery of the elements p128-39
- Barker, Ernest**
 Citizen's choice
Contents
 Breakdown of democracy
also in Contemp 145:18
 Conflict of ideologies
also in Int Affairs 16:341
 Corporative state
 Foundations of politics
also in Hibbert J 34:10
 Maitland as a sociologist
also in Sociol R 29:121
 Philosophy and politics
 Prospects for democracy
 Social background of recent political changes
also in Sociol R 28:117
 Teaching of politics

- Barker, Harley Granville Granville-** See Granville-Barker, H. G.
- Barnard, Edward Emerson**
Macpherson, H. C. Watchers of the skies
In Makers of astronomy p185-211
- Barnard, Mrs Eunice Fuller**
Before reading and writing
In Amidon, B. E. ed Democracy's challenge to education p64-77
Survey G 28:587
- Barnard, George Grey**
Craven, T. Two sculptors (Barnard and Epstein)
In Modern art p290-310
Gillis, A and Ketchum, R. George Grey
Barnard: preacher in stone
In Our America p251-64
- Barnard, Henry**
Clifton, J. L. Henry Barnard
In Ten famous American educators p28-55
Curti, M. E. Henry Barnard
In Social ideas of American educators p139-68
- Barnard, Marjorie.** See Eldershaw, M. Barnard, pseud.
- Barnes, Albert Coombs**
Method in aesthetics
In Philosopher of the common man; essays in honor of John Dewey, by various authors p87-105
- Barnes, Albert Coombs and De Mazia, Violet**
About Individual works
Art of Henri Matisse. Charlot, J. Pinn-ing butterflies
In Art from the Mayans to Disney p151-58
- Barnes, Barnabe**
Eccles, M. Barnabe Barnes
In Sisson, C. J ed Thomas Lodge, 'and other Elizabethans' p165-241
- Barnes, H. G.**
Function of conversations and speeches in 'Witiko'
In German studies; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p 1-25
- Barnes, Harry Elmer**
Current crisis: its causes
In Andrews, J. N and Marsden, C. A eds Tomorrow in the making p3-19
Error in sociology
In Jastrow, J. ed Story of human error p347-88
World war of 1914-1918
In Waller, W. W. ed War in the twentieth century p39-99
- Barnes, Joseph**
Soviet Siberia
In Barnes, J. ed Empire in the East p87-116
- Barnes, Leonard**
Future of imperialism
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 11th ser p180-97
- Barnes, Mrs Margaret (Ayer)**
Period novel
In Warren, D. ed What is a book? p213-19
About
Lawrence, M. Matriarchs
In School of femininity p210-47
- Barnes, Viola Florence**
Sir Edmund Andros
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p117-20
- Barnes, Walter**
Thinness-fatness of English teachers
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p16-21
Am Scholar 1:326
- Barnes, William**
Patmore, C. K. D. William Barnes
In Courage in politics p118-26
Powys, L. Grave of William Barnes
In Earth memories p183-87
Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T. William Barnes
In Poet as citizen p174-96
- Barnett, Samuel Augustus**
Kennedy-Cox, Sir R. K. Canon Barnett
In Post Victorians, by various authors p21-35
- Barnhart, Thomas Frederick**
Weekly newspaper and its contents
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p505-09
- Barnouw, Adriaan Jacob**
Dutch Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p137-50
Joost van den Vondel
In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p105-28
- Barns**
Lucas, E. V. Old English landmarks
In English leaves p153-60
- Barnum, Francis**
Walsh, J. J. Alaska missions
In American Jesuits p255-72
- Barnum, Phineas Taylor**
Britt, A. Nineteenth century autobiography
In Great biographers p161-82
† Dibble, R. F. P. T. Barnum
In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies and autobiographies p274-310
Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p436-70
McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B. eds Pageant of prose p367-92
- Baronova, Irina**
Moore, L. Irina Baronova
In Artists of the dance p232-35
- Baroque art.** See Art, Baroque
- Baroque music.** See Music, Baroque
- Baroque style in prose.** Croll, M. W.
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p427-56

Barrell, Joseph

Origin of the earth

In Batsell, G. A. ed *Evolution of earth and man* p 1-45

Barrett, Samuel Alfred

Army worm: a food of the Pomo Indians

In *Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors* p 1-5

Barrie, Sir James Matthew, bart.

Authors' club dinner, 1932

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p230-32

Captain Hook at Eton, 1927

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p108-21

Dinner to Australian cricket team, 1930

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p195-97

For the Great Ormond street hospital for children, 1930

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p198-203

Freedom of Dumfries, 1924

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p70-98

Freedom of Edinburgh, 1929

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p165-72

Freedom of Jedburgh, 1928

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p137-42

Freedom of Kirriemuir, 1930

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p185-94

Freedom of St Andrews, 1922

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p26-31

Freedom of the Stationers' company, 1925

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p99-102

† George Meredith, Box Hill, May 22, 1909

In Baird, A. C. ed *Essays and addresses toward a liberal education* p203-06

Lord Grey's 70th birthday, 1932

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p227-29

Marie Tempest jubilee, 1935

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p252-54

Mary Queen of Scots, 1928

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p131-36

My pipes

In Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p614-19

Opening of a bazaar at Kirriemuir, 1933

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p233-41

Opening the Edinburgh health exhibition, 1932

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p207-15

Opening the Glasgow health exhibition, 1929

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p173-77

Prize-giving at Dumfries academy, 1893

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p 1-6

Professor John Stuart Blackie

In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds *Types of prose writing* p367-70

Royal literary fund, 1904

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p12-20

Stevenson memorial meeting, 1896

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p7-11

350th anniversary of Edinburgh university, 1933

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p242-46

To Rhodes scholars, 1928

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p127-30

To the Australian cricket team, 1934

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p247-51

To the Australian cricketers, 1926

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p103-07

To the Critic's circle, 1922

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p42-54

To the Edinburgh institute of journalists, 1932

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p218-26

To the Grant institute of geology, 1932

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p216-17

To the Incorporated society of authors, playwrights, and composers, 1928

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p143-49

To the Newspaper press fund, 1929

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p158-64

To the Printers' pension corporation, 1924

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p64-69

To the Royal literary fund, 1930

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p178-84

To the Royal Scottish corporation, 1928

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p150-57

To Wallasey high school for girls, 1924

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p55-63

University college, Dundee, 1922

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p32-41

Unveiling a statue of Thomas Hardy, 1931

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p204-06

Unveiling of memorial to Mrs Oliphant, 1908

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p21-25

Worcestershire association dinner, 1928

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p122-25

Barrie, Sir James M., bart.—Continued**About**

Braybrooke, P. J. M. Barrie

In Philosophies in modern fiction p11-16

Cunliffe, J. W. J. M. Barrie

In Modern English playwrights p83-94

Cunliffe, J. W. Victorian survivors

In English literature in the twentieth century p21-44

Langdon-Brown, Sir W. Myth, phantasy, and Mary Rose

In Thus we are men p123-51

Swinerton, F. A. Fancy fair

In Georgian scene p105-29

Thompson, E. R. Literary swashbucklers and sentimentalists

In Portraits of the new century p38-62

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great authors

In Religious faith of great men p30-55**Barrington, Sydney**

Willoughby, Mrs F. B. Champion swift-water pilot of the North (Sydney Barrington)

In Gentlemen unafraid p203-50**Barristers. See Lawyers****Barron, D. H. See Barcroft, Sir J. jt auth****Barroso, Pedro Gómez de, cardinal, supposed author****About individual works**

Libro del consejo e los consejeros. Zapata y Torres, M. Algo sobre el Libro del consejo e los consejeros y sus fuentes

In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p258-69**Barrow, Mac Farlane. See Farlane-Barrow, Mac****Barrows, David Prescott**

Foreign policies of Italy

In California University Committee on international relations. Foreign policies of the great powers p41-66

Military policy and national security

In California University Committee on international relations. United States among the nations p117-31**Barrows, Harlan Harland**

National plan and policy for the control and use of water resources

In Colby, C. C. ed Geographic aspects of international relations p99-123**Barry, Frank Russell**

Christian way of life

In Christian faith, by various authors p293-312**Barry, Gerald Reid**

Lord's and gentlemen

In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p110-14**Barry, Iris**

Motion picture

In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds Art in America in modern times p91-93**Barry, Patrick J.**

Bossuet's "Discourse on universal history"

In Catholic philosophy of history, by various authors p149-86**Barry, Philip**

Flexner, E. Comedy

In American playwrights: 1918-1938 p198-282

Gassner, J. W. American galaxy

In Masters of the drama p662-93

Krutch, J. W. Comedy

In American drama since 1918 p134-225

Moses, M. J. Philip Barry

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p223-28**About individual works**

Hotel Universe. Brown, J. M. Mr

Barry's Hotel Universe

In Two on the aisle p159-63**Barry, William Francis**

Angelic doctor

In Roma sacra p141-66

Dublin R 171:161

Catholicism and the spirit of the East

In Roma sacra p225-48

Dublin R 149:107

End of the temporal power

In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p275-81

Francis Thompson's Life of St Ignatius

In Roma sacra p190-224

Dublin R 147:56

Gold of Dante

In Roma sacra p167-89

Dublin R 168:161

Holy Latin tongue

In Roma sacra p24-53

Liturgy of Toledo

In Roma sacra p83-112

Dublin R 140:73

Our Latin Bible

In Roma sacra p54-82

Pope and emperor

In Roma sacra p113-40

Unknown plot—a fragment

In Roma sacra p 1-23

Dublin R 161:108

Barrymore, John

Hackett, F. John Barrymore as Richard III

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p198-201

Towse, J. R. John Barrymore's Hamlet

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p118-22**Barrymore, Lionel**

Macgowan, K. Jones-Barrymore-Hopkins Macbeth

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p202-06**Barstow, Marjorie Latta**

Oedipus rex: a typical Greek tragedy

In Cooper, L. ed Greek genius and its influence p156-62

Bartenders

Leacock, S. B. Information while you drink

In Too much college p201-202

Barth, Karl

Mackintosh, H. R. Theology of the word of God

In Types of modern theology p263-318

Barthé, Richmond

Brawley, B. G. New temper in painting and sculpture

In Negro genius p317-30

Barthema, Luigi di. See Varthema, L. de

Barthianism. See Dialectical theology

Bartholdi, Albert. See Rouček, J. S. jt auth

Bartholdy, Felix Mendelssohn-. See Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F.

Bartlett, Edward Randolph

Frances E. Willard

In Lotz, P. H. ed Women leaders p127-37

Robert Andrews Millikan

In Lotz, P. H. ed Vocations and professions p109-20

Bartlett, Frederick Orin

Where ignorance is bliss

In White, T. M. How to write for a living p276-83

Bartlett, Robert Merrill

Among the humblest of created things: Jean Henri Fabre

In They dared to live p94-97

Awakener of millions: Hu Shih

In They dared to live p59-62

"Bitter the chast'ning rod": James Welton Johnson

In They dared to live p42-46

Blindfolded player: Takeo Iwahashi

In They dared to live p120-23

Blue prints for a better world: Herbert George Wells

In They dared to live p71-75

Captain of the pick-and-shovel brigade: Pierre Cérésolé

In They dared to live p56-59

Cotton picker, L.L.D.: Mary McLeod Bethune

In They did something about it p72-82

Cup of cold water: Motoichiro Takahashi

In They dared to live p53-56

First woman of the Orient: Madame Chiang Kai-shek

In They did something about it p94-111

For human liberty: Albert Einstein

In They dared to live p10-13

For humanity: Hideyo Noguchi

In They dared to live p 1-4

Fraternity: Eugene Victor Debs

In They dared to live p27-31

Friend of the lowly: Charles F. Andrews

In They dared to live p50-53

"Friends, do not be afraid of life!": Feodor Mikhaylovich Dostoevsky

In They dared to live p123-26

Gambler for God: Toyohiko Kagawa

In They dared to live p109-12

He could not forget the underdog: Anthony Ashley Cooper, Lord Shaftesbury

In They dared to live p62-67

His reward was hostility: Sun Yat Sen

In They dared to live p101-04

"I am an optimist": Edouard Beneš

In They did something about it p34-44

"I would not exchange my suffering for the wealth of the Indies": Edward L. Trudeau

In They dared to live p90-94

"It is the struggle that gives value to life": Jawaharlal Nehru

In They did something about it p44-60

"Life is painting a picture, not doing a sum": Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes

In They dared to live p34-38

Light that has not failed: Clarence Hawkes

In They dared to live p97-101

Long, hard trail: Fridtjof Nansen

In They dared to live p4-7

Lure of the impossible: Chevalier Jackson

In They did something about it p111-26

"Moral limitations of the world must be charted": Richard E. Byrd

In They did something about it p18-34

"Playing a good part in a great scheme": Edward A. Wilson

In They dared to live p22-27

"Power to act is duty to act": Peter Kropotkin

In They dared to live p67-71

Promise to keep: Margaret Sanger

In They did something about it p126-44

"Prove your worth": James E. K. Aggrey

In They dared to live p115-20

"Reason and truth are eternally free": Thomas Mann

In They did something about it p82-94

Redeemer of the underworld: Thomas Mott Osborne

In They dared to live p13-18

"Remember who you are": Roland Hayes

In They dared to live p80-84

"Rose above the mould": Sir William Osler

In They dared to live p126-31

Sensitive conscience: John Galsworthy

In They dared to live p39-42

"She stuck to Hull House all her life": Jane Addams

In They dared to live p31-34

Spirit versus force: Stefan Zweig

In They dared to live p46-50

"Truth is the country of the free man": Romain Rolland

In They dared to live p18-22

"Truth will prevail": Tomas G. Masaryk

In They dared to live p84-87

Two selves who became one: Anne Sullivan Macy and Helen Keller

In They dared to live p76-80

Up the mountain path: Sadhu Sundar Singh

In They dared to live p112-15

Voluntary poverty: Muriel Lester

In They dared to live p105-08

Bartlett, Robert M.—Continued

"Way of liberty": Louis Dembitz Brandeis

In They did something about it p61-72

When dreams come true: Martha Berry

In They dared to live p7-10

"Wise man learns to live": Charles Proteus Steinmetz

In They dared to live p87-90

"World isn't finished": Charles Franklin Kettering

In They did something about it p 1-17

Bartlett, Vernon

One damn' thing after another

In Hindle, W. H. ed We were there p143-61

War horizon

In Dare we look ahead? by various authors p30-50

Bartók, Béla

Ewen, D. Béla Bartók

In Twentieth century composers p161-69

Rosenfeld, P. Bartók

In Discoveries of a music critic p197-204

Barton, Bruce

Advertising

In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women 1st, 1934. Choosing a career p 1-8

One great issue: I give you a passion

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p132-38

Vital Speeches 4:628

About

Shumway, H. I. Bruce Barton, author and advertising genius

In Famous leaders of industry 4th ser p39-51

Barton, Clara Harlowe

American Red cross founded on initiative of Clara Barton

In America's twelve great women leaders during the past hundred years p16-18

Law, F. H. Florence Nightingale and Clara Barton: pioneers in nursing

In Civilization builders p318-20

Barton, Ralph

Birchman, W. Ralph Barton

In Faces & facts

Barton, William Eleazer

Ann Rutledge

In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p64-76

Bartram, John

Peattie, D. C. Wilderness plantsmen: Bartram and Michaux

In Green laurels p186-215

Baruch, Bernard Mannes

Bernard Mannes Baruch

In Mirrors of Wall street p253-68

Fallen angels

In New dealers p336-75

Shumway, H. I. Bernard Mannes Baruch, of Wall Street and Washington

In Famous leaders of industry 4th ser p55-72

Barwise, Mark A.

Spiritualism

In Braden, C. S. ed Varieties of American religion p201-14

Barzun, Jacques Martin

Race-prejudice

In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p471-83

Barzun, Jacques Martin and Valeur, Robert
Education in France: its theory, practice and worth

In Tugwell, R. G. and Keyserling, L. H. eds Redirecting education v2 p83-128

Basaiti, Marco

Mather, F. J. Some contemporaries of Giovanni Bellini

In Venetian painters p135-69

Baseball

†¹ Broun, H. C. Dying for "dear old—"

In Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern thought p76-86

Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p71-79

Frank, W. D. Mob and a machine

In In the American jungle p21-25

Frank, W. D. Reading the sports

In In the American jungle p38-41

Gallico, P. W. Inside the inside

In Farewell to sport p122-36

Gillis, J. M. Great un-American game

In This our day p20-23

New Yorker (periodical). Baseball comes to the tight little isle

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p167-68

†¹ Phelps, W. L. Great American game

In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p40-49

Tunis, J. R. Who's catching?

In Essay annual, 1940 p165-72

Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p59-66

Basel, Switzerland. Cathedral

Homburger, O. S. Untersuchungen zum stil der Baseler galluspforte

In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p537-57

Basel, Switzerland. Stiftsbibliothek von St Peter

Bruckner, A. Zur geschichte der Stiftsbibliothek von St Peter zu Basel

In Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p33-40

Bashfulness

Nicolson, H. G. Defence of shyness

In Small talk p9-18

Bashkirtseva, Mariia Konstantinovna

Moore, V. Marie Bashkirtseff

In Distinguished women writers p11-28

Basil the Great, Saint

Attwater, D. St Basil the Great, patriarch of eastern monks

In Golden book of eastern saints p 1-16

- Basil the Great, Saint**—*Continued*
 Case, S. J. Architects of an imperial church
In Makers of Christianity p115-46
- Basil, Vassily de**
 Haskell, A. L. Ballet in Russia and Russian ballet
In Ballet panorama p52-94
- Basilides**
 Case, S. J. Early builders of a Christian society
In Makers of Christianity p53-79
- Basket ball**
 Daly, A. J. Newest, yet first, popular sport
In Essay annual, 1938 p289-94
- Bass, Lawrence Wade.** See Weidlein, E. R. jt auth
- Bass, Sam**
 Cunningham, E. "He was born in Indiana": Sam Bass
In Triggernometry p274-97
- Bass fishing**
 Leacock, S. B. Bass fishing on Lake Simcoe with Jake Gaudaur
In Too much college p241-55
- Bassett, John Spencer**
About individual works
 Middle group of American historians.
 Becker, C. L. Labelling the historians
In Everyman his own historian p132-42
- Basso, Hamilton**
 Pulse of the nation
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p523-29
 New Repub 84:41
 Thomas Wolfe
In Cowley, M ed After the genteel tradition p202-12
 New Repub 87:199
- Baster, Albert Stephen James**
 Economic planning
In Cattell, R. B. and others, eds Human affairs p55-71
- Bat.** See Bats
- Batchelder, Nathaniel Horton**
 John Trumbull
In Perry, C. E ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p266-69
 Jonathan Trumbull
In Perry, C. E ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p251-57
- Bateman, Henry Mayo**
 Chesterton, G. K. Humour of H. M. Bateman
In G.K.C. as M.C. p133-38
- Bates, Albert Carlos**
 Joseph Wadsworth
In Perry, C. E ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p121-23
- Bates, Ernest Sutherland**
 Mad Shelley: a study in the origins of English romanticism
In Fred Newton Scott anniversary papers, by various authors p117-40
- Toward a social philosophy*
In Kallen, H. M and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p45-61
- Bates, Frank Greene**
 State control of local finance in Indiana
In Essays on the law and practice of governmental administration; a volume in honor of Frank Johnson Goodnow, by various authors p229-68
- Bates, Henry Walter**
 Cutright, P. R. South America and the naturalists
In Great naturalists explore South America p3-43
- Bates, Herbert Ernest**
 Joseph Conrad and Thomas Hardy
In Verschoyle, D. ed English novelists p249-63
- Bateson, Frederick Wilse**
 Wordsworth and Coleridge
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p546-59
- Bateson, William**
 Priestley, J. H. William Bateson
In Post Victorians, by various authors p37-55
 Snyder, Mrs E. E. "Diverse recipes": Galton, Mendel, Weismann, De Vries, and Morgan
In Biology in the making p126-61
- Bath, England**
 Esdaile, A. J. K. Bath in art and literature
In Autolycus' pack p116-25
 Lucas, E. V. England's spa
In English leaves p139-52
- Bathrooms**
 Herbert, A P About bathrooms
In English association, London. English essays of to-day p88-92
- Baths**
 † Baker, H. C. Saturday-night bath
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p61-66
 Macaulay, R. Bathing
In Personal pleasures p43-50
 Macaulay, R. Hot bath
In Personal pleasures p263-67
- Bats**
 Devoe, A. Dark wings
In Down to earth p77-83
 Sanderson, I. T. Animal treasure
In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds Conquests of science p26-45
- Batten, Lindsey Willett**
 Too much prevention?
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves p134-46
- Battersea rise** Forster, E. M.
In Abinger harvest p248-53
- Battle hymn of the republic (song)**
 Howard, J. T. Songs of the Civil war
In Our American music p265-79
- Baudelaire, Charles Pierre**
 Colum, Mrs M. G. M. Coming of the realists
In From these roots p143-208

Baudelaire, Charles P.—Continued

† Eliot, T. S. Baudelaire in our time
In *Essays, ancient and modern* p60-74

Valéry, P. Position of Baudelaire
In *Variety*: second series p71-98

Bauer, Catherine

House and cities

In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds *Art in America in modern times* p77-80

Slums aren't necessary

In Bower, W. ed *New directions* p159-73

Am Mercury 31:296

Bauer, Harold

Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E. E. vom B. Harold Bauer

In *Artists in music of today* p13

Bauer, John

Brown, P. Henry Green and John Bauer

In *American martyrs to science through the Roentgen rays* p133-40

Baugh, Albert Croll

American words in general English

In Bryant, M. M. comp *Essays old and new* p349

Richard Sellyng

In *Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown*, by various authors p167-81

Baum, Julius

Bemerkungen zu Galliano, Basel, Civate

In *Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter*, by various authors v 1 p165-79

Baum, Vicki

Armsby, Mrs L. W. Vicki Baum and Richard Lert

In *Musicians talk* p206-17

Baumann, Arthur Anthony

Personalities

Contents

† Anthony Trollope

† Benjamin Jowett

Burke: the founder of conservatism

† Disraeli's meridian

also in *Fortn* 105:997

Frank Harris

also in *Essays of the year, 1931-1932*, by various authors p76-81

† Henry Labouchere

Irish triumvirate (Goldsmith. Burke, Sheridan)

Lord Chesterfield

Lord Curzon

† Lord Randolph Churchill as seen by his son

† Marquess of Salisbury

† Mr "Jim" Lowther

Mr Speaker Peel

Portrait of a college friend

† Queen Victoria's middle years

† Sir Henry Fowler (Viscount Wolverhampton)

† Sir John Gorst

Victorian tradition

Baumann, Émile

Keeler, M. J. sister. Émile Baumann

In *Catholic literary France from Verlaine to the present time* p89-102

Baxter, Arthur Beverley

Men, martyrs, and mountebanks

Contents

At the German embassy

Black-out

Cause and effect

Churchill and the fleet

Empire answers

Europe yesterday, to-day, and to-morrow

Gentlemen v. Goebbels

Great neutral

Incredible forty-eight hours

Junior partner

Moonlight over Bucharest

New contemptibles

Patience exhausted

Peace offensive

Polonaise militaire

Riddle of the air

Stalin plays his hand

Strange war

Two Germanys

Visitor to Paris

Baxter, Edna May

Jane Addams

In Lotz, P. H. ed *Women leaders* p 1-10

Muriel Lester

In Lotz, P. H. ed *Women leaders* p57-65

Baxter, Mrs Margaret (Charlton)

† Butchart, I. Margaret Baxter

In Balch, M. ed *Modern short biographies* p321-27

Baxter, Mrs Richard. See Baxter, Mrs M. C.

Bay psalm book

Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. One little psalm book and how it grew

In *From Jehovah to jazz* p 1-18

Bayard, Pierre du Terrail, seigneur de

Hope, F. Le Chevalier de Bayard

In Williamson, C. C. H. ed *Great Catholics* p92-100

Bayeux tapestry

Lucas, E. V. History by needle

In *Pleasure trove* p160-64

Bayle, Pierre

Russell, P. Father of ideas

In *Glittering century* p27-35

Baylinson, A. S.

Pach, W. Latter-day America, Kenneth

Hayes Miller, A. S. Baylinson

In *Queer thing, painting* p320-27

Bayliss, Leonard Ernest

Physiology

In *British association for the advancement of science. March of science* p138-46

Bayliss, Sir William Maddock

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Chemical messengers:

Kendall, Bayliss, Starling, and Banting

In *Biology in the making* p369-92

- Baylor, Adelaide Steele**
 To the present and potential homemakers of America
In Lockhart, E. G. comp *My vocation* p129-38
- Bayly, A. R. Burges-**. See Burges-Bayly, A. R.
- Bazalgette, Léon**
 About individual works
 Henry Thoreau, bachelor of nature; tr. by Van Wyck Brooks. Frank, W. D. France and Thoreau
In *In the American jungle* p165-68
- Bazin, René**
 Keeler, M. J. sister. René Bazin
In Catholic literary France from Verlaine to the present time p63-73
- Beach, Mrs Amy Marcy (Cheney)**
 Enjoyment of song
In Kinsella, H. G. *Music on the air* p24-26
 About
 Howard, J. T. Boston group
In *Our American music* p325-47
- Beach, Joseph Warren**
 Arnold
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p397-405
- Browning**
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p435-54
- Carlyle**
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p301-17
- Coleridge, Emerson, and naturalism**
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p318-45
- Emerson's nature-poetry**
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p346-69
- Forms of nature**
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p31-44
- Goethe**
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p276-97
- Hardy**
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p503-21
- Meredith**
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p470-99
- Metaphysical concept of nature**
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p45-109
- Nature in Wordsworth: summary**
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p202-08
- Shelley's naturalism**
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p209-41
- Shelley's "platonism"**
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p242-75
- Swinburne**
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p455-69
- Tennyson**
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p406-34
- † Unripe fruits**
In Pence, R. W. ed *Readings in present-day writers* p76-95
 Yale R ns 16:134
- Vanishing point**
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p547-59
- Victorian afterglow**
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p522-46
- Whitman**
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p370-94
- Wordsworth and nature's teaching**
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p158-201
- Wordsworth's naturalism**
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p110-57
- Beach, Rex Ellingwood**
 Kilmer, J. "Movies" benefit literature: Rex Beach
In *Literature in the making* p63-72
- Beach, Walter Edwards**
 Some aspects of international trade under monopolistic competition
In *Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors* p102-08
- Beach, Walter Greenwood**
 Growth of social thought
 Contents
 Attempts at psychological social interpretation
 Comte lays the foundation for a science of society
 Condorcet and historical progress
 Conflict between tradition and the growth of new knowledge
 Cooley describes the mutual growth of mind and society
 Era of Grecian greatness
 Influence of the theory of evolution upon social thinking
 Instinct and the non-rational psychological theories of social control
 Interrelationship of the social sciences and of social thought with social movements
 John Dewey: sociology and social education united
 Karl Marx and the socio-economic theory of social change
 Long interlude
 Machiavelli and the rising national state
 Many sciences contribute to social thought
 Montesquieu relates social phenomena to the environment
 New world and the new view
 Past and present
 Representative thinkers in regard to the struggle for existence
 Rousseau and the beginnings of democratic thinking
 Sumner's theory of the power of culture
 Ward's theory of social self direction

Beacon Hill school, Harting, England

Meyer, A. E. Russell and Beacon Hill
In Modern European educators and
 their work p183-96

Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st earl of

† Baumann, A. A. Disraeli's meridian

In Personalities p215-31

Brinton, C. C. Disraeli

In English political thought in the
 nineteenth century p130-48

Hayward J. Benjamin Disraeli, earl of
 Beaconsfield

In Bolitho, H. ed Twelve Jews p41-61

Lucas, E. V. Benjamins

In Saunterer's rewards p153-58

MacMunn, Sir G. F. Some Victorians
 and after

In Leadership through the ages p285-
 317

Marriott, Sir J. A. R. Benjamin Disraeli,
 earl of Beaconsfield—the conserva-
 tive revival

In Queen Victoria and her ministers
 p120-42

Rosa, M. W. Disraeli

In Silver-fork school p99-115

Russell, A. J. Disraeli

In Their religion p135-56

Somervell, D. C. Benjamin Disraeli

In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats
 p227-39

Strachey, G. L. Dizzy

In Characters and commentaries p251-
 54

† Whibley, C. Disraeli the younger

In McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B.
 eds Pageant of prose p352-66

Beale, Benjamin

Chafee, Z. Professor Beale's ancestor

In Harvard legal essays, by various au-
 thors p39-64

Beale, Joseph Henry**Bibliography**

Harvard university. Law school. Li-
 brary Writings of Joseph H. Beale
 and Samuel Williston, to January 1,
 1934

In Harvard legal essays, by various au-
 thors p537-53

Bealer, Lewis Winkler

Artigas, father of federalism in La Plata

In George Washington university,
 Washington, D. C. Seminar con-
 ference on Hispanic American af-
 fairs. South American dictators
 during the first century of inde-
 pendence p35-57

Balmaceda, liberal dictator of Chile

In George Washington university,
 Washington, D. C. Seminar con-
 ference on Hispanic American af-
 fairs. South American dictators
 during the first century of inde-
 pendence p198-211

Bernardino Rivadavia, Argentine dictator
 and institution builder

In George Washington university,
 Washington, D. C. Seminar con-
 ference on Hispanic American af-

fairs. South American dictators
 during the first century of inde-
 pendence p78-91

Carlos Antonio López, organizer and
 dictator of the Paraguayan republic

In George Washington university,
 Washington, D. C. Seminar con-
 ference on Hispanic American af-
 fairs. South American dictators
 during the first century of inde-
 pendence p136-53

Diego Portales, dictator and organizer
 of Chile

In George Washington university,
 Washington, D. C. Seminar con-
 ference on Hispanic American af-
 fairs. South American dictators
 during the first century of inde-
 pendence p173-86

Francia, supreme dictator of Paraguay

In George Washington university,
 Washington, D. C. Seminar con-
 ference on Hispanic American af-
 fairs. South American dictators
 during the first century of inde-
 pendence p58-77

Francisco Solano López, "a dictator run
 amuck"

In George Washington university,
 Washington, D. C. Seminar con-
 ference on Hispanic American af-
 fairs. South American dictators
 during the first century of inde-
 pendence p154-72

Fructuoso Rivera, Colorado caudillo of
 Uruguay

In George Washington university,
 Washington, D. C. Seminar con-
 ference on Hispanic American af-
 fairs. South American dictators
 during the first century of inde-
 pendence p114-24

Juan Facundo Quiroga, "the typical cau-
 dillo of the Argentine provinces"

In George Washington university,
 Washington, D. C. Seminar con-
 ference on Hispanic American af-
 fairs. South American dictators
 during the first century of inde-
 pendence p92-103

Juan Manuel de Rosas, greatest of Ar-
 gentine dictators

In George Washington university,
 Washington, D. C. Seminar con-
 ference on Hispanic American af-
 fairs. South American dictators
 during the first century of inde-
 pendence p104-13

Justo José de Urquiza, dictator, states-
 man, and patriot

In George Washington university,
 Washington, D. C. Seminar con-
 ference on Hispanic American af-
 fairs. South American dictators
 during the first century of inde-
 pendence p125-35

Manuel Montt, mid-century autocrat of
 Chile

In George Washington university,
 Washington, D. C. Seminar con-
 ference on Hispanic American af-

- Bealer, Lewis W.**—*Continued*
fairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence p187-97
- Beales, Hugh Lancelot**
Investment in education
In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p378-98
- John Cartwright**
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p119-30
- Beals, Carleton**
Drag-net of war
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p261-72
Scrib M 89:603
Shifting scene in Mexico
In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p160-78
- Beals, Carleton and James, Earle Kenneth**
Students carry guns
In Bower, W. ed New directions p45-61
- Beals, Ralph Leon**
Emergence of an American culture
In California. University. Committee on international relations. Civilization of the Americas p27-55
Problems in the study of Mixe marriage customs
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p7-13
- Beaman, Charles Cotesworth**
Auerbach, J. S. Henry F. Howland and Charles C. Beaman
In Bar of other days p260-64
- Beams, Jesse Wakefield and Snoddy, Leland Bradley**
Electrically driven ultracentrifuge
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p473-77
Science ns 85:185
- Beard, Annie E. S.**
Our foreign-born citizens. 3d ed
Contents
America's foremost optical physicist
Albert Abraham Michelson
America's greatest bridge builder: Gustav Lindenthal
Another great inventor: Emile Berliner
Builder of the Panama canal: George Washington Goethals
Electrical wizard: Nikola Tesla
Empire builder: James Jerome Hill
Famous artist historian: Hendrik Willem Van Loon
Famous Greek-American: Michael Anagnos
Famous merchant: Alexander Turney Stewart
Famous musical leader and teacher: Walter Johannes Damrosch
Father of the Yosemite: John Muir
"First naturalist of his time": Louis Agassiz
French-American who aided the United States: Stephen Girard
- Friend of the immigrant: Edward A. Steiner
From a Syrian village to Boston: Abraham Mitrie Rihbany
Great ambassador: Henry Morgenthau
Great American sculptor: Augustus St. Gaudens
Great discoverer: Albert Einstein
Great journalist and philanthropist: Joseph Pulitzer
Great linguist and scholar: Michael Heilprin
Great medical investigator: Dr Alexis Carrel
Great orchestral leader: Theodore Thomas
Great singer and a great mother: Ernestine Schumann-Heink
Immigrant admirer of America: Mary Antin
In the foremost rank of sculptors: Karl Bitter
Inventor of the fiction syndicate: Samuel Sidney McClure
Inventor of the submarine: John Philip Holland
Inventor of the telephone: Alexander Graham Bell
Iron puddler who became secretary of labor: James John Davis
Italian immigrant who influenced public school education: Angelo Patri
Joyous musician: Percy Aldridge Grainger
"Labor statesman of the world": Samuel Gompers
Man who introduced us to the "birds of America": John James Audubon
Man who made the first real newspaper: James Gordon Bennett
Man who made the most of opportunities: Edward Bok
Man who revolutionized typesetting: Ottmar Mergenthaler
Man who saved the union navy in 1862: John Ericsson
Many-sided genius. Charles Proteus Steinmetz
Philosopher, educator, reformer: Felix Adler
Pioneer in good citizenship: Jacob A. Riis
Pioneer leader in woman suffrage: Anna Howard Shaw
Plant explorer: Niels Ebbesen Hansen
Savior of babies: Nathan Straus
Scotch-American philanthropist: Andrew Carnegie
Serbian-American scientist: Michael Pupin
True patriot: Carl Schurz
Wizard in football and a great leader: Knute Kenneth Rockne
- Beard, Charles Austin**
Abraham Lincoln
In Presidents in American history p79-81
Andrew Jackson
In Presidents in American history p43-45

Beard, Charles A.—Continued

- Andrew Johnson
In Presidents in American history
 p83-84
- Benjamin Harrison
In Presidents in American history
 p109-10
- Calvin Coolidge
In Presidents in American history
 p135-36
- Chester A. Arthur
In Presidents in American history
 p99-100
- Education under the Nazis
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds
 Essays of three decades p157-75
 Bower, W. ed New directions p62-82
 Foreign Affairs 14:437
- Franklin D. Roosevelt
In Presidents in American history
 p143-46
- Franklin Pierce
In Presidents in American history
 p71-72
- George Washington
In Presidents in American history
 p17-19
- Giddy minds and foreign quarrels
In Essay annual, 1940 p209-28
 Harper 179:337
- Grover Cleveland
In Presidents in American history
 p103-06
- Herbert C. Hoover
In Presidents in American history
 p139-41
- Historiography and the Constitution
In American historical association.
 Constitution reconsidered p159-66
- James A. Garfield
In Presidents in American history
 p95-96
- James Buchanan
In Presidents in American history
 p75-76
- James K. Polk
In Presidents in American history
 p59-60
- James Madison
In Presidents in American history
 p31-32
- James Monroe
In Presidents in American history
 p35-36
- Jefferson and the new freedom
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935,
 p3-6
 New Repub 1:18
- John Adams
In Presidents in American history
 p21-22
- John Quincy Adams
In Presidents in American history
 p39-40
- John Tyler
In Presidents in American history
 p55-56
- Martin Van Buren
In Presidents in American history
 p47-48
- Millard Fillmore
In Presidents in American history
 p67-68
- Myth of rugged American individualism
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today
 p22-38
 Taft, K. B. and others, eds Con-
 temporary opinion p201-15
 Harper 164:13
- Politics
In Neilson, W. A. ed Roads to knowl-
 edge p341-63
- Ruskin and the babble of tongues
In Clark, J. A. comp College book
 of essays p653-59
 New Repub 87:370
- Rutherford B. Hayes
In Presidents in American history
 p91-92
- Samuel Johnson
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and lead-
 ers of Connecticut p162-65
- Sandburg Lincoln
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old
 and new p277-79
 Va Q R 16:112
- Theodore Roosevelt
In Presidents in American history
 p117-19
- Thomas Jefferson
In Presidents in American history
 p25-28
- Turner's "The frontier in American history"
In Cowley, M. and Smith, B. eds Books
 that changed our minds p61-71
 New Repub 97:359
- Ulysses S. Grant
In Presidents in American history
 p87-88
- Warren G. Harding
In Presidents in American history
 p131-33
- What is this sea power?
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K.
 C eds American points of view,
 1935 p328-36
 Asia 35:4
- Whither mankind?
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds
 Modern reader p165-74
- William H. Taft
In Presidents in American history
 p121-22
- William Henry Harrison
In Presidents in American history
 p51-52
- William McKinley
In Presidents in American history
 p113-15
- Woodrow Wilson
In Presidents in American history
 p125-28
- Yes, we are ready
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T.
 comps Modern speeches on basic
 issues p101-03

Beard, Charles A.—Continued

- Zachary Taylor
In Presidents in American history
 p63-64
- About**
 Edman, I. Former teachers
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B.
 D. N. eds Modern American
 vistas p357-70
 Kraus, M. Interpretive writings
In History of American history p453-
 91
 Lerner, M. Charles A. Beard
In Ideas are weapons p152-73
- About individual works**
 Century of progress. Gillis, J. M. "Cen-
 tury of progress," ed. by C. A. Beard
In This our day p366-78
 Economic interpretation of the Constitu-
 tion of the United States. Lerner,
 M. Beard's "Economic interpreta-
 tion of the Constitution"
In Ideas are weapons p152-63
 Cowley, M. and Smith, B. eds Books
 that changed our minds p145-60
Beard, Charles Austin and Beard, Mrs
Mary (Ritter)
 Gilded age
In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds
 America through the essay p69-
 96
- About individual works**
 America in midpassage. Lerner, M.
 Charles A. Beard
In Ideas are weapons p152-73
Beard, Charles Austin and Beard, William
 About individual works
 American leviathan. Becker, C. L. Mod-
 ern leviathan
In Everyman his own historian p81-90
 American leviathan. Frankfurter, F.
 American leviathan
In Law and politics p17-20
Beard, Mrs Mary (Ritter)
 Kraus, M. Interpretive writings
In History of American history p453-
 91
See also Beard, C. A. jt auth
- Beard, William.** *See* Beard, C. A. jt auth
Beard
 Adjustable beards
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p53-55
Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent
 Alexander, C. Fin de siecle: Wilde,
 Beardsley, Dowson
In Catholic literary revival p89-112
 Clarke, I. C. Aubrey Beardsley
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great
 Catholics p434-47
 Myers, J. A. Aubrey Beardsley
In Fighters of fate p232-41
 Thompson, E. R. Aubrey Beardsley
In Portraits of the nineties p192-99
Beardsley, Wilfred Attwood
 Priesthood and religion in the novels of
 Armando Palacio Valdés
In Todd memorial volumes, by various
 authors v 1 p59-69

- Bearsted, Marcus Samuel, 1st viscount**
 Withers, H. First Lord Bearsted
In Bolitho, H. ed. Twelve Jews p15-39
Beasts. *See* Animals
Beatty, E. C. O.
 Herbert Levi Osgood
In Marcus W. Jernegan essays in
 American historiography, by his
 former students p271-93
Beatty, Edward Wentworth
 Vining, C. Mr Beatty
In Bigwigs p7-9
Beatty, Jerome
 Americans all over
 Contents
 American helps Italy over the hurdles
 (Boyd Comstock)
also in Am M 126:41 N '38
 Read Digest 34:46 Ja '39
 Arabian nights' entertainment
 Back to heaven
 Barnum of Borneo (Stewart Tait)
also in Am M 128:24 Ag '39
 Read Digest 35:22 O '39
 By the dawn's early light
 China moves on Yankee power
 Democratic England in India
 Desert doctor (Paul Wilberforce Har-
 rison)
also in Am M 126:20 O '38
 Read Digest 33:16 D '38
 Dorothea breaks training
 Dragon pounces
 Dude rancher of the Congo (Patrick
 Tracy Lowell Putnam)
also in Am M 128:20 Jl '39
 Read Digest 35:43 Ag '39
 England's hair stands on end
 Excitement in Athens
 First, catch your fish
 Fortune for a bug
also in Am M 128:51 N '39
 He pulled the Arabs' teeth (John Van
 Ess)
also in Am M 127:37 Ap '39
 Read Digest 34:25 My '39
 Horns and the dilemma
also in Read Digest 33:53 S '38
 I bite the hands that fed me
 I lose my living daylight
 I round third base
 India's double-your-income man (Duane
 Spencer Hatch)
 Is John Bull's face red!
also in Am M 127:32 Ja '39
 Read Digest 34:62 Ap '39
 Lightning strikes in Bombay
 Man of the Near East renaissance (Bay-
 ard Dodge)
also in Read Digest 34:77 F '39
 Mishmash in Africa
 Mohammed the magician
 Nile mother (Lillian Trasher)
also in Am M 127:55 Je '39
 Read Digest 35:33 Jl '39
 Nine Kennedys and how they grew
also in Read Digest 34:83 Ap '39
 Out of the Glower country
 Palestine promoter tackles Wall Street

Beatty, Jerome

Americans all over

Contents—Continued

Paradise maker (Sylvester Maxwell Lambert)

also in Am Mercury 48:65

Read Digest 35:63 S '39

Perfumes of Hitlerism

Ringmaster of Paris (Jefferson Davis Dickson)

also in Am M 127:51 F '39

Read Digest 34:37 Je '39

She didn't have to be rich (Jane Campbell, principessa di San Faustino)

She didn't want to be good (Ida Sophia Scudder)

Some of our best friends are British

Spooks perform again in Paris

Sultan of Kuwait gives a dinner, and a hint

To hell on an expense account

To Nairobi for Christmas

Toosh!

Useful news about Toledo, Ohio

We catch Midway by the toe

Woman who couldn't come home (Alice G. Carr)

also in Read Digest 33:65 N '38

Yank balances Hungary's budget (Royall Tyler)

also in Cur Hist 49:17

Yankee seigneur of Sark (Robert Woodward Hathaway)

Beaufort, Margaret, countess of Richmond and Derby. See Richmond, M. B. T. countess of**Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de**

Gassner, J. W. Molière and the comedy of society

In Masters of the drama p286-314

Perry, H. T. Sentimental and fantastic comedy: Lessing and Raimund

In Masters of dramatic comedy and their social themes p275-313**Beaumont, Cyril William**

Complete book of ballets

Contents

Albert

Frederick Ashton

Jean Aumer

George Balanchine

Adolph Bolm

Jean Borlin

Ede Brada

Rezsö Brada

Fanny Cerito

Jean Coralli

Dauberval

Charles Didelot

Anton Dolin

Michel Fokine

Gyula Harangozó

Lev Ivanov

Kurt Jooss

Heinrich Kröllner

Nicholas Legat

Keith Lester

David Lichine

Serge Lifar

Luigi Manzotti

Mariquita

Leonide Massine

Mazilier

Louis Mérante

Louis Milon

Bronislava Nijinska

Vaslav Nijinsky

Ruth Page

Anna Pavlova

Jules Perrot

Lucien Petipa

Marius Petipa

Arthur Saint-Léon

Some Alhambra ballets

Some Empire ballets

Soviet ballets

Leo Staats

Filippo Taglioni

Marie Taglioni

Paul Taglioni

Antony Tudor

Ninette de Valois

Salvatore Viganò

Beaumont, Francis

Gassner, J. W. Ben Jonson and the "noble brood"

In Masters of the drama p237-63

Maxwell, B. Alternate titles, dramatis personae, and lists of actors appearing in the second folio

In Studies in Beaumont, Fletcher, and Massinger p 1-13

Maxwell, B. Prologues and epilogues

In Studies in Beaumont, Fletcher, and Massinger p220-29**Beaumont, Francis and Fletcher, John***About individual works*

Knight of the burning pestle Maxwell, B.

Knight of the burning pestle and Wily beguiled

In Studies in Beaumont, Fletcher, and Massinger p14-16

Noble gentleman Maxwell, B. Noble gentleman

In Studies in Beaumont, Fletcher, and Massinger p147-65

Scornful lady. Maxwell, B. Scornful lady

In Studies in Beaumont, Fletcher, and Massinger p17-28**Beaumont, William**

Cushing, H. W. William Beaumont's rendezvous with fame

In Medical career p206-24

Flexner, J. T. Two men and destiny: William Beaumont

In Doctors on horseback p237-89Haggard, E. W. Medicine at the bedside *In* Doctor in history p329-44

Ryle, J. A. Forty years of physiology and pathology (Beaumont, Pavlov and afterwards)

In Needham, J. and Pagel, W. eds Background to modern science p145-66

Beaumont, William Worby

Present status of the horseless-carriage industry

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps. *Essays in science and engineering* p299-311

Beautiful, The. See Art—Philosophy; Esthetics

Beauty. See Art—Philosophy; Beauty, Personal; Esthetics

Beauty, Personal

Atherton, Mrs G F. H. Defeating old age

In Can women be gentlemen? p58-65

Atherton, Mrs G F. H. No more beauties

In Can women be gentlemen? p128-51

Gwynn, S. L. Habit of beauty

In Fond opinions p135-39

Rubinstein, H. Beauty culture

In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women. 1st, 1934. Choosing a career p23-29

Skinner, C. O. "Skin-game"

In Dithers and jitters p117-23

Wendt, G. L. Necessary luxuries

In Science for the world of tomorrow p237-67

Beauty looks after herself. Gill, E.

In Beauty looks after herself, and other essays p208-53

Beaux, Cecilia

Kirkland, W. M. and Kirkland, F. Cecilia Beaux, painter behind the portraits

In Girls who became artists p58-68

Beaven, Albert William

Ministry from the inside

In Lockhart, E. G. comp. *My vocation* p235-52

Beaverbrook, William Maxwell Aitkin, 1st baron

Thompson, E. R. Lord Beaverbrook

In Uncensored celebrities p184-90

Beazell, William Preston

"Hoo-hoo-hoo!"

In Tanner, W. M. ed. *Essays and essay-writing* p334-40
Atlan 135:804

Bec, France (Benedictine abbey)

Walsh, J. J. Monastic schools—Bec

In High points of medieval culture p36-50

Beck, James Montgomery

John Marshall, jurist and statesman

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps. *Modern speeches on basic issues* p206-10

Vital Speeches 1:554

Beck, Richard

Finnish literature

In Bach, G. and others. *History of the Scandinavian literatures* p291-310

Icelandic-American literature

In Bach, G. and others. *History of the Scandinavian literatures* p281-87

Icelandic literature

In Bach, G. and others. *History of the Scandinavian literatures* p233-80

Norwegian-American literature

In Bach, G. and others. *History of the Scandinavian literatures* p74-84

Becker, Carl Lotus

Afterthoughts on constitutions

In American historical association. *Constitution reconsidered* p387-97

Dilemma of Diderot

In Everyman his own historian p262-83

Education of Henry Adams

In Everyman his own historian p143-61
Am Hist R 24:422

Everyman his own historian

In Everyman his own historian; essays on history and politics p233-55

Van Doren, C. C. ed. *Modern American prose* p728-43

Am Hist R 37:221

† Frederick Jackson Turner

In Everyman his own historian p191-232

Freedom of speech

In Everyman his own historian p101-12
Nation 138:94

Henry Adams once more

In Everyman his own historian p162-68
Sat R Lit 9:521

John Jay and Peter Van Schaack

In Everyman his own historian p284-98

Juliette Drouet and Victor Hugo

In Everyman his own historian p256-61

† Kansas

In Everyman his own historian p 1-28

Labelling the historians

In Everyman his own historian p132-42

Liberalism—a way station

In Everyman his own historian p91-100
Sat R Lit 9:281

Lord Bryce on modern democracies

In Everyman his own historian p29-46
Pol Sci Q 36:663

Marxian philosophy of history

In Everyman his own historian p113-31

Memoirs and the letters of Madame Roland

In Everyman his own historian p299-325

Mr Wells and the new history

In Everyman his own historian p169-90
Am Hist R 26:641

Modern leviathan

In Everyman his own historian p81-90

Spirit of '76

In Everyman his own historian p47-80

About individual works

Heavenly city of the eighteenth-century philosophers. Lerner, M. Carl Becker: historian of the heavenly city

In Ideas are weapons p235-43

Becker, Howard

Irrational factors in international relations

In Brown, F. J. and others, eds. *Contemporary world politics* p572-83

Becker, John J.

Imitative versus creative music in America

In Cowell, H. ed. *American composers on American music* p188-90

Becker, John J.—Continued**About**

Cowell, H. John J. Becker

In Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p82-84**Becker, Mrs May (Lamberton)**

Looking it up in books

In Designed for reading, by various authors p27-32**Beckford, Peter****About individual works**

Thoughts upon hare and fox hunting.

Moore, J. C. Hunting men

In Country men p76-107**Beckmann, Max**

Bulliet, C. J. Max Beckmann

In Significant moderns and their pictures p182-83**Becquerel rays**

Holmes, H. N. Fall of the house of uranium

In Out of the test tube p137-58**Bed. Macaulay, R.***In* Personal pleasures p51-62**Bedales school, Petersfield, England**

Meyer, A. E. Bedales

In Modern European educators and their work p161-81**Beddie, James Stuart**

Libraries in the twelfth century: their catalogues and contents

In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p 1-23**Beddoes, Thomas**

Lucas, F. L. Strange case of Dr Beddoes

In Studies French and English p199-216**Beddoes, Thomas Lovell**

Bush, D. Minor poets of the early nineteenth century

In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p169-96

Lucas, F. L. Playboy of the netherworld (Thomas Lovell Beddoes)

In Studies French and English p217-41**Bede (The Venerable)**

Betten, F. S. St Bede the Venerable, doctor of the church, historian

In From many centuries p185-209

Chambers, R. W. Bede

In Man's unconquerable mind p23-52

Gasquet, F. A cardinal. Story of St Bede

In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p163-81

Mathew, G. St Bede

In Ward, M. ed English way p9-23

Spalding, J. L. abp. St Bede

In Socialism and labor p201-25**Bedford, Francis Russell, 4th earl of**

Belloc, H. Family of the Fens

In Hills and the sea p65-75**Bedford, John, duke of. See John of Lancaster, duke of Bedford****Bedford, William Russell, 1st duke of**

Belloc, H. Family of the Fens

In Hills and the sea p65-75**Bédier, Joseph**

La poésie française aux jours de la première croisade

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Independence, convergence, and borrowing p178-93**Beds and bedsteads**

Lucas, E. V. Bed

In Adventures and misgivings p122-28**Bee. See Bees****Beebe, William**

Chain of jungle life

In Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p267-82

Hoatzins at home

In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds Conquests of science p15-25

Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p116-26

†¹ Jungle labor-union*In* Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p409-25**†¹ Jungle night***In* Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern thought p153-63

Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p440-57

Atlan 120:69

†¹ Jungle sluggard*In* Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p482-91

Ladies' H J 42:12 F '25

Sharks of Narborough

In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p39-54

Atlan 136:433

About

Gillis, A. and Ketchum, R. William Beebe: adventurer in science

In Our America p1-15

Hylander, C. J. William Beebe

In American scientists p171-73

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Modern explorers: Beebe, Andrews, Byrd, and Lindbergh

In Biology in the making p420-40**Beech, Gould**

Schools for a minority

In Amidon, B. E. ed Democracy's challenge to education p190-205

Survey G 28:615

Beecham, Sir Thomas, 2d bart.

Ewen, D. Group of distinguished guests

In Man with the baton p241-69

Shore, B. Sir Thomas Beecham

In Orchestra speaks p31-46**Beecher, Catharine Esther**

Stowe, L. B. Catharine Beecher

In Saints, sinners, and Beechers p73-137**Beecher, Charles**

Stowe, L. B. Charles Beecher

In Saints, sinners, and Beechers p336-43**Beecher, David**

Stowe, L. B. David Beecher

In Saints, sinners, and Beechers p15-24^{†1} Additional references in 1900-1933 cumulation.

- Beecher, Edward**
 Stowe, L. B. Edward Beecher
In Saints, sinners, and Beechers p144-51
- Beecher, Henry Ward**
 Foster, F. H. School of Henry Ward Beecher
In Modern movement in American theology p81-104
 Jones, E. D. Henry Ward Beecher
In Lords of speech p131-46
 Stowe, L. B. Henry Ward Beecher
In Saints, sinners, and Beechers p236-335
- Beecher, Isabella.** See Hooker, Mrs I. B.
- Beecher, James Chaplin**
 Stowe, L. B. James Beecher
In Saints, sinners, and Beechers p384-89
- Beecher, Lyman**
 Stowe, L. B. Lyman Beecher
In Saints, sinners, and Beechers p25-72
 Sweet, W. W. Nineteenth-century revivalists and reformers
In Makers of Christianity p235-78
- Beecher, Mary Foote.** See Perkins, Mrs M. F. B.
- Beecher, Thomas Kinnicut**
 Stowe, L. B. Thomas K. Beecher
In Saints, sinners, and Beechers p354-83
- Beecher, William Henry**
 Stowe, L. B. William Henry Beecher
In Saints, sinners, and Beechers p138-43
- Beenken, Hermann Theodore**
 Die mittelstellung der mittelalterlichen kunst zwischen antike und renaissance
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p47-77
- Beer, Gavin Rylands de.** See De Beer, G. R.
- Beer, George Louis**
 Kraus, M. Imperial school of colonial history
In History of American history p400-52
 Scott, A. P. George Louis Beer
In Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students p313-22
- Beer, Max**
 Early British economics
Contents
 Age of mercantilism
 Alexander of Hales (Alensis)
 Balance of trade
 Importance of manufacture
 John Duns Scotus
 Legacy of the schoolmen
 Recapitulation
 Retrospect: British economics in 1750
 Ricardus de Media Villa
 Schoolmen and their problems
 Sixteenth century economics
 Transition to liberal economics
- Beer, Thomas**
 Death at 5:45 p. m.
In American Spectator year book p231-35
- Stephen Crane**
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Borzoi reader p859-1003
 Lit R 4:910
- Sunny blue**
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p285-97
- Works of Stephen Crane**
In Designed for reading, by various authors p253-62
- Beer**
 Osborn, E. B. Beer, noble beer
In Literature and life p47-51
- Beerbohm, Max**
 † A clergyman
In Clark, G. Personality in essay writing p227-34
 Oxford anthology of English prose p933-36
 Bookm 51:1
- † The fire
In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays and sketches p23-33
 Liv Age 256:283
- † Going out for a walk
In Mitchell, E. V. ed Art of walking p39-42
 Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p379-82
 Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p 1-6
 Golden Bk 12:20 S '30
- † Golden druggat
In Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern thought p147-52
 English association, London. English essays of to-day p12-17
 Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p383-88
 Cent 100:206
- † Hosts and guests
In Morgan, S. S and Thomas, W. H eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p143-54
 Oxford anthology of English prose p926-33
 Harper 139:425
- † How shall I word it?
In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p85-90
 Saidla, L. E. A comp Essays for the study of structure and style p654-61
- † Ichabod
In Jepson, R. W. ed Essays by modern writers p 1-22
 Cur Lit 30:322
 Liv Age 227:633
- † Laughter
In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p332-46
 No Am 214:39
- † On speaking French
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p188-95
 Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p331-41

Beerbohm, Max—Continued

† Ouida

In Jones, P. M. ed *English critical essays (twentieth century)* p174-84

† Ragged regiment

In Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p586-92

† Seeing people off

In Tinker, H. L. comp *Essays—yesterday and today* p137-45

About

Birchman, W. Max Beerbohm

In *Faces & facts*

Swinerton, F. A. *Literary men*

In *Georgian scene* p231-51

Thompson, E. R. *Henry James and Max Beerbohm*

In *Portraits of the new century* p257-72

Beers, Clifford Whittingham

Winkler, J. K. and Bromberg, W. *Crusaders of mental hygiene*

In *Mind explorers* p333-59

Beers, Henry Augustin

Parsons, F. *Henry Augustin Beers*

In *Six men of Yale* p125-45

Beer's law

Einstein, A. *Cause of the formation of meanders in the courses of rivers and of the so-called Beer's law*

In *World as I see it* p108-15

Bees

Haldane, J. B. S. *Evolution and its products*

In *Science and everyday life* p112-38

Stewart, C. D. *Bee's knees*

In *Fellow creatures* p109-26

Tinker, H. L. comp *Essays—yesterday and today* p215-43

Stewart, C. D. *History of the king bee*

In *Fellow creatures* p127-45

Stewart, C. D. *Pastor of the bees*

In *Fellow creatures* p146-64

Grasse, France

Stewart, C. D. *Bees of Grasse*

In *Fellow creatures* p165-69

Beeson, Charles Henry

Authorship of 'Quid sit ceroma'

In *Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors* p 1-7

Beethoven, Ludwig van

Berlioz, H. L. *On Beethoven*

In Kolodin, I. ed *Critical composer* p21-60

Bernstein, M. *Viennese school: Ludwig van Beethoven*

In *Introduction to music* p155-84

Brockway, W. and Weinstock, H. *Ludwig van Beethoven*

In *Men of music* p162-207

Downes, O. *Ludwig van Beethoven*

In *Symphonic masterpieces* p47-87

Feldman, H. A. *Beethoven*

In *Music and the listener* p53-70

Fox-Strangways, A. H. *Beethoven-century literature*

In *Music observed* p91-92

Gilman, L. *Beethoven*

In *Toscanini and great music* p42-115

Lambert, C. *Symphonic problem*

In *Music ho!* p312-26

Latham, P. *Beethoven*

In Bacharach, A. L. ed *Lives of the great composers* p45-74

Leichtentritt, H. *French revolution and the Napoleonic age*

In *Music, history, and ideas* p179-95

MacCarthy, Mrs M. W. C. *Ludwig van Beethoven*

In *Handicaps* p19-57

Oliver, P. *Ludwig van Beethoven*

In *Saints of chaos* p100-33

Parry, Sir C. H. H. *bart. Beethoven*

In Ewen, D. ed *From Bach to Stravinsky* p105-31

Rosenfeld, P. *Beethoven*

In *Discoveries of a music critic* p67-82

Schumann, R. A. *On Beethoven*

In Kolodin, I. ed *Critical composer* p61-64

Spaeth, S. G. *Beethoven learns about people*

In *Stories behind the world's great music* p78-97

Spaeth, S. G. *Climax of Beethoven*

In *Great symphonies* p61-132

Taylor, D. *Balanced ration*

In *Of men and music* p294-97

Taylor, D. *"Dear diary"*

In *Of men and music* p20-29

Taylor, D. *Homer does nod*

In *Of men and music* p250-51

Tchaikovsky, P. I. *On Beethoven*

In Kolodin, I. ed *Critical composer* p83-85

Thompson, O. *Beethoven's symphonies*

In *How to understand music* p135-48

Tovey, Sir D. F. *Beethoven*

In *Essays in musical analysis* v 1 p21-83; v2 p 1-45, 133-36, 156-75; v3 p64-103; v4 p28-50; v5 p161-94; v6 p31-35

Van Loon, H. W. *Bach, Handel, Haydn, Mozart, and Beethoven*

In *The arts* p483-530

Wagner, R. *On Beethoven*

In Kolodin, I. ed *Critical composer* p65-82

Wallace, A. *Religious faith of great musicians*

In *Religious faith of great men* p76-93

Wolf, H. *On Beethoven*

In Kolodin, I. ed *Critical composer* p86-105

Beethoven association of New York

Taylor, D. *Art for God's sake*

In *Of men and music* p263-64

Beggar's opera. See Gay, J.**Begging**

Chesterton, G. K. *About beggars and soldiers*

In *As I was saying* p211-16

Begging—Continued

† Chesterton, G. K. Street cries and stretching the law
In Man who was Chesterton p172-76

Beguines

Jones, R. M. Immediate forerunners
In Flowering of mysticism p43-60

Behavior. See Conduct of life; Etiquette

Behaviorism (psychology)

Bogardus, E. S. Cooley and collective behavior
In Development of social thought p492-504

Faris, E. Attitudes and behavior
In Nature of human nature p144-54

Faris, E. Implications of behaviorism for character education
In Nature of human nature p241-48

Gillis, J. M. Ain't psychology grand!
In This our day p65-71

Grandgent, C. H. Behavior
In Imitation, and other essays p107-18

Heidbreder, E. F. Behaviorism
In Seven psychologies p234-86

Mead, G. H. Mind approached through behavior—can its study be made scientific?

In Movements of thought in the nineteenth century p386-404

Winkler, J. K. and Bromberg, W. Watson the iconoclast

In Mind explorers p285-310

Behring, Emil Adolph von

Haggard, H. W. The laboratory
In Doctor in history p373-83

Law, F. H. Klebs, Von Behring, Schick: fighters against diphtheria
In Civilization builders p335-37

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Antitoxins, toxin-antitoxins and serums: Roux, Von Behring, Ehrlich, and Flexner
In Biology in the making p260-71

Behring, Vitus Jonassen. See Bering, V. J.

Behrman, Samuel Nathaniel

Brown, J. M. S. N. Behrman as a comic dramatist

In Two on the aisle p142-45

Flexner, F. S. N. Behrman
In American playwrights: 1918-1938 p59-77

Gassner, J. W. American galaxy
In Masters of the drama p662-93

Krutch, J. W. Comedy
In American drama since 1918 p134-225

Krutch, J. W. Comic wisdom of S. N. Behrman

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p272-77

Zabel, M. D. ed. Literary opinion in America p302-08

Krutch, J. W. Theatre
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p72-81

Mersand, J. S. N. Behrman and the American comedy of manners
In Traditions in American literature p51-67

Beighton, Henry

Jenkins, R. Henry Beighton and the Newcomen engine

In Links in the history of engineering and technology from Tudor times p94-97

Bein, Albert

About individual works

Let freedom ring Block, Mrs A. C. Social conflict in American drama of the "left"

In Changing world in plays and theatre p251-301

Beirut university. See American university of Beirut

Beith, John Hay

Seven ages

In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays and sketches p41-47

About

Braybrooke, P. Ian Hay

In Philosophies in modern fiction p41-46

Bekenchons

Matschoss, C. About the great Egyptian engineers

In Great engineers p5-9

Bekker, Paul

Late romanticism and modern trends

In Ewen, D. ed From Bach to Stravinsky p309-20

Romantic movement

In Ewen, D. ed From Bach to Stravinsky p135-48

Béla III, king of Hungary

Lukinich, I. King Béla III

In History of Hungary in biographical sketches p50-59

Béla IV, king of Hungary

Lukinich, I. King Béla IV

In History of Hungary in biographical sketches p59-75

Belasco, David

Nathan, G. J. Legend's end—David Belasco

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p228-35

Belfrage, Gustaf Vilhelm

Geiser, S. W. Gustaf W. Belfrage

In Naturalists of the frontier p289-308

Belgian literature

Catholic authors

Kilmer, J. Catholic poets of Belgium

In Joyce Kilmer v2 p78-98

Belgian poetry

Kilmer, J. Catholic poets of Belgium

In Joyce Kilmer v2 p78-98

Belgians in the United States

Brown, F. J. and others. Belgian Americans

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p150-58

Belgium, Montgomery

Men like ants

In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p366-78

Engl R 56:679

Belgium

Foreign relations

Churchill, W. L. S. Germany and the Low countries

In Step by step, 1936-1939, p103-05

Foreign relations—Great Britain

Eden, A. Our ties with Belgium

In Foreign affairs p174-77**Belief and doubt**

Bevan, E. R. Justification of belief

In Symbolism and belief p364-86

Briffault, R. What I believe

In Reasons for anger p141-50

Burt, E. A. Conclusion

In Types of religious philosophy p449-501

Forster, E. M. E. M. Forster

In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p79-89

Jastrow, J. Ways of belief

In Wish and wisdom p 1-18

Krutch, J. W. Genesis of a mood

In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p42-57

Macaulay, R. Believing

In Personal pleasures p63-68

Macaulay, R. Disbelieving

In Personal pleasures p155-59

Roberts, M. Psychology and beliefs

In Modern mind p219-55

† Russell, B. A W R. 3d earl. Dreams and facts

In Rader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p301-08

Stocks, J. L. Kinds of belief

In Reason & intuition p19-30

Taylor, A. E. Knowing and believing

In Philosophical studies p366-98

Wentworth, P. E. What college did to my religion

In Essay annual, 1933 p58-74

See also

Agnosticism

Skepticism

Rationalism

Truth

Belknap, Jeremy

Kraus, M. Historiography 1750-1800, and the growing national spirit

In History of American history p105-62**Bell, Adrian**

Last squire

In Norman, S. ed Contemporary essays, 1933 p3-17**Bell, Alexander Graham**

Beard, A. E. S. Inventor of the telephone: Alexander Graham Bell

In Our foreign-born citizens p49-58

Hathaway, E. V. Communication

In Partners in progress p91-130

Hylander, C. J. Alexander Graham Bell

In American inventors p126-39

Law, F. H. Alexander Graham Bell: inventor of the telephone

In Civilization builders p222-31

Ratcliff, J. D. On the banks of the Oyster

In Modern miracle men p279-95**Bell, Bernard Iddings**

Economic morality for the new age

In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought p66-78

Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p559-71

Scrib M 95:269

Pertinency of the Christian faith

In Bell, B. I. ed Affirmations p 1-18

Private thoughts of a pedagogue

In Essay annual, 1934 p212-18

Am Scholar Ja '33

Universities and religious indifference

In Essay annual, 1933 p75-83

Heidler, J. B. ed College years p327-37

Atlan 150:316

Bell, Sir Charles

Hale-White, Sir W. Sir Charles Bell

In Great doctors of the nineteenth century p42-62**Bell, Clive**

Swinerton, F. A. Bloomsbury

In Georgian scene p337-77**Bell, Edward Price**

Major interviewing

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p189-91**Bell, Eric Temple**

Analysis incarnate: Euler

In Men of mathematics p139-52

Anima candida: Riemann

In Men of mathematics p484-509

Arithmetic the second: Kummer and Dedekind

In Men of mathematics p510-25

Complete independence: Boole

In Men of mathematics p433-47

Copernicus of geometry: Lobatchewsky

In Men of mathematics p294-306

Day of glory: Poncelet

In Men of mathematics p206-17

Doubter: Kronecker

In Men of mathematics p466-83

Friends of an emperor: Monge and Fourier

In Men of mathematics p183-205

From peasant to snob: Laplace

In Men of mathematics p172-82

Genius and poverty: Abel

In Men of mathematics p307-26

Atlan 159:344

Genius and stupidity: Galois

In Men of mathematics p362-77

Gentleman, soldier, and mathematician: Descartes

In Men of mathematics p35-55

Great algebrist: Jacobi

In Men of mathematics p327-39

"Greatness and misery of man": Pascal

In Men of mathematics p73-89

Invariant twins: Cayley and Sylvester

In Men of mathematics p378-405

Bell, Eric T.—Continued

- Irish tragedy: Hamilton
In *Men of mathematics* p340-61
- Last universalist: Poincare
In *Men of mathematics* p526-54
- Lofly pyramid: La Grange
In *Men of mathematics* p153-71
- Man, not the method: Hermite
In *Men of mathematics* p448-65
- Master and pupil: Weierstrass and Sonja Kowalewski
In *Men of mathematics* p406-32
- Master of all trades: Leibniz
In *Men of mathematics* p117-30
- Mathematics and windmills: Cauchy
In *Men of mathematics* p270-93
- Modern minds in ancient bodies: Zeno, Eudoxus, Archimedes
In *Men of mathematics* p19-34
- Nature or nurture?: The Bernoullis
In *Men of mathematics* p131-38
- On the seashore: Newton
In *Men of mathematics* p90-116
- Paradise lost?: Cantor
In *Men of mathematics* p555-79
- Prince of amateurs: Fermat
In *Men of mathematics* p56-72
- Prince of mathematicians: Gauss
In *Men of mathematics* p218-69
- Supplementary note on superstition in mathematics
In Jastrow, J. ed *Story of human error* p162-64

Bell, Gertrude Lowthian

- Ross, Sir E. D. Gertrude Bell
In *Post Victorians*, by various authors p57-67

About individual works

- Letters. Sackville-West, V. M. Letters of Gertrude Bell
In *New Republic anthology*, 1915-1935, p277-79

Bell, James Madison

- Brawley, B. G. James Madison Bell
In *Early Negro American writers* p279
- Brawley, B. G. Poetry and the arts, 1830-1865
In *Negro genius* p70-99
- Redding, J. S. Let freedom ring
In *To make a poet black* p19-48

Bell, Jane

- Kirk, R. Jane Bell: printer at the east end of Christ-church
In *Essays in dramatic literature*, by various authors p443-54

Bell, John

- John Colet
In Garvin, K. ed *Great Tudors* p35-51

Bell, Reginald

- Psychological foundations of education
In *Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education* p35-47

Bell telephone laboratories, incorporated

- Ross, M. H. Invention factory
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps *Essays in science and engineering* p516-23

Bellamy, Edward

- Brooks, V. W. Howells in New York
In *New England: Indian summer* p373-94
- Seager, A. Edward Bellamy
In *They worked for a better world* p97-116

About individual works

- Looking backward. Hicks, G. Struggle and flight
In *Great tradition* p131-63
- Looking backward. Westmeyer, R. E. Modern literary utopias
In *Modern economic and social systems* p78-93
- Bellarmino, Roberto Francesco Romolo, Saint
Betten, F. S. Cardinal Bellarmine and the Galileo affair
In *From many centuries* p104-10
- Gillis, J. M. Americanism in Catholicism
In *This our day* p5-7
- Riedl, J. O. Bellarmine and the dignity of man
In *Jesuit thinkers of the renaissance; essays presented to John F. McCormick*, by his former students p193-226

Belles-lettres. See Literature

Belley, France

Historic houses, etc.

- Powys, L. Ancient French house
In *Earth memories* p144-53
- Bellini, Gentile
Mather, F. J. Jacopo and Gentile Bellini
In *Venetian painters* p39-61
- Bellini, Giovanni
Mather, F. J. Giovanni Bellini
In *Venetian painters* p87-134
- Bellini, Jacopo
Mather, F. J. Jacopo and Gentile Bellini
In *Venetian painters* p39-61
- Bellini, Vincenzo
Ewen, D. Vincenzo Bellini
In *Dole, N. H. Famous composers* 4th ed p784-86
- Jell, G. C. Vincenzo Bellini
In *Master builders of opera* p83-87

Belloc, Hilaire

- Albigensian attack
In *Great heresies* p141-66
- Anne Boleyn
In *Characters of the reformation* p66-82
- Arena
In *Hills and the sea* p262-73
- Arian heresy
In *Great heresies* p29-69

Arles

- In *Hills and the sea* p81-88
- † At the sign of the lion
In *Hills and the sea* p274-83
- † Autumn and the fall of leaves
In *Hills and the sea* p284-89
- † The B. B. G.

- In Jepson, R. W. ed *Essays by modern writers* p184-94
- New Statesman* 23:409

Belloc, Hilaire—Continued

- Blaise Pascal
In Characters of the reformation p303-12
- Brienzier Grat
In Mitchell, E. V. ed Art of walking p123-28
- Canigou
In Hills and the sea p176-82
- Carcassonne
In Hills and the sea p129-33
- Catherine of Aragon
In Characters of the reformation p46-65
- Cerdagne
In Hills and the sea p122-28
- Channel
In Hills and the sea p189-96
- † Chinese "litany of odd numbers"
In Selected essays p201-07
 Liv Age 325:596
 New Statesman 24:471
- Church in the Roman empire
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p150-62
- † Conversation with a cat
In Selected essays p109-14
 New Statesman 35:246
- Coronation
In Hills and the sea p238-41
- † Death of the ship
In Selected essays p61-66
 New Statesman 34:192
- † Delft
In Hills and the sea p24-28
- Departure
In Hills and the sea p250-55
- † Ebro plain
In Selected essays p45-50
- Election
In Hills and the sea p76-80
- Family of the Fens
In Hills and the sea p65-75
- Ferdinand II
In Characters of the reformation p231-45
- First day's march
In Hills and the sea p96-108
- Gilbert Keith Chesterton
In Clark, J A comp College book of essays p562-70
 Sat R Lit 14:3 J1 4 '36
- † Good poet and the bad poet
In Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p139-44
 New Statesman 23:313
- Good woman
In Hills and the sea p290-94
 Selected essays p273-77
- Great and enduring heresy of Mohammed
In Great heresies p71-140
- Griffin
In Hills and the sea p89-95
 Selected essays p235-42
- Guns
In Hills and the sea p143-53
- Gustavus Adolphus
In Characters of the reformation p246-56
- † Hans Christian Andersen
In Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p345-49
- Harbour in the North
In Hills and the sea p295-301
- Henry IV of France
In Characters of the reformation p206-18
- Idea of a pilgrimage
In Hills and the sea p256-61
- Inn of the Margeride
In Hills and the sea p53-64
 Selected essays p17-30
 Liv Age 243:410
- Introduction on heresy
In Great heresies p 1-15
- James I of England
In Characters of the reformation p219-30
- King Henry VIII
In Characters of the reformation p26-45
- Laud
In Characters of the reformation p267-79
- Looe stream
In Hills and the sea p154-59
- Louis XIV
In Characters of the reformation p330-42
- † Love of England
In Selected essays p229-31
- Lynn
In Hills and the sea p134-42
- Man and his wood
In Hills and the sea p183-88
- Mary Stuart
In Characters of the reformation p178-92
- Mary Tudor
In Characters of the reformation p152-65
- Men of the desert
In Hills and the sea p242-49
 Selected essays p33-42
- Modern man
In Agar, H and Tate, A eds Who owns America? p334-42
 Engl R 62:58
- Modern phase
In Great heresies p243-74
- † Mowing of a field
In Hills and the sea p197-211
 Selected essays p245-58
- Cooper, A C. and Fallon, D. eds
 Essays then and now p141-52
- Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p154-68
- Nature of the reformation
In Characters of the reformation p 1-25
- † North sea
In Hills and the sea p 1-10
- Oliver Cromwell
In Characters of the reformation p280-92
- † On a lost manuscript
In Selected essays p167-72
- On Ely
In Hills and the sea p42-52
- † On inns
In Selected essays p99-106

Belloc, Hilaire—Continued

- † On laughter
 - In* Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p447-49
- † On lucidity
 - In* Bryant, M. M. comp *Essays old and new* p266-70
 - Lit R* 3:597
- † On lying
 - In* *Selected essays* p125-29
 - On "mails"
 - In* *Hills and the sea* p16-18
- † On rest
 - In* *Selected essays* p69-72
- † On the approach of an awful doom
 - In* *Selected essays* p211-17
- † On the tears of the great
 - In* *Selected essays* p175-81
- † On them
 - In* Marriott, J. W. ed *Modern essays and sketches* p111-14
- † On thinking
 - In* *Selected essays* p221-26
 - On translation
 - In* *Selected essays* p281-319
 - Onion-eater
 - In* *Hills and the sea* p220-24
 - English association, London *Eng-lish essays of to-day* p18-22
- † Pleasant place
 - In* *Selected essays* p75-88
 - Pope Clement the Seventh
 - In* *Characters of the reformation* p111-22
- † Portrait of a child
 - In* *Selected essays* p261-70
 - Liv Age* 267:219
- Pyrenean hive
 - In* *Hills and the sea* p19-23
- Queen Elizabeth
 - In* *Characters of the reformation* p166-77
- René Descartes
 - In* *Characters of the reformation* p293-302
- Return to England
 - In* *Hills and the sea* p225-30
 - Selected essays* p53-58
- Richelieu
 - In* *Characters of the reformation* p257-66
- † Roman road
 - In* *Hills and the sea* p212-19
 - Selected essays* p91-96
 - Read, W. W. ed *Comparative essays* p256-62
 - New Statesman* 24:200
- Roncesvalles
 - In* *Hills and the sea* p160-67
- Saint Thomas More
 - In* *Characters of the reformation* p98-110
- St Thomas of Canterbury
 - In* Ward, M. ed *English way* p104-27
- Scheme of this book
 - In* *Great heresies* p17-28
- Sea-wall of the Wash
 - In* *Hills and the sea* p109-21
- † Servants of the rich
 - In* *Selected essays* p117-22
- Singer
 - In* *Hills and the sea* p11-15
- Slant off the land
 - In* *Hills and the sea* p168-75
- Sonnets of Milton
 - In* *Selected essays* p133-64
- Stephen Gardiner
 - In* *Characters of the reformation* p138-51
- † Talking (and singing) of the Nordic man
 - In* *Selected essays* p185-97
- Thomas Cranmer
 - In* *Characters of the reformation* p123-37
- Thomas Cromwell
 - In* *Characters of the reformation* p83-97
- † True advertising
 - In* Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . *Over the bent world* p134-39
 - New Statesman* 24:77
- Valley of the Rother
 - In* *Hills and the sea* p231-37
- What was the reformation?
 - In* *Great heresies* p167-242
- William Cecil
 - In* *Characters of the reformation* p193-205
- William Cecil, Lord Burghley
 - In* Garvin, K. ed *Great Tudors* p507-20
- William of Orange
 - In* *Characters of the reformation* p313-29
- Wing of Dalua
 - In* *Hills and the sea* p29-41
- About**
- Alexander, C. Chesterton, Baring, Belloc
 - In* *Catholic literary revival* p233-54
- Alexander, C. Chesterton, Baring, Belloc (Selection from)
 - In* Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . *Over the bent world* p391-95
- Alexander, C. History and biography
 - In* *Catholic literary revival* p296-321
- Braybrooke, P. Hilaire Belloc
 - In* *Philosophies in modern fiction* p17-21
- Chesterton, G. K. Hilaire Belloc
 - In* G. K. C. as M. C. p96-102
- Chesterton, G. K. Portrait of a friend
 - In* Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p547-62
- Kilmer, J. Poetry of Hilaire Belloc
 - In* Joyce Kilmer v2 p62-77
- Long, V. father. ChesterBelloc in poetry
 - In* *They have seen His star* p88-106
- Long, V. father. Joseph Hilaire Pierre Belloc
 - In* *They have seen His star* p76-87
- Longaker, J. M. Bias and brilliance: Mr Hilaire Belloc
 - In* *Contemporary biography* p193-217
- MacCarthy, D. Borrow and Belloc
 - In* *Experience* p272-74
- Shanks, E. B. Mr Belloc: some characteristics
 - In* *First essays on literature* p125-47

Belloc, Hilaire—About—*Continued*

Shuster, G. N. Adventures of an historian: Hilaire Belloc

In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p249-67

Swinerton, F. A. Catholic liberalism

In Georgian scene p85-104

About individual works

Crisis of civilization. Davis, E. H.

Prophets at the crossroads

In Not to mention the war p49-61

Restoration of property. Penty, A. J.

Restoration of property

In Tradition and modernism in politics p131-54

Bellows, George Wesley

† Brown, R. W. Adventurer out of the West (George Bellows)

In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies p247-65

Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies and autobiographies p212-30

Bellows, John

Timpson, G. F. John Bellows, friend

In Kings and commoners p91-100

Bells

Leighton, C. V. H. Bell-ringers

In Country matters p151-60

† Meynell, Mrs A C T. Spirit of place

In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p562-66

Bells on the breeze. Blunden, E. C.

In Mind's eye p145-49

Belocca, Anna de

Lahee, H. C. Contraltos and bassos

In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p296-324

Bemetzrieder, Anton

About individual works

Leçons de clavecin, et principes d'harmonie. Vexler, F. Diderot and the "Leçons de clavecin"

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p231-49

Bemis, Samuel Flagg

Main trends of American foreign policy

In Davidson, F. P. and Viereck, G S. eds Before America decides p83-103

Bemis's Heights, Battle of, 1777 See Saratoga campaign, 1777

Benavente y Martínez, Jacinto

Gassner, J. W. Latin postscripts—Benavente and Pirandello

In Masters of the drama p424-45

Benchley, Robert Charles

"Abandon ship"

In Wann, L ed Century readings in the English essay p484-86

Abie's Irish Rose bulletins

In Moses, M. J and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p259-62

Cleaning out the desk

In Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p417-21

Homelike hotel

In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p558-62

"I am in the book"

In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p55-59

† Little debit in your tonneau

In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p245-50

News from home

In Essay annual, 1935 p188-90

O'Neill's Mourning becomes Electra

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p262-65

New Yorker N 7 '31

Shavings from Shaw

In Essay annual, 1933 p171-73

New Yorker Ap 16 '32

Thoughts on fuel saving

In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds Introducing essays p10-19

Time out

In Clark, J A comp College book of essays p59-62

Bookm 66:552

Tortures of week-end visiting

In Cook, T R. ed Essays in modern thought p16-21

Golden Bk 9:56 Je '29

What college did to me

In Pence, R W ed Reading in present-day writers p383-86

Walter, F. A ed Toward today p452-55

Why does nobody collect me?

In Breaking into print, by various authors p9-17

Ben-Day, electros, mats, etc. Petrina, J.

In Art work p109-12

Benda, Julien

Santayana, G. Prestige of the infinite

In Some turns of thought in modern philosophy p102-21

About individual works

La trahison des clercs. Eliot, T. S

Idealism of Julien Benda

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p293-300

Benedict, Saint, abbot of Monte Cassino

Case, S. J. Statesmen of western Christendom

In Makers of Christianity p188-215

Duckett, E. S. Saint Benedict of Nursia

In Gateway to the middle ages p479-530

Montalembert, C. F. R de T. comte de.

St Benedict, founder of the Rule of St Benedict

In Walsh, J. J comp These splendid priests p21-46

Walsh, J. J. Men of the early middle ages

In High points of medieval culture p 1-18

Benedict Joseph Labre, Saint

Goodier, A. abp. St Benedict Joseph Labre

In Saints for sinners p199-223

- Benedict Joseph Labre, Saint**—*Continued*
 Steuart, R. H. J. St Benedict Joseph Labre
In Diversity in holiness p55-70
- Benedict, Francis Gano**
 Animal metabolism: from mouse to elephant
In Baitsell, G. A ed Science in progress p255-91
- About
- Ratcliff, J. D. Food hunt
In Modern miracle men p111-24
- Snyder, Mrs E. E. Calories and vitamins: Rubner, Benedict, McCollum, and Evans
In Biology in the making p325-48
- Benedictines**
 Butler, E. C. Benedictines
In Ways of Christian life p 1-41
- Spalding, J. L. abp. St Bede
In Socialism and labor p201-25
- Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament**
 Benson, R. H. Benediction
In Papers of a pariah p171-84
- Beneš, Edvard**
 World war and the development of European democracy
In California. University Committee on international relations Foreign policies of the great powers p199-222
- About
- Bartlett, R. M. "I am an optimist"
In They did something about it p34-44
- Gunther, J. Masaryk and Beneš
In Inside Europe p330-38
- Slocombe, G E Artisan. Benes
In Mirror to Geneva p97-108
- Soward, F. H. Edward Benes, and the fight for Czech freedom
In Moulders of national destinies p111-23
- Benét, Stephen Vincent**
 Conquistador, by Archibald MacLeish
In Designed for reading, by various authors p265-70
- Sixth man
In Breaking into print, by various authors p19-28
- We aren't superstitious
In Hintz, H. W and Grebanier, B D. N eds Modern American vistas p2-13
- About
- Stephen Vincent Benét
In Schreiber, G. ed Portraits and self-portraits p13-16
- Benét, William Rose**
 One function of fiction
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p556-58
 Sat R Lit Aug 1 '31
- Poetry and periodicals
In Designed for reading, by various authors p15-21
- Story teller's story, by Sherwood Anderson
In Designed for reading, by various authors p293-97
- Thurso's landing, by Robinson Jeffers
In Designed for reading, by various authors p234-38
- About
- William Rose Benét
In Schreiber, G. ed Portraits and self-portraits p17-20
- Benevento, Italy. S. Maria di Porta Somma (Benedictine monastery)**
 Jamison, E. M. Abbess Bethlem of S. Maria di Porta Somma and the barons of the terra Beneventana
In Oxford essays in medieval history presented to H. E. Salter, by various authors p33-67
- Benevolence**
 Emerson, R W. Self and others
In Young Emerson speaks p127-37
- Benevolent and protective order of Elks.**
 See Elks, Benevolent and protective order of
- Benevolent institutions.** See Charities
- Bénézet, Louis Paul**
 John Mason
In Perry, C E ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p89-94
- William Ledyard
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p206-09
- Benford, Frank**
 Probabilities and improbabilities
In Reynolds, N B and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p162-67
- Benger, Elizabeth Ogilvy**
 † Repplier, A. Perils of immortality
In Eight decades p91-100
- Benivieni, Girolamo**
 Fletcher, J B Valla—Ficino—Benivieni
In Literature of the Italian renaissance p97-113
- Benjamin, Harold Raymond Wayne**
 Ellwood Patterson Cubberley—a biographical sketch
In Almack, J. C ed Modern school administration p349-77
- Benjamin, Judah Philip**
 Hendrick, B J. "Brains of the confederacy"
In Statesmen of the lost cause p153-87
- Bennett, Arnold**
 Feast of St Friend
In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds Introducing essays p213-28
 Am M 73:251 D '11
- † Hustle
In Bryant, M. M comp Essays old and new p245-47
- About
- Braybrooke, P Arnold Bennett
In Philosophies in modern fiction p23-28
- Cunliffe, J. W Arnold Bennett
In English literature in the twentieth century p185-200

Bennett, Arnold—About—*Continued*

- Cunliffe, J. W. Stanley Houghton and other realists
In Modern English playwrights p152-79
- Edgar, P. French realism: Gissing, Moore, and Bennett
In Art of the novel p229-43
- Elwin, M. Arnold Bennett: the card of genius
In Old gods falling p329-62
- Goldring, D. Gordon Selfridge of English letters (Arnold Bennett)
In Reputations p145-56
- Lynd, R. Arnold Bennett
In Post Victorians, by various authors p69-82
- Mackenzie, C. John Galsworthy, Arnold Bennett, and H. G. Wells
In Literature in my time p154-67
- Muller, H. J. Realism of the center: Bennett, Galsworthy, Maugham
In Modern fiction p223-43
- Orage, A. R. Mr 'Jacob Tonson': the end in view
In Selected essays and critical writings p34-37
- Swinerton, F. A. Black and white
In Georgian scene p169-207
- Thompson, E. R. Literary swashbucklers and sentimentalists
In Portraits of the new century p38-62
- Tully, J. Arnold Bennett
In American Spectator year book p109-15
- Wallace, A. Religious faith of great authors
In Religious faith of great men p30-55

About individual works

- † Old wives' tale Brewster, D. and Burrell, A. Time passes: Maugham, Bennett, Mann
In Modern fiction p84-109

Bennett, Dorothy Agnes

- Chasing the moon's shadow
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p215-24

Bennett, Henry Stanley

- Author and his public in the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries
In English association, London. Essays and studies v23 p7-24

Bennett, James Gordon, 1795-1872

- Beard, A. E. S. Man who made the first real newspaper: James Gordon Bennett
In Our foreign-born citizens p59-64

Bennett, Mrs Joan (Frankau)

- Donne's technical originality
In Four metaphysical poets p30-49

George Herbert

- In* Four metaphysical poets p50-73

Henry Vaughan

- In* Four metaphysical poets p74-93

John Donne

- In* Four metaphysical poets p14-29

Love poetry of John Donne; a reply to Mr C. S. Lewis

- In* Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p85-104

Religious poetry

- In* Four metaphysical poets p115-27

Richard Crashaw

- In* Four metaphysical poets p94-114

Bennett, John Coleman

- New emphasis in Christian social teaching
In Cavert, S. M. ed Church faces the world p 1-18

Social interpretation of Christianity

- In* Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams Brown, by former students p111-31

World needs the church

- In* Read, R. H. ed Younger churchmen look at the church p15-32

Bennett, John Wheeler Wheeler-. See Wheeler-Bennett, J. W.
Bennett, Richard Bedford

- Vining, C. Mr Bennett
In Bigwigs p11-13

Bennett, Victor W. See Preston, H. H. jt auth
Benson, Adolph Burnett
Swedish-American literature

- In* Bach, G. and others History of the Scandinavian literatures p144-58

Swedish witchcraft and the Mathers

- In* Studies in honor of Hermann Collitz, by various authors p314-23

Benson, Arthur Christopher
Theodore Watts-Dunton

- In* Jones, P. M. ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p129-45

Benson, Edward Frederic
The Brontës

- In* Verschöyle, D. ed English novelists p163-73

Magic white and black

- In* Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p361-65
 Spec 152:613

About individual works
Charlotte Brontë Britt, A. Scott and Brontë

- In* Great biographers p116-27

Benson, Robert Hugh
At a requiem

- In* Papers of a pariah p 1-13

Benediction

- In* Papers of a pariah p171-84

Catholicism

- In* Book of essays

Catholicism and the future

- In* Book of essays
 Atlan 106 166

Christian science

- In* Book of essays
 Dublin R 143:61

Conversion of England

- In* Book of essays

Death

- In* Papers of a pariah p199-211

Benson, Robert H.—Continued

Death-beds of "Bloody Mary" and "Good Queen Bess"

In Book of essays

Death of Charles II, king of England

In Maynard, T. comp. Book of modern Catholic prose p182-90

Father in God

In Papers of a pariah p38-52

† Holy week

In Papers of a pariah p77-105

Infallibility and tradition

In Book of essays

Intellectual slavery

In Papers of a pariah p26-37

Low mass

In Papers of a pariah p153-70

Mystical sense

In Papers of a pariah p67-76

On the dance as a religious exercise

In Papers of a pariah p106-26

On the dulness of irreligious people

In Papers of a pariah p14-25

Personality of the church

In Papers of a pariah p185-98

Religious persecution

In Papers of a pariah p127-38

Science and faith

In Papers of a pariah p139-52

Sense of the supernatural

In Papers of a pariah p53-66

Spiritualism

In Book of essays

Dublin R 145:406

About

Ross, A. Monsignor Hugh Benson

In Benson, R. H. Book of essays

Shuster, G. N. Robert Hugh Benson and the aging novel

In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p208-28

Thompson, E. R. Some divines

In Portraits of the new century p98-114

Benson, Stella

Ignoramus as novel reader

In American Spectator year book p104-08

Bent, Charles

Campbell, W. S. Pueblo revolt

In Mountain men p185-99

Bent, Silas

Newspaper crusaders

Contents

Castor and Pollux

Cerberus of the cash box

Civic and social betterment

Colonial crusaders

Constitution and amendments

For and against slavery

For safer traffic

Hearst, playboy and prodigy

Janus in Chicago

Ku Klux klan

Neglected story

On varied salients

Other Augean stables

Phoenix in Toledo

Pulitzer: past master

Scripps: bare-knuckle fighter

Sins of omission

Suppression and warfare

Trying to tame Tammany

Bent, William

Campbell, W. S. Colonel Bent blows up the fort

In Mountain men p281-86

Campbell, W. S. Taos reconquered

In Mountain men p200-34

Bentham, Jeremy

Brinton, C. C. Bentham

In English political thought in the nineteenth century p14-30

Catlin, G. E. G. Early utilitarians: Jeremy Bentham

In Story of the political philosophers p342-80

Crossman, R. H. S. Industrial revolution in Britain

In Government and the governed p132-65

Holdsworth, Sir W. S. Blackstone, Bentham, and Austin

In Some makers of English law p238-64

Jennings, W. I. Jeremy Bentham

In Macmurray, J. ed. Some makers of the modern spirit p125-37

Masaryk, T. G. Utilitarianism

In Ideals of humanity p52-59

Maxcy, C. C. Utilitarians

In Political philosophies p456-89

Mitchell, W. C. Bentham's felicific calculus

In Backward art of spending money p177-202

Morris, C. R. Jeremy Bentham

In Brown, A. B. ed. Great democrats p41-53

Nock, A. J. Impostor-terms

In Free speech and plain language p285-304

Oakeshott, M. New Bentham

In Leavis, F. R. ed. Determinations p244-80

Roberts, M. Utilitarianism and John Stuart Mill

In Modern mind p148-68

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Bentham

In Freedom versus organization p82-93

Stocks, J. L. Jeremy Bentham

In Reason & intuition p184-207

Benthamite doctrine Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl

In Freedom versus organization p109-18

Bentivoglio, Maria Magdalena. See Mary Magdalena, abbess of the Poor Clares

Bentley, John Francis

Powys, A. R. Westminster cathedral and its architect

In From the ground up p 1-7

Bentley, Phyllis Eleanor

Lawrence, M. Matriarchs

In School of femininity p210-47

Bentley, Richard

Empson, W. Milton and Bentley

In English pastoral poetry p149-91

Bentley, Richard—Continued

- Garrod, H. W. Phalaris and Phalarism
In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p360-71
Mackail, J. W. Bentley's Milton
In Studies in humanism p186-209

Benton, Thomas Hart, 1782-1858

- Kraus, M. Tucker, Gayarré—Irrving, Benton
In History of American history p255-71

Benton, Thomas Hart, 1889-

- Craven, T. Benton
In Modern art p332-45
Craven, T. Our art becomes American
In Bower, W. ed New directions p303-20

Bentwich, Norman De Mattos

- Hebrew university of Jerusalem
In Bradby, E. ed University outside Europe p319-32

Beowulf

- Brandl, A. L. Beowulf und die Mero-winger
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p182-88
Bryan, W. F. Epithetic compound folk-names in Beowulf
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p120-34
Chambers, R. W. Beowulf and the 'heroic age' in England
In Man's unconquerable mind p53-69
Hulbert, J. R. Note on the psychology of the Beowulf poet
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p189-95
Lawrence, W. W. Beowulf and the Saga of Samson the fair
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p172-81
Magoun, F. P. Recurring first elements in different nominal compounds in Beowulf and in the Elder Edda
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p73-78
Malone, K. Daughter of Healfdene
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p135-58
Malone, K. Hagbard and Ingeld
In Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors p 1-22
Moore, S. Notes on Beowulf
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p208-12
Prokosch, E. Two types of scribal errors in the Beowulf ms
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p196-207
Schücking, L. L. Noch einmal: "Enge ānpadas, uncūð gelād"
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p213-16
Wyld, H. C. K. Experiments in translating Beowulf
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p217-31

Berber, Fritz

- Third Reich and the future of the collective system
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 11th ser p64-83

Berdāev, Nikolai Aleksandrovich

- Bourgeois mind, and other essays
Contents
Bourgeois mind
Christianity and human activity
Man and machine
Worth of Christianity and the unworthiness of Christians

About

- Pfleger, K. Berdaiev, the orthodox gnostic
In Wrestlers with Christ p267-97

About individual works

- Meaning of history. Hoffman, R. J. S.
Pessimist philosophy of history
In Tradition and progress p55-66

Berdyaev, Nicholas. See Berdāev, N. A.
Berenson, Bernhard

- Pach, W. Josef Strzygowski, Bernard Berenson
In Queer thing, painting p268-74

Beresford, Charles William De la Poer Beresford, 1st baron

- Thompson, E. R. Two admirals (Beresford and Fisher)
In Portraits of the new century p243-56

Beresford, John

- Beresford dale
In Storm and peace p201-04
Clothall
In Storm and peace p197-200
Crisis of 1745
In Storm and peace p11-63
Diaries of the eighteenth century
In Storm and peace p107-34
Easter day
In Storm and peace p189-91
General Gordon
In Storm and peace p65-105
John Bunyan and women
In Storm and peace p229-33
Spec 149:532
John Wesley
In Dobrée, B ed From Anne to Victoria p204-15
Morning
In Storm and peace p185-88
Old Thames
In Storm and peace p211-16
Spec 149:105
On being content
In Storm and peace p175-78
On revisiting Norbury
In Storm and peace p247-50
Poet Gray and Parson Etough
In Storm and peace p235-40
Poetry and age
In Storm and peace p163-67
Reflections on bacon
In Storm and peace p205-09
Spec 149:748

Beresford, John—Continued

- Still glides the stream
 - In Storm and peace* p135-62
- Summer: 1782
 - In Storm and peace* p169-73
- Supping with the poets
 - In Storm and peace* p217-22
 - Spec 149:256
- Taking the road
 - In Storm and peace* p179-83
- Throcking
 - In Storm and peace* p223-27
 - Spec 150:10
- Tranquillity
 - In Storm and peace* p251-55
 - Spec 149:337
- Village fête
 - In Storm and peace* p241-45
- Wise men
 - In Storm and peace* p193-96

Beresford, John Davys

- Human relations
 - In Sheppard, H. R. L. ed Root of the matter* p 1-47

About

- Swinerton, F. A Younger novelists
 - In Georgian scene* p279-315

Beresford family

- Beresford, J Still glides the stream
 - In Storm and peace* p135-62

Berg, Alban

- Rosenfeld, P "Wozzeck"
 - In Discoveries of a music critic* p211-17
- Taylor, D. Masterpiece
 - In Of men and music* p116-22

Berg, Patricia Jane

- Shehan, T Patty Berg
 - In Nason, J. and others Famous American athletes of today* 7th ser p3-33

Bergen, Mrs Flora (Batson)

- Brawley, B. G. Music and art, 1865-1895
 - In Negro genius* p124-42

Bergendoff, Conrad John Immanuel

- Critic of the fourteenth century: St Birgitta of Sweden
 - In Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson, by various authors* p3-18

Bergengren, Ralph Wilhelm

- † Furnace and I
 - In Clark, G. Personality in essay writing* p131-37
 - Cooper, A C and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p34-39
- † Plumber appreciated
 - In Leonard, S. A and Pooley, R C eds Introducing essays* p 1-9
- Portrait of me
 - In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing* p92-99
- Something must be done
 - In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today* p60-66
 - Atlan 149:771

Berger, Clarence Quinn. See Carpenter, N jt auth

Berger, Josef

- All you need to know
 - In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing* p107-17

Berger, Meyer

- "Aida" through the looking-glass
 - In Essay annual, 1938* p172-80
 - New Yorker Ja 1 '38
- Atlanta is won by film of South
 - In Essay annual, 1940* p266-69
- Lady in crêpe: Anna Loneragan
 - In New Yorker (periodical). Profiles from the New Yorker* p3-21
 - New Yorker O 5, 12 '35

Bergery, Gaston

- Gunther, J. Fascism in France?
 - In Inside Europe* p143-55

Bergius, Friedrich

- Conversion of wood to carbohydrates and problems in the industrial use of hydrochloric acid
 - In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers*
 - Ind & Eng Chem 29:247

Bergner, Elisabeth

- Nathan, G. J. Critical presumptions—theatrical
 - In Passing judgments* p66-73

Bergson, Henri Louis

- Alpern, H Henri Bergson
 - In March of philosophy* p348-55
- Burt, E. A Some individual philosophies and current trends
 - In Types of religious philosophy* p409-48

Feibleman, J. K. Criticism of modern theories of comedy

In In praise of comedy p123-67

Mead, G. H. Science raises problems for philosophy—vitalism; Henri Bergson
In Movements of thought in the nineteenth century p292-325

Montague, W. P. Substance, potentiality, and cause: a positivistic theory of rationalistic categories
In Ways of things p408-17

Routh, H. V. Three philosophers who adapted science to humanism

In Towards the twentieth century p346-66

Wingfield-Stratford, E. C. Henri Bergson
In Men of turmoil, by various authors p267-76

Bergwitz, Haakon

- It didn't rime
 - In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds Through hundred gates* p165-79

Bering, Vitus Jonassen

- Mitchell, J. L. Vitus Bering's search for America and golden Gama Land
 - In Earth conquerors* p224-56

Beringer, Dr.

- Jastrow, J Sermons in stones: the fossils of Professor Beringer
 - In Wish and wisdom* p46-50

Berkeley, George, bp. of Cloyne

- Alpern, H. George Berkeley
 - In March of philosophy* p192-98

- Berkeley, George, bp. of Cloyne**—*Continued*
 Joseph, H. W. B. Comparison of Kant's idealism with that of Berkeley
In Essays in ancient & modern philosophy p209-31
- Santayana, G. Bishop Berkeley
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p75-88
- Smith, T. V. Doubting one's way to self and God
In Creative sceptics p35-66
- Woodbridge, F. J. E. Berkeley's realism
In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v 1 p188-215
- Yeats, W. B. Bishop Berkeley
In Essays, 1931 to 1936 p29-46
- Berkeley, Henry, 12th baron**
 Notestein, W. Henry Lord Berkeley
In English folk p283-312
- Berlandier, Jean Louis**
 Geiser, S. W. In defense of Jean Louis Berlandier
In Naturalists of the frontier p38-72
- Berle, Adolf Augustus**
 After Lima
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p355-70
 Yale R ns 28:449
- Banking reform
In America's recovery program, by various authors p243-53
- Relations between the two Americas
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p292-96
 Vital Speeches 5:149
- About
- Privy councillors
In New dealers p307-35
- Berliner, Arnold**
 Einstein, A. In honour of Arnold Berliner's seventieth birthday
In World as I see it p254-56
- Berliner, Emile**
 Beard, A. E. S. Another great inventor: Emile Berliner
In Our foreign-born citizens p65-71
- Hylander, C. J. Emile Berliner
In American inventors p147-57
- Berlioz, Hector Louis**
 On Bach
In Kolodin, I. ed Critical composer p109-12
- On Beethoven
In Kolodin, I. ed Critical composer p21-60
- On conducting
In Kolodin, I. ed Critical composer p206-14
- On the claque
In Kolodin, I. ed Critical composer p243-75
- On Wagner
In Kolodin, I. ed Critical composer p182-85
- About
- Bernstein, M. Hector Berlioz
In Introduction to music p239-47
- Downes, O. Hector Berlioz
In Symphonic masterpieces p103-14
- Evans, E. Berlioz
In Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the great composers p75-101
- Jell, G. C. Hector Berlioz
In Master builders of opera p89-97
- Leichtentritt, H. "Music of the future"
In Music, history, and ideas p222-42
- Taylor, D. Landmark
In Well tempered listener p244-50
- Tovey, Sir D. F. Berlioz
In Essays in musical analysis v4 p74-89; v6 p44-54
- Van Loon, H. W. Berlioz
In The arts p596-601
- Wotton, T. S. Hector Berlioz
In Foss, H. J. ed Heritage of music v2 p135-50
- Berman, Edward**
 Collective bargaining and legislation
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p534-56
- Function of unionism
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p445-62
- History of union organizations
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p480-508
- Practices and problems of unionism
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p463-79
- Protective labor legislation
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p557-79
- Wages and unemployment
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p509-33
- Bermuda Islands**
 Spender, J. A. Towards the West Indies
In Men and things p188-92
- Description and travel
- Curle, R. Bermuda between seasons
In Caravansary and conversation p251-59
- Morley, C. D. Notes on Bermuda
In Internal revenue p40-54
- Bernadette Soubirous, Saint**
 Steuart, R. H. J. St Bernadette Soubirous
In Diversity in holiness p167-82
- Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste Jules.** See Charles XIV, king of Sweden and Norway
- Bernal, John Desmond**
 If industry gave science a chance
In Bower, W. ed New directions p108-26
 Harper 170:257
- Science and industry
In Frustration of science, by various authors p42-78
- Bernard de Clairvaux, Saint**
 Fairweather, W. Spread of Christian mysticism in the West: 1. Until the end of the thirteenth century
In Among the mystics p19-27
- Jones, R. M. Background movements
In Flowering of mysticism p25-42

Bernard de Clairvaux, Saint—Continued

McGiffert, A. C. Bernard of Clairvaux and Francis of Assisi
In History of Christian thought v2 p222-40

McNeill, J. T. Apostles of monastic piety
In Makers of Christianity p23-50

Bernard, of Chartres

Lloyd, R. B. Schools and the scholars
In Golden middle age p44-114

Bernard, Claude

Sigerist, H. E. Claude Bernard
In Great doctors p316-21

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Chemical messengers. Kendall, Bayliss, Starling, and Banting

In Biology in the making p369-92
Thomson, Sir J. A. Claude Bernard

In Great biologists p93-100

Walsh, J. J. Claude Bernard, physiologist

In Makers of modern medicine p269-89

Bernard, Jean Jacques

Palmer, J. L. M. Jean-Jacques Bernard and the theory of silence

In Studies in the contemporary theatre p94-111

Bernard, William S.

Naturalization adjusts to the changing status of woman

In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p43-65

Bernays, Edward L.

Public relations

In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women 1st, 1934
Choosing a career p143-61

See also Martin, E. D. jt auth

Bernays, Robert Hamilton

Ramsay MacDonald

In Men of turmoil, by various authors p221-30

Bernhardt, Sarah

Arthur, Sir G. C. A. 3d bart. Rome vaincue and Diplomacy

In From Phelps to Gielgud p46-52

Arthur, Sir G. C. A. 3d bart. Sarah: the last phase

In From Phelps to Gielgud p178-85

Arthur, Sir G. C. A. 3d bart. Sarah in London, 1879

In From Phelps to Gielgud p53-63

Lucas, E. V. Sarahs twain

In Pleasure trove p65-70

Strachey, G. L. Sarah Bernhardt

In Characters and commentaries p255-60

Young, S. Bernhardt

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p180-83

Bernhardt, William Henry

Jesus

In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p246-71

Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo

Blomfield, Sir R. T. Lorenzo Bernini

In Six architects p33-66

Bernoulli family

Bell, E. T. Nature or nurture?: The Bernoullis

In Men of mathematics p131-38

Bernstein, Aline

Costume

In Bricker, H. L. ed Our theatre today p331-38

Bernstein, Martin

Introduction to music

Contents

Carl Maria von Weber

Characteristics of a musical tone

Christoph Willibald Gluck

Claude Debussy

Felix Mendelssohn

Franz Liszt

Franz Schubert

Frédéric Chopin

French nationalism

Fundamental musical concepts: form

Fundamental musical concepts: polyphony and harmony

Fundamental musical concepts: rhythm and melody

George Frideric Handel

Hector Berlioz

Italian opera of the early nineteenth century

Italian opera of the late nineteenth century

Jean Sibelius

Johann Sebastian Bach

Johannes Brahms

Musical instruments

Nationalism in music

Post-Wagnerian music in Germany and Austria

Richard Wagner

Robert Schumann

Romanticism in music

Russian nationalism

Some recent trends

Viennese school: Joseph Haydn

Viennese school: Ludwig van Beethoven

Viennese school: Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart

Bernward, bp. of Hildesheim

Tschan, F. J. Bernward of Hildesheim

In Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson, by various authors p322-43

Berrien, William

Some considerations regarding contemporary Latin American music

In Griffin, C. C. ed Concerning Latin American culture p151-80

Berry, Ethel

Pies—an essay

In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p84-86

Berry, Martha McChesney

Bartlett, R. M. When dreams come true: Martha Berry

In They dared to live p7-10

Berry, William

Psychology

In Watkeys, C. W. ed Orientation in science p441-76

Bertocci, Peter Anthony

Empirical argument for God in late British thought

Contents

Conflict of the empirical and non-empirical in Andrew Pringle-Pattison's theism

Empirical view of the goodness of God
Frederick Tennant's teleological argument for God

Halting empiricism in James Ward's theistic monadism

James Martineau's revolt against sense-bound empiricism

William Sorley's moral argument for God

Beryllium

Holmes, H. N. Three light metals

In Out of the test tube p341-52

Weeks, M. E. Other elements isolated with the aid of potassium and sodium: beryllium, boron, silicon, and aluminum

In Discovery of the elements p153-79

Berzelius, Jöns Jakob, friherre

Lenard, P. E. A. Humphrey Davy, Jacob Berzelius

In Great men of science p188-96

Besant, Mrs Annie (Wood)

Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Annie Besant

In Women of to-day p191-232

Ratcliffe, S. K. Early Fabians

In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p243-59

Smith, M. B. Annie Besant

In Evangelists of reform p156-85

Besnval, Pierre Victor, baron de

Ellis, H. Besnval

In From Rousseau to Proust p180-92

Besnard, Albert

Paris, W. F. La paix

In French arts & letters p131-39

Bessborough, Henrietta Frances (Spencer)

Ponsonby, countess of

Irvine, L. L. Lady Bessborough

In Ten letter-writers p141-59

Bessel, Friedrich Wilhelm

Macpherson, H. C. *In* Herschel's footsteps

In Makers of astronomy p124-58

Bessemer, Sir Henry

Hewitt, A. S. Sir Henry Bessemer

In Selected writings p137-42

Law, F. H. Henry Bessemer: inventor of Bessemer steel

In Civilization builders p259-62

Matschoss, C. Henry Bessemer

In Great engineers p244-59

Bessemer process

Walker, J. B. Bessemer converter

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p470-72

Best, Charles Herbert

Heparin and thrombosis

In Visscher, M. B. ed Chemistry and medicine p121-36

Best, Henry Digby

Middleton, R. D. Henry Best

In Magdalen studies p175-91

Best sellers

Mackenzie, C. Best-sellers

In Literature in my time p222-27

Besterman, Theodore

Sir James Frazer

In Men of turmoil, by various authors p337-45

Bethlem, abbess of S. Maria di Porta Somma

Jamison, E. M. Abbess Bethlem of S. Maria di Porta Somma and the barons of the terra Beneventana

In Oxford essays in medieval history presented to H. E. Salter, by various authors p33-67

Bethlen, Gábor, prince of Transylvania

Lukinich, I. Gabriel Bethlen, prince of Transylvania

In History of Hungary in biographical sketches p146-53

Bethune, Mrs Mary (McLeod)

Bartlett, R. M. Cotton picker, LL.D.

In They did something about it p72-82

Brawley, B. G. Women who have led in education

In Negro builders and heroes p273-88

Bullock, R. W. Mary McLeod Bethune

In In spite of handicaps p103-09

Bethune, Thomas Greene

Brawley, B. G. Music and art, 1865-1895

In Negro genius p124-42

Bethune, France*Antiquities*

Dunsany, E. J. M. D. P. 18th baron.

In Bethune

In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p620-23

Betjerman, John

Jacob Epstein

In Bolitho, H. ed Twelve Jews p83-100

Bett, Walter Reginald

Appendicitis

In Bett, W. R. ed Short history of some common diseases p162-71

Betten, Francis Sales

From many centuries

Contents

Belated Viking adventure—the Kensington stone

Cardinal Bellarmine and the Galileo affair

Christianity legalized—the decree of Milan

"Codex Aureus"—a masterpiece of hand copying

Death of a medieval sinner

Hartmann Grisar, S.J., historian

Increase and the diffusion of historical knowledge

Island Celts adopt the Roman Easter calculation

Meeting at Whitby, 664 A.D.

"Parthians and Medes and Elamites..."
Pontificate of Pope Clement VIII (1592-1605)

Printing—the divine art—who invented it?

Printing—the divine art—why it spread rapidly

Betten, Francis S.

- From many centuries
- Contents—Continued*
- Ptolemy the geographer
- St Bede the Venerable, doctor of the church, historian
- St Boniface and St Virgil
- Saint Peter Canisius, doctor of the church
- Tudor queens: a comparison
- What, after all, are the catacombs

Betterton, Mrs Mary (Saunderson)

- Ormsbee, H. Ways of Betterton and others
- In* Backstage with actors p47-67

Betterton, Thomas

- Eaton, W. P. Colley Cibber as critic
- In* Actor's heritage p155-98
- Frohman, D. Thomas Betterton
- In* Encore p197-202
- Ormsbee, H. Ways of Betterton and others
- In* Backstage with actors p47-67

Bettesworth, Mrs Arabella Penelope (Reynolds)

- Tarkington, B. Two ladies by Sir Joshua Reynolds
- In* Some old portraits p121-36

Bettesworth, Frederick

- Notestein, W. Bettesworth
- In* English folk p3-21

Between two worlds. Butler, N. M.

- In* Between two worlds, and other essays p 1-16

Betz, Siegmund A. E.

- Francis Osborn's Advice to a son
- In* Shafer, R ed Seventeenth century studies 2d ser p3-67

Bevan, Edwyn Robert

- Church
- In* Christian faith, by various authors p235-57
- Distinction of literal and symbolical
- In* Symbolism and belief p252-74
- Height
- In* Symbolism and belief p28-81
- Introductory
- In* Symbolism and belief p11-27
- Justification of belief
- In* Symbolism and belief p364-86
- Light
- In* Symbolism and belief p125-50
- Mansel and pragmatism
- In* Symbolism and belief p318-40
- Pragmatism and analogy
- In* Symbolism and belief p297-317
- Rationalism and mysticism
- In* Symbolism and belief p364-86
- Rhetoric in the ancient world
- In* Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p189-213
- Spirit
- In* Symbolism and belief p151-205
- Symbols without conceptual meaning
- In* Symbolism and belief p275-96
- Time
- In* Symbolism and belief p82-124
- Wrath of God
- In* Symbolism and belief p206-51

Beverages

- Lucas, E. V. Wagon
- In* Adventures and misgivings p79-82

Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah

- Jones, E. D. Albert J. Beveridge
- In* Lords of speech p197-212
- Kraus, M. Biography
- In* History of American history p546-72
- Strevey, T. E. Albert J. Beveridge
- In* Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students p374-93

Beverley, Robert

- Kraus, M. First half of the eighteenth century
- In* History of American history p68-104

Bewick, Thomas

- Notestein, W. Thomas Bewick
- In* English folk p73-91

Bewkes, Eugene Garrett

- Common sense realism
- In* Nature of religious experience; essays in honor of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, by various authors p 1-25

Beyle, Marie Henri

- Orage, A R Stendhal
- In* Selected essays and critical writings p92-94

Valéry, P. Stendhal

- In* Variety: second series p101-54

Zweig, S. Stendhal

- In* Master builders p651-755

Bezzant, James Stanley

- Ethics and religion
- In* Kirk, K. E. ed Personal ethics p151-81

Bhakti

- Söderblom, N. abp. Religion as devotion Bhakti
- In* Living God p104-39

Bhattacharyya, K. C.

- Concept of philosophy
- In* Rādhākṛishnan, Sir S. and Muirhead, J H. eds Contemporary Indian philosophy p65-86

Biagi, Guido

- Orcutt, W. D. Italian dividends
- In* Celebrities off parade p86-132

Bianco, Pamela

- Kirkland, W. M. and Kirkland, F. Pamela Bianco, famous since she was twelve
- In* Girls who became artists p13-22

Biberman, Herbert

- Theatre and film
- In* Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p427-35

Bible

- Baldwin, S. The Bible
- In* This torch of freedom p88-93
- Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count. Time's reprisals
- In* Levia-pondera p176-86
- Davis, E. H. Notes on a new Bible
- In* Not to mention the war p237-66
- Ellis, H. Re-discovering the Bible
- In* My confessional p159-61
- Fullerton, K. Bible
- In* Essays & sketches p21-28

Bible—Continued

- Fullerton, K. Fire in the bones
In Essays & sketches p29-32
- Mozley, J. K. Bible: its unity, inspiration, and authority
In Christian faith, by various authors p41-64
- Quimby, C. W. Bible today and tomorrow
In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p223-45
- Walton, A. G. What shall we believe about the Bible?
In This I can believe p48-68
 Criticism, Interpretation, etc.
- Branscomb, B. H. Study and interpretation of the Bible
In Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams Brown, by former students p163-82
- Downey, R. abp. of Liverpool. Catholic exegesis
In Critical and constructive essays p75-88
- Hugel, F. freiherr von. On certain central needs of religion, and the difficulties of liberal movements in face of the needs: as experienced within the Roman Catholic church during the last forty years
In Essays & addresses on the philosophy of religion 2d ser p89-131
 History
- Walton, A. G. How did the Bible originate?
In This I can believe p 1-24
- Woodward, C. How we got our Bible
In Out of the blue p175-80
 History of Biblical events
- Wells, H. G. Palestine in proportion
In World brain p141-49
 Versions, English
- Fries, C. C. One stylistic feature of the 1611 English Bible
In Fred Newton Scott anniversary papers, by various authors p175-87
- Lowes, J. L. Noblest monument of English prose
In Essays in appreciation p 1-31
 Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p547-64
- Walton, A. G. How was our English Bible developed?
In This I can believe p25-47
- Woodward, C. English editions of the Bible
In Out of the blue p181-91
 Versions, German
- Shumway, D. B. Old preterites of the first ablat class in the 1671 Wittenberg revision of the Lutheran Bible
In Studies in honor of Hermann Collietz, by various authors p244-47
 Versions, Latin Vulgate
- Barry, W. F. Our Latin Bible
In Roma sacra p54-82

Bible. Old Testament

- Fullerton, K. Old Testament
In Essays & sketches p15-20
- Inge, W. R. Old Testament
In Rustic moralist p112-16
- Powys, J. C. Bible as literature: the Old Testament
In Enjoyment of literature p3-34
 Criticism, Interpretation, etc.
- Olmstead, A. T. E. Hebrew history and historical method
In Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p21-54
 History
- More, P. E. Evolution of Hebraism
In Sceptical approach to religion p118-44
 Ecclesiastes
- Powys, L. Book of Ecclesiastes
In Rats in the sacristy p69-77
 Job
- Chesterton, G. K. Book of Job
In G. K. C. as M.C. p34-52
- Robertson, J. C. Plato and Job
In Mixed company p96-126
 Jonah
- Fullerton, K. Jonah
In Essays & sketches p235-47
 Proverbs
- Waser, R. A. Brief study of the relationship between the eighth chapter of Proverbs and the prologue of St John's gospel
In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p425-54
 Psalms—Manuscripts
- De Wald, E. T. Fragment of a tenth-century Byzantine psalter in the Vatican library
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p139-50
- Niver, C. Psalter in the British Museum Harley 2904
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p667-87
- Bible. New Testament**
 Criticism, Interpretation, etc.
- Lewis, C. S. Christianity and literature
In Rehabilitations p181-97
- Macgregor, W. M. Power of the cross in our life: an address to my students
In Persons and ideals p120-28
 Manuscripts
- Sanders, H. A. Manuscript no. 16 of the Michigan collection
In Philological studies in honor of Walter Miller, presented by former students p141-89
 Apocryphal books
- Margoliouth, D. S. Some problems in the "Acta Judae Thomae"
In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p249-59

Bible. New Testament—Continued

Gospels

- Case, S. J. Champions of world-evangelization
In Makers of Christianity p30-52
 Duncan, G S Historical value of the Gospels
In Christian faith, by various authors p97-137
 Grant, F. C. Significance of critical study of the Gospels for religious thought today
In Theology and modern life; essays in honor of Harris Franklin Rall, by various authors p56-78
 Long, V. father. Evangelists
In They have seen His star p123-30
 Spencer, F A. New New Testament
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p513-33

John

- Hadidian, Y. H. Philonism in the Fourth Gospel
In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p211-22
 Waser, R. A. Brief study of the relationship between the eighth chapter of Proverbs and the prologue of St John's gospel
In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p425-54

Luke

- Powys, J. C. Bible as literature: the New Testament
In Enjoyment of literature p35-52

Bible as literature

- Canby, H. S. Sermon on style
In Seven years' harvest p205-16
 Dinsmore, C A. Supreme epic religion as poetry
In Great poets and the meaning of life p216-42
 Lowes, J L. Noblest monument of English prose
In Essays in appreciation p 1-31
 Wise, J H and others, eds Essays for better reading p547-64
 Powys, J. C. Bible as literature: the New Testament
In Enjoyment of literature p35-52
 Powys, J. C. Bible as literature: the Old Testament
In Enjoyment of literature p3-34

Bibliography

- Burke, T. This bibliography nonsense
In American Spectator year book p319-22
 Wells, H. G. English-speaking world: "as I see it"
In World brain p185-94

First editions

- Hardy, T. J. Anobium pertinax
In Books on the shelf p 1-22
 Woodward, C. Concerning first editions
In Out of the blue p192-205

Bibliography, Critical. See Books—Reviews; Books and reading; Criticism; also subdivision History and criticism under names of literatures, e.g. French literature—History and criticism

Bibliomania

- Thompson, J W. Bookhunting as a sport
In Byways in bookland p75-103

Bibliophily. See Book collecting

Bichat, Marie François Xavier

- Lambert, S. W. and Goodwin, G. M. Morgagni, Bichat and Virchow
In Medical leaders from Hippocrates to Osler p197-209

Myers, J. A. Xavier Bichat

In Fighters of fate p35-45

Sigerist, H. E. Xavier Bichat

In Great doctors p266-71

Bickerdyke, Mrs Mary Ann Ball

- Sickels, E. M. Mothering the boys in blue

In In calico and crinoline p257-70

Bickerstaffe-Drew, Francis Browning Drew, count

Admiration note

In Levia-pondera p328-32

Atmosphere and antidote

In Levia-pondera p258-63

Cause and cure

In Levia-pondera p187-96

Cold porridge

In Levia-pondera p337-40

Death of an enemy

In Maynard, T comp Book of modern Catholic prose p111-12

Diabolical trees

In Levia-pondera p269-73

Dress and clothing

In Levia-pondera p314-17

Duty and discipline

In Levia-pondera p291-96

Empire day

In Levia-pondera p287-90

"The entail": an appreciation

In Levia-pondera p29-63

Essay on essayists

In Levia-pondera p131-45

Fickle fame

In Levia-pondera p103-12

Footnotes

In Levia-pondera p274-77

King's servants

In Levia-pondera p113-30

Laxity or sanctity

In Levia-pondera p227-39

Leddy o' Grippy

In Levia-pondera p64-102

Loyalists and patriots

In Levia-pondera p164-75

Mare's nests and much boasting

In Levia-pondera p361-65

Messrs Hooligan and Turveydrop

In Levia-pondera p301-04

Of cathedrals

In Levia-pondera p318-22

Of dislike of books

In Levia-pondera p253-57

Of great age

In Levia-pondera p356-60

Bickerstaffe-Drew, Francis B. D., count—*Continued*

- Of lapse and losses
In *Levia-pondera* p366-71
- Of old ways
In *Levia-pondera* p207-14
- Of saints and worthies
In *Levia-pondera* p350-55
- Of stone sermons and white elephants
In *Levia-pondera* p323-27
- Of weaker brethren
In *Levia-pondera* p341-44
- On book buying
In *Levia-pondera* p248-52
- On decadence
In *Levia-pondera* p297-300
- On sitting still
In *Levia-pondera* p264-68
- Parallels
In *Levia-pondera* p149-63
- Peace and peoples
In *Levia-pondera* p309-13
- Press and public
In *Levia-pondera* p243-47
- Roman road
In *Levia-pondera* p345-49
- Scamp's probation
In *Levia-pondera* p12-28
- Scientiæ inimici
In *Levia-pondera* p215-26
- Shoe and the foot
In *Levia-pondera* p197-206
- Sir Walter
In *Levia-pondera* p 1-11
- State and conscience
In *Levia-pondera* p283-86
- "This public conscience"
In *Levia-pondera* p278-82
- Time's reprisals
In *Levia-pondera* p176-86
- Two pessimisms
In *Levia-pondera* p305-08
- Why Norwich?
In *Levia-pondera* p333-36

About

- Shuster, G. N. Robert Hugh Benson and the aging novel
In *Catholic spirit in modern English literature* p208-28

Bicycles and tricycles

- Lockridge, R. Rear-vision mirror
In *Essay annual, 1938* p260-64

Biddle, Francis

- Objectives of the Wagner labor disputes act
In *Wharton assembly addresses, 1936*, by various authors p17-30

Biddle, George

- Birchman, W. George Biddle
In *Faces & facts*

Biddle, William Wishart

- Adult education for leisure
In Lieberman, E. ed *Magazine essays of today* p233-45

Biedermann, Alois Emanuel

- Mackintosh, H. R. Theology of speculative rationalism
In *Types of modern theology* p101-37

Biélonozhko, F. I.*Soviet trade*

- In *Soviet comes of age*, by various authors p83-93

Biélorussov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich*Judicial system*

- In *Soviet comes of age*, by various authors p154-66

Bierce, Ambrose*Definitions (political)*

- In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p341-42

About

- Hicks, G. *Struggle and flight*
In *Great tradition* p131-63
- Nathan, G. J. *Critical presumptions—general*
In *Passing judgments* p74-103

Big Ben (Westminster palace, London)

- Lucas, E. V. Benjamins
In *Saunterer's rewards* p153-58

Bigelow, Horace Ransom*Chess*

- In Lampland, R. ed *Hobbies for everybody* p89-96

Biggs, Charles Lewis*William Leete*

- In Perry, C. E. ed *Founders and leaders of Connecticut* p113-16

Bikle, Henry Wolf*Debate over the constitution*

- In *Wharton assembly addresses, 1937*, by various authors p17-42

Bilbo, Theodore Gilmore

- Michie, A. A. and Ryhlick, F. *Mississippi's Bilbonic plague*

In Dixie demagogues p87-107

- Sweet fascism in the Piney woods (Tallmadge, Bilbo, Graves, Johnston)*

In American messiahs p172-92

- Swing, R. G. *Bilbo, the rabble-rouser*
In *Forerunners of American fascism* p108-20

Biliary calculi. See *Calculi, Biliary***Billboards.** See *Signboards***Billiard, Julie***Vance, J. G. Julie Billiard*

- In Williamson, C. C. H. ed *Great Catholics* p252-57

Billings, Curtis*When you drive fast*

- In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds *Our changing world* p109-20
Harper 173:173

Billings, Josh, pseud. See *Shaw, H. W.***Billings, William***Howard, J. T. Our first composers*

- In *Our American music* p34-54

Billington, Mrs Elizabeth (Weichsel)*Lahee, H. C. From 1600 to 1800 A.D.*

- In *Famous singers of to-day and yesterday* p11-40

Billroth, Theodor*Sigerist, H. E. Theodor Billroth*

- In *Great doctors* p380-83

Bills of fare. See *Menus*

Bills of rights

Cohen, M. R. Bill of rights theory
In Law and the social order p148-56

Billy the Kid. See Bonney, W. H.

Bimetallism

Graham, F. D. Silver question once more

In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p57-67

See also Currency question

Binding of books. See Bookbinding

Bingham, Alfred Mitchell

Looking forward to the new society
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p194-99

Common Sense Mr '33

Bingham, Hiram

Elihu Yale

In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p135-38

Bingham, Joseph Walter

Some suggestions concerning the California law of riparian rights

In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p7-37

Binkley, Robert Cedric

Holy Roman empire versus the United States: patterns for constitution-making in central Europe

In American historical association Constitution reconsidered p271-84

Binns, Leonard Elliott Elliott. See Elliott-Binns, L. E.

Binyon, Gilbert Clive

Christian socialists

In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p193-205

Binyon, Laurence

Blake

In English water-colours p79-93

Collecting

In English water-colours p193-97

Cotman

In English water-colours p139-53

De Wint, Cox, Bonington, and others

In English water-colours p154-75

Early eighteenth century painters

In English water-colours p13-22

Figure painters: Rowlandson

In English water-colours p67-78

Forerunners

In English water-colours p 1-12

Gainsborough; Alexander and J. R. Cozens

In English water-colours p34-56

Girtin

In English water-colours p94-115

Note on Milton's imagery and rhythm

In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p184-91

Paul Sandby and his followers

In English water-colours p23-32

Persian painting

In New Orient, by various authors v2 p28-30

Open Court 47:28

Revival

In English water-colours p187-92

Rossetti and the Pre-Raphaelites

In English water-colours p176-86

Tribute to the genius of Chinese painting

In Hughes, E. R. ed China, body & soul p19-26

Turner

In English water-colours p116-38

William Pars and Francis Towne

In English water-colours p57-66

About

Beach, J. W. Victorian afterglow

In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p522-46

Bush, D. From the nineties to the present I

In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p429-56

Thouless, P. Laurence Binyon and John Masfield

In Modern poetic drama p40-51

Biochemistry. See Biological chemistry

Biogenesis. See Life—Origin

Biography

Balch, M. Biography

In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies and autobiographies p 1-13

Balch, M. Biography: its appreciation and enjoyment

In McCallum, J. D. and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p3-23

Balch, M. Biography; modern biography, modern short biography

In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies p 1-30

† **Bradford, G.** Biography and the human heart

In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p199-203

Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p204-15

Slover, C. H. and **Starnes, De W. T.** eds Types of prose writing p251-66

Britt, A. Pioneers

In Great biographers p15-26

Chesterton, G. K. About historians

In As I was saying p151-56

De Voto, B. A. Skeptical biographer

In Forays and rebuttals p179-203

Hergesheimer, J. Biography and bibliographies

In Breaking into print, by various authors p73-83

Johnson, S. Biography

In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p124-29

Longaker, J. M. Some American biographers

In Contemporary biography p221-51

Mackenzie, C. Modern biography

In Literature in my time p228-31

Biography—Continued

† Santayana, G. Against prying biographers
In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p494-95

Squire, Sir J. C. *Biography*
In *Flowers of speech* p135-44

Biography, Writing of. See *Biography (as a literary form)*

Biography (as a literary form)

Balch, M. *Biography as a literary form*
In Balch, M. ed *Modern short biographies and autobiographies* p14-18

Britt, A. What is biography?

In *Great biographers* p3-14

Daniels, R. B. Footnote on biographies
In *Some seventeenth-century worthies* p63-67

Drew, E. A. *Biography*
In *Enjoyment of literature* p78-108

Erskine, S. R. J. *History and personality*
In *King Edward VII & some other figures* p169-94

Fox-Strangways, A. H. *Biography*
In *Music observed* p97-98

Fuess, C. M. *Biographer and his victims*
In Pence, R. W. ed *Essays of today* p196-215

Johnston, G. A. *New biography: Ludwig, Maurois, and Strachey*
In Bryant, M. M. comp *Essays old and new* p319-30

Longaker, J. M. *Vogue of contemporary biography*
In *Contemporary biography* p3-25

Maurois, A. *Modern biographer*
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds *Modern reader* p569-81

Noyes, E. S. ed *Readings in the modern essay* p499-518

Pence, R. W. ed *Essays of today* p419-36

Nicolson, H. G. *How I write biography*
In Tillett, N. S. ed *How writers write* p53-66

Warren, D. ed *What is a book?* p107-16

Sitwell, O. *On the belittlement of the great*
In *Penny foolish* p216-20

Ward, W. P. *Candour in biography*
In *Problems and persons* p184-95

See also *Autobiography*

Biological chemistry

Chase, C. T. *Biochemistry and biophysics*

In *Frontiers of science* p305-23

Hopkins, Sir F. G. *Biochemistry*
In *British association for the advancement of science. March of science* p147-54

Hopkins, Sir F. G. *Influence of chemical thought on biology*
In *Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers*

Reason, H. A. *Modern road*
In *Road to modern science* p250-63

Sprung, M. M. *Chemical reactions in the human body*

In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds *Excursions in science* p86-95

See also *Metabolism*

Biologists

Wheeler, W. M. *Dry-rot of our academic biology*

In *Essays in philosophical biology* p117-42

Biology

Driesch, H. A. E. *Breakdown of materialism*

In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed *Great design* p283-303

Garbedian, H. G. *Biology adding to human happiness*

In *March of science* p109-29

Haldane, J. B. S. *Biology*

In *Marxist philosophy and the sciences* p102-44

† Haldane, J. B. S. *Future of biology*

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds *Modern reader* p363-72

Haldane, J. B. S. *Society as a biological experiment*

In *Adventures of a biologist* p173-88

Cattell, R. B. and others, eds *Human affairs* p19-35

† Huxley, J. S. *Biology and our future world*

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps *Essays in science and engineering* p87-99

Snyder, Mrs E. F. *Biology in the making*
In *Biology in the making, and other essays* p441-49

Stern, C. *Biology*

In Watkeys, C. W. ed *Orientation in science* p256-332

Stewart, C. D. *Od's fish*

In *Fellow creatures* p331-44

Thone, F. E. A. *Sciences of life*

In Davis, W. ed *Advance of science* p181-94

Wheeler, W. M. *Present tendencies in biological theory*

In *Essays in philosophical biology* p185-210

See also

Adaptation (biology)	Parasitism
Botany	Physiology
Cells	Protoplasm
Evolution	Reproduction
Heredity	Vitalism
Life (biology)	Zoology
Metabolism	

History

Reason, H. A. *Biology*

In *Road to modern science* p210-49

Philosophy

Roberts, M. *Biology and purpose*

In *Modern mind* p191-218

Wheeler, W. M. *Hopes in the biological sciences*

In *Essays in philosophical biology* p211-20

Biology—Continued

Study and teaching

- Ellis, H. Biology for girls?
In Questions of our day p194-96
 Ellis, H. Place of biology in education
In Questions of our day p90-92
 Stockard, C R Biological science
In Neilson, W A. ed Roads to knowl-
 edge p40-65
 Wheeler, W. M. Dry-rot of our academic
 biology
In Essays in philosophical biology
 p117-42
 Wilbur, R. L. Biology in the university
 of tomorrow
In March of medicine p247-52

Biometry

- Haldane, J. B S Science and society
In Science and everyday life p267-84

Biophysics, Biochemistry and. Chase, C. T

- In* Frontiers of science p305-23

Birch, Lionel

Politics

- In* Sheppard, H. R. L. ed Root of the
 matter p49-141

Birchman, Willis

Faces and facts

Contents

- Peter Arno
 Peggy Bacon
 McClelland Barclay
 Ralph Barton
 Max Beerbohm
 George Biddle
 Arthur William Brown
 Fred Cooper
 Dean Cornwell
 Bradshaw Crandell
 Floyd M. Davis
 James Montgomery Flagg
 Robert Foster
 Charles Dana Gibson
 Gordon Grant
 Rockwell Kent
 John La Gatta
 David Low
 Neysa McMein
 Russell Patterson
 Tony Sarg
 Otto Soglow
 James Thurber
 John Vassos
 Gluyas Williams
 Art Young

Bird, Robert Montgomery

About individual works

- Gladiator Whitman, W. The gladiator
 —Mr Forrest—acting
In Moses, M. J and Brown, J. M. eds
 American theatre as seen by its
 critics p69-70

Bird houses

- Williamson, H. Return
In Lone swallows p144-47

Bird in the box Macaulay, R.

- In* Personal pleasures p69-74

Bird song

- Lawrence, D. H. Whistling of birds
In Phoenix p3-6

Birds

- Burroughs, J. Feathered life in America
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds
 Essays then and now p92-94
 Capek, K. Birds
In Intimate things p49-51
 Chamberlin, J. E. Birds that sing in the
 spring
In Nomads and listeners p86-90
 Daniels, B. K. Cock o' the walk
In Tanner, W. M. eds Essays and
 essay-writing p321-26
 Devoe, A. Drifts of the air
In Down to earth p56-69
 Digby, B. Birds which annoy me
In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by
 various authors p164-67
 Eaton, W P. Fireflies and woodland
 voices
In On Yankee hilltops p61-80
 Huxley, J. S. Essay on bird-mind
In English association, London. Eng-
 lish essays of to-day p102-06
 Lucas, E V Birds living and stuffed
In Adventures and misgivings p106-13
 Lucas, E V. Little birds
In All of a piece p21-27
 Sitwell, O Lewd sing cuckoo
In Penny foolish p285-89
 Skinner, C O. Long after Audubon
In Dithers and jitters p75-82
 † Williamson, H. Runaways
In Lone swallows p152-53
See also Cage birds; Water birds;
 also names of birds, e.g. Owls, Spar-
 rows

Bibliography

- Gosse, P. Bird books
In Traveller's rest p172-202

Eggs and nests

- Devoe, A. Bird-nesting time
In Down to earth p117-28
 Stewart, C D Bird's reason
In Fellow creatures p100-05

Flight

See Flight

Migration

- Cutright, P R. Bird migrants to South
 America
In Great naturalists explore South
 America p156-69

- Devoe, A. Migration time
In Down to earth p101-07
 Devoe, A. Mystery of migration
In Essay annual, 1939 p95-99
 Williamson, H. Migration
In Lone swallows p236-42

Nests

See Birds—Eggs and nests

Song

See Bird song

Birds—Continued**England**

Gosse, P. Sportsmen, nudists and naturalists

In Traveller's rest p255-75

Hudson, W. H. Wood by the sea

In English association, London. English essays of to-day p93-99

Jefferies, R. Birds of spring

In Jefferies' England p21-29

Thomas, Sir W. B. Birds at their best

In English association, London. English essays of to-day p183-88

Williamson, H. Birds in London

In Lone swallows p158-62

Birds, Aquatic. See Water birds

Birds, Folklore of. See Folklore of birds

Birds, Protection of

United States

Sharp, D. L. Raven of the Deschutes

In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p563-70

Birds in literature

Burrell, M. Birds in literature

In Crumbs are also bread p179-90

Birds' nests. See Birds—Eggs and nests

Birdsall, Jean

English manors of the Abbey of La Trinité at Caen

In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p25-44

Birdsall, Paul

"Non obstante"; a study of the dispensing power of English kings

In Essays in history and political theory in honor of Charles Howard McIlwain, by various authors p37-76

Birge, John Kingsley

Yunus Emre, Turkey's great poet of the people

In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p43-60

Birgitta, Saint, of Sweden

Bergendoff, C. J. I Critic of the fourteenth century: St Birgitta of Sweden

In Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson, by various authors p3-18

Birkenhead, Frederick Edwin Smith, 1st earl of

Churchill, W. L. S. 'F.E.' first earl of Birkenhead

In Great contemporaries p143-54

Hodgson, S. Lord Birkenhead

In Portraits and reflections p49-55

Macmillan, H. P. M. baron. Lord Chancellor Birkenhead

In Law & other things p214-39

Schuster, Sir C. Lord Birkenhead

In Post Victorians, by various authors p83-99

Thompson, E. R. Sir F. E. Smith

In Uncensored celebrities p75-80

Birkenhead, Frederick Winston Furneaux Smith, 2d earl of

Baldwin, S. Toast to a young man

In This torch of freedom p228-33

Birket-Smith, Kaj

Eskimo cultures and their bearing upon the prehistoric cultures of North America and Eurasia

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p293-302

Birkhead, Henry

† Mackail, J. W. Henry Birkhead and the foundation of the Oxford chair of poetry

In Studies in humanism p169-85

Birkhoff, George David

Mathematics: quantity and order

In Crowther, J. G. ed Science for a new world p293-317

Birmingham, Alabama

Leighton, G. R. Birmingham, Alabama: the city of perpetual promise

In Five cities p100-39

Biron, Armand Louis de Gontaut, duc de Lauzun, afterwards duc de

Lawrence, D. H. Duc de Lauzun

In Phoenix p745-49

Birrell, Augustine

Biographer of Sir Walter Scott (Lockhart)

In Et cetera p75-82

Birthplace of 'Pamela' and 'Clarissa'

In Et cetera p189-95

Nation (Lond) 44:490

Boswell disrobed!

In Et cetera p13-45

Church unchurched

In Et cetera p269-77

Nation (Lond) 42:476

Clergymen and churchwardens in the eighteenth century

In Et cetera p165-85

Dr Codex (Edmund Gibson)

In Et cetera p131-38

Dr Doddridge

In Et cetera p141-62

† Few warning words for would-be autobiographers

In Et cetera p3-10

George Whitefield

In Et cetera p117-27

Hickey

In Et cetera p241-65

John Bunyan

In Et cetera p97-114

Bookm (Lond) 75:98

John Wyclif

In Et cetera p85-93

Nathaniel Hawthorne

In Et cetera p199-222

'No Crabb, no Christmas'

In Et cetera p225-30

† On The essays of Elia

In Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p463-70

Province of the reviewer determined

In Et cetera p49-72

Liv Age 329:263

Birrell, Augustine—Continued

Thomas Love Peacock; or, The growth
of the Pavaonian legend
In Et cetera p233-38
Nation (Lond) 45:760

About individual works

Edmund Burke Orage, A. R. Style is
the man
In Selected essays and critical writings
p14-18
Et cetera. Burrell, M. For book-lovers
In Crumbs are also bread p295-312

Birth control

Aldington, R. What fools these mortals
be
In Artifex p185-91
Bruce, H. A. Propagation of the unfit
In Our heritage p21-26
Charles, E. Invention of sterility
*In Frustration of science, by various
authors* p98-114
Chesterton, G. K. Babies and distri-
bution
In Well and the shallows p142-46
Chesterton, G. K. My six conversions
In Well and the shallows p23-72
Ellis, H. Problem of sterilisation
In My confessional p230-33
Ellis, H. World's future
In My confessional p15-18
Gillis, J. M. Rome knows all
In This our day p239-49
Haldane, J. B. S. Birth control
In Science and human life p230-34
Stone, H. M. Birth control and popula-
tion
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now
p456-68

Sutherland, H. G. Birth control
In Laws of life p15-36

White, D. Religion and sex
*In Harvey, G. L. H. ed Church and
the twentieth century* p257-301
*See also Abortion; Eugenics; Malthu-
sianism*

Birth rate

Haldane, J. B. S. Medicine and society
In Science and everyday life p165-93
Himes, N. E. New light on the causes
of the declining birth rate
*In Economics, sociology & the mod-
ern world; essays in honor of
T. N. Carver, by various authors*
p306-27
Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Marriage
and children
*In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds
Modern English readings* p241-48

Biscaccianti, Eliza

Thompson, O. Emergence
In American singer p30-41

Bischoff, Bernhard

Elementarunterricht und probationes
pennae in der ersten hälfte des mittel-
alters
*In Classical and mediæval studies in
honor of Edward Kennard Rand,
by various authors* p9-20

**Bischoff, Bernhard and Koehler, Wilhelm
Reinhold Walter**

Eine illustrierte ausgabe der spätantiken
ravnennater annalen
*In Medieval studies in memory of A.
Kingsley Porter, by various au-
thors* v 1 p125-38

Bishop, John Peale

Homage to Hemingway
*In Cowley, M. ed After the genteel
tradition* p186-201
New Repub 89:39

About

Tate, A. John Peale Bishop
*In Reactionary essays on poetry and
ideas* p52-63

Bishop, Morris Gilbert

That was college life
*In Clark, J. A. comp College book of
essays* p46-53

Bishop, T. A. M.

List of the published writings of Herbert
Edward Salter
*In Oxford essays in medieval history
presented to H. E. Salter, by vari-
ous authors* p242-45

Bismarck, Otto, first von

Carr, A. Bismarck: the diplomacy of
empire
In Juggernaut p73-99
Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Bismarck
and German unity
In Freedom versus organization p368-82
Wallace, A. Religious faith of great
statesmen
In Religious faith of great men p193-
217

Bismuth

Weeks, M. E. Elements known to the
alchemists
In Discovery of the elements p9-19

Bispham, David

Thompson, O. David Bispham
In American singer p204-14

Bispham, G. T.

Fielding's Jonathan Wild
*In Eighteenth century literature, by
various authors* p56-75

Biss, Irene M.

Overhead costs, time problems, and
prices
*In Essays in political economy in
honour of E. J. Urwick, by vari-
ous authors* p11-26

Bissell, Malcolm Havens

Race or place?
*In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our
changing world* p60-68
Sci Am 149:266

Bisson, L. A.

First French edition of 'Peter Schlemihl'
*In German studies: presented to Pro-
fessor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, col-
leagues, and friends* p26-32

Bisson, Reginald A.

Building construction
*In Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering op-
portunities* p84-95

Bithell, Jethro

The country: its peoples, its language and its thought

In Bithell, J. ed *Germany* p 1-33

German literature from 1880 to 1931

In Bithell, J. ed *Germany* p236-324

Bitter, Karl Theodore Francis

Beard, A. E. S. *In* the foremost rank of sculptors: Karl Bitter

In Our foreign-born citizens p72-77

Bittermann, Helen Robbins

Beginning of the struggle between the regular and the secular clergy

In Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson, by various authors p19-26

Bixler, Julius Seelye

Can religion become empirical?

In Nature of religious experience; essays in honor of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, by various authors p68-92

Philosophy of religion

In Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams Brown, by former students p145-62

Bizet, Georges

Bakeless, Mrs K L. Georges Bizet

In Story-lives of great composers p120-28

Ewen, D. Georges Bizet

In Dole, N. H. Famous composers 4th ed p791-93

Jell, G. C. Georges Bizet

In Master builders of opera p163-68

Bjørnson, Bjørnstjerne

Bach, G Norwegian literature, tr and enl. by Frederika Blankner

In Bach, G and others History of the Scandinavian literatures p11-73

Gassner, J. W Scandinavian succession and Strindberg

In Masters of the drama p384-96

Black, Arthur Davenport

Dentistry as a career

In Lockhart, E. G. comp My vocation p93-112

Black, Eugene Robert

Mad money

In New dealers p104-41

Black, Hugo La Fayette

Lerner, M. Mr Justice Black

In Ideas are weapons p254-66

Black, John Donald

Interregional analysis with particular reference to agriculture

In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p200-10

Black, Joseph

Lenard, P. E. A. Joseph Black, James Watt

In Great men of science p126-36

Reason, H. A. Chemistry

In Road to modern science p75-105

Black art. See Witchcraft**Black bass**

Curtis, B. Black bass

In Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p276-81

Black bass fishing

Kennedy, G. M. Small-mouth black bass

In Norton, M. ed Angling success p21-48

Lincoln, R. P. Large-mouth black bass

In Norton, M. ed Angling success p1-20

Black death

Haggard, H. W. Black death

In Doctor in history p166-80

Major, R. H. Black death

In Disease and destiny p1-40

Powys, L. Montacute field

In Baker's dozen p53-59

Black Hawk, chief of the Sacs and Foxes

Britt, A. Black Hawk: the Sauk who fought for his village

In Great Indian chiefs p156-87

Black Mountain college

Adamic, L. Education on a mountain

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1936 p260-86

De Voto, B. A. Another consociate family

In Forays and rebuttals p296-304

Rice, J. A. Black Mountain college

In Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays of today p223-32

Blackburn, Gideon

Sweet, W. W. Trans-Allegheny pioneers

In Makers of Christianity p165-95

Blacker, Carlos Paton

Eugenics and social progress

In Cattell, R. B. and others, eds Human affairs p107-22

Blackett, Olin Winthrop

Foresight: the businessman looks ahead

In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p417-41

Blackett, Patrick Maynard Stuart

Frustration of science

In Frustration of science, by various authors p129-44

Next war: can it be avoided?

In What is ahead of us?, by various authors p133-64

Blackie, John Stuart

Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. Professor John Stuart Blackie

In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p367-70

Blackmore, Sir Richard

Fairchild, H. N. Middle-classicists

In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p155-204

Blackmore, Richard Doddridge

Elwin, M. 'Lorna Doone' Blackmore

In Victorian wallflowers p254-81

Blackmur, Richard P.

Double agent; essays in craft and elucida-
tion

Contents

Critical prefaces of Henry James

Critic's job of work

also in Zabel, M. D. ed *Literary
opinion in America* p582-611

D. H. Lawrence and expressive form

Dangers of authorship

Examples of Wallace Stevens

Heresy within heresy

Masks of Ezra Pound

Method of Marianne Moore

New thresholds, new anatomies; notes
on a text of Hart Crane

Notes on E. E. Cummings' language

also in Zabel, M. D. ed *Literary
opinion in America* p558-82

Samuel Butler

T. S. Eliot

Blacksmiths

Leighton, C. V. H. Village smithy

In Country matters p17-23

Rawson, Mrs M. N. Round-the-house
art

In Candleday art p137-63

Blackstone, Sir William

Holdsworth, Sir W S Blackstone.
Bentham, and Austin

In Some makers of English law p238-
64

Tarkington, B. Gainsborough's Black-
stone

In Some old portraits p139-49

Blackwood, William

Sir Thomas Lipton

In Post Victorians, by various authors
p329-41

Bladen, V. W.

Adam Smith on value

*In Essays in political economy in hon-
our of E. J. Urwick*, by various
authors p27-43

Blaine, James Gillespie

Ford, G. S. Yankee Pan-American

In On and off the campus p474-76

Lockey, J. B. Blaine and the first con-
ference

In Essays in Pan-Americanism p71-84

Lockey, J. B. Pan-Americanism of Blaine

In Essays in Pan-Americanism p51-69

Blair, Sir David Oswald Hunter-, 5th bart

See Hunter-Blair, Sir D. O. 5th bart

Blair, James

Sweet, W. W. Founding fathers

In Makers of Christianity p3-38

Blair, Robert

Fairchild, H N. Sentimentalism—severer
cases

In Religious trends in English poetry
v 1 p424-87

Blair-Bell, William

Robert Jones; modern orthopædics

In Power, Sir D. ed *British masters
of medicine* p176-93

Blaisdell, Thomas Charles

Economics in the college

*In Tugwell, R. G. and Keyserling, L H
eds Redirecting education* v 1
p153-85

Blake, Edward

Underhill, F. H. Edward Blake and
Canadian liberal nationalism

*In Essays in Canadian history pre-
sented to George Mackinnon*
Wrong, by various authors p132-
53

Blake, Ira

Cram, R. A. Last of the squires (Ira
Blake)

In Convictions and controversies p80-
92

Blake, Robert

Golding, C. Robert Blake, the dare-devil

In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—
A.D. 1910 p133-38

Blake, Tiffany

Editorial: past, present and future

*In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D eds
Interpretations of journalism* p436-
45

Collier's 48:18 S 23 '11

Blake, William

Binyon, L Blake

In English water-colours p79-93

Chesterton, G. K. On Blake and his
critics

In Avowals and denials p139-45

De Sélincourt, E Blake

In Oxford lectures on poetry p131-56

Fry, R E Blake

In Reflections on British painting p82-
88

Leavis, F R Augustan tradition and
the eighteenth century

In Revaluation p101-53

Murry, J M William Blake and revolu-
tion

In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by
various authors p55-66

Porteus, H G William Blake

*In Dobrée, B ed From Anne to Vic-
toria* p465-79

Russell, G. W. Blake

In Living torch p116-18

Tinker, C B Blake 'the gates of para-
dise'

In Painter and poet p100-20

Wilenski, R. H. Blake

In Masters of English painting p229-60

Wilson, M. Twilight of the Augustans

In English association, London. Es-
says and studies v20 p75-85

Blakeway, Alan A.

Date of Archilochus

*In Greek poetry and life; essays pre-
sented to Gilbert Murray*, by vari-
ous authors p34-55

Blanc, Louis

Westmeyer, R E Utopian socialism:
the French utopian socialists

*In Modern economic and social sys-
tems* p27-42

**Blanchard, Arthur Horace and Morrison,
Roger Leroy**

Types of road surface

*In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L N.
comps Essays in science and en-
gineering* p245-47

- Blanche, Jacques Émile**
Scheikévitch, Mme M. Forain—Jacques-Émile Blanche
In Time past p258-65
- Bland, Hubert**
Ratcliffe, S. K. Early Fabians
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p243-59
- Bland, John Otway Percy**
About individual works
Li Hung-Chang. Strachey, G. L. Diplomatist: Li Hung-Chang
In Characters and commentaries p217-22
- Bland, Thomas Augustus**
Jirka, F. J. Two versatile Hoosier doctors
In American doctors of destiny p134-46
- Blankenhorn, Heber**
Struggle of labor
In Religion and public affairs, in honor of Bishop Francis John McConnell, by various authors p33-60
- Blankfort, Michael**
Construction of the social one-act play
In Kozlenko, W. ed One-act play to-day p73-94
- Blanqui, Louis Auguste**
Nomad, M. pseud Martyr: Auguste Blanqui, prisoner
In Apostles of revolution p12-75
- Blashfield, Edwin Howland**
Cortissoz, R. Edwin Howland Blashfield
In American academy of arts and letters. Commemorative tributes to Hassam and Blashfield (and others) p17-22
- Blasis, Carlo de**
Haskell, A. L. Birth and progress of ballet
In Ballet panorama p3-35
Moore, L. Carlo Blasis
In Artists of the dance p147-54
- Blavatsky, Mme Helene Petrovna (Hahn-Hahn)**
Jastrow, J. Marvelous Madame Blavatsky
In Wish and wisdom p109-27
- Bleakney, Walker**
Relative abundance of isotopes
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers
Am Philos Soc Proc 77:395
- Bledsoe, Julius**
Brawley, B. G. Music in recent years
In Negro genius p297-316
Hare, Mrs M C. Interpretative musicians
In Negro musicians and their music p352-85
- Blenheim, Battle of, 1704**
Fuller, J. F. C. Battles of the Schellenberg and Blenheim
In Decisive battles p389-423
- Blessed Sacrament, Guilds of the.** See Guilds of the Blessed Sacrament
- Blessings, Table.** See Grace (at meals)
- Blessington, Marguerite (Power) Farmer Gardiner, countess of**
Courtney, Mrs J. E. H. Lady Blessington
In Adventurous thirties p248-62
Rosa, M. W. Countess of Blessington
In Silver-fork school p159-77
- Bleyer, Willard Grosvenor**
Functions and ethics
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p474-85
- Blind, Mathilde**
Beach, J. W. Victorian afterglow
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p522-46
- Blind**
Keller, H. A. Three days to see
In Chamberlain, E. ed Essays old and new p368-81
Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p327-41
Essay annual, 1933 p118-29
Kettle, T. M. World of the blind
In Day's burden p175-90
Asylums and education
Chakerian, C. G. Public provision for the blind
In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p85-106
- Blind Tom.** See Bethune, T. G.
- Blitzstein, Marc**
About individual works
Cradle will rock. Brown, J. M. Mr Blitzstein's The cradle will rock
In Two on the aisle p224-26
- Bliven, Bruce**
Abraham Lincoln
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p401-15
American Dnieperstroy
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p539-45
New Repub 85:125
Baccalaureate
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p322-25
New Republic 67:120
In Dedham jail
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p261-66
New Repub 51:120
Notes on the American character
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p94-102
New Repub 101:66
Public opinion
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p239-54
Roses in January; morons in June
In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p167-72
New Repub 85:166
"Shoot the works": last time
In Essay annual, 1940 p102-04
New Repub 102:233

Bliven, Bruce—Continued

- They have murdered my friend
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs
 K. C. eds American points of
 view, 1936 p192-94
 New Repub 87:69

Bloch, Ernest

- Armsby, Mrs L. W. Ernest Bloch
In Musicians talk p129-35
 Downes, O. Ernest Bloch
In Symphonic masterpieces p277-80
 Ewen, D. Ernest Bloch
In Twentieth century composers p173-84

- Howard, J. T. Our contemporary composers
In Our American music p462-579
 Rosenfeld, P. Bloch and his "Sacred service"
In Discoveries of a music critic p164-70

Block, Adriaen

- Adams, A. Adriaen Block
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p27-29

Block, Mrs Anita (Cahn)

- Changing world in plays and theatre
Contents
 Conclusions in a changing world
 Contemporary drama: plays against war
 Contemporary drama: the conflict within the individual
 Contemporary drama: the individual in conflict with changing sexual standards
 Contemporary drama: the social conflict
 Contemporary drama of a new social order: plays of Soviet Russia
 Modern foundations of contemporary drama
 Social conflict in American drama of the "left"

Block, Virginia Lee

- School psychologist
In Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education p392-402

Block printing

- Petrina, J. Block printing
In Art work p83-88
 Rawson, Mrs M. N. Graphic arts
In Candleday art p164-206

Blockade, Pacific

- Moore, J. B. Specific agencies for the proper conduct of international relations
In Walsh, E. A. ed History and nature of international relations p157-82

Blodgett, Katharine Burr

- Gauge that measures millionths of an inch
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p255-63

Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich

- Lavrin, J. Alexander Blok
In Aspects of modernism, from Wilde to Pirandello p115-38

Blomberg, Werner von

- Gunther, J. Other little Hitlers
In Inside Europe p69-78

Blomfield, Sir Reginald Theodore

- Six architects
Contents

- Lorenzo Bernini
 Ange Jacques Gabriel
 Inigo Jones
 François Mansart
 Andrea Palladio
 Christopher Wren

Blondheim, David Simon

- Livro de como se fazen as cores
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v 1 p71-83

Blood
Analysis and chemistry

- Snyder, Mrs E. E. Blood will tell:
 Mechnikov and Landsteiner
In Biology in the making p272-82

Circulation

- Haggard, H. W. Science of medicine
In Doctor in history p237-53

Serum
See Serum
Transfusion

- Haldane, J. B. S. Medicine and society
In Science and everyday life p165-93
 Riesman, D. Medical progress in the twentieth century
In Medicine in modern society p41-75

Bloom, Lansing Bartlett

- Edgar Lee Hewett: his biography and writings to date
In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p13-34

Bloomfield, Leonard

- Notes on the proverb ge- in Alfredian English
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p79-102

Salic litus

- In* Studies in honor of Hermann Colitz, by various authors p83-94

Bloxam, John Rouse

- Middleton, R. D. John Rouse Bloxam
In Magdalen studies p29-79

Bloxham, James

- Abbott, W. C. James Bloxham; farmer
In Adventures in reputation p149-72

Bloy, Léon

- Pfäeger, K. Bloy, the pilgrim of the absolute
In Wrestlers with Christ p29-71

Bluebeard (fairy tale)

- Kilmer, Mrs A. M. Case of Bluebeard
In Hunting a hair shirt p83-98

Blum, Léon

- Gunther, J. Léon Blum
In Inside Europe p97-109

Blumenfeld, Ralph David

- Lord Northcliffe
In Post Victorians, by various authors p425-42

Blundell, William

Undset, S. Cavalier

In Men, women, and places p107-53**Blunden, Edmund Charles**

Aftertones

In Mind's eye p19-35

Again, what is poetry?

In Mind's eye p221-30

Ancient holiday

In Jepson, R. W. ed New and old essays, 1820-1935, p226-38

Atami of the past

In Mind's eye p124-28

Battalion history (with apologies)

In Mind's eye p58-85

Beauty of vagueness

In Mind's eye p134-37

Bells on the breeze

In Mind's eye p145-49

Bringing them home

In Mind's eye p231-39

Buddhist paintings

In Mind's eye p118-23
Trans-Pac 12:10

Children as readers

In Mind's eye p240-47
Nation (Lond) 46:367

Elia and Christ's hospital

In English association, London. Essays and studies v22 p37-60

English countryside

In Mind's eye p154-58
Spec 149:726

Extra turn

In Mind's eye p50-57

Fall in, ghosts

In Norman, S. ed Contemporary essays, 1933 p187-202

Geographical improvements

In Mind's eye p255-61

George Herbert's Latin poems

In English association, London. Essays and studies v19 p29-39

Ghosts and grotesques

In Mind's eye p129-33
Trans-Pac 13:10

Ideal laureate

In Mind's eye p216-20
Nation (Lond) 47:106

January pictures

In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays and sketches p176-80

Japanese moments

In Mind's eye p89-96

Life aboard a 'tramp'

In Mind's eye p188-92

'Line upon line'

In Mind's eye p111-17

† Lord's, June 27th, 1930

In Mind's eye p181-87
Nation (Lond) 47:439

Lost leader

In Mind's eye p159-69

Miss Warble

In Mind's eye p150-53

Mists and fogs

In Jepson, R. W. ed Essays by modern writers p151-57

'Not only beautiful'

In Mind's eye p138-42

On preservation

In Mind's eye p176-80

On some humorous prints by Hiroshige

In Mind's eye p106-10

Shakespeare's significances

In Mind's eye p195-215
Bradby, A. ed Shakespeare criticism, 1919-35, p327-42

Siegfried Sassoon's poetry

In Mind's eye p262-84
Lond Mercury 20:156

Somme still flows

In Mind's eye p36-43
English association, London. English essays of to-day p23-29

Subject in poetry

In Mind's eye p248-54

Tokyo secret

In Mind's eye p97-101

Village chimneys

In Jepson, R. W. ed Essays by modern writers p147-50

War and peace

In Mind's eye p15-18
Nation (Lond) 40:181

We went to Ypres

In Mind's eye p44-49

Winter comes to Tokyo

In Mind's eye p102-05

Yalding bridges

In Mind's eye p170-75**About**

Swinerton, F. A. War-time afflatus

In Georgian scene p317-36**Blunders.** See Errors and blunders, Literary**Blunt, Hugh Francis**

Abbot de Rancé

In Great penitents p51-75

Beatrice Cenci

In Great Magdalens p185-208

Blessed Angela of Foligno

In Great Magdalens p125-44

Blessed Clare of Rimini

In Great Magdalens p145-56

Catalina de Cardona, "the sinner"

In Great Magdalens p170-84

Father Hermann: musician and monk

In Great penitents p120-36

Fool of God

In Great penitents p 1-18

François Coppée

In Great penitents p148-68

Gambler—St Camillus de Lellis

In Great penitents p31-50

J. B. Carpeaux

In Great penitents p137-47

J. K. Huysmans

In Great penitents p169-93

The Jesuates

In Great penitents p19-30

Litany of penitents

In Great penitents p224-45

Louise de la Vallière

In Great Magdalens p240-63

Madame de la Sablière

In Great Magdalens p280-97

Madame de Longueville

In Great Magdalens p221-39

- Blunt, Hugh F.**—*Continued*
Madame de Montespan
In Great Magdalens p264-79
Madame Pompadour
In Great Magdalens p298-318
Madame Tiquet
In Great Magdalens p319-35
Paul Féval
In Great penitents p99-119
Paul Verlaine
In Great penitents p194-223
Princess Palatine
In Great Magdalens p209-20
Rosamond Clifford
In Great Magdalens p79-97
Saint Hyacintha of Mariscotti
In Great Magdalens p157-69
Saint Margaret of Cortona
In Great Magdalens p98-124
Silvio Pellico
In Great penitents p76-98
Woman Augustine loved
In Great Magdalens p66-78
- Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen**
Alexander, C. Michael Field
In Catholic literary revival p140-49
Forster, E. M. Wilfrid Blunt
In Abinger harvest p277-89
Leslie, S. Wilfrid Blunt
In Men were different p229-88
Shuster, G. N. Inheritors
In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p147-65
- Bly, Nellie**
Nellie Bly
In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p289-92
- Blythe, Colin**
Cardus, N. Blythe of Kent
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p95-101
- Blythe, Ernest**
Gaelic drama
In Robinson, L. ed Irish theatre p177-97
- Boa constrictors**
Cutright, P. R. Giant boas
In Great naturalists explore South America p240-48
- Boards of education.** See *School boards*
- Boas, Franz**
Advances in the methods of teaching
In Race, language and culture p621-25
Aims of anthropological research
In Race, language and culture p243-59
Science ns 76:605
Aims of ethnology
In Race, language and culture p626-38
Analysis of anthropometrical series
In Race, language and culture p176-80
Archaeological investigations in the valley of Mexico by the International school, 1911-12
In Race, language and culture p530-34
Changes in bodily form of descendants of immigrants
In Race, language and culture p60-75
Am Anthropol 14:530
Classification of American Indian languages
In Race, language and culture p219-25
- Classification of American languages*
In Race, language and culture p211-18
Am Anthropol 22:367
Concept of soul among the Vandau
In Race, language and culture p608-11
Conditions controlling the tempo of development and decay
In Race, language and culture p89-93
Decorative art of the North American Indians
In Race, language and culture p546-63
Cur Lit 35:560
Pop Sci 63:481
Decorative designs of Alaskan needle-cases: a study in the history of conventional designs, based on materials in the US National museum
In Race, language and culture p564-92
Dessimation of tales among the natives of North America
In Race, language and culture p437-45
Development of folk-tales and myths
In Race, language and culture p397-406
Sci Mo 3:335
Diffusion of cultural traits
In Anderson, S F and others, eds Our changing world p49-59
Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p182-88
Ethnological problems in Canada
In Race, language and culture p331-43
Ethnological significance of esoteric doctrines
In Race, language and culture p312-15
Evolution or diffusion
In Race, language and culture p290-94
Am Anthropol 26:340
Folk-lore of the Eskimo
In Race, language and culture p503-16
Franz Boas
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p19-29
Nation 147:201
- Growth**
In Race, language and culture p103-30
Growth of Indian mythologies
In Race, language and culture p425-36
Growth of the secret societies of the Kwakiutl
In Race, language and culture p379-83
Half-blood Indian
In Race, language and culture p138-48
History and science in anthropology: a reply
In Race, language and culture p305-11
History of the American race
In Race, language and culture p324-30
Idea of the future life among primitive tribes
In Race, language and culture p596-607
Influence of heredity and environment upon growth
In Race, language and culture p82-85
Introduction International journal of American linguistics
In Race, language and culture p199-210
Introduction to James Teit, "Traditions of the Thompson Indians of British Columbia"
In Race, language and culture p407-24

Boas, Franz—Continued

Limitations of the comparative method of anthropology

In Race, language and culture p270-80

Measurement of differences between variable quantities

In Race, language and culture p181-90

Am Statis Assn 18:425

Metaphorical expression in the language of the Kwakiutl Indians

In Race, language and culture p232-39

Methods of ethnology

In Race, language and culture p281-89

Am Anthropol 22:311

Modern populations of America

In Race, language and culture p18-27

Mythology and folk-tales of the North American Indians

In Race, language and culture p451-90

J Am Folk-lore 27:374

New evidence in regard to the instability of human types

In Race, language and culture p76-81

Sci Am S 83:167

Origin of totemism

In Race, language and culture p316-23

Am Anthropol 18:319

Race and character

In Race, language and culture p191-95

Race and progress

In Race, language and culture p3-17

Science ns 74:1

Relations between physical and social anthropology

In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p15-17

Race, language and culture p172-75

Relationship of the Eskimos of East Greenland

In Race, language and culture p593-95

Science ns 30:535

Relationship system of the Vandau

In Race, language and culture p384-96

Relationships between North-West America and North-East Asia

In Race, language and culture p344-55

Religious terminology of the Kwakiutl

In Race, language and culture p612-18

Remarks on the anthropological study of children

In Race, language and culture p94-102

Report on an anthropometric investigation of the population of the United States

In Race, language and culture p28-59

Am Statis Assn 18:181

Representative art of primitive people

In Race, language and culture p535-40

Review of G. W. Locher, "The serpent in Kwakiutl religion: a study in primitive culture"

In Race, language and culture p446-50

Review of Graebner, "Methode der ethnologie"

In Race, language and culture p295-304

Review of MacCurdy, "Study of Chiriquian antiquities"

In Race, language and culture p541-45

Review of Paul Ehrenreich, "Anthropologische studien ueber die ureinwohner Brasiliens," 1897

In Race, language and culture p149-54

Review of Roland B. Dixon, "The racial history of man"

In Race, language and culture p160-64

Review of William Z. Ripley, "The races of Europe"

In Race, language and culture p155-59

Romance folk-lore among American Indians

In Race, language and culture p517-24

Social organization of the Kwakiutl

In Race, language and culture p356-69

Am Anthropol 22:111

Social organization of the tribes of the North Pacific coast

In Race, language and culture p370-78

Am Anthropol 26:323

Some problems in North American archaeology

In Race, language and culture p525-29

Some problems of methodology in the social sciences

In Race, language and culture p260-69

Some recent criticisms of physical anthropology

In Race, language and culture p165-71

Some traits of the Dakota language

In Race, language and culture p226-31

Language 13:137

Spanish elements in modern Nahuatl

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v 1 p85-89

Statistical study of anthropometry

In Race, language and culture p131-37

Study of geography

In Race, language and culture p639-47

Stylistic aspects of primitive literature

In Race, language and culture p491-502

J Am Folk-lore 38:329

Tempo of growth of fraternities

In Race, language and culture p86-88

Nat Acad Sci Proc 21:413

About

Trattner, E. R. Boas: theory of man

In Architects of ideas p351-74

About individual works

Mind of primitive man. Radin, P. Boas

and "The mind of primitive man"

In Cowley, M. and Smith, B. eds Books that changed our minds p129-42

Boas, Frederick Samuel

From Richardson to Pinero

Contents

Arthur Henry Hallam and In memoriam

Edmund Kean and his heroic parts

Elizabeth Barrett Browning: in her verse and her prose

Matthew Arnold in his lyric verse

Richardson's novels and their influence

Robert Browning's Paracelsus, 1835-1935

also in *Quar R* 265:280

Sir Arthur Pinero: dramatist and stage-chronicler

Tennyson and the Arthurian legend

Boas, Frederick S.

From Richardson to Pinero

Contents—Continued

Thackeray on the eighteenth-century
humourist as hero

also in *Contemp* 109:223

Liv Age 289:164

Wordsworth's patriotic poems and their
significance to-day

Boas, George

In defense of machines

In Pence, R. W. ed *Essays of today*
p67-78

Harper 165:93

Bober, Mandell Morton

Economic assumptions and monopoly

In *Explorations in economics; notes
and essays contributed in honor
of F. W. Taussig, by various au-
thors* p336-45

Theoretical aspects of the scale of pro-
duction

In *Economics, sociology & the mod-
ern world; essays in honor of
T N Carver, by various authors*
p73-91

Boccaccio, Giovanni

Fletcher, J. B. Boccaccio

In *Literature of the Italian renaissance*
p75-96

Bockett, Richard

Fairchild, H. N. Divine poets

In *Religious trends in English poetry
v 1* p98-154

Bocskay, István, prince of Transylvania

Lukinich, I. Stephen Bocskay, prince of
Hungary and Transylvania

In *History of Hungary in biographical
sketches* p140-46

Bodanzky, Artur

Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E
E vom B. Artur Bodanzky

In *Artists in music of today* p15

Bodde, Derk

Shakspeare and the Ireland forgeries

In McCallum, J. D. ed *College book of
essays* p268-83

Boddy, William Henry

Life: a mirage or a fountain

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T.
comps *Modern speeches on basic
issues* p436-43

Bode, Boyd Henry

"Great American dream"

In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds
*American philosophy today and
tomorrow* p65-79

Bodin, Jean

Catlin, G. E. G. Renaissance and reforma-
tion

In *Story of the political philosophers*
p187-220

Ellwood, C. A. Early modern thinkers

In *Story of social philosophy* p86-115

Maxey, C. C. National and international
sovereignty

In *Political philosophies* p162-83

Mayer, J. P. Renaissance

In Mayer, J. P. and others *Political
thought* p108-45

About individual works

Colloquium heptaplomeres. Sabine, G

H. Colloquium heptaplomeres of Jean
Bodin

In *Persecution and liberty; essays by
various authors* p271-309

Body, Human. See Human body

Body and mind. See Mind and Body

Body culture. See Nudism

Body temperature. See Temperature, Ani-
mal and human

Boë, Frans de la

Sigerist, H. E. Franz de le Boë (Sylvius)

In *Great doctors* p162-67

Boeckh, Philipp August

Nature of antiquity

In Cooper, L. ed *Greek genius and
its influence* p98-131

Boehme, Jakob

Fairweather, W. Post-reformation Chris-
tian mysticism: B. Protestant: 1
German mystics

In *Among the mystics* p85-100

Boer war, 1899-1902. See South African
war, 1899-1902

Boerhaave, Hermann

Lambert, S. W. and Goodwin, G M
Sydenham and Boerhaave

In *Medical leaders from Hippocrates
to Osler* p160-75

Sigerist, H E Hermann Boerhaave

In *Great doctors* p185-90

Boers

Lobb, J Frontier adjustment in South
Africa

In *Studies in the science of society
presented to Albert Galloway
Keller, by various authors* p395-
410

Boethius

Duckett, E. S Philosophy in the sixth
century

In *Gateway to the middle ages* p142-
212

McKinlay, A. P. De syllogismis categori-
cis and Introductio ad syllogismos
categoricos of Boethius

In *Classical and mediæval studies in
honor of Edward Kennard Rand,
by various authors* p209-19

Bogan, Louise

Poetry

In Stearns, H. E ed *America now*
p48-61

Viola Meynell

In Zabel, M. D. ed *Literary opinion in
America* p390-96

New Repub 31:151

Poetry 40:226

Sat R Lit 1:703

Bogardus, Emory Stephen

Aristotle and Grecian social thought

In *Development of social thought* p130-
40

Aurelius and Roman social thought

In *Development of social thought* p141-
49

Buckle and geographic social thought

In *Development of social thought* p275-
87

Bogardus, Emory S.—Continued

Chinese social thought

In Development of social thought p54-80

Comte and positive social thought

In Development of social thought p232-45

Cooley and collective behavior

In Development of social thought p492-504

Development of sociological thought

In Development of social thought p523-45

Durkheim and collective representations

In Development of social thought p418-35

Earliest social thought

In Development of social thought p10-27

Early Christian social thought

In Development of social thought p150-68

East Indian and Persian social thought

In Development of social thought p37-53

Egyptian and Babylonian thought

In Development of social thought p28-36

Filipino Americans

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds
Our racial and national minorities
p510-25

Galton and eugenic social thought

In Development of social thought p352-62

Giddings and consciousness of kind

In Development of social thought p451-61

Gumplowicz and conflict social thought

In Development of social thought p363-80

Individualistic social thought

In Development of social thought p196-220

Japanese social thought

In Development of social thought p81-91

Kropotkin and co-operative social thought

In Development of social thought p381-91

Malthus and population concepts

In Development of social thought p221-31

Marx and socialistic thought

In Development of social thought
p246-60

Mikhailovsky and Russian social thought

In Development of social thought p261-74

More and utopian social thought

In Development of social thought p179-95

Nature of social thought

In Development of social thought p 1-9

Pareto and fascist thought

In Development of social thought p505-22

Plato and Grecian social thought

In Development of social thought p108-29

Simmel and socialization

In Development of social thought p462-76

Small and the social process

In Development of social thought p436-50

Social process on the Pacific coast

In American sociological society. Social problems and social processes
p3-12

Social thought in the middle ages

In Development of social thought p169-78

Social thought of the Hebrews

In Development of social thought p92-107

Spencer and organic social thought

In Development of social thought p288-304

Sumner and cultural social thought

In Development of social thought p324-51

Tarde and social interaction

In Development of social thought p392-417

Ward and telic social thought

In Development of social thought p305-23

Weber and social understanding

In Development of social thought p477-91

Bogolëpov, M. L.

Finance and money

In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p71-82

Bohemian drama

History and criticism

Vočadlo, O. Theater and drama of Czechoslovakia

In Dickinson, T. H. and others. Theater in a changing Europe p330-63

Bohemianism

Ade, G. Fable of the Bohemian who had hard luck

In Clark, J. A. comp. College book of essays p298-300

MacCarthy, D. Bohemia

In Experience p166-70

Bohlen, Francis Hermann

Reality of what the courts are doing

In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p39-49

Böhm von Bawerk, Eugen, ritter

Roundabout process

In Thornton, J. E. comp. Science and social change p256-58

About

Veblen, T. B. Böhm-Bawerk's definition of capital and the source of wages

In Essays in our changing order p132-36

Bohr, Niels Henrik David

Einstein, A. Niels Bohr

In World as I see it p67-68

Kendall, J. Elements—old and new

In Young chemists and great discoveries p178-224

Boiardo, Matteo Maria, conte

Fletcher, J. B. Boiardo

In Literature of the Italian renaissance p150-64

About individual works

Orlando innamorato. Baldwin, C. S. Romance

In Renaissance literary theory and practice p91-132

Boito, Arrigo

Jell, G. C. Arrigo Boito

In Master builders of opera p175-81

Bojer, Johan

Bach, G. Norwegian literature, tr. and enl. by Frederika Blankner

In Bach, G. and others. History of the Scandinavian literatures p11-73

Bok, Edward William

Beard, A. E. S. Man who made the most of opportunities: Edward Bok

In Our foreign-born citizens p78-95

Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Edward Bok, a modern pioneer

In Kings of commerce p22-32

Orcutt, W. D. Out of the Great war

In Celebrities off parade p224-54

Boldt, Trygve

Gill, D. M. and Pullen, A. M. Finnish revenge

In Victories of peace p10-19

Boleyn, Anne. See Anne Boleyn, queen consort of Henry VIII

Bolingbroke, Henry Saint-John, 1st viscount

Hearnshaw, F. J. C. Bolingbroke and progressive conservatism

In Some great political idealists of the Christian era p106-46

Orage, A. R. Bolingbroke

In Selected essays and critical writings p70-71

Bolitho, Hector

Ludwig Mond

In Bolitho, H. ed Twelve Jews p153-75

Bolitho, Hector and Mulgan, John

Emigrants; early travellers to the Antipodes

Contents

"Charles Brown, the emigrant"

Samuel Butler

Alfred Domett

Barron Field

J. A. Froude and Sir George Grey

Life on the "Bengal merchant"

Charles Meryon, the etcher

Pacific adventure: Pembroke and Kingsley

Charlotte Brontë's friend (Mary Taylor)

Wainwright and Herman Melville

Bolitho, Henry Hector. See Bolitho, Hector

Bolitho, William, pseud.

Believe it

In Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p345-48

About

Duranty, W. Bolitho to Duranty

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p297-301

Bolívar, Simón

Bainville, J. South America

In Dictators p134-41

Carr, A. Bolívar: liberator into dictator

In Juggernaut p205-28

Cleven, N. A. N. Dictator Simón Bolívar

In George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence p255-88

Lockey, J. B. Bolívar after a century

In Essays in Pan-Americanism p135-42

Rippy, J. F. Anguish of Bolívar

In George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence p22-32

Bolivia

Boundaries

Alvarez del Vayo, J. Chaco war

In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 9th ser p150-73

Hudson, M. O. Recent territorial disputes before the League of nations

In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 8th ser p100-19

Politics and government

Bainville, J. Bolivia

In Dictators p149-50

Boll, Jacob

Geiser, S. W. Jacob Boll

In Naturalists of the frontier p22-37

Boll weevil

Ratcliff, J. D. Food for the hungry

In Modern miracle men p213-33

Bolling, George Melville

Matter of semantics

In Studies in honor of Hermann Collitz, by various authors p43-47

Bolm, Adolph

Beaumont, C. W. Adolph Bolm

In Complete book of ballets p642-47

Bologna. University

Armstrong, E. Spanish college in the University of Bologna

In Italian studies p273-93

Schachner, N. Bologna—a university of students

In Mediaeval universities p147-58

Schachner, N. Cismontane and Transmontane

In Mediaeval universities p168-80

Schachner, N. Letter-writers of Bologna

In Mediaeval universities p181-85

Schachner, N. Students are masters

In Mediaeval universities p159-67

- Bolshevism.** See Communism, especially
Communism—Russia
- Bolton, Herbert Eugene**
Kraus, M. Frontier and sectional historians
In *History of American history* p492-545
- Bolton, Mrs I. M.**
Social services
In Cole, Mrs M. I. P. and Smith, C. eds *Democratic Sweden* p247-76
- Boltzmann, Ludwig**
Lenard, P. E. A. Josef Stefan, Ludwig Boltzmann
In *Great men of science* p350-58
- Bonaparte, François Charles Joseph, herzog von Reichstadt, known as Napoléon II**
Hunter-Blair, Sir D. O. 5th bart. Play fellow of the eaglet
In *In Victorian days* p163-73
- Namier, L. B. Napoleon II
In *In the margin of history* p199-201
- Bonaventura, Saint, cardinal**
Gilson, E. H. Theologism and philosophy
In *Unity of philosophical experience* p31-60
- Jones, R. M. Introductory chapter
In *Flowering of mysticism* p9-24
- Bonavia, Ferruccio**
Brahms
In Bacharach, A. L. ed *Lives of the great composers* p103-30
- Elgar
In Bacharach, A. L. ed *Lives of the great composers* p217-38
- Giuseppe Verdi
In Foss, H. J. ed *Heritage of music* v2 p210-23
- Solo instrument
In Erskine, J. ed *Musical companion* p431-99
- Bonbright, James Cummings and Means, Gardiner Coit**
Definition of "holding company"
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps *Essays in science and engineering* p199-201
- Bond, Richard Warwick**
Studia otiosa
Contents
† Art of narrative poetry
Brant's Das narrenschiff
also in Dublin R 187:50
Falstaff as vox populi
Framework of The comedy of errors
Lucan's Pharsalia
Lucian and Boiardo in Timon of Athens
also in Mod Lang R 26:52
Montaigne
Puzzle of Cymbeline
Theban eagle
- Bondfield, Margaret Grace**
Margaret McMillan
In *Post Victorians*, by various authors p375-90
- Bone, Homer Truett**
Needles in the haystack (Costigan, Bone, Schwellenbach, Nye, Langer, Reno)
In *American messiahs* p134-54
- Bone, James**
Matrix of London
In Marriott, J. W. ed *Modern essays and sketches* p145-50
- Bonelli, Richard**
Lahee, H. C. Post war singers
In *Famous singers of to-day and yesterday* p365-405
- Thompson, O. Baritones of the day
In *American singer* p374-81
- Bonga-Bonga in Whitehall.** Strachey, G. L.
In *Characters and commentaries* p162-67
- Boniface, originally Winfried, Saint, abp. of Mainz**
Betten, F. S. St Boniface and St Virgil
In *From many centuries* p242-305
- Case, S. J. Leaders on new frontiers
In *Makers of Christianity* p216-40
- Lloyd, R. B. From Charlemagne to Abelard
In *Golden middle age* p10-43
- Manson, A. St Boniface
In Ward, M ed *English way* p24-43
- Walsh, J. J. Men of the early middle ages
In *High points of medieval culture* p 1-18
- Boniface VIII, pope**
Powicke, F. M. Pope Boniface VIII
In *Christian life in the middle ages* p48-73
- Bonington, Richard Parkes**
Binyon, L. De Wint, Cox, Bonington, and others
In *English water-colours* p154-75
- Fry, R. E. Bonington
In *Reflections on British painting* p100-05
- Bonn, Moritz Julius**
Economic co-operation as the basis of economic world order
In *Geneva institute of international relations* Problems of peace 10th ser p199-215
- Gold standard in international relations
In *Geneva institute of international relations* Problems of peace 8th ser p163-79
- Bonnard, Pierre**
Buliet, C. J. Pierre Bonnard
In *Significant moderns and their pictures* p26-27
- Bonneval, Claude Alexandre, comte de Wilding, P. Alexandre de Bonneval**
In *Adventurers in the eighteenth century* p73-116
- Bonney, William H.**
Cunningham, E. Sure-thing killer: Billy the Kid
In *Triggernometry* p129-70
- Bons mots.** See Wit and humor
- Bontempelli, Massimo**
Riccio, P. M. Massimo Bontempelli
In *Italian authors of today* p127-32
- Bontemps, Arna**
Brawley, B. G. New realists
In *Negro genius* p231-68

Bonus expeditionary force

Cowley, M. Flight of the bonus army
In *New Republic* anthology, 1915-1935,
p429-34

Book agents

† Baker, R. S. I entertain an agent un-
aware
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds
Essays then and now p55-64

Book clubs

Sitwell, O. Some present elements of
literary corruption
In *Penny foolish* p318-22

Book collecting

Blunden, E. C. Bringing them home
In *Mind's eye* p231-39
Hardy, T. J. Anobium pertinax
In *Books on the shelf* p 1-22
Jackson, H. Typophila
In *Printing of books* p3-11
Morley, C. D. Eumenides of book col-
lecting
In *Streamlines* p128-32
Newton, A. E. On forming a library
In *End papers* p13-35
Smith, P. J. Collector's trifles
In *For the love of books* p269-83
Winterich, J. T. Book collecting
In *Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for
everybody* p43-49
Woodward, C. Among my books
In *Out of the blue* p149-57

Book collectors

Rosenbach, A. S. W. Libraries of the
presidents of the United States
In *Book hunter's holiday* p130-67
See also *Women as book collectors*

Book dummies

Lucas, E. V. Shadow libraries
In *Pleasure trove* p38-43

Book illustration. See *Illustration of books*

Book of common prayer. See *Church of
England—Book of common prayer*

Book of Kells

Friend, A. M. Canon tables of the Book
of Kells
In *Medieval studies in memory of A
Kingsley Porter, by various au-
thors* v2 p611-66

Book reviews. See *Books—Reviews*

Book titles. See *Titles of books*

Book trade. See *Booksellers and book-
selling; Publishers and publishing*

Bookbinding

England

Kellett, E. E. Press
In *Young, G. M. ed Early Victorian
England, 1830-1865, v2* p 1-97

Booker, Mrs Matilda (Moseley)

Jenness, M. "For the one-room cabin
schools"
In *Twelve Negro Americans* p20-34

Books

† Squire, Sir J. C. On destroying books
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds
Essays then and now p270-74

Appraisal

See *Books and reading; also Books—
Reviews; Criticism*

First editions

See *Bibliography—First editions*

History—Antiquity and middle ages

Lloyd, R. B. Universities and the Euro-
pean mind
In *Golden middle age* p115-78
See also *Incunabula; Paleography*

Reviews

Birrell, A. Province of the reviewer de-
termined

In *Et cetera* p49-72

Krutch, J. W. What is a good review?

In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds
Essays of three decades p456-58

Loveman, Mrs A. Reviewing

In *Designed for reading, by various
authors* p22-26

Sitwell, O. Some present elements of
literary corruption

In *Penny foolish* p318-22

Books, Sacred. See *Sacred books*

Books and reading

Adamic, L. What the proletariat reads
In *Essay annual, 1935* p213-21

Adamson, Sir J. E. Wild and whirling
words

In *Externals and essentials* p113-29

Addison, J. Lady's library; list of the
books; account of their owner

In *Oxford anthology of English prose*
p246-48

Atherton, Mrs G. F. H. Escape literature

† Baker, R. S. I entertain an agent un-
aware

In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds
Essays then and now p55-64

Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count. On
sitting still

In *Levia-pondera* p264-68

Brewster, D. and Burrell, A. Pursuit of
values in fiction

In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds
Essays of three decades p417-29

Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds
Modern English readings p123-31

† Brooks, V. W. On reading

In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and ad-
dresses toward a liberal education
p11-15

Burrell, M. Booksellers and readers

In *Crumbs are also bread* p267-77

Canby, H. S. Better books, better men
In *Seven years' harvest* p74-77

Canby, H. S. On reading

In *Seven years' harvest* p171-204

Canby, H. S. Proletariat literature

In *Seven years' harvest* p280-83
Designed for reading, by various
authors p159-61

Capek, K. For bookworms

In *Intimate things* p16-19

Chamberlin, J. E. Booklover's heaven

In *Nomads and listeners* p186-89

Books and reading—Continued

- Cowley, M. Foreword on the books that changed our minds
In Cowley, M. and Smith, B. eds Books that changed our minds p3-23
- Curtiss, P. E. Lost: the gentle reader
In Essay annual, 1935 p338-50
- Dodd, L. W. On learning to read
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p505-16
 Essay annual, 1933 p16-26
- † Drew, E. A. Plain reader
In Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p453-69
- Duhamel, G. Books live
In In defence of letters p46-50
- Duhamel, G. Modern marvels
In In defence of letters p39-42
- Ellis, H. Uses of unemployment
In Questions of our day p101-03
- Embree, E. R. Can college graduates read?
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p479-88
- Esdale, A. J. K. Paper age: thoughts on reading
In Autolycus' pack p149-57
- Esdale, A. J. K. Real reading and the general mind
In Autolycus' pack p169-90
- Follett, W. Confessions of a literary ex-drunkard
In Essay annual, 1935 p355-72
- Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Delectable art of reading
In Arts of leisure p191-203
- † Grey, E. G 1st viscount Pleasure of reading
In Jepson, R. W. ed Essays by modern writers p80-99
- Hubbell, J. B. Why we read
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p407-14
- Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p18-25
- Jefferies, R. Nature and books
In Jefferies' England p291-304
- Joad, C. E. M. That no one book is better than any other
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p37-42
- † Lamb, C. Detached thoughts on books and reading
In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p68-74
- Leacock, S. B. Hand me down that book
In Model memoirs p247-54
- Leacock, S. B. Reader's junk
In Too much college p191-94
- Leacock, S. B. What I read then—what you read now
In Model memoirs p231-43
- Lewis, C. S. High and low brows
In Rehabilitations p95-116
- Lowes, J. L. Of reading books
In Warren, D. ed What is a book? p261-85
- Lucas, E. V. Outmoded friends
In Adventures and misgivings p64-68
- Lydenberg, H. M. Books and reading
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p51-58
- Macaulay, R. Reading
In Personal pleasures p327-38
- MacCarthy, D. Bosh
In Experience p281-82
- McFee, W. Conversation in Valetta
In More harbours of memory p308-14
- Moffat, D. On genius
In Prejudices of Mr Pennyfeather p54-81
- Moore, V. Education by desultory reading
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p541-47
- Morley, C. D. Palais de rumine
In Letters of askance p263-73
- Morley, C. D. Reasons of my own
In Streamlines p107-21
- Nicolson, H. G. How to read books
In Small talk p163-72
- † Orage, A. R. Convalescence after newspaper
In Selected essays and critical writings p140-44
- Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p563-69
- Orage, A. R. Utility of literature
In Selected essays and critical writings p10-11
- Pollock, C. Money in the bank
In Adventures of a happy man p114-23
- Ralli, A. J. On reading
In Later critiques p81-90
- † Robinson, H. M. Short ballot in literature
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p276-84
- Ruskin, J. Books
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p264-69
- † Ruskin, J. Of kings' treasures
In Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p158-78
- Sedgwick, H. D. On books
In Art of happiness p155-67
- Sitwell, O. Arts of reading and writing: their future
In Penny foolish p323-27
- Sper, F. Confessions of an erratic reader
In Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays of today p354-57
- Stamp, Sir J. C. Tyranny and liberty of books
In We live and learn p115-41
- Taft, H. W. Books
In Opinions, literary and otherwise p61-83
- † Van Doren, C. C. Greatness and popularity in literature
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p371-77
- White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p406-13

† Additional references in 1900-1933 cumulation.

Books and reading—Continued

- Van Doren, M. Education by books
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds
 Essays of three decades p122-24
 Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds
 Modern English readings p158-60
 Walpole, Sir H. S. Reading for love
In Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for
 the study of structure and style
 p662-77
 Wells, H. G. English-speaking world:
 "as I see it"
In World brain p185-94
 White, E. B. Irtnog
In Quo vadimus? p44-49
 † Woolf, Mrs V. S. How should one read
 a book?
In McCallum, J. D. ed College omni-
 bus p202-09
See also Authors and readers; Litera-
 ture
Books for children. *See* Children's litera-
 ture
Books of hours. *See* Hours, Books of
Booksellers and bookselling
 Burrell, M. Booksellers and readers
In Crumbs are also bread p267-77
 Duhamel, G. Are books merchandise?
In In defence of letters p60-64
 Macaulay, R. Book auctions
In Personal pleasures p75-82
See also Publishers and publishing
Booksellers' catalogs. *See* Catalogs, Book-
 sellers'
Boole, George
 Bell, E. T. Complete independence:
 Boole
In Men of mathematics p433-47
Boon of nature Sumner, W. G
In Essays v 1 p384-89
Boone, Squire
 Hart, C. S. Brother of Daniel Boone
In General Washington's son of Israel
 p171-88
Booth, Barton
 Ormsbee, H. Much ado about declama-
 tion
In Backstage with actors p68-83
Booth, Edwin Thomas
 Frohman, D. Glimpses of Edwin Booth
In Encore p88-96
 Ormsbee, H. Camille, a Hamlet, and a
 Rip Van Winkle
In Backstage with actors p145-67
 Towse, J. R. Darling of misfortune, Ed-
 win Booth, 1833-1893, by Richard
 Lockridge
In Designed for reading, by various
 authors p321-27
 Towse, J. R. Edwin Booth: last trage-
 dian of his era
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds
 American theatre as seen by its
 critics p107-10
Booth, Eva Gore. *See* Gore-Booth, E.
Booth, Evangeline Cory
 Hazzard, L. B. Evangeline Booth
In Lotz, P. H. ed Women leaders p11-
 21

Booth, John Bennion

- Hermit's year; the great derby myth
In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by
 various authors p131-36
Booth, John Wilkes
 Cabell, J. B. To Mr John Wilkes Booth
In Ladies and gentlemen p263-77
 James, M. Crime of murder
In They had their hour p191-208
 James, M. Expiation
In They had their hour p229-46
 James, M. Pursuit
In They had their hour p211-26
 Lincoln's assassination
In Greene, L. comp America goes to
 press p169-94
Booth, Junius Brutus
 Ormsbee, H. Three men of genius and
 failings
In Backstage with actors p107-30
Booth, William
 Baldwin, S. William Booth
In This torch of freedom p106-10
 Thompson, E. R. Charles Haddon
 Spurgeon—William Booth
In Portraits of the nineties p260-70
Boothe, Clare
About individual works
 Women. Brown, J. M. Fair sex and
 The women
In Two on the aisle p180-83
Borah, William Edgar
 American foreign policy in a national-
 istic world
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and ad-
 dresses toward a liberal education
 p332-39
 Far East R 30:145
 Foreign Affairs 12:3
 Freedom of speech
In White, I. H. and others, eds Es-
 says in value p114-27
 Our imperative task: to mind our own
 business
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T.
 comps Modern speeches on basic
 issues p279-85
 Vital Speeches 4:386
Borchard, Edwin Montefiore
 Neutrality
In Davidson, F. P. and Viereck, G. S.
 eds Before America decides p215-46
 Neutrality and sanctions
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Con-
 temporary world politics p487-502
 United States as a factor in the develop-
 ment of international relationships
In Walsh, E. A. ed History and nature
 of international relations p229-91
Bordeaux, Henry
 Keeler, M. J. sister. Henry Bordeaux
In Catholic literary France from Ver-
 laine to the present time p74-88
Borden, Mary
 Englishman himself
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in
 present-day writers p95-103
 Harper 163:449

Borden, Mary—Continued

Manners, American and English

In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today
p79-88

Harper 160:77

About

Lawrence, M. Helpmeets

In School of femininity p248-80**Borden, Sir Robert Laird**Karr, W. J. Sir Robert Borden: Canada's
war premier*In* Explorers, soldiers and statesmen
p314-27

Vining, C. Sir Robert

In Bigwigs p15-17**Boredom**

Inge, W. R. Anatomy of boredom

In Our present discontents p321-26**Bores**Howe, F. Q. What kind of a bore are
you?*In* Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and
essay-writing p283-85**Borges, Esteban Gil.** See Gil-Borges, E.**Borgia, Cesare**

Kemble, J. Borgias

In Idols and invalids p79-90**Borgia, Lucrezia**

Kemble, J. Borgias

In Idols and invalids p79-90**Bori, Lucrezia**

Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs

E. E. vom B. Lucrezia Bori

In Artists in music of today p17**Boris, Saint**

Attwater, D. Some saints of Russia

In Golden book of eastern saints p81-90**Boris III, king of Bulgaria**Forbes, Mrs R. T. King Boris of Bul-
garia*In* These men I knew p107-15

Gunther, J. Balkan kings

In Inside Europe p370-78**Borlin, Jean**

Beaumont, C. W. Jean Borlin

In Complete book of ballets p667-84**Borodin, Aleksandr Porfir'evich**Abraham, G. E. H. Borodin as a sym-
phonist*In* Studies in Russian music p102-18

Abraham, G. E. H. Borodin's songs

In On Russian music p169-78Bakeless, Mrs K. L. Alexander Porphy-
rievich Borodin*In* Story-lives of great composers p165-
75

Bernstein, M. Russian nationalism

In Introduction to music p319-36Calvocoressi, M. D and Abraham, G.
E. H. Alexander Borodin*In* Masters of Russian music p155-77

Ewen, D. Alexander Borodin

In Dole, N. H. Famous composers
4th ed p793-95

About individual works

Prince Igor. Abraham, G. E. H. His-
tory of "Prince Igor"*In* On Russian music p147-68Prince Igor. Abraham, G. E. H. "Prince
Igor"*In* Studies in Russian music p119-41**Boron**Weeks, M. E. Other elements isolated
with the aid of potassium and so-
dium: beryllium, boron, silicon, and
aluminum*In* Discovery of the elements p153-79**Borowik, Józef Antoni**

Baltic region

In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Con-
temporary world politics p298-315**Borromeo, Carlo, Saint.** See Carlo Borro-
meo, Saint**Borrow, George Henry**Cunliffe, J. W. Early Victorian novel-
ists*In* Leaders of the Victorian revolution
p72-117

MacCarthy, D. Borrow and Belloc

In Experience p272-74

Moore, J. C. Wind on the heath

In Country men p157-69Mottram, R. H. Contribution of a pro-
vincial centre (Norwich) to English
letters*In* Royal society of literature of the
United Kingdom, London. Es-
says by divers hands ns v13 p41-
55

Parks, E. W. Portrait of Lavengro

In Segments of southern thought p313-
76**Borrowing**

† Lamb, C. Two races of men

In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old
and new p47-51Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds
Selected nineteenth century essays
p63-68Oxford anthology of English prose
p444-47† Repplier, A. Condescension of borrow-
ers*In* Eight decades p277-87**Borsodi, Ralph**

Wanted: a school of living

In Bower, W. ed New directions p471-
77

About individual works

This ugly civilization. Tugwell, R. G.
This ugly civilization, by Ralph Bor-
sodi*In* Designed for reading, by various
authors p202-05**Borth, Christy**

Baekeland—plastic pioneer

In Pioneers of plenty p187-99

Chemurgic oil fields

In Pioneers of plenty p213-25

Chemurgy

In Pioneers of plenty p13-30

Chemurgy's crowded stage

In Pioneers of plenty p33-46

First and greatest chemurgist

In Pioneers of plenty p226-40

Ford links farm and factory

In Pioneers of plenty p200-12

Borth, Christy—Continued

- Garvan—a career of contrasts
In *Pioneers of plenty* p142-59
 Garvan—the chemurgic crusader
In *Pioneers of plenty* p160-84
 Green pastures of abundance
In *Pioneers of plenty* p287-90
 Hale—father of chemurgy
In *Pioneers of plenty* p47-60
 Hale and Herty hunt
In *Pioneers of plenty* p61-85
 Herty—pioneer of the pines
In *Pioneers of plenty* p86-124
 Herty heritage
In *Pioneers of plenty* p125-41
 Starvation to surfeit
In *Pioneers of plenty* p276-86
 'This is Knudsen'
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds *Essays*
 for better reading p119-24
 Forum 101:159

Too much food!

In *Pioneers of plenty* p241-52

Too much milk?

In *Pioneers of plenty* p253-75

Bosanquet, Bernard

- Carritt, E. F. Bosanquet
In *Morals and politics* p144-57
 Catlin, G. E. G. Post-Hegelian conserva-
 tives: Carlyle to Bosanquet
In *Story of the political philosophers*
 p497-524
 Cunningham, G. W. Bernard Bosanquet
In *Idealistic argument in recent Brit-
 ish and American philosophy*
 p114-48

Bosco, Giovanni, Saint

- Lownsbey, E. Don Bosco
In *Saints & rebels* p111-46
 Martindale, C. C. Blessed John Bosco:
 first friend of modern youth
In *What are saints?* p131-38

Bosio, Angiolina

- Lahee, H. C. Mario to Tietiens
In *Famous singers of to-day and yester-
 day* p77-109

Boss rule. See *Corruption* (in politics)

Bossenbrook, William J.

- Justus Möser's approach to history
In *Medieval and historiographical es-
 says in honor of James Westfall
 Thompson*, by various authors
 p397-422

Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, bp. of Meaux

- Maxey, C. C. Divinity that doth hedge
 a king
In *Political philosophies* p184-98

About individual works

- Discours sur l'histoire universelle Barry,
 P. J. Bossuet's "Discourse on uni-
 versal history"
In *Catholic philosophy of history*, by
 various authors p149-86

Boston

- Chamberlin, J. E. Coming back to Bos-
 ton
In *Nomads and listeners* p29-31
 Morley, C. D. Trade survey
In *Streamlines* p217-21

Intellectual life

- Brooks, V. W. Aesthetic Boston
In *New England: Indian summer* p140-
 68

- Brooks, V. W. Boston in the nineties
In *New England: Indian summer* p409-
 30

- Brooks, V. W. Boston of Gilbert Stuart
In *Flowering of New England, 1815-
 1865*, p 1-20

- Brooks, V. W. Dr Holmes's Boston
In *New England: Indian summer* p 1-22

Politics and government

- Brandeis, L. D. Address on corruption
In *Curse of bigness* p263-65

Boston massacre, 1770

- Brawley, B. G. Crispus Attucks
In *Negro builders and heroes* p12-18

Boston tea-party, 1773

- Boston tea party
In *Greene, L. comp America goes to
 press* p15-19

Boston woven hose and rubber company

- Garrett, W. P. Unionism in the Boston
 woven hose
In *Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds*
Current economic policies p359-
 64

Bostwick, Arthur Elmore

- Joys of librarianship
In *Lockhart, E. G. comp My vocation*
 p207-26

Boswell, James

- Letter to Jean-Jacques Rousseau
In *Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—
 yesterday and today* p73-78

About

- Birrell, A. Boswell disrobed!
In *Et cetera* p13-54
 Britt, A. Johnson and Boswell
In *Great biographers* p67-76
 Esdaile, A. J. K. Boswell in his diaries
In *Autolycus' pack* p74-92

† Strachey, G. L. James Boswell

- In* *Balch, M. ed Modern short biog-
 raphies* p94-99

About individual works

- Journal of a tour to the Hebrides with
 Samuel Johnson. Powell, L. F. Bos-
 well's original journal of his tour
 to the Hebrides and the printed ver-
 sion

- In* *English association, London. Es-
 says and studies* v23 p58-69

- Life of Samuel Johnson. Chesterton,
 G. K. Boswell

- In* *G.K.C. as M.C.* p 1-10

- Life of Samuel Johnson. Rait, Sir R. S.
 Boswell and Lockhart

- In* *Royal society of literature of the
 United Kingdom, London. Essays
 by divers hands* ns v12 p105-27

Boswell, Percy George Hamnall

- Geology
In *British association for the advance-
 ment of science. March of science*
 p10-23

Bosworth, Edward Increase

Fullerton, K. In memoriam: Dr Bosworth
In Essays & sketches p166-73

Botany

Weiss, F. E. Botany
In British association for the advancement of science. March of science p38-51
See also Flowers

Ecology

Gager, C. S. Adaptations in the plant world
In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed Great design p161-85

Rubel, E. Plant communities of the world
In Essays in geobotany in honor of William Albert Setchell, by various authors p263-90

Pathology

Furnas, C. C. Poor plants and ailing animals
In Next hundred years p120-28
 Salaman, R. N. Outlines of the history of plant virus research
In Agriculture in the twentieth century, by various authors p261-89

Physiology

Ratcliff, J. D. Dirtless farm
In Modern miracle men p296-302

India

Johnson, H M Botanical references in Hemacandra
In Philological studies in honor of Walter Miller, presented by former students p75-93

Polynesia

Merrill, E. D. Malaysian phytogeography in relation to the Polynesian flora
In Essays in geobotany in honor of William Albert Setchell, by various authors p247-61
 Skottsberg, C. J F. Antarctic plants in Polynesia
In Essays in geobotany in honor of William Albert Setchell, by various authors p291-311

Botkin, Benjamin Albert

Folk and folklore
In Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the South p570-93

Bott, Alan John

James White
In Post Victorians, by various authors p633-48

Botta, Mrs Anne Charlotte (Lynch)

Carnegie, A. Anne C. L. Botta
In Miscellaneous writings v 1 p151-56

Botta, Carlo Giuseppe Guglielmo

Kraus, M. Historiography in the first half of the nineteenth century
In History of American history p163-98

Bottome, Phyllis

Responsibilities of a writer
In Warren, D. ed What is a book? p133-43

About

Lawrence, M. Matriarchs
In School of femininity p210-47

Bottomley, Gordon

Poetry and the contemporary theatre
In English association, London. Essays and studies v19 p137-47

About

Bush, D. From the nineties to the present. I
In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p429-56
 Thouless, P. Gordon Bottomley
In Modern poetic drama p163-85

Bottomley, Horatio William

Thompson, E. R. Mr Horatio Bottomley
In Uncensored celebrities p147-51

Bottrall, Ronald

XXX cantos of Ezra Pound
In Leavis, F. R. ed Determinations p179-98

About

Sitwell, E. Envoi
In Aspects of modern poetry p227-64

Botvinnik, Michael Moisiyovich

Euwe, M. Michael Moisiyovitch Botvinnik
In Meet the masters p142-70

Boucicault, Dion

Frohmman, D. Dion Boucicault
In Encore p97-105

About Individual works

Streets of London. Chesterton, G. K
 On a melodrama
In Avowals and denials p152-57

Bouhours, Dominique

St Francis Xavier, apostle to the Indies
In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid priests p123-36
 St Ignatius Loyola, founder of the Society of Jesus
In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid priests p109-22

About

Hamm, V M. Father Dominic Bouhours and neo-classical criticism
In Jesuit thinkers of the renaissance; essays presented to John F. McCormick, by his former students p63-74

Boulder dam

Bliven, B. American Dnieperstroy
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p539-45

Flaxman, E. Power from Niagara
In Great feats of modern engineering p147-62

Salt, H. Boulder dam

In Mighty engineering feats p229-64

Boult, Sir Adrian Cedric

Shore, B. Sir Adrian Boult
In Orchestra speaks p47-59

Boulton, Matthew

Matschoss, C. James Watt, predecessors and co-workers

In Great engineers p84-110

Boundaries

Hartshorne, R. Survey of the boundary problems of Europe

In Colby, C. C. ed Geographic aspects of international relations p163-213

Bouquet for Jenny. See Kilmer, J.

Bourassa, Henri

Earls, M. M Henri Bourassa

In Manuscripts and memories p164-74

Bourdets, Édouard

About individual works

La prisonnière. Block, Mrs A. C. Contemporary drama: the individual in conflict with changing sexual standards

In Changing world in plays and theatre p76-132

Bourgeois mind. Berdyaev, N. A.

In Bourgeois mind, and other essays p11-28

Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph

Keeler, M. J. sister. Paul Bourget

In Catholic literary France from Verlaine to the present time p39-62

Bourke-White, Margaret

Commercial photography

In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women. 1st, 1934. Choosing a career p51-65

Photographing this world

In Bower, W. ed New directions p284-92

Nation 142:217

About

Kirkland, W. M. and Kirkland, F. Margaret Bourke-White, photographer of steel

In Girls who became artists p34-45

Bourland, Caroline Brown

Of men and angels

In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p6-9

Bourne, George, pseud. See Sturt, G.

Bourne, John

One-act play in England

In Kozlenko, W. ed One-act play to-day p219-41

Bourne, Randolph Silliman

† History of a literary radical

In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p106-18
Yale R ns 8:468

† On discussion

In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p29-35

New Repub 7:87

What is exploitation?

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p36-40

New Repub 9:12

About

Dreiser, T. Appearance and reality

In American Spectator year book p204-09

Frank, W. D. Randolph Bourne

In In the American jungle p59-60

Bournonville, Antoine Auguste de

Haskell, A. L. Birth and progress of ballet

In Ballet panorama p3-35

Bourquin, Maurice

Crisis of democracy, tr. from the French by C. Kerr

In Graduate institute of international studies, Geneva. World crisis p60-84

Bousfield, Mrs Maudelle (Brown)

Brawley, B. G. Women who have led in education

In Negro builders and heroes p273-88

Boutet de Monvel, Jacques Marie

About individual works

Robbery. "Crito", pseud. "Mourn, Washington is dead"

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p28-32

Bouton, Stephen Miles

Peculiar people

In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p105-16

Bowen, Croswell

I was a rich man's son

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p222-30

Forum 93:34, sup 14

Bowen, Edward Ernest

Timpson, G. F. Edward Bowen and the Harrow songs

In Kings and commoners p33-40

Bowen, Elizabeth

Jane Austen

In Verschoyle, D. ed English novelists p101-13

Bowen, Emrys G.

Clinical study of miners' phthisis in relation to the geographical and racial features of the Cardiganshire lead-mining area

In Studies in regional consciousness and environment, by various authors p189-202

Bowen, Marjorie, pseud. See Long, Mrs G. M. V. C.

Bowen, Norman Levi

Recent high-temperature research on silicates and its significance in igneous geology

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

Am J Sci 33:1

Bower, William Clayton

Church as educator

In Bower, W. C. ed Church at work in the modern world p107-33

Relig Educ 22:368

- Bower, William C.**—*Continued*
 Facing the future
In Bower, W. C. ed Church at work in the modern world p264-94
 Growing-point of Christianity
In Bower, W. C. ed Church at work in the modern world p 1-18
- Bowers, Claude Gernade**
 John Tyler
In Virginia born presidents, by various authors p155-77
- Bowers, Thomas J.**
 Brawley, B. G. Poetry and the arts, 1830-1865
In Negro genius p70-99
- Bowie, Walter Russell**
 Great men of the Bible
Contents
 Dreamer (Joseph)
 Father and a son (David and Absalom)
 Friend in the background (Jonathan)
 Greatness under difficulties (Paul)
 Man of abounding life (Paul)
 Man who could forget himself (Moses)
 Man who digged old wells (Isaac)
 Man who lived for tomorrow (Abraham)
 Man who lived too long (Methuselah)
 Man who overcame depression (Elijah)
 Man who was not, but— (Amos)
 Men of power
 Men who endured and triumphed
 Men who would not fail (Shadrach, Meshach, Abednego)
 Official who would not dare (Pilate)
 Prophet in the minority (Micaiah)
 What the Herods do not know
 When men go lame (Jacob)
- Bowker, Benjamin C.**
 Ski-jumping—most spectacular of sports
In Atkinson, I. and others. Famous American athletes of today 5th ser p311-35
- Bowles, Samuel**
 Brilliant mission of the newspaper
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p115-17
- Bowles, William Lisle**
 Casson, T. E. William Lisle Bowles
In Eighteenth century literature, by various authors p151-83
 Waldock, A. J. A. William Lisle Bowles
In James, Joyce, and others p79-103
- Bowman, Henry A.**
 Humor of primitive peoples
In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p67-83
- Bowman, Isaiah**
 Additional evidence
In Design for scholarship p56-70
 Design for scholarship
In Design for scholarship, and other essays p 1-24
 School and Soc 43:377
 Fathers and sons
In Design for scholarship p105-09
 "For their work continueth"
In Design for scholarship p25-29
- Hopkins guild**
In Design for scholarship p93-104
 Jeffersonian "freedom of speech" from the standpoint of science
In Design for scholarship p125-36
 Science ns 82:529
 Land of your possession
In Design for scholarship p137-64
 Science ns 82:285
 Next steps in American universities
In Design for scholarship p165-85
 So Atlan Q 35:121
- Other men**
In Design for scholarship p110-24
 Population outlets in overseas territories
In Colby, C. C. ed Geographic aspects of international relations p3-41
 Possibilities of settlement in South America
In Bowman, I. ed Limits of land settlement p293-337
 Privileged education
In Design for scholarship p71-86
 Promethean gift
In Design for scholarship p87-92
 "This your new and admirable skill"
In Design for scholarship p45-55
 Where do you live?
In Design for scholarship p30-44
- Bowman, Sir William**
 Hale-White, Sir W. Sir William Bowman
In Great doctors of the nineteenth century p177-88
- Bowne, Borden Parker**
 Cunningham, G. W. Borden Parker Bowne
In Idealistic argument in recent British and American philosophy p315-33
 Sweet, W. W. Leaders of Christian thought
In Makers of Christianity p279-333
- Bowra, Cecil Maurice**
 Erinna's Lament for Baucis
In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p325-42
 Origins and beginnings
In Early Greek elegists p 1-35
 Simonides and the sepulchral epigram
In Early Greek elegists p171-203
 Solon
In Early Greek elegists p71-104
 Theognis
In Early Greek elegists p137-70
 Tyrtæus
In Early Greek elegists p37-70
 Xenophanes
In Early Greek elegists p105-35
- Box, Sydney**
 Technique of the experimental one-act play
In Kozlenko, W. ed One-act play today p51-71
- Boxing**
 MacCarthy, D. Boxing
In Experience p157-61

- Boyce, John**
 Earls, M. Old Ireland in New England
In Manuscripts and memories p205-22
- Boycott, Arthur Edwin**
 And on "Man the unknown"
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in
 shirtsleeves p171-82
 And on the weather
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in
 shirtsleeves p164-70
 Some thoughts on meals
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in
 shirtsleeves p153-63
- Boyd, Belle**
 Sickels, E. M. For the stars and bars
In In calico and crinoline p241-53
- Boyd, Ernest Augustus**
 In defense of cynicism
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today
 p89-99
 Harper 157:195
 In defense of selfishness
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in
 present-day writers p387-95
 Harper 159:348
 Life, work and evil fate of Guy de Mau-
 passant, by Robert Harbrough
 Sherard
In Designed for reading, by various
 authors p271-75
 Lost art
In American Spectator year book p57-
 63
 New grievance of the chosen people
In American Spectator year book p281-
 84
 About individual works
 Ireland's literary renaissance. Orage,
 A R. Irish national literature
In Selected essays and critical writings
 p56-65
- Boyd, James**
 Four prayers in Goethe's 'Iphigenie'
In German studies; presented to Pro-
 fessor H G Fiedler by pupils, col-
 leagues, and friends p33-61
- Boyd, Martin**
 Eldershaw, M. B. pseud Montforts
In Essays in Australian fiction p138-57
- Boyden, Mrs Mary M.**
 Coin collecting
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for every-
 body p97-104
- Boyer, R. A.**
 Plastics
In Clyne, R W ed Engineering oppor-
 tunities p263-72
- Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth**
 Hicks, G. Struggle and flight
In Great tradition p131-63
 Larson, L. M Hjalmar Hjorth Boye-
 sen
In Changing West p82-115
- Boyle, Charles, 4th earl of Orrery**
 Garrod, H. W. Phalaris and Phalarism
In Seventeenth century studies pre-
 sented to Sir Herbert Grierson,
 by various authors p360-71
- Boyle, Sir Edward, 2d bart.**
 Biographical essays, 1790-1890
Contents
 Byron, the last journey of all
 Chateaubriand and Le génie du chris-
 tianisme
 Christina Rossetti
 Le génie du christianisme: an examin-
 ation
 Harriet Martineau
 Italienische reise of Goethe
 Johnson and Sir John Hawkins
 Oratory of Victor Hugo
 Pasquale Paoli
 Samuel Rogers, the banker poet
- Boyle, James Ernest**
 Insects and men
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W.
 T. eds Types of prose writing
 p 1-11
 Atlan 144:529
- Boyle, Kay**
 Hatcher, H. H. Poetic versus hard-
 boiled realism
In Creating the modern American
 novel p247-61
 Lawrence, M. Helpmeets
In School of femininity p248-80
- Boyle, Robert**
 Observations upon shining flesh
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today
 p85-87
 About
 Lenard, P E. A. Robert Boyle, Edme
 Mariotte
In Great men of science p62-66
 Reason, H. A. Chemistry
In Road to modern science p75-105
 Trattner, E R Dalton: the theory of
 the structure of matter
In Architects of ideas p72-97
- Boyle, William**
 Malone, A. E. Rise of the realistic move-
 ment
In Robinson, L. ed Irish theatre p89-
 115
- Boylesve, Rene**
 Scheikévitch, Mme M. Salon of Madame
 de Pierrebourg
In Time past p247-57
- Boys**
 Hoover, H. C. Business of boys
In Addresses upon the American road,
 1933-1938, p237-42
 See also Children; Young men; Youth
 Employment
 See Children—Employment
 Societies and clubs
 Hoover, H. C. Boy's world
In Further addresses upon the Amer-
 ican road, 1938-1940, p219-23
 Hoover, H. C. Building boys for Amer-
 ica
In Addresses upon the American road,
 1933-1938, p355-61
- Boy's aspirations (poem in Child-world)**
 Lucas, E V. 'Boy's aspirations'
In Only the other day p113-18

- Boys' clubs.** See Boys—Societies and clubs
- Boy's nature diary.** Williamson, H.
In Lone swallows p78-108
- Boy's own paper**
Baldwin, S. B. O. P.
In This torch of freedom p234-40
- Boyse, Samuel**
Fairchild, H. N. Sentimentalism—mild cases
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p361-423
- Boyson, Ray**
Leather working
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p243-49
- Brace, Charles Loring**
First party of children sent West by the New York Children's aid society
In Abbott, E. ed Some American pioneers in social welfare p134-50
About
Abbott, E. Early adventure in child-placing: Charles Loring Brace
In Abbott, E. ed Some American pioneers in social welfare p128-50
- Brackenbury, Sir Henry Britten**
Medical progress and society
In Cattell, R. B. and others, eds Human affairs p123-39
- Bracton, Henry de**
Holdsworth, Sir W. S. Glanvil and Bracton
In Some makers of English law p8-24
- Brada, Ede**
Beaumont, C. M. Ede Brada
In Complete book of ballets p551-52
- Brada, Rezső**
Beaumont, C. W. Rezső Brada
In Complete book of ballets p820-23
- Bradby, Edward**
Introduction: the university outside Europe
In Bradby, E. ed University outside Europe p9-34
- Braddock, James Jay**
Atkinson, L. James Jay Braddock: who staged the most remarkable comeback in pugilism
In Atkinson, L. and others. Famous American athletes of today 5th ser p67-98
- Braddy, Haldeen**
Three Chaucer notes
In Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors p91-99
- Braden, Charles Samuel**
World's religions
Contents
Buddhism
Christianity
Hinduism
Judaism
Mohammedanism
Religion
Religions of China
Religions of Egypt and Babylonia
Religions of Greece and Rome

- Religions of Japan
Religions of northern Europe
Religions of primitive peoples
Zoroastrianism
- Bradford, Gamaliel**
† Biography and the human heart
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p199-203
Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p204-15
Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p251-66
Cent 120:180
- † Horace Greeley
In McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B. eds Pageant of prose p393-408
Am Mercury 1:385
- † Mrs Benedict Arnold
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p104-19
Selections from The journal of Gamaliel Bradford
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p71-82
- † Walt Whitman
In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p387-406
- † Wife of Abraham Lincoln
In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies p152-75
Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies and autobiographies p231-54
Harper 151:489
About
† Beach, J. W. Unripe fruits
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p76-95
- Britt, A. The moderns
In Great biographers p183-218
- Grant, R. Gamaliel Bradford
In American academy of arts and letters Commemorative tributes to Hastings (and others) p35-48
- Hough, L. H. Magnificent and meticulous dilettante (Gamaliel Bradford)
In Vital control p39-68
- Longaker, J. M. Naturalist of souls: Gamaliel Bradford
In Contemporary biography p67-87
About individual works
Quick and the dead. Hough, L. H. Voices from some contemporary books
In Vital control p145-73
- Bradford, Roark**
Hatcher, H. H. Exploiting the negro
In Creating the modern American novel p140-51
- Bradford, William, 1589-1657**
Kraus, M. Seventeenth century
In History of American history p21-67

Bradlaugh, Charles

Brinton, C. C. Bradlaugh
In English political thought in the
nineteenth century p239-52

Bradley, Andrew Cecil

† Reaction against Tennyson
In Jones, P. M. ed English critical
essays (twentieth century) p59-87

Bradley, Francis Herbert

Collected essays 2v

Contents

Association and thought

also in Mind os 12:354 J1 1887

Can a man sin against knowledge?

also in Mind os 9:286 Ap 1884

Defence of phenomenalism in psychol-
ogy

also in Mind ns 9:26 Ja 1900

Definition of will

also in Mind ns 11:437 O '02

Evidences of spiritualism

also in Fortn ns D 1885

In what sense are psychical states ex-
tended?

also in Mind ns 4:225 Ap 1895

Is self-sacrifice an enigma?

also in Mind os 8:258 Ap 1883

Is there any special activity of attention?

also in Mind os 11:305 J1 1886

Is there such a thing as pure malevol-
ence?

also in Mind os 8:415 J1 1883

Limits of individual and national self-
sacrifice

also in Int J Ethics O 1894

Mr Sidgwick's hedonism

On a feature of active attention

also in Mind os 12:314 Ap 1887

On active attention

also in Mind ns 11:1 Ja '02

On mental conflict and imputation

also in Mind ns 11:289 J1 '02

On pleasure, pain, desire, and volition

also in Mind os 13:1 Ja 1885

On Professor James's doctrine of simple
resemblance

also in Mind ns 2:83 Ja 1893

On the analysis of comparison

also in Mind os 11:83 Ja 1886

On the failure of movement in dream

also in Mind ns 3:373 J1 1894

On the supposed uselessness of the soul

also in Mind ns 4:176 Ap 1895

On the treatment of sexual detail in lit-
erature

Presuppositions of critical history

Relations

Replies to criticisms, and notes

also in Mind os 2:122 Ja 1877; ns 3:
232 Ap 1894; ns 14:439 J1
'05; ns 21:148 Ja '12; J
Philos 7:183 Mr '10

Some remarks on conation

also in Mind ns 10:437 O '01

Some remarks on punishment

also in Int J Ethics Ap 1894

Sympathy and interest

also in Mind os 8:573 O 1883

What do we mean by the intensity of
psychical states?

also in Mind ns 4:1 Ja 1895

Why do we remember forwards and not
backwards?

also in Mind os 12:579 O 1887

About

Catlin, G. E. G. Post-Hegelian conserva-
tives: Carlyle to Bosanquet

In Story of the political philosophers
497-524

Cunningham, G. W. Francis Herbert
Bradley

In Idealistic argument in recent Brit-
ish and American philosophy p78-
113

† Eliot, T S Francis Herbert Bradley

In Essays, ancient and modern p40-59
Santayana, G. Fifty years of British
idealism

In Some turns of thought in modern
philosophy p48-70

Bradley, James

Lenard, P. E. A. James Bradley

In Great men of science p124-26

Macpherson, H. C. After Newton

In Makers of astronomy p72-93

Bradley, John Hodgdon

Gentle art of getting on

In Essay annual, 1939 p173-80

Am Scholar 7 no2:144

Highway to the moon

In Anderson, S F. and others, eds
Our changing world p3-13

Is man an absurdity?

In Essay annual, 1937 p295-307

Harper 173 528

Tribes that slumber

In Wann, L ed Century readings in
the English essay p486-89

Cent 117:55

Bradley, Katharine Harris. See Field,
Michael, pseud.

Bradley, Phillips

Economic forces

In Davidson, F. P. and Viereck, G. S.
eds Before America decides p104-37

Permanent court of international justice

In Brown, F. J and others, eds Con-
temporary world politics p452-70

United States of America and sanctions

In Geneva institute of international re-
lations Problems of peace 11th

ser p104-26

Bradshaw, Thomas

Vining, C. Mr Bradshaw

In Bigwigs p19-21

Bradstreet, Howard

Uncas

In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and lead-
ers of Connecticut p95-98

Brady, Robert Alexander

Fascism in relation to war and peace

In California. University. Committee
on international relations. Prob-
lems of war and peace in the

society of nations p43-73

Brady, Thomas Allan

Gymnasium in Ptolemaic Egypt

In Philological studies in honor of
Walter Miller, presented by
former students p9-20

- Bragg, Sir William Henry**
Progress of physical science
In Scientific progress, by various authors p39-77
 About individual works
 Universe of light. Woodbridge, F. J. E.
 Universe of light
 In Nature and mind p264-71
- Bragg, William Lawrence**
 Forty years of crystal physics
In Needham, J. and Pagel, W. eds
 Background to modern science
 p77-89
- Brahm, John**
 Lahee, H. C. From 1600 to 1800 A.D.
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p11-40
- Brahe, Tycho**
 Lenard, P. E. A. Tycho Brahe
In Great men of science p17-20
 Macpherson, H. C. Pathfinders
In Makers of astronomy p 1-54
 Reason, H. A. Dawn of a new age
In Road to modern science p46-54
- Brahmanism**
 Bogardus, E. S. East Indian and Persian social thought
In Development of social thought p37-53
 Kellett, E. E. Religions of the Far East
In Short history of religions p392-455
See also Caste—India; Hinduism; Jainism
- Brahms, Johannes**
 Bernstein, M. Johannes Brahms
In Introduction to music p297-313
 Bonavia, F. Brahms
In Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the great composers p103-30
 Brockway, W. and Weinstock, H. Johannes Brahms
In Men of music p433-65
 Downes, O. Johannes Brahms
In Symphonic masterpieces p166-78
 Feldman, H. A. Brahms
In Music and the listener p100-05
 Fuller-Maitland, J. A. Brahms
In Ewen, D. ed From Bach to Stravinsky p227-50
 Gilman, L. Symphonic Brahms
In Toscanini and great music p125-50
 Kinscella, H. G. Brahms and "absolute" music
In Music on the air p98-100
 Leichtentritt, H. "Music of the future"
In Music, history, and ideas p222-42
 Spaeth, S. G. Bowing to Brahms
In Great symphonies p185-215
 Spaeth, S. G. So this is Brahms
In Stories behind the world's great music p209-27
 Taylor, D. Two masters
In Of men and music p14-15
 Tchaikovsky, P. I. On Brahms
In Kolodin, I. ed Critical composer p202-05
- Thompson, O. Symphonies of Brahms
In How to understand music p149-66
- Tovey, Sir D. F. Brahms**
In Essays in musical analysis v 1 p84-137; v2 p136-39, 151-56; v3 p114-47; v5 p211-29; v6 p55-57
- Van Loon, H. W. Johannes Brahms**
In The arts p623-26
- Brailsford, Henry Noel**
 India's resurrection
In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p90-107
 Machinery turns nationalist
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p480-84
 New Repub 81-92
 William Godwin
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p321-33
- Brain**
 Bradley, J. H. Highway to the moon
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds
 Our changing world p3-13
 Gray, G. W. Chemistry and thinking
In Advancing front of science p285-309
 Harvey, E. N. Electrical potentials of the human brain
In Baitzell, G. A. ed Science in progress p233-54
 Tilney, F. Evolution of the human brain
In New York academy of medicine. Milestones of medicine p119-61
See also Memory; Psychology*
- Brainerd, David**
 Sweet, W. W. Missionary heroes
In Makers of Christianity p196-234
- Braithwaite, William Stanley Beaumont**
 Brawley, B. G. Protest and vindication
In Negro genius p190-230
 Redding, J. S. Adjustment
In To make a poet black p49-92
- Bramhall, John, abp. of Armagh**
 † Eliot, T. S. John Bramhall
In Essays, ancient and modern p24-39
- Bramley, Henry Ramsden**
 Middleton, R. D. Henry Ramsden Bramley
In Magdalen studies p269-80
- Bramston, Richard**
 Flood, W. H. G. Richard Bramston
In Early Tudor composers p46-48
- Brancato, Anna**
 Reinhold, F. L. Anna Brancato: state representative
In Salter, J. T. ed American politician p348-58
- Branch, Anna Hempstead**
 Power, M. J. sister. Anna Hempstead Branch
In Poets at prayer p167-83
- Branch, Mary Elizabeth**
 Jenness, M. Making bricks without straw
In Twelve Negro Americans p85-100
- Brancusi, Constantin**
 Pach, W. Constantin Brancusi, Raoul Dufy
In Queer thing, painting p169-76

- Brand, Donald Dilworth**
 Notes on the geography and archaeology of Zape, Durango
In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p75-105
- Brande, Mrs Dorothea (Thompson)**
 About individual works
 Wake up and live! Thurber, J. Wake up and live, eh?
In Essay annual, 1937 p65-70
- Brandeis, Louis Dembitz**
 Address on corruption
In Curse of bigness p263-65
 Address to Washington conference
In Curse of bigness p255-57
 Best solution is a government bureau
In Curse of bigness p192-94
 Eng M 42:16
 Big business and industrial liberty
In Curse of bigness p38-39
 Competition
In Curse of bigness p112-24
 Constitution and the minimum wage
In Curse of bigness p52-69
 Survey 33 490
 Constructive co-operation vs cut-throat competition
In Curse of bigness p195-201
 Harp W 60:573
 Democracy of business
In Curse of bigness p137-42
 Efficiency and social ideals
In Curse of bigness p51
 Ind 80 327
 Efficiency systems and labor
In Curse of bigness p48-50
 Harp W 59:154
 Essential of lasting peace
In Curse of bigness p267-69
 Harp W 60:259
 Greatest life insurance wrong
In Curse of bigness p18-24
 Ind 61:1475
 How far have we come on the road to industrial democracy?
In Curse of bigness p43-47
 Illegal trust legalized
In Curse of bigness p101-03
 World Today 21:1440
 Industrial co-operation
In Curse of bigness p35-37
 Interview (first)
In Curse of bigness p40-42
 Interview (second)
In Curse of bigness p191
 Interview (third)
In Curse of bigness p266
 Jewish problem: how to solve it
In Curse of bigness p218-32
 Jewish unity and the congress
In Curse of bigness p233-37
 Letter to Robert W. Bruere
In Curse of bigness p270-71
 Liability of trust-estates on contracts made for their benefit
In Curse of bigness p275-88
- Liggett company vs Lee**
In Curse of bigness p161-79
 Living law
In Curse of bigness p316-26
 Harp W 62:173, 201
 Massachusetts's substitute for old-age pensions
In Curse of bigness p25-30
 Ind 65:125
 New state ice company vs Liebmann
In Curse of bigness p143-60
 On industrial relations
In Curse of bigness p70-95
 On maintaining makers' prices
In Curse of bigness p125-28
 Palestine and the Jewish democracy
In Curse of bigness p238-45
 Outlook 112:36
 Regulation of competition against the regulation of monopoly
In Curse of bigness p109-11
 Right of free speech under the Constitution
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p234-36
 Right to privacy, by S. D. Warren and L. D. Brandeis
In Curse of bigness p289-315
 Right to work
In Curse of bigness p96
 Shall we abandon the policy of competition?
In Curse of bigness p104-08
 Social and economic experimentation
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p334-36
 Solution of the trust problem
In Curse of bigness p129-36
 Harp W 58:18
 Wage-earners' life insurance
In Curse of bigness p3-17
 We need more minds, not fewer
In Curse of bigness p185-90
 New Eng M ns 38:267
- Zeeland memorandum**
In Curse of bigness p246-54
- Zionism and patriotism**
In Curse of bigness p209-17
 About
 Bartlett, R. M. "Way of liberty"
In They did something about it p61-72
 Frankfurter, F. Brandeis
In Law and politics p108-12
 Frankfurter, F. Mr Justice Brandeis and the Constitution
In Law and politics p113-26
 Lerner, M. Mr Justice Brandeis
In Ideas are weapons p70-112
 Pearson, D. and Allen, R. S. Crusader
In Nine old men p163-85
 Privy councillors
In New dealers p307-35
 About individual works
 Curse of bigness. Lerner, M. Mr Justice Brandeis
In Ideas are weapons p70-112

Brandes, Georg Morris Cohen

- Bach, G. Danish literature, tr. and enl.
by Frederika Blankner
In Bach, G. and others. History of
the Scandinavian literatures p161-
220

Duhamel, G. Shadow play

- In In defence of letters p179-83

Brandl, Alois Leonhard

Beowulf und die Merowinger

- In Studies in English philology, by
various authors p182-88

Brandt, Karl

Agricultural co-operation

- In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds
Political and economic democracy
p126-41

Brandt, Marianne

Lahee, H. C. Contraltos and bassos

- In Famous singers of to-day and yester-
day p296-324

Brandt, Nils O.

Ylvisaker, E. Missionary and his cane

- In Eminent pioneers p53-64

Branhams, Sara Elizabeth

Ratcliff, J. D. Men of Foggy Bottom

- In Modern miracle men p152-78

Branscomb, Bennett Harvie

Study and interpretation of the Bible

- In Church through half a century; es-
says in honor of William Adams
Brown, by former students p163-
82

Brant, Henry

Cowell, H. Henry Brant

- In Cowell, H. ed American composers
on American music p93-96

Brant, Joseph, Mohawk chief

Britt, A. Joseph Brant: the Iroquois
statesman

- In Great Indian chiefs p67-94

Karr, W. J. Joseph Brant: the Mohawk
ally of Britain

- In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen
p120-24

Brant, Sebastian

About individual works

Das narrenschiff. Bond, R. W. Brant's
Das narrenschiff

- In Studia otiosa p18-42

Braque, Georges

Bulliet, C. J. Georges Braque

- In Significant moderns and their pic-
tures p88-91

Pach, W. Henri Matisse, Pablo Picasso,
Georges Braque

- In Queer thing, painting p116-30

Brasses

United States

Rawson, Mrs. M. N. Smith an artist

- In Candelary art p287-316

Braswell, William

Thomas Wolfe lectures and takes a holi-
day

- In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and
new p399-407

Brauchitsch, Walther von

Dutch, O. pseud. General Walther von
Brauchitsch, the initiator of the new
world war

- In Hitler's 12 apostles p164-73

Braun, Robert

Deflating pantheism

- In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds
Through hundred gates p125-30

Braunstein, Baruch

Italy vs. Great Britain

- In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T.
comps Modern speeches on basic
issues p286-89

Vital Speeches 3:217

Bravery. See Courage**Brawley, Benjamin Griffith**

Alexander Crummell

- In Early Negro American writers p299-
301

American ideals and the Negro

- In Negro builders and heroes p289-92

Benjamin Banneker

- In Early Negro American writers p75-
79

Benjamin Banneker: astronomer

- In Negro builders and heroes p25-29

Blanche K. Bruce: United States senator

- In Negro builders and heroes p127-32

Booker T. Washington and industrial
education

- In Negro builders and heroes p147-57

Charles L. Reason

- In Early Negro American writers p250-
51

Charles Young and the tenth cavalry

- In Negro builders and heroes p167-72

Crispus Attucks

- In Negro builders and heroes p12-18

Daniel A. Payne

- In Early Negro American writers p147-
51

Daniel A. Payne: idealist

- In Negro builders and heroes p95-103

David Walker

- In Early Negro American writers p123-
24

Drama and stage, 1916-1936

- In Negro genius p269-96

Early effort for practical training: Mar-
tin R. Delany

- In Negro builders and heroes p88-94

Era of effort for freedom

- In Negro genius p32-69

Fifty-fourth Massachusetts

- In Negro builders and heroes p104-14

Fort Wagner

- In Negro builders and heroes p115-19

Frances E. W. Harper

- In Early Negro American writers p290-
92

Frederick Douglass

- In Early Negro American writers p175-
79

Frederick Douglass as an orator

- In Negro builders and heroes p61-66

George B. Vashon

- In Early Negro American writers p261-
63

Brawley, Benjamin G.—Continued

- George Moses Horton
In Early Negro American writers p110-12
- Gustavus Vassa
In Early Negro American writers p56
- Harriet Tubman and her "underground railroad"
In Negro builders and heroes p67-72
- Heroes of the World war
In Negro builders and heroes p191-96
- James M. Whitfield
In Early Negro American writers p228
- James Madison Bell
In Early Negro American writers p279
- John Chavis: early schoolmaster
In Negro builders and heroes p48-53
- John Jasper: "de sun do move"
In Negro builders and heroes p80-87
- John Mercer Langston and the Negro exodus
In Negro builders and heroes p139-46
- John Merrick: pioneer in business
In Negro builders and heroes p177-84
- Josiah Henson
In Early Negro American writers p160-61
- Jupiter Hammon
In Early Negro American writers p21-22
- Leaders in education
In Negro builders and heroes p211-25
- Leaders in religious work
In Negro builders and heroes p197-210
- Literature, 1865-1890
In Negro genius p100-23
- Maggie L. Walker and her enterprise
In Negro builders and heroes p267-72
- Martin Robison Delany
In Early Negro American writers p216-19
- Matthew A. Henson: Negro explorer
In Negro builders and heroes p173-76
- Maturing of Negro literature
In Negro genius p143-70
- Mother Africa
In Negro builders and heroes p 1-6
- Music and art
In Negro builders and heroes p242-49
- Music and art, 1865-1895
In Negro genius p124-42
- Music and art, 1895-1920
In Negro genius p171-89
- Music in recent years
In Negro genius p297-316
- Negro in Congress
In Negro builders and heroes p120-26
- Negro in literature
In Negro builders and heroes p233-41
- Negro in sport
In Negro builders and heroes p255-59
- Negro in the professions
In Negro builders and heroes p226-32
- Negro insurrectionists
In Negro builders and heroes p40-47
- Negro woman in American life
In Negro builders and heroes p260-66
- New realists
In Negro genius p231-68
- New temper in painting and sculpture
In Negro genius p317-30

- Paul Cuffe: seaman and philanthropist
In Negro builders and heroes p35-39
- Paul Laurence Dunbar
In Negro builders and heroes p158-66
- Peter Williams
In Early Negro American writers p100-01
- Phillis Wheatley
In Early Negro American writers p31-36
- Phillis Wheatley (another essay)
In Negro builders and heroes p19-24
- Pioneers
In Negro genius p16-31
- Poetry and the arts, 1830-1865
In Negro genius p70-99
- Prince Hall
In Early Negro American writers p96
- Protest and vindication
In Negro genius p190-230
- Richard Allen and Absalom Jones
In Early Negro American writers p87-89
- Richard Allen and Absalom Jones (another essay)
In Negro builders and heroes p30-34
- Robert B. Elliott and his civil rights speech
In Negro builders and heroes p133-38
- Sailing of the Amistad
In Negro builders and heroes p54-60
- Science and invention
In Negro builders and heroes p250-54
- Sojourner Truth
In Negro builders and heroes p73-79
- W. E. Burghardt DuBois
In Negro builders and heroes p185-90
- Wake of the slave-ship
In Negro builders and heroes p7-11
- William Wells Brown
In Early Negro American writers p168-70
- Women who have led in education
In Negro builders and heroes p273-88

Braybrooke, Patrick

Philosophies in modern fiction

Contents

J. M. Barrie
 Hilaire Belloc
 Arnold Bennett
 G. K. Chesterton
 Thomas Hardy
 Ian Hay
 Rudyard Kipling
 May Sinclair
 Temple Thurston
 Hugh Walpole
 H. G. Wells
 Rebecca West

Brazil

Politics and government

Bainville, J. Brazil

In Dictators p161-65

Haring, C. H. Federalism in Latin America

In American historical association. Constitution reconsidered p341-47

- Brazil**—Politics and government—*Continued*
 Manchester, A. K. Constitutional dictatorship in Brazil
In George Washington university, Washington D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence p429-69
 Martin, P. A. Federalism in Brazil
In American historical association. Constitution reconsidered p367-84
 Social conditions
 Freyre, G. Some aspects of the social development of Portuguese America
In Griffin, C. C. ed Concerning Latin American culture p79-103
- Brazilian art.** See Art, Brazilian
- Bread**
 Macaulay, R. Bakery in the night
In Personal pleasures p39-42
- Breakenridge, William Milton**
 Cunningham, E. Tombstone's deputy: "Billy" Breakenridge
In Triggernometry p90-128
- Breakwaters**
 Flaxman, E. Fighting the waves
In Great feats of modern engineering p175-87
- Brearley, Harrington Cooper**
 Pattern of violence
In Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the South p678-92
- Breathing.** See Respiration
- Brébeuf, Jean de**
 Karr, W. J. Father Jean Brébeuf: the Jesuit martyr
In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p35-40
 Walsh, J. J. Jesuit martyrs in the United States
In American Jesuits p57-72
- Brebner, John Bartlet**
 Education in Canada
In Tugwell, R. G. and Keyserling, L. H. eds Redirecting education v2 p239-61
 Education in England
In Tugwell, R. G. and Keyserling, L. H. eds Redirecting education v2 p51-80
 Survival of Canada
In Essays in Canadian history presented to George Mackinnon Wrong, by various authors p253-77
- Brecht, Arnold**
 Democracy and administration
In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds Political and economic democracy p217-28
- Breckinridge, Sophonisba Preston**
 Activities of women outside the home
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p709-50
- Breckinridge family**
 Jones, E. D. Breckinridges
In Lords of speech p165-78
- Bregendahl, Marie**
 Undset, S. Marie Bregendahl
In Men, women, and places p57-77
- Brégy, Katherine Marie Cornelia**
 Christmas poetry
In Poets and pilgrims p60-81
 Cath World 96:350
 Dante's dream of life
In From Dante to Jeanne d'Arc p 1-17
 Ernest Dowson: an interpretation
In Poets and pilgrims p82-104
 Cath World 100:193
 Father Tabb
In Poets and pilgrims p126-43
 Inclusiveness of Chaucer
In Poets and pilgrims p7-23
 Cath World 115:304
 Jeanne d'Arc: the sunset of the middle ages—the dawn of modernity
In From Dante to Jeanne d'Arc p124-38
 Cath World 94:657
 Lady anchoress
In From Dante to Jeanne d'Arc p77-89
 Cath World 135:9
 Legend of the Holy grail
In From Dante to Jeanne d'Arc p33-59
 Cath World 132:12, 155
 Lodge and his "Rosalynde"
In Poets and pilgrims p24-41
 Cath World 105:311
 Louise Imogen Guiney
In Poets and pilgrims p169-90
 Cath World 112:433
 Medieval worldling: Eleanor of Aquitaine
In From Dante to Jeanne d'Arc p90-100
 Cath World 135:389
 Night: a reverie
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p346-48
 Of Joyce Kilmer
In Poets and pilgrims p144-68
 Paul Claudel, mystic and dramatist
In Poets and pilgrims p191-210
 Dublin R 175:54
 Pilgrim's progress and some pre-reformation allegories
In From Dante to Jeanne d'Arc p101-23
 Cath World 89:96, 166
 Poetry of Katharine Tynan Hinkson
In Poets and pilgrims p105-25
 Cath World 97:208
 Shakespeare, three centuries young
In Poets and pilgrims p42-59
 Tristram, perennial hero of romance
In From Dante to Jeanne d'Arc p60-76
 Cath World 127:385
 When romance met religion
In From Dante to Jeanne d'Arc p18-32
 Cath World 87:309
- Bréhier, Louis**
 Les traits originaux de l'iconographie dans la sculpture romane de l'Auvergne
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p389-403

Breit, Gregory and others

Theory of scattering of protons by protons, by G. Breit, E. U. Condon, and R. D. Present

In Harvard tercentenary of conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

Breitenfeld, Battle of, 1631. See Leipzig, Battle of, 1631

Brema, Marie

Lahee, H. C. Contraltos and bassos

In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p296-324

Bremond, Henri

Towards a mystical philosophy of poetry

In Mary Louise, sister, ed. . . Over the bent world p664-67

Brent-Smith, Alexander. See Smith, A. B.

Brentano, Frantz Funck-. See Funck-Brentano, F.

Brentford, William Joynson-Hicks, viscount

Hodgson, S. Sir William Joynson Hicks

In Portraits and reflections p129-33

Brereton, Mrs Jane (Hughes)

Fairchild, H. N. Non-sentimental Christians

In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p315-60

Breshko-Breshkovskaja, Ekaterina Konstantinovna (Verigo)

Lownsbey, E. Catherine Breshkovsky

In Saints & rebels p46-79

Brethren, United. See Moravians

Brethren church

Clark, E. T. Legalistic sects—part two

In Small sects in America p238-68

Brethren of the common life. See Brothers of the common life

Breton, André

Stansbury, M. H. Surrealists

In French novelists of today p121-36

Breton, Nicholas

Fantastics

In Clark, J. A. comp. College book of essays p462-72

Midnight

In Walter, E. A. ed. Toward today p348

Spring

In Walter, E. A. ed. Toward today p348

Breton club. See Jacobins

Breughel, Pieter

Powys, L. Genius of Peter Breughel

In Earth memories p109-17

Breuil, Henri

Walsh, J. J. Abbé Breuil and the cave men artists

In Catholic churchmen in science 3d ser p147-82

Bréal, John Durant

Fairchild, H. N. Poets of controversy

In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p41-97

Brevity

Coleridge, H. Brief observations upon brevity

In Vallance, R. ed. Hundred English essays p396-402

Brewster, Dorothy and Burrell, Angus

Aldous Huxley's Point counter point and

André Gide's The counterfeiters

In Modern fiction p248-72

Conrad's Nostromo: thirty years after

In Modern fiction p65-83

D. H. Lawrence: Sons and lovers

In Modern fiction p137-54

Dostoevsky and The brothers Karamazov

In Modern fiction p40-64

Fiction as experience

In Modern fiction p404-18

George Gissing: release through fiction?

In Modern fiction p18-39

James Joyce and Ulysses

In Modern fiction p155-217

May Sinclair. new light on old virtues

In Modern fiction p110-36

Note on Proust's Remembrance of things past

In Modern fiction p320-30

Perspectives

In Modern fiction p3-17

Proletarian fiction

In Modern fiction p273-319

Pursuit of values in fiction

In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds

Essays of three decades p417-29

Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds

Modern English readings p123-31

Short story and the novelette: Anton

Chekhov, Katherine Mansfield, A. E.

Coppard, and others

In Modern fiction p348-403

Thomas Mann. Joseph and his brothers

In Modern fiction p331-47

† Time passes: Maugham, Bennett, Mann

In Modern fiction p84-109

Virginia Woolf

In Modern fiction p218-47

Brian, William Havergal

Tovey, Sir D. F. Havergal Brian

In Essays in musical analysis v6 p96

Briand, Aristide

System of European federal union

In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds

Leadership in a changing world

p184-94

About

Hodgson, S. Monsieur Aristide Briand

In Portraits and reflections p32-38

Ludwig, E. Briand, the French European

In Nine etched from life p99-131

Marcosson, I. F. French big three

In Turbulent years p316-43

Mowat, R. B. Briand

In Bryant, A. ed. Man and the hour

p57-68

Slocombe, G. E. Geneva and Locarno

In Mirror to Geneva p150-63

Slocombe, G. E. Orator: Aristide Briand

In Mirror to Geneva p133-49

Soward, F. H. Aristide Briand and French security

In Moulders of national destinies p90-99

Brico, Antonia

Armsby, Mrs L. W. Bruno Walter and
Antonia Brico
In Musicians talk p113-23

Bridge, John

Horace: the beginning of the silver age
In Classical and mediæval studies in
honor of Edward Kennard Rand,
by various authors p21-32

Bridger, James

Campbell, W. S. Jim Bridger's prowess
In Mountain men p257-80

Bridges, Harry R.

Minton, B. and Stuart, J. Harry Bridges:
voice of the rank and file
In Men who lead labor p172-202

Bridges, Horace James

Ethical culture
In Braden, C. S. ed Varieties of
American religion p169-82

Bridges, Robert

Poetic diction in English
In Jones, P. M. ed English critical
essays (twentieth century) p 1-10
About

Beach, J. W. Victorian afterglow
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-
century English poetry p522-46

Blunden, E. C. Ideal laureate

In Mind's eye p216-20

Bush, D. From the nineties to the
present I

In Mythology and the romantic tradi-
tion in English poetry p429-56

De Sélincourt, E. Robert Bridges

In Oxford lectures on poetry p207-32

Jackson, H. Robert Bridges

In Printing of books p99-108

Langdon-Brown, Sir W. Robert Bridges:
the poet of evolution

In Thus we are men p152-71

Mackenzie, C. Oxford point of view

In Literature in my time p132-36

Patmore, C. K. D. Robert Bridges

In Courage in politics p143-51

Swinerton, F. A. Pre-war poets

In Georgian scene p253-77

† Williams, C. W. S. Robert Bridges

In Jones, P. M. ed English critical
essays (twentieth century) p290-
301

Winters, Y. Traditional mastery: the
lyrics of Robert Bridges

In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion
in America p237-45

About individual works

Testament of beauty. De Sélincourt, E.
Testament of beauty

In Oxford lectures on poetry p233-56

Testament of beauty Elton, O. Robert
Bridges and the Testament of beauty

In Essays and addresses p70-91

**Bridges, Thomas Charles and Tiltman,
Hubert Hessel**

Among the leopard men of Nigeria;
Lady Dorothy Mills on a lonely trail
In More heroes of modern adventure
p145-59

Annihilating space and time; Major Se-
grave's remarkable records

In More heroes of modern adventure
p188-201

Battle for Everest; Brigadier General
Bruce's great story

In More heroes of modern adventure
p3-16

By air to Australia; Bert Hinkler's lone
flight across the world

In More heroes of modern adventure
p59-73

Captain E. R. G. R. Evans in the heart
of the Antarctic

In Heroes of modern adventure p71-87

Cheating death in the frozen South; Sir
Douglas Mawson's greatest thrill

In More heroes of modern adventure
p115-28

Cherry Kearton and his camera in Africa
In Heroes of modern adventure p159-
73

Colonel Fawcett's adventures in South
America

In Heroes of modern adventure p88-
100

Court Treatt expedition from the Cape
to Cairo by motor car

In Heroes of modern adventure p255-
67

Crossing of the Kalahari; Captain the
Honourable B. E. H. Clifford's
achievement

In More heroes of modern adventure
p17-31

Digger of history; Doctor Thomas
Gann's discoveries and adventures

In More heroes of modern adventure
p43-58

Dodging death in war-stricken China;
the amazing story of General Frank
Sutton, M. C.

In More heroes of modern adventure
p217-35

Edward Bok, a modern pioneer

In Kings of commerce p22-32

Exploit of Captain Lindbergh

In Heroes of modern adventure p268-
77

F. Henry Royce, a great engineer

In Kings of commerce p205-11

Fighting disease in the jungle; Albert
Schweitzer's work of healing in dark-
est Africa

In More heroes of modern adventure
p160-72

Frank W. Woolworth of the U. S. A.

In Kings of commerce p264-72

George Eastman, the kodak king

In Kings of commerce p55-64

Gordon Selfridge, the store king

In Kings of commerce p219-27

Grenfell of Labrador

In Heroes of modern adventure p132-
42

How Henry Ford built 15,000,000 cars

In Kings of commerce p65-80

Bridges, Thomas C. and Tiltman, Hubert H.
—Continued
 Ice-fighters of the North Atlantic; how
 Lieutenant F. A. Zeusler and his
 men withstand the constant assaults
 of the Arctic
In More heroes of modern adventure
 p255-66
 In the heart of the desert; with W. B.
 Seabrook in Arabia
In More heroes of modern adventure
 p173-87
 Jack McLaren among the Australian
 aborigines
In Heroes of modern adventure p194-
 208
 Jean Charcot and the why not?
In Heroes of modern adventure p32-45
 John D. Rockefeller, the second richest
 man on earth
In Kings of commerce p196-204
 Lady Richmond Brown and the unknown
 Indians
In Heroes of modern adventure p19-31
 Lawrence of Arabia
In Heroes of modern adventure p174-
 93
 Lieutenant Colonel P. T. Etherton and
 his four-thousand mile journey
 across unknown Asia
In Heroes of modern adventure p56-70
 Lost world; Doctor McGovern's journey
 into the unknown
In More heroes of modern adventure
 p129-44
 Michael Terry's journey across empty
 Australia in a Ford car
In Heroes of modern adventure p234-
 54
 Mitchell Hedges among the monsters of
 the deep
In Heroes of modern adventure p143-
 58
 On the gold trail in New Guinea; R. M.
 Macdonald in his blanket under the
 stars
In More heroes of modern adventure
 p102-14
 Racing round Cape Horn; with A. J.
 Villiers on the last dash of the wind-
 jammers
In More heroes of modern adventure
 p236-54
 Roald Amundsen and the Northwest
 passage
In Heroes of modern adventure p3-18
 Roger Pocock's record ride
In Heroes of modern adventure p209-
 23
 Romance of Charles Cochran
In Kings of commerce p33-46
 Romance of Charles M. Schwab
In Kings of commerce p212-18
 Romance of Sir Alfred Yarrow
In Kings of commerce p273-88
 Romance of Sir Enoch Hill
In Kings of commerce p115-24
 Romance of the Harmsworths
In Kings of commerce p99-114

Rosita Forbes in the heart of the desert
In Heroes of modern adventure p101-
 15
 Saviour of Death valley; "Dad" Fair-
 banks's adventures in the hottest
 place on earth
In More heroes of modern adventure
 p32-42
 Sir Alan Cobham—the knight of the
 air
In Heroes of modern adventure p46-
 55
 Sir Charles Macara's great career
In Kings of commerce p177-88
 Sir Hugo Hirst and his story
In Kings of commerce p125-37
 Sir Joynton Smith of Australia
In Kings of commerce p228-36
 Sir Robert A. Hadfield and his story
In Kings of commerce p90-98
 Skipper Gowen and his Speejacks
In Heroes of modern adventure p116-
 31
 Stefansson's discovery of the blond
 Eskimos
In Heroes of modern adventure p224-
 33
 Story of A. W. Gamage
In Kings of commerce p81-89
 Story of Lord Ashfield
In Kings of commerce p13-21
 Story of Lord Inchcape
In Kings of commerce p138-49
 Story of Sir Arthur Duckham
In Kings of commerce p47-54
 Story of Sir Joseph Lyons
In Kings of commerce p163-76
 Story of Sir Thomas Lipton
In Kings of commerce p150-62
 Story of W. H. Smith—and son
In Kings of commerce p237-49
 Story of W. R. Morris
In Kings of commerce p189-95
 Tamer of eagles; how Captain C. W. R.
 Knight's patient vigils were rewarded
In More heroes of modern adventure
 p90-101
 Two hundred days below zero; how
 Captain E. Mills Joyce won the
 Albert medal in the frozen South
In More heroes of modern adventure
 p74-89
 When opportunity knocked for Angus
 Watson
In Kings of commerce p250-63
 With the "mounties" amid eternal ice;
 Captain Harwood Steele's adventures
 with the men who "never quit"
In More heroes of modern adventure
 p202-16

Bridges
 Bridge or two
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds
 Essays then and now p212-16
 Flaxman, E. Bridge-building
In Great feats of modern engineering
 p11-21
 Flaxman, E. Moving bridges
In Great feats of modern engineering
 p71-79

Bridges—Continued

- Flaxman, E. Some of the world's greatest bridges
In Great feats of modern engineering p62-70
- Mackenna, R. W. Building of bridges
In As shadows lengthen p169-76
- Miller, J. A. Highway hung on wires
In Master builders of sixty centuries p228-44
- Bridget, Saint**, 453-523
- Walsh, J. J. St Bridget, pioneer feminine educator
In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid sisters p23-41
- Bridgetower, George Augustus Polgreen**
 Hare, Mrs M. C. World musicians of color
In Negro musicians and their music p278-320
- Bridgman, Laura Dewey**
 Howe, S. G. Historic case of Laura Bridgman
In Abbott, E. ed Some American pioneers in social welfare p97-103
- Bridgman, Olga Louise**
 Crime as a biological reaction
In Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by various authors p57-68
- Bridie, James, pseud.** See Mavor, O. H.
- Brieux, Eugène**
 Block, Mrs A. C. Modern foundations of contemporary drama
In Changing world in plays and theatre p15-75
- Briffault, Robert**
 Charity and the state
In Reasons for anger p61-70
 Nation 135:30
- Economic determination of intelligence
In Reasons for anger p51-60
- Evolution of the human species
In Reasons for anger p151-62
- Family sentiments
In Reasons for anger p183-221
- Happy hunting ground of science
In Reasons for anger p178-82
- Human mind in revolution
In Reasons for anger p81-106
- Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p478-96
- Is man improving?
In Reasons for anger p247-65
 Scrib M 98:8
- Left turn in literature
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p458-65
 Scrib M 92:88
- Nationalism and culture
In Reasons for anger p71-80
- Reasons for anger
In Reasons for anger, and other essays p3-27
- Recent anthropology
In Reasons for anger p163-77
- Sex in religion
In Reasons for anger p107-38
- † Stupidity
In Reasons for anger p31-50
- Taboos on human nature
In Reasons for anger p222-44
- What I believe
In Reasons for anger p141-50
 Nation 133:225
- Briggs, Arthur Hyslop**
 Wets give me a pain in the neck
In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p368-78
 Forum 84:277
- Briggs, Herbert Whittaker**
 Punitive nature of damages in international law and state responsibility for failure to apprehend, prosecute or punish
In Essays in political science in honor of Westel Woodbury Willoughby, by various authors p339-53
- Briggs, Le Baron Russell**
 Some old-fashioned doubts about new-fashioned education
In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p322-36
- Briggs, Martin Shaw**
 German architecture and sculpture
In Bithell, J. ed Germany p350-73
- Muslim architecture in India
In Garratt, G. T. ed Legacy of India p223-55
- Brighouse, Harold**
 Dukes' excursions
In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays and sketches p91-95
- Bright, John**
 Wallace, A. Religious faith of great statesmen
In Religious faith of great men p193-217
- Wood, H. G. John Bright
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p57-74
- Bright, Richard**
 Hale-White, Sir W. Richard Bright
In Great doctors of the nineteenth century p63-84
- Hurst, A. F. Richard Bright: "Bright's disease"
In Power, Sir D. ed British masters of medicine p79-83
- Brightfield, Myron Franklin**
 Leigh Hunt—American
In California. University. Department of English. Essays in criticism 2d ser p225-45
- Brightman, Edgar Sheffield**
 Church, the truth, and society
In Theology and modern life; essays in honor of Harris Franklin Rall, by various authors p246-70
- Religion as truth
In Ferm, V. T. A. ed Contemporary American theology 1st ser p53-81
- World of ideas
In Religion and public affairs, in honor of Bishop Francis John McConnell, by various authors p161-86

Bright's disease

Nixon, J. A. Bright's disease
In Bett, W. R. ed Short history of
some common diseases p101-07

Brill, Abraham Arden

Why of the fan
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These
United States p594-602
No Am 228:429

Brill's disease. See Typhus fever

Brinton, Mrs Anna (Cox)

Latin works of Friends
In Children of light; in honor of Rufus
M. Jones, by various authors p165-
87

Brinton, Clarence Crane

English political thought in the nine-
teenth century

Contents

Acton	T. H. Green
Bagehot	Kidd
Bentham	Kingsley
Bradlaugh	Maine
Brougham	Mill
Carlyle	Morris
Cobbett	Newman
Cobden	Owen
Coleridge	Spencer
Disraeli	

About individual works

Decade of revolution Hoffman, R J S
Jacobin heresy
In Tradition and progress p77-87

Brinton, Crane. See Brinton, Clarence Crane

Brinton, Howard Haines

Stages in spiritual development as re-
corded in Quaker journals
In Children of light; in honor of Rufus
M. Jones, by various authors p381-
406

Theory of worship

In Laughlin, S. B. ed Beyond dilem-
mas p75-103

Briscoe, Sir Charlton, 3d bart.

William Harvey: experimental physiol-
ogy

In Power, Sir D ed British masters
of medicine p 1-10

Brissenden, Paul Frederick

Genesis and import of the collective-
bargaining provisions of the Recov-
ery act

In Economic essays in honor of Wes-
ley Clair Mitchell, by his former
students p27-62

Bristed, Charles Astor

Mowat, R. B. Academic life
In Americans in England p137-54

Bristow, George Frederick

Howard, J. T. Awakening of a national
consciousness

In Our American music p232-61

British broadcasting corporation

Fox-Strangways, A H. B B. C. and its
critics

In Music observed p155-60

Fox-Strangways, A H Young British
composers

In Music observed p80-84

Jerrold, D. Case for secularism. ii.
Authority, mind and power

In Future of freedom p83-111

Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess.
B. B. C.

In Notes on the way p58-62

British Columbia

Antiquities

Smith, H. I. Man petroglyph near Prince
Rupert; or, The man who fell from
heaven

In Essays in anthropology presented
to A L. Kroeber, by various au-
thors p309-12

Politics and government

Sage, W. N Position of the lieutenant-
governor in British Columbia in the
years following confederation

In Essays in Canadian history pre-
sented to George Mackinnon
Wrong, by various authors p178-
203

British empire. See Great Britain

British in Canada

Feiling, K G British background

In Essays in Canadian history pre-
sented to George Mackinnon
Wrong, by various authors p24-44

British in Egypt

Spender, J A Administration

In Men and things p175-79

British in India

Beatty, J Democratic England in India
In Americans all over p280-90

Brailsford, H. N. India's resurrection
In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery
through revolution p90-107

Farson, N. Indian hate lyric

In Lyons, E ed We cover the world
p125-51

Garratt, G. T Indo-British civilization

In Garratt, G T. ed Legacy of India
p394-422

Gillis, J M. English in India

In This our day p249-61

British in the United States

Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. British
Americans

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S eds
Our racial and national minorities
p67-84

McFee, W. On living in America

In More harbours of memory p232-43

British museum

Hardy, T. J. Romance of a great
librarian (Panizzi)

In Books on the shelf p108-22

Jefferies, R. Pigeons at the British mu-
seum

In Jefferies' England p312-16

British North America act

Kennedy, W. P M. Terms of the British
North America act

In Essays in Canadian history pre-
sented to George Mackinnon
Wrong, by various authors p121-
31

British North America act—Continued

- McInnis, E. Two North American federations: a comparison
In Essays in Canadian history presented to George Mackinnon
 Wrong, by various authors p94-118

Britt, Albert

- Beginnings of the new biography
In Great biographers p134-47
 Black Hawk: the Sauk who fought for his village
In Great Indian chiefs p156-87
 Captain Jack: an Indian David
In Great Indian chiefs p225-48
 Chief Joseph: master strategist
In Great Indian chiefs p249-74
 Dawn of the renaissance
In Great biographers p27-39
 Enter the eighteenth century
In Great biographers p57-66
 Franklin and Gibbon
In Great biographers p77-96
 Great century
In Great biographers p106-15
 Johnson and Boswell
In Great biographers p67-76
 Joseph Brant: the Iroquois statesman
In Great Indian chiefs p67-94
 King Philip: the Wampanoag mystery
In Great Indian chiefs p29-66
 Lincoln—another mystery
In Great biographers p153-60
 Macaulay
In Great biographers p148-52
 The moderns
In Great biographers p183-218
 Mystery of Washington
In Great biographers p97-105
 Nineteenth century autobiography
In Great biographers p161-82
 Pioneers
In Great biographers p15-26
 Pontiac: the chief who called the nations together
In Great Indian chiefs p95-125
 Professional appears
In Great biographers p128-33
 Scott and Brontë
In Great biographers p116-27
 Sitting Bull: war chief or swindler?
In Great Indian chiefs p188-224
 Tecumseh: the Shawnee who dreamed of empire
In Great Indian chiefs p126-55
 Tragedy of the Indian
In Great Indian chiefs p3-28
 Walton and the diarists
In Great biographers p40-56
 What is biography?
In Great biographers p3-14

Brittain, Vera Mary
About individual works

- Testament of youth. Loveman, Mrs A
 Testament of youth, by Vera Brittain
In Designed for reading, by various authors p189-91
 Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p494-97

Britten, Benjamin

- Fox-Strangways, A. H. Christmas
In Music observed p134-37

Broadbent, Sir John, 2d bart.

- Acute infectious diseases
In Bett, W. R. ed Short history of some common diseases p 1-14

Broadcasting. See Radio broadcasting

Broadening the mind, On. Sitwell, O.

- In* Penny foolish p31-35

Broadsides

- Firth, Sir C. H. Ballads and broadsides
In Essays, historical and literary p 1-33
 Rosenbach, A. S. W. Extra! extra!
In Book hunter's holiday p82-104

Broadus, Edmund Kemper

- Saturday and Sunday
Contents
 Armoury: a fantasy
 At the end of the line
also in Atlan 105:639
 At the end of the line in war time (1916)
also in Atlan 117:275
 Car no 1
 Dear fine silly old angel (Fuller)
 Diplomatic appraisal
 Elizabethan diarist (Manningham)
 Genius at school
also in Atlan 113:280
 Little brown house
 Long arm of the law
 Medicine and English literature
 Mr Richardson arrives
also in Lond Mercury 28:425
 Official poets
 Old book shelf
 Plot machine; or, Hamlet up to date
 Preface
 Simple person (Caxton)
 Small beginnings
 Time o'day on Parnassus

About individual works

- Laureateship. Burrell, M Poet laureate
In Crumbs are also bread p228-41

Broadway belles (a burlesque)

- Conway, J. W. Broadway belles
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds
 American theatre as seen by its critics p348-50

Brock, Arthur Clutton-. See Clutton-Brock, A.

Brock, Sir Isaac

- Karr, W. J. Sir Isaac Brock: the military hero of 1812
In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p159-65

Brock, Werner

- Beginnings of contemporary German philosophy
In Introduction to contemporary German philosophy p1-44
 Nietzsche and Kierkegaard: their importance for contemporary German philosophy
In Introduction to contemporary German philosophy p45-86

- Brock, Werner**—*Continued*
 Present day philosophy
In Introduction to contemporary German philosophy p87-117
- Brockbank, Edward Mansfield**
 Pneumonia
In Bett, W. R. ed Short history of some common diseases p47-57
- Brockway, Howard**
 Quest of the "lonesome tunes"
In Kinsella, H. G. Music on the air p158-66
- Brockway, Wallace and Weinstock, Herbert**
 Men of music
Contents
 Johann Sebastian Bach
 Ludwig van Beethoven
 Johannes Brahms
 Frédéric-François Chopin
 Claude-Achille Debussy
 Christoph Willibald von Gluck
 George Frideric Handel
 Franz Josef Haydn
 Franz Liszt
 Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy
 Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart
 Gioacchino Antonio Rossini
 Franz Peter Schubert
 Robert Schumann
 Jean Sibelius
 Richard Strauss
 Igor Stravinsky
 Piotr Ilyich Tchaikovsky
 There were great men before Bach
 Giuseppe Verdi
 Richard Wagner
 Carl Maria von Weber
- Brøgger, Anton Wilhelm**
 Late palaeolithic man in northernmost Norway
In MacCurdy, G G ed Early man p53-60
- Brogyányi, Koloman**
 Contemporary Hungarian theater
In Dickinson, T. H. and others. Theater in a changing Europe p405-14
- Bromberg, Walter.** See Winkler, J. K. jt auth
- Bromine**
 Weeks, M E. Halogen family
In Discovery of the elements p253-77
- Bronk, Detlev Wulf**
 Nervous regulation of visceral processes
In Visscher, M B ed Chemistry and medicine p261-75
- Bronshtein, Lev Davidovich.** See Trotskiĭ, L.
- Bronson, Bertrand Harris**
 Chaucer's art in relation to his audience
In Bronson, B H and others Five studies in literature p 1-53
 Willing suspension of disbelief
In California. University. Department of English. Essays in criticism 2d ser p129-51
- Brontë, Anne**
 Benson, E F The Brontës
In Verschoyle, D ed English novelist p163-73
- Masefield, Mrs M. A B Anne Brontë's novels
In Women novelists from Fanny Burney to George Eliot p153-56
- Brontë, Charlotte**
 Benson, E. F. The Brontës
In Verschoyle, D. ed English novelists p163-73
 Bolitho, H. and Mulgan, J. Charlotte Brontë's friend (Mary Taylor)
In Emigrants; early travellers to the Antipodes p119-29
 Britt, A. Scott and Brontë
In Great biographers p116-27
 Cecil, Lord E. C. D. Charlotte Brontë
In Early Victorian novelists p119-54
 Colum, Mrs M. G. M. Genius to squander
In Designed for reading, by various authors p103-11
 Cunliffe, J W Early Victorian novelists
In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p72-117
 Edgar, P. The Brontës
In Art of the novel p136-45
 Masefield, Mrs M A. B. Charlotte Brontë's novels
In Women novelists from Fanny Burney to George Eliot p129-45
 Moore, V Charlotte Brontë
In Distinguished women writers p123-32
 † Read, H. E. Charlotte and Emily Brontë
In Collected essays in literary criticism p280-98
About individual works
 Jane Eyre Mackenzie, C. Early years
In Literature in my time p9-10
 Jane Eyre. Winterich, J. T. Jane Eyre
In Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p57-65
- Brontë, Emily Jane**
 Benson, E F. The Brontës
In Verschoyle, D. ed English novelists p163-73
 Colum, Mrs M. G. M. Genius to squander
In Designed for reading, by various authors p103-11
 Cunliffe, J. W. Early Victorian novelists
In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p72-117
 Edgar, P. The Brontës
In Art of the novel p136-45
 Moore, V Emily Brontë
In Distinguished women writers p109-21
 † Read, H. E. Charlotte and Emily Brontë
In Collected essays in literary criticism p280-98
About individual works
 Wuthering Heights. Cecil, Lord E C. D. Emily Brontë and Wuthering Heights
In Early Victorian novelists p157-203
 Wuthering Heights. Masefield, Mrs M A. B. Emily Brontë's novel
In Women novelists from Fanny Burney to George Eliot p146-52

Brontë family

- Lawrence, M. Brontë sisters
In School of femininity p60-88
Masefield, Mrs M. A. B. Lives of the Brontë sisters
In Women novelists from Fanny Burney to George Eliot p95-128
Newton, A. E. Brontë country; my first visit
In Derby day p297-306
Newton, A. E. Brontë country; my second visit
In Derby day p307-42

Bronzes, Chinese

- Fry, R. E. Chinese art
In Last lectures p97-149

Brook Farm

- Brooks, V. W. Alcott, Margaret Fuller, Brook Farm
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p228-51

Brooke, Charles Frederick Tucker

- Shakespeare remembers his youth in Stratford
In Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors p253-56

Brooke, Henry

- Fairchild, H. N. Sentimentalism—severer cases
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p424-87
About individual works
Universal beauty. Sherwood, M. P. Some phases of development of thought in the world of letters in the eighteenth century
In Undercurrents of influence in English romantic poetry p28-113

Brooke, Rupert

- Cunliffe, J. W. Masefield and the new Georgian poets
In English literature in the twentieth century p292-334
Moore, J. C. Halcyon days
In Country men p191-202

Brooke, Tucker. See Brooke, C. F. T.
Brookings institution, Washington, D.C.

- Coon, H. "Educating" the public
In Money to burn p181-218

Brooklyn, New York

- Moffat, D. Gentle tyrant
In Prejudices of Mr Pennyfeather p198-244

Brooklyn bridge

- Brooklyn bridge
In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p252-56
Hewitt, A. S. Meaning of Brooklyn bridge
In Selected writings p295-311
Miller, J. A. Highway hung on wires
In Master builders of sixty centuries p228-44

Brooks, Charles Franklin

- Some weather proverbs
In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds Conquests of science p194-208

Brooks, Charles Stephen

- †¹ At a toy-shop window
In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p265-73
†¹ Lazy ink-pots
In McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p198-201
Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p395-99
†¹ Mr Pepys sits in the pit
In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds Introducing essays p186-97
†¹ On the difference between wit and humor
In Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern thought p29-34
Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p190-97
†¹ Posture of authors
In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p587-606
Cent 100:466

Brooks, Cleanth

- Frost, MacLeish, and Auden
In Modern poetry and the tradition p110-35
Metaphor and the tradition
In Modern poetry and the tradition p 1-17
Metaphysical poetry and propaganda art
In Modern poetry and the tradition p39-53
Modern poet and the tradition
In Modern poetry and the tradition p69-109
Note on the death of Elizabethan tragedy
In Modern poetry and the tradition p203-18
Notes for a revised history of English poetry
In Modern poetry and the tradition p219-44
Plea to the Protestant churches
In Agar, H and Tate, A. eds Who owns America? p323-33
Symbolist poetry and the ivory tower
In Modern poetry and the tradition p54-68
Waste land: critique of the myth
In Modern poetry and the tradition p136-72
Wit and high seriousness
In Modern poetry and the tradition p18-38
Yeats: the poet as myth-maker
In Modern poetry and the tradition p173-202
- Brooks, Harlow**
Contributions of the primitive American to medicine
In Galdston, I. ed Medicine and mankind p79-102
- Brooks, Phillips, bp.**
Britt, A. Macaulay
In Great biographers p148-52
Brown, C. R. Phillips Brooks
In They were giants p148-78
Gray, J. M. M. Phillips Brooks: a prophetic goodness
In Prophets of the soul p161-90
Jones, E. D. Phillips Brooks
In Lords of speech p181-94

Brooks, Robert Clarkson

Do dictators dictate?

In McCallum, J. D. ed *College book of essays* p177-86

One of the four hundred and thirty-five: Maury Maverick, of Texas

In Salter, J. T. ed *American politician* p150-74

Sickler of Salem county: a study of rural politics

In Salter, J. T. ed *American politician* p328-47

Brooks, Van Wyck

Adamases

In *New England: Indian summer* p474-90

Aesthetic Boston

In *New England: Indian summer* p140-68

Alcott, Margaret Fuller, Brook Farm

In *Flowering of New England, 1815-1865*, p228-51

Aldrich and his circle

In *New England: Indian summer* p296-315

Amesbury and Concord

In *New England: Indian summer* p45-65

Anti-slavery writers

In *Flowering of New England, 1815-1865*, p388-403

Autocrat

In *Flowering of New England, 1815-1865*, p478-98

Boston historians: Motley

In *Flowering of New England, 1815-1865*, p323-42

Boston in the nineties

In *New England: Indian summer* p409-30

Boston of Gilbert Stuart

In *Flowering of New England, 1815-1865*, p 1-20

Cambridge: Longfellow, Dana the younger, Lowell

In *Flowering of New England, 1815-1865*, p303-22

Cambridge after the Civil war

In *New England: Indian summer* p23-44

Cambridge in the fifties

In *Flowering of New England, 1815-1865*, p443-59

Coast and the hinterland

In *Flowering of New England, 1815-1865*, p46-72

Concord: 1840-1844

In *Flowering of New England, 1815-1865*, p268-85

Concord in the fifties

In *Flowering of New England, 1815-1865*, p422-42

Country pictures

In *New England: Indian summer* p455-73

† Critical movement in America

In Zabel, M. D ed *Literary opinion in America* p39-49

Dr Holmes
In *Flowering of New England, 1815-1865*, p343-58

Dr Holmes's Boston
In *New England: Indian summer* p 1-22

Emerson
In Baird, A. C. ed *Essays and addresses toward a liberal education* p211-17

Emerson: wood-notes

In *Flowering of New England, 1815-1865*, p252-67

Emerson in Concord

In *Flowering of New England, 1815-1865*, p196-209

Emily Dickinson

In *New England: Indian summer* p316-29

Epigoni

In *New England: Indian summer* p431-54

Francis Parkman

In *New England: Indian summer* p169-83

George Ticknor's wanderjahre

In *Flowering of New England, 1815-1865*, p73-88

Harvard college in 1815

In *Flowering of New England, 1815-1865*, p21-45

Hawthorne in Salem

In *Flowering of New England, 1815-1865*, p210-27

Henry Adams

In *New England: Indian summer* p250-75

Henry James

In *New England: Indian summer* p276-95

Henry James in England

In *New England: Indian summer* p395-408

† "Highbrow" and "lowbrow"

In *Three essays on America* p15-35
Forum 53:481

Howells and James

In *New England: Indian summer* p224-49

Howells in Cambridge

In *New England: Indian summer* p204-23

Howells in New York

In *New England: Indian summer* p373-94

Indian summer

In *New England: Indian summer* p330-53

"Leonardo of our day"

In *New Republic anthology, 1915-1935*, p287-91

Letters and leadership

In *Three essays on America* p113-90

† Literary life in America

In *Three essays on America* p191-216

† Lonely Americans

In Pence, R. W. ed *Essays of today* p100-03

Longfellow in Cambridge

In *Flowering of New England, 1815-1865*, p147-71

Brooks, Van Wyck—Continued

- New age in Boston and Cambridge
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p89-110
- New England at large
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p404-21
- New England scene
In New England: Indian summer p66-88
- North American review: Sparks, Bancroft
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p111-34
- † On reading
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p11-15
- † "Our poets"
In Three essays on America p36-76
- Post-war years
In New England: Indian summer p89-114
- † Precipitant
In Three essays on America p77-97
- Prescott's Ferdinand and Isabella
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p135-46
- Pre-war years
In New England: Indian summer p491-519
- Radical club
In New England: Indian summer p115-39
- Romantic exiles
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p460-77
- † Sargasso sea
In Three essays on America p98-112
 Van Doren, C C ed Modern American prose p49-57
- Saturday club: Lowell's essays
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p499-525
- Second March
In New England: Indian summer p520-43
- Thoreau
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p286-302
 Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed p244-58
- Thoreau at Walden
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p359-73
 Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies and autobiographies p255-73
 Essay annual, 1937 p87-101
- Wanderings of Henry Adams
In New England: Indian summer p354-72
- West of Boston
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p374-87
- Younger generation of 1840
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p172-95

Younger generation of 1870

In New England: Indian summer p184-203

About

- † Beach, J. W. Unripe fruits
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p76-95
- Hicks, G. Two roads
In Great tradition p207-56
- Smith, B. Van Wyck Brooks
In Cowley, M. ed After the genteel tradition p64-78
- Smith, B. War of traditions
In Forces in American criticism p302-59

About individual works

- Emerson and others. Macy, J. A Emerson and others, by Van Wyck Brooks
In Designed for reading, by various authors p185-89
- Broom, Robert
 On Australopithecus and its affinities
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p285-92
- Broome, William
 Fairchild, H. N. Sentimentalism—mild cases
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p361-423
- Brothers of the common life
 Walsh, J. J. Parish and public schools
In High points of medieval culture p109-25
- Brougham and Vaux, Henry Peter Brougham, 1st baron
 Brinton, C. C. Brougham
In English political thought in the nineteenth century p30-43
- Broughton, Leslie Nathan
 Imitation of Wordsworth
In Wordsworth and Coleridge; studies in honor of George McLean Harper, by various authors p81-86
- Broun, Heywood Campbell
 Dempsey and Tunney
In Clark, J. A comp College book of essays p162-65
- † Dying for "dear old—"
In Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern thought p76-86
 Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed) p71-79
 Harper 151-60
- Eugene O'Neill's Beyond the horizon
In Moses, M. J and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p209-11
- George Kelly's The show-off
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p211-13
- It seems to me
In Leiberman, E. ed Magazine essays of today p399-404
- It seems to me (another essay)
In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p58-63
- Radio taxi
In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p100-01

Brown, Heywood C.—Continued

Seabury versus Cicero

In Baird, A. C. ed *Essays and addresses toward a liberal education* p63-66

Essay annual, 1933 p41-43

About

Bliven, B. "Shoot the works": last time
In *Essay annual*, 1940 p102-04

Gillis, A. and Ketchum, R. Heywood
Broun: columnist at large
In *Our America* p299-312

Gold, M. It seems to more of us
In *New Republic anthology*, 1915-1935, p535-37

Minton, B. and Stuart, J. Heywood
Broun: it seemed to him
In *Men who lead labor* p115-42

Broussais, François Joseph Victor

Sigerist, H. E. Rene Theophile
Hyacinthe Laennec and François
Joseph Victor Broussais
In *Great doctors* p283-90

Browder, Earl Russell

Does communism point the way?

In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A
eds *Tomorrow in the making*
p137-54

Soviet Union

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T
comps *Modern speeches on basic
issues* p163-73

Who are the Americans?

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs. K.
C. eds *American points of view*,
1935 p156-61
New Masses Je 25 '35

About

Wharton, D. American red (E. R. Brow-
der)
In Bower, W. ed *New directions*
p449-53

Brown, Alexander

Kraus, M. Frontier and sectional his-
torians
In *History of American history* p492-
545

Brown, Alfred Barratt

Democratic leadership

In Brown, A. B. ed *Great democrats*
p693-704

Brown, Arlo Ayres

Religious education

In Schofield, C. E. ed *Church looks
ahead* p38-55

Brown, Arthur William

Birchman, W. Arthur William Brown
In *Faces & facts*

Brown, Audrey Alexandra

Burrell, M. Audrey Alexandra Brown
In *Crumbs are also bread* p313-27

Brown, Beatrice Curtis

Sarah, duchess of Marlborough

In Dobrée, B. ed *From Anne to Vic-
toria* p41-55

Brown, Carleton Fairchild

Somer Soneday

In *Studies in English philology*, by
various authors p362-74

Bibliography

*Bibliography of Carleton Brown's writ-
ings*

In *Essays and studies in honor of
Carleton Brown*, by various au-
thors p330-32

Brown, Charles Armitage

Boltho, H. and Mulgan, J. "Charles
Brown, the emigrant"

In *Emigrants; early travellers to the
Antipodes* p23-45

Brown, Charles Brockden

Hintz, H. W. Charles Brockden Brown

In *Quaker influence in American litera-
ture* p34-40

Smith, B. Provincial criticism

In *Forces in American criticism* p3-21

Solve, M. T. Shelley and the novels of
Brown

In *Fred Newton Scott anniversary
papers*, by various authors p141-56

Van Doren, C. C. Beginnings of fiction
In *American novel*, 1789-1939, p3-20

Brown, Charles Owen

High pressure synthesis—basis of new
chemical engineering industries

In *American institute of chemical en-
gineers. Twenty-five years of
chemical engineering progress*
p152-68

Brown, Charles Reynolds

They were giants

Contents

Phillips Brooks
Horace Bushnell
Peter Cooper
Benjamin Franklin
Washington Gladden
Edward Everett Hale
David Starr Jordan
Abraham Lincoln
Silas Weir Mitchell
Anthony Trollope

About

Jones, E. D. Charles Reynolds Brown
In *American preachers of to-day* p121-
27

Brown, Mrs Charlotte (Hawkins)

Brawley, B. G. Women who have led
in education

In *Negro builders and heroes* p273-88

Brown, Douglass Vincent

Helping labor

In *Economics of the recovery program*,
by various authors p64-89

Brown, Elmer Ellsworth

Few remarks

Contents

Artist mechanics
Beauty and the university
Book of numbers
Dean Russell's quarter century
Declaration and constitution
Democracy and democratic education
Duty of thinking

- Brown, Elmer E.**
 Few remarks
Contents—Continued
 Guide of life
 Humanistic studies—a forecast
 Imagination and memory
 On urbanity
 One and all
 Scientist and artist
 Society and solitude
- Brown, Esther**
 Jenness, M. Young negro leaders of Americans
In Twelve Negro Americans p117-44
- Brown, Francis James**
 Contribution of the immigrant
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds
 Our racial and national minorities p749-58
- Meaning of minorities
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds
 Our racial and national minorities p3-17
- Minority groups and their communities
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds
 Our racial and national minorities p561-72
- Nationalism
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p29-52
See also Ridenour, G. M. jt auth
- Brown, Francis James and others**
 Belgian Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds
 Our racial and national minorities p150-58
- Spanish Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds
 Our racial and national minorities p388-94
- Brown, Francis James and Rouček, Joseph Slabey**
 Austrian Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds
 Our racial and national minorities p303-07
- British Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds
 Our racial and national minorities p67-84
- Canadian Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds
 Our racial and national minorities p494-97
- Turkish Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds
 Our racial and national minorities p435-36
- Brown, Frederick**
 Measurement of physical output and of operating efficiency
In Plant, A. ed Some modern business problems p221-46
- Some problems in market research
In Plant, A. ed Some modern business problems p95-121
- Brown, George**
 Karr, W. J. Hon. George Brown: journalist and reformer
In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p258-61
- Brown, George W.**
 Formative period of the Canadian Protestant churches
In Essays in Canadian history presented to George Mackinnon Wrong, by various authors p346-72
- Brown, Ivor John Carnegie**
 Bottle
In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p9-14
- C. P. Scott
In Post Victorians, by various authors p549-62
- Can journalism be restored?
In American Spectator year book p215-18
- Farewell to the fair
In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays and sketches p134-39
- Yet again the essay
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p xvii-xxiv
- Brown, John, 1800-1859**
 John Brown
In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p113-30
- Malone, D. Crusaders of reform
In Saints in action p57-83
- Schnittkind, H. T. John Brown, madman or saint?
In Story of the United States p194-201
- Brown, John, 1810-1882**
 Happy guessing
In Jepson, R. W. ed New and old essays, 1820-1935, p69-75
- Brown, John Mason**
 Abie's Irish Rose returns
In Two on the aisle p92-94
- L'Aiglon and Miss Le Gallienne
In Two on the aisle p81-84
- Allegory and Mr Sherwood; The petrified forest and Idiot's delight
In Two on the aisle p163-68
- American "folk" plays and Green grow the lilacs
In Two on the aisle p168-71
- Archness in Arden
In Two on the aisle p62-64
- Battle of Niblo's gardens
In Two on the aisle p263-68
- Before and after 1929
In Two on the aisle p133-36
- Caesar with and without togas
In Two on the aisle p38-44
- Cathleen Ni Houlihan and Shadow and substance
In Two on the aisle p130-32
- Cherry orchard with Nazimova
In Two on the aisle p84-88
- Christopher Marlowe to Eugene O'Neill
In Letters from greenroom ghosts p69-116
- Clifford Odets; Waiting for Lefty, Awake and sing, Golden boy
In Two on the aisle p215-22

Brown, John M.—Continued

Constant sinner: Mae West of stage and screen

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds
American theatre as seen by its critics p305-07

Critics on acting

In Two on the aisle p229-30

Dodsworth dramatized

In Two on the aisle p174-77

Ed Wynn, king of idiocy

In Two on the aisle p270-73

Electra with Blanche Yurka

In Two on the aisle p68-71

English and American tastes

In Two on the aisle p95-99

Ethel Merman and Jimmy Durante

In Two on the aisle p280-82

Fair sex and The women

In Two on the aisle p180-83

Farewell to Design for living

In Two on the aisle p114-16

'Gangway for de Lawd'

In Two on the aisle p243-44

Gentlemen of the gentle craft: The shoe-makers' holiday

In Two on the aisle p201-04

Gordon Craig

In Two on the aisle p106-08

Gridiron club and I'd rather be right

In Two on the aisle p286-89

Gypsy Rose Lee

In Two on the aisle p276-78

Hamlet as Leslie Howard

In Two on the aisle p52-54

Helen Hayes and Victoria regina

In Two on the aisle p116-20

Hope and Hope Williams

In Two on the aisle p244-47

House that Geddes built

In Two on the aisle p260-62

Importance of being Nathan

In Two on the aisle p299-302

Ina Claire in Once is enough

In Two on the aisle p121-24

Inigo Jones to Robert Edmond Jones

In Letters from greenroom ghosts p169-207

Jed Harris's A doll's house

In Two on the aisle p76-79

John Gielgud's Hamlet

In Two on the aisle p48-52
Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays
for better reading p466-68

Keeping the bard alive

In Two on the aisle p21-24

Knights in New Jersey; or, The house beautiful

In Two on the aisle p254-57

Lady Peel and Beatrice Lillie

In Two on the aisle p273-76

Lunts' Taming of the shrew

In Two on the aisle p59-62

Lunts versus Chekov

In Two on the aisle p237-41

Ma from the mountains

In Two on the aisle p257-59

Mae West: the constant sinner of stage and screen

In Two on the aisle p247-50

Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays
for better reading p472-74

Marilyn Miller

In Two on the aisle p269-70

Maurice Evans as Richard II

In Two on the aisle p24-28

Maxwell Anderson; Winterset, High tor, Star-wagon

In Two on the aisle p148-59

Miss Bankhead tries Cleopatra

In Two on the aisle p34-38

Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays
for better reading p464-66

Miss Cornell's Romeo and Juliet

In Two on the aisle p28-34

Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays
for better reading p461-64

Miss Cornell's Saint Joan

In Two on the aisle p102-06

Miss Gish in Camille

In Two on the aisle p73-76

Miss Le Gallienne's Hedda

In Two on the aisle p79-80

Mr Anderson's Both your houses

In Two on the aisle p208-11

Mr Barry's Hotel Universe

In Two on the aisle p159-63

Mr Blitzstein's The cradle will rock

In Two on the aisle p224-26

Mr Cohan in Ah, wilderness!

In Two on the aisle p235-36

Mr Eliot's Murder in the cathedral

In Two on the aisle p124-26

Mr Hamilton teaches playwriting in one easy lesson

In Two on the aisle p295-99

Mr O'Neill's Mourning becomes Electra

In Two on the aisle p136-42

Mr Rice's We, the people

In Two on the aisle p204-08

Mr Shaw's Columbus

In Two on the aisle p290-95

Mr Steinbeck's Of mice and men

In Two on the aisle p183-87

Mr Webb in And stars remain

In Two on the aisle p259-60

"Nobody knows de trouble ah've seen"

In Two on the aisle p251-53

Of thee I sing

In Two on the aisle p282-86

Osgood Perkins

In Two on the aisle p241-43

† Otis Skinner

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds
American theatre as seen by its critics p300-05

Theatre Arts M 13:812

Peg Woffington to Ina Claire

In Letters from greenroom ghosts p43-68

Theatre Arts M 17:955

Percy Hammond

In Two on the aisle p303-06

Pins and needles

In Two on the aisle p226-28

Plays which refuse to stay in the library

In Two on the aisle p65-68

- Brown, John M.—Continued**
 Quieter Mr Lahr
In Two on the aisle p279-80
 Raymond Massey's Dane
In Two on the aisle p55-58
 Richard Brinsley Sheridan to Noel Coward
In Letters from greenroom ghosts p117-68
 Ruth Gordon in The country wife
In Two on the aisle p71-73
 S. N. Behrman as a comic dramatist
In Two on the aisle p142-45
 Sarah Siddons to Katharine Cornell
In Letters from greenroom ghosts p15-41
 Scottsboro boys and They shall not die
In Two on the aisle p211-12
 Sea gull with the Lunts
In Two on the aisle p88-91
 Sensible insanities of You can't take it with you
In Two on the aisle p177-80
 Setting as a play: Mr Kingsley's Men in white
In Two on the aisle p171-73
 Somerset Maugham and Noel Coward compared
In Two on the aisle p108-13
 Spiritual scurvy and Mr Atkinson
In Two on the aisle p307-10
 Stage design
In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds Art in America in modern times p81-83
 Stevedore and the Theatre union
In Two on the aisle p213-15
 Tallulah the magnificent
In Two on the aisle p233-35
 These full lean years
In Two on the aisle p194-201
 Thornton Wilder's Our town
In Two on the aisle p187-93
 Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p468-72
 Time and Mr Shaw
In Two on the aisle p100-02
 WPA's Living newspapers
In Two on the aisle p222-24
 Walter Huston and the Othello of tradition
In Two on the aisle p45-48
 William Gillette's Sherlock Holmes
In Two on the aisle p231-33
 Window-shopping through life with Zoë Akins
In Two on the aisle p145-47
 Without Mr O'Casey's gates
In Two on the aisle p126-30
- Brown, Joseph Emerson**
 Hendrick, B. J. Discord of the governors
In Statesmen of the lost cause p324-49
 Hendrick, B. J. "Secession" within the confederacy
In Statesmen of the lost cause p350-62
- Brown, Lawrason**
 Myers, J. A. Lawrason Brown
In Fighters of fate p276-85
- Brown, Lilian Mabel Alice (Roussel), lady**
 Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Lady Richmond Brown and the unknown Indians
In Heroes of modern adventure p19-31
- Brown, Louise Fargo**
 First earl of Shaftesbury
In Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p361-73
- Brown, Mather**
 Einstein, L. D. Brief notes on three American artists, Gilbert Stuart, Mather Brown and Patience Wright
In Divided loyalties p384-95
- Brown, Moses**
 Donnan, E. Agitation against the slave trade in Rhode Island, 1784-1790
In Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p473-82
- Brown, Percy**
 American martyrs to science through the Roentgen rays
Contents
 Elizabeth Fleishman Ascheim
 Frederick Henry Baetjer
 Burton Eugene Baker
 Eugene Wilson Caldwell
 Clarence Madison Dally
 Walter James Dodd
 Lewis Mortimer Early
 William Carl Egelhoff
 Wolfram Conrad Fuchs
 Stephen Clifton Glidden
 Henry Green and John Bauer
 Mihran Krikor Kassabian
 William Krauss
 Charles Lester Leonard
 Robert Herman Machlett
 James Tomasson Morehouse
 Lawrie Byron Morrison
 Garner Foresmann Parker
 John Townsend Pitkin
 Heber Roberts
 Francis Le Roy Satterlee
 Ira Sims
 Frank Howard Swett
 Benjamin Franklin Thomas
 Rome Vernon Wagner and Thurman Lester Wagner
 Louis Andrew Weigel
- Brown, Robert**
 Snyder, Mrs E. E. Cell theory: Hooke, Brown, Schleiden, Schwann, and Purkinje
In Biology in the making p46-79
- Brown, Rollo Walter**
 †¹ Adventurer out of the West (George Bellows)
In Balch, M. ed. Modern short biographies p247-65
 Balch, M. ed. Modern short biographies and autobiographies p212-30
 Crime against youth
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps. Modern speeches on basic issues p81-92
 Atlan 151:641
 †¹ Listener to the winds
In McCallum, J. D. and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p173-84

†¹ Additional references in 1900-1933 cumulation.

- Brown, Rollo W.**—*Continued*
Waste
In Forbes, A. P. ed *Essays for discussion* (1940 ed.) p497-512
- Brown, Ryland Thomas**
Jirka, F. J. Two versatile Hoosier doctors
In *American doctors of destiny* p134-46
- Brown, Sterling Allen**
Brawley, B. G. New realists
In *Negro genius* p231-68
- Brown, Thomas, 1663-1704**
Fairchild, H. N. Poets of controversy
In *Religious trends in English poetry* v 1 p41-97
- Brown, Thomas, 1778-1820**
Jones, A. L. Note on Dr Thomas Brown's contribution to esthetics
In *Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas* v 1 p216-22
- Brown, Thomas Brown Rudmose.** See Rudmose-Brown, T. B.
- Brown, Walter Henry**
Task of the school from the viewpoint of the educational hygienist
In *Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education* p48-61
- Brown, Walter Henry and Pryor, Mrs Helen (Brenton)**
Role of specialized health workers
In *Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education* p382-91
- Brown, Sir Walter Langdon.** See Langdon-Brown, Sir W
- Brown, William Adams**
Seeking beliefs that matter
In *Ferm, V. T. A. ed Contemporary American theology* 2d ser p63-102
- About**
- Cavert, S. M. William Adams Brown: servant of the church of Christ*
In *Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams Brown, by former students* p3-38
- McGiffert, A. C. Doctor Brown's contribution to the literature of religion*
In *Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams Brown, by former students* p39-61
- Bibliography**
- Dolan, M. M. comp. Writings of William Adams Brown*
In *Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams Brown, by former students* p395-406
- Brown, William Garrott**
New issues
In *Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change* p279-83
- Brown, William Wells**
Brawley, B. G. Era of effort for freedom
In *Negro genius* p32-69
- Brawley, B. G. William Wells Brown*
In *Early Negro American writers* p168-70
- Redding, J. S. Let freedom ring*
In *To make a poet black* p19-48
- Brown book of the Hitler terror**
Ellis, H. Question of the fascist terror
In *Questions of our day* p13-15
- Brown university**
Eaton, W. P. John Brown's revenge
In *Actor's heritage* p255-69
- Browne, Sir Buckston**
Edward Jenner
In *Power, Sir D. ed British masters of medicine* p64-70
- Browne, Charles Albert**
Error in chemistry
In *Jastrow, J. ed Story of human error* p165-94
- Browne, Charles Farrar**
Canby, H. S. Homespun philosophers
In *Seven years' harvest* p49-53
Essay annual, 1936 p93-96
- Lucas, E. V. Three American humorists*
In *Only the other day* p95-105
- Myers, J. A. Artemus Ward*
In *Fighters of fate* p151-73
- † *Nock, A. J. Artemus Ward*
In *Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose* p397-407
- Nock, A. J. Artemus Ward's America*
In *Free speech and plain language* p84-103
- Browne, Humphrey P. Morgan.** See Morgan-Browne, H. P.
- Browne, Isaac Hawkins**
Fairchild, H. N. Sentimentalism—severer cases
In *Religious trends in English poetry* v 1 p424-87
- Browne, John**
Flood, W. H. G. John Browne
In *Early Tudor composers* p40-42
- Browne, Kenneth Robert Gordon**
Nothing to do
In *Essays of the year, 1933-1934*, p56-60
- Browne, Lewis**
What can the Jews do?
In *Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading* p395-402
Va Q R 15 216
Read Digest 34.75 Ap '39
- Browne, Maurice.** See Nichols, R. M. B. jt auth
- Browne, Moses**
Fairchild, H. N. Sentimentalism—mild cases
In *Religious trends in English poetry* v 1 p361-423
- Browne, Sir Thomas**
Greatest age
In *Walter, E. A. ed Toward today* p351
- Of myself and my dreams*
In *Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays* p58-60

Browne, Sir Thomas—Continued

On immortality

In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p61-69

Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p205-09

Urn-burial

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p444-52**About**

Daniels, R. B. Wisdom of Sir Thomas Browne

In Some seventeenth-century worthies p97-106

Harper, G. M. Family correspondence of Sir Thomas Browne

In Literary appreciations p46-69

† More, P. E. Sir Thomas Browne

In Selected Shelburne essays p143-67

Mottram, R. H. Contribution of a provincial centre (Norwich) to English letters

In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London Essays by divers hands ns v13 p41-55

Patmore, C. K. D. Sir Thomas Browne

In Courage in politics p54-59

Willey, B. On scriptural interpretation

In Seventeenth century background p57-75

Willey, B. Sir Thomas Browne

In Seventeenth century background p41-56**About individual works**

Hydriotaphia, urne-buriall. Cline, J. M.

Hydriotaphia

In Bronson, B. H. and others Five studies in literature p73-100**Browne, Wynyard**

Sir Walter Raleigh

In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p595-610**Brownell, Baker**

Art is action

Contents

Architecture

Art

Art and religion

Art and symbols

Cooking

Costume

Dancing

Drama, the novel, the movie

Modern tendencies in the arts

Muscular conditions of life and culture

Music

Painting

Poetry

Point of view

Sculpture

Browning, Mrs Elizabeth (Barrett)

Boas, F. S. Elizabeth Barrett Browning: in her verse and her prose

In From Richardson to Pinero p145-91

Bush, D. Early Victorian minor poets

In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p265-96

Cunliffe, J. W. Early Victorian poets

In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p118-40

Moore, V. Elizabeth Barrett Browning

In Distinguished women writers p175-87

Myers, J. A. Elizabeth Barrett Browning

In Fighters of fate p87-96**Browning, Norma Lee**

We live in the slums

In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed) p285-95

Forum 102:56

Read Digest 35:5 Ag '39

Browning, Oscar

Burdett, O. Oscar Browning

In Critical essays p114-21**Browning, Robert**

Beach, J. W. Browning

In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p435-54

Bolitho, H. and Mulgan, J. Alfred Domett

In Emigrants; early travellers to the Antipodes p187-201

Bush, D. Browning and Meredith

In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p358-95

Cunliffe, J. W. Early Victorian poets

In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p118-40

† Lucas, F. L. Browning

In Ten Victorian poets p21-38

Jones, P. M. ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p374-87

Routh, H. V. Robert Browning

In Towards the twentieth century p95-113

Shanks, E. B. Robert Browning

In Second essays on literature p177-94

Sherwood, M. P. Browning and Mr Santayana

In Undercurrents of influence in English romantic poetry p323-50

Sherwood, M. P. Young Browning

In Undercurrents of influence in English romantic poetry p265-322

Weygandt, C. Robert Browning

In Time of Tennyson p121-58

Yeats, W. B. Browning

In Letters to the new island p97-104**About individual works**

Paracelsus Boas, F. S. Robert Browning's Paracelsus, 1835-1935

In From Richardson to Pinero p122-44**Brownson, Orestes Augustus**

Conflict of science and religion

In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p53-62**About**

Sargent, D. Orestes Augustus Brownson

In Four independents p187-243**Brubaker, Howard**

White collar

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p220-23

Bruce, Alexander Balmain

Macgregor, W. M. Professor A. B. Bruce:
inaugural address, Trinity college,
Glasgow
In Persons and ideals p 1-12

Bruce, Blanche Kelso

Brawley, B. G. Blanche K. Bruce:
United States senator
In Negro builders and heroes p127-32

Bruce, Charles Granville

Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Battle
for Everest; Brigadier General
Bruce's great story
In More heroes of modern adventure
p3-16

Bruce, David Kirkpatrick Este

Revolution to reconstruction
Contents

John Adams
John Quincy Adams
James Buchanan
Millard Fillmore
William Henry Harrison
Andrew Jackson
Thomas Jefferson
Abraham Lincoln
James Madison
James Monroe
Franklin Pierce
James K. Polk
Zachary Taylor
John Tyler
Martin Van Buren
George Washington

Bruce, Sir Frederick William Adolphus

Willson, B. Bruce and Thornton
In Friendly relations (1791-1930) p216-
25

Bruce, Harold Lawton

Beneath the surface, 1800-1815
In California University. Department
of English. Essays in criticism
2d ser p201-21

Bruce, Herbert Alexander

Our heritage
Contents
Alleged impotence of democracy
Ambitions of youth
Blind we have always with us
Blue-stockings and the education of
women
Brains and hands
British aviation
British empire—a symbol and a phenom-
enon
Canadian clubs
Canadian manufacturers' association
Cannon balls and history
Century of peace
Cheaper convalescence
College graduate
Comradeship and the tragedy of peace
Concerning education in Ontario
Concerning infantile paralysis
Contributions of youth
Cost of convalescence
Envoi
Exhibitions as stimulants

Farmer and the city man

Flowers

For the blind

Freemasons and freemasonry

Great men of Queen's

Health and houses

Housewives

Importance of guidance for leisure

Importance of the right point of view

In memory of the Anzacs

Joy of craftsmanship

Language of Wales

Layman's thoughts on art

Literary practices of some medical
practitioners

Little more about leisure

Looking forward

Loyalists of Canada

Medicine acknowledges no national
barriers

Milestones of progress

Mr Frank O'Connor

More about the loyalists

National drama league of Canada

New Year's eve—1932

Nursing—past and future

Odd fellows are odd people

On art as history

On Sir Peregrine Maitland and a pet fox
—and what they did

Our heritage of tolerance

Our inheritance

Out of the woods

Pioneers of Canada are not dead

Propagation of the unfit

Quacks v science

Responsibilities of the teaching profes-
sion

Return of the mace

Romance of surgery

Slums

Sterilization of the feeble-minded

Story of dentistry

Story of Ontario

Theory and practice of education

These laid the world away

Tribute to the Salvation army

Tribute to true pioneers

University's loss, the world's gain

Why museums?

Work of healing and the healing power
of work

Youth and age

Youth and education

Youth is fleeting but education sticks

Bruce, Philip Alexander

Kraus, M. Frontier and sectional his-
torians

In History of American history p492-
545

Bruch, Max

Tovey, Sir D. F. Max Bruch

In Essays in musical analysis v3 p194-
97

Brucker, Herbert

Glut of occurrences

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
Interpretations of journalism p219-
34

Atlan 156:195

- Bruckner, Albert**
 Zur geschichte der Stiftsbibliothek von
 St Peter zu Basel
In Classical and mediaeval studies in
 honor of Edward Kennard Rand,
 by various authors p33-40
- Bruckner, Anton**
 Downes, O. Anton Bruckner
In Symphonic masterpieces p162-65
 Ewen, D. Anton Bruckner
In Dole, N. H. Famous composers 4th
 ed p801-04
 Leichtentritt, H. "Music of the future"
In Music, history, and ideas p222-42
 Taylor, D. Boosters
In Of men and music p178-81
 Tovey, Sir D. F. Bruckner
In Essays in musical analysis v2 p69-
 84
 Wolf, H. On Bruckner
In Kolodin, I. ed Critical composer
 p178-81
- Bruckner, Ferdinand, pseud.** See Tagger, T.
- Bruehl, Anton**
 Photography (still pictures)
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for
 everybody p295-301
- Bruford, Walter Horace**
 Actor and public in Gottsched's time
In German studies; presented to Pro-
 fessor H G Fiedler by pupils, col-
 leagues, and friends p62-78
- Brummell, George Bryan**
 Kemble, J. Beau Brummell and English
 dandies
In Idols and invalids p295-311
 Lucas, E V Georges Twain
In Only the other day p125-29
- † Woolf, Mrs V. S. Beau Brummell
In McCallum, J. D. and others, eds
 College omnibus, 1936 p185-90
- Brunelleschi, Filippo**
 Gibson, K. Capping the Duomo: Brunel-
 leschi
In Goldsmith of Florence p89-100
- Brunhild**
 Williams, R. A. Variation on the theme
 of Heusler's first lay of Brunhild
In German studies; presented to Pro-
 fessor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, col-
 leagues, and friends p424-31
- Bruni, Leonardo Aretino**
 Baldwin, C. S. Prose narrative
In Renaissance literary theory and
 practice p190-222
- Brüning, Heinrich**
 Marcossou, I. F. Rathenau, Stresemann,
 and Brüning
In Turbulent years p344-69
- Brunner, Edmund de Schweinitz.** See
 Kolb, J. H. jt auth
- Brunner, Heinrich Emil**
 Continental European theology, tr. by
 O. D. Doggett
In Church through half a century; es-
 says in honor of William Adams
 Brown, by former students p133-
 44
- Bruno, Giordano**
 Griggs, E. H. Giordano Bruno
In Great leaders in human progress
 p121-34
 Trattner, E. R. Copernicus: theory of
 the solar system
In Architects of ideas p11-45
- Brush, Mrs Katharine (Ingham)**
 Lawrence, M. Little girl pals
In School of femininity p159-82
- Brush drawing**
 Petrina, J. Brush drawing
In Art work p19-20
- Bruun, Geoffrey**
 Constitutional cult in the early nine-
 teenth century
In American historical association.
 Constitution reconsidered p261-69
- Bryan, Elmer Burritt**
 University objectives
In Heidler, J. B. ed College years
 p341-44
- Bryan, Kirk**
 Geology of the Folsom deposits in New
 Mexico and Colorado
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man
 p139-52
- Bryan, William Frank**
 Epithetic compound folk-names in Beo-
 wulf
In Studies in English philology, by va-
 rious authors p120-34
- Bryan, William Jennings**
 Johnson, G. W. Bryan, thou shouldst be
 living: a plea for demagogues
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These
 United States p266-77
 Jones, E. D. William Jennings Bryan
In Lords of speech p215-29
- † Lippmann, W. Bryan and the dogma
 of majority rule
In Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the
 modern essay p157-68
- † Mencken, H. L. Bryan
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern
 American prose p596-602
- Williams, M. R. I. P.
In Catholicism and the modern mind
 p195-98
- Bryant, Arthur**
 Abraham Lincoln
In American ideal p46-105
 Emerson and Whitman
In American ideal p106-38
 Theodore Roosevelt
In American ideal p139-99
 Thomas Jefferson
In American ideal p 1-45
 Two American poets of the twentieth
 century (Seeger, Lindsay)
In American ideal p234-75
 Walter Page
In American ideal p200-33
 Yeoman farmer
In Jepson, R. W. ed Essays by mod-
 ern writers p158-76
- About individual works
 Macaulay. Burrell, M. Lord Macaulay
In Crumbs are also bread p216-27

- Bryant, Philip Henry Morgan**
 Younger Pitt
In Dobrée, B ed From Anne to Victoria p452-64
- Bryant, William Cullen**
 Allen, G. W. William Cullen Bryant
In American prosody p27-55
 Smith, B. Rise of critical traditions
In Forces in American criticism p22-65
- Bryce, James Bryce, viscount**
 Future of democracy
In Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p212-25
 Results democratic government has given
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p249-57
 Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p3-10
 Walter, E. A ed Toward today p70-75
 Uniformity of American life
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A eds Modern reader p716-25
- About**
- Willson, B Democracy and James Bryce
In Friendly relations (1791-1930) p295-309
- About individual works**
- Modern democracies. Becker, C. L.
 Lord Bryce on modern democracies
In Everyman his own historian p29-46
- Bryn Mawr college**
 Angell, J. R Bryn Mawr college's fiftieth anniversary
In American education p148-59
- Bryskett, Lodowick**
 Jones, D Lodowick Bryskett and his family
In Sisson, C J ed Thomas Lodge, and other Elizabethans p243-361
- Bryson, Lyman Lloyd**
 Anthropology and education
In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p107-15
- Bryson, Lyman Lloyd and others**
 Opportunities for success in the creative arts, by L. L. Bryson, H. Hansen, R. Kent, D. Taylor, and O. Welles
In Saret, L. R and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p403-15
- Bubonic plague.** See Plague
- Buc, Sir George**
 Eccles, M. Sir George Buc, master of the revels
In Sisson, C. J. ed Thomas Lodge, and other Elizabethans p409-506
- Buccaneers**
 Lindsay, P. Sir Henry Morgan
In Mirror for ruffians p40-65
 See also Pirates
- Buchan, John**
 Causal and the casual in history
In Men and deeds p1-20
- Gordon at Khartoum
In Men and deeds p179-259
- Julius Caesar**
In Men and deeds p21-106
- Kirk in Scotland**
In Men and deeds p299-345
- Lord Rosebery**
In Men and deeds p279-97
- Massacre of Glencoe**
In Men and deeds p107-77
- Montrose and leadership**
In Men and deeds p261-78
- Revolt in the desert, by T. E. Lawrence**
In Designed for reading, by various authors p316-20
- About individual works**
- Augustus. Fisher, H. A. L. Bimillennaries
In Pages from the past p32-39
- Buchanan, George**
 Baldwin, D. S. Drama
In Renaissance literary theory and practice p133-54
- Buchanan, James**
 Agar, H. William Henry Harrison to Jefferson Davis
In People's choice; from Washington to Harding p137-73
 Beard, C. A. James Buchanan
In Presidents in American history p75-76
 Bruce, D. K. E. James Buchanan
In Revolution to reconstruction p423-39
- Buchanan, Scott Milross**
 How can we be taught to think?: I. Back to first principles
In Amidon, B. E. ed Democracy's challenge to education p118-24
 Introduction to the De modis significanti of Thomas of Erfurt
In Philosophical essays for Alfred North Whitehead, by various authors p67-89
- Buchman, Frank Nathan Daniel**
 Landau, R. Man whose God was a millionaire: Dr Frank Buchman
In God is my adventure p172-200
- Buchmanism.** See Oxford group
- Buck, Dudley**
 Howard, J. T. Latter-century and present-day church music
In Our American music p348-66
- Buck, Mrs Pearl (Sydenstricker)**
 Advice to unborn novelists
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p390-401
 Sat R Lit 11:513
- America's medieval women**
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p324-39
 Essay annual, 1939 p63-75
 Harper 177:225
- Debt to Dickens**
In Essay annual, 1937 p114-19
 Sat R Lit 13:13
- Missionaries of empire**
In Barnes, J. ed Empire in the East p241-66

Buck, Mrs Pearl S.—Continued

- Pearl Buck
In Fadiman, C ed *I believe* p33-42
 What religion means to me
In Cordell, W. H. ed *Molders of American thought, 1933-1934* p199-209
Forum 90:195
 Where are the young rebels?
In McCallum, J. D. and others, eds *College omnibus, 1936* p252-61
Harper 171:419
 Writing of East wind: west wind
In *Breaking into print*, by various authors p29-34

About

- Lawrence, M. Priestesses
In *School of femininity* p311-38
 Van Doren, C. C. Revisions
In *American novel, 1789-1939*, p349-66
About individual works
 East wind: west wind. Buck, Mrs P. S.
 Writing of East wind: west wind
In *Breaking into print*, by various authors p29-34

Buck, Philo Melvin

- World's great age
Contents
 Answer of science
 Blessed are the meek; Manzoni
 Century of search
 Immanent will and its designs; Hardy
 Man without a country; Chateaubriand
 Master builder; Ibsen
 My brother's keeper; Rousseau
 Naturalist's creed; Zola
 New humanism; Matthew Arnold
 New issues
 Perplexed in spirit; Tolstoi
 Return to life; Dostoevsky
 Romantic quest
 Tragic sense of life; Friedrich Hebbel
 Vociferous faith; Walt Whitman
 When we dead awake; Shelley
 Will to power; Nietzsche

Buckham, John Wright

- From philosophy to theology
In Fenn, V. T. A. ed *Contemporary American theology 1st ser* p85-103
 Theological contexts and patterns
In *Process of religion*, by various authors p189-203

Buckhurst, Helen Thérèse McMillan

- Terms and phrases for the sea in Old English poetry
In *Studies in English philology*, by various authors p103-19

Buckingham, John Sheffield, 1st duke of Tarkington, B. John Sheffield, duke of Buckinghamshire, by Joseph Highmore

- In* *Some old portraits* p113-18

Buckle, Henry Thomas

- Bogardus, E. S. Buckle and geographic social thought
In *Development of social thought* p275-87

Ellwood, C. A. Geographical social philosophers

- In* *Story of social philosophy* p312-23

Buckley, Edmund C.

- Daniel O'Connell
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed *Great Catholics* p268-80

Buckley, Oliver Ellsworth

- Evolution of the crystal wave filter
In *Physics in industry*, by various authors p147-71
J App Phys 8:40 '37

Buckmaster, Stanley Owen Buckmaster, 1st baron

- Thompson, E. R. Lord Buckmaster of Cheddington
In *Uncensored celebrities* p233-37

Bucolic poetry. See Pastoral poetry**Budapest**

- Newton, A. E. *I and Budapest*
In *Derby day* p275-96

Buddha and Buddhism

- Archer, J. C. Buddhism
In *Faiths men live by* p240-94
 Bogardus, E. S. East Indian and Persian social thought
In *Development of social thought* p37-53
 Braden, C. S. Buddhism
In *World's religions* p112-29
 Braden, C. S. Religions of China
In *World's religions* p130-48
 Braden, C. S. Religions of Japan
In *World's religions* p149-60
 Duvall, T. G. How Gautama Buddha looked at life
In *Great thinkers* p13-27
 Hawkrigge, E. Buddha, the dissenter from Hinduism
In *Indian gods and kings* p40-49
 Hodous, L. Introduction of Buddhism into China
In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p223-35
 Kellett, E. E. Religions of the Far East
In *Short history of religions* p392-455
 Kishimoto, H. Task of Buddhism
In Haydon, A. E. ed *Modern trends in world-religions* p200-08
 La Vallée Poussin, L. de. Buddhism
In Garratt, G. T. ed *Legacy of India* p162-84
 Pratt, J. B. Buddhism and intercultural contacts
In Haydon, A. E. ed *Modern trends in world-religions* p124-40
 Pratt, J. B. Buddhism and modern scientific thinking
In Haydon, A. E. ed *Modern trends in world-religions* p34-45
 Söderblom, N. abp. Religion with a 'salvation fact.' Mahayana. Bhakti in Buddhism
In *Living God* p140-66
 Tsu, Yu Yue. Buddhism and modern social-economic problems
In Haydon, A. E. ed *Modern trends in world-religions* p71-80

See also Brahmanism; Jainism

Buddhism. See Buddha and Buddhism

Budenz, Louis Francis

- Strikes under the new deal
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds
 Challenge to the new deal p100-06
 Common Sense Jl '34

Budge, Donald

- Fenno, J. B. Our great Davis cup victory
 of 1937
In Kaese, H. and others. Famous
 American athletes of today 6th ser
 p39-67
 Fenno, J. B. Tennis exploits of Wilmer
 Allison and the start of a promising
 career for Donald Budge
In Atkinson, L. and others. Famous
 American athletes of today 5th
 ser p29-63

Budge, Sir Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis

About individual works

- By Nile and Tigris. Forster, E. M. For
 the museum's sake
In Abinger harvest p290-97

Budget

- Orage, A. R. Taxation and national
 budgets
In Political and economic writings
 p144-61

United States

- Budget
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds. Cur-
 rent economic policies p470-77
 Roosevelt, F. D. President's second bud-
 get message
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds. Cur-
 rent economic policies p478-80

Buehler, Alfred Grether

- Taxation today and tomorrow
In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A.
 eds. Tomorrow in the making
 p253-68

Buell, Abel

- Buell, I. A. Abel Buell
In Perry, C. E. ed. Founders and lead-
 ers of Connecticut p181-84

Buell, Irwin Alfred

- Abel Buell
In Perry, C. E. ed. Founders and lead-
 ers of Connecticut p181-84
 John Steele
In Perry, C. E. ed. Founders and lead-
 ers of Connecticut p73-75

Buenos Aires

- Curle, R. Life in Buenos Aires
In Caravansary and conversation p167-
 77

Buffalo, New York

Population

- Carpenter, N. Migration between city
 and country in the Buffalo metro-
 politan area
In Economics, sociology & the modern
 world; essays in honor of T. N.
 Carver, by various authors p269-
 91

Buffalo Bill. See Cody, W. F.

Buffaloes

- Powys, L. Buffalo intruders
In Baker's dozen p67-72

Buffon, Georges Louis Leclerc, comte de
 Peattie, D. C. Science at court—Buffon
 and Réaumur

- In* Green laurels p56-77

Buffoons, An apology for. Chesterton, G.
 K.

- In* Well and the shallows p 1-2

Building

Hegeman, J. C. Building

- In* Choosing-a-career conference for
 college men and women. 1st, 1934
 Choosing a career p31-45

Building, Iron and steel

Thomas, L. J. Don't look at your feet!

- In* Men of danger p29-54

Wendt, G. L. Scene of daily living

- In* Science for the world of tomorrow
 p150-86

Building industry

Bisson, R. A. Building construction

- In* Clyne, R. W. ed. Engineering oppor-
 tunities p84-95

Burchard, J. E. Building: the forgotten
 child of physics

- In* Physics in industry, by various au-
 thors p119-46

Pound, A. Modernizing the building in-
 dustry; Johns-Manville thinks its
 way through the tangle of construc-
 tion

- In* Industrial America p181-97

Building materials

Holmes, H. N. House of the future

- In* Out of the test tube p353-61

Read, T. T. Your humble servants

- In* Our mineral civilization p78-103

Buildings, Restoration of. See Architecture—
 Conservation and restoration

Bulgakov, Mikhail Afanas'evich

About individual works

Days of the Turbins. Block, Mrs A. C.

- Contemporary drama of a new social
 order: plays of Soviet Russia

- In* Changing world in plays and theatre
 p352-411

Bulgaria

Church history

Clarke, J. F. Protestantism and the
 Bulgarian church question in 1861

- In* McKay, D. C. ed. Essays in the
 history of modern Europe p79-97

Foreign relations—Greece

Salter, Sir J. A. Greco-Bulgar incident,
 1925

- In* United States of Europe p170-88

Bulgarian drama

History and criticism

Vassilev, V. Contemporary Bulgarian
 theater

- In* Dickinson, T. H. and others. The-
 ater in a changing Europe p421-31

Bulgarians in the United States

Rouček, J. S. Bulgarian Americans

- In* Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds
 Our racial and national minorities
 p253-61

Bulkeley, Gershom

Steiner, W. R. Gershom Bulkeley
In Perry, C. E. ed *Founders and leaders of Connecticut* p128-31

Bull Run, 1st battle, 1861

Westrate, E. V. Man who lost Bull Run
In *Those fatal generals* p160-69

Bullett, Gerald William

Walt Whitman
In Brown, A. B. ed *Great democrats* p651-62

Bulley, Frederick

Middleton, R. D. Frederick Bulley
In *Magdalen studies* p81-95

Bullfights

Eastman, M. Bull in the afternoon
In *Art and the life of action* p87-101
 Marvin, G. Sportsman from Malaga
In *Essay annual, 1935* p288-98

Bullheads

Streever, F. S. Pan-fish
In Norton, M. ed *Angling success* p77-99

Bulliet, Clarence Joseph

Significant moderns and their pictures
Contents

Benjamin Albert André
 Salcia Bahnc
 Giacomo Balla
 Max Beckmann
 Pierre Bonnard
 Georges Braque
 Heinrich Campendonk
 Carlo Dalmazzo Carrà
 Paul Cézanne
 Marc Chagall
 Giorgio de Chirico
 Salvador Dali
 André Derain
 Otto Dix
 Kees van Dongen
 Marcel Duchamp
 Maurice Charles Dufresne
 Raoul Dufy
 Jean Louis Forain
 Tsuguhara Foujita
 Émile Othon Friesz
 Eugene Henry Paul Gauguin
 Albert Léon Gleizes
 Edouard Goerg
 Vincent van Gogh
 Juan Gris
 Marcel Gromaire
 George Grosz
 Karl Hofer
 Augustus Edwin John
 Wassily Kandinsky
 Moise Kisling
 Paul Klee
 Oskar Kokoschka
 Maria Laurencin
 Fernand Léger
 André Lhote
 Louis Marcoussis
 Henri-Matisse
 Jean Metzinger
 Joan Miro
 Amedeo Modigliani
 Luc-Albert Moreau
 Otto Mueller

Emil Nolde

Amédée Ozenfant
 Jules Pascin
 Hermann Max Pechstein
 Hélène Maria Marguerite Perdriat
 Francis Picabia
 Pedro Pruna
 Odilon Redon
 Pierre Auguste Renoir
 Diego Maria Concepcion Juan Nepo-
 muceno Estanislo de la Rivera y
 Barrientos de Acosta y Rodriguez

Georges Rouault
 Henri-Julien Rousseau
 Pablo Picasso Ruiz
 Karl Schmidt-Rottluff
 André Dunoyer de Segonzac
 Georges Pierre Seurat
 Gino Severini
 Haim Soutine
 Léopold Survage
 Henri de Toulouse-Lautrec-Monfa
 Maurice Utrillo
 Suzanne Valadon
 Jacques Villon (Gaston Duchamp)
 Maurice de Vlaminck

Bullitt, William Christian

Flanner, J. Mr Ambassador
In Balch, M. ed *Modern short biographies and autobiographies* p338-58

Bulloch, James Dunwody

Hill, J. D. James Dunwody Bulloch, sea lawyer
In *Sea dogs of the sixties* p63-87

Bullock, Charles Jesse

Economic essays
Contents
 Adam Smith's views on national defence
 American money market
 Bank advertisements: ancient and modern
 Business opinions and business conditions
 Classified property tax
 Commodity prices during the present decade
 Dionysius of Syracuse—financier
 Direct and indirect taxes in economic literature
 Direct taxes under the constitution
also in *Pol Sci Q* 15:217, 452
 Foreign trade and the business cycle
 General property tax in Switzerland
 Increase of taxes on real estate in American cities
also in *Ref Shelf* 8, no2:90
 International collaboration in the study of economic conjuncture
 Legacy of Rehoboam; an Old Testament lesson in taxation
 Local option in taxation
 Need of endowment for economic research
also in *Harv Grad M* 23 601
 New deal in ancient Greece
 Separation of state and local revenue
also in *Q J Econ* 24:437
 Taxation of property and income in Massachusetts
also in *Q J Econ* 31:1

- Bullock, Charles J.**
 Economic essays
Contents—Continued
 Theory of the balance of trade
also in No Am 173:111
 Variation of productive forces
also in Q J Econ 16:473
 Wage statistics and the federal census
Bibliography
 Books and articles by Professor Bullock
In Bullock, C. J. Economic essays
 p545-50
- Bullock, Matthew Washington**
 Bullock, R. W. Matthew W. Bullock
In In spite of handicaps p85-90
- Bullock, Ralph W.**
 In spite of handicaps
Contents
 Archie Alphonson Alexander
 Mary McLeod Bethune
 Matthew W. Bullock
 Harry T. Burleigh
 George Washington Carver
 Countee Cullen
 William Edward Burghardt Du Bois
 Roland Hayes
 John Hope
 DeHart Hubbard
 James Weldon Johnson
 Mordecai Wyatt Johnson
 Robert Russa Moton
 Charles Clinton Spaulding
 Henry Ossawa Tanner
 Daniel Hale Williams
 Carter G. Woodson
 Max Yergan
- Bullock, Walter Llewellyn**
 Some notes on the circulation of lyric
 poems in sixteenth-century Italy
In Essays and studies in honor of
 Carleton Brown, by various au-
 thors p220-41
- Bullough, Geoffrey**
 Bacon and the defence of learning
In Seventeenth century studies pre-
 sented to Sir Herbert Grierson,
 by various authors p 1-20
- Bulls**
 Macaulay, R. Bulls
In Personal pleasures p91-93
- Bulmer, Bevis**
 Jenkins, R. Bevis Bulmer
In Links in the history of engineering
 and technology from Tudor times
 p24-27
- Bülow, Bernhard Heinrich Martin Karl,**
fürst von
About individual works
 Memoirs, 1897-1903. Namier, L. B. Prince
 von Bulow
In In the margin of history p213-26
- Bülow, Hans Guido von**
 Ewen, D. Von Bulow—Hans Richter—
 Mahler
In Man with the baton p111-26
- Bulwer, Sir Henry.** See Dalling and Bul-
 wer, W. H. L. E. B. baron
- Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George Earle**
 Lytton, 1st baron. See Lytton, E. G.
 E. L. B.-L. 1st baron
- Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert, 1st earl of.**
 See Lytton, E. R. B.-L. 1st earl of
- Bumblebees**
 Cockerell, T. D. A. Life and habits of
 bumblebees
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old
 and new p240-44
- Bunker, G. M.**
 Industrial engineering
In Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering oppor-
 tunities p181-95
- Bunker, John**
 Two English despots
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of
 essays p233-37
- Buns**
 Lucas, F. V. Buns
In Pleasure trove p88-93
- Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm**
 Lenard, P. E. A. Robert Wilhelm Bun-
 sen, Gustav Kirchhoff
In Great men of science p324-38
 Reason, H. A. Astronomy
In Road to modern science p188-209
- Bunyan, John**
 Noyes, A. Bunyan revisited
In Opalescent parrot p71-106
About individual works
 Pilgrim's progress Beresford, J. John
 Bunyan and women
In Storm and peace p229-33
 Pilgrim's progress Birrell, A. John
 Bunyan
In Et cetera p97-114
 Pilgrim's progress. Brégy, K. M. C.
 Pilgrim's progress and some pre-
 reformation allegories
In From Dante to Jeanne d'Arc p101-
 23
 Pilgrim's progress Firth, Sir C. H. John
 Bunyan
In Essays, historical and literary p129-
 73
 Pilgrim's progress Lowes, J. L. Pil-
 grim's progress
In Essays in appreciation p33-74
 Pilgrim's progress. Mackail, J. W. Pil-
 grim's progress
In Studies in humanism p144-68
 Pilgrim's progress Thompson, F. Bun-
 yan in the light of modern criticism
In Renegade poet p211-25
 † Pilgrim's progress. Trevelyan, G. M.
 John Bunyan
In Jepson, R. W. ed Essays by mod-
 ern writers p112-26
- Burbage, Richard**
 Frohman, D. Richard Burbage
In Encore p173-80
 Ormsbee, H. Players of Shakespeare's
 day
In Backstage with actors p25-46
 Playfair, N. R. Richard Burbage
In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p611-
 24

Burbage, Richard—Continued

- Rowse, A. L. and Harrison, G. B. Three Elizabethan actors (Alleyn, Kemp, Burbage)
In Queen Elizabeth and her subjects p116-27

Burbank, Luther

- Gillis, J. M. Mr Burbank out of his garden
In This our day p53-56
 Hylander, C. J. Luther Burbank
In American scientists p106-22
 Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds
 Conquests of science p86-100
 Meyer, H. H. Luther Burbank
In Lotz, P. H. ed Vocations and professions p 1-12
 Snyder, Mrs E. E. Made-to-order plants: Grew, Kolreuter, and Burbank
In Biology in the making p162-74

Burbank, Reginald

- Medicine and the progress of civilization
In New York academy of medicine Landmarks in medicine p283-318

Burchard, John Ely

- Building: the forgotten child of physics
In Physics in industry, by various authors p119-46
 J App Phys 8:10 '37

Burchfield, Charles Ephraim

- Craven, T. Our art becomes American
In Bower, W. ed New directions p303-20

Burden of proof

- Morgan, E. M. Instructing the jury upon presumptions and burden of proof
In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p487-511

Burdett, Osbert

- Critical essays
Contents
 Art of Mr Chaplin
 Author's tool
 Effect of printing on literature
 George Meredith
 John Gay
 Litteræ humaniores
 Nathaniel Hawthorne
 Oscar Browning
 Passion play
 Peacock the Epicurean
 Poems of Alice Meynell
 Shelley the dramatist
 Two foot-notes on Patmore
 Vers libre
also in New Statesman 20:453
 Writings of Frank Harris

Burdett-Coutts, Angela Georgina Burdett-Coutts, baroness

- Courtney, Mrs J. E. H. Angela Burdett-Coutts
In Adventurous thirties p207-32

Burges-Bayly, A. R.

- Anglo-Catholic's dilemma
In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S eds
 Through hundred gates p77-85

Burgess, John William

- Butler, N. M. Government, liberty, and the economic war
In Family of nations p185-97
 Kraus, M. Nationalist school
In History of American history p336-79
Burghley, William Cecil, 1st baron
 Belloc, H. William Cecil
In Characters of the reformation p193-205
 Belloc, H. William Cecil, Lord Burghley
In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p507-20
 Rowse, A. L. and Harrison, G. B. William Cecil, Lord Burghley
In Queen Elizabeth and her subjects p33-44

Burk, John Daly

- Kraus, M. Historiography 1750-1800, and the growing national spirit
In History of American history p105-62

Burke, Edmund

- Baumann, A. A. Burke: the founder of conservatism
In Personalities p233-72
 Baumann, A. A. Irish triumvirate (Goldsmith, Burke, Sheridan)
In Personalities p167-75
 Burrell, M. Edmund Burke
In Crumbs are also bread p108-27
 Catlin, G. E. G. American and French revolutions: Montesquieu, Jefferson, Burke and Paine
In Story of the political philosophers p300-41
 Golding, C. Edmund Burke's obsessions
In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910 p207-12
 † Hearnshaw, F. J. C. Burke and sublimated common sense
In Some great political idealists of the Christian era p175-205
 Hobhouse, C. Burke and Fox
In Dobrée B. ed From Anne to Victoria p392-404
 Maxey, C. C. Revolution
In Political philosophies p370-402
 Orage, A. R. Style is the man
In Selected essays and critical writings p14-18

Burke, Edward Raymond

- How long will the American republic last?
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p200-02
 Vital Speeches 4:14

Burke, Sir John Bernard**About individual works**

- Genealogical and heraldic history of the landed gentry of Great Britain. Inge, W. R. Landed gentry
In Rustic moralist p357-61

Burke, Kenneth

- † Psychology and form
In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p469-82
 Dial 79:34

Burke, Kenneth—Continued

† Thomas Mann and André Gide
In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in
America p482-94
Bookm 71:257

† Waste—the future of prosperity
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935,
p330-37
New Repub 63:228

Burke, Melville

My method of directing
In Bricker, H. L. ed Our theatre to-
day p197-214

Burke, Thomas

This bibliography nonsense
In American Spectator year book p319-
22

Burleigh, Harry Thacker

Negro and his song
In Kinsella, H. G. Music on the air
p186-89

About

Brawley, B. G. Music and art, 1895-1920
In Negro genius p171-89

Bullock, R. W. Harry T. Burleigh
In In spite of handicaps p35-43

Hare, Mrs M. C. Torch bearers
In Negro musicians and their music
p321-51

Burleson, Christine

From a Utopian
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and
essay-writing p209-12

Burlesque

Arthur, Sir G. C. A 3d bart. Burlesque
and musical comedy
In From Phelps to Gielgud p121-26
Eaton, W. P. Legs in grandpa's day
In Actor's heritage p270-87

Burlingame, Roger

Invention
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now
p222-36

Burne-Jones, Sir Edward Coley, bart.

Baldwin, S. Burne-Jones
In This torch of freedom p173-79

Burnet, Gilbert, bp. of Salisbury

Charles II
In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p78-82

About

Firth, Sir C. H. Burnet as an historian
In Essays, historical and literary p174-
209

Burnett, William Riley

Hatcher, H. H. Poetic versus hard-
boiled realism
In Creating the modern American
novel p247-61

Burney, Fanny. See Arblay, Mme F. B. d'

Burnham, Harry Lawson Webster Lawson,
1st viscount

Thompson, E. R. Lord Burnham and
the "Daily Telegraph"
In Uncensored celebrities p203-07

**Burns, Arthur Edward and Watson, Doug-
las Sloane**

Constitutional factors and pressure groups
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic prob-
lems in a changing world p660-79

Problems of government planning

In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic prob-
lems in a changing world p696-715

Regulation of competition

In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic prob-
lems in a changing world p680-95

Role of government

In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic prob-
lems in a changing world p641-59

Burns, Arthur Frank

Long cycles in residential construction
In Economic essays in honor of Wes-
ley Clair Mitchell, by his former
students p63-104

Burns, Cecil Delisle

Authority and force in the state system
In Geneva institute of international
relations. Problems of peace 8th
ser p262-82

Future of the League

In Gooch, G. P. ed In pursuit of peace
p74-82

About individual works

Democracy. Inge, W. R. Democracy
on the defensive

In Rustic moralist p229-34

Burns, George

Sir Herbert Beerbohm Tree
In Post Victorians, by various authors
p605-18

Burns, John Joseph

Law and ethics
In Catholic university of America
School of law. Jubilee law lec-
tures, 1889-1939, p161-82

Burns, Robert

Carlyle, T. Hero as man of letters.
Johnson, Rousseau, Burns
In Oxford anthology of English prose
p585-608

Carnegie, A. Burns and the modern
spirit

In Miscellaneous writings v 1 p176-85
Carnegie, A. Genius illustrated from
Burns

In Miscellaneous writings v 1 p157-75

Carswell, Mrs C. M. Robert Burns
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Vic-
toria p405-21

Golding, C. Bard of Caledonia

In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—
A.D. 1910 p230-35

Hardy, T. J. Burns' Edinburgh circle

In Books on the shelf p49-67

Mackenna, R. W. Letters of Robert
Burns

In As shadows lengthen p81-90

Russell, A. J. Robert Burns

In Their religion p35-58

Smith, D. N. Thomson—Burns

In Some observations on eighteenth
century poetry p56-81

Speirs, J. Burns

In Leavis, F. R. ed Determinations
p132-54

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great
poets

In Religious faith of great men p114-
38

Burnside, Ambrose Everett

Westrate, E. V. Gun fodder heaped high

In Those fatal generals p191-201

Burpee, Charles Winslow

Elisha Williams

In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p155-57

Ezra Stiles

In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p284-87

Burr, Aaron

Aaron Burr

In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p72-76

Burr, George Oswald

On the necessity of fats in the diet

In Visscher, M. B. ed Chemistry and medicine p101-20

Burrell, Angus. See Brewster, D. jt auth

Burrell, Martin

Crumbs are also bread

Contents

Audrey Alexandra Brown

Birds in literature

Bogey of annexation

Booksellers and readers

Christmas thoughts

Double-crested cormorant

Edmund Burke

England revisited (1929)

For book-lovers

Gardens and Beverley Nichols

Geneva and London (1931)

Insect world

Katherine Mansfield

Lord Macaulay

Lost art

Marie Antoinette

Maude Royden

Musical memories

Poet laureate

Redolent of the soil

Somewhere beyond

Statesmen and politicians

Thomas Hardy's Wessex

Burroughs, Bryson

Pach, W. William R. Valentiner, Gisela M. A. Richter, Bryson Burroughs

In Queer thing, painting p304-19

Burroughs, John

Feathered life in America

In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p92-94

About

Eastman, F. John Burroughs

In Men of power v4 p136-71

Kilmer, J. City life versus literature: John Burroughs

In Literature in the making p213-26

About individual works

Waiting. Stevenson, B. E. Waiting

In Famous single poems p143-58

Burrows, Harold

Malignant disease

In Bett, W. R. ed Short history of some common diseases p172-90

Bursch, Charles W. See Hill, A. P. jt auth

Burt, Cyril Lodowic

Psychology of art

In Burt, C. L. ed How the mind works p267-310

Psychology of leisure

In Burt, C. L. ed How the mind works p247-65

Psychology of nations

In Burt, C. L. ed How the mind works p199-224

Psychology of politics

In Burt, C. L. ed How the mind works p225-45

Psychology of religion

In Burt, C. L. ed How the mind works p311-33

Psychology of the sexes

In Burt, C. L. ed How the mind works p181-97

Studying one's own mind

In Burt, C. L. ed How the mind works p35-58

Studying the minds of others

In Burt, C. L. ed How the mind works p17-34

Burt, Maxwell Struthers

Re-definition

In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed) p515-30

This subtle land

In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p218-32

Scrib M 90:119

Burt, Struthers. See Burt, M. S.

Burton, Avery. See Burton, D.

Burton, Charles Luther

Vining, C. Mr Burton

In Bigwigs p23-25

Burton, Charles Pierce

Modern methods of flood protection

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p428-42

Harper 145:779

Burton, David

Flood, W. H. G. David Burton

In Early Tudor composers p17-19

Burton, F. W.

Staple production and Canada's external relations

In Essays in political economy in honour of E. J. Urwick, by various authors p45-58

Burton, Richard

†¹ Suppressed instinct

In Ward, B. E. ed Essays of our day p145-50

Burton, Sir Richard Francis

Abdullah, A. and Pakenham, T. C. Richard Francis Burton

In Dreamers of empire p53-107

Mitchell, J. L. Richard Burton and the forbidden cities

In Earth conquerors p302-30

Burton, Robert

On melancholy caused by poverty

In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p26-35

Burton, Robert—Continued

- On the cure of melancholy caused by poverty
In Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p36-45
About
 Powys, L. Robert Burton
In *Rats in the sacristy* p185-95
 Smith, P. J. Footnote finds and follies
In *For the love of books* p153-88
About individual works
Anatomy of melancholy Daniels, R. B. Avaunt, base melancholy! (Robert Burton)
In *Some seventeenth-century worthies* p53-58
 † *Anatomy of melancholy.* MacCarthy, D. Robert Burton
In Jones, P. M. ed *English critical essays (twentieth century)* p231-38
Anatomy of melancholy. Newton, A. E. Burton's "Anatomy" and another
In *End papers* p95-103
Burton, Simon
 Flood, W. H. G. Simon Burton
In *Early Tudor composers* p86-88
Burt, Edwin Arthur
 Agnosticism
In *Types of religious philosophy* p197-239
 Catholic philosophy of religion
In *Types of religious philosophy* p85-138
 Conclusion
In *Types of religious philosophy* p449-501
 Early historical background
In *Types of religious philosophy* p14-84
 Ethical idealism
In *Types of religious philosophy* p240-84
 Humanism
In *Types of religious philosophy* p350-408
 Introduction; the study of religion
In *Types of religious philosophy* p 1-13
 Modernism
In *Types of religious philosophy* p285-349
 Protestant fundamentalism
In *Types of religious philosophy* p139-66
 Religion of science
In *Types of religious philosophy* p167-96
 Some individual philosophies and current trends
In *Types of religious philosophy* p409-48
 Types of thinking
In White, I. H. and others, eds *Essays in value* p461-75
Bury, Charlotte Susan Maria Campbell, lady
 Rosa, M. W. Lady Charlotte Bury
In *Silver-fork school* p146-58

Bury, J. P. T.

- Gambetta and England*
In Coville, A. and Temperley, H. W. V. eds *Studies in Anglo-French history during the eighteenth, nineteenth and twentieth centuries* p105-24
Bury St Edmunds, England
 Lucas, E. V. Bury St Edmunds
In *Only the other day* p5-10
Buscarel
 Luke, Sir H. C. J. Some visitors from the East to the Plantagenet and Lancastrian kings
In *In the margin of history* p197-217
Busch, Adolf
 Tovey, Sir D. F. Adolf Busch
In *Essays in musical analysis* v6 p96-100
Busch, Niven
 Duel on a headland (Robinson Jeffers)
In Bower, W. ed *New directions* p443-48
 Sat R Lit 11:533
Bush, Douglas
 Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry
Contents
 American poets
 Browning and Meredith
 Coleridge: Wordsworth: Byron
 Early Victorian minor poets
 Eighteenth century
 From the nineties to the present I
 From the nineties to the present. II
 Keats
 Landon and Arnold
 Minor poets, mid-Victorian and later
 Minor poets of the early nineteenth century
 Shelley
 Swinburne
 Tennyson
 William Morris
Bush, Wendell T.
 Impression of Greek political philosophy
In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. *Studies in the history of ideas* v 1 p43-79
 William James and panpsychism
In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. *Studies in the history of ideas* v2 p313-26
Bushee, Frederick Alexander
 Socialism in theory and in practice
In *Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver, by various authors* p247-68
Bushmasters
 Ditmars, R. L. Fruitless adventure
In *Confessions of a scientist* p 1-15
Bushnell, David Ives
 Virginia before Jamestown
In *Essays in historical anthropology of North America, published in honor of John R. Swanton, by various authors* p125-58

Bushnell, Horace

Brown, C. R. Horace Bushnell

In They were giants p35-53

Foster, F. H. School of Bushnell

In Modern movement in American theology p59-80

Gray, J. M. M. Horace Bushnell: the beloved heretic

In Prophets of the soul p139-60

Sweet, W. W. Leaders of Christian thought

In Makers of Christianity p279-333

Business

Blackett, O. W. Foresight: the businessman looks ahead

In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p417-41

Brandeis, L. D. Democracy of business

In Curse of bigness p137-42

Bullock, C. J. Business opinions and business conditions

In Economic essays p157-69

Butler, N. M. Higher aim of human achievement

In Why war? p39-45

† Chase, S. Dogma of business first

In Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern thought p259-74

Chester, C. M. How liberal is business?

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p349-52

Demos, R. Business and the good life

In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p88-101

Dewey, J. Collapse of a romance

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p418-23

Donham, W. B. Material progress and social discontent

In McNair, M. P. and Lewis, H. T. eds Business and modern society p3-26

Ellis, H. Future of business

In Questions of our day p282-85

Filene, E. A. Business in a new world

In Lockhart, E. G. comp My vocation p69-92

Flynn, J. T. Business

In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p119-31

Gifford, W. S. Does business want scholars?

In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p170-77

Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p185-95

Isaacs, N. Logics of public and private administration

In McNair, M. P. and Lewis, H. T. eds Business and modern society p61-73

† Laski, H. J. Can business be civilized?

In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p319-33

Leacock, S. B. How to lose money (for amateurs)

In Model memoirs p147-51

Lerner, M. Vested rights and vested interests

In Ideas are weapons p478-83

Marshall, L. C. Field of business administration

In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p226-42

Plant, A. Centralize or decentralize?

In Plant, A. ed Some modern business problems p 1-33

Sedgwick, H. D. Business

In In praise of gentlemen p162-65

Spahr, W. E. Relation of government to business

In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p322-45

Strunsky, S. Business

In Living tradition p121-47

Thomas, N. M. and Munro, W. B. Does Wall Street rule us?—a debate

In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p379-401

Tily, H. J. Business under the NRA

In America's recovery program, by various authors p193-204

Whitney, R. Economic law in business

In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p138-53

See also

Accounting

Advertising

Competition

Corporations

Credit

Efficiency, Indus-

trial

Marketing

Markets

Occupations

Profession, Choice

of

Profit

Success

Trade marks

Wealth

Business, Choice of. *See* Profession, Choice of

Business cycles

Bullock, C. J. Foreign trade and the business cycle

In Economic essays p178-220

Clark, J. M. Business acceleration and the law of demand: a technical factor in economic cycles

In Preface to social economics p327-54

Clark, J. M. Wesley C. Mitchell's contribution to the theory of business cycles

In Preface to social economics p390-416

Douglas, P. H. Purchasing power of the masses and business depressions

In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p105-30

Eccles, M. S. Controlling booms and depressions

In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher. by various authors p3-22

Kuznets, S. S. Relation between capital goods and finished products in the business cycle

In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p209-67

Business cycles—Continued

- McNair, M. P. Business cycle theories: some comments for the layman
In McNair, M. P. and Lewis, H. T. eds *Business and modern society* p191-233
 Mitchell, W. C. Processes involved in business cycles
In Thornton, J. E. comp *Science and social change* p342-45
 Soule, G. H. Are depressions avoidable?
In *New Republic* anthology, 1915-1935, p371-77
 Warburton, C. A. Plateaus of prosperity and plains of depression
In *Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell*, by his former students p497-516
 Wernette, J. P. Business cycles
In *Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver*, by various authors p208-25

Business education

- Fields, R. R. Role of teachers of commercial subjects
In *Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education* p276-88

See also Accounting; Shorthand

Business English. *See* English language—Business English

Business ethics

- † Chase, S. Luxury of integrity
In McCallum, J. D. ed *College book of essays* p70-80
 McCallum, J. D. ed *College omnibus* p243-53
 McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B. eds *Pageant of prose* p105-16
 Pence, R. W. ed *Readings in present-day writers* p119-31
 White, I. H. and others, eds *Essays in value* p303-17
 Wise, J. H. and others, eds *Essays for better reading* p229-40
 Hall, R. L. Earning and spending
In Kirk, K. E. ed *Personal ethics* p105-31
 Schechter, F. I. Law and morals of primitive trade
In *Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray*, by various authors p565-622
 Thomas, N. M. Consumer pays
In White, I. H. and others, eds *Essays in value* p318-35

Business forecasting

- Paish, F. W. Forecasting foreign trade
In Plant, A. ed *Some modern business problems* p63-93

Business management

- Jamison, C. L. Business management
In Thorp, W. L. ed *Economic problems in a changing world* p369-92

Business men

- † Chesterton, G. K. Case against Main street
In *Man who was Chesterton* p670-77

Kirstein, L. E. Mind your own business

- In* Taft, K. B. and others, eds *Contemporary opinion* p234-44
 White, E. B. Journey's dead-end
In *Quo vadimus?* p195-201

Business women

- Fortune* (periodical). Women in business
In Bower, W. ed *New directions* p396-408

Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto

- Dieren, B. van. Busoni
In *Down among the dead men* p20-101
 Ewen, D. Ferruccio Busoni
In Dole, N. H. *Famous composers* 4th ed p821-23
 Leichtenritt, H. Twentieth century
In *Music, history, and ideas* p243-68

Butchart, Isabel

- † Margaret Baxter
In Balch, M. ed *Modern short biographies* p321-27

Butler, Charles

- Kimball, L. E. Thomas Carlyle and Charles Butler of Wall Street
In *Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown*, by various authors p281-95

Butler, Dorothy Sabin

- Men against women
In Bower, W. ed *New directions* p385-95
Forum 94:79

Butler, Edward Cuthbert

- Ways of Christian life*
Contents
 Benedictines
 Carmelites
 Contemplation
 Dominicans
 Franciscans
 Gathering the fragments
 Liturgical revival
 Saint Francis of Sales

Butler, Ellis Parker

- Stamp collecting
In Lampland, R. ed *Hobbies for everybody* p335-40

Butler, Joseph, bp. of Durham

- Taylor, A. E. Some features of Butler's ethics
In *Philosophical studies* p291-329

Butler, Nicholas Murray

- Abdication of democracy
In *Why war?* p47-54
 Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps *Modern speeches on basic issues* p181-85
Vital Speeches 4:514

After twenty-five years

- In* *Family of nations* p261-68

Age in which we live

- In* *Between two worlds* p17-30

Alternative to war

- In* *Family of nations* p 1-17

America and Europe

- In* *Between two worlds* p389-97

Butler, Nicholas M.—Continued

American public opinion and international affairs

In Between two worlds p141-59

Int Affairs 11:618

Andrew Carnegie, benefactor

In Family of nations p223-33

Int Concil 315:533

Andrew Carnegie centenary

In Family of nations p235-40

Attack on liberalism

In Family of nations p79-102

Beneath the surface

In Why war? p293-99

Between two worlds

In Between two worlds, and other essays p 1-16

Call to action

In Between two worlds p277-83

Call to action (another essay)

In Family of nations p31-44

Call to the English-speaking peoples

In Between two worlds p415-25

Character, conduct, confidence and credit

In Between two worlds p319-25

Chatham House conference

In Family of nations p169-77

Colossal debts and heavy taxes

In Between two worlds p249-63

David Jayne Hill

In American academy of arts and letters. Commemorative tributes to Hastings [and others] p27-30

Decline and fall of morals

In Family of nations p251-59

Democracy can be made to work

In Family of nations p333-46

Democracy in danger

In Why war? p75-98

Vital Speeches 4:706

Depression

In Between two worlds p297-309

Duty of the English-speaking peoples

In Family of nations p45-55

Education and this changing world

In Why war? p237-44

Education for democracy

In Why war? p217-24

Education for peace

In Why war? p149-56

Elihu Root

In American academy of arts and letters. Commemorative tributes to Hassam and Blashfield [and others] p35-41

Endless adventure

In Between two worlds p119-25

English-speaking peoples should lead in the establishment of a world society of nations

In Why war? p185-91

Everlasting conflict

In Why war? p199-204

Vital Speeches 5:529

Family of nations

In Family of nations; its need and its problems p103-26

Family of nations, 1938

In Why war? p119-43

Family of nations, 1939

In Why war? p271-92

Fifteen years after

In Between two worlds p399-408

Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds *Modern English readings* p230-34

Five evidences of an education (Selection from)

In Bryant, M. M. comp *Essays old and new* p191-92

Educ R 22:325

Forward or backward?

In Family of nations p143-48

Vital Speeches 1:267

Four freedoms

In Why war? p181-84

Int Concil 350:284

From what are we trying to recover?

In Between two worlds p381-88

George Washington, 1732-1932

In Between two worlds p57-64

Government and liberty

In Between two worlds p193-216

Government, liberty, and the economic war

In Family of nations p185-97

Great experiment in democracy

In Family of nations p149-59

High cost of government

In Between two worlds p285-95

Higher aim of human achievement

In Why war? p39-45

Homo sum

In Between two worlds p179-92

How long must the war go on?

In Between two worlds p31-43

Ideals in American political thought

In Between two worlds p225-48

In memory of Andrew Carnegie

In Family of nations p241-49

Intergovernmental war debts

In Between two worlds p265-70

International co-operation: the only path to peace

In Why war? p205-10

International co-operation vital to prosperity

In Between two worlds p271-76

International problem

In Family of nations p179-84

International war of political ideals

In Family of nations p303-10

Looking forward—1938

In Why war? p33-37

Meaning of Armistice day

In Family of nations p199-222

Much-needed prayer

In Family of nations p161-68

Sch and Soc 41:759

New year message, 1939

In Why war? p145-48

New year message, 1940

In Why war? p301-06

New Year's day message to the people of Japan

In Family of nations p137-42

Next steps forward

In Family of nations p279-302

Opportunity of the English-speaking peoples

In Family of nations p127-35

Butler, Nicholas M.—Continued

- Our ship of state
 - In* Between two worlds p341-72
- Pan America
 - In* Family of nations p323-31
- Paradox of despotism
 - In* Family of nations p369-78
 - Sch and Soc 46 424
- Peace and democracy
 - In* Why war? p193-97
- Political scene
 - In* Between two worlds p217-24
- Present crisis
 - In* Between two worlds p95-117
- President Roosevelt's appeal for peace
 - In* Between two worlds p311-18
- Pressing American problems
 - In* Between two worlds p161-70
- Problem before England and America
 - In* Why war? p245-53
- Problem of war: talks to students
 - In* Why war? p255-70
- Real issue
 - In* Why war? p307-14
 - Vital Speeches 6 258
- Repeal the mis-called neutrality act
 - In* Why war? p225-28
- Rule of morals or the rule of force?
 - In* Family of nations p379-84
- Self-disciplined liberty or compulsion
 - In* Between two worlds p327-40
- La Société des nations
 - In* Why war? p69-74
- Some problems of world federation
 - In* Family of nations p353-67
- Some ruling principles of good government
 - In* Between two worlds p373-80
- Spirit of Washington
 - In* Between two worlds p171-77
- Statue of liberty
 - In* Family of nations p269-78
- Statute of Westminster and the Olive branch petition
 - In* Between two worlds p45-55
- There can be no isolation
 - In* Family of nations p347-51
- This world needs another Alexander Hamilton
 - In* Family of nations p57-77
- Toward a federal world
 - In* Why war? p9-31
 - Vital Speeches 5 714
- United States and history
 - In* Why war? p211-16
- United States must lead
 - In* Why war? p55-68
 - Vital Speeches 4:622
- United States should lead the way
 - In* Between two worlds p65-84
- Wait and see
 - In* Why war? p99-117
 - Vital Speeches 5.83
- What more must be done to establish international peace?
 - In* Between two worlds p85-93
- Where are the leaders?
 - In* Family of nations p19-29
- Where is to be the next capital of the western world?
 - In* Why war? p157-63

- Which way is progress?
 - In* Family of nations p311-22
- Why war?
 - In* Why war?; essays and addresses on war and peace p 1-7
 - Int Concil 351:366
 - Ref Shelf 13 no3:13
- World conditions we are facing
 - In* Why war? p165-80
 - Int Concil 350.275
 - Vital Speeches 5:322
- World upon which youth must look
 - In* Why war? p229-35
 - Vital Speeches 6:25
- World waits on politics
 - In* Between two worlds p127-40
- Year 1934
 - In* Between two worlds p409-14
- About**
- Johnston, A "Cosmos": Dr Nicholas Murray Butler
 - In* New Yorker (periodical). Profiles from the New Yorker p219-38
- Butler, Pierce, 1866-1939
 - Pearson, D and Allen, R. S. Bruiser
 - In* Nine old men p116-38
- Butler, Pierce, 1886-
 - Fifteenth century editions of Arabic authors in Latin translation
 - In* Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p61-71
- Butler, Samuel, 1612-1680
 - Flatterer
 - In* Evans, B ed Fifty essays p58-59
 - Rude man
 - In* Evans, B ed Fifty essays p57-58
- About**
- Gibson, D Samuel Butler
 - In* Shafer, R. ed Seventeenth century studies 1st serh p279-335
- Butler, Samuel, 1835-1902
 - † Quis desiderio. . ?
 - In* Jepson, R. W. ed New and old essays, 1820-1935, p154-64
- About**
- Ayres, C. E Hush! it's Butler!
 - In* New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p216-19
- Blackmur, R P. Samuel Butler
 - In* Double agent p226-33
- Bolitho, H and Mulgan, J. Samuel Butler
 - In* Emigrants; early travellers to the Antipodes p171-84
- Carswell, Mrs C. M. Samuel Butler
 - In* Verschoyle, D. ed English novelists p211-28
- Cunliffe, J. W. Mid-Victorian novelists
 - In* Leaders of the Victorian revolution p188-227
- Hicks, G. Samuel Butler, cautious rebel
 - In* Figures of transition p145-76
- Routh, H V. Three philosophers who adapted science to humanism
 - In* Towards the twentieth century p346-66
- Shanks, E. B. Samuel Butler
 - In* First essays on literature p 1-22
- Wilson, E. Satire of Samuel Butler
 - In* Triple thinkers p210-19

Butler, Samuel, 1835-1902—Continued**About individual works**

Erewhon. Westmeyer, R. E. Modern literary utopias

In Modern economic and social systems p78-93

Way of all flesh. Mackenzie, C. Way of all flesh

In Literature in my time p141-45

Butler, William Allen**About individual works**

Nothing to wear. Stevenson, B. E. Nothing to wear

In Famous single poems p191-222

Butley priory, Suffolk, England

Myres, J. N. L. Notes on the history of Butley priory, Suffolk

In Oxford essays in medieval history presented to H. E. Salter, by various authors p190-206

Butt, John Everett

Facilities for antiquarian study in the seventeenth century

In English association, London. Essays and studies v24 p64-79

Izaak Walton's methods in biography

In English association, London. Essays and studies v19 p67-84

Butt, Mary Martha. See Sherwood, Mrs M. M. B.

Butter

Chapman, A. L. Tariff and Canadian butter

In Essays in political economy in honour of E. J. Urwick, by various authors p59-74

Lynd, R. Butter, etc

In I tremble to think p176-84

Butterfield, Ernest Warren

Founding of a New England town

In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p307-10

Butterflies

Butterfly psychology

In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p316-21

Cutright, P. R. Butterflies

In Great naturalists explore South America p315-23

Devoe, A. Butterfly is born

In Down to earth p32-38

Buttrick, George Arthur

Jones, E. D. George A. Buttrick

In American preachers of to-day p271-81

Buxtehude, Dietrich

Ewen, D. Early instrumental music

In Pioneers in music p117-98

Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, bart.

Whitney, J. P. Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, bart.

In Children of light; in honor of Rufus M. Jones, by various authors p331-53

Buying

Edwards, C. D. Improving the consumer's purchasing

In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p70-101

Buzzards

† Williamson, H. Hawks notes

In Lone swallows p69-71

Byllynge, Edward

Holdsworth, Mrs L. V. H. Problem of Edward Byllynge: I. His connection with Cornwall

In Children of light; in honor of Rufus M. Jones, by various authors p85-108

Nickalls, J. L. Problem of Edward Byllynge: II. His writings and their evidence of his influence on the first constitution of West Jersey

In Children of light; in honor of Rufus M. Jones, by various authors p109-31

Byrd, Harry Flood

Michie, A. A. and Ryhlick, F. Four of a kind

In Dixie demagogues p159-81

Byrd, Richard Evelyn

Bartlett, R. M. "Moral limitations of the world must be charted"

In They did something about it p18-34

Key, C. E. Conquest of the North pole

In Story of twentieth-century exploration p84-105

Morris, C. South Pole, Little America, Richard Evelyn Byrd

In Heroes of discovery in America p366-82

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Modern explorers: Beebe, Andrews, Byrd, and Lindbergh

In Biology in the making p420-40

Byrd, Richard Evelyn and Gorrell, Edgar Staley

Aviation as a vocation

In Lockhart, E. G. comp My vocation p47-67

Byrd, William, 1543-1623

Ewen, D. William Byrd

In Dole, N. H. Famous composers 4th ed p765-66

Fellowes, E. H. William Byrd

In Foss, H. J. ed Heritage of music v2 p 1-19

Terry, Sir R. R. Byrd

In Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the great composers p131-52

Byrd, William, 1674-1744

Kraus, M. First half of the eighteenth century

In History of American history p68-104

Byrd Antarctic expedition, 1928-1930

Key, C. E. Conquest of the South pole

In Story of twentieth-century exploration p209-40

Byrd Antarctic expedition, 1933-1935

Davis, E. C. Geographic adventuring

In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p123-30

Key, C. E. Conquest of the South pole

In Story of twentieth-century exploration p209-40

Byrne, Muriel St Clare

Mary I

In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p183-200

Byrne, Muriel St C.—Continued

Social background

In Granville-Barker, H. G. and Harrison, G. B. eds *Companion to Shakespeare studies* p187-218

Byrnes, James Francis

Michie, A. A. and Ryhlick, F. *Republocrats*
In Dixie demagogues p68-86

Byron, George Gordon Noël Byron, 6th baron

Arnold, M. Byron

In Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p247-59

Boyle, Sir E 2d bart. Byron, the last journey of all
In Biographical essays, 1790-1890, p135-48

Bush, D. Coleridge: Wordsworth: Byron

In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p51-80

Chambers, R. W. Ruskin (and others) on Byron

In Man's unconquerable mind p311-41

Eliot, T. S. Byron

In Dobrée, B. ed *From Anne to Victoria* p601-19

Elton, O Present value of Byron

In Essays and addresses p44-69

Gerould, Mrs K F. Men, women, and the Byron-complex

In Ringside seats p20-32

Hawkes, C P George Gordon Byron, sixth baron Byron

In Authors-at-arms p179-218

Kemble, J. Byron

In Idols and invalids p3-23

Knight, G. W. Two eternities: an essay on Byron

In Burning oracle p197-288

Long, Mrs G M. V. C. George Noel Gordon Byron, sixth lord Byron

In World's wonder p139-53

Nevinson, H. W. "Pilgrim of eternity"; how being at Newstead Abbey, I felt the presence of Byron, whose heroic end I witnessed on my way through Aetolia
In In the dark backward p189-207

Nevinson, H. W. Two contrasts in lives
In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p67-75

† Repplier, A. Allegra

In Eight decades p199-222

About individual works

Letters. Strachey, G. L. Byron, Shelley, Keats, and Lamb

In Characters and commentaries p50-64

Werner Motter, T. H. V. Byron's Werner re-estimated

In Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors p243-75

Byzantine art. See Art, Byzantine

Byzantine empire

History

Fuller, J. F. C Battle of Manzikert

In Decisive battles p203-23

C

Cab ride across country. See Chesterton, G K.

Cab-runner, The. Lucas, E. V.

In All of a piece p122-27

Cabanis, Pierre Jean Georges

About individual works

Rapports du physique et du moral de l'homme. Warren, F. M. Cabanis, the medical school, and French realism

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p251-59

Cabel, Mildred

Tiltman, Mrs M. H. Carrying the gospel across the Gobi Desert; the amazing journey of Miss Mildred Cabel and the Misses Evangeline and Francesca French

In God's adventurers p31-55

Cabell, James Branch

Commonplaces

In American Spectator year book p84-85

Demiurge

In Van Doren, C. C ed Modern American prose p126-38

Genteel tradition in sex

In American Spectator year book p219-21

Prose of a pallbearer

In American Spectator year book p336-40

Recipes for writers

In Breaking into print, by various authors p35-45

To Ananias, citizen of Jerusalem

In Ladies and gentlemen p99-107

To Dr Johan Faustus of Kundling, of Cracow, and of Wittenberg

In Ladies and gentlemen p181-93

To Edgar Allan Poe, Esq

In Ladies and gentlemen p241-62

To Egeria, the fond huntress

In Ladies and gentlemen p55-72

To Gaius Julius Caesar, dictator, consul, flamen dialis, scriptor, etc. etc. etc.

In Ladies and gentlemen p87-97

To Hamlet, king of Jutland

In Ladies and gentlemen p123-35

To his excellency George Washington

In Ladies and gentlemen p227-39

To Jeanne Antoinette Poisson Le Normant d'Étioles, marquise de Pompadour

In Ladies and gentlemen p279-89

To Jonah-ben-Amittai of Gath-Heper, of the House of Jacob

In Ladies and gentlemen p73-85

To Lord Timur the Splendid

In Ladies and gentlemen p155-67

To Mr John Wilkes Booth

In Ladies and gentlemen p263-77

To Penelope, the daughter of Icarius

In Ladies and gentlemen p17-30

Cabell, James B.—Continued

To Richard Cabell of Buckfastleigh, Devon, Armiger, lord of the Manor of Brooke

In Ladies and gentlemen p211-25

To Sir Galahad of the siege perilous

In Ladies and gentlemen p109-21

To Sir John Falstaff of Caister in Norfolk

In Ladies and gentlemen p169-80

Essay annual, 1935 p159-64

To Solomon, king over Israel

In Ladies and gentlemen p43-53

To the Lady Rebecca Rolfe, called Pocalontas

In Ladies and gentlemen p195-209

To the seignior Geoffrey Rudel, prince of Blaye-en-Saintonge

In Ladies and gentlemen p137-53

To Tutankhamen, lord of the two lands

In Ladies and gentlemen p31-41

Which deals with a pawnbroker

In Ladies and gentlemen p291-304

About

Edgar, P. Two anti-realists: Willa Cather and Cabell

In Art of the novel p255-67

Hartwick, H. Journeys of Jurgen

In Foreground of American fiction p177-86

Hatcher, H. H. James Branch Cabell

In Creating the modern American novel p191-201

Hicks, G. Two roads

In Great tradition p207-56

Jack, P. M. James Branch Cabell period

In Cowley, M ed After the genteel tradition p141-54

Loggins, V. Cap and bells

In I hear America p283-306

Lovett, R. M. Mr James Branch Cabell

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p147-54

McCole, C. J. Something more about Cabell

In Lucifer at large p57-81

Rascoe, B. James Branch Cabell

In Prometheans: ancient and modern p273-87

Van Doren, C. C. Romance, comedy, satire

In American novel, 1789-1939, p315-33

About individual works

Jurgen. Cabell, J. B. Which deals with a pawnbroker

In Ladies and gentlemen p291-304

Cabet, Etienne

Maxey, C. C. Utopia again

In Political philosophies p512-30

About individual works

Voyage en Icarie. Westmeyer, R. E. Utopian socialism: the French utopian socialists

In Modern economic and social systems p27-42

Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Nuñez. See Nuñez
Cabeza de Vaca, A.

Cabinet officers
France

Cahen, L. Prime minister in France and England during the eighteenth century

In Coville, A. and Temperley, H. W. V eds Studies in Anglo-French history during the eighteenth, nineteenth and twentieth centuries p31-42

Great Britain

Cahen, L. Prime minister in France and England during the eighteenth century

In Coville, A. and Temperley, H. W. V. eds Studies in Anglo-French history during the eighteenth, nineteenth and twentieth centuries p31-42

Namier, L. B. End of the nominal cabinet

In In the margin of history p105-14

United States

Babson, R. W. Whom to see and where first to go

In Washington and the revolutionists p259-74

Cable, George Washington

Hicks, G. Banjo on my knee

In Great tradition p32-67

Cables, Submarine
Atlantic

Atlantic cable

In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p104-10

Miller, J A Sixteen hundred miles under the sea

In Master builders of sixty centuries p195-210

Cabot, Hugh

Medical aid for all

In Anderson, S F. and others, eds Our changing world p295-311
Am Scholar 5:95, 375

Cabot, John

Karr, W. J. John Cabot: the Italian mariner of Bristol

In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p8-11

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great adventurers

In Religious faith of great men p3-15

Cabot, Richard Clarke

What men rise to

In Essay annual, 1934 p90-101
Survey G 22:212

Cabot, Sebastian

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great adventurers

In Religious faith of great men p3-15

Cabrero, Eugenio. See Brown, F. J. jt auth

Cabrini, Francis Xavier, mother

Cicognani, A. G. abp. Blessed Frances Xavier Cabrini

In Sanctity in America p107-13

Walsh, J. J. Mother Cabrini, an apostle of the Italians

In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid sisters p224-33

- Caccini, Giulio**
Ewen, D. Early opera and oratorio
In Pioneers in music p11-114
- Cactus**
Austin, Mrs M. H. Cactus country
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p373-83
- Cadafalch, José Puig y.** See Puig y Cadafalch, J.
- Cadbury, Henry Joel**
Hebraica and the Jews in early Quaker interest
In Children of light; in honor of Rufus M. Jones, by various authors p133-63
- Cadenza (music)**
Warner, G. C. Skip the cadenza
In Warner, F. L. and Warner, G. C. Pleasures and palaces p60-67
- Cadman, Charles Wakefield**
Howard, J. T. Our folk-music
In Our American music p404-61
- Cadman, Samuel Parkes**
Jones, E. D. S. Parkes Cadman
In American preachers of to-day p303-09
- Cadmium**
Weeks, M. E. Alkaline earth metals and magnesium and cadmium
In Discovery of the elements p128-39
- Cadwalader, John Lambert**
Auerbach, J. S. John L. Cadwalader
In Bar of other days p217-20
- Cady, Lee De**
Your skin is your refrigerator
In Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays of today p93-101
Hygeia 12:689
- Caedmon**
Pound, L. Caedmon's dream song
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p232-39
- Caesar, Caius Julius**
Bainville, J. Pompey and Caesar; or, The defeat of the republican aristocracy
In Dictators p46-53
Buchan, J. Julius Caesar
In Men and deeds p21-106
Cabell, J. B. To Gaius Julius Caesar, dictator, consul, flamen dialis, scrip-tor, etc etc etc
In Ladies and gentlemen p87-97
Fuller, J. F. C. Battle of Pharsalus
In Decisive battles p58-84
Golding, C. Julius Caesar lands—and falls
In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910 p17-22
Williams, C. Julius Caesar
In Stories of great names p29-65
- Caesar Augustus.** See Augustus, emperor of Rome
- Cæsarius, Saint, bp. of Arles**
Duckett, E. S. Roman monasticism
In Gateway to the middle ages p358-418
- Cage birds**
Gosse, P. Bird in a cage
In Traveller's rest p203-26
- Cagliostro, Alessandro, conte di**
Lambert, S. W. and Goodwin, G. M. Mesmer and Cagliostro
In Medical leaders from Hippocrates to Osler p176-96
Lindsay, P. Art of the ruffian
In Mirror for ruffians p273-94
Wilding, P. Giuseppe Balsamo
In Adventurers in the eighteenth century p271-321
- Cahen, Léon**
Prime minister in France and England during the eighteenth century
In Coville, A. and Temperley, H. W. V. eds Studies in Anglo-French history during the eighteenth, nineteenth and twentieth centuries p31-42
- Cahill, Holger**
America after the Civil war. Expatriate and stay at home—Whistler and Homer
In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds Art in America in modern times p7-13
American sculpture since the Civil war
In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds Art in America in modern times p51-62
Contemporary American world
In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds Art in America in modern times p42-50
Impact of modern art
In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds Art in America in modern times p34-42
Impressionists—Robinson, Twachtman, Hassam, Weir, Prendergast, Glackens, Lawson, Mary Cassatt—the American scene
In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds Art in America in modern times p26-33
Three landscape painters and a solitary—Inness, Martin, Wyant, Ryder
In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds Art in America in modern times p13-18
Waves of European influence—Hunt, La Farge, Duveneck, Chase Portrait painters, fashionable and unfashionable—Eakins, Sargent
In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds Art in America in modern times p18-24
- Caillavet, Mme Léontine (Lippmann)**
Arman de. See Arman de Caillavet, Mme L. L.
- Caine, Sir Hall**
Elwin, M. Best sellers: Hall Caine and others
In Old gods falling p290-328
- Cajetan, brother**
They call me a monk
In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p228-40
Essay annual, 1934 p110-22
Am Mercury 29:26

Calcium

Weeks, M. E. Alkaline earth metals and magnesium and cadmium
In Discovery of the elements p128-39

Calcraft, John

Namier, L. B. So come and join the dance...
In In the margin of history p171-76

Calculi, Biliary

Wilkie, D. P. D. Gall-stones
In Bett, W. R. ed Short history of some common diseases p146-53

Calculus of tensors

Cartan, E. J. Extension du calcul tensoriel aux géométries non-affines
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

Caldara, Antonio

Ewen, D. Early instrumental music
In Pioneers in music p117-98

Calder-Marshall, Arthur

Fiction to-day
In Grigson, G. ed Arts to-day p113-49
 Laurence Sterne
In Verschoyle, D. ed English novelists p85-98

Calderón de la Barca, Pedro

Gassner, J. W. Lope de Vega and Calderón
In Masters of the drama p176-90
 Perry, H. T. Spain's contribution: Lope de Vega and his school
In Masters of dramatic comedy and their social themes p117-49
 Trend, J. B. Calderón and the Spanish religious theatre of the seventeenth century
In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p161-83

Caldwell, Erskine

Hatcher, H. H. Proletarian novel
In Creating the modern American novel p262-74
 Loggins, V. Regional variations
In I hear America p195-224
 Van Doren, C. C. Revisions
In American novel, 1789-1939, p349-66

About individual works

Tobacco road. Krutch, J. W. Tragedy: Eugene O'Neill
In American drama since 1918 p73-133

Caldwell, Eugene Wilson

Brown, P. Eugene Wilson Caldwell
In American martyrs to science through the Roentgen rays p160-92

Caldwell, James Ralston

"Beauty is truth..."
In Bronson, B. H. and others. Five studies in literature p131-53

Calendar

Eastman, G. Thirteen-month calendar; a debate I. Father time in modern dress
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p38-45

Nichol, F. D. Thirteen-month calendar; a debate II. Scrambled time
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p46-53

Stewart, C. D. Joints of time
In Fellow creatures p290-309

Calhoun, John Caldwell

Catlin, G. E. G. Post-Hegelian conservatives: Carlyle to Bosanquet
In Story of the political philosophers p497-524
 Maxey, C. C. American echoes
In Political philosophies p403-44

Calhoun, Robert Lowry

Semi-detached knower
In Nature of religious experience; essays in honor of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, by various authors p156-82
 Theology and the humanities
In Greene, T. M. ed Meaning of the humanities p119-50

California

Gold discoveries

Gold

In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p81-92
 Quiett, G. C. What the gold-rush brought San Francisco
In They built the West p182-216

Politics and government

Sinclair, U. B. EPIC plan for ending poverty
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p181-87

Social conditions

Bliven, B. Roses in January; morons in June
In White, I.H. and others, eds Essays in value p167-72

California. State prison, San Quentin

Jirka, F. J. Resident physician of San Quentin
In American doctors of destiny p262-81

Calkins, Earnest Elmo

Lost art of play
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p104-19
 Atlan 151:438

My country, right or wrong?

In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p12-32
 Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p3-20
 Atlan 148:681

Calkins, Gary Nathan

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Protozoa and tissue cultures: Calkins and Carrel
In Biology in the making p411-19

Calkins, Raymond

Personal religion
In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p119-42

Callaway, Morgan

Concerning the origin of the gerund in English
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p32-49

- Callender, Harold**
Average American as a thinker
In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds
Modern English readings p181-84
- Callender, John**
Kraus, M. First half of the eighteenth century
In History of American history p68-104
- Calles, Plutarco Elias**
Marcosson, I. F. Calles
In Turbulent years p179-99
- Callimachus**
Atkins, J. W. H. New poetics: Neoptolemus of Parium, Callimachus, and Aristarchus
In Literary criticism in antiquity v 1 p164-94
About individual works
Coma Berenices. Barber, E. A. Lock of Berenice: Callimachus and Catullus
In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p343-63
- Calling a spade a spade.** Patmore, C. K. D
In Courage in politics p20-23
- Callinus**
Bowra, C. M. Origins and beginnings
In Early Greek elegists p 1-35
- Calorimeters and calorimetry**
Snyder, Mrs E. E. Calories and vitamins: Rubner, Benedict, McCollum, and Evans
In Biology in the making p325-48
- Caltha poetarum** (an Elizabethan poem)
Hotson, J. L. Marigold of the poets
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v17 p47-68
- Calvé, Emma**
Henderson, W. J. Emma Calvé
In Art of singing p212-19
Lahee, H. C. Prima donnas of the eighties
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p220-59
- Calverley, Edwin Elliott**
Al-Abhari's "Isāghūjī fī 'l-Mantiq"
In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p73-85
- Calvert, Cecelius, 2d baron Baltimore.** See Baltimore, C. C. 2d baron
- Calvert, George, 1st baron Baltimore.** See Baltimore, G. C. 1st baron
- Calverton, Victor Francis**
America's revolutionary history
In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p368-90
- Negro**
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p484-502
Philip Freneau, apostle of liberty
In Essay annual, 1934 p320-45
Mod Monthly O '33
- Calvin, John**
Catlin, G. E. G. Renaissance and reformation
In Story of the political philosophers p187-220
- De Pauley, W. C. John Calvin
In Candle of the Lord p231-44
- Ellwood, C. A. Early modern thinkers
In Story of social philosophy p86-115
- McNeill, J. T. Goodly fellowship of the reformers
In Makers of Christianity p175-210
- Spender, J. A. Reformers and dictators
In Men and things p130-34
- Calvocoressi, Michel D.**
Moussorgsky
In Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the great composers p369-90
- Calvocoressi, Michel D. and Abraham, Gerald Ernest Heal**
Masters of Russian music
Contents
Mily Balakiref
Alexander Borodin
César Cui
Dargomyjzsky
Glazunof
Michael Glinka
Anatole Liadof
Sergei Liapunof
Modest Mussorgsky
Nicholas Rimsky-Korsakof
Alexander Scriabin
Alexander Serof
Sergei Taneief
Peter Tchaikovsky
- Camargo, Marie Anna de Cupis de**
Moore, L. Marie Camargo
In Artists of the dance p21-29
- Cambiaso, Miguel José**
Finger, C. J. Inefficient king
In Valiant vagabonds p216-37
- Cambon, Jules Martin**
France
In Foreign policy of the powers, by various authors p3-24
Foreign Affairs 8:173
- Cambon, Paul**
Mantoux, P. J. Début of M Paul Cambon in England, 1899-1903
In Coville, A. and Temperley, H. W. V. eds Studies in Anglo-French history during the eighteenth, nineteenth and twentieth centuries p143-58
- Cambridge, Arthur Wallace Pickard.** See Pickard-Cambridge, A. W.
- Cambridge, England. University**
† Frazer, Sir J. G. Dream of Cambridge
In English association, London. English essays of to-day p55-58
Schachner, N. Cambridge, Salamanca, and Coimbra
In Mediaeval universities p288-95
- Cambridge, Massachusetts**
Intellectual life
Brooks, V. W. Cambridge after the Civil war
In New England: Indian summer p23-44
- Cambridge Platonists**
Fairweather, W. Post-reformation Christian mysticism: B. Protestant: 2. English mystics
In Among the mystics p100-22

Cambridge Platonists—Continued

Roberts, M. Seventeenth century: metaphysical poets and the Cambridge Platonists

In Modern mind p88-117

Cameron, William John

Don't die on third

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p43-45

Liberal youth

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p46-48

Too soon to quit

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p41-43

What shall we tell the young man today?

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p41

Camillus de Lellis, Saint

Blunt, H. F. Gambler—St Camillus de Lellis

In Great penitents p31-50

Goodier, A. abp. St Camillus de Lellis

In Saints for sinners p129-56

Martindale, C. C. St Camillus de Lellis: the first 'Red cross' man

In What are saints? p97-104

Camm, Bede

Dom Hildebrand de Hemptinne

In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p368-77

Camp, Harold W.

Introduction: Frank J. Jirka

In Jirka, F. J. American doctors of destiny p xv-xix

Camp, Samuel Granger

Brook, or speckled, trout

In Norton, M. ed Angling success p161-86

Campaigns, Presidential. See Presidents—United States—Election**Campana, Dino**

Riccio, P. M. Dino Campana

In Italian authors of today p139-46

Campanini, Italo

Lahee, H. C. Tenors and baritones

In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p260-95

Campbell, Alexander

Sweet, W. W. Trans-Allegheny pioneers

In Makers of Christianity p165-95

Campbell, James Edwin

Redding, J. S. Adjustment

In To make a poet black p49-92

Campbell, Morton Carlisle

Protection against indirect attack

In Harvard legal essays, by various authors p3-37

Campbell, Mrs Olive Arnold (Dame) and Sharp, Cecil James

About individual works

English folk songs from the southern

Appalachians, collected by O. D.

Campbell and C. J. Sharp Shanks,

E. B. Folk-song as poetry

In First essays on literature p207-14

Campbell, Oscar James

Twain versus Clemens

In Essay annual, 1936 p151-68

Columbia U Q D '35

Wordsworth's conception of the esthetic experience

In Wordsworth and Coleridge; studies in honor of George McLean Harper, by various authors p26-46

See also Rosenblatt, L. M. and others

Campbell, Reginald John

Thompson, E. R. Some divines

In Portraits of the new century p98-114

Campbell, Thomas Monroe

Jenness, M. Better farms for better farmers

In Twelve Negro Americans p3-19

Campbell, Walter Stanley

Mountain men

Contents

Arikara treachery

Battle of Pierre's Hole

Blackfoot topknots

"Broken Hand" becomes "White Head"

Colonel Bent blows up the fort

Fremont makes tracks

Hugh Glass and the grizzly

Jedediah Smith's explorations

Jim Bridger's prowess

John Colter's race for life

Missouri legion

Old Bill Williams bests the Blackfeet

Old Bill Williams goes under

Pueblo revolt

Rendezvous

Taos reconquered

Vanderburgh's death trail

Winter it rained fire

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Henry

Thompson, E. R. Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman

In Portraits of the new century p26-37

Campendonk, Heinrich

Bullict, C. J. Heinrich Campendonk

In Significant moderns and their pictures p185-86

Camping

Fiala, A. Camping: winter

In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p77-82

Harper, T. A. Camping: summer

In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p67-75

Hunt, R. Sojourn in the woods

In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p166-71

† White, S. E. On making camp

In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p155-65

Campion, Edmund

Hollis, C. Edmund Campion, S.J.

In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p325-39

Martindale, C. C. Edmund Campion

In Ward, M. ed English way p218-41

Campion, Edwin B.

Newton, A. E. Now it may be told

In End papers p47-56

Campion, John Leo

- Randglossen zum Moriz von Craon
In Studies in honor of Hermann Col-
 litz, by various authors p203-06

Campion, Thomas

About individual works

- Observations in the art of English poesie.
 Eliot, T. S. Apology for the Coun-
 tess of Pembroke
In Use of poetry and the use of criti-
 cism p29-44

Camps, Tourists'

- Fortune (periodical). Great American
 roadside
In Essay annual, 1935 p191-212

Canada

- Baldwin, S. To a Canadian audience
In This torch of freedom p197-210

Civilization

- Saunders, R. M. Cultural development
 of New France before 1760
In Essays in Canadian history presented
 to George Mackinnon Wrong, by
 various authors p321-45

Constitution

- Wright, C. P. Judicial interpretation of
 the Canadian constitution
In American historical association
 Constitution reconsidered p315-28

Constitutional history

- McDougall, D. J. Canada and Ireland:
 a contrast in constitutional develop-
 ment
In Essays in Canadian history presented
 to George Mackinnon Wrong, by
 various authors p68-93

Economic conditions

- Bruce, H. A. New Year's eve—1932
In Our heritage p 1-2
 Burton, F. W. Staple production and
 Canada's external relations
In Essays in political economy in hon-
 our of E. J. Urwick, by various
 authors p45-58
 Clark, S. D. Canadian manufacturers' as-
 sociation—its economic and social
 implications
In Essays in political economy in
 honour of E. J. Urwick, by various
 authors p75-84

- Curtis, G. F. Stresses and strains of con-
 federation

- In* Canadian institute on economics and
 politics, 1938. Problems in Canadian
 unity p22-33

- Lower, A. R. M. Canadian unity and its
 conditions

- In* Canadian institute on economics and
 politics, 1938. Problems in Canadian
 unity p 1-21

Economic policy

- Noble, S. R. Monetary experience of
 Canada during the depression
In Lessons of monetary experience; es-
 says in honor of Irving Fisher, by
 various authors p117-28

Emigration and Immigration

- Mackintosh, W. A. Canada as an area
 for settlement

- In* Bowman, I. ed Limits of land
 settlement p57-87

Foreign relations

- Glazebrook, G. P. de T. Permanent fac-
 tors in Canadian external relations
In Essays in Canadian history presented
 to George Mackinnon Wrong, by
 various authors p204-25

History

- Lower, A. R. M. Canadian unity and its
 conditions

- In* Canadian institute on economics and
 politics, 1938. Problems in Canadian
 unity p 1-21

History—Historiography

- Martin, C. B. Professor G. M. Wrong
 and history in Canada

- In* Essays in Canadian history presented
 to George Mackinnon Wrong, by
 various authors p 1-23

History—1763-1867

- Flenley, R. French revolution and French
 Canada

- In* Essays in Canadian history presented
 to George Mackinnon Wrong, by
 various authors p45-67

Nationality

- Underhill, F. H. Some observations upon
 nationalism and provincialism in Can-
 ada

- In* Canadian institute on economics and
 politics, 1938 Problems in Canadian
 unity p67-78

Politics and government

- Creighton, D. G. Conservatism and na-
 tional unity

- In* Essays in Canadian history presented
 to George Mackinnon Wrong, by
 various authors p154-77

- Curtis, G. F. Stresses and strains of con-
 federation

- In* Canadian institute on economics and
 politics, 1938. Problems in Canadian
 unity p22-33

- McGeachy, J. B. One country or nine

- In* Canadian institute on economics and
 politics, 1938 Problems in Canadian
 unity p34-42

- McInnis, E. Two North American fed-
 erations: a comparison

- In* Essays in Canadian history presented
 to George Mackinnon Wrong, by
 various authors p94-118

- Underhill, F. H. Edward Blake and
 Canadian liberal nationalism

- In* Essays in Canadian history presented
 to George Mackinnon Wrong, by
 various authors p132-53

- Warshaw, L. Economic forces leading
 to a centralized federalism in Canada

- In* Essays in political economy in
 honour of E. J. Urwick, by vari-
 ous authors p219-36

Canada—Politics and government—Cont.

Whitelaw, W. M. American influence on
British federal systems
In American historical association
Constitution reconsidered p297-
313

Public lands

Riddell, R. G. Policy of creating land
reserves in Canada
In Essays in Canadian history presented
to George Mackinnon Wrong, by
various authors p296-317

Relations (general) with Great Britain

Feiling, K. G. British background
In Essays in Canadian history presented
to George Mackinnon Wrong, by
various authors p24-44

Relations (general) with United States

Brebnr, J. B. Survival of Canada
In Essays in Canadian history presented
to George Mackinnon Wrong, by
various authors p253-77

Burrell, M. Bogey of annexation
In Crumbs are also bread p207-15

Social conditions

Lower, A. R. M. Canadian unity and its
conditions
In Canadian institute on economics and
politics, 1938. Problems in Canadian
unity p 1-21

Canadian clubs. Bruce, H. A.

In Our heritage p250-53

Canadian council on child and family welfare

Bruce, H. H. Tribute to true pioneers
In Our heritage p258-62

Canadian legion

Bruce, H. A. Comradeship and the
tragedy of peace
In Our heritage p333-35

Canadian manufacturers' association

Bruce, H. A. Canadian manufacturers'
association
In Our heritage p60

Clark, S. D. Canadian manufacturers' as-
sociation—its economic and social
implications

In Essays in political economy in
honour of E. J. Urwick, by various
authors p75-84

Canadian national institute for the blind

Bruce, H. A. Blind we have always with
us
In Our heritage p46-47

Bruce, H. A. For the blind
In Our heritage p228-30

Canadian Pacific railroad

Flaxman, E. Pride of Canada
In Great feats of modern engineering
p268-76

Canadians in the United States

Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. Canadian
Americans

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds
Our racial and national minorities
p494-97

Canal boats

Reck, F. M. Erie canal
In Romance of American transportation
p60-74

Canal rays

Lemon, H. B. Positive rays, protons,
and isotopes
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p311-
15

Canale, Antonio

Mather, F. J. Venetian aftermath
In Venetian painters p422-80

Canals

Flaxman, E. Harnessing water
In Great feats of modern engineering
p80-89

Flaxman, E. How the sea was brought to
In Great feats of modern engineering
p108-19

Miller, J. A. Man-made passage to
Cathay
In Master builders of sixty centuries
p279-94

Great Britain

Cole, G. D. H. Roads, rivers, and canals
In Persons & periods p94-119

Canby, Henry Seidel**Acceleritis**

In Seven years' harvest p262-66

Affections out of doors

In Seven years' harvest p238-40

American style

In Designed for reading, by various
authors p143-45

"And the rain descended"

In Seven years' harvest p235-38

"Angling . . . is an art worthy the knowl-
edge . . . of a wise man"

In Seven years' harvest p231-33

† Anon is dead

In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W.
T. eds Types of prose writing
p292-301

Am Mercury 8:79

"Bare ruined choirs"

In Seven years' harvest p245-48

Better books, better men

In Seven years' harvest p74-77

Bombing the paragraph

In Seven years' harvest p217-19

Anderson, S. F. and other, eds Our
changing world p559-63

Breakfast with Dr Holmes

In Seven years' harvest p288-92

Broadcasting English

In Seven years' harvest p222-24

Change

In Seven years' harvest p66-69

Cheating at solitaire

In Seven years' harvest p159-63
Sat R Lit 11:290

Cliff dwellers

In Seven years' harvest p241-43

D. H. Lawrence

In Seven years' harvest p53-55

Designed for reading, by various
authors p167-69

Debunking the nightingale

In Seven years' harvest p227-30

Canby, Henry S.—Continued

- † Deepness of earth
 - In* Designed for reading, by various authors p177-79
- Depression literature
 - In* Seven years' harvest p70-72
- Disabilities and diseases of writing
 - In* Bader, A. L. and others, eds *Prose patterns* p385-403
- Dragon wallows up
 - In* Seven years' harvest p292-94
- Elinor Wylie
 - In* Designed for reading, by various authors p134-37
- Farewell to arms, by Ernest Hemingway
 - In* Designed for reading, by various authors p221-27
- Farewell to the nineties
 - In* Seven years' harvest p150-54
- Farewell to youth
 - In* Seven years' harvest p86-89
 - Designed for reading, by various authors p162-65
- Fiction tells all
 - In* Seven years' harvest p118-32
 - Harper 171:308
- Fighting success
 - In* McCallum, J. D. and others, eds *College omnibus*, 1936 p305-08
- Form
 - In* Designed for reading, by various authors p3-9
- From Stevenson to Pegler
 - In* Essay annual, 1938 p220-29
 - Sat R Lit 17:3
- "Good-bye to all that!"
 - In* Seven years' harvest p84-85
 - Designed for reading, by various authors p151-53
- Hands up
 - In* Seven years' harvest p64-66
- † He carried on
 - In* Designed for reading, by various authors p165-67
- † "Her voice was . . . soft"
 - In* Seven years' harvest p224-26
 - Baird, A C ed *Essays and addresses toward a liberal education* p26-28
- Homespun philosophers
 - In* Seven years' harvest p49-53
 - Essay annual, 1936 p93-96
 - Sat R Lit Ag 31 '35
- † Hook for Leviathan
 - In* Designed for reading, by various authors p145-47
- John Galsworthy
 - In* Seven years' harvest p30-39
 - Essay annual, 1933 p130-39
 - Sat R Lit 9:485
- Last great Puritan
 - In* Seven years' harvest p40-46
 - Sat R Lit 12:3
- Life in the nineties
 - In* Lieberman, E. ed *Magazine essays of today* p123-50
 - Harper 169:270

- Literary stretch-out
 - In* Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds *American points of view*, 1936 p63-70
 - Sat R Lit 13:3
- Literature in the planned state
 - In* Seven years' harvest p294-303
 - Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds *American points of view*, 1935 p362-69
 - Essay annual, 1935 p329-37
 - Sat R Lit 11:29
- Mene, mene, tekeli
 - In* Seven years' harvest p60-64
- Middle-aged world
 - In* Seven years' harvest p90-92
- Mighty opposites
 - In* Seven years' harvest p260-62
- Mind erosion
 - In* Seven years' harvest p248-50
- Mr Dooley and Mr Hennessy
 - In* Seven years' harvest p55-59
 - Sat R Lit 14:3
- North of Hollywood
 - In* Seven years' harvest p146-50
- Ominous towers
 - In* Seven years' harvest p243-45
- † On being a continent
 - In* Designed for reading, by various authors p169-71
- On reading
 - In* Seven years' harvest p171-204
 - . . . Our discontent
 - In* Seven years' harvest p72-74
- Patterns
 - In* Seven years' harvest p102-04
 - Designed for reading, by various authors p155-57
- Platitudes
 - In* Designed for reading, by various authors p147-49
- Proletariat literature
 - In* Seven years' harvest p280-83
 - Designed for reading, by various authors p159-61
- Promise of American life
 - In* Seven years' harvest p251-60
 - Sat R Lit 7:301
- † Prose
 - In* Designed for reading, by various authors p157-59
- Pulse of the machine
 - In* Seven years' harvest p97-101
- Render therefore unto Caesar
 - In* Seven years' harvest p104-13
 - Sat R Lit 5:969
- River of youth
 - In* Seven years' harvest p163-70
- Rollo books
 - In* Seven years' harvest p283-86
- Rudyard Kipling
 - In* Seven years' harvest p20-29
- Scarlet becomes crimson
 - In* Seven years' harvest p139-46
 - Sat R Lit 8:257
- School of cruelty
 - In* Seven years' harvest p139-46
 - Designed for reading, by various authors p42-47
 - Sat R Lit 7:673

Canby, Henry S.—Continued

- School of vulgarity
In Seven years' harvest p154-59
 Sermon on style
In Seven years' harvest p205-16
 Sat R Lit 5:533
 Sex war
In Seven years' harvest p133-39
 † Skunk cabbage
In Designed for reading, by various authors p175-77
 † Snuggedy swamp
In Designed for reading, by various authors p171-75
 Somewhat metaphysical
In Seven years' harvest p113-16
 Specifications for a conservative literature
In Seven years' harvest p286-88
 Standards
In Seven years' harvest p116-18
 Stuart P. Sherman
In Designed for reading, by various authors p132-34
 Style
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p286-89
 Towards a new realism
In Seven years' harvest p278-80
 Trusting in brains
In Seven years' harvest p266-75
 Sat R Lit 14:3
 Twenties and thirties
In Seven years' harvest p3-19
 Vachel Lindsay
In Seven years' harvest p47-49
 War or peace in literature
In Designed for reading, by various authors p81-94
 Sat R Lit 8:645
 Waste
In Designed for reading, by various authors p149-51
 We are on our way
In Seven years' harvest p276-78
 "Whan that Aprille—"
In Seven years' harvest p233-35
 Designed for reading, by various authors p179-81
 What do they want?
In Seven years' harvest p92-96
 Words, words
In Seven years' harvest p219-22
 † Writing of English
In Designed for reading, by various authors p153-55
 Harper 128:778

Cancer

- Burrows, H. Malignant disease
In Bett, W. R. ed Short history of some common diseases p172-90
 Haldane, J. B. S. Medicine and society
In Science and everyday life p165-93
 Jaffe, B. Cancer
In Outposts of science p129-60
 Jaffe, B. Woman scientist
In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds Conquests of science p255-68
 Ratcliff, J. D. U.S.P.H.S.
In Modern miracle men p179-95

Riesman, D. Cancer—the riddle of modern medicine

In Medicine in modern society p76-88

Candidus, William

Thompson, O. Two who blazed a trail for tenors

In American singer p85-92

Candlemas

Macaulay, R. Candlemas

In Personal pleasures p95-98

Candour, pseud.

Royall Tyler's The contrast

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p24-25

Candy. See Confectionery

Canfield, Dorothy. See Fisher, Mrs D. F. C.

Canfield, Mary Cass

Grotesques, and other reflections

Contents

Aphrodite—B.C. 400

also in New Republic 8:245

Augustus John

Beatrice Lillie

Chauve souris

D'Annunzio's house

Eleonora Duse

Great American art

also in New Repub 32:334

Grotesques

also in New Repub 43:42

"I, Mary MacLane"

Miracle

Mr Shaw plays Julius Cæsar

Mrs Asquith, in person

Mrs Fiske

Mon ami Pierrot

also in New Repub 4:308

Paul Manship

Provincetown play-house and taking chances

also in Ind 112:259

Reflections on Tony Sarg's marionettes

Ruth Draper

Subjective painting

Three plays of a by-gone season

Vortex

Yvette Guilbert

Canigou mountain

Belloc, H. The Canigou

In Hills and the sea p176-82

Canine primary. See Littell, R.

Canisius, Peter. See Peter Canisius, Saint

Cankar, Ivan

Lavrin, J. Conscience of a small nation (On Ivan Cankar)

In Aspects of modernism, from Wilde to Pirandello p197-207

Cannan, Gilbert

Cunliffe, J. W. Georgian novelists

In English literature in the twentieth century p201-58

Goldring, D. Three Georgian novelists (Mackenzie, Walpole, Cannan)

In Reputations p37-63

Swinerton, F. A. Younger novelists

In Georgian scene p279-315

Canning, George

Lockhart, J. G. Canning

In Peacemakers, 1814-1815 p287-328

Canning, George—Continued

Namier, L. B. Rise of George Canning
In In the margin of history p148-51

Canning, Stratford. See Stratford de Redcliffe, S. C. 1st viscount

Canning and preserving

Ford, G. S. Putting up fruit
In On and off the campus p487-89

Cannon, Walter Bradford

Argument for chemical mediation of nerve impulses

In Visscher, M. B. ed Chemistry and medicine p276-96

About

Hathaway, E. V. New vision of health
In Partners in progress p62-87

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Chemical messengers.
 Kendall, Bayliss, Starling, and Banting

In Biology in the making p369-92

Cannon. See Ordnance

Cannon mills, inc.

Cannon mills, inc.: the corporation that dries a dripping nation

In Understanding the big corporations p267-92

Canoes and canoeing

Macaulay, R. Canoeing
In Personal pleasures p99-105

Canon law

Pound, R. Idea of universality
In Catholic university of America. School of law. Jubilee law lectures, 1889-1939, p3-25

See also Ecclesiastical law

Canonization

Russell, J. C. Canonization of opposition to the king in Angevin England
In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p279-90

Cant (the word)

Nicolson, H. G. English cant
In Small talk p19-25

Canterbury, England

Lucas, E. V. Mother of England
In English leaves p1-25

Intellectual life

Lloyd, R. B. Universities and the European mind
In Golden middle age p115-78

Cantor, Georg

Bell, E. T. Paradise lost?: Cantor
In Men of mathematics p555-79

Cantú, Federico

Mérida, C. Federico Cantu
In Modern Mexican artists p29-30

Cantwell, Robert

Journalism; the magazines
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p345-55

No landmarks

In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p530-41
 Symposium 4:70

Our times: a book review

In Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern thought p135-39

Sinclair Lewis

In Cowley, M. ed After the genteel tradition p112-26

Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p541-51
 New Repub 88:298

Upton Sinclair

In Cowley, M. ed After the genteel tradition p37-51
 New Repub 90:69

Wreck of the gray train

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p410-15
 New Repub 69:216

About

Hatcher, H. H. Proletarian novel
In Creating the modern American novel p262-74

Capablanca, José Raúl

Euwe, M. Jose Raoul Capablanca y Graupera

In Meet the masters p64-102

Hodgson, S. Señor Capablanca
In Portraits and reflections p73-79

Čapek, Karel

Intimate things

Contents

Autumn picture

Barrel organ

Big and little

Birds

Cat and dog

† Cats

Cats in spring

Clean job

Cold

Fires

For bookworms

Forerunner of spring

From the laws of the cats

Frost flowers

Game with a pigeon

Golden earth

Good resolutions

In praise of clumsy people

In praise of idleness

also *in* Atlan 157:499

Inner voice

Joys of life

Lights

Maps

Melancholy

also *in* Atlan 157:711

Men and dogs

Names

October

On dreams

On literature

Plan frustrated

Ploughland

Portents

Post

Prague in the snow

Railway stations

Secrets

Smell of home

Snapshots

Snow

Something new

Sunday

Capek, Karel

Intimate things

Contents—Continued

Switch

Taming of the hoop

Those grey days

Threshold of mysteries

Two kinds of people

What we do not know

Wheels

Which is the merrier?

Woman and the professions

*also in Atlan 157:579***About**

Elton, O. Karel Čapek

*In Essays and addresses p151-90***Capes, Bernard Edward Joseph**

Chesterton, G. K. Bernard Capes

*In G.K.C. as M.C. p124-27***Capital**

Hansen, A. H. Monetary policy in the upswing

In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p89-98

James, F. C. Nature and uses of capital

In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p583-98

La Follette, P. F. Capital on strike

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p7-15

Mitchison, G. R. Capital and investment

In Cole, G. D. H. ed What everybody wants to know about money p211-52

Moulton, H. G. Nature and significance of capital

In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p259-65

Spalding, J. L. abp. Are we in danger of revolution?

In Socialism and labor p51-68

Spalding, J. L. abp. Labor and capital

In Socialism and labor p160-71

† Sumner, W. G. Power and beneficence of capital

In Essays v2 p14-30

Veblen, T. B. Böhm-Bawerk's definition of capital and the source of wages

In Essays in our changing order p132-36

Veblen, T. B. Fisher's capital and income

*In Essays in our changing order p148-72***See also**

Banks and banking	Labor and laboring
Capitalists and financiers	classes
Economics	Monopolies
Interest and usury	Trusts, Industrial
Investments	Wealth

Capital punishment

Ellis, H. Is war the best way of killing?

In My confessional p165-68

Westermarck, E. A. Christianity and the regard for human life

*In Christianity and morals p214-59***Capitalism**

Amlie, T. R. From liberalism to a new party

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p256-66

Belloc, H. Modern man

In Agar, H. and Tate, A. eds Who owns America? p334-42

Chesterton, G. K. Three foes of the family

In Well and the shallows p147-51

Cole, G. D. H. Can capitalism survive?

In What is ahead of us?, by various authors p9-47

Cole, G. D. H. Débâcle of capitalism

In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p25-41

Cole, G. D. H. Short study in world economics

In Studies in world economics p 1-27

Corey, L. Revolutions: old and new

In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p391-418

Ellis, H. Economic man

In Questions of our day p295-97

Filene, E. A. New capitalism

In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p41-53

Gillis, J. M. Catholicism, capitalism, communism

In This our day p390-97

Hale, W. H. Youth uses its own head

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p210-14

Landauer, K. Socialism in relation to war and peace

In California University. Committee on international relations Problems of war and peace in the society of nations p23-41

Laski, H. J. Harold J. Laski

In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p139-53

Leacock, S. B. How far can we plan?

In Model memoirs p285-95

Montague, W. P. Democracy at the crossroads

In Ways of things p612-47

Mumford, L. Need for concrete goals

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p224-28

Niebuhr, R. Neither votes nor bullets

In Reflections on the end of an era p149-62

Niebuhr, R. Protestantism, capitalism, and communism

In Swift, A. L. ed Religion today p139-54

Orage, A. R. New age

In Political and economic writings p17-57

Rowntree, B. S. Modern labor problem

In Wharton assembly addresses, 1938, by various authors p 1-14

Simpson, H. Whither these states?

In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p347-67

Sokolsky, G. E. Capitalism will survive!

In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p95-105

Capitalism—Continued

- Sokolsky, G. E. Conservative speaks
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1936 p44-57
- Soule, G. H. Planning—for profit
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p61-64
- Takahashi, K. Rise of capitalism in Japan
In New Orient, by various authors v2 p164-80
- Thomas, N. M. Fate of a gamblers' civilization
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p294-304
- Tugwell, R. G. Chameleon words
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p232-35
- Virtue, G. O. Capitalistic aspects of the colonial economy
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p507-15
- Webb, Mrs B. P. Diseases of organized society
In Adams, M. ed Modern state p165-212
- Capitalists and financiers**
 Funck-Brentano, F. Bankers and speculators
In Renaissance p27-40
- Niebuhr, R. Brief glory of the business man
In Reflections on the end of an era p63-74
- Capitals (architecture)**
 Hamann, R. Das tier in der romanischen plastik Frankreichs
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p413-52
- Puig y Cadafalch, J. Un chapiteau du X^e siècle orné de représentations iconographiques au cloître de Sant Benet de Bages
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p267-71
- Capitals (cities)**
 Butler, N. M. Where is to be the next capital of the western world?
In Why war? p157-63
- Capitant, Henri**
 La "propriété commerciale"
In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p51-65
- Capone, Alphonse**
 Gerould, Mrs K. F. Jessica and Al Capone
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p33-41
- Captains, Sea.** See Sea captains
- Capulets, Montagues and.** Armstrong, E.
In Italian studies p165-74
- Caraboo, princess (the impostor)**
 Sitwell, E. Some travellers
In English eccentrics p222-61

Caracas, Venezuela

- Curle, R. Caracas picture
In Caravansary and conversation p51-63
- Carbolic acid**
 Therapeutic uses
 Lister, J. L. Antiseptic system
In Mechnikov, I. and others. Founders of modern medicine p237-377
- Carbon dioxide**
 Physiological effect
 Haldane, J B S. After-effects of exposure of men to carbon dioxide
In Adventures of a biologist p167-72
- Carbonic acid.** See Carbon dioxide
- Carbonization**
 Porter, H. C. Coal processing—its progress since 1908
In American institute of chemical engineers. Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p117-32
- Carcassonne, France**
 Belloc, H. Carcassonne
In Hills and the sea p129-33
- Card tricks**
 Vanderbilt, C. Kings, queens and knaves
In Benjamin, R S ed Inside story p181-98
- Cardano, Girolamo**
 Forster, E. M. Cardan
In Abinger harvest p191-204
- Gumpert, M. Jerome Cardan
In Trail-blazers of science p3-28
- Smith, P J. Jerome Cardan, and the "Golden complex"
In For the love of books p191-242
- Cárdenas, Lázaro**
 Crain, M. Lazaro Cardenas
In Rulers of the world p52-70
- Fortune (periodical). Mexico in revolution
In Essay annual, 1939 p272-306
- Cardiff, Wales.** National museum of Wales
 Timpson, G F Heart of Wales
In Kings and commoners p177-79
- Cardona, Francis de**
 Daly, J J. Cheerful ascetic
In Cheerful ascetic, and other essays p 1-16
- Maynard, T comp Book of modern Catholic prose p100-10
- Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan**
 Mr Justice Holmes
In Bryant, M. M comp Essays old and new p258-65
- Harv Law R 44:682
- About
 Auerbach, J. S Benjamin N Cardozo
In Bar of other days p243-47
- Frankfurter, F. Mr Justice Cardozo and public law
In Law and politics p88-102
- Pearson, D. and Allen, R. S. Hermit philosopher
In Nine old men p207-21

Cardozo, Benjamin N.—Continued**About individual works**

- Law and literature. Frankfurter, F. When
Judge Cardozo writes
In Law and politics p103-07

Cards

- Osborn, E. B. New card-games
In Literature and life p96-105

Cardus, Neville

- Blythe of Kent
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p95-101

Greatest test match

- In* Marriott, J. W. ed. Modern essays
and sketches p121-29

Sentimental journey

- In* English association, London. English
essays of to-day p30-34

Carew, Thomas

- Daniels, R. B. Thomas Carew and the
poetry of his time
In Some seventeenth-century worthies
p124-28

Leavis, F. R. Line of wit

- In* Revaluation p10-41

Carey, Frederick Mason

- Scriptorium of Reins during the arch-
bishopric of Hincmar (845-882 A.D.)
In Classical and mediæval studies in
honor of Edward Kennard Rand,
by various authors p41-60

Carey, Henry

- Fairchild, H. N. Sentimentalism—mild
cases
In Religious trends in English poetry
v. 1 p361-423

Carey, Henry Charles

- Teilhack, E. Political economy of Henry
C. Carey
In Pioneers of American economic
thought in the nineteenth century
p53-113

Carey, William

- Mead, F. S. Battle for missions. William
Carey
In Ten decisive battles of Christianity
p121-36

Timpson, G. F. Cobblers and kings

- In* Kings and commoners p101-10

Carey, William J.

- McFee, W. Captain of the "Vestris"
In More harbours of memory p176-88

Cargill, Oscar

- Mediaevalism of Henry Adams
In Essays and studies in honor of
Carleton Brown, by various au-
thors p296-329

Carhart, Arthur Hawthorne

- Cut-throat trout
In Norton, M. ed. Angling success
p211-22

Caribbean region

- Pattee, R. F. Crossways of the Americas
In Griffin, C. C. ed. Concerning Latin
America p9-24

Caricature**England**

- Wilenski, R. H. Caricature and com-
ment
In Masters of English painting p165-77

Caricatures and cartoons

- Bent, S. On varied salients
In Newspaper crusaders p281-96
Lin, Y. On Mickey Mouse
In Confucius saw Nancy p80-85
Wortman, D. Drawing and cartooning
In Lampland, R. ed. Hobbies for every-
body p149-59

See also Moving picture cartoons

Carillons. See Chimes and chiming**Carissimi, Giacomo**

- Ewen, D. Early opera and oratorio
In Pioneers in music p11-114

Carleton, Guy Dorchester. See Dor-
chester, G. C. 1st baron**Carleton, Will**

- Editors' guests (poem)
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
Interpretations of journalism p528-34

Carley, Verna Adeline

- Qualities essential for successful teaching
in the modern school
In Stanford university. School of edu-
cation. Challenge of education
p109-17

Carlisle, Helen Grace

- Lawrence, M. Helpmeets
In School of femininity p248-80

Carlo Borromeo, Saint

- Holland, F. C. St Charles Borromeo
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed. Great
Catholics p152-62
Pius XI, pope. Essays on St Charles
Borromeo
In Essays in history p112-209

Carlson, Anton Julius

- Physiological processes
In Moulton, F. R. ed. World and man
as science sees them p397-444

Carlson, Mrs Avis (Dungan)

- Courage for tomorrow
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds. Essays
for better reading p245-55
Harper 178:466

Dust blowing

- In* Bower, W. ed. New directions p193-207
Harper 171:149

Romance in a realist world

- In* Jones, L. W. and others, eds. These
United States p58-73
Harper 162:487

Carlyle, Mrs Jane Baillie (Welsh)

- Irvine, L. L. Mrs Carlyle
In Ten letter-writers p160-77

Carlyle, Thomas

- Democracy
In Evans, B. ed. Fifty essays p198-213
The English
In Clark, G. Personality in essay writ-
ing p179-89
Oxford anthology of English prose
p608-12

Everlasting yea

- In* Walter, E. A. ed. Toward today
p216-22

Happy

- In* Walter, E. A. ed. Toward today
p28-30

Carlyle, Thomas—Continued

- Hero as divinity
In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds *Selected nineteenth century essays* p209-45
- Hero as man of letters. Johnson, Rousseau, Burns
In Oxford anthology of English prose p585-608
- † Hero as poet. Dante; Shakespeare
In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds *Selected nineteenth century essays* p245-77
- † Labour
In Oxford anthology of English prose p612-14
- † On history
In Forbes, A. P. ed *Essays for discussion* (1940 ed) p353-66
- Past and present (Selection from)
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds *Types of prose writing* p330-37
- † Storming of the Bastille
In Read, W. W. ed *Comparative essays* p102-13
- About
- Beach, J. W. Carlyle
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p301-17
- Brinton, C. C. Carlyle
In English political thought in the nineteenth century p164-77
- Britt, A. Beginnings of the new biography
In Great biographers p134-47
- Catlin, G. E. G. Post-Hegelian conservatives Carlyle to Bosanquet
In Story of the political philosophers p497-524
- Cunliffe, J. W. Early Victorian prose writers
In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p35-71
- Dower, R. S. Thomas Carlyle
In Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed *Social & political ideas of some representative thinkers of the Victorian age* p31-52
- Jacks, L. P. Thomas Carlyle
In Brown, A. B. ed *Great democrats* p77-98
- Kimball, L. E. Thomas Carlyle and Charles Butler of Wall Street
In Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors p281-95
- Lippincott, B. E. Thomas Carlyle
In Victorian critics of democracy p6-53
- Mowat, R. B. Emerson and Carlyle
In Americans in England p123-36
- Noyes, A. Carlyle—his rise and fall
In Opalescent parrot p17-30
- Ralli, A. J. Carlyle and Shakespeare
In Later critiques p 1-16
- Routh, H. V. Carlyle
In Towards the twentieth century p114-32
- Routh, H. V. When viewed in relation to his greatest contemporaries, Carlyle's significance becomes clear
In Towards the twentieth century p133-38
- Smith, L. P. Rembrandt of English prose (Carlyle)
In Reperusals and re-collections p202-21
- Wallace, A. Religious faith of great philosophers
In Religious faith of great men p94-113
- About individual works
- Sartor resartus. Thompson, F. Sartor re-read
In Renegade poet p279-89
- Carlyon, James Thomas**
 Impact of gnosticism on early Christianity
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds *Environmental factors in Christian history* p114-30
- Carmelites**
 Butler, E. C. Carmelites
In Ways of Christian life p110-41
- Carmen arvale (Latin hymn)**
 Norden, E. Das älteste gedicht der lateinischen literatur (Carmen arvale)
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Independence, convergence, and borrowing p57-61
- Carnegie, Andrew**
 Miscellaneous writings 2v
Contents
 Anne C. L. Botta
 As others see us
also in Fortn F 1, 1882
 Best use of wealth
 Britain and her offspring
also in Liv Age 269:579
 19th Cent 69:920
 Burns and the modern spirit
 Confession of religious faith
 Conservation of ores and related minerals
 Ezra Cornell
 Genius illustrated from Burns
 "Honor" and international arbitration
 Human side of business
 Impending elections in England and America
also in 19th Cent J1 1892
 Industrial ascendancy of the world
 Industrial problem
also in No Am 194:914
 League of peace
also in Pop Sci 68:398
 My experience with, and views upon, the tariff
also in Cent 77:196
 Negro in America
 Old Scotland and New England
 Pennsylvania's industrial and railroad policy
 Preferential tariffs
 Queen Victoria
also in R of Repub F 1901

Carnegie, Andrew

Miscellaneous writings 2v

Contents—Continued

Some important results of the jubilee
also in No Am O 1897

Stanton, the patriot

Summing up the tariff discussion
also in No Am J1 1890

Venezuelan question

also in No Am F 1896

White and black in the South

William Chambers

William Ewart Gladstone

About

Beard, A. E. S. Scotch-American philanthropist: Andrew Carnegie

In Our foreign-born citizens p96-106

Butler, N. M. Andrew Carnegie, benefactor

In Family of nations p223-33

Butler, N. M. Andrew Carnegie centenary

In Family of nations p235-40

Butler, N. M. In memory of Andrew Carnegie

In Family of nations p241-49

Hathaway, E. V. Good books and free
In Partners in progress p260-74

Keppel, F. P. Andrew Carnegie as founder

In Philanthropy and learning p155-75

Russell, B. A. W. R 3d earl. Approach to monopoly in America

In Freedom versus organization p313-39

About individual works

Gospel of wealth. Gladstone, W. E. Mr Carnegie's "Gospel of wealth": a review and recommendation

In Carnegie, A. Miscellaneous writings v2 p125-56

Carnegie corporation of New York

Coon, H. Science of giving—and getting; the Carnegie corporation

In Money to burn p57-72

Keppel, F. P. Carnegie corporation: its responsibilities and opportunities

In Philanthropy and learning p74-100

Carnegie endowment for international peace

Butler, N. M. After twenty-five years

In Family of nations p261-68

Coon, H. Endowment for war; the Carnegie endowment for international peace

In Money to burn p109-30

Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching

Coon, H. Pensions and educational standards; the Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching

In Money to burn p154-80

Carnegie steel company

Carnegie, A. Human side of business

In Miscellaneous writings v2 p 1-17

Carnera, Primo

Gallico, P. W. Pity the poor giant

In Farewell to sport p56-69

Carnot, Nicolas Léonard Sadi

Lenard, P. E. A. Sadi Carnot

In Great men of science p231-35

Carol II, king of Rumania

Carr, A. Alexander, Metaxas, Carol: ferment in the Balkans

In Juggernaut p129-45

Gunther, J. Lupescu comedy

In Inside Europe p339-53

Carols

Brégy, K. M. C. Christmas poetry

In Poets and pilgrims p60-81

Terry, Sir R. R. Christmas carols

In Voodooism in music p110-23

Carpaccio, Vittore

Mather, F. J. Victor Carpaccio

In Venetian painters p62-96

Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste

Blunt, H. F. J. B Carpeaux

In Great penitents p137-47

Carpenter, Edward

Nevinson, H. W. Edward Carpenter

In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p101-15

Carpenter, John Alden

Howard, J. T. Our contemporary composers

In Our American music p462-579

Carpenter, Marjorie

Romanos and the mystery play of the East

In Philological studies in honor of Walter Miller, presented by former students p21-51

Carpenter, Niles

Examination of certain influences inimical to an economy of competition

In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p444-54

Migration between city and country in the Buffalo metropolitan area

In Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver, by various authors p269-91

Carpenter, Niles and Berger, Clarence Quinn

Social adjustments in cities

In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social changes during depression and recovery p729-36

Am J Soc 40:729

Carr, Albert

Juggernaut

Contents

Alexander, Metaxas, Carol: ferment in the Balkans

Ataturk, Salazar: variations on a theme

Bismarck: the diplomacy of empire

Bolívar: liberator into dictator

Cromwell: the revolutionary process

Frederick the Great: the nation militant

Gómez: crisis in Latin America

Hitler: toward a servile state

Lenin: the science of revolution

Louis XIV: the perversion of power

Mussolini: the "idea" up to date

Napoleon: the empire of the middle class

Napoleon III: the "idea"

Path of dictatorship

Primo de Rivera: the forlorn hope

- Carr, Albert**
 Juggernaut
Contents—Continued
 Richelieu: the technique of dictatorship
 Robespierre: terrorism and conscience
 Stalin: toward a classless society?
- Carr, Alice G.**
 Beatty, J. Woman who couldn't come home (Alice G. Carr)
In Americans all over p95-109
- Carr, Benjamin**
 Howard, J. T. Latter eighteenth century
In Our American music p55-114
- Carr, Harvey**
 Heidbreder, E. F. Functionalism and the University of Chicago
In Seven psychologies p201-33
- Carr, William George**
 Recent changes and current problems in personnel administration
In Almack, J. C. ed Modern school administration p49-74
- Carrà, Carlo**
 Bulliet, C. J. Carlo Dalmazzo Carrà
In Significant moderns and their pictures p193-94
- Carrel, Alexis**
 Mystery of death
In Galdston, I. ed Medicine and mankind p195-217
 Need of a better knowledge of man
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p388-97
About
 Beard, A. E. S. Great medical investigator: Dr Alexis Carrel
In Our foreign-born citizens p107-17
 Kaempffert, W. B. Carrel
In Science today and tomorrow p181-93
 Ratcliff, J. D. Life's beginning
In Modern miracle men p196-210
 Snyder, Mrs E. E. Protozoa and tissue cultures: Calkins and Carrel
In Biology in the making p411-19
About individual works
 Man the unknown. Boycott, A. E. And on "Man the unknown"
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves p171-82
- Carrick, Alice Van Leer**
 Literary real estate
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p299-302
- Carrier, A. Earle, J. bp. of Salisbury**
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p48
- Carritt, Edgar Frederick**
 Addison, Kant, and Wordsworth
In English association, London Essays and studies v22 p26-36
 Bosanquet
In Morals and politics p144-57
 Green
In Morals and politics p128-43
 Hegel
In Morals and politics p105-27
 Hobbes
In Morals and politics p25-39
- Hume**
In Morals and politics p47-55
 Ideological conflict
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 13th ser p178-95
- Kant**
In Morals and politics p80-104
- Locke**
In Morals and politics p72-79
 Philosophy of history
In Morals and politics p158-77
 Political rights and duties
In Morals and politics p178-201
- Rousseau**
In Morals and politics p56-71
- Spinoza**
In Morals and politics p40-46
 Summary of some ancient theories
In Morals and politics p17-24
About
 Feibleman, J. K. Criticism of modern theories of comedy
In In praise of comedy p123-67
- Carroll, Charles**
 Guilday, P. K. Charles Carroll of Carrollton
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p244-51
 Walsh, J. J. Jesuit student: Charles Carroll of Carrollton
In American Jesuits p99-118
- Carroll, Mrs Gladys (Hasty)**
 New England sees it through
In Essay annual, 1936 p176-84
 Sat R Lit 13:3
- Carroll, John, abp.**
 Sweet, W. W. Revolutionary leaders and constitution makers
In Makers of Christianity p117-64
 Walsh, J. J. Jesuit patriot: archbishop Carroll
In American Jesuits p119-33
- Carroll, Lewis, pseud.**
About individual works
 Alice's adventures in Wonderland. Empson, W. Alice in Wonderland
In English pastoral poetry p253-94
 Alice's adventures in Wonderland. Leslie, S. Lewis Carroll and the Oxford movement
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p68-84
 Through the looking glass. Leslie, S. Lewis Carroll and the Oxford movement
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p68-84
- Carroll, Marie Juliette**
 Catholic view of peace
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p647-62
- Carroll, Paul Vincent**
 Gassner, J. W. John Millington Synge and the Irish muse
In Masters of the drama p524-74
About individual works
 Shadow and substance. Brown, J. M. Cathleen Ni Houlihan and Shadow and substance
In Two on the aisle p130-32

- Carroll, Paul V.**—About individual works—
Continued
 Shadow and substance. MacLiammoir,
 M. Problem plays
In Robinson, L. ed Irish theatre p199-
 227
- Carruthers, Louis J.**
 Tennis
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for every-
 body p349-55
- Carson, Sir Edward Henry Carson, baron**
 Griffin, G. Lord Carson
In Wild geese p70-90
 Thompson, E. R. Sir Edward Carson
In Uncensored celebrities p27-34
- Carson, Rachel L.**
 Undersea
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our
 changing world p154-62
 Atlan 160:322
- Carson, Ralph M.**
 Oxford through American eyes
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose
 patterns p150-58
 McCallum, J. D. ed College book
 of essays p28-34
 McCallum, J. D. and others, eds
 College omnibus, 1936 p246-52
- Carswell, Mrs Catherine (MacFarlane)**
 Robert Burns
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Vic-
 toria p405-21
- Samuel Butler
In Verschoyle, D. ed English novel-
 ists p211-28
- Cartan, Élie Joseph**
 Extension du calcul tensoriel aux géomé-
 tries non-affines
In Harvard tercentenary conference of
 arts and sciences, Cambridge,
 Massachusetts, 1936 Scientific
 papers
 Ann Math 38 1
- Carter, Clarence Edwin**
 Office of commander in chief: a phase of
 imperial unity on the eve of the
 revolution
In Era of the American revolution;
 studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell
 Greene, by various authors p170-
 213
- Carter, John, 1748-1817**
 Tompkins, J. M. S. Scotch parents
In Polite marriage p103-24
- Carter, John, 1905-**
 Detective fiction
In Carter, J. ed New paths in book
 collecting p31-63
- Carter, Mrs Leslie**
 Hapgood, N. Mrs Leslie Carter in Zaza
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds
 American theatre as seen by its
 critics p157-59
- Cartier, Sir Georges Étienne**
 Karr, W. J. Sir Georges Étienne Car-
 tier: Quebec's apostle of confederation
In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen
 p254-57
- Cartier, Jacques**
 Karr, W. J. Jacques Cartier: the dis-
 coverer of the St Lawrence
In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen
 p12-20
- Cartoons.** See Caricatures and cartoons
- Cartwright, Edmund**
 Law, F. H. Kay, Cartwright, and Jac-
 quard: inventors of looms
In Civilization builders p91-98
- Cartwright, John**
 Beales, H. L. John Cartwright
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats
 p119-30
- Cartwright, Peter**
 Sweet, W. W. Trans-Allegheny pioneers
In Makers of Christianity p165-95
- Caruso, Enrico**
 Henderson, W. J. Enrico Caruso
In Art of singing p303-09
- Carvalho, Mme Marie Caroline Félix**
 (Milan)
 Lahee, H. C. Mario to Tietiens
In Famous singers of to-day and yes-
 terday p77-109
- Carver, George Washington**
 Borth, C. First and greatest chemurgist
In Pioneers of plenty p226-40
 Bullock, R. W. George Washington
 Carver
In In spite of handicaps p45-51
- Carver, Thomas Nixon**
 Maladjustment of man and nature
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and so-
 cial change p245-52
 What liberties shall we fight for?
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Cur-
 rent economic policies p3-10
- Carving (meat, etc.)**
 Ford, G. S. Beside the carving knife
In On and off the campus p496-98
- Cary, Annie Louise**
 Lahee, H. C. Contraltos and bassos
In Famous singers of to-day and yes-
 terday p296-324
 Thompson, O. Annie Louise Cary
In American singer p79-84
- Cary, Sir Henry, 1st viscount Falkland**
 See Falkland, Sir H. C. 1st viscount
- Casaldueiro, Joaquín**
 Auguste Comte y Marianela
In Essays contributed in honor of
 President William Allan Neilson,
 by various authors p10-25
- Casals, Pablo**
 Ewen, D. Casals
In Men and women who make music
 p191-211
 Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs
 E. E. vom B. Pablo Casals
In Artists in music of today p19
 Shore, B. Pau Casals
In Orchestra speaks p61-74
- Casanova de Seingalt, Giacomo Girolamo**
 Wilding, P. Giacomo Casanova
In Adventurers in the eighteenth cen-
 tury p217-69
- Zweig, S. Casanova
In Master builders p549-649

- Case, Adelaide Teague**
 Christian education
In Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams Brown, by former students p227-47
- Case, Clarence Marsh**
 Friends and social thinking
In Laughlin, S. B. ed *Beyond dilemmas* p125-51
- Case, Mrs Elizabeth (York)**
 About individual works
 There is no unbelief. Stevenson, B. E.
 There is no unbelief
In Famous single poems p81-97
- Case, Shirley Jackson**
 Architects of an imperial church
In Makers of Christianity p115-46
 Champions of world-evangelization
In Makers of Christianity p30-52
 Christian luminaries in a darkening age
In Makers of Christianity p147-87
 Early builders of a Christian society
In Makers of Christianity p53-79
 Education in liberalism
In Fern, V. T. A. ed *Contemporary American theology* 1st ser p107-25
 Heralds of a new day
In Makers of Christianity p 1-29
 Leaders on new frontiers
In Makers of Christianity p216-40
 Protagonists of a Christian culture
In Makers of Christianity p80-114
 Statesmen of western Christendom
In Makers of Christianity p188-215
 Task of the preacher
In Bower, W. C. ed *Church at work in the modern world* p210-35
 Whither historicism in theology
In Process of religion, by various authors p53-71
- Casement, Sir Roger David**
 Griffin, G. Roger Casement
In Wild geese p116-30
- Casey, Ralph Droz**
 Press and propaganda
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds *Interpretations of journalism* p403-12
 Propaganda and public opinion
In Waller, W. W. ed *War in the twentieth century* p429-77
- Casey, William Francis**
 Malone, A. E. Rise of the realistic movement
In Robinson, L. ed *Irish theatre* p89-115
- Cason, Clarence E.**
 Middle class and Bourbon
In Couch, W. T. ed *Culture in the South* p478-500
- Cassandra's apologia.** Schiller, F. C. S.
In Must philosophers disagree? p194-202
- Cassatt, Mary**
 Cahill, H. Impressionists—Robinson, Twachtman, Hassam, Weir, Prendergast, Glackens, Lawson, Mary Cassatt—the American scene
In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds *Art in America in modern times* p26-33
- Cassels, John MacIntyre**
 On the law of variable proportions
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p223-36
- Cassidy, Butch.** See Parker, G. L.
- Cassiodorus Senator, Flavius Magnus Aurelius**
 Duckett, E. S. Gothic rule in Italy; Cassiodorus, secretary of Theodoric the Great
In Gateway to the middle ages p58-100
 Duckett, E. S. Roman monasticism
In Gateway to the middle ages p358-418
- Casson, T. E.**
 William Lisle Bowles
In Eighteenth century literature, by various authors p151-83
- Castalion, Sébastien**
 Bainton, R. H. Sebastian Castellio and the toleration controversy of the sixteenth century
In Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p183-209
- Caste**
 India
 Hawkrigde, E. Lawgivers of the Hindus
In Indian gods and kings p22-38
 Rustamji Pestonji Masāni. Caste and the structure of society
In Garratt, G. T. ed *Legacy of India* p124-61
- Castellane, Boni, marquis de**
 Scheikévitch, Mme M. Boni de Castellane
In Time past p230-34
- Castellanos, Julio**
 Mérida, C. Julio Castellanos
In Modern Mexican artists p17-18
 Velázquez Chávez, A. Julio Castellanos
In Contemporary Mexican artists p57-58
- Castellio, Sebastien.** See Castalion, S.
- Castiglione, Baldassare, conte**
 Fletcher, J. B. Castiglione
In Literature of the Italian renaissance p193-202
 Roeder, R. Castiglione
In Man of the renaissance p313-482
 Roeder, R. Machiavelli and Castiglione
In Man of the renaissance p211-312
 Young, R. E. Introduction to Castiglione and his courtier
In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p240-57
 About individual works
 Il cortegiano. Sedgwick, H. D. At the court of Urbino (1507)
In In praise of gentlemen p91-99

Castilla, Ramón

Bainville, J. Peru
In Dictators p157-58

Castle, Mrs Marian Johnson

Some private thoughts on public speaking
In Clark, J. A. comp. College book of essays p698-704
 Harper 176:330

Castlehaven, James Touchet, 3rd earl of

Tarkington, B. Four portraits by Sir Peter Lely
In Some old portraits p57-82

Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, viscount

Lockhart, J. G. Castlereagh
In Peacemakers, 1814-1815 p231-86
 Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Napoleon's successors
In Freedom versus organization p3-15

Castles in the air. MacCarthy, D

In Experience p26-34

Castro, Cipriano

Rippy, J. F. Dictators of Venezuela
In George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs South American dictators during the first century of independence p391-426

Castro, Hector David

Natural law and positive law
In Catholic university of America School of law Jubilee law lectures, 1889-1939, p144-60

Cat. See Cats**Catabolism. See Metabolism****Catacombs**

Betten, F. S. What, after all, are the catacombs
In From many centuries p22-27

Catalá, Magin

Cicognani, A. G. abp. Magin Catala, O.F.M.
In Sanctity in America p69-74

Catalan drama**History and criticism**

Underhill, J. G. Note on Spanish actors, Spanish theaters and the Catalan stage
In Dickinson, T. H. and others. Theater in a changing Europe p320-29

Catalani, Angelica

Lahee, H. C. From 1600 to 1800 A.D.
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p11-40

Cataldo, Joseph

Walsh, J. J. Alaska missions
In American Jesuits p255-72

Catalina de Cardona

Blunt, H. F. Catalina de Cardona, "the sinner"
In Great Magdalens p170-84

Catalogs, Booksellers'

Macaulay, R. Booksellers' catalogues
In Personal pleasures p83-90

Catalogs, Library

Beddie, J. S. Libraries in the twelfth century: their catalogues and contents
In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p 1-23

Cate, James Lea

Church and market reform in England during the reign of Henry III
In Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson, by various authors p27-65

Catechisms

Kinloch, T. F. English grammar school (1558-1660)
In Pioneers of religious education p20-33

See also Creeds

Catena, Vincenzo di Biagio

Mather, F. J. Some contemporaries of Giovanni Bellini
In Venetian painters p135-69

Cathedrals

Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count. Admiration note
In Levia-pondera p328-32
 Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count. Of cathedrals
In Levia-pondera p318-22
 Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count. Of stone sermons and white elephants
In Levia-pondera p323-27
 Miller, J. A. Telling the story of religion in stone
In Master builders of sixty centuries p138-52
 Walsh, J. J. Medieval cathedrals and their treasures
In High points of medieval culture p62-82

France

Chamberlin, J. E. Three French cathedrals
In Nomads and listeners p54-59

Ireland

Clapham, A. W. Some minor Irish cathedrals
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p699-708

Cather, Willa Sibert

Not under forty

Contents

Chance meeting
also in Atlan 151-154

"Joseph and his brothers"

Katherine Mansfield

Miss Jewett

† Novel *démeublé*

also in New Repub 30.5

148 Charles street

About

Edgar, P. Two anti-realists: Willa Cather and Cabell

In Art of the novel p255-67

Hartwick, H. Simplicity with glory

In Foreground of American fiction p389-404

Cather, Willa S.—About—Continued

- Hatcher, H. H. Willa Cather and the shifting moods
In Creating the modern American novel p58-71
- Hicks, G. Two roads
In Great tradition p207-56
- Lawrence, M. Artistes
In School of femininity p339-82
- Loggins, V. Regional variations
In I hear America p195-224
- Trilling, L. Willa Cather
In Cowley, M. ed After the genteel tradition p52-63
- Van Doren, C. C. Willa Cather
In American novel, 1789-1939, p281-93
- About individual works**
- Death comes for the archbishop. Williams, M. Willa Cather's masterpiece
In Catholicism and the modern mind p270-79
- Shadows on the rock. Hough, L. H. Voices from some contemporary books
In Vital control p145-73
- Catherall, Samuel**
 Fairchild, H. N. Divine poets
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p98-154
- Catherine of Genoa, Saint**
 Steuart, R. H. J. St Catherine of Genoa
In Diversity in holiness p97-114
- Catherine of Siena, Saint**
 McNeill, J. T. Brothers and sisters of the poor
In Makers of Christianity p71-100
- Orchard, W. E. St Catherine of Siena
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p64-81
- Catherine II, empress of Russia**
 Kemble, J. Catherine the Great of Russia
In Idols and invalids p221-43
- Russell, P. Dark sea
In Glittering century p167-76
- Catherine de Médicis, queen consort of Henry II, king of France**
 Eshleman, L. W. Catherine de' Medici who set a new precedent for France
In Moulders of destiny p207-46
- Funck-Brentano, F. Catherine dei Medici
In Renaissance p285-302
- Thornton-Cook, E. Henri II
In Royal line of France p65-74
- Catherine of Aragon, queen consort of Henry VIII**
 Belloc, H. Catherine of Aragon
In Characters of the reformation p46-65
- Cathode rays**
 Lemon, H. B. Cathode rays
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p293-300
- Catholic action**
 Delany, S. P. Three apostles of Catholic action (Paganuzzi, Toniolo, Necchi)
In Married saints p312-38

Hoffman, R. J. S. Return of the church from exile

- In* Tradition and progress p146-65
- Sheen, F. J. Our opportunity and our responsibility
In Cross and the crisis p204-19

Catholic apostolic church

- Clark, E. T. Charismatic sects
In Small sects in America p107-61

Catholic authors. See subdivision Catholic authors under names of literatures, e.g. Belgian literature—Catholic authors

Catholic church

- Barry, W. F. Catholicism and the spirit of the East
In Roma sacra p225-48
- Belloc, H. Modern phase
In Great heresies p243-74
- Benson, R. H. Catholicism
In Book of essays
- Benson, R. H. Catholicism and the future
In Book of essays
- Benson, R. H. Personality of the church
In Papers of a pariah p185-98
- Burt, E. A. Catholic philosophy of religion
In Types of religious philosophy p85-138
- Chesterton, G. K. Century of emancipation
In Well and the shallows p178-95
- Chesterton, G. K. Church and agoraphobia
In Well and the shallows p178-95
- Chesterton, G. K. Levity—or levitation
In Well and the shallows p96-100
- Eliot, T. S. Catholicism and international order
In Essays, ancient and modern p116-41
- Feeney, L. How you lost your faith
In You'd better come quietly p187-96
- Gillis, J. M. Catholic church no "has been"
In This our day p126-36
- Gillis, J. M. Catholicism, capitalism, communism
In This our day p390-97
- Gillis, J. M. Church against the world
In This our day p290-301
- Hugel, F. freiherr von. Catholic contribution to religion
In Essays & addresses on the philosophy of religion 2d ser p243-51
- Hugel, F. freiherr von. Convictions common to Catholicism and Protestantism
In Essays & addresses on the philosophy of religion 1st ser p242-53
- Hugel, F. freiherr von. Essentials of Catholicism
In Essays & addresses on the philosophy of religion 1st ser p227-41
- Ryan, J. A. Catholicism and democracy
In Swift, A. L. ed Religion today p172-86
- Sheen, F. J. Last battle
In Cross and the crisis p30-55

Catholic church—Continued

- Sheen, F. J. Roman Catholicism
In Braden, C. S. ed *Varieties of American religion* p109-21
- Wells, H. G. Christendom
In *Fate of man* p118-33
- Williams, M. Church and the modern mind
In *Catholicism and the modern mind* p54-78
- Williams, M. Idolatry of the apple
In *Catholicism and the modern mind* p292-310
- See also*
- | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Celibacy | Pilgrims and pilgrimages |
| Church and state | Popes |
| Mass | Sacraments |
| Monasticism and religious orders | Saints |
| Oxford movement | Transubstantiation |
- Charities**
- Thompson, F. *In* *darkest England*
In *Prose* p52-65
- Clergy**
- Bittermann, H. R. Beginning of the struggle between the regular and the secular clergy
In *Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson*, by various authors p19-26
- Inge, W. R. Soul of a priest
In *Our present discontents* p187-92
- Williams, M. Bishops—and a nameless priest
In *Catholicism and the modern mind* p79-94
- See also* Priests
- Converts**
- See* Converts, Catholic
- Doctrinal and controversial works**
- Kehoe, P. H. Church and evolution
In *Augustinian studies*, by various authors p42-109
- Doctrinal and controversial works—Catholic authors**
- Benson, R. H. Intellectual slavery
In *Papers of a pariah* p26-37
- Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count. Laxity or sanctity
In *Levia-pondera* p227-39
- Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count. Scientiæ inimici
In *Levia-pondera* p215-26
- † Windle, Sir B. C. A. Science in bondage
In Maynard, T. comp *Book of modern Catholic prose* p63-77
- Education**
- Donnelly, F. P. Progressive conservatism in education
In *Literature the leading educator* p198-214
- Hunter-Blair, Sir D. O. 5th bart. Abbey school in the making
In *In Victorian days* p214-28

- Hurley, J. M. Some problems of administration in our Catholic high schools
In *Augustinian studies*, by various authors p110-18
- Johnson, G. Need for a Catholic philosophy of education
In *Aspects of the new scholastic philosophy*, by various authors p292-303
- Sands, W. F. Ideal of a Catholic college
In Maynard, T. comp *Book of modern Catholic prose* p398-406
- Wolfe, J. M. Catholic high school graduate's debt to the church and to the community
In *Essays in culture* p91-107
- Wolfe, J. M. Educational integration
In *Essays in culture* p254-69
- Foreign relations—England**
- MacKenzie, H. Anti-foreign movement in England, 1231-1232
In *Anniversary essays in mediaeval history*, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p183-203
- History**
- Belloc, H. Church in the Roman empire
In Maynard, T. comp *Book of modern Catholic prose* p150-62
- Belloc, H. Scheme of this book
In *Great heresies* p17-28
- History—Historiography**
- Hoffman, R. J. S. Catholic historical scholarship and the Anglican schism
In *Tradition and progress* p88-102
- Hymns**
- Terry, Sir R. R. Vernacular hymns
In *Voodooism in music* p95-109
- Infallibility**
- Benson, R. H. Infallibility and tradition
In *Book of essays*
- Newman, J. H. cardinal Infallibility
In Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p210-15
- Liturgy and ritual**
- Barry, W. F. Holy Latin tongue
In *Roma sacra* p24-53
- Barry, W. F. Liturgy of Toledo
In *Roma sacra* p83-112
- Benson, R. H. On the dance as a religious exercise
In *Papers of a pariah* p106-26
- Butler, E. C. Liturgical revival
In *Ways of Christian life* p175-210
- Clifford, C. Introibo
In Maynard, T. comp *Book of modern Catholic prose* p125-27
- Music**
- See* Church music—Catholic church
- Periodicals**
- Alexander, C. Free press and its prose
In *Catholic literary revival* p375-94
- Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count Press and public
In *Levia-pondera* p243-47

Catholic church—Continued

Relation to the state

See Church and state—Catholic church

England

- Benson, R. H. Conversion of England
In Book of essays
 Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count. Parallels
In Levia-pondera p149-63
 Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count. Why Norwich?
In Levia-pondera p333-36
 Chesterton, G. K. Last turn
In Well and the shallows p130-35
 Newman, J. H. cardinal. Second spring
In Maynard, T comp Book of modern Catholic prose p3-17
 Ward, W. P. Rigidity of Rome
In Problems and persons p66-98

United States

- Gibbons, J. cardinal Church and the republic
In Maynard, T comp Book of modern Catholic prose p238-48
 Spalding, J. L. Church and country
In Socialism and labor p149-59
 Talbot, F. X. Catholicism in America
In Stearns, H. F. ed America now p528-42
 Williams, M. Challenge of the church
In Catholicism and the modern mind p24-53

Catholic church and politics

- Hoffman, R. J. S. Catholic mind and modern politics
In Tradition and progress p130-45

Catholic church and socialism. See Socialism and Catholic church

Catholic historians. See Historians, Catholic

Catholic literature

- Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count. On book buying
In Levia-pondera p248-52
 Shuster, G. N. Days of lost tradition
In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p 1-14
 Shuster, G. N. Literature and the vistas of the Catholic spirit
In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p317-51
 See also subdivision Catholic authors under names of special literatures, e.g. English literature—Catholic authors

Catholic newspapers

- Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count. Atmosphere and antidote
In Levia-pondera p258-63

Catholic periodicals. See Catholic church—Periodicals

Catholic philosophy. See Philosophy, Catholic

Catholic physicists. See Physicists, Catholic

Catholic societies

- Ferguson, C. W. They also join: the Catholic societies
In Fifty million brothers p296-309

Catholic who's who and year book

- Chesterton, G. K. Friends, Romans, countrymen
In G.K.C. as M.C. p184-88

Catholics

- Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count. Shoe and the foot
In Levia-pondera p197-206
 Faris, E. Sociology of religious strife
In Nature of human nature p338-49

Great Britain

- Hunter-Blair, Sir D. O. 5th bart. Ancient Catholic homes of Britain
In In Victorian days p192-202

United States

- Williams, M. Present position of Catholics in the United States
In Catholicism and the modern mind p95-128

Catholics in public life

- Gibbons, J. cardinal. Church and the republic
In Maynard, T comp Book of modern Catholic prose p238-48
 Gillis, J. M. It's no use, governor
In This our day p93-103
 Gillis, J. M. Question of a Catholic president
In This our day p40-42
 Gillis, J. M. Salve victor!
In This our day p136-47
 Williams, M. Should a Catholic be president?
In Catholicism and the modern mind p129-42

Cathoud, A. See Walter, H. V. jt auth

Catlin, George Edward Gordon

- American and French revolutions: Montesquieu, Jefferson, Burke and Paine
In Story of the political philosophers p300-41

Aristotle

- In* Story of the political philosophers p72-104

Early utilitarians: Jeremy Bentham

- In* Story of the political philosophers p342-80

Georg Hegel

- In* Story of the political philosophers p475-96

Hellenistic age and the coming of Rome

- In* Story of the political philosophers p105-25

Individualists and anarchists

- In* Story of the political philosophers p405-31

Internationalism and fascism: Benito Mussolini, Adolf Hitler

- In* Story of the political philosophers p700-44

Jean Jacques Rousseau

- In* Story of the political philosophers p435-74

Kautsky, Lenin, Trotsky, Stalin

- In* Story of the political philosophers p602-48

Laski and Strachey

- In* Story of the political philosophers p649-99

Catlin, George E. G.—Continued

- Later utilitarians: James and John Stuart Mill
In Story of the political philosophers p381-403
- Locke and the social contract
In Story of the political philosophers p259-99
- Marx and his predecessors**
In Story of the political philosophers p543-601
- Middle ages
In Story of the political philosophers p146-86
- Plato
In Story of the political philosophers p35-71
- Post-Hegelian conservatives: Carlyle to Bosanquet
In Story of the political philosophers p497-524
- Post-Hegelian conservatives: Treitschke
In Story of the political philosophers p525-42
- Renaissance and reformation
In Story of the political philosophers p187-220
- Roman law and the Christian fathers
In Story of the political philosophers p126-45
- Thomas Hobbes
In Story of the political philosophers p221-55
- Thomas Jefferson
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p385-98
- Cats**
- † Belloc, H. Conversation with a cat
In Selected essays p109-14
- Capek, K. Cat and dog
In Intimate things p124-26
- † Capek, K. Cats
In Intimate things p103-06
- Capek, K. Cats in spring
In Intimate things p39-42
- Chamberlin, J. E. Snowflake and Dinah—a contrast in cats
In Nomads and listeners p168-71
- † Chesterton, G. K. Elf of Japan
In Man who was Chesterton p765-68
- Crawford, N. A. Cats holy and profane
In We liberals p164-83
- Davis, E. H. On being kept by a cat
In Not to mention the war p151-77
Wann, L ed Century readings in the English essay p489-97
- Devoe, A. Concerning cats
In Down to earth p25-31
- Hurst, F. Cats
In Lampland, R ed Hobbies for everybody p83-87
- Inge, W. R. Cat and dog
In Rustic moralist p318-22
- Lucas, E. V. Dogs and cats
In Adventures and misgivings p46-50
- † Lynd, R. Cats
In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays and sketches p96-102
- MacCarthy, D. Cats
In Experience p76-80
- Munro, H. H. Achievement of the cat
In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays and sketches p103-06
- Nine lives
In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays and sketches p107-10
- † Repplier, A. Grocer's cat
In Eight decades p291-304
- † Repplier, A. Kitten
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p82-91
- Rorty, J. I'm an animal, too
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p472-75
- Legends and stories**
- Aldington, R. Mrs Todgers
In Artifex p237-48
- Lucas, E. V. Dorcas
In All of a piece p148-58
- Catskill aqueduct**
Flaxman, E. Catskill aqueduct
In Great feats of modern engineering p138-46
- Catt, Mrs Carrie (Lane) Chapman**
Suffrage and outlawry of war share in Mrs Catt's career
In America's twelve great women leaders during the past hundred years p19-21
- Catt, Heinrich Alexander de**
About individual works
Frederick the Great; memoirs, tr. by F. S. Flint Strachey, G. L. Sidelight on Frederick the Great
In Characters and commentaries p192-98
- Cattanès, Hélène**
Remarques sur quelques emplois de l'imparfait en français moderne
In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p26-43
- Cattell, James McKeen**
Winkler, J. K. and Bromberg, W. Patriarch of Fort Defiance
In Mind explorers p223-37
- Cattell, Raymond Bernard**
Education and the sciences of human nature
In Cattell, R. B. and others, eds Human affairs p140-65
School and child guidance clinic
In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p169-82
- Cattle trade**
United States
Dale, E. E. Cow country in transition
In Essay annual, 1938 p181-97
- Caturla, Alejandro Garcia**
Development of Cuban music
In Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p173-74
- Cauchy, Augustin Louis**
Bell, E. T. Mathematics and windmills: Cauchy
In Men of mathematics p270-93

- Caulaincourt, Armand Augustin Louis, marquis de, duc de Vicence**
 Namier, L. B. "La dégringolade"
In In the margin of history p191-94
- Cauley, Troy Jesse**
 Illusion of the leisure state
In Agar, H. and Tate, A. eds Who owns America? p283-94
- Causation**
 Atkins, G. G. Masters of time and chance
In Resources for living p195-211
 Compton, A. H. Do we live in a world of chance?
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p325-38
 Kerby-Miller, S. Causality
In Philosophical essays for Alfred North Whitehead, by various authors p174-92
 McTaggart, J. M. E. Meaning of causality
In Philosophical studies p156-78
 Montague, W. P. Defense of causality
In Ways of things p182-88
 Planck, M. K. E. L. Causality in nature
In Crowther, J. G. ed Science for a new world p345-68
 Salvemini, G. Prevision
In Historian and scientist p117-27
 Schiller, F. C. S. Man's limitations or God's
In Must philosophers disagree? p287-305
 Stocks, J. L. Eclipse of cause
In Reason & intuition p59-77
 Taylor, H. O. Continuity and survival
In Historian's creed p3-17
See also Teleology
- Cause and effect.** *See* Causation
- Causses, France**
 Belloc, H. Inn of the Margeride
In Hills and the sea p53-64
 Selected essays p17-30
- Cavalcanti, Guido**
 Pound, E. L. Cavalcanti
In Make it new p345-407
- Cavalieri, Emilio del**
 Ewen, D. Early opera and oratorio
In Pioneers in music p11-114
- Cavalli, Pietro Francesco**
 Ewen, D. Early opera and oratorio
In Pioneers in music p11-114
- Cave, Sydney**
 Why Christianity?
In Christian faith, by various authors p15-37
- Cavell, Edith**
 Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Edith Cavell
In Women of to-day p65-87
 Prince, J. W. Edith Cavell
In Lotz, P. H. ed Women leaders p22-29
- Cavendish, George**
 About individual works
 Life and death of Cardinal Wolsey.
 Britt, A. Dawn of the renaissance
In Great biographers p27-39
- Cavendish, Henry**
 Lenard, P. E. A. Wilhelm Scheele,
 Joseph Priestley, Henry Cavendish
In Great men of science p136-49
 Reason, H. A. Chemistry
In Road to modern science p75-105
- Cavendish, Lucy Caroline (Lyttelton), lady**
 Notestein, W. Lucy Lyttelton
In English folk p23-50
- Cavendish, Spencer Compton, 8th duke of Devonshire**
 Thompson, E. R. Duke of Devonshire
In Portraits of the nineties p83-92
- Cavert, Samuel McCrea**
 Christian unity in America
In Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams Brown, by former students p355-74
 Social function of the church
In Cavert, S. M. ed Church faces the world p38-57
 William Adams Brown: servant of the church of Christ
In Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams Brown, by former students p3-38
- Caxton, William**
 Broadus, E. K. Simple person (Caxton)
In Saturday and Sunday p87-98
 Jackson, H. William Caxton
In Printing of books p186-95
 Law, F. H. Gutenberg, Manutius, and Caxton: the first great printers
In Civilization builders p116-22
- Cayley, Arthur**
 Bell, E. T. Invariant twins: Cayley and Sylvester
In Men of mathematics p378-405
- Cecchetti, Enrico**
 Haskell, A. L. Ballet in Russia and Russian ballet
In Ballet panorama p52-94
 Moore, L. Enrico Cecchetti
In Artists of the dance p176-82
- Cecchi, Emilio**
 Riccio, P. M. Emilio Cecchi
In Italian authors of today p147-51
- Cecco d'Ascoli**
 About individual works
 Acerba. Rice, J. P. Italian "Bestiaire d'amour"
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p107-15
- Cecil, Algernon**
 Westminster cathedral
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p407-22
- Cecil, Edgar Algernon Robert Gascoyne-Cecil, viscount**
 League of nations union and Gilbert Murray
In Essays in honor of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p79-94
 New patriotism
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p311-24
 Harper 165:170

Cecil, Edgar A. R. G.-C., viscount—Cont.**About**

Slocombe, G. E. Visionaries: Smuts, Cecil, Nansen

In Mirror to Geneva p74-96

Thomas, A. E. W. Viscount Cecil of Chelwood

In Men of turmoil, by various authors p163-73

Thompson, E. R. Lord Robert Cecil

In Uncensored celebrities p62-68

Cecil, Lord Edward Christian David

Early Victorian novelists

Contents

As they look to the reader

Charlotte Brontë

Emily Brontë and Wuthering Heights

Charles Dickens

George Eliot

Mrs Gaskell

William Makepeace Thackeray

Anthony Trollope

Cecil, Robert, 1st earl of Salisbury. See

Salisbury, R C 1st earl of

Cecil, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne-, 3d marquis of Salisbury. See

Salisbury, R. A. T. G.-C. 3d marquis of

Cecil, William, 1st baron Burghley. See

Burghley, W. C 1st baron

Celebrities

Nicolson, H. G. Meeting celebrities

In Small talk p191-200

Skinner, C. O. Party on Olympus

In Dithers and jitters p87-93

Celestial mechanics. See

Mechanics, Celestial

Celibacy

Hügel, F. freiherr von. On certain central needs of religion, and the difficulties of liberal movements in face of the needs: as experienced within the Roman Catholic church during the last forty years

In Essays & addresses on the philosophy of religion 2d ser p89-131

Cellar-holes. Eaton, W. P.

In On Yankee hilltops p9-28

Cellini, Benvenuto

Britt, A. Dawn of the renaissance

In Great biographers p27-39

Elliott, H. Florentine goldsmith

In Fashions in art p160-68

Fletcher, J. B. Benvenuto Cellini—Pietro Aretino

In Literature of the Italian renaissance p268-75

Gibson, K Goldsmith of Florence: Cellini

In Goldsmith of Florence p133-48

Cells

Ditmars, R L. Rioting among cells

In Confessions of a scientist p162-74

Snyder, Mrs E E. Cell theory: Hooke, Brown, Schleiden, Schwann, and Purkinje

In Biology in the making p46-79

Stern, C. Biology

In Watkeys, C W ed Orientation in science p256-332

Cellulose

Holmes, H. N. Silks and cellulose

In Out of the test tube p186-97

Celoria, Giovanni

Macpherson, H C. Explorers of the universe

In Makers of astronomy p212-40

Celts

Prince, J. D. Slav and Celt

In Fragments from Babel p102-11

Cenci, Beatrice

Blunt, H. F. Beatrice Cenci

In Great Magdalens p185-208

Censorship

Aldington, R. Freedom of the press

In Artificer p85-97

Chesterton, G. K. About the censor

In As I was saying p31-36

Forster, E M. Liberty in England

In Abinger harvest p62-70

Hertzler, J. O. Censorship or discussion

In Baird, A C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p367-70

O'Flaherty, L. Irish censorship

In American Spectator year book p131-34

Sitwell, O. On the burning of books as private pastime and national recreation

In Penny foolish p328-33

Strachey, G L. Avons-nous changé tout cela?

In Characters and commentaries p149-54

Weeks, E A. Sex and censorship

In Bower, W ed New directions p346-57

Censorship of the press. See Liberty of the press

Census de rebus in the capitularies. Taylor, C. H.

In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p329-50

Centenaries

MacCarthy, D. Centenaries

In Experience p276

Sitwell, O. On centenaries

In Penny foolish p346-48

Central America**Foreign relations—United States**

Lockey, J B. Diplomatic futility

In Essays in Pan-Americanism p23-50

Lockey, J B. Pan-Americanism of Blaine

In Essays in Pan-Americanism p51-69

Central America (ship)

Baldwin, H. W. Herndon of the Central America

In Admiral death p91-98

Central Europe

Chamberlain, N. "Go-getter" for peace

In In search of peace p229-36

Chamberlain, N. To make Britain's position clear

In In search of peace p283-88

Central Europe—Continued

Chmelař, J. National minorities in central Europe: a comparison and contrast

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds
Our racial and national minorities
p770-80

Churchill, W. L. S. It's not all over yet
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p183-86

Churchill, W. L. S. Lull in Europe
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p289-92

Daladier, F. After the coup
In Defense of France p195-202

Gunther, J. Danubian tragedy
In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery
through revolution p244-59

Janowsky, O. I. Minorities: pawns of power
In "Calling America", by various authors p22-26, 108-10

Reed, D. Central Europe—the political problem
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 13th ser
p49-62

Central Pacific railroad

Lewis, O. Monopoly
In Big four p354-412

Quiett, G. C. Builders of the railroads
In They built the West p35-63

Quiett, G. C. Early railroad financing
In They built the West p64-81

Quiett, G. C. What the gold-rush brought
San Francisco
In They built the West p182-216

Salt, H. First transcontinental railroad
In Mighty engineering feats p11-48

Centralization

Huxley, A. L. Centralization and decentralization
In Ends and means p68-77

Kelsen, H. Centralization and decentralization, tr. from the German by W. H. Kraus

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Authority and the individual p210-39

Centrifugal force

Maeterlinck, M. Universal rotation and centrifugal force
In Supreme law p61-77

Centrifuges

Beams, J. W. and Snoddy, L. B. Electrically driven ultracentrifuge
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p473-77

Centripetal force

Maeterlinck, M. Universal gravitation and centripetal force
In Supreme law p20-60

Century girl (a musical comedy)

Silverman, S. Century girl
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p345-48

Century magazine

Working one's way through college (from Table talk)

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p62-63

Century of progress international exposition, 1933-1934. See Chicago. Century of progress international exposition, 1933-1934

Ceramics. See Pottery

Ceremonies. See Rites and ceremonies

Céréssole, Pierre

Bartlett, R. M. Captain of the pick-and-shovel brigade: Pierre Céréssole

In They dared to live p56-59

Gill, D. M. and Pullen, A. M. Pick and shovel peacemakers

In Victories of peace p30-41

Cerium

Weeks, M. E. Some elements isolated with the aid of potassium and sodium: zirconium, titanium, cerium and thorium

In Discovery of the elements p140-52

Cerne Abbas, England

Powys, L. Cerne Abbas
In Earth memories p206-11

Cerrito, Fanny

Beaumont, C. W. Fanny Cerito

In Complete book of ballets p374-82

Moore, L. Fanny Cerrito and Arthur Saint-Léon

In Artists of the dance p136-46

Certainty. See Belief and doubt; Probabilities; Truth

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de

Powys, J. C. Cervantes
In Enjoyment of literature p174-205

About individual works

El amante liberal. Maxwell, B. Very woman

In Studies in Beaumont, Fletcher, and Massinger p177-93

Don Quixote de la Mancha. Thompson, F. Don Quixote

In Prose p93-96
Renegade poet p291-98

Cesium

Weeks, M. E. Some spectroscopic discoveries

In Discovery of the elements p180-202

Cestoda

Flattely, F. W. Biology of cestodes, with special reference to the genus moniezia

In Studies in regional consciousness and environment, by various authors p203-10

Cézanne, Paul

Bulhet, C. J. Paul Cézanne

In Significant moderns and their pictures p13-20

Craven, T. Two kinds of art

In Modern art p61-90

Lane, J. W. Cezanne

In Masters in modern art p13-23

Cézanne, Paul—Continued

- Lawrence, D. H. Introduction to these paintings
In Phoenix p551-84
- Lewisohn, S. A. Cézanne: master of understatement
In Painters and personality p31-41
- Schnittkind, H. T. and Schnittkind, D. A. Cézanne
In Living biographies of great painters p283-98
- Slocombe, G. E. Cézanne
In Rebels of art p92-106
- Slocombe, G. E. Cézanne—the last phase
In Rebels of art p107-18
- Chabrier, Alexis Emmanuel**
 Ewen, D. Alexis Emmanuel Chabrier
In Dole, N. H. Famous composers 4th ed p804-06
- Lambert, C. Exoticism and 'low life'
In Music hol p192-201
- Chaco war.** Alvarez del Vayo, J.
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 9th ser p150-73
- Chadburn, Paul**
 Sir Thomas Wyatt
In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p145-61
- Chadwick, George Whitefield**
 Howard, J. T. Boston group
In Our American music p325-47
- Orcutt, W. D. Just friends
In Celebrities off parade p255-87
- Chafee, Zechariah**
 † Inquiring mind
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p111-17
- Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C eds Introducing essays p268-91
 Am Mercury 2:473
- Law**
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p297-330
- Professor Beale's ancestor
In Harvard legal essays, by various authors p39-64
- Chaffee, Edmund Bigelow**
 Church and the community
In Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams Brown, by former students p285-300
- Religion and the god-state
In Read, R. H. ed Younger churchmen look at the church p87-104
- Chagall, Marc**
 Bulliet, C. J. Marc Chagall
In Significant moderns and their pictures p77-80
- Chagan**
 Luke, Sir H. C. J. Some visitors from the East to the Plantagenet and Lancastrian kings
In In the margin of history p197-217
- Chain of jungle life.** Beebe, W.
In Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p267-82
- Chain stores**
 Brandeis, L. D. Liggett company vs Lee
In Curse of bigness p161-79

- Chair bodgers.** Leighton, C. V. H.
In Country matters p65-71

Chairs

- Lin, Y. On sitting in chairs
In Confucius saw Nancy p60-68
- Macaulay, R. Arm-chair
In Personal pleasures p23-29
- Rawson, Mrs M. N. Furniture of artists
In Candleday art p253-86

Chakerian, Charles G.

- Public provision for the blind
In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p85-106

Chaliapin, Feodor Ivanovich

- Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E. E. vom B. Feodor Chaliapin
In Artists in music of today p21
- Turner, W. J. Chaliapin
In Men of turmoil, by various authors p193-200

Chalk

- † Chesterton, G. K. Piece of chalk
In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays and sketches p17-22
- † Huxley, T. H. On a piece of chalk
In Evans, B ed Fifty essays p265-93
- McCallum, J. D. and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p382-96
- Oxford anthology of English prose p813-26
- Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p100-14
- White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p349-69

Challoner, Richard, bp.

- Trappes-Lomax, M. Bishop Challoner
In Ward, M. ed English way p297-317

Chalmers, Allan Knight

- Church and problems of race
In Cavert, S. M. ed Church faces the world p118-25

Chalmers, George

- Kraus, M. Historiography 1750-1800, and the growing national spirit
In History of American history p105-62

Châlons, Battle of, 451

- Fuller, J. F. C. Battle of the Mauriac plain or Châlons
In Decisive battles p128-50

Chamber music

- Engel, C. Chamber music and Elizabeth Sprague Coolidge
In Kinscella, H. G. Music on the air p116-20
- Evans, E. Chamber music
In Erskine, J. ed Musical companion p341-429
- Kinscella, H. G. Chamber music, past and present
In Music on the air p112-15
- Thompson, O. Chamber music
In How to understand music p280-92
- Chamberlain, Sir Austen**
 Great Britain
In Foreign policy of the powers, by various authors p54-77
- Foreign Affairs 9:535

Chamberlain, Sir Austen—Continued

About

- Hodgson, S. Sir Austen Chamberlain
In Portraits and reflections p80-84
- Slocombe, G. E. Chamberlain at Geneva
In Mirror to Geneva p181-89
- Slocombe, G. E. Knight of the Garter
In Mirror to Geneva p164-80
- Thompson, E. R. Mr Austen Chamberlain
In Uncensored celebrities p166-71

Chamberlain, Cecil H.

- Leonard Lessius
In Jesuit thinkers of the renaissance; essays presented to John F. McCormick, by his former students p133-55

Chamberlain, John Rensselaer

- Abraham Lincoln: the war years
In Essay annual, 1940 p6-10
- At the water's edge
In American stakes p145-94
- Blocked roads to freedom
In American stakes p35-74
- Capitalism by violence
In McCallum, J. D. and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p310-13
Sat R Lit 10:157
- Growing pains
In American stakes p228-67
- Half steel, half putty
In American stakes p195-227

Literature

- In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p36-47
- Our jobless youth: a warning
In Amidon, B. E. ed Democracy's challenge to education p39-52
- Roosevelt—reformer or revolutionary?
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S eds Challenge to the new deal p85-91
Common Sense Jl '33
- Sumner's "Folkways"
In Cowley, M. and Smith, B eds Books that changed our minds p75-87
New Repub 99:93

Theodore Dreiser

- In Cowley, M. ed After the genteel tradition p27-36

Total frame

- In American stakes p268-307

Two master brokers (F. D. Roosevelt and La Guardia)

- In American stakes p104-44

Whose Democratic party?

- In American stakes p75-103

Whose state?

- In American stakes p11-34

Chamberlain, Joseph

- Churchill, W. L. S. Joseph Chamberlain
In Great contemporaries p47-59
- Thompson, E. R. Mr Chamberlain and Mr Balfour
In Portraits of the nineties p122-35
- Ware, Sir F. Joseph Chamberlain
In Post Victorians, by various authors p101-16

Chamberlain, Neville

In search of peace

Contents

- After the Rome visit
- Anglo-Italian agreement
- Anschluss
- At the lord mayor's banquet
- At the Royal Albert hall
- Break-up of Czechoslovakia
- Chance when it comes
- Compulsory military training
- Contribution to general appeasement
- Conversations with Italy
- Crisis
- Fall of the avalanches
- Fear over countless homes
- Fencing in a china shop
- "Go-getter" for peace
- Guarantee against aggression
- Halt to aggression
- Investigator and mediator
- Light after darkness
- Meaning of war
- No easy road
- On accepting a trust
- "Out of strength . . ."
- Peace with Eire
- Post-Munich debate
- "Respectable tradesman"
- To make Britain's position clear
- To make friends of foes
- To make gentle the life of the world
- Vital interests of Britain

About

- Audax, pseud Neville Chamberlain
In Men in our time p24-56
- Crain, M Neville Chamberlain
In Rulers of the world p71-88
- Soward, F H. Neville Chamberlain and the British "diplomatic revolution"
In Moulders of national destinies p187-98

Chamberlin, Edward Hastings

- Monopolistic competition and the productivity theory of distribution
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F W Taussig, by various authors p237-49

Purchasing power

- In Economics of the recovery program, by various authors p22-37

Chamberlin, Joseph Edgar

Nomads and listeners

Contents

- Autobiographical: life in Wisconsin in the days of the Civil war
- Birds that sing in the spring
- Booklover's heaven
- Chapter on trails
- Charles William Eliot
- Coming back to Boston
- Concord
- Garden of Eden is the Arnold arboretum
- Helen Keller
- In the garden of God
- In the Pyrenees
- Mob psychology
- Note on Thoreau
- Peace—in East Ephesus

Chamberlin, Joseph E.

Nomads and listeners

Contents—Continued

Porto San Stefano

Reading the new poets

Recovering from an operation

Reflections on Cuba and the Spanish-American war

Rocamadour

Snowflake and Dinah—a contrast in cats

Theodore Roosevelt

Three French cathedrals

Toledo

Tree tourist

Walt Whitman

White mountains

Chamberlin, Rollin Thomas

Origin and history of the earth

In Moulton, F. R. ed *World and man as science sees them* p48-98**Chamberlin, Thomas Chowder**Trattner, E. R. *Chamberlin: theory of the origin of our planet**In* *Architects of ideas* p332-50**Chamberlin, William Henry**

My Russian education

In Lyons, E. ed *We cover the world* p205-40**Chambers, E.**

Psychology in the industrial life of the nation

In Cattell, R. B. and others, eds *Human affairs* p72-89**Chambers, Sir Edmund Kerchever**

Disenchantment of the Elizabethans

In Sir Thomas Wyatt, and some collected studies p181-204

English pastoral

In Sir Thomas Wyatt, and some collected studies p146-80

Matthew Arnold

In Jones, P. M. ed *English critical essays (twentieth century)* p145-73

Sir Thomas Malory

In Sir Thomas Wyatt, and some collected studies p21-45

Sir Thomas Wyatt

In Sir Thomas Wyatt, and some collected studies p98-145

Some aspects of mediæval lyric

In Sir Thomas Wyatt, and some collected studies p46-97Some dates in Coleridge's *Annus mirabilis**In* *English association*, London. *Essays and studies* v19 p85-111

Some points in the Grail legend

In Sir Thomas Wyatt, and some collected studies p 1-20**Chambers, Raymond Wilson**

Man's unconquerable mind

Contents

Bede

Beowulf and the 'heroic age' in England

Elizabethan and the Jacobean Shakespeare

Man and the 'spirit of the age'

Martyrs of the reformation: More and Tyndale

Measure for measure

Philologists at University college, London.

I. The beginnings: 1828-1889

Philologists at University college, London.

II. Platt, Housman and Ker: 1889-1922

Piers Plowman: a comparative study.

I. The first version (The A-text)

Piers Plowman: a comparative study.

II. The later versions (The B-and C-texts)

Ruskin (and others) on Byron

Shakespeare and the play of More

Chambers, Raymond Wilson and Norman, Frederick

Alexander Hamilton and the beginnings of comparative philology

In *Studies in English philology*, by various authors p457-66**Chambers, Robert William**

Sir Thomas More

In Garvin, K. ed *Great Tudors* p101-16*About*

Kilmer, J. What is genius?: Robert W. Chambers

In *Literature in the making* p75-85**Chambers, William**

Carnegie, A. William Chambers

In *Miscellaneous writings* v 1 p200-13**Chambers of commerce**

Ferguson, C. W. How times have

changed: the Chambers of commerce

In *Fifty million brothers* p147-57**Chamisso, Adelbert von***About individual works*

Peter Schlemihl Bisson, L. A. First

French edition of 'Peter Schlemihl'

In *German studies*; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p26-32**Champ, Frederick Percival**

Address of acceptance

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps *Modern speeches on basic issues* p110-11**Champlain, Samuel de**

Karr, W. J. Samuel de Champlain: the founder of New France

In *Explorers, soldiers and statesmen* p21-29**Chancellorsville, Battle of, 1863**

Westrate, E. V. Even General Lee

In *Those fatal generals* p202-14**Chancery during the reign of Alfonso X, 1252-84, The Castilian. Proctor, E. S***In* *Oxford essays in mediæval history* presented to H. E. Salter, by various authors p104-21**Chandernagore***Siege, 1757*Fuller, J. F. C. *Siege of Chandernagore and the battle of Plassey**In* *Decisive battles* p455-83**Chandler, Albert Benjamin**

Michie, A. A. and Ryhlick, F. Happy and Heely

In *Dixie demagogues* p202-20

- Chandler, Albert B.**—*Continued*
 Shannon, J. B. "Happy" Chandler: a Kentucky epic
In Salter, J. T. ed American politician p175-91
- Chandler, Mary**
 Fairchild, H. N. Sentimentalism—severer cases
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p424-87
- Chandler, Theodore Ward**
 Aaron Copland
In Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p49-56
- Chaney, Ralph Works**
 Succession and distribution of cenozoic floras around the northern Pacific basin
In Essays in geobotany in honor of William Albert Setchell, by various authors p55-85
- Chang, Peng Chun**
 Education and scientific research
In New Orient, by various authors v2 p295-304
 Open Court 47:423
 New drama and the old theater
In New Orient, by various authors v2 p325-30
 Open Court 47:453
 Universities and national reconstruction in China
In Bradby, E. ed University outside Europe p243-54
- Chang K'ien**
 Thomas, L. J. First Chinese pioneer (Chang K'ien)
In Untold story of exploration p3-33
- Chang Tso-lin**
 Marcossou, I. F. Manchurian war lord
In Turbulent years p200-34
 Wood, J. B. Do dictators die in bed?
In Lyons, E. ed We cover the world p183-204
- Change**
 Alexander, S. Natural piety
In Philosophical and literary pieces p299-315
 Gwynn, S. L. Change
In Fond opinions p101-10
 Schiller, F. C. S. Metaphysics of change
In Must philosophers disagree? p235-48
- Channing, Edward**
 Fahrney, R. R. Edward Channing
In Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students p294-312
 Kraus, M. Imperial school of colonial history
In History of American history p400-52
- Channing, William Ellery**
 Brooks, V. W. New age in Boston and Cambridge
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p89-110
 Gray, J. M. M. William Ellery Channing: a theological Hamlet
In Prophets of the soul p111-37
- Rusterholtz, W. P. William Ellery Channing: gentleman reformer
In American heretics and saints p145-76
- Sweet, W. W. Leaders of Christian thought
In Makers of Christianity p279-333
- Chant (Plain, Gregorian, etc.)**
 Leichtentritt, H. Gregorian chant and romanesque art
In Music, history, and ideas p22-50
 Terry, Sir R. R. 'It is impossible'
In Voodooism in music p124-30
 Terry, Sir R. R. Scarecrows
In Voodooism in music p58-61
 Terry, Sir R. R. What is polyphonic music?
In Voodooism in music p68-81
- Chantal, Jeanne Françoise (Frémot) de Rabutin, baronne de, Saint**
 Fairweather, W. Post-reformation Christian mysticism: A. Catholic: 2 French mystics
In Among the mystics p65-85
 Hogan, J. G. St Jane Frances de Chantal
In Heralds of the king p134-60
- Chaplain, Jesuit**
 Walsh, J. J. Jesuit chaplains in asylums and prisons
In American Jesuits p273-88
 Walsh, J. J. Jesuit war chaplains
In American Jesuits p314-19
- Chaplin, Charles Spencer**
 Burdett, O. Art of Mr Chaplin
In Critical essays p148-55
 Feibleman, J. K. Illustrations from modern comedians
In In praise of comedy p217-73
 Frank, W. D. Charles Chaplin
In In the American jungle p61-73
 Nathan, G. J. Chaplin buncombe
In Passing judgments p210-14
- Chapman, Agatha L.**
 Tariff and Canadian butter
In Essays in political economy in honour of E. J. Urwick by various authors p59-74
- Chapman, George**
 Craig, H. Ethics in the Jacobean drama: the case of Chapman
In Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors p25-46
 Gassner, J. W. Ben Jonson and the "noble brood"
In Masters of the drama p237-63
 Kennedy, C. W. Political theory in the plays of George Chapman
In Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors p73-86
- Chapman, John**
 Bailey, C. S. Lost in the apple cave
In Children of the handicrafts p136-45
- Chapman, John Alexander**
 Wordsworth and literary criticism
In Jones, P. M. ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p184-212
- Chapman, John Jay**
 Wilson, E. John Jay Chapman
In Triple thinkers p165-209

Chapman, Robert William

- † Textual criticism of English classics
In Jones, P. M. ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p272-84

Character

- Burt, C. L. Studying the minds of others
In Burt, C. L. ed How the mind works p17-34
 Emerson, R. W. Genuine man
In Young Emerson speaks p180-90
 McDonough, Sister M. R. Character and body build in children
In Aspects of the new scholastic philosophy, by various authors p226-49
 Read, H. E. Personality of the poet
In Collected essays in literary criticism p21-40
 Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess. Reputation and character
In Notes on the way p43-46
See also Conduct of life
 † Roosevelt, T. Character and success
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p374-81
 Spalding, J. L. abp. Education and patriotism
In Socialism and labor p128-36
 Wilbur, R. L. "In a man's character is his real career"
In Stanford horizons p45-46
See also Conduct of life

Character education. *See* Moral education**Character tests**

- Burt, C. L. Studying the minds of others
In Burt, C. L. ed How the mind works p17-34

Characteristics. *See* Characters and characteristics; National characteristics**Characters and characteristics**

- Eccentricity
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p17-20
 Jung, C. G. Psychological theory of types
In Modern man in search of a soul p85-108

Characters and characteristics in literature

- Daiches, D. Character
In Novel and the modern world p18-32
 † Galsworthy, J. Creation of character in literature
In Oxford anthology of English prose p918-26
 White, T. M. Characterization and other problems
In How to write for a living p75-87
See also Plots (drama, novel, etc.)

Charasson, Henriette

- Keeler, M. J. sister. Women writers
In Catholic literary France from Ver-laine to the present time p220-39

Charcoal drawing

- Petrina, J. Charcoal and carbon pencil drawings
In Art work p9-12

Charcot, Jean Baptiste Etienne

- Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Jean Charcot and the why not?
In Heroes of modern adventure p32-45

Charcot, Jean Martin

- Winkler, J. K. and Bromberg, W. Charcot—le maître
In Mind explorers p94-113

Chardin, Pierre Teilhard de. *See* Teilhard de Chardin, P.

- Chardonnet, Hilaire Bernigaud, comte de Law, F. H. De Reaumur and De Chardonnet: creators of artificial silk
In Civilization builders p274-78

Charismata

- Clark, E. T. Charismatic sects
In Small sects in America p107-61

Charitable institutions. *See* Charities; *also* special classes of people (e.g. Blind—Asylums and education)**Charities**

- Howe, S. G. Principles of public charity
In Abbott, E. ed Some American pioneers in social welfare p103-06
 Walker, S. H. Philanthropy in the twentieth century
In College women and the social sciences, by various authors p142-61
 California

Davisson, M. M. Growth of care of the indigent sick and aged as a function of government in California

- In* Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by various authors p103-27

Great Britain

- Lascelles, E. C. P. Charity
In Young, G. M. ed Early Victorian England, 1830-1865, v2 p315-47

Rome

- Hawes, A. B. Charities and philanthropies in the Roman empire
In Citizens of long ago p111-24

United States

- Vaile, G. Public relief
In College women and the social sciences, by various authors p18-40

Westchester county, New York

- Taylor, R. County organizes for social welfare
In College women and the social sciences, by various authors p42-67

Charities, Catholic. *See* Catholic church—Charities**Charity**

- Adler, H. Irresponsible wealth
In Carnegie, A. Miscellaneous writings v2 p174-81
 Briffault, R. Charity and the state
In Reasons for anger p61-70
 Carnegie, A. Best use of wealth
In Miscellaneous writings v2 p203-18
 Hughes, H. P. Irresponsible wealth
In Carnegie, A. Miscellaneous writings v2 p181-202

Charity—Continued

Manning, H. E. cardinal. Irresponsible wealth
In Carnegie, A. Miscellaneous writings v2 p157-73

Charlemagne

Case, S. J. Leaders on new frontiers
In Makers of Christianity p216-40
Lloyd, R. B. From Charlemagne to Abelard
In Golden middle age p10-43
Walsh, J. J. Men of the early middle ages
In High points of medieval culture p 1-18
Williams, C. Charlemagne
In Stories of great names p66-86

Charles I, king of England

Golding, C. King Charles "the martyr"
In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910 p144-49

Charles II, king of England

Benson, R. H. Death of Charles II, king of England
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p182-90
Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count Scamp's probation
In Levia-pondera p12-28
Burnet, G. bp. of Salisbury. Charles II
In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p78-82
Sedgwick, H. D. On some Epicurean gentlemen
In Art of happiness p115-28

Charles VII, king of France

Eshleman, L. W. Charles the victorious who made France a nation and Joan of Arc a martyr
In Moulders of destiny p42-73

Charles VIII, king of France

Funck-Brentano, F. Poms and vanities of Italy
In Renaissance p150-65
Thornton-Cook, E. Charles VIII
In Royal line of France p15-25

Charles IX, king of France

Thornton-Cook, E. Charles IX
In Royal line of France p89-107

Charles X, king of France

Whitham, J. M. Comte d'Artois; and the Émigrés
In Men and women of the French revolution p33-73

Charles XII, king of Sweden

Russell, P. Bred for war
In Glittering century p59-64

Charles XIV, king of Sweden and Norway

Scott, F. D. Propaganda activities of Bernadotte, 1813-1814
In McKay, D. C. ed Essays in the history of modern Europe p16-30

Charles Edward, the Young Pretender

Nevinson, H. W. "King of all hieland hairts"; how, being at my ancestral home in Westmorland, I saw Prince Charlie and his Highlanders advance and retreat
In In the dark backward p150-64

Charles Martel, mayor of the palace

Fuller, J. F. C. Siege of Constantinople and the battle of Poitiers or Tours
In Decisive battles p151-73

Charles, Edwin

About individual works

Some Dickens women. Chesterton, G. K. Women in Dickens
In G. K. C. as M. C. p208-12

Charles, Enid

Invention of sterility
In Frustration of science, by various authors p98-114

Charles, Jacques Alexandre César

Law, F. H. Charles, Schulze, and Wedgewood: men who made sun pictures remain
In Civilization builders p147-54

Charles, Robert Henry

Writings of W. H. Hudson
In English association, London Essays and studies v20 p135-51

Charlesworth, Martin Percival

Five men
Contents
Administrator (Agricola)
Adventurer (Josephus)
Merchant
Native ruler (Agrippa I)
Philosopher (Musonius Rufus)

Charlot, Jean

Art from the Mayans to Disney
Contents
Aesthetics of Indian dances
Art, quick or slow
Ben Shahn
Carlos Merida
Critic, the artist and problems of representation
Cubism: requiescat in pace
Disney disquisition
Edward Weston
For people of good will
Franklin C. Watkins
From Altamira to Disney
Henrietta Shore
Indian way
Jose Clemente Orozco
Louis M. Eilshemius
Martinez Pintao
Mayan art
Mexican print-makers I: Manila
Mexican print-makers II: Posada
Mexico of the poor
On the completion of Rivera's first mural
Pinning butterflies
Postscript to a destruction of frescoes
'Pulqueria' painting
Surrealism—or the reason for unreason
XIIIth century Mayan mural

About

Lane, J. W. Charlot
In Masters in modern art p105-14
Mérida, C. Jean Charlot
In Modern Mexican artists p43-44
Charlotte of Savoy, queen consort of Louis XI
Thornton-Cook, E. Louis XI
In Royal line of France p 1-14

Charlotte Sophia, queen consort of George III

Fulford, R. King George and Queen Charlotte

In Wicked uncles p13-24

Charlton, Henry Buckley

Shakespearian comedy

Contents

Consummation

Dark comedies

Falstaff

Midsummer night's dream

Preliminary

Recoil from romanticism

Romanticism in Shakespearian comedy

also in Bradby, A. ed Shakespeare criticism, 1919-35, p242-70

Shakespeare's Jew

Taming of the shrew

Charnwood, Dorothea Mary Roby (Thorpe) baroness**About individual works**

Autograph collection, and the making of it. Newton, A. E. Autographs

In End papers p191-95

Charnwood, Godfrey Rathbone Benson, 1st baron**About individual works**

Abraham Lincoln. Colby, F. M. Lord Charnwood's Lincoln

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p40-44

Charpentier, Gustave

Jell, G. C. Gustave Charpentier

In Master builders of opera p215-17

Chartism

Plummer, A. The Chartists

In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p161-90

Chartres, France**Intellectual life**

Lloyd, R. B. Schools and the scholars

In Golden middle age p44-114

Chase, Carl Trueblood

Frontiers of science

Contents

Astrophysics

Background

Biochemistry and biophysics

Cosmic rays

Expanding universe

Fundamental particles

Glands and vitamins

Habitability of other worlds

Heritage of modern physics

Immunology

Origin of life

Quantum mechanics

Quantum theory

Race-moulding under the microscope

Relativity

Science of health

Useful servant

What news from the front?

What the telescope reveals

Will to know

Chase, Eugene Parker

Struggle for the autonomy of the Church of England

In Essays in history and political theory in honor of Charles Howard McIlwain, by various authors p109-37

Chase, Salmon Portland

Smith, D. V. Salmon P. Chase and the nomination of 1868

In Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students p291-319

Umbreit, K. B. Salmon Portland Chase

In Our eleven chief justices p247-92

Chase, Stuart

Column left

In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p343-53

Essay annual, 1933 p326-34

Scrib M 91:139

† Dogma of business first

In Cook, T R ed Essays in modern thought p259-74

Harper 153:481

Economy of abundance

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S eds Challenge to the new deal p139-42

Common Sense D '32

Future of the great city

In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p120-36

Harper 160:82

Good and evil of the new industrialism

In Hoffman, M D. and Wanger, R eds Leadership in a changing world p31-39

Cur Hist 30 577

"Government" vs. "business"

In Essay annual, 1939 p198-209

Common Sense Je '38

Grass lands and the dust bowl

In Johnson, A T. and Tate, A eds America through the essay p183-95

Great dam

In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p405-14

Atlan 162:593

Read Digest 34:85 Ja '39

† Luxury of integrity

In McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p70-80

McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p243-53

McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B eds Pageant of prose p105-16

Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p119-31

White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p303-17

Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p229-40

Harper 161:336

Machineless men—their play

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p294-305

Forum 84:379

Chase, Stuart—Continued

- Men and machines
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds *Types of prose writing* p189-200
 New Repub 58:61
- † Nemesis of American business
In Noyes, E. S. ed *Readings in the modern essay* p219-38
 Harper 161:129
- Population going down
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds *Essays for better reading* p281-93
 Atlan 163:183
 Read Digest 34:1 Mr '39
- † Private Utopia
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds *Essays of three decades* p237-45
 Bader, A. L. and others, eds *Prose patterns* p291-98
- Slaves of the machine?
In Sardla, L. E. A comp *Essays for the study of structure and style* p107-24
 Harper 158 480
- Stuart Chase
In Fadiman, C. ed *I believe* p45-61
 Nation 148 369
- This age of plenty
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds *Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century* p388-403
 Harper 168:377
- Two-hour war
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p300-06
 New Repub 58:325
- Tyranny of words
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds *Our changing world* p517-34
 Harper 175:561
- Where's the money coming from?
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds *American points of view, 1936* p239-49
 Common Sense Ja '36
- Chase, William Merritt**
 Cahill, H. *Waves of European influence—*
 Hunt, La Farge, Duveneck, Chase *Portrait painters, fashionable and unfashionable—*Eakins, Sargent
In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds *Art in America in modern times* p18-24
- Pach, W. Mr Chase, Robert Henri, John Sloan
In *Queer thing, painting* p31-57
- Chase, The.** See Hunting
- Chateaubriand, François Auguste René, vicomte de**
 Buck, P. M. *Man without a country; Chateaubriand*
In *World's great age* p47-68
- Lucas, E. V. *Good end*
In *Pleasure trove* p147-51

About individual works

- Le génie du christianisme.* Boyle, Sir E. 2d bart. Chateaubriand and *Le génie du christianisme*
In *Biographical essays, 1790-1890*, p 1-18
- Le génie du christianisme.* Boyle, Sir E. 2d bart. *Le génie du christianisme an examination*
In *Biographical essays, 1790-1890*, p19-73
- Chatham, William Pitt, 1st earl of.** See Pitt, W. 1st earl of Chatham
- Chattanooga, Battle of, 1863**
 Fuller, J. F. C. *Battle of Chattanooga*
In *Decisive battles* p665-702
- Chatterji, G. C.**
 Common-sense empiricism
In Rādhākṛishnan, Sir S. and Muirhead, J. H. eds *Contemporary Indian philosophy* p89-109
- Chatterton, Thomas**
 Meyerstein, E. H. W. *Chatterton: his significance to-day*
In *Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London Essays by divers hands* ns v16 p61-91
- Chaucer, Geoffrey**
 Braddy, H. *Three Chaucer notes*
In *Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors* p91-99
- Brégy, K. M. C. *Inclusiveness of Chaucer*
In *Poets and pilgrims* p7-23
- Bronson, B. H. *Chaucer's art in relation to his audience*
In Bronson, B. H. and others *Five studies in literature* p 1-53
- Colby, E. *Geoffrey Chaucer*
In *English Catholic poets* p 1-22
- De Sélincourt, E. *Chaucer*
In *Oxford lectures on poetry* p24-49
- Dryden, J. *Preface to the Fables (Selection from)*
In *Oxford anthology of English prose* p191-97
- Hunt, L. *Fine days in January and February*
In Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p374-76
- Loomis, R. S. *Was Chaucer a Laodicean?*
In *Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors* p129-48
- Lowes, J. L. *Art of Geoffrey Chaucer*
In *Essays in appreciation* p75-118
- Murry, J. M. *Chaucer*
In *Heroes of thought* p19-48
- Noyes, A. *Eye of day*
In *Opalescent parrot* p222-34
- Prokosch, F. *Geoffrey Chaucer*
In Verschoyle, D. ed *English novelists* p3-16
- About individual works**
- Book of Troilus and Criseyde.* De Sélincourt, E. *Troilus and Criseyde*
In *Oxford lectures on poetry* p50-77

Chaucer, Geoffrey—About individual works—*Continued*

- Canterbury tales. Lawrence, W. W.
Tale of Melibeus
In Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors p100-10
- Canterbury tales. Loomis, Mrs L. H.
Chaucer and the Auchinleck ms: 'Thopas' and 'Guy of Warwick'
In Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors p111-28
- Canterbury tales. Madeleva, M. sister.
Chaucer's nuns
In Chaucer's nuns, and other essays p 1-42
Wann, L. ed Century readings in the English essay p519-28
- Canterbury tales. Taylor, A. "Der rihter und der teufel"
In Studies in honor of Hermann Col-litz, by various authors p248-51
- Chaumonot, Pierre Marie Joseph**
Walsh, J. J. Jesuit martyrs in the United States
In American Jesuits p57-72
- Chausson, Ernest**
Ewen, D. Ernest Chausson
In Dole, N. H. Famous composers 4th ed p808-09
- Chauve souris.** Canfield, M. C.
In Grotesques, and other reflections p164-71
- Chávez, Agustín Velázquez.** See Velázquez Chávez, A.
- Chávez, Carlos**
Music of Mexico
In Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p167-72
- About**
- Copland, A. Carlos Chávez—Mexican composer
In Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p102-06
- Rosenfeld, P. Chavez
In Discoveries of a music critic p337-43
- Chavez Morado, José**
Mérida, C. J. Chavez Morado
In Modern Mexican artists p51-52
- Chavis, John**
Brawley, B. G. John Chavis: early schoolmaster
In Negro builders and heroes p48-53
- Cheatham, Catharine Smiley Bugge**
Lahee, H. C. Lieder and genre singers
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p344-64
- Checks**
Cole, G. D. H. What is money?
In Cole, G. D. H. What everybody wants to know about money p6-41
- Cheerfulness**
Leacock, S. B. Anatomy of gloom
In Model memoirs p209-19
See also Happiness

Cheese

- † Chesterton, G. K. Cheese
In Man who was Chesterton p10-13
On running after one's hat p13-17
- Cheever, Ezekiel**
McOrmond, R. R. Ezekiel Cheever
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p110-12
- Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich**
Block, Mrs A. C. Modern foundations of contemporary drama
In Changing world in plays and theatre p15-75
- Brewster, D and Burrell, A. Short story and the novelette: Anton Chekhov, Katherine Mansfield, A. E. Coppard, and others
In Modern fiction p348-403
- † Elton, O. Chekhov
In Essays and addresses p118-50
- Gassner, J. W. Chekhov and the Russian realists
In Masters of the drama p495-525
- Perry, H. T. Cross currents in Russia: Gogol, Turgenev, and Chekhov
In Masters of dramatic comedy and their social themes p314-58
- Spector, I. Anton Pavlovitch Tchekhov: 1860-1904
In Golden age of Russian literature p189-201
- About individual works**
- Cherry orchard. Brown, J. M. Cherry orchard with Nazimova
In Two on the aisle p84-88
- Cherry orchard. Corbin, J. Moscow and Broadway
In Moses, M. J and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p178-84
- Sea gull. Brown, J. M. Sea gull with the Lunts
In Two on the aisle p88-91
- Chemehuevi Indians**
Kelly, I. T. Chemehuevi shamanism
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p129-42
- Chemical elements**
Dempster, A. J. Atomic masses of the heavy elements
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers
- Holmes, H. N. Not of such stuff as dreams are made
In Out of the test tube p20-28
- Kendall, J. Elements—old and new
In Young chemists and great discoveries p178-224
- Weeks, M. E. Elements known to the ancient world
In Discovery of the elements p2-8
See also Atomic weights; Periodic law; also names of individual elements

Chemical engineering

Little, A. D. Chemical engineering research

In American institute of chemical engineers. Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p 1-14

See also Chemistry, Technical

Study and teaching

White, A. H. Chemical engineering education

In American institute of chemical engineers. Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p351-62

Chemical foundation, inc.

Borth, C. Garvan—a career of contrasts
In Pioneers of plenty p142-59

Coon, H. "Educating" the public

In Money to burn p181-218

Chemical industries. *See* Chemicals—
Manufacture and industry; Chemistry,
Technical

Chemical symbols. *See* Chemistry—Notation

Chemical technology. *See* Chemistry,
Technical

Chemical warfare. *See* Gases, Asphyxiating
and poisonous—War use

Chemicals

Thomas, L. J. Poison gas—invisible death

In Men of danger p105-32

Manufacture and industry

Kreps, T. J. On the chemical phase of the industrial revolution

In Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver, by various authors p144-57

Putnam, M. E. Organic chemical industries of the United States have made most progress since 1908

In American institute of chemical engineers. Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p33-40

Weidlein, E. R. and Bass, L. W. Statistical survey of the chemical engineering industries, 1908-1933

In American institute of chemical engineers. Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p329-50

Chemistry

Browne, C. A. Error in chemistry

In Jastrow, J. ed Story of human error p165-94

Chase, C. T. Background

In Frontiers of science p203-16

Garbedian, H. G. Chemistry remaking the world

In Major mysteries of science p40-52

Garbedian, H. G. Genii of the test tube

In March of science p266-88

Masson, I. Chemistry of today

In Crowther, J. G. ed Science for a new world p199-212

Saidla, L. E. A. Chemistry

In Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p16-18

Schlesinger, H. I. and Rosenbaum, E. J. Chemical processes

In Moulton, F. R. ed World and man as science sees them p146-90

See also Alchemy; Crystallography

History

Holmes, H. N. Upward sweep

In Out of the test tube p3-19

Law, F. H. Wonder-workers, alchemists, and scholars

In Civilization builders p247-52

Reason, H. A. Chemistry

In Road to modern science p75-105

Notation

Holmes, H. N. Language and tools

In Out of the test tube p51-65

Study and teaching

Philip, J. C. Chemist in the service of the community

In What science stands for, by various authors p39-71

Chemistry, Agricultural. *See* Agricultural chemistry

Chemistry, Biological. *See* Biological chemistry

Chemistry, Industrial. *See* Chemical engineering; Chemistry, Technical

Chemistry, Organic

Armstrong, E. F. Organic chemistry

In British association for the advancement of science. March of science p181-89

Syntheses

Borth, C. Garvan—the chemurgic crusader

In Pioneers of plenty p160-84

Borth, C. Hale and Herty hunt

In Pioneers of plenty p61-85

Brown, C. O. High pressure synthesis—basis of new chemical engineering industries

In American institute of chemical engineers. Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p152-68

Furnas, C. C. Outdoing nature

In Next hundred years p159-84

Furnas, C. C. Synthetics

In Next hundred years p145-55

Kaempfert, W. B. Chemical revolution

In Science today and tomorrow p131-47

Chemistry, Physical and theoretical

Chase, C. T. What news from the front?

In Frontiers of science p237-57

Helmkamp, R. W. Chemistry: Part I

In Watkeys, C. W. ed Orientation in science p117-63

Masson, I. Physical chemistry

In British association for the advancement of science. March of science p172-80

See also Atomic theory; Atomic weights; Crystallography

- Chemistry, Synthetic.** See Chemistry, Organic—Synthesis
- Chemistry, Technical**
 Chase, C. T. Useful servant
In Frontiers of science p217-36
 Gray, G. W. Chemistry advancing
In Advancing front of science p154-67
 Holmes, H. N. What transportation owes to the chemist
In Out of the test tube p316-25
 Thone, F. E. A. Chemical revolution
In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p140-49
See also Chemical engineering; Chemicals—Manufacture and industry
- Chemistry, Theoretical.** See Chemistry, Physical and theoretical
- Chemists**
 Philip, J. C. Chemist in the service of the community
In What science stands for, by various authors p39-71
- Chemotherapy**
 Riesman, D. Medical progress in the nineteenth century
In Medicine in modern society p26-40
- Chemurgy**
 Borth, C. Chemurgy
In Pioneers of plenty p13-30
 Borth, C. Chemurgy's crowded stage
In Pioneers of plenty p33-46
 Borth, C. Green pastures of abundance
In Pioneers of plenty p287-90
See also Agricultural research; Chemistry, Organic—Synthesis; Plastic materials
- Ch'ên, Han-seng**
 Present prospect of Chinese emigration
In Bowman, I. ed Limits of land settlement p137-54
- Cheney, Sheldon Warren**
 Art in the United States, 1938
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p82-103
- Cheops, Great pyramid of.** See Pyramids
- Chepewyan Indians.** See Athapascan Indians
- Cherniss, Ruth Meyer**
 Ancients as authority in seventeenth-century France
In Boas, G. ed Greek tradition p137-70
- Cherrington, Ben Mark**
 Cultural relations of the United States in the western world
In Griffin, C. C. ed Concerning Latin America p3-8
 New internationalism
In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p186-97
- Cherubini, Maria Luigi Zenobio Carlo Salvatore**
 Ewen, D. Luigi Cherubini
In Dole, N. H. Famous composers 4th ed p781-83
 Jell, G. C. Luigi Cherubini
In Master builders of opera p29-33
 Leichtentritt, H. French revolution and the Napoleonic age
In Music, history, and ideas p179-95
- Cheselden, William**
 Robinson, R. H. O. B. William Cheselden: surgeon and lithotomist
In Power, Sir D. ed British masters of medicine p24-32
- Chesnutt, Charles Waddell**
 Post-bellum—pre-Harlem
In Breaking into print, by various authors p47-56
About
 Brawley, B. G. Maturing of negro literature
In Negro genius p143-70
 Redding, J. S. Adjustment
In To make a poet black p49-92
- Chess**
 Bigelow, H. R. Chess
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p89-96
 Euwe, M. What do they like?
In Meet the masters p 1-15
 MacCarthy, D. Chess
In Experience p81-84
- Chester, Colby Mitchell**
 Food industry
In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women 1st, 1934
 Choosing a career p91-93
 How liberal is business?
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p349-52
 Vital Speeches 4-172
- Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of**
 Abbott, W. C. Lord Chesterfield: aristocrat
In Adventures in reputation p28-59
 Dobrée, B. Lord Chesterfield
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p241-51
 Dobrée, B. Lord Chesterfield; a conversation between The Hon. Horace Walpole and Dr Matthew Maty
In As their friends saw them p137-54
 † More, P. E. Chesterfield
In Selected Shelburne essays p118-42
 Russell, P. Mercantile moralist
In Glittering century p209-15
 Sedgwick, H. D. Lord Chesterfield
In In praise of gentlemen p124-34
About individual works
 Letters to his son. Baumann, A. A. Lord Chesterfield
In Personalities p157-66
 Letters to his son. Namier, L. B. Stunted giant
In In the margin of history p115-24
 Letters to his son. Strachey, G. L. Lady Mary Wortley Montagu and Lord Chesterfield
In Characters and commentaries p22-30
 Letters to his son. Woolf, Mrs V. S. Lord Chesterfield's Letters to his son (Selection from)
In English association, London. English essays of to-day p211-14

Chesterton, Cecil Edward

Secession of the South
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p221-31

About

Chesterton, G. K. Cecil Chesterton
In G. K. C. as M. C. p113-23
 McNabb, V. J. Au revoir
In Francis Thompson & other essays p98-101

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith

About bad comparisons
In As I was saying p157-62
 About beggars and soldiers
In As I was saying p211-16
 About beliefs
In As I was saying p62-67
 About blondes
In As I was saying p80-85
 About change
In As I was saying p163-68
 About changing human nature
In As I was saying p145-50
 About Darwinism
In As I was saying p194-99
 About education
In As I was saying p175-80
 About historians
In As I was saying p151-56
 About impenitence
In As I was saying p18-23
 About impermanence
In As I was saying p121-26
 About loving Germans
In As I was saying p7-17
 About mad metaphors
In As I was saying p 1-6
 About Meredith
In As I was saying p98-103
 About modern girls
In As I was saying p68-73
 About Morris
In As I was saying p127-32
 About poetry
In As I was saying p74-79
 About political creeds
In As I was saying p104-08
 About Puritanism
In As I was saying p43-48
 About relativity
In As I was saying p139-44
 About royal weddings
In As I was saying p223-28
 About S.T.C.
In As I was saying p86-91
 About sacrifice
In As I was saying p217-22
 About shamelessness
In As I was saying p37-42
 About shirts
In As I was saying p109-14
 About shockers
In As I was saying p200-10
 About Sir James Jeans
In As I was saying p49-54
 About the censor
In As I was saying p31-36
 About the films
In As I was saying p187-93

About the past

In As I was saying p92-97

About the telephone

In As I was saying p181-86

About the workers

In As I was saying p169-74

About traffic

In As I was saying p24-30

About Voltaire

In As I was saying p55-61

About white fronts

In As I was saying p115-20

About widows

In As I was saying p133-38

†¹ Advantages of having one leg

In Man who was Chesterton p83-86

Aesop

In G. K. C. as M. C. p83-89

Alfred the Great

In Ward, M. ed English way p56-64

†¹ American ideal

In Man who was Chesterton p166-72

Apologia

In G. K. C. as M. C. p265-72

Apology for buffoons

In Well and the shallows p 1-22

Lond Mercury 18:162

†¹ Appetite of earth

In Man who was Chesterton p86-89

†¹ Architect of spears

In Man who was Chesterton p64-68

Arms and the armistice

In End of the armistice p15-26

Ascetic at large

In Well and the shallows p121-25

Austria

In Well and the shallows p249-52

Babies and distributism

In Well and the shallows p142-46

Back in the fog

In Well and the shallows p164-67

Backward bolshie

In Well and the shallows p126-29

Bernard Capes

In G. K. C. as M. C. p124-27

†¹ Bernard Shaw and America

In Man who was Chesterton p666-70

†¹ Bluff of the big shops

In Man who was Chesterton p445-51

Book of Job

In G. K. C. as M. C. p34-52

Putnam's 2.351

Book of snobs and Thackeray

In G. K. C. as M. C. p76-82

Boswell

In G. K. C. as M. C. p 1-10

Broken rainbow

In Man who was Chesterton p68-71

†¹ Cab ride across country

In Man who was Chesterton p60-64

On running after one's hat p143-50

†¹ Case against Main street

In Man who was Chesterton p670-77

Case for hermits

In Well and the shallows p101-06

†¹ Case for Main street

In Man who was Chesterton p677-87

†¹ Case in point

In Man who was Chesterton p461-66

Case of Claudel

In Well and the shallows p112-15

Chesterton, Gilbert K.—Continued

- Cecil Chesterton
In G. K. C. as M. C. p113-23
 Century of emancipation
In Well and the shallows p178-95
- † Cheese
In Man who was Chesterton p10-13
On running after one's hat p13-17
- † Chorus
In Man who was Chesterton p718-21
 Christendom and pride
In End of the armistice p217-20
 Church and agoraphobia
In Well and the shallows p160-63
- † Cockneys and their jokes
In Man who was Chesterton p129-35
 Coldness of Chloe
In Man who was Chesterton p747-51
- † Cowardice of cocktails and other things
In Man who was Chesterton p159-66
 Crime in Warsaw
In End of the armistice p140-42
 Curé d'Ars
In G. K. C. as M. C. p259-64
 Death of Dollfuss
In End of the armistice p80-86
 Defence of baby-worship
In Defendant p147-53
 Defence of china shepherdesses
In Defendant p81-89
- † Defence of detective stories
In Defendant p155-62
 Jepson, R. W. ed *New and old essays, 1820-1935*, p165-69
 Defence of farce
In Defendant p119-27
 Defence of heraldry
In Defendant p103-10
 Defence of humility
In Defendant p129-37
- † Defence of nonsense
In Defendant p61-70
 Man who was Chesterton p604-09
 Defence of patriotism
In Defendant p163-72
- † Defence of penny dreadfuls
In Defendant p17-27
 Man who was Chesterton p615-20
 Defence of planets
In Defendant p71-79
 Defence of publicity
In Defendant p51-59
 Man who was Chesterton p600-04
 Defence of rash vows
In Defendant p29-39
 Oxford anthology of English prose p910-13
 Defence of skeletons
In Defendant p41-49
 Man who was Chesterton p596-600
 Defence of slang
In Defendant p139-46
 Defence of ugly things
In Defendant p111-18
 Man who was Chesterton p620-23
 Defence of useful information
In Defendant p91-101
 Man who was Chesterton p609-14
- Defendant
In Man who was Chesterton p593-96
- Detective stories
In G.K.C. as M.C. p173-77
 Dickens as Santa Claus
In G.K.C. as M.C. p90-95
 Dickens period
In Man who was Chesterton p653-66
 Dickens's 'Christmas carol'
In G.K.C. as M.C. p149-55
 Dickens's Forster
In G.K.C. as M.C. p238-46
 Dr Johnson
In G.K.C. as M.C. p63-75
 Don and the cavalier
In Well and the shallows p152-59
- † Elf of Japan
In Man who was Chesterton p765-68
 End of the pacifists
In End of the armistice p178-83
 English peasant
In G.K.C. as M.C. p231-37
 Erin go bragh!
In G.K.C. as M.C. p108-12
 Essay
In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p xi-xviii
- † Ethics of elfland
In Man who was Chesterton p404-25
 Evil friendship
In End of the armistice p29-35
 Explanation
In Well and the shallows p258-61
- † Fallacy of success
In Man who was Chesterton p135-40
- † False theory and the theatre
In Man who was Chesterton p735-39
- † Fear of the film
In Man who was Chesterton p701-06
 Fear of the past
In Man who was Chesterton p89-96
- † Flag of the world
In Man who was Chesterton p426-42
- † Free man and the Ford car
In Man who was Chesterton p467-75
 Friends, Romans, countrymen
In G.K.C. as M.C. p184-88
 Frozen free thought
In Well and the shallows p201-09
- † Furrows
In Man who was Chesterton p123-25
- † Garden of the sea
In Man who was Chesterton p646-49
 George MacDonald
In G.K.C. as M.C. p163-72
 Gilbert and Sullivan
In G.K.C. as M.C. p189-95
 Cornhill 69:110
- † Glory of grey
In Man who was Chesterton p706-09
 Grammar of knighthood
In Well and the shallows p215-19
 Heresy of race
In End of the armistice p98-103
 Hiding an earthquake
In End of the armistice p184-90
 Higher nihilism
In Well and the shallows p116-20
 Hilaire Belloc
In G.K.C. as M.C. p96-102
 Historic moment
In Well and the shallows p168-71

Chesterton, Gilbert K.—Continued

- Hitler versus history
 - In* End of the armistice p104-09
- Hope of the new nations
 - In* End of the armistice p130-34
- † How I found the superman
 - In* On running after one's hat p112-17
- Humour of H. M. Bateman
 - In* G.K.C. as M.C. p133-38
- If it were England
 - In* End of the armistice p75-79
- † In topsy-turvy land
 - In* On running after one's hat p66-71
- Insane necessity
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p782-87
- Jane Austen
 - In* G.K.C. as M.C. p139-48
- Judaism of Hitler
 - In* End of the armistice p92-97
- Kicking against the goad
 - In* Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds
Through hundred gates p73-76
- Killing the nerve
 - In* Well and the shallows p107-11
- Last turn
 - In* Well and the shallows p130-35
- Letter to a child
 - In* G.K.C. as M.C. p59-62
- Levity—or levitation
 - In* Well and the shallows p96-100
- Literary London
 - In* G.K.C. as M.C. p29-33
- † Little birds who won't sing
 - In* On running after one's hat p78-84
- † Man and his newspaper
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p47-52
- Man in the field
 - In* G.K.C. as M.C. p53-58
- Man who was Thursday
 - In* G.K.C. as M.C. p202-07
- † Marriage and the modern mind
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p17-23
- Mary and the convert
 - In* Well and the shallows p172-77
- Matthew Arnold
 - In* G.K.C. as M.C. p19-28
- Bookm 16:116
- † Meaning of mock turkey
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p71-79
- † Methuselahite
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p101-03
 - On running after one's hat p125-29
- † Milton and merry England
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p631-46
 - Lond Mercury 5:134
- Mistake of the machine
 - In* On running after one's hat p25-52
- † Misunderstanding about method
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p452-60
- Modern hypocrisy
 - In* End of the armistice p121-29
- My name-village
 - In* G.K.C. as M.C. p128-32
- My six conversions
 - In* Well and the shallows p23-72
- New Luther
 - In* Well and the shallows p136-41
- † Nightmare
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p744-47
- Note on Dollfuss
 - In* End of the armistice p36-42
- Oliver Wendell Holmes
 - In* G.K.C. as M.C. p11-18
- On a melodrama
 - In* Avowals and denials p152-57
- † On aids to golf
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p761-65
- † On American morals
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p52-56
- † On architecture
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p115-19
- On Blake and his critics
 - In* Avowals and denials p139-45
- On books for pessimists
 - In* Avowals and denials p165-70
- † On calling names—Christian and otherwise
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p154-59
- † On certain modern writers and the institution of the family
 - In* Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p337-47
- † On change
 - In* On running after one's hat p138-42
- On Christmas that is coming
 - In* Avowals and denials p8-14
- On cleaning up
 - In* End of the armistice p155-58
- † On detective novels
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p79-83
 - Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p471-75
- On dialect and decency
 - In* Avowals and denials p74-80
- On dogs with bad names
 - In* Avowals and denials p94-99
- Man who was Chesterton p107-10
- On dreams
 - In* Avowals and denials p127-32
- On Eric Gill
 - In* Avowals and denials p211-16
- † On essays
 - In* Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p137-40
- On facing facts
 - In* Avowals and denials p198-204
- † On flags
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p627-31
- On free verse
 - In* Avowals and denials p205-10
- † On gargoyles
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p3-7
- † On keeping your hair on
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p755-61
- † On lying in bed
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p7-10
 - On running after one's hat p7-12
- Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p606-09
- † On maltreating words
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p709--14
- On man: heir of all the ages
 - In* Avowals and denials p81-86
- † On Mr Thomas Gray
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p26-33
- † On misunderstanding
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p731-35
- On monsters and logic
 - In* Avowals and denials p 1-7

Chesterton, Gilbert K.—Continued

† On philosophy versus fiction
In On running after one's hat p18-24

† On pigs as pets
In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds Introducing essays p85-91
 Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p49-54

On Prussian paganism
In Avowals and denials p217-23

† On running after one's hat
In Man who was Chesterton p33-37
 On running after one's hat, and other essays p 1-6
 Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p251-55
 Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p358-64
 Golden Bk 11:32 Mr '30

On Shaw and his black girl
In Avowals and denials p22-27

On the atheist museum
In Avowals and denials p28-33

On the classicism of the terror
In Avowals and denials p60-66

On the crank and the cad
In Avowals and denials p121-26

On the deceptibility of youth
In Avowals and denials p107-13

On the Duke of Marlborough
In Avowals and denials p114-20

† On the Englishman abroad
In Man who was Chesterton p37-41
 On running after one's hat p130-37

On the fallacy of eugenics
In Avowals and denials p53-59

On the fossil of a fanatic
In Avowals and denials p133-38

On the great relapse
In Avowals and denials p224-30

On the instability of the state
In Avowals and denials p146-51

On the letter-bag novel
In Avowals and denials p178-83

On the man on the spot
In Avowals and denials p15-21

On the new prudery
In Avowals and denials p34-40
 Man who was Chesterton p773-77

On the next hundred years
In Avowals and denials p231-37

On the one-party system
In Avowals and denials p158-64

† On the pleasures of no longer being very young
In English association, London. English essays of to-day p35-39

On the prison of jazz
In Avowals and denials p100-06
 Man who was Chesterton p13-17

On the real animal
In Avowals and denials p87-93

On the return of the barbarian
In Avowals and denials p41-46

On the return to the land
In Avowals and denials p67-73

On the science of sociology
In Avowals and denials p171-77

On the touchy realist
In Avowals and denials p184-90

† On the young idea
In Man who was Chesterton p150-54
 On throwing stones

In End of the armistice p163-65

† On turnpikes and mediævalism
In Man who was Chesterton p57-60
 On war and peace

In End of the armistice p201-03

On war books
In End of the armistice p191-97

On women who vote
In Avowals and denials p47-52

On Wordsworth
In Avowals and denials p191-97

One word more
In End of the armistice p172-77

Other cheek
In End of the armistice p87-91

Pacifist as Prussianist
In End of the armistice p204-11

† Paganism and Mr Lowes Dickinson
In Cooper, L. ed Greek genius and its influence p269-77

Paradoxes of Christianity (Selection from)
In Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p156-62

† Patriotism and sport
In Man who was Chesterton p96-100

Pedantic barbarian
In End of the armistice p49-51

† Perfect game
In Man who was Chesterton p623-27
 On running after one's hat p59-65

† Philosophy of sightseeing
In On running after one's hat p105-11

† Phonetic spelling
In Man who was Chesterton p44-47

† Piece of chalk
In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays and sketches p17-22

Portrait of a friend
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p547-62

Am R 7:516

† Prudery of the feminists
In Man who was Chesterton p176-80

Prussia, the enemy of Germany
In End of the armistice p43-48

Rasselas
In G K C. as M C. p196-201

Reaction of the intellectuals
In Well and the shallows p84-95
 Fortn 133:743

† Real journalist
In Man who was Chesterton p110-15

† Red angel
In Man who was Chesterton p721-25

Reflections on a rotten apple
In Well and the shallows p220-31
 Cornhill 71:402
 Forum 86:224

Relapse
In End of the armistice p151-54

Resurrection
In End of the armistice p223-24

Return of Caesar
In Well and the shallows p244-48

Return of Prussianism
In End of the armistice p115-18

Chesterton, Gilbert K.—Continued

- Return to religion
 - In* Well and the shallows p73-83
 - Baird, A. C ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p156-66
 - McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B eds Pageant of prose p264-69 Fortn 135:449
- Rhymes for children
 - In* G K C. as M C. p224-30
- † Riddle of the ivy
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p103-07
 - On running after one's hat p85-91
- Riddles of the Gospel
 - In* Maynard, T comp Book of modern Catholic prose p36-52
- Right to rob
 - In* End of the armistice p159-62
- † Romance of orthodoxy
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p386-403
- † Romance of rhyme
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p687-701
 - Liv Age 304:656
- † Romance of the marshes
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p751-54
- Romance of thrift
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p146-50
- † Romantic in the rain
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p41-44
- St Thomas More
 - In* Well and the shallows p237-43
- † Science and the savages
 - In* Evans, B ed Fifty essays p347-54
- Scripture reader
 - In* Well and the shallows p253-57
- † Secret society of mankind
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p792-97
 - Liv Age 293 429
- † Sentimentalism of divorce
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p797-801
- Sex and property
 - In* Well and the shallows p232-36
 - Am R 2 277
- Shocking the modernists
 - In* Well and the shallows p210-14
- † Shop of ghosts
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p739-44
- Shropshire lass
 - In* G K C. as M C. p247-53
- Some fellows
 - In* G K C. as M C. p213-23
- Songs from the spirit
 - In* G K C. as M C. p254-58
- Story from the Gothic
 - In* G K C. as M C. p178-83
- † Street cries and stretching the law
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p172-76
- † Strikes and the spirit of wonder
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p777-82
- Stupidest thing
 - In* End of the armistice p61-64
- † Surrender of a cockney
 - In* On running after one's hat p99-104
- † Telegraph poles
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p119-22
- † Terror of a toy
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p714-17
- Thinking about Europe
 - In* End of the armistice p52-58
- Third thoughts are best
 - In* End of the armistice p166-71
- Thomas More
 - In* Ward, M. ed English way p209-17
- Three foes of the family
 - In* Well and the shallows p147-51
- † Three kinds of men
 - In* On running after one's hat p92-98
- Torture and the wrong tool
 - In* End of the armistice p198-200
- Trade terms
 - In* Well and the shallows p196-200
- † Tragedy of twopence
 - In* On running after one's hat p72-77
- Tribal triumph
 - In* End of the armistice p65-69
- Truth about tribes
 - In* End of the armistice p110-14
- Umbrella question
 - In* End of the armistice p212-16
- † Unpsychological age
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p725-31
- Utopias
 - In* G K C. as M C. p156-62
 - Wanted, an impractical man
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p787-92
- † What I found in my pocket
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p23-26
 - On running after one's hat p53-58
 - Scholastic 25:6
- Where is the paradox?
 - In* Well and the shallows p269-77
- Where Poland stands
 - In* End of the armistice p135-39
- † White horses
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p125-29
- Who is dictator?
 - In* End of the armistice p70-74
- Why Poland is hated
 - In* End of the armistice p143-48
- Why Protestants prohibit
 - In* Well and the shallows p262-68
- William Cobbett
 - In* G K C. as M C. p103-07
- Wisdom and the weather
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p140-46
- † Woman
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p769-73
- Women in Dickens
 - In* G K C. as M C. p208-12
- † Worship of the wealthy
 - In* On running after one's hat p118-24
- † Wrong incendiary
 - In* Man who was Chesterton p649-52

About

- Alexander, C. Chesterton, Baring, Belloc
 - In* Catholic literary revival p233-54
- Alexander, C. Chesterton, Baring, Belloc
 - (Selection from)
 - In* Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p391-95
- Belloc, H. Gilbert Keith Chesterton
 - In* Clark, J A comp College book of essays p562-70
- Braybrooke, P G K. Chesterton
 - In* Philosophies in modern fiction p29-33

- Chesterton, Gilbert K.**—About—*Continued*
 Cunliffe, J. W. Essays, journalism and travel
In English literature in the twentieth century p259-80
 Long, V. father. ChesterBelloc in poetry
In They have seen His star p88-106
 Long, V. father. Gilbert Keith Chesterton
In They have seen His star p66-75
 Maurois, A. G. K. Chesterton
In Prophets and poets p139-74
 Orage, A. R. Mr G. K. Chesterton
In Selected essays and critical writings p94-96
 Pfeiffer, K. Chesterton, the adventurer of orthodoxy
In Wrestlers with Christ p157-81
 Roberts, R. E. Poet—G. K. C.
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p340-48
 Shuster, G. N. Adventures of a journalist: G. K. Chesterton
In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p229-48
 Swinerton, F. A. Catholic liberalism
In Georgian scene p85-104
- About individual works**
 Autobiography. Fadiman, C. G. K. C.
In Essay annual, 1937 p102-05
 Man who was Thursday. Chesterton, G. K. Man who was Thursday
In G.K.C. as M.C. p202-07
- Chew, Arthur P.**
 Farmer's problem is your problem
In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A eds Tomorrow in the making p304-21
 Man and the land
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed p438-43
- Cheyney, Edward Potts**
 Cardinal Wolsey
In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p69-84
- Chiang, Mme Mei-ling (Sung)**
 Bartlett, R. M. First woman of the Orient
In They did something about it p94-111
 Gunther, J. Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek
In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies and autobiographies p441-51
- Chiang Kai-shek**
 Crain, M. Chiang Kai-shek
In Rulers of the world p251-80
 Gunther, J. Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek
In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies and autobiographies p441-51
 Parker, W. Peace terms to Chiang Kai-shek
In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p10-27
 Soward, F. H. Marshal Kai-shek and the freedom of China
In Moulders of national destinies p229-39
- Chiang Kai-shek, Mme.** See Chiang, Mme M. S.
- Chiappe, Jean**
 Gunther, J. Fascism in France?
In Inside Europe p143-55
- Chiarelli, Luigi**
About individual works
 La maschera e il volto. Block, Mrs A. C. Contemporary drama: the individual in conflict with changing sexual standards
In Changing world in plays and theatre p76-132
- Chiba, Kameo**
 Recent literary tendencies
In New Orient, by various authors v2 p197-216
 Open Court 47:197
- Chicago**
 Curle, R. Four American cities
In Caravansary and conversation p225-38
 Dreiser, T. Address to Caliban
In Essay annual, 1935 p78-86
 Halper, A. Young writer remembering Chicago
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p873-89
 Morley, C. D. Old loopy (a love letter for Chicago)
In Essay annual, 1935 p71-77
 Strunsky, S. Cities
In Living tradition p201-15
 Fire, 1871
 Chicago fire
In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p211-22
Politics and government
 Bent, S. Janus in Chicago
In Newspaper crusaders p211-22
Population
 Pierce, B. L. Fabric of Chicago's early society
In Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students p99-114
- Chicago. Century of progress international exposition, 1933-1934**
 Stewart, C. D. Beam from Arcturus
In Fellow creatures p281-89
 White, E. B. Century of progress
In Quo vadimus? p90-101
- Chicago. University**
 Hutchins, R. M. Football and college life
In Essay annual, 1940 p96-101
 Pegler, W. It's a killing game
In Essay annual, 1940 p264-65
- Chicago. World's Columbian exposition, 1893**
 Day, C. S. Father sends me to the world's fair
In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies and autobiographies p86-95

Chicago Daily News

- Stone, M. E. Founding of the Chicago daily news
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
Interpretations of journalism p464-70

Chicago maternity center

- De Kruijff, P. H. Fight for life's beginning
In Fight for life p37-139

Chicago strike, 1894

- Middleton, L. Pullman strike
In Revolt, U.S.A. p267-94

Chickamauga, Battle of, 1863

- Westrate, E. V. Chickamauga flows red
In Those fatal generals p215-28

Chickens. See Poultry

Child, Harold Hannyngton

- Arthur Bingham Walkley
In Post Victorians, by various authors p619-32

Reginald Pole

- In* Garvin, K. ed *Great Tudors* p239-50

Shakespeare in the theatre from the restoration to the present time

- In* Granville-Barker, H. G. and Harrison, G. B. eds *Companion to Shakespeare studies* p325-46

Some English utopias

- In* Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London *Essays by divers hands* ns v12 p31-60

Child, Sir Josiah

- Beer, M. Transition to liberal economics
In Early British economics from the XIIIth to the middle of the XVIIIth century p196-227

Child in the house Pater, W. H.

- In* Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p525-42

Child labor. See Children—Employment

Child psychology. See Child study

Child study

- Faris, E. Fundamental tendencies of children

- In* Nature of human nature p226-33

- Hamley, H. R. Education and research

- In* Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds *Educating for democracy* p365-77

- Lynd, R. Experiment in the nursery

- In* I tremble to think p193-202

- Miller, E. Childish fears

- In* Burt, C. L. ed *How the mind works* p143-56

- Miller, E. Family circle

- In* Burt, C. L. ed *How the mind works* p125-41

- Miller, E. What the child starts with

- In* Burt, C. L. ed *How the mind works* p107-24

- White, E. B. Street of the dead

- In* Quo vadimus? p215-19

- See also Adolescence; Children; Children, Abnormal and backward

Child welfare

- Frank, L. K. Childhood and youth
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v2 p751-800

- Lenroot, K. F. Welfare of children

- In* Ogburn, W. F. ed *Social changes during depression and recovery* p746-54

Childbirth. See Labor (obstetrics)

Childe, Vere Gordon

- Adaptation to the postglacial forest on the north Eurasian plain

- In* MacCurdy, G. G. ed *Early man* p233-42

- Prehistorian's interpretation of diffusion

- In* Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Independence, convergence, and borrowing p3-21

Childhood. See Children

Childlessness: the last quarter. Allison, Mrs A. C. E.

- In* Selected essays p50-65

Children

- Allinson, Mrs A. C. E. Childlessness: the last quarter

- In* Selected essays p50-65

- Clement, Mrs L. S. Children of unemployment

- In* Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds *Challenge to the new deal* p33-39

- † Earle, J. bp of Salisbury. A child

- In* Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p46-47

- Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p350

- Ellis, H. Do adults of to-day resemble children?

- In* Questions of our day p139-41

- Kilmer, Mrs A. M. Helplessness of adults

- In* Hunting a hair shirt p83-90

- Lucas, E. V. Two schemes

- In* Adventures and misgivings p 1-6

- Lysaght, S. R. First outlooks

- In* Reading of life p 1-20

- Nicolson, H. G. Early influences

- In* Small talk p46-52

- Niebuhr, R. Childhood and maturity

- In* Beyond tragedy p133-52

- Phillips, A. C. Children of the unemployed

- In* Cordell, W. H. ed *Molders of American thought, 1933-1934* p163-72

- Sheen, F. J. Fruit of love

- In* Moral universe p93-103

- Sitwell, O. Animals versus children

- In* Penny foolish p280-84

- Traherne, T. Child's vision of the world

- In* Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p100-01

See also

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------|
| Child study | Infants |
| Education of children | Play |
| Heredit | Youth |

Children—Continued**Care and hygiene**

Heckstall-Smith, H. W. Education
In Sheppard, H. R. L. ed *Root of the matter* p199-289

Wilbur, R. L. New childhood
In *March of medicine* p157-68

See also School hygiene

Charities, protection, etc.

Brace, C. L. First party of children sent West by the New York Children's aid society

In Abbott, E. ed *Some American pioneers in social welfare* p134-50

Education

See Education of children

Employment—United States

Bent, S. Sins of omission
In *Newspaper crusaders* p234-53

Filler, L. Cry for justice
In *Crusaders for American liberalism* p260-73

Frankfurter, F. Child labor and the Court

In *Law and politics* p205-10

Growth

See Growth

Health

See Children—Care and hygiene

Hospitals and asylums

Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. For the Great Ormond street hospital for children, 1930

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p198-203

Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. Opening the Edinburgh health exhibition, 1932

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p207-15

Management

Ade, G. Fable of the parents who tinkered with the offspring

In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p3-5

Ellis, H. New mothers

In *My confessional* p60-63

Ellis, H. Twilight of parenthood?

In *Questions of our day* p175-77

Faris, E. Discipline in the modern family

In *Nature of human nature* p234-40

Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Whimsical art of playing with children

In *Arts of leisure* p123-34

Raglan, F. R. S. 4th baron. Freedom and control

In Cohen, J. I and Travers, R. M. W. eds *Educating for democracy* p40-54

See also Moral education

Nutrition

Crowley, R. H. School and the foundations of health

In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds *Educating for democracy* p108-44

Training

See Children—Management

Rome

Hawes, A. B. Little citizens of long ago
In *Citizens of long ago* p1-23

Russia

Radek, K. Children's world
In *Portraits and pamphlets* p113-25

Williams, F. E. Psychologic bases of Soviet success

In Davis, J. ed *New Russia* p7-28

United States

Strunsky, S. Children
In *Living tradition* p72-91

Children, Abnormal and backward

Cattell, R. B. School and child guidance clinic

In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds *Educating for democracy* p169-82

Hamley, H. R. Education and research
In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds *Educating for democracy* p365-77

Children, Gifted**Education**

Fuess, C. M. What can we do for the bright boy?

In *Creed of a schoolmaster* p22-39

Children, Lost

Dickens, C. Gone astray

In Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p403-16

Children as musicians

Taylor, D. Chick and the ego

In *Of men and music* p286-89

Children as poets

Lieberman, E. When genius flowers early

In Lieberman, E. ed *Magazine essays of today* p320-28

Children in literature and art

Hawes, A. B. Little citizens of long ago
In *Citizens of long ago* p1-23

Children's books. *See* Children's literature

Children's hospitals. *See* Children—Hospitals and asylums

Children's literature

† Chesterton, G. K. Defence of penny dreadfuls

In *Defendant* p17-27

Man who was Chesterton p615-20

Eaton, J. Our most exacting audience

In Warren, D. ed *What is a book?* p97-104

Mackenzie, C. Children's books

In *Literature in my time* p11-20

Children's parties

Skinner, C. O. It's a wise parent

In *Dithers and jitters* p53-61

Children's poetry

Lucas, E. V. Famous four-liners

In *All of a piece* p164-75

Children's poetry, English

Chesterton, G. K. Rhymes for children
In G.K.C. as M.C. p224-30

Children's poetry, English—Continued

Early poetry for children
In *Essays of the year, 1931-1932*, by various authors p191-206

Children's reading

Blunden, E. C. Children as readers
In *Mind's eye* p240-47
Esdaile, A. J. K. Confessions of a Victorian
In *Autolycus' pack* p139-48
Ferris, H. J. Young girl reads
In *College women and the social sciences*, by various authors p242-62
Mackenzie, C. Some of the books we were told to read
In *Literature in my time* p21-33

Children's stories

Coatsworth, E. J. On writing for children
In *White, T. M. How to write for a living* p130-35
Ernst, C. H. Juvenile field as a training ground
In *White, T. M. How to write for a living* p123-29
White, T. M. Building the juvenile serial
In *How to write for a living* p136-44
Childrey, Joshua

About Individual works

Britannia Baconica. Daniels, R. B. Some seventeenth-century books of wonders
In *Some seventeenth-century worthies* p6-23

Childs, Marquis William

Low cost housing in Sweden
In *Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century* rev ed p360-73
Sweden: where capitalism is controlled
In *Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader* p130-42
Harper 167.749

Childs, Richard Spencer

How the automobile code works
In *Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal* p111-18
Common Sense N '33

Childs, S. Lawford

Refugees—a permanent problem in international organisation
In *Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace* 13th ser p196-224

Chimay, Jeanne Marie Ignace Thérèse (de Cabarrus) princesse de

Lindsay, P. Love is often the betrayer
In *Mirror for ruffians* p178-258
Whitham, J. M. Madame Tallien; and the Thermidorian reaction
In *Men and women of the French revolution* p185-221

Chimes and chiming

Osborn, E. B. Concerts in the sky
In *Literature and life* p37-41

Chimney sweeps

† Lamb, C. Praise of chimney-sweepers
In *Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays* p56-62
McCallum, J. D. ed *College omnibus* p160-64
Oxford anthology of English prose p463-67
Tinker, H. L. comp *Essays—yesterday and today* p79-92

Chimneys

Rawson, Mrs M. N. Round-the-house art
In *Candleday art* p137-63

China

Abend, H. Ten years in the Orient
In *Lyons, E. ed We cover the world* p153-82
Dawson, C. H. Mystery of China
In *Enquiries into religion and culture* p128-38
Gould, R. China in revolt
In *Lyons, E. ed We cover the world* p327-49
Inge, W. R. Heathen Chinese
In *Rustic moralist* p371-75
Laski, H. J. China and democracy
In *Hughes, E. R. ed China, body & soul* p74-88
Simpson, Sir J. H. Needs and prospects of modern China
In *Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace* 8th ser p136-62

Antiquities

Pei, W. Palaeolithic industries in China
In *MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man* p221-32

Civilization

Dickinson, G. L. Letter V
In *Jepson, R. W. ed Essays by modern writers* p177-83
Lin, Y. Let's liquidate the moon
In *Confucius saw Nancy* p296-301
Wells, H. G. Chinese outlook
In *Fate of man* p175-88

Economic conditions

Arnold, J. H. Commerce and industry
In *New Orient*, by various authors v2 p331-44
Salter, Sir J. A. China's new unity
In *Hughes, E. R. ed China, body & soul* p145-56

Emigration and immigration

Ch'én, H. Present prospect of Chinese emigration
In *Bowman, I. ed Limits of land settlement* p137-54
Lattimore, O. Mainsprings of Asiatic migration
In *Bowman, I. ed Limits of land settlement* p119-35

Foreign relations

Lattimore, O. China and the barbarians
In *Barnes, J. ed Empire in the East* p3-36

History

Lattimore, O. China and the barbarians
In *Barnes, J. ed Empire in the East* p3-36

China—Continued

Intellectual life

- Bogardus, E. S. Chinese social thought
In Development of social thought p54-80
 Hughes, E. R. Village and its scholar
In Hughes, E. R. ed China, body & soul p44-65
 Lin, Y. Intellectual currents in modern China
In Confucius saw Nancy p148-70
 Tsu, Y. Y. Trends of thought and religion in China today
In New Orient, by various authors v2 p305-24

Politics and government

- Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Political system of China
In Guide to modern politics p218-35
 Meng, C. Ideals of the Chinese republic
In New Orient, by various authors v2 p282-94
 Salter, Sir J. A. China's new unity
In Hughes, E. R. ed China, body & soul p145-56
 Shepherd, G. W. Sino-Japanese situation from the inside
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1938, by various authors p29-44
 Taylor, G. E. Far-Eastern network
In Mathews, B. J. ed East and West p156-82

Relations (general) with Japan

- Chesterton, G. K. Right to rob
In End of the armistice p159-62
 Shepherd, G. W. Sino-Japanese situation from the inside
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1938 by various authors p29-44

Relations (general) with United States

- Laufer, B. Sino-American points of contact
In New Orient, by various authors v2 p361-65
 Shepherd, W. G. We started it in China
In Clark, G. Personality in essay writing p195-99

Religion

- Archer, J. C. Introduction to religion in China
In Faiths men live by p48-66
 Braden, C. S. Religions of China
In World's religions p130-48
 Mathews, B. J. Church faces the storm
In Hughes, E. R. ed China, body & soul p89-106
 Tsu, Y. Y. Trends of thought and religion in China today
In New Orient, by various authors v2 p305-24

China, Great wall of. See Great wall of China

Chinard, Gilbert

- Literature and the humanities
In Greene, T. M. ed Meaning of the humanities p151-70

Chindblom, Richard Nelson

Radio

- In* Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering opportunities p273-81

Chinese art. See Art, Chinese

Chinese dines out. Goldsmith, O.

- In* Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p39-43

Chinese drama

- Gassner, J. W. Playwrights of the Far East
In Masters of the drama p123-35

History and criticism

- Chang, P. C. New drama and the old theater
In New Orient, by various authors v2 p325-30

Chinese in the Hawaiian Islands

- Reuter, E. B. Social process and the personality of the Chinese in Hawaii
In American sociological society. Social problems and social processes p89-97

Chinese in the United States

- Palmer, A. W. Chinese Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Roucek, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p463-72
 Reynolds, C. N. Social process in Chinese immigrant and white relationships
In American sociological society. Social problems and social processes p79-88

Chinese-Japanese war, 1937-

- Beatty, J. Dragon pounces
In Americans all over p346-55
 Beatty, J. I lose my living daylight
In Americans all over p369-79
 Churchill, W. L. S. Japan entangled
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p212-15
 Churchill, W. L. S. Japanese burden
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p258-61
 Churchill, W. L. S. Wounded dragon
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p137-40
 Hunter, E. Japan's blessing in disguise
In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p214-23

Mowrer, E. A. Interpretation of the Far-Eastern conflict

- In* Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 13th ser p24-48

Parker, W. Peace terms to Chiang Kai-shek

- In* Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p10-27

Chinese language

- Lin, Y. Sex imagery in the Chinese language
In Confucius saw Nancy p218-21

Writing

- Lin, Y. Aesthetics of Chinese calligraphy
In Confucius saw Nancy p171-97

Chinese painting. See Painting, Chinese

Chinese poetry

History and criticism

MacCarthy, D. Chinese ideal

In Experience p69-75

Waddell, H. Hyacinth fields

In English association, London. English essays of to-day p203-10

Chinese Turkistan. See East Turkistan

Chirico, Giorgio de

Bulliet, C. J. Giorgio de Chirico

In Significant moderns and their pictures p127-29

Chiriqui, Panama (province)

Antiquities

Boas, F. Review of MacCurdy, "Study of Chiriquian antiquities"

In Race, language and culture p541-45

Chivalry

Loomis, R. S. Chivalric and dramatic imitations of Arthurian romance

In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v1 p79-97

See also

Civilization, Medi- Feudalism
eval Heraldry

Crusades

Chlorine

Holmes, H. N. Chemical warfare

In Out of the test tube p99-115

Weeks, M. E. Halogen family

In Discovery of the elements p253-77

Chlorophyll

Fischer, H. Chlorophyll

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Scientific papers

Gray, G. W. Life and the quantum

In Advancing front of science p194-214

Chlumberg, Hans

About individual works

Wunder um Verdun. Block, Mrs A. C. Contemporary drama: plays against war

In Changing world in plays and theatre p302-51

Chmelař, Josef

National minorities in central Europe: a comparison and contrast

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S eds Our racial and national minorities p770-80

Choate, Joseph Hodges

Auerbach, J. S. Joseph H Choate

In Bar of other days p129-73

Choice of books. See Books and reading

Choice of profession. See Profession, Choice of

Choirs (music)

Terry, Sir R. C. Medieval choirs and choir schools

In Voodooism in music p82-94

Cholesterol

Gray, G. W. Can we live longer?

In Advancing front of science p310-53

Chopin, Frédéric François

Bernstein, M. Frédéric Chopin

In Introduction to music p231-38

Brockway, W. and Weinstock, H. Frédéric-François Chopin

In Men of music p314-37

Feldman, H. A. Acoustics, harmony, and Chopin

In Music and the listener p112-19

Fox-Strangways, A. H. Chopin, again

In Music observed p93-94

Hadden, J. C. Chopin

In Ewen, D. ed From Bach to Stravinsky p171-81

Hughes, H. Chopin

In Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the great composers p153-70

Leichtentritt, H. Romantic movement

In Music, history, and ideas p196-221

Liszt, F. On Chopin

In Kolodin, I. ed Critical composer p118-32

Morgan-Browne, H. P. Frédéric François Chopin

In Foss, H. J. ed Heritage of music v2 p175-90

Myers, J. A. Frederic Chopin

In Fighters of fate p104-17

Schumann, R. A. On Chopin

In Kolodin, I. ed Critical composer p113-17

Spaeth, S. G. Chopin's pianistic romances

In Stories behind the world's great music p136-47

Thompson, O. Piano music

In How to understand music p200-39

Tovey, Sir D. F. Chopin

In Essays in musical analysis v3 p103-06

Van Loon, H. W. Chopin

In The arts p609-14

Choral

Kinsella, H. G. Pipe-organ, king of instruments: the choral prelude

In Music on the air p126-28

Choral music

Leichtentritt, H. Gothic period

In Music, history, and ideas p51-73

Thompson, O. Choral music

In How to understand music p299-315

Williamson, J. F. Choral music, sacred and secular

In Kinsella, H. G. Music on the air p56-61

See also Chant (Plain, Gregorian, etc.)

Choral societies, Negro

Hare, Mrs M. C. Musical progress

In Negro musicians and their music p239-64

Chorea, Epidemic

Haggard, H. W. Mental contagions

In Doctor in history p181-94

Chorus. Chesterton, G. K.

In Man who was Chesterton p718-21

- Choukas, Michael**
Greek Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds
Our racial and national minorities
p339-57
- Chovet, Abraham**
Jirka, F. J. Some fine old colonial
physicians
In American doctors of destiny p38-49
- Chris Greene (steamboat)**
Morley, C. D. Ohio steamboat
In Streamlines p162-66
- Christ.** See Jesus Christ
- Christadelphians**
Clark, E. T. Legalistic sects—part two
In Small sects in America p238-68
- Christensen, Leo Martin**
Borth, C. Garvan—the chemurgic crusader
In Pioneers of plenty p160-84
- Christian and missionary alliance**
Clark, E. T. Perfectionist sects
In Small sects in America p69-106
- Christian antiquities**
Willoughby, H. R. Current contributions
from archeology to early Christian
history
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds. En-
vironmental factors in Christian
history p91-113
- Christian archeology.** See Christian antiqui-
ties
- Christian art and symbolism**
Anthony, E. W. Early Christian art
and the Far East
In Medieval studies in memory of A.
Kingsley Porter, by various au-
thors v 1 p101-11
Beenken, H. T. Die mittelstellung der
mittelalterlichen kunst zwischen an-
tike und renaissance
In Medieval studies in memory of A.
Kingsley Porter, by various au-
thors v 1 p47-77
Bevan, F. R. Distinction of literal and
symbolical
In Symbolism and belief p252-74
Caudel, P. Letter to Alexander Cingria
In Ways and crossways p143-49
Caudel, P. On art
In Ways and crossways p151-68
Garrison, W. E. Renaissance culture and
Christianity
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds. En-
vironmental factors in Christian
history p273-85
Gill, E. Repository art
In Beauty looks after herself p30-38
Gill, E. Twopence plain, penny coloured
In Beauty looks after herself p39-49
Maritain, J. Some reflections upon re-
ligious art
In Art and scholasticism p140-48
Van Loon, H. W. Early Christian art
In The arts p133-39
See also Art and religion; Cathedrals;
Church architecture; Illumination of
books and manuscripts
- Christian Catholic church in Zion**
Clark, E. T. Communistic sects
In Small sects in America p162-97
- Christian civilization.** See Civilization,
Christian
- Christian doctrine.** See Theology, Doctrinal
- Christian education.** See Religious educa-
tion
- Christian ethics**
Bennett, J. C. New emphasis in Christian
social teaching
In Cavert, S. M. ed Church faces the
world p 1-18
Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count. Duty
and discipline
In Levita-pondera p291-96
Caudel, P. On turning the other cheek
In Ways and crossways p127-34
Dawson, C. H. Christianity and sex
In Enquiries into religion and culture
p259-91
Hügel, F. Freiherr von. Morals and re-
ligion
In Essays & addresses on the philos-
ophy of religion 2d ser p155-64
Inge, W. R. Religion and conduct
In Rustic moralist p107-11
Niebuhr, R. Political realism of Chris-
tian orthodoxy
In Reflections on the end of an era
p207-25
Reisner, J. H. Church and community
In Cavert, S. M. ed Church faces the
world p58-62
Taylor, H. O. Chosen self
In Historian's creed p55-85
Trout, J. M. Study in the development
of Christian social ethics—with spe-
cial reference to the period of the
reformation
In Macdonald presentation volume, by
various authors p403-23
Urban, W. M. Church and modern
thought
In Bell, B. I. ed Affirmations p41-68
Vann, G. Need of a theory
In Morals makyth man p3-15
Vann, G. Thomism and the policy of in-
tegration
In Morals makyth man p121-41
Veblen, T. B. Christian morals and the
competitive system
In Essays in our changing order p200-
18
Westermarck, E. A. Summary and con-
cluding remarks
In Christianity and morals p394-411
Whitchurch, I. G. Christian ethics
In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks
ahead p143-60
See also Christian life; Sin; Social
ethics
- Early church**
Burt, E. A. Early historical background
In Types of religious philosophy p14-84
Westermarck, E. A. Theological doc-
trines before Augustine
In Christianity and morals p130-45
- Christian evidences.** See Apologetics

Christian giving

Westermarck, E. A. Christianity and economics

In Christianity and morals p260-81

Christian life

Barry, F. R. Christian way of life

In Christian faith, by various authors p293-312

Bowie, W. R. Men who endured and triumphed

In Great men of the Bible p216-28

Clark, G. Lost art of Jesus

In Personality in essay writing p154-64

Dawson, C. H. Religion and life

In Enquiries into religion and culture p292-310

Emerson, R. W. How old art thou?

In Young Emerson speaks p112-19

Emerson, R. W. Miracle of our being

In Young Emerson speaks p203-12

Emerson, R. W. Self-culture

In Young Emerson speaks p99-104

Hugel, F. freiherr von. Christianity and the supernatural

In Essays & addresses on the philosophy of religion 1st ser p278-98

Reisner, J. H. Church and community

In Cavert, S. M. ed Church faces the world p58-62

Sheen, F. J. Hymn of the conquered

In Moral universe p159-70

Sheppard, H. R. L. Religion

In Sheppard, H. R. L. ed Root of the matter p291-327

Spalding, J. L. abp. Charity and justice

In Socialism and labor p69-95

Underhill, E. Will of the voice

In Mixed pasture p84-94

Wolfe, J. M. Stewardship

In Essays in culture p317-22

See also

Character

Prayer

Christian ethics

Religious education

Conduct of life

Revivals

Conversion

Spiritual life

Faith

Christian names. *See* Names, Personal

Christian perfection. *See* Perfection

Christian science

Benson, R. H. Christian science

In Book of essays

Gilmore, A. F. Christian science

In Braden, C. S. ed Varieties of American religion p155-67

Kellett, E. F. Some other sects

In Short history of religions p536-63

Christian socialism. *See* Socialism, Christian

Christian sociology. *See* Sociology, Christian

Christian symbolism. *See* Christian art and symbolism

Christian union

Cavert, S. M. Christian unity in America

In Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams Brown, by former students p355-74

Cram, R. A. Christian unity

In Convictions and controversies p238-55

Downey, R. abp. of Liverpool. Question of reunion

In Critical and constructive essays p220-39

Hawley, C. A. Movement toward unity in the Christian church

In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p361-81

Inge, W. R. One flock—but not in one fold

In Our present discontents p135-40

Leiper, H. S. Ecumenical Christianity

In Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams Brown, by former students p375-91

MacKenzie, H. L. Can the churches achieve union?

In Read, R. H. ed Younger churchmen look at the church p107-29

Mathews, S. Co-operation of the churches

In Bower, W. C. ed Church at work in the modern world p53-79

Raven, C. E. New Catholicism II. Interchange of pulpits

In Harvey, G. L. H. ed Church and the twentieth century p193-225

Rogers, T. G. New Catholicism. I. Intercommunion

In Harvey, G. L. H. ed Church and the twentieth century p153-91

Stuart, H. L. Churches, inc

In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p89-95

Ward, W. P. Rigidity of Rome

In Problems and persons p66-98

Christian year. *See* Church year

Christianity

† Allinson, Mrs A. C. E. Acropolis and Golgotha

In Selected essays p3-21

Allinson, Mrs A. C. E. Fear, courage, and Christianity

In Selected essays p256-67

Ames, E. S. Christianity and modern scientific thinking

In Haydon, A. E. ed Modern trends in world-religions p25-33

Archer, J. C. Religion of Jesus and Christianity

In Faiths men live by p360-426

Berdiaev, N. A. Christianity and human activity

In Bourgeois mind p67-98

Berdiaev, N. A. Worth of Christianity and the unworthiness of Christians

In Bourgeois mind p101-30

Bower, W. C. Growing-point of Christianity

In Bower, W. C. ed Church at work in the modern world p 1-18

Braden, C. S. Christianity

In World's religions p177-212

Cave, S. Why Christianity?

In Christian faith, by various authors p15-37

Christianity—Continued

Chesterton, G. K. Paradoxes of Christianity (Selection from)

In Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p156-62

Claudel, P. Two letters to Arthur Fontaine

In Ways and crossways p109-18

Coffin, H. S. Religion in the last hundred years

In Century of social thought, by various authors p61-88

Dodd, C. H. Hellenism and Christianity

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Independence, convergence, and borrowing p109-31

Einstein, A. Christianity and Judaism

In World as I see it p170

Elliott, G. R. Notes on civilization and Christianity

In Humanism and imagination p169-99

Ellis, H. Religion of bolshevism

In My confessional p78-80

Emerson, R. W. Religion and society

In Young Emerson speaks p191-202

Gerould, Mrs K. F. Unsocial Christian

In Ringside seats p60-75

Gillis, J. M. Back to Christ—or chaos

In False prophets p184-201

Hocking, W. E. Christianity and intercultural contacts

In Haydon, A. E. ed Modern trends in world-religions p141-52

Hough, L. H. Comprehensive scholarship and religious thought

In Vital control p174-92

Hough, L. H. Humanism and church history

In Vital control p127-44

Inge, W. R. Are Christians narrow-minded?

In Rustic moralist p103-06

Jerrold, D. Contemporary Europe and the future of Christianity. i. The Atlantic powers

In Future of freedom p216-38

Jerrold, D. Contemporary Europe and the future of Christianity. ii. The Mediterranean powers

In Future of freedom p239-62

Jerrold, D. Some conclusions

In Future of freedom p285-306

Kellett, E. E. Christianity as a syncretistic religion

In Short history of religions p254-80

Kellett, E. E. Gentile Christianity

In Short history of religions p202-53

Knudson, A. C. Christian doctrine of man

In Theology and modern life; essays in honor of Harris Franklin Rall, by various authors p79-96

Kraemer, H. Quest for a Christian world-outlook

In Mathews, B. J. ed East and West p123-39

Laing, G. J. Roman religious survivals in Christianity

In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds Environmental factors in Christian history p72-90

Latourette, K. S. World reach of the Christian faith

In Christian message for the world today, by various authors p149-65

Lawrence, D. H. Books

In Phoenix p731-34

McConnell, F. J. bp. Task of Christianity

In Haydon, A. E. ed Modern trends in world-religions p229-44

Mackay, J. A. Gospel and our generation

In Christian message for the world today, by various authors p95-126

Maritain, J. Jacques Maritain

In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p197-210

Masaryk, T. G. Christianity

In On thought and life p103-19

Mathews, S. Religion in the new age

In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p437-47

Merrill, J. E. Christian "word of testimony" for use with Muslims

In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p293-301

Moldenhawer, J. V. Modern Christian thinks about God

In Swift, A. L. ed Religion today p64-74

More, P. E. Telos of Christianity

In Sceptical approach to religion p145-69

Niebuhr, H. R. Social significance of Christianity

In Cavert, S. M. ed Church faces the world p19-37

Niebuhr, R. Christianity and tragedy

In Beyond tragedy p153-69

Niebuhr, R. Conflict between Christianity and communism

In Reflections on the end of an era p191-205

Niebuhr, R. Mythology and history

In Reflections on the end of an era p119-36

Niebuhr, R. Ultimate trust

In Beyond tragedy p111-32

Pfleger, K. Living Christ

In Wrestlers with Christ p7-28

Richelsen, J. T. Now that I no longer believe

In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p465-68

Robertson, J. C. Christ and Greek thought

In Mixed company p127-40

Shuster, G. N. Christianity in this hour

In "Calling America", by various authors p83-84, 114

Söderblom, N. abp. Religion of incarnation

In Living God p318-49

Taylor, A. W. Christianity and modern social-economic problems

In Haydon, A. E. ed Modern trends in world-religions p103-11

Taylor, H. O. Soul of Archilochus

In Historian's creed p89-115

Christianity—Continued

Vann, G. Peaceful somnolence of Christianity

In Morals makyth man p193-200

Wells, H. G. Christendom

In Fate of man p118-33

See also

Apostles	Jesus Christ
Church	Missions
Civilization, Christian	Protestantism
Councils and synods	Reformation
God	Theism
	Theology

also headings beginning Christian and Church; and names of Christian churches and sects (e.g. Catholic church, Friends, Society of)

Evidences

See Apologetics

History

See Church history

Philosophy

Bell, B. I. Pertinency of the Christian faith

In Bell, B. I. ed Affirmations p 1-18

McKeon, R. P. Aristotelianism in western Christianity

In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds Environmental factors in Christian history p206-31

Christianity and other religions

Paton, W. Christianity and other world religions

In Christian message for the world today, by various authors p127-48

Hinduism

Harper, M. H. Christianity and the culture of India

In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds Environmental factors in Christian history p324-44

Judaism

Haydon, A. E. Influence of medieval Judaism on Christianity

In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds Environmental factors in Christian history p232-51

Christianity and science. *See* Religion and science

Christianity in literature

Noyes, A. Unrecognised air

In Opalescent parrot p168-81

Wilder, A. N. Pit from which we were digged

In Spiritual aspects of the new poetry p217-31

Christie, Dugald

Welch, H. bp. Dugald Christie

In Men of the outposts p151-67

Christine de Pisan. *See* Pisan, C. de

Christmas, Leon Winfield

Cunningham, E. One man army corps.

See Christmas

In Triggernometry p389-413

Christmas

Bennett, A. Feast of St Friend

In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds Introducing essays p213-28

Burrell, M. Christmas thoughts

In Crumbs are also bread p328-40

Chesterton, G. K. On Christmas that is coming

In Avowals and denials p8-14

Dell, F. Christmas

In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies and autobiographies p148-53

Gillis, J. M. Christmas a Catholic con quest

In This our day p43-45

Gillis, J. M. Is Christmas pagan?

In This our day p167-71

Gillis, J. M. Star of Bethlehem not seen by all

In This our day p337-42

Hunter-Blair, Sir D. O. 5th bart. Contrasted Christmases

In In Victorian days p229-39

Huxley, A. L. New-fashioned Christmas

In Olive tree p128-31

Irving, W. Christmas dinner

In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p213-29

Lewis, D. B. W. Divertissement: a Christmas morality

In Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p118-22

Macaulay, R. Christmas morning

In Personal pleasures p111-15

McFee, W. Christmas memories at sea

In More harbours of memory p329-39

New York Times "To men of good will"

In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p225-26

Newton, A. E. Christmas spirit

In End papers p121-30

Powys, L. Somerset Christmas

In Baker's dozen p81-87

See also Jesus Christ—Nativity

Bibliography

Rosenbach, A. S. W. Earliest Christmas books

In Book hunter's holiday p225-46

Christmas cards

Morley, C. D. Christmas cards

In Streamlines p10-16

Morley, C. D. Worst Christmas story

In Letters of askance p129-42

Christmas carols. *See* Carols

Christmas gifts

Kilmer, J. Gentle art of Christmas giving

In Joyce Kilmer v2 p26-38

Lucas, E. V. Tireless hunter

In Pleasure trove p99-101

Osborn, E. B. Christmas presents

In Literature and life p142-50

Christmas trees

Nicolson, H. G. Christmas trees

In Small talk p3-8

Christology. *See* Jesus Christ

Christ's hospital

Blunden, E. C. Elia and Christ's hospital
In English association, London. Es-
 says and studies v22 p37-60

† **Lamb, C. Christ's hospital five and thirty years ago**

In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds
 Selected nineteenth century essays
 p4-16

Chromium

Weeks, M. E. Chromium, molybdenum,
 tungsten, and uranium

In Discovery of the elements p50-64

Chromosomes

Painter, T. S. Recent developments in our
 knowledge of chromosome structure
 and their application to genetics

In Baitsell, G. A. ed Science in prog-
 ress p210-32

Chronology

Vincent, J. M. Chronology

In Aids to historical research p59-76

Chronophotography

Vallée, R. Amateur motion picture pho-
 tography

In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for every-
 body p 1-8

Chrysler, Walter Percy

Walter Percy Chrysler

In Mirrors of Wall street p197-212

Chrysostom, John, Saint, patriarch of Constantinople

Case, S. J. Christian luminaries in a
 darkening age

In Makers of Christianity p147-87

Mackay, H. F. B. Life and death of St
 John Chrysostom

In Followers in the way p76-88

Chuang-tzu

Walcy, A. Chuang Tzu and Hui Tzu:
 intuition versus intellect

In Hughes, E. R. ed China, body &
 soul p157-66

Chudleigh, Mary (Lee) lady

Fairchild, H. N. Beginnings of sentimen-
 talism

In Religious trends in English poetry
 v 1 p205-62

Church, Frederic Corss

Vincenzo Maggi, a Protestant politician
In Persecution and liberty; essays by
 various authors p227-54

Church

Atkins, G. G. Church bells

In Resources for living p142-59

Bennett, J. C. World needs the church

In Read, R. H. ed Younger church-
 men look at the church p15-32

Bevan, E. R. Church

In Christian faith, by various authors
 p235-57

Bower, W. C. Facing the future

In Bower, W. C. ed Church at work
 in the modern world p264-94

Brightman, E. S. Church, the truth, and
 society

In Theology and modern life; essays
 in honor of Harris Franklin Rall,
 by various authors p246-70

Calkins, R. Personal religion

In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks
 ahead p119-42

Elliott, G. R. Ruminations on the face of nature

In Humanism and imagination p200-27

Fullerton, K. Church; All Saints' day, Jerusalem, 1914

In Essays & sketches p3-8

Fullerton, K. Church; "nie wieder krieg," Berlin, 1922

In Essays & sketches p9-14

Hough, L. H. Universal church

In Vital control p241-47

Hugel, F. freiherr von. Institutional Christianity; or, The church, its nature and necessity

In Essays & addresses on the philoso-
 phy of religion 1st ser p254-77

Kincheloe, S. C. Local church and its community

In Bower, W. C. ed Church at work
 in the modern world p19-52

Kuhns, F. Church and the mind of Christ

In Read, R. H. ed Younger church-
 men look at the church p57-65

Niebuhr, R. Ark and the temple

In Beyond tragedy p47-68

Nixon, J. W. Confused Protestantism

In Process of religion, by various au-
 thors p73-91

Read, R. H. Tragedy of the Christian church

In Read, R. H. ed Younger church-
 men look at the church p3-12

Roberts, M. Church and modern heresies

In Modern mind p256-77

Scudder, V. D. Tensions and divisions

In Privilege of age p127-41

Tittle, E. F. Let the church be the church!

In Theology and modern life; essays
 in honor of Harris Franklin Rall,
 by various authors p271-84

See also Christian union; Christianity

Church, Apostolic. See Church history—Primitive and early church**Church and college**

Kirk, A. E. Church college

In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks
 ahead p305-28

Church and education**United States**

Johnson, F. E. Church and community
 in relation to education

In Cavert, S. M. ed Church faces the
 world p63-76

Church and labor

Blankenhorn, H. Struggle of labor

In Religion and public affairs, in honor
 of Bishop Francis John McCon-
 nell, by various authors p33-60

Scudder, V. D. Challenge to the church
In Privilege of age p245-64

Church and slavery. See Slavery and the church

Church and social problems. See Church work; Socialism, Christian; Sociology, Christian

Church and state

Chaffee, E. B. Religion and the god-state

In Read, R. H. ed Younger churchmen look at the church p87-104

Cohen, M. R. Legalism and clericalism *In* Law and the social order p157-61

Jerrold, D. Case for secularism. i. Church, community and state

In Future of freedom p69-82

McConnell, F. J. bp. Church and social progress

In Swift, A. L. ed Religion today p155-71

Parsons, W. Decline of Christianity

In Which way, democracy? p 1-30

Ward, P. W. Absolute monarchy *In* Short history of political thinking p44-61

See also Religious liberty

Catholic church

Barry, W. F. Pope and emperor

In Roma sacra p113-40

Chesterton, G. K. Return of Caesar

In Well and the shallows p244-48

Gibbons, J. cardinal Church and the republic

In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p238-48

Hoffman, R. J. S. Church and the totalitarian state

In Tradition and progress p116-29

Kellett, E. E. Church of the West

In Short history of religions p281-94

Maxey, C. C. Lords temporal and spiritual

In Political philosophies p105-24

Parsons, W. Christian concept of the state

In Which way, democracy? p77-105

Sheen, F. J. Church and the state

In Cross and the crisis p162-82

Germany

Voigt, F. A. Menace to free worship

In "Calling America", by various authors p27-28

Great Britain

Chase, E. P. Struggle for the autonomy of the Church of England

In Essays in history and political theory in honor of Charles Howard McIlwain, by various authors p109-37

Dawson, C. H. Considerations on the coronation of an English king

In Beyond politics p95-115

Inge, W. R. Established church

In Rustic moralist p82-86

Namier, L. B. Church and state in eighteenth-century England

In In the margin of history p152-57

Sykes, N. Ideal of a national church

In Harvey, G. L. H. ed Church and the twentieth century p 1-49

Italy

Lloyd, R. B. Church of God

In Golden middle age p214-51

Russia

Voigt, F. A. Menace to free worship

In "Calling America", by various authors p27-28

United States

Gillis, J. M. State as God

In This our day p220-33

Gillis, J. M. State can do no wrong?

In This our day p177-87

Church architecture

Miller, J. A. Telling the story of religion in stone

In Master builders of sixty centuries p138-52

Patmore, C. K. D. Churches and preaching-halls

In Courage in politics p189-93

Powys, A. R. Surface treatment of old churches

In From the ground up p141-58

See also Architecture, Gothic; Cathedrals, Christian art and symbolism

Brazil

Smith, R. C. Brazilian art

In Griffin, C. C. ed Concerning Latin American culture p181-96

Ireland

Clapham, A. W. Some minor Irish cathedrals

In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p699-708

Portugal

King, G. G. Little Romanesque churches in Portugal

In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p273-92

United States

Conover, E. M. Building the house of God

In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p275-88

Church attendance

Spender, J. A. Empty pew

In Men and things p251-55

See also Public worship

Church history

Archer, J. C. Religion of Jesus and Christianity

In Faiths men live by p360-426

Masaryk, T. G. Christianity

In On thought and life p103-19

See also

Church and state Reformation

Persecution Sects

Protestantism

Primitive and early church

Betten, F. S. Christianity legalized—the decree of Milan

In From many centuries p39-48

Church history—Primitive and early church*—Continued*

- Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count
Parallels
In Levia-pondera p149-63
- Catlin, G. E. G. Roman law and the
Christian fathers
In Story of the political philosophers
p126-45
- Colwell, E. C. Popular reactions against
Christianity in the Roman empire
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds En-
vironmental factors in Christian
history p53-71
- Inge, W. R. Julian—apostate or diehard?
In Our present discontents p268-73
- Jackson, C. Hellenization of Jewish Mes-
sianism in early Christianity
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds En-
vironmental factors in Christian
history p35-52
- Kellett, E. E. Early Christian church
In Short history of religions p168-201
- Mickleth, N. Primitive church
In Christian faith, by various authors
p159-82
- Oborn, G. T. Economic factors in the
persecution of the Christians to A. D.
260
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds En-
vironmental factors in Christian
history p131-48
- Ward, P. W. Roman church
In Short history of political thinking
p32-43
See also Catacombs; Persecution
Middle ages
- Betten, F. S. Island Celts adopt the
Roman Easter calculation
In From many centuries p210-31
- Betten, F. S. Meeting at Whitby, 664
A.D.
In From many centuries p232-41
- Catlin, G. E. G. Middle ages
In Story of the political philosophers
p146-86
- Dawson, C. H. Religion and mediaeval
culture
In Mediaeval religion p 1-120
- Haydon, A. E. Influence of medieval
Judaism on Christianity
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds En-
vironmental factors in Christian
history p232-51
- Kellett, E. E. Church of the West
In Short history of religions p281-94
- McNeill, J. T. Feudalization of the
church
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds En-
vironmental factors in Christian
history p187-205
- † Powicke, F. M. Christian life in the
middle ages
In Christian life in the middle ages,
and other essays p 1-30
- Ward, P. W. Roman church
In Short history of political thinking
p32-43
See also Schism, The great western,
1378-1417

Reformation*See* Reformation**Church music**

- Cole, R. G. Medieval church music
In Kinscella, H. G. Music on the air
p62-66
- Leichtentritt, H. Gregorian chant and
romanesque art
In Music, history, and ideas p22-50
- Leichtentritt, H. Reformation
In Music, history, and ideas p94-112
- Terry, Sir R. R. Virtue of simplicity
In Voodooism in music p135-40
- Tovey, Sir D. F. Words and music:
some obiter dicta
In Seventeenth century studies pre-
sented to Sir Herbert Grierson,
by various authors p341-59
- Wolfe, J. M. Music in the art of pray-
er and the religious life
In Essays in culture p 1-14
See also Carols; Chant (Plain, Grego-
rian, etc.); Choirs (music)
- Catholic church**
- Dieren, B. van Sine nomine
In Down among the dead men p175-
270
- Terry, Sir R. R. 'Questions of taste'
In Voodooism in music p141-46
- Terry, Sir R. R. 'Under which flag?'
In Voodooism in music p131-34
- Ward, Mrs J. B. C. Reform in church
music
In Maynard, T. comp Book of mod-
ern Catholic prose p423-37
- New England**
- Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. One little psalm
book and how it grew
In From Jehovah to jazz p 1-18
- United States**
- Howard, J. T. Latter-century and pres-
ent-day church music
In Our American music p348-66
- Church of England**
- Birrell, A. Church unchurched
In Et cetera p269-77
- Chase, E. P. Struggle for the autonomy
of the Church of England
In Essays in history and political the-
ory in honor of Charles Howard
McIlwain, by various authors
p109-37
- Inge, W. R. Established church
In Rustic moralist p82-86
- Sykes, N. Ideal of a national church
In Harvey, G. L. H. ed Church and
the twentieth century p 1-49
- Book of common prayer**
- Chesterton, G. K. My six conversions
In Well and the shallows p23-72
- Major, H. D. A. Towards prayer book
revision
In Harvey, G. L. H. ed Church and
the twentieth century p51-106
- Morley, C. D. Common prayer
In Internal revenue p301-08

- Church of England**—Book of common prayer—*Continued*
 Powys, L. Book of common prayer
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p404-20
 Clergy
 Inge, W. R. Starving the clergy
In Our present discontents p164-69
 Doctrinal and controversial works
 Harvey, G. L. H. Nova et vetera
In Harvey, G. L. H. ed Church and the twentieth century p391-448
 History
 Kellett, E. E. Reformed church of England
In Short history of religions p456-75
 Radek, K. Lesson in history for the archbishop of Canterbury
In Portraits and pamphlets p55-67
Church of God and saints of Christ
 Clark, E. T. Communistic sects
In Small sects in America p162-97
Church of Scotland
 History
 Buchan, J. Kirk in Scotland
In Men and deeds p299-345
 Kellett, E. E. Church of Scotland
In Short history of religions p476-87
Church of the brethren
 Clark, E. T. Legalistic sects—part two
In Small sects in America p238-68
Church of the Nazarene
 Clark, E. T. Perfectionist sects
In Small sects in America p69-106
Church triumphant (a communistic society)
 Clark, E. T. Communistic sects
In Small sects in America p162-97
Church unity. See Christian union
Church work
 Chaffee, E. B. Church and the community
In Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams Brown, by former students p285-300
 Holman, C. T. Church's work with individuals
In Bower, W. C. ed Church at work in the modern world p134-59
 Wilson, Sir A. T. Church and secular life
In Harvey, G. L. ed Church and the twentieth century p227-55
 Wood, L. F. Church and the family
In Cavert, S. M. ed Church faces the world p77-93
Church work with adults. See Church work
Church work with foreigners
 Ridenour, G. M. and Brown, F. J. Religion and minority peoples
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p607-22
Church work with youth
 North, S. U. Radical church and its youth
In Read, R. H. ed Younger churchmen look at the church p133-42
- Church year**
 Scudder, V. D. Social teachings of the Christian year
In Privilege of age p280-300
Churches
 Claudel, P. Underground church
In Ways and crossways p187-99
 See also Cathedrals
 England
 Lucas, E. V. Remote churches
In Saunterer's rewards p169-75
 France
 Claudel, P. Postscript
In Ways and crossways p169-85
Churches, City. See City churches
Churches, Rural. See Rural churches
Churches of God
 Clark, E. T. Charismatic sects
In Small sects in America p107-61
 Clark, E. T. Perfectionist sects
In Small sects in America p69-106
Churches of the living God
 Clark, E. T. Charismatic sects
In Small sects in America p107-61
Churchill, Henry Sterns
 Architecture and city planning
In Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering opportunities p32-47
Churchill, John, 1st duke of Marlborough.
 See Marlborough, J. C. 1st duke of
Churchill, Lord Randolph Henry Spencer
 †¹ Baumann, A. A. Lord Randolph Churchill as seen by his son
In Personalities p55-66
 Leslie, S. Randolph Churchill
In Men were different p13-80
 Thompson, E. R. Lord Randolph Churchill
In Portraits of the nineties p102-10
Churchill, Sarah (Jennings), duchess of Marlborough. See Marlborough, S. J. C. duchess of
Churchill, Winston
 Van Doren, C. C. Tradition and transition
In American novel, 1789-1939, p260-80
Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer
 After President Roosevelt's message
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p312-15
 Alfonso XIII
In Great contemporaries p177-87
 America looks at Europe
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p110-13
 Anglo-German naval agreement
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p279-83
 Anglo-Italian friendship—how?
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p130-33
 Anglo-Turkish alliance
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p320-23
 Armistice—or peace?
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p157-59
 Arthur James Balfour
In Great contemporaries p203-21
 Austrian eye-opener
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p192-95
 Boris Savinkov
In Great contemporaries p103-10

†¹ Additional references in 1900-1933 cumulation.

Churchill, Winston L. S.—Continued

- Britain, Germany, and Locarno
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p3-5
 Britain and Italy
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p208-11
 Britain rearms
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p171-74
 Britain's deficiencies in aircraft manufacture
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p204-07
 Can the powers bring peace to Spain?
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p95-98
 Carry on!
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p188-90
 Clemenceau
In Great contemporaries p263-76
 Communist schism
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p53-56
 Crunch
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p302-05
 Defending the empire
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p106-09
 Dictators have smiled
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p146-48
 Douglas Haig
In Great contemporaries p191-200
 Dusk approaches
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p31-33
 Dusk of the League
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p179-81
 Earl of Rosebery
In Great contemporaries p3-18
 Ebbing tide of socialism
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p122-25
 Enemies to the left
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p44-46
 European crisis
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p245-48
 Europe's peace
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p81-84
 Ex-kaiser
In Great contemporaries p21-31
 'F E' first earl of Birkenhead
In Great contemporaries p143-54
 France after Munich
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p249-52
 France and England
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p266-69
 France faces a new crisis
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p85-88
 Friendship with Germany
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p141-44
 Gathering storm
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p57-59
 George Bernard Shaw
In Great contemporaries p35-44
 George Nathaniel Curzon
In Great contemporaries p235-49
 German maneuvers
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p237-40
 Germany and Japan
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p65-67
 Germany and the Low countries
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p103-05
 Germany's claim for colonies
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p89-91
 Herbert Henry Asquith
In Great contemporaries p113-26
 Hindenburg
In Great contemporaries p91-100

- Hitler and his choice
In Great contemporaries p225-32
 Hope in Spain
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p293-96
 How Germany is arming
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p13-16
 How to meet the bill
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p78-80
 How to stop war
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p25-27
 In Mediterranean waters
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p60-63
 Is air-power decisive?
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p241-44
 Is it peace?
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p297-300
 It's not all over yet
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p183-86
 Japan entangled
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p212-15
 Japanese burden
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p258-61
 John Morley
In Great contemporaries p77-88
 Joseph Chamberlain
In Great contemporaries p47-59
 Keep out of Spain
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p39-42
 King George V, king of Great Britain
In Great contemporaries p279-89
 Lawrence of Arabia
In Great contemporaries p129-40
 Leon Trotsky, alias Bronstein
In Great contemporaries p167-74
 Lights are going out (Selections from)
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T.
 comps *Modern speeches on basic*
 issues p289-91
 Vital Speeches 5:50
 Lull in Europe
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p289-92
 Marshal Foch
In Great contemporaries p157-64
 Mr Baldwin's revival
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p71-74
 Morrow of Munich
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p262-65
 Mussolini's cares
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p284-87
 Mussolini's choice
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p307-10
 National service
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p217-20
 New French government
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p200-03
 New lights in eastern Europe
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p270-73
 New phase in India
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p99-102
 No intervention in Spain
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p75-77
 Object lesson from Spain
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p50-52
 Organize our supplies
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p21-24
 Our navy must be stronger
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p17-20
 Palestine
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p254-57
 Palestine partition
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p126-29

Churchill, Winston L. S.—Continued

- Panorama of 1937
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p167-70
 Philip Snowden
In Great contemporaries p253-60
 Plain word to the Nazis
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p134-36
 Pledge of France
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p68-70
 Rape of Austria
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p225-28
 Rebuilding the battle fleet
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p92-94
 Red sunset in Spain
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p196-99
 Rome-Berlin axis
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p114-17
 Russian counterpoise
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p316-19
 Shadows over Czechoslovakia
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p221-24
 Sir John French
In Great contemporaries p63-74
 Spain's road to peace
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p160-62
 Spanish tragedy
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p35-38
 Spanish ulcer
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p274-78
 Stop it now!
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p6-8
 Testing time for France
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p47-49
 Thoughts on the royal visit
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p229-32
 United States and Europe
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p233-36
 "Vive la France"
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p119-21
 War is not imminent
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p149-52
 What Japan thinks of us
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p175-78
 What we ask of the United States
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p164-66
 Where do we stand?
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p9-12
 Why sanctions failed
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p28-30
 Wounded dragon
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p137-40
 Yugoslavia and Europe
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p153-56

About

- Audax, pseud. Winston Churchill
In Men in our time p57-82
 Crain, M. Winston Churchill
In Rulers of the world p3-18
 Hodgson, S. Mr Winston Churchill
In Portraits and reflections p39-48
 Thompson, E. R. Mr Winston Churchill
In Uncensored celebrities p103-09

Churchyard, Thomas

- Ayres, H. M. Specimen of vulgar English of the mid-sixteenth century
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p397-400

Chyz, Yaroslav J. and Rouček, Joseph Slabey

- Russian Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds
 Our racial and national minorities p200-10

Ukrainian Americans

- In* Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds
 Our racial and national minorities p210-19

Cibber, Colley

- Britt, A. Enter the eighteenth century
In Great biographers p57-66
 Eaton, W. P. Colley Cibber as critic
In Actor's heritage p155-98

Cicada

- Murgotten, F. C. Cicada
In Philological studies in honor of Walter Miller, presented by former students p108-12

Cicero, Marcus Tullius

- The republic (Selections from)
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p385-90

About

- Atkins, J. W. H. Critical beginnings at Rome and the classical reaction: Terence, Lucilius, and Cicero
In Literary criticism in antiquity v2 p 1-46
 Baldwin, C. S. Imitation of prose forms, Ciceronianism, rhetorics
In Renaissance literary theory and practice p39-64
 Ellwood, C. A. Late Greek and early Roman thinkers
In Story of social philosophy p61-69
 Feibleman, J. K. Some classical theories of comedy
In In praise of comedy p74-122
 Maxey, C. C. Roman political ideas
In Political philosophies p80-89
 Mayer, J. P. Imperium Romanum
In Mayer, J. P. and others Political thought p44-73

Cicognani, Amleto Giovanni, abp.

- Sanctity in America
Contents
 Blessed Frances Xavier Cabrini
 Catherine Tekakwitha
 Eight Jesuit martyrs of North America
 Francis Xavier Seelos, C. SS. R.
 Frederic Baraga
 Joseph Rosati, C. M.
 Juniper Serra, O. F. M.
 Leo Heinrichs, O. F. M.
 Magin Catala, O. F. M.
 Mathias Loras
 Mother Elizabeth Ann Seton
 Mother Mary Magdalen Bentivoglio
 Mother Theodore Guerin
 Samuel Charles Mazzuchelli, O. P.
 Venerable Felix de Andreis, C. M.
 Venerable John N. Neumann, C. SS. R.
 Venerable Mother Rose Philippine Duchesne

Cima da Conegliano, Giovanni

- Mather, F. J. Some contemporaries of Giovanni Bellini
In Venetian painters p135-69

Cimarosa, Domenico

- Rosenfeld, P. Cimarosa
In Discoveries of a music critic p61-66

Cinderella (the fairy tale)

- Lucas, E. V. Stroke of midnight
In All of a piece p128-30

Cinelli, Delfino

- Riccio, P. M. Delfino Cinelli
In Italian authors of today p171-75

Cinema. See Moving pictures

Cintio i.e. Giovanni Battista Giraldis, known as Giraldis. See Giraldis Cintio, G. B.

Circulation of the blood. See Blood—Circulation

Circus

- Beatty, J. Barnum of Borneo (Stewart Tait)
In Americans all over p328-39
Leonard, W. E. Greatest show on earth
In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds Introducing essays p104-11
Powys, L. Moon circus
In Earth memories p89-97
Thomas, L. J. Acrobats and lion tamers
In Men of danger p55-77
Wolfe, T. His father's earth
In Essay annual, 1936 p104-14

Cirot, Georges Eugene Alfred

- Nouvelles observations sur ser et estar
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v 1 p91-121

Cities and towns

- Brown, E. E. On urbanity
In Few remarks p91-114

Growth

- Davie, M. R. Pattern of urban growth
In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p133-61

Planning

- Arkin, D. Housing construction
In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p187-99
Bauer, C. House and cities
In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds Art in America in modern times p77-80
Churchill, H. S. Architecture and city planning
In Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering opportunities p32-47
Haldane, J. B. S. Biology and town-planning
In Adventures of a biologist p213-17
Moses, R. Plan and performance
In Century of social thought, by various authors p126-42

England

- Lawrence, D. H. Nottingham and the mining countryside
In Phoenix p133-40

Germany

- Lauer, E. South German reichsstädte in the late middle ages
In Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson, by various authors p226-39

Mediterranean region

- Cram, R. A. White magic
In Convictions and controversies p19-32

New England

- Butterfield, E. W. Founding of a New England town
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p307-10

Pennsylvania

- Windolph, F. L. King street
In Country lawyer p13-23

Southern states

- Parks, E. W. Southern towns and cities
In Segments of southern thought p172-95
Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the South p501-18

United States

- Carpenter, N. and Berger, C. Q. Social adjustments in cities
In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social changes during depression and recovery p729-36
Chase, S. Future of the great city
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p120-36
McFall, E. J. Urban decentralization
In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p295-311
McKenzie, R. D. Rise of metropolitan communities
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p443-96
McKenzie, R. D. Rise of metropolitan communities (Selection from)
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p365-69
Mumford, L. Future of the American city
In Essay annual, 1939 p261-71
Strunsky, S. Cities
In Living tradition p201-15

West

- Quiett, G. C. Town-building and development of resources
In They built the West p82-112

Citizenship

- Adams, J. T. Voter: his rights and duties
In Essay annual, 1933 p351-65
Barker, E. Teaching of politics
In Citizen's choice p149-67
See also Americanization; Naturalization; Patriotism

Greece

- Gomme, A. W. Law of citizenship at Athens
In Essays in Greek history and literature p67-88

City and country

- McNabb, V. J. Are Catholics selfish?
In Francis Thompson & other essays p42-44
† Repplier, A. Town and suburb
In Eight decades p103-17

City and country—Continued

- Richardson, Mrs A. S. S. Call of the old home town
In Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays of today p159-73
 Sims, N. L. Social process in rural civilization
In American sociological society. Social problems and social processes p57-63
 Wade, J. D. Of the mean and sure estate
In Agar, H and Tate, A. eds Who owns America? p251-63

City and town life

- Canby, H. S. Affections out of doors
In Seven years' harvest p238-40
 Chase, S. Future of the great city
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p120-36
 † Chesterton, G. K. Surrender of a cockney
In On running after one's hat p99-104
 Follett, W. City mouse and the country mouse
In Essay annual, 1940 p56-69
 Lean, E. T. Spirit of death
In Norman, S. ed Contemporary essays, 1933 p97-111
 Morison, M. When we get rich again
In Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays of today p174-87
 White, E. B. As the oith toins (after reading a novel by Gladys Hasty Carroll)
In Quo vadimus? p84-89

England

- Clapham, J. H and Clapham, Mrs M M G. Life in the new towns
In Young, G. M. ed Early Victorian England, 1830-1865, v 1 p225-44
 Cole, G. D. H. Town life in the eighteenth century
In Persons & periods p42-73
 Mottram, R. H. Town life
In Young, G. M. ed Early Victorian England, 1830-1865, v 1 p153-223

United States

- Duffus, R. L. Small town
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p385-94
 White, E. B. One man's meat
In Essay annual, 1939 p 1-8

City churches

- McCormack, I. G. Church in the city
In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p354-60

City government. See Municipal government

City life. See City and town life

City planning. See Cities and towns—Planning

Civics. See Citizenship; Political science

Civil government. See Political science

Civil law

- Cohen, M. R. "Real" and "ideal" forces in civil law
In Law and the social order p248-58

Civil liberty. See Liberty

Civil rights

United States

- Castro, H. D. Natural law and positive law
In Catholic university of America. School of law. Jubilee law lectures, 1889-1939, p144-60

Civil service

Great Britain

- Baldwin, S. Civil service, present and future
In This torch of freedom p52-74
 Dale, H. E. Agriculture and the civil service
In Agriculture in the twentieth century, by various authors p 1-20
 Fortune (periodical). 1500 scholars: the British civil service
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p296-310
 Essay annual, 1934 p191-211

United States

- Smith, R. D. Government of men
In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p203-22

Civil war

- Wehberg, H. Civil war and international law, tr. from the German by J. L. Mowat
In Graduate institute of international studies, Geneva. World crisis p160-99

Civil war—United States. See United States—History—Civil war

Civilian conservation corps. See United States—Civilian conservation corps

Civilization

- † Adams, J. T. Diminishing returns in modern life
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p 1-15
 Ayres, C. E. Gospel of technology
In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p25-42
 Beard, C. A. Whither mankind?
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p165-74
 Berdiaev, N. A. Bourgeois mind
In Bourgeois mind, and other essays p11-28
 Chesterton, G. K. Reaction of the intellectuals
In Well and the shallows p84-95
 † Chesterton, G. K. Wrong incendiary
In Man who was Chesterton p649-52
 Cram, R. A. New middle ages
In Convictions and controversies p256-82
 Cram, R. A. Post Cæsarem quid
In Convictions and controversies p155-76
 Cram, R. A. Why we do not behave like human beings
In Convictions and controversies p137-54

Civilization—Continued

- Dawson, C. H. Cycles of civilisation
In Enquiries into religion and culture p67-94
- Dawson, C. H. New leviathan
In Enquiries into religion and culture p3-19
- Day, C. S. This simian world
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Borzoi reader p498-541
- Devoc, A. Overcivilized
In Down to earth p169-75
- Edman, I. In our stars
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p382-96
- Elliott, G. R. Notes on civilization and Christianity
In Humanism and imagination p169-99
- Ellis, H. Goal of science
In My confessional p151-54
- Ellis, H. New aristocracy
In My confessional p155-58
- Ellis, H. Rebellion and resignation
In My confessional p224-26
- Fisher, Mrs D. F. C. Lo, the poor introvert
In Essay annual, 1933 p95-108
- Gibbs, Sir P. H. World bewilderment
In Way of escape p 1-19
- Gillis, J. M. Ever ancient ever new
In This our day p 1-4
- Gray, G. W. Promise of science
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p478-95
- † Haldane, J. B. S. Man's destiny
In Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p315-19
- Hillyer, R. S. The lemmings
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p231-34
- Hocking, W. E. Does civilization *still* need religion?
In Essay annual, 1936 p242-54
- Hogben, L. T. Creed of a scientific humanist
In Dangerous thoughts p13-24
- Hogben, L. T. Creed of a scientific humanist (Selection from)
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p113-23 (with title Lancelot Hogben)
- Hogben, L. T. Epilogue
In Dangerous thoughts p280-83
- Inge, W. R. Greeks and barbarians
In Rustic moralist p261-82
- Inge, W. R. Nothing fails like success
In Our present discontents p336-40
- Krutch, J. W. Civilization and the poet
In Essay annual, 1933 p198-207
- Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p319-28
- Krutch, J. W. Conclusions
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p317-26
- Krutch, J. W. Joseph Wood Krutch
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p385-87
- Krutch, J. W. Science of last things
In American Spectator year book p26-29
- Langdon-Brown, Sir W. Biology of social life
In Thus we are men p11-31
- Langdon-Brown, Sir W. Crabbed age and youth
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves p 1-9
- Lawrence, W. bp. Let us get back to fundamentals
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p437-40
- Lewisohn, L. Bourgeois takes his stand
In Permanent horizon p21-52
- Lewisohn, L. Toward religion
In Permanent horizon p189-223
- Linton, R. Prospects of western civilization
In Waller, W. W. ed War in the twentieth century p533-56
- Lippmann, W. New social order
In Hoffman, M. D and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p4-10
- McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p362-69
- McDougall, W. World chaos
In Religion and the sciences of life p186-209
- MacIver, R. M. Historical pattern of social change
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Authority and the individual p126-53
- Macmurray, J. Introductory
In Macmurray, J. ed Some makers of the modern spirit p37-44
- Macmurray, J. Modern spirit
In Macmurray, J. ed Some makers of the modern spirit p 1-36
- Mann, T. To German youth
In Hoffman, M. D and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p314-23
- † Murray, G. Satanism and the world order
In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p421-49
- Nathan, G. J. George Jean Nathan
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p403-05
- Niebuhr, R. Childhood and maturity
In Beyond tragedy p133-52
- Niebuhr, R. Life and death of civilizations
In Reflections on the end of an era p 1-19
- Niebuhr, R. Things that are and the things that are not
In Beyond tragedy p215-25
- Niebuhr, R. Tower of Babel
In Beyond tragedy p25-46
- Powys, L. Natural happiness
In Earth memories p66-74
- Roberts, Sir W. Science and modern civilization
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p22-35
- Robinson, J. H. Procession of civilization
In Jastrow, J. ed Story of human error p271-81

Civilization—Continued

- Schiller, F. C. S. Ant-men or super-men?
In Our human truths p251-68
 Tead, O. Today's challenge to leadership
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D.
 N. eds Modern American vistas
 p230-37
 Valéry, P. Spiritual polity
In Variety: second series p183-225
 Van Dusen, H. P. Mood of our generation
In Christian message for the world
 today, by various authors p15-34
 Wells, H. G. Sample of a generation
In Fate of man p65-84
 Wendt, G. L. Life in the age of science
In Science for the world of tomorrow
 p17-49
 Wilbur, R. L. Flock flying
In Stanford horizons p157-65
 Wilbur, R. L. Is this a new renaissance?
In Stanford horizons p91-98
 Wilbur, R. L. Slide-rule civilization
In Stanford horizons p136-43
 Wolfe, J. M. Social integration
In Essays in culture p218-26

See also

- | | |
|--------------|--------------------------|
| Anthropology | Industry—History |
| Archeology | Inventions |
| Art | Learning and scholarship |
| Culture | Progress |
| Degeneration | Renaissance |
| Education | Social problems |
| Ethics | Social sciences |
| Ethnology | |

Civilization, Ancient

- Maxey, C. C. Out of the past
In Political philosophies p7-25

Civilization, Assyro-Babylonian

- Bogardus, E. S. Egyptian and Babylonian thought
In Development of social thought p28-36

Civilization, Babylonian. *See* Civilization, Assyro-Babylonian

Civilization, Chinese

- Hu Shih. Indianization of China: a case study in cultural borrowing
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Independence, convergence, and borrowing p219-47

Civilization, Christian

- Dearmer, P. Christianity and civilization
In Christian faith, by various authors p315-40
 Ferrero, G. Paganism and Christianity in the modern world
In Peace and war p183-206
 Jerrold, D. Nature of European civilization
In Future of freedom p1-17
 Maxey, C. C. "Vicisti Galilæe"
In Political philosophies p90-104
 Parsons, W. Decline of Christianity
In Which way, democracy? p1-30
 Sheen, F. J. Spiritual bankruptcy
In Cross and the crisis p1-29

Civilization, Greco-Roman

- Boeckh, P. A. Nature of antiquity
In Cooper, L. ed Greek genius and its influence p98-131

Civilization, Greek

- Inge, W. R. Greeks and barbarians
In Rustic moralist p261-82
 Jaeger, W. W. Nobility and areté
In Paideia p1-12
 McClure, M. T. Greek genius and race mixture
In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v3 p25-33
 Toynbee, A. J. Greek door to the study of history
In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p293-308

Civilization, Indo-Aryan

- Bogardus, E. S. East Indian and Persian social thought
In Development of social thought p37-53
 Lumley, F. E. Indo-Aryan society
In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p411-22

Civilization, Jewish. *See* Jews—Civilization
Civilization, Medieval

- Bogardus, E. S. Social thought in the middle ages
In Development of social thought p169-78

† Chesterton, G. K. On turnpikes and mediævalism

- In* Man who was Chesterton p57-60
 Dawson, C. H. Religion and mediæval culture

In Mediæval religion p1-120

Garrison, W. E. Renaissance culture and Christianity

- In* McNeill, J. T. and others, eds Environmental factors in Christian history p273-85

Hoffman, R. J. S. Medievalism and the historical mind

In Tradition and progress p18-32

Lloyd, R. B. Twelfth-century effort

In Golden middle age p1-9

Lloyd, R. B. Universities and the European mind

In Golden middle age p115-78

Maxey, C. C. Lords temporal and spiritual

In Political philosophies p105-24

Mayer, J. P. Cultural unity of the middle ages

In Mayer, J. P. and others Political thought p74-107

Taylor, H. O. Placing the middle ages

- In* Historian's creed p119-37
 Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Independence, convergence, and borrowing p151-66

See also Art, Medieval; Education, Medieval; Monasticism and religious orders

Civilization, Occidental

Anesaki, M. East and West: the meaning of their cultural relations

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Independence, convergence, and borrowing p248-64

Dickinson, G. L. Orient and occident

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p188-90

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Western civilization

In In praise of idleness p181-203

Sorokin, P. A. Socio-cultural trends in Euro-American culture during the last hundred years

In Century of social thought, by various authors p98-125

Sun Yat-Sen. Pan-Asia

In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p208-12

Civilization, Oriental

Anesaki, M. East and West: the meaning of their cultural relations

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Independence, convergence, and borrowing p248-64

Dickinson, G. L. Orient and occident

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p188-90

Rolland, R. Broader, Europe, or die!

In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p338-42

Sun Yat-Sen. Pan-Asia

In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p208-12

Civilization, Primitive

Ford, C. S. Sample comparative analysis of material culture

In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p225-46

Civita, Tullio Levi-. See Levi-Civita, T

Čížek, Franz

Meyer, A. E. New education in Austria

In Modern European educators and their work p205-17

Claire, Ina

Brown, J. M. Ina Claire in Once is enough

In Two on the aisle p121-24

Brown, J. M. Peg Woffington to Ina Claire

In Letters from greenroom ghosts p43-68

Eustis, M. Ina Claire

In Players at work p74-88

Clairvoyance

Dodds, E. R. Telepathy and clairvoyance in classical antiquity

In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p364-85

Clams

MacMechan, A. M. Clamming

In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds Introducing essays p179-85

Clapham, Alfred William

Some minor Irish cathedrals

In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p699-708

Clapham, John Harold

Conservative factors in recent British history

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Authority and the individual p113-25

Work and wages

In Young, G. M. ed Early Victorian England, 1830-1865, v 1 p 1-76

Clapham, John Harold and Clapham, Mrs Mary Margaret (Green)

Life in the new towns

In Young, G. M. ed Early Victorian England, 1830-1865, v 1 p225-44

Clapham, Mrs Mary Margaret (Green). See Clapham, J. H. it auth

Clapp, Henry Austin

William Warren, comedian

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p82-83

Clare, Saint

Thomas de Celano. St Clare, founder of the Franciscan nuns

In These splendid sisters p59-78

Clare of Rimini, Saint

Blunt, H. F. Blessed Clare of Rimini

In Great Magdalens p145-56

Clare, Elizabeth de Burgh, lady of

Sorley, J. C. Elizabeth de Burgh, the lady of Clare

In Kings' daughters p29-64

Clare, John Fitzgibbon, earl of

Molony, J. C. John Fitzgibbon

In Ireland's tragic comedians p 1-72

Clarendon, Edward Hyde, 1st earl of

Earl of Arundel

In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p60-62

John Hampden

In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p62-66

About

† Firth, Sir C. H. Edward Hyde, earl of Clarendon, as statesman, historian, and chancellor of the University

In Essays, historical and literary p103-28

Clark, Barrett Harper

Playwright and theatre

In Bricker, H. L. ed Our theatre today p157-75

Where does the one-act play belong?

In Kozlenko, W. ed One-act play today p185-93

Clark, Champ

Lowry, E. G. What profit hath a man—

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p137-41

- Clark, Charles Edward and Douglas, William Orville**
 Law and legal institutions
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v2 p1430-88
- Clark, Colin Grant**
 Investment, savings and public finance
In Cole, G. D. H. ed What everybody wants to know about money p336-54
- Clark, Edwin Kitson**
 Sir Charles Parsons
In Post Victorians, by various authors p501-17
- Clark, Elmer Talmage**
 Small sects in America
Contents
 Characteristics of the small sects
 Charismatic sects
 Communistic sects
 Legalistic sects—part one
 Legalistic sects—part two
 Perfectionist sects
 Pessimistic sects
 Sectarian spirit in American Christianity
- Clark, Mrs Frances (Elliott)**
 Early American music
In Kinscella, H. G. Music on the air p141-47
- Clark, Glenn**
 Lost art of Jesus
In Personality in essay writing p154-64
 Atlan 135.316
- Clark, Grenville**
 Conservatism and civil liberty (Selection from)
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p151-53
 Vital Speeches 4.586
 Law and civil liberty
In Catholic university of America. School of law Jubilee law lectures, 1889-1939, p126-43
- Clark, Grover**
 Changing markets
In Barnes, J. ed Empire in the East p119-46
- Clark, Harold Florian.** See Parrish, W. W. jt auth
- Clark, John Maurice**
 Adam Smith and the currents of history
In Preface to social economics p170-95
 Aggregate spending by public works
In Preface to social economics p379-89
 Business acceleration and the law of demand: a technical factor in economic cycles
In Preface to social economics p327-54
 J Pol Econ 25:217
 Changing basis of economic responsibility
In Preface to social economics p66-91
 J Pol Econ 24:209
 Contribution to the theory of competitive price
In Preface to social economics p273-97
 Q J Econ 28:747
- Economics and modern psychology
In Preface to social economics p92-169
 J Pol Econ 26:1, 136
 Economics and the National recovery administration
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p396-401
 Am Econ R 24:11
 Inductive evidence on marginal productivity
In Preface to social economics p298-326
 Long-range planning for the regularization of industry
In Preface to social economics p229-69
 Past accomplishments and present prospects of American economics
In Preface to social economics p417-33
 Am Econ R 26:1
 Productive capacity and effective demand
In Preface to social economics p355-78
 † Relation between statics and dynamics
In Preface to social economics p196-228
 Socializing of theoretical economics
In Preface to social economics p3-43
 Toward a concept of social value
In Preface to social economics p44-65
 Wesley C. Mitchell's contribution to the theory of business cycles
In Preface to social economics p390-416
- Clark, Kenneth**
 Introduction
In Fry, R. E. Last lectures p ix-xxix
- Clark, Marjorie Ruth**
 American federation of labor and organization in the automobile industry since the passage of the National industrial recovery act
In Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by various authors p69-102
- Clark, S. D.**
 Canadian manufacturers' association—its economic and social implications
In Essays in political economy in honour of E. J. Urwick, by various authors p75-84
- Clark, Walter Eugene**
 India
In New Orient, by various authors v2 p217-80
 Open Court 47:281
 Science
In Garratt, G. T. ed Legacy of India p335-68
- Clark, William Newton**
 Foster, F. H. William N. Clark
In Modern movement in American theology p144-54
- Clark, William Smith**
 Welch, H. bp. William Smith Clark
In Men of the outposts p109-22
- Clarke, Austin**
 Griffin, G. Austin Clarke
In Wild geese p186-90
- Clarke, Isabel Constance**
 Aubrey Beardsley
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p434-47
 George Eliot
In Six portraits p135-92

Clarke, Isabel C.—Continued

Jane Austen

In Six portraits p93-134

John Oliver Hobbes

In Six portraits p231-46

Katherine Mansfield

In Six portraits p247-83

Madame de Staël

In Six portraits p9-92

Mrs Oliphant

In Six portraits p193-230**Clarke, James F.**

Protestantism and the Bulgarian church question in 1861

In McKay, D. C. ed *Essays in the history of modern Europe* p79-97**Clarke, Mary Francis, mother**Code, J. B. *Mother Mary Francis Clarke, of the Sisters of charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary**In* *Great American foundresses* p254-91**Clarke, Maude Violet**

Forfeitures and treason in 1388

In *Fourteenth century studies* p115-45Roy *Hist Soc Trans* s4 14:65

Henry Knighton and the library catalogue of Leicester abbey

In *Fourteenth century studies* p293-99Eng *Hist R* 45:103

Irish parliaments in the reign of Edward II

In *Fourteenth century studies* p 1-35Roy *Hist Soc Trans* s4 9:29

Kirkstall chronicle, 1355-1400

In *Fourteenth century studies* p99-114John Rylands Lib *Bul* 15:100

Lancastrian faction and the wonderful Parliament

In *Fourteenth century studies* p36-52

Origin of impeachment

In *Fourteenth century studies* p242-71

Oxford essays in medieval history presented to H E Salter, by various authors p164-89

William of Windsor in Ireland, 1369-76

In *Fourteenth century studies* p146-241

Wilton diptych

In *Fourteenth century studies* p272-92**Clarke, Maude Violet and Galbraith, Vivian Hunter**

Deposition of Richard II

In Clarke, M. V. *Fourteenth century studies* p53-98**Clarke, R. W. B.**

Industry

In Cole, Mrs M. I. P. and Smith, C. eds *Democratic Sweden* p125-43**Clarke, William**Ratchiffe, S. K. *Early Fabians**In* Brown, A. B. ed *Great democrats* p243-59**Class distinction**Chesterton, G. K. *Insane necessity**In* *Man who was Chesterton* p782-87Hogben, L. T. *Theology of violence**In* *Dangerous thoughts* p262-79

Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess Class

In *Notes on the way* p122-30Speier, H. *Social stratification**In* Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds *Political and economic democracy* p255-70Strunsky, S. *Equality**In* *Living tradition* p444-49*See also* Caste; Equality

Class war in North Carolina

In *New Republic anthology, 1915-1935*, p307-10**Classical education**† Arnold, M. *Literature and science**In* Heidler, J. B. ed *College years* p71-96

Oxford anthology of English prose p783-94

Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds *Types of prose writing* p72-90Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p178-89Colby, F. M. *Classic debate**In* Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p178-88Eliot, T. S. *Modern education and the classics**In* *Essays, ancient and modern* p169-85† Huxley, T. H. *Science and culture**In* Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds *Types of prose writing* p62-71Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p170-78† Mackail, J. W. *What is the good of Greek?**In* *Studies in humanism* p44-59† More, P. E. *Paradox of Oxford**In* Van Doren, C. C. ed *Modern American prose* p66-81Phillimore, J. S. *Prospect in the humanities**In* Maynard, T. comp *Book of modern Catholic prose* p438-53Rand, E. K. *Ancient classics and the new humanism**In* *On going to college*, by various authors p13-35Sedgwick, H. D. *Humanities**In* *In praise of gentlemen* p47-53Ziflinskiĭ, F. F. *Our debt to antiquity**In* Cooper, L. ed *Greek genius and its influence* p226-42*See also* Education, Humanistic; Humanism; Universities and colleges**Classical literature**Ralli, A. J. *Uses of the classics**In* *Later critiques* p41-50*Study and teaching*Donnelly, F. P. *Classical teacher's target**In* *Literature the leading educator* p117-27Duckett, E. S. *Classics**In* Neilson, W. A. ed *Roads to knowledge* p66-92Rand, E. K. *Classics in European education**In* Cooper, L. ed *Greek genius and its influence* p183-98

- Classical mythology.** See *Mythology, Classical*
- Classical philology**
 Thomson, J. A. K. Present and future of classical scholarship
In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p279-91
- Classical poetry**
History and criticism
 Dinsmore, C. A. Meaning of life in the ancient poets
In Great poets and the meaning of life p125-28
- Classicism**
 Baldwin, C. S. Renaissance as a literary period
In Renaissance literary theory and practice p 1-16
 Cherniss, R. M. Ancients as authority in seventeenth-century France
In Boas, G. ed Greek tradition p137-70
 Feise, E. Greek tradition in Germany
In Boas, G. ed Greek tradition p171-92
 Jones, H. M. Drift to liberalism in the American eighteenth century
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Authority and the individual p319-48
 Lewis, W. Terms "classical" and "romantic"
In Men without art p185-211
 Meinecke, F. Klassizismus, romantizismus und historisches denken im 18. jahrhundert
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Authority and the individual p281-98
 Robertson, J. G. Reconciliation of classic and romantic
In Essays and addresses on literature p3-22
See also Hellenism
- Classicism in art**
 Chesterton, G. K. On the classicism of the terror
In Avowals and denials p60-66
- Classification**
 Jevons, W. S. Classification and abstraction
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p226-34
- Classifiers**
 Dorr, J. Van N. Continuous mechanical separations in the chemical engineering industries
In American institute of chemical engineers. Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p289-302
- Claude, queen consort of Francis I**
 Thornton-Cook, E. François I
In Royal line of France p47-64
- Claude Lorrain.** See *Lorrain, C.*
- Claudel, Paul**
 Discourse to the Catholic actors of New York
In Ways and crossways p13-20
 Ecce sto ad ostium et pulso
In Ways and crossways p201-04
 Five unsuccessful letters
In Ways and crossways p73-88
 In the grip of God
In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds Through hundred gates p197-204
 Letter to Alexander Cingria
In Ways and crossways p143-49
 Letter to Madame E.
In Ways and crossways p45-54
 My "childhood's winsome faith"
In Ways and crossways p135-41
 On art
In Ways and crossways p151-68
 On evil and liberty
In Ways and crossways p33-44
 On the presence of God
In Ways and crossways p229-60
 On the track of God
In Ways and crossways p89-108
 On turning the other cheek
In Ways and crossways p127-34
 Physics of the eucharist
In Ways and crossways p55-71
 Postscript
In Ways and crossways p169-85
 Propositions on justice
In Ways and crossways p21-31
 Religion and poetry
In Ways and crossways p3-12
 Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p607-14
 Third meeting
In Ways and crossways p217-28
 Two letters about St Joseph
In Ways and crossways p205-15
 Two letters to Arthur Fontaine
In Ways and crossways p109-18
 Underground church
In Ways and crossways p187-99
 What thinkest thou of Christ?
In Ways and crossways p119-26
- About*
 Brégy, K. M. C. Paul Claudel, mystic and dramatist
In Poets and pilgrims p191-210
 Chesterton, G. K. Case of Claudel
In Well and the shallows p112-15
 Keeler, M. J. sister. Paul Claudel
In Catholic literary France from Verlaine to the present time p189-205
 Michaud, R. Late symbolism and the cathedral of Paul Claudel
In Modern thought and literature in France p32-51
 Sargent, D. Paul Claudel
In Four independents p75-113
 Sargent, D. Paul Claudel (Selection from)
In Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p372-85

Clausen, Bernard Chancellor

- Jones, E. D. Bernard C. Clausen
In American preachers of to-day p135-43

Clausius, Rudolf Julius Emmanuel

- Lenard, P. E. A. Rudolf Clausius, William Thomson, Lord Kelvin
In Great men of science p296-307

Clausula

- Richardson, L. J. Clausula
In Philological studies in honor of Walter Miller, presented by former students p113-17

Clay, Henry, 1777-1852

- Jones, E. D. Henry Clay
In Lords of speech p19-32
 Schnittkind, H. T. Henry Clay, America's champion blunderer
In Story of the United States p111-18

Cleanliness

- Inge, W. R. Cult of dirt
In Rustic moralist p146-50

Clemenceau, Georges Eugène Benjamin

- Churchill, W. L. S. Clemenceau
In Great contemporaries p263-76

† Keynes, J. M. Council of four, Paris, 1919

- In* Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies and autobiographies p389-410

- Marcosson, I. F. French big three
In Turbulent years p316-43

- Slocombe, G. E. Peace conference and the League

- In* Mirror to Geneva p22-36

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne**† About barbers**

- In* Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p28-33
 Fenimore Cooper's literary offenses
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p438-46

About

- Campbell, O. J. Twain versus Clemens
In Essay annual, 1936 p151-68

- Canby, H. S. Homespun philosophers
In Seven years' harvest p49-53
 Essay annual, 1936 p93-96

- Compton, C. H. Who reads Mark Twain?
In Who reads what? p15-34

- Deane, A. C. Mark Twain

- In* Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v14 p99-110

- De Voto, B. A. Mark Twain: the ink of history

- In* Forays and rebuttals p348-72

- De Voto, B. A. Mark Twain and the limits of criticism

- In* Forays and rebuttals p373-403

- Gillis, J. M. Mark Twain

- In* False prophets p125-45

- Hicks, G. Banjo on my knee

- In* Great tradition p32-67

- Morley, C. D. Hunting Mark's remainders

- In* Streamlines p150-56

- Orcutt, W. D. Untaxable literary returns
In Celebrities off parade p133-91

- Parks, E. W. Mark Twain as southerner
In Segments of southern thought p245-49

- Schnittkind, H. T. Mark Twain, the satirist of the gilded age

- In* Story of the United States p307-17

- Stoddard, C. W. Humourist abroad

- In* Exits and entrances p59-74

- Van Doren, C. C. Mark Twain

- In* American novel, 1789-1939, p137-62

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne and Warner, Charles Dudley**About individual works**

- Gilded age. Hicks, G. Battlefield

- In* Great tradition p68-99

Clemens, Titus Flavius, Alexandrinus

- Case, S. J. Protagonists of a Christian culture

- In* Makers of Christianity p80-114

- McGiffert, A. C. Clement of Alexandria

- In* History of Christian thought v 1 p177-207

Clement VII, pope

- Bello, H. Pope Clement the Seventh
In Characters of the reformation p111-22

Clement VIII, pope

- Betten, F. S. Pontificate of Pope Clement VIII (1592-1605)

- In* From many centuries p93-103

Clement, Mrs Lillian (Symes)**Children of unemployment**

- In* Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p33-39

Common Sense D '32

- Life, death, and the unbeliever

- In* Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p469-82
 Harper 164:385

Clements, Frederic Edward

- Origin of the desert climax and climate

- In* Essays in geobotany in honor of William Albert Setchell, by various authors p87-140

Clemons, Harry

- Jedidiah Huntington

- In* Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p274-77

- Published writings of Professor Parrott, comp. by H. Clemons

- In* Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors p13-24

Clendening, Logan**General medicine**

- In* Stearns, H. E. ed America now p411-24

Cleon

- Bailey, C. Who played 'Dicaeopolis'?

- In* Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p231-40

Cleopatra, queen of Egypt

- Kemble, J. Cleopatra

- In* Idols and invalids p93-104

Clergy

- Beaven, A. W. Ministry from the inside

- In* Lockhart, E. G. comp My vocation p235-52

Clergy—Continued

- Emerson, R. W. Christian minister
In Young Emerson speaks p22-38
- Emerson, R. W. Ministry: a year's retrospect
In Young Emerson speaks p67-74
- Fosdick, H. E. To those interested in the profession of the ministry
In Lockhart, E. G. comp My vocation p253-59
- Lynd, R. Cruelty to clergymen
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p102-09
- Macgregor, W. M. Chief aim of a theological college
In Persons and ideals p41-48
- Macgregor, W. M. Scope of our ministry: an address to my students
In Persons and ideals p59-67
- Macgregor, W. M. "Take heed to thyself" an address to ministers in the prospect of a united mission
In Persons and ideals p68-76
See also Celibacy; Monasticism and religious orders; Priests; *also* subdivision Clergy under names of churches (e.g. Catholic church—Clergy)
- Great Britain**
- Weske, D. B. Attitude of the English clergy in the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries towards the obligation of attendance on convocations and parliaments
In Essays in history and political theory in honor of Charles Howard McIlwain, by various authors p77-108
- United States**
- Jones, E. D. Age of preaching
In American preachers of to-day p11-25
- Malone, D. Clergy in American achievement
In Saints in action p30-56
- Clergy, Interchange of**
 Raven, C. E. New Catholicism II Interchange of pulpits
In Harvey, G. L. H. ed Church and the twentieth century p193-225
- Clergy, Negro.** *See* Negro clergy
- Clerical tenths levied in England by papal authority during the reign of Edward II.** Lunt, W. E.
In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p157-82
- Clerk-Maxwell, James.** *See* Maxwell, J. C
- Cleveland, Grover**
 Agar, H. Hayes to McKinley
In People's choice; from Washington to Harding p229-66
- Beard, C. A. Grover Cleveland
In Presidents in American history p103-06
- Nevins, A. Grover Cleveland: his place in American history
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p207-11

- Schnittkind, H. T. Grover Cleveland, the man of good intentions
In Story of the United States p268-74
- Cleven, Nels Andrew Nelson**
 Dictator José de San Martín
In George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence p215-54
- Dictator Juan José Flores
In George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence p348-63
- Dictator Mariano Melgarejo
In George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence p334-47
- Dictator Simón Bolívar
In George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence p255-88
- Dictators Gamarra, Orbegoso, Salaverry, and Santa Cruz
In George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence p289-333
- Cliché.** New Yorker (periodical)
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p231-32
- Cliff dwellings**
 Kidder, A. V. Notes on the archaeology of the Babiçora district, Chihuahua
In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p221-30
- Clifford, Sir Bede Edmund Hugh**
 Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Crossing of the Kalahari; Captain the Honourable B. E. H. Clifford's achievement
In More heroes of modern adventure p17-31
- Clifford, Cornelius**
 Introibo
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p125-27
- Clifford, John**
 Thompson, E. R. Some divines
In Portraits of the new century p98-114
- Clifford, Rosamond**
 Blunt, H. F. Rosamond Clifford
In Great Magdalens p79-97

Clifford, William Kingdon

Scientific thought

In Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today*
p115-30

Clifton, John Leroy

Ten famous American educators

Contents

Henry Barnard

Charles William Eliot

William R. Harper

William Torrey Harris: teacher, adminis-
trator, philosopher and writer

Thomas Wadleigh Harvey

William James

McGuffeys and their readers

Horace Mann

Life of Noah Webster

Frances Elizabeth Willard: educator and
reformer

Climate. See Climatology

Climatology

Huxley, J. S. *Climate and human history*

In Pence, R. W. ed *Essays of today*
p270-87

Saidla, L. E. A. comp. *Essays for
the study of structure and style*
p227-44

Climatology, Medical

Boycott, A. E. *And on the weather*

In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed *Doctors in
shirtsleeves* p164-70

See also Hygiene; Tropics—Diseases
and hygiene

Climbing plants

Roberts, K. L. *Little home in the coun-
try*

In For authors only p355-69

Clinchy, Everett Ross

Church and freedom

In "Calling America", by various au-
thors p85-86

Survey G 28:139

Church and the persecuted

In Read, R. H. ed *Younger church-
men look at the church* p253-61

Prejudice and minority groups

In Brown, F. J. and Roucek, J. S. eds
Our racial and national minorities
p537-48

Clinchy, Russell J.

Spiritual impetus toward social progress

In Read, R. H. ed *Younger church-
men look at the church* p201-12

Cline, James M.

Hydriothaphia

In Bronson, B. H. and others. *Five
studies in literature* p73-100

Poetry of the mind

In California. University. Department
of English. *Essays in criticism*
2d ser p27-57

Clinics. See Medicine, Clinical

Clitherow, Mrs Margaret (Middleton)

Undset, S. Margaret Clitherow

In *Stages on the road* p177-206

Clive, Robert Clive, baron

Collis, M. Clive

In Dobrée, B. ed *From Anne to Vic-
toria* p152-63

Fuller, J. F. C. *Siege of Chandernagore
and the battle of Plassey*

In *Decisive battles* p455-83

Macaulay, T. B. M. 1st baron. Lord
Clive

In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds
Selected nineteenth century essays
p281-359

McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B.

eds *Pageant of prose* p295-351

Russell, P. *Another Bourbon*

In *Glittering century* p141-66

Clock and watch makers

Connecticut

Bailey, C. S. *Clock-maker's apprentice*

In *Children of the handicrafts* p33-43

United States

Rawson, Mrs M. N. *Furniture of artists*

In *Candleday art* p253-86

Close and open communion

Rogers, T. G. *New Catholicism. I. In-
tercommunion*

In Harvey, G. L. H. ed *Church and
the twentieth century* p153-91

Close communion. See Close and open
communion

Closs, August

Formal values of the German lyric on the
threshold of the 'baroque'

In *German studies; presented to Pro-
fessor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, col-
leagues, and friends* p79-105

Closs, Hanna Priebisch

German painting

In Bithell, J. ed *Germany* p325-49

Cloth. See Textile industry and fabrics

Clothall, England

Beresford, J. *Clothall*

In *Storm and peace* p197-200

Clothing and dress

Brownell, B. *Costume*

In *Art is action* p192-200

† Burton, R. *Suppressed instinct*

In Ward, B. E. ed *Essays of our day*
p145-50

Chesterton, G. K. *About white fronts*

In *As I was saying* p115-20

Ellis, H. *Art of dressing*

In *Questions of our day* p268-71

Lin, Y. *On rational dress*

In *Confucius saw Nancy* p69-73

Macaulay, R. *Clothes*

In *Personal pleasures* p139-45

† Montaigne, M. E. de. *Of the use of
apparel*

In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson,
E. R. eds *Thought and form in
the essay* p220-24

Morley, C. D. *In modern dress*

In *Letters of askance* p143-51

Nicolson, H. G. *Men's clothes*

In *Small talk* p36-45

Skinner, C. O. "Pour le sport"

In *Dithers and jitters* p35-40

Tarbell, I. M. *Old sewing room*

In *Essay annual, 1939* p90-93

Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D.

eds *Modern American vistas*
p15-18

Clothing and dress—Continued

Veblen, T. B. Economic theory of woman's dress
In *Essays in our changing order* p65-77

See also Costume; Fashion; Hats

Clough, Arthur Hugh

Bush, D. Early Victorian minor poets
In *Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry* p265-96

Cunliffe, J. W. Mid-Victorian poets
In *Leaders of the Victorian revolution* p228-52

† Lucas, F. L. Clough

In *Ten Victorian poets* p55-74

Routh, H. V. Clough and Arnold

In *Towards the twentieth century* p167-85

Clough, Shepard Bancroft

Objectives of education in fascist Italy
In *Tugwell, R. G. and Keyserling, L. H. eds Redirecting education* v2 p181-208

Clumps. Amos, Sir M. S.

In *Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors* p180-90

Clumsiness

Capek, K. In praise of clumsy people

In *Intimate things* p56-59

Cluny, France (Benedictine abbey)

Conant, K. J. Third church at Cluny
In *Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors* v2 p327-57

Oursel, C. A. Kingsley Porter et la Bourgogne

In *Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors* v2 p323-25

Walsh, J. J. Monastic schools—Cluny
In *High points of medieval culture* p51-61

Clutton-Brock, Arthur

About individual works

† Shelley. More, P. E. Shelley

In *Selected Shelburne essays* p168-87

Cnidus

Forster, E. M. Cnidus

In *Abinger harvest* p173-78

Coaching

Beresford, J. Taking the road

In *Storm and peace* p179-83

Miller, J. A. Overland at 100 miles an hour

In *Master builders of sixty centuries* p245-63

Coal

Read, T. T. Modern magic

In *Our mineral civilization* p6-24

United States

Carnegie, A. Conservation of ores and related minerals

In *Miscellaneous writings* v2 p61-78

Coal miners

Southern states

Crawford, B. Coal miner

In *Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the South* p361-73

Coal mines and mining

United States

Leighton, G. R. Shenandoah, Pennsylvania: the rise and fall of an anthracite town

In *Five cities* p9-48

Coal oil. See Petroleum

Coal processing—its progress since 1908

Porter, H. C.

In *American institute of chemical engineers Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress* p117-32

Coal-tar colors

Holmes, H. N. Born to the purple

In *Out of the test tube* p223-32

Coast guard (United States). See United States—Coast guard

Coates, Albert

Armsby, Mrs L. W. Albert Coates

In *Musicians talk* p82-95

Shore, B. Albert Coates

In *Orchestra speaks* p75-82

Coates, Robert

Sitwell, E. Some amateurs of fashion

In *English eccentrics* p132-64

Coates, Robert Myron

Abstraction—flowers: Georgia O'Keeffe
In *New Yorker* (periodical). Profiles from the New Yorker p146-53

New Yorker J1 6 '29

Blind . . . deaf . . . dumb (Helen Keller)

In *Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies* p340-47

Coati

Cutright, P. R. Coati

In *Great naturalists explore South America* p100-03

Coats, Hal Begtrup. See Leslie, E. H. jt auth

Coats of arms. See Heraldry

Coatsworth, Elizabeth Jane

On writing for children

In *White, T. M. How to write for a living* p130-35

Cobalt

Weeks, M. E. Some eighteenth-century metals

In *Discovery of the elements* p20-28

Cobb, Howell

Hendrick, B. J. Great Georgia triumvirate

In *Statesmen of the lost cause* p57-84

Cobb, Samuel

Fairchild, H. N. Middle-classicists

In *Religious trends in English poetry* v 1 p155-204

Cobbett, William

To a youth

In *Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays* p14-21

About

Brinton, C. C. Cobbett

In *English political thought in the nineteenth century* p61-74

Chesterton, G. K. William Cobbett

In *G.K.C. as M.C.* p103-07

- Cobbett, William**—About—*Continued*
 Cole, G. D. H. William Cobbett
In Persons & periods p143-69
 Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats
 p133-57
 Hazlitt, W. Character of Cobbett
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of
 essays p517-28
 Moore, J. C. Politics and Swedes
In Country men p108-56
 Orage, A. R. Purified talk
In Selected essays and critical writings
 p23-24
 About individual works
 Rural rides. Cole, G. D. H. Rural rides
In Persons & periods p170-95
- Cobble, The. Eaton, W. P.**
In Essay annual, 1937 p76-86
- Cobbledick, M. Robert**
 Property rights of women in Puritan
 New England
In Studies in the science of society
 presented to Albert Galloway
 Keller, by various authors p107-15
- Cobden, Edward**
 Fairchild, H. N. Non-sentimental Chris-
 tians
In Religious trends in English poetry
 v 1 p315-60
- Cobden, Richard**
 Brinton, C. C. Cobden
In English political thought in the
 nineteenth century p103-15
 Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Free trade
In Freedom versus organization p126-
 45
- Cobden-Sanderson, Thomas James**
 Orcutt, W. D. With the book as host
In Celebrities off parade p45-85
- Cobham, Sir Alan John**
 Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Sir
 Alan Cobham—the knight of the air
In Heroes of modern adventure p46-55
- Coblentz, Stanton Arthur**
 Main street
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds
 Essays of three decades p459-61
- Cobras**
 Curle, R. Strange happenings
In Caravansary and conversation p263-
 77
 Ditmars, R. L. Beneficent cobras
In Confessions of a scientist p150-61
- Cochner, Mary Edith**
 John Ford
In Shafer, R. ed Seventeenth century
 studies (1st ser) p123-275
- Cochran, Charles Blake**
 Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Ro-
 mance of Charles Cochran
In Kings of commerce p33-46
- Cochrane, Alexander**
 Haynes, W. Alexander Cochrane
In Chemical pioneers p57-73
- Cock-of-the-rock**
 Cutright, P. R. Cock-of-the-rock
In Great naturalists explore South
 America p211-15
- Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison**
 Life and habits of bumblebees
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old
 and new p240-44
 Sci Mo 49:554
- Cocktails, The importance of. Skinner,
 C. O.**
In Dithers and jitters p45-49
- Cocteau, Jean**
 Michaud, R. Pageant of poets
In Modern thought and literature in
 France p166-78
 Scheikévitch, Mme M. Anna de Noailles
 —Jean Cocteau
In Time past p276-85
 Stansbury, M. H. Jean Cocteau
In French novelists of today p137-46
- Code, Joseph Bernard**
 Great American foundresses
Contents
 Mother Alphonsa Lathrop, of the Domin-
 ican sisters, servants of relief for
 incurable cancer
 Mother Angela Sansbury, of the Domin-
 ican sisters of Kentucky
 Mother Catherine Spalding, of the Sisters
 of charity of Nazareth
 Mother Clare Joseph Dickinson, of the
 Carmelites of Maryland
 Mother Cornelia Connelly, of the Sisters
 of the Holy Child Jesus
 Mother d'Youville, of the Grey nuns of
 Montreal
 Mother Elizabeth Ann Seton, of the
 Sisters of charity of Saint Vincent
 de Paul
 Mother Gamelin, of the Sisters of charity
 of Providence
 Mother Mary Amadeus, of the Heart of
 Jesus of the Ursulines of Montana
 and Alaska
 Mother Mary Francis Clarke, of the
 Sisters of charity of the Blessed
 Virgin Mary
 Mother Mary Francis Xavier Warde, of
 the Sisters of mercy
 Mother Mary Rhodes, of the Sisters of
 Loretto at the foot of the cross
 Mother Mary Rose Durocher, of the
 Sisters of the Holy name of Jesus
 and Mary
 Mother Philippine Duchesne, of the Re-
 ligious of the sacred heart
 Mother Teresa Lalor, of the Georgetown
 nuns of the visitation
 Mother Theodore Guérin, of the Sisters
 of providence of St Mary-of-the-
 Woods
- Codex Atlanticus. See Leonardo da Vinci.**
 Codex Atlanticus
- Codex Sinaiticus**
 Huxley, A. L. Modern fetishism
In Olive tree p104-10
- Codrington, Kenneth de Burgh**
 Indian art and archaeology
In Garratt, G. T. ed Legacy of India
 p70-99
- Codrington, Samuel**
 Fairchild, H. N. Divine poets
In Religious trends in English poetry
 v 1 p282-314

- Cody, Henry John**
Vining, C. Canon Cody
In Bigwigs p27-29
- Cody, Morrill**
Billion franc mystery
In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story
p67-77
- Cody, William Frederick**
Legend of Buffalo Bill
In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays
and sketches p 1-16
- Coe, Conway Peyton**
Encouragement of invention
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and
social change p142-52
- Coe, George Albert**
My own little theatre
In Ferm, V. T. A. ed Religion in
transition p90-125
Public mind
In Religion and public affairs, in honor
of Bishop Francis John McCon-
nell, by various authors p189-210
- Coe, Virginus F.**
Monetary theory and politics
In Essays in political economy in
honour of E. J. Urwick, by vari-
ous authors p85-98
- Coe, Wesley Roswell**
Mechanism of evolution
In Baitsell, G. A. ed Evolution of
earth and man p417-43
- Coeducation**
Allinson, Mrs A. C. E. Present and
future of collegiate coeducation
In Selected essays p184-97
 † *De Voto, B. A. Co-eds: God bless 'em!*
In Forays and rebuttals p240-56
McCallum, J. D. ed College book of
essays p19-27
McCallum, J. D. and others, eds
College omnibus, 1936 p237-45
See also Education of women
- Coen, Jan Pieterszoon**
Eshleman, L. W. Jan Coen: who built
an empire in the Indies
In Moulders of destiny p267-305
- Coffee houses**
 † *Steele, Sir R. On coffee houses; suc-*
cession of visitors; character of Eubu-
lus
In Oxford anthology of English prose
p255-56
- Coffin, Harrison Cadwallader**
Our contemporary, Mr Emerson
In Essay annual, 1934 p346-68
Johns Hopkins A1 M Nov '33
- Coffin, Henry Sloane**
Can we know God?
In What men are asking p66-95
Is Jesus authoritative?
In What men are asking p96-124
Of what use is religion?
In What men are asking p39-65
Public worship
In Church through half a century; es-
says in honor of William Adams
Brown, by former students p183-
206
- Religion in the last hundred years*
In Century of social thought, by vari-
ous authors p61-88
What do you mean by "God"?
In What men are asking p157-87
What is spirituality?
In What men are asking p125-56
Where can we start?
In What men are asking p11-38
About
Jones, E. D. Henry Sloane Coffin
In American preachers of to-day p255-
61
- Coffin, Robert Peter Tristram**
Boys grown tall
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and
essay-writing p74-81
Dean's croquet
In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds
Modern English readings p90-93
First things
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today
p141-45
 † *Paradox of Oxford*
In Heidler, J. B. ed College years
p169-79
Forum 70:2003
About
Power, M. J. sister. Robert P. T. Coffin
In Poets at prayer p111-22
- Cognition.** *See Consciousness; Knowledge,*
Theory of
- Cogswell, Joseph Green**
Long, O. W. Joseph Green Cogswell
In Literary pioneers p77-107
- Cohan, George Michael**
Brown, J. M. Mr Cohan in Ah, wilder-
ness!
In Two on the aisle p235-36
Ormsbee, H. Studies of contemporary
acting
In Backstage with actors p230-65
Ruhl, A. B. Minor poet of Broadway
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds
American theatre as seen by its
critics p187-91
Seldes, G. V. Song and dance man:
George M. Cohan
In New Yorker (periodical) Profiles
from the New Yorker p342-61
- Cohen, Alfred J.**
Eugene Walter's "The easiest way"
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds
American theatre as seen by its
critics p184-87
- Cohen, Bella.** *See Spewack, Mrs B. C.*
- Cohen, Felix S.**
Socialization of morality
In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds
American philosophy today and
tomorrow p83-98
- Cohen, Hermann.** *See Hermann, father*
- Cohen, John Isaac and Travers, Robert**
Morris William
Editorial
In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W
eds Educating for democracy
p xv-xxx

Cohen, John I. and Travers, Robert M. W.—*Continued*

Psychology and modern education

In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p269-76**Cohen, Morris Raphael**American judge on the nature of justice
In Law and the social order p23-26

Basis of contract

In Law and the social order p69-111
Harv Law R 46:553

Bill of rights theory

In Law and the social order p148-56

Birthright of Esau

In Law and the social order p27-31

Conservative lawyer's legend of Magna carta

In Law and the social order p19-22

Dark side of religion

In Swift, A. L. ed Religion today p75-105

Herbert Hoover's myth of individualism

In Law and the social order p7-11

In dispraise of life, experience and reality

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p377-83

New Repub 66:124

Jerome Frank

In Law and the social order p357-62

John Chipman Gray

In Law and the social order p352-56

Judge Parry on the law and the poor

In Law and the social order p3-6

Justice Holmes and the nature of law

In Law and the social order p198-218

Law and scientific method

In Law and the social order p184-97

Legal Calvinism of Elihu Root

In Law and the social order p12-18

Legalism and clericalism

In Law and the social order p157-61
New Repub 41:15

New leadership in the law

In Law and the social order p32-37
New Repub 6:148

Oliver Wendell Holmes

In Law and the social order p363-69

On continental legal philosophy

In Law and the social order p286-318

On three political scientists

In Law and the social order p319-26

Philosophy and legal science

In Law and the social order p219-47

Place of logic in the law

In Law and the social order p165-83

Process of judicial legislation

In Law and the social order p112-47

Property and sovereignty

In Law and the social order p41-68

"Real" and "ideal" forces in civil law

In Law and the social order p248-58

Roscoe Pound

In Law and the social order p327-51

Rule versus discretion

In Law and the social order p259-67

Tourtoulon

In Law and the social order p271-85

What is the true basis of morals?

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p425-35**About individual works**

Law and the social order. Lerner, M. Morris R. Cohen: law and the life of reason

In Ideas are weapons p218-27**Cohn, Alfred Einstein**

Meaning of medical research

In New York academy of medicine.

Landmarks in medicine p37-82

Sci Mo 46:508

Cohon, Samuel Solomon

Our immortality

In Theology and modern life; essays in honor of Harris Franklin Rall, by various authors p26-55

Coiffure. See Hairdressing

Coimbra. University

Schachner, N. Cambridge, Salamanca, and Coimbra

In Mediaeval universities p288-95**Coinage**

Vincent, J. M. Weights, measures, and money

In Aids to historical research p90-103

Coinage of words. See Words, New

Coincidences. Nicolson, H. G.

In Small talk p94-102**Coke, Sir Edward**

Holdsworth, Sir W. S. Sir Edward Coke

In Some makers of English law p111-32

Thorne, S. E. Constitution and the courts: a reëxamination of the famous case of Dr Bonham

In American historical association. Constitution reconsidered p15-24

Coke, Thomas William, 1st earl of Leicester. See Leicester, T. W. C. 1st earl of

Coker, Francis William

Recent political thought

Contents

Anarchists

Attack on democracy

Defense of democracy

Democratic and evolutionary socialists

Democratic tradition

Empirical collectivism

Fascists

Guild socialists

Karl Marx

Law and the state

Mid-nineteenth century heritage of political ideas

Opposition to state interference

Philosophical grounds for state intervention

Pluralists' attack on state sovereignty

"Reason of state" and the doctrine of political authority by force

Socialism since 1914

Socialist movement and the orthodox followers of Marx: before the World war

Socialists of Soviet Russia

Substitutes or correctives for democracy

Syndicalists

- Colbatch, John**
 Strachey, G. L. Sad story of Dr Colbatch
In English association, London. English essays of to-day p176-82
 New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p192-96
- Colbert, Edwin Harris**
 Pleistocene mammals of North America and their relations to Eurasian forms
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p173-84
- Colbert, Jean Baptiste**
 Russell, P. Sun king
In Glittering century p3-26
- Colburn, Henry**
 Rosa, M. W. Henry Colburn
In Silver-fork school p178-206
- Colby, Elbridge**
 English Catholic poets
Contents
 Clerical characters in Shakespeare
 Geoffrey Chaucer
 John Dryden
 John Heywood
 Marlowe and "The heavy wrath of God"
 Piers the Plowman
 Shakespeare and Catholicism
 Three seventeenth-century dramatists; Shirley, Massinger, and D'Avenant
 Two Elizabethans Lodge and Jonson
 Two religious poets: Southwell and Crashaw
- Colby, Frank Moore**
 Classic debate
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p178-88
 Confessions of a gallomaniac
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p193-97
 Lord Charnwood's Lincoln
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p40-44
 Our refinement
In Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p79-90
- † People next door
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p25-27
- Colby, S. K.**
 Aluminum industry
In Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering opportunities p 1-16
- Colby, William Edward**
 Freedom of the miner and its influence on water law
In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p67-84
- Cold (disease)**
 Capek, K. Cold
In Intimate things p160-63
 Sitwell, O. On a common cold
In Penny foolish p205-10
- Cold porridge.** Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D count
In Levia-pondera p337-40
- Cold weather**
 Lynd, R. Cold
In I tremble to think p102-08
- Colden, Cadwallader**
 Kraus, M. First half of the eighteenth century
In History of American history p68-104
- Coldness of Chloe, The.** Chesterton, G. K.
In Man who was Chesterton p747-51
- Cole, Arthur Charles**
 Our sporting grandfathers
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p558-73
 Atlan 150:88
- Cole, Charles Woolsey**
 History in the college
In Tugwell, R. G. and Keyserling, L. H. eds Redirecting education v 1 p189-224
- Cole, Fay-Cooper**
 Family, clan, and phratry in Central Sumatra
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p19-27
 Man
In Moulton, F. R. ed World and man as science sees them p486-517
- Cole, George Douglas Howard**
 Can capitalism survive?
In What is ahead of us?, by various authors p9-47
 Conclusion: the monetary factor—and the other factors
In Cole, G. D. H. ed What everybody wants to know about money p420-32
- Daniel Defoe**
In Persons & periods p 1-19
 Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p56-74
- Débâcle of capitalism**
In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p25-41
- Defoe's England**
In Persons & periods p20-41
- Dr Hayek's triangle**
In Studies in world economics p122-56
 Economic consequences of war preparation
In Dare we look ahead? by various authors p51-93
- Economic mobilisation**
In Studies in world economics p209-31
- Economics in the modern world**
In Studies in world economics p28-41
 Pol Q 4 217
- Economics of advertising**
In Studies in world economics p232-42
- End of the bourgeoisie**
In Studies in world economics p80-90
- Henry Ford**
In Persons & periods p307-20
 Men of turmoil, by various authors p113-22
- Industrialism**
In Studies in world economics p58-79
- Industrialism (Selection from)**
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p188
- Inheritance**
In Studies in world economics p186-208

Cole, George D. H.—Continued

London—one-fifth of England

In Persons & periods p74-93

Fortn 147 (ns 141):57

Loyalties

In Studies in world economics p267-85

Marx's 'Capital'

In Persons & periods p261-83

Money and the world crisis

In Cole, G. D. H. ed What everybody wants to know about money p42-82

Note on laissez-faire

In Studies in world economics p42-57

Our unused wealth

In Studies in world economics p91-100

Planning of international trade

In Studies in world economics p170-85

Foreign Affairs 12:231

Int Concil 299:104

Problem of consumers' credit

In Studies in world economics p101-21

Roads, rivers, and canals

In Persons & periods p94-119

Robert Owen and Owenism

In Persons & periods p196-215

Rousseau's 'Social contract'

In Persons & periods p216-60

Rural rides

In Persons & periods p170-95

Short study in world economics

In Studies in world economics p 1-27

Socialisation

In Studies in world economics p157-69

Socialisation of banking

In Cole, G. D. H. ed What everybody wants to know about money p390-419

Socialism

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A eds Modern reader p225-32

Study in legal repression

In Persons & periods p120-42

Sweden in world trade

In Cole, Mrs M. I. P. and Smith, C. eds Democratic Sweden p226-43

Towards a new economic theory

In Studies in world economics p243-66

Town life in the eighteenth century

In Persons & periods p42-73

Webbs: prophets of the new order

In Persons & periods p321-32
Cur Hist 37:141

What is money?

In Cole, G. D. H. ed What everybody wants to know about money p6-41

William Cobbett

In Persons & periods p143-69

Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p133-57

William Morris and the modern world

In Persons & periods p284-306

About individual works

What Marx really meant. Eastman, M

Higher criticism of the Marxian bible

In Art and the life of action p121-33

Cole, George Douglas Howard and Cole, Mrs Margaret Isabel (Postgate)

Guide to modern politics

Contents

Basis of society

Challenge to parliamentarism

Dictatorships

Foundations of modern politics

Governments and functional groups

Order and liberty

Parliamentarism and self-government

Parliamentary systems

Parties and party systems

Political behaviour

Political leaders

Political system of China

Political system of France

Political system of Germany

Political system of Great Britain

Political system of Italy

Political system of Japan

Political system of Soviet Russia

Political system of the United States

Political system of Turkey

Politics and policies in British India

Present-day currents of political opinion

Problem for democracy

Problem of equality

Regional and local government

Sovereign state and its neighbours

State as empire

States in theory and practice

Work and leisure

Cole, Lewis Gregory

X-ray within the memory of man

In New York academy of medicine

Landmarks in medicine p319-47

Cole, Mrs Margaret Isabel (Postgate)

Annie Besant

In Women of to-day p191-232

Beatrice Webb

In Women of to-day p261-89

Clare Sheridan

In Women of to-day p233-60

Edith Cavell

In Women of to-day p65-87

Education

In Cole, Mrs M. I. P. and Smith, C. eds Democratic Sweden p294-311

Elizabeth Garrett Anderson

In Women of to-day p131-59

Ethel Smyth

In Women of to-day p 1-29

Lady Henry Somerset

In Women of to-day p31-64

Laura Knight

In Women of to-day p161-89

Mary Macarthur

In Women of to-day p89-129

Rosita Forbes

In Women of to-day p291-311

See also Cole, G. D. H. jt auth

Cole, Rossetter Gleason

Medieval church music

In Kinsella, H. G. Music on the air p62-66

- Cole, William**
Walters, H. B. Some English antiquaries
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v13 p77-108
- Cole, Wilson G.**
Modern preaching and worship
In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p27-37
- Coleman, McAlister**
Pioneers of freedom
Contents
John P. Altgeld
Eugene Debs
Henry George
Samuel Gompers
Thomas Jefferson
John Mitchell
Thomas Paine
Wendell Phillips
Charles Steinmetz
Frances Wright
- Coleman, William**
Edmund Kean's Richard III
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p48-50
- Coleridge, Arthur Duke**
Fox-Strangways, A. H. Amateur and professional
In Music observed p151-55
- Coleridge, Gerard Hartley Buchanan**
Samuel Taylor Coleridge discovers the Lake country
In Wordsworth and Coleridge; studies in honor of George McLean Harper, by various authors p135-65
- Coleridge, Hartley**
Brief observations upon brevity
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p396-402
- About**
Bush, D. Minor poets of the early nineteenth century
In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p169-96
- Coleridge, Samuel Taylor**
Biographia literaria (Selections from)
In Oxford anthology of English prose p406-31
Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p644-56
- † Characteristics of Shakespeare's dramas
In Oxford anthology of English prose p431-36
- About**
Bateson, F. W. Wordsworth and Coleridge
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p546-59
Beach, J. W. Coleridge, Emerson, and naturalism
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p318-45
Brinton, C. C. Coleridge
In English political thought in the nineteenth century p74-86
- Bush, D. Coleridge; Wordsworth; Byron
In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p51-80
- Chambers, Sir E. K. Some dates in Coleridge's *Annus mirabilis*
In English association, London. Essays and studies v19 p85-111
- Chesterton, G. K. About S.T.C.
In As I was saying p86-91
- Coleridge, G. H. B. Samuel Taylor Coleridge discovers the Lake country
In Wordsworth and Coleridge; studies in honor of George McLean Harper, by various authors p135-65
- Colum, Mrs M. G. M. English contribution: Coleridge and Wordsworth
In From these roots p47-77
- Forster, E. M. Trooper Silas Tomkyn Comberbacke
In Abinger harvest p225-32
- Harper, G. M. Coleridge's great and dear spirit
In Literary appreciations p103-32
- Hawkes, C. P. Samuel Taylor Coleridge
In Authors-at-arms p85-105
- † Hazlitt, W. My first acquaintance with poets
In Oxford anthology of English prose p504-13
Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p330-52
- Isaacs, J. Coleridge's critical terminology
In English association, London. Essays and studies v21 p86-104
- Kagey, R. Coleridge
In Columbia university. Department of philosophy Studies in the history of ideas v3 p297-327
- Morley, E. J. Coleridge in Germany (1799)
In Wordsworth and Coleridge; studies in honor of George McLean Harper, by various authors p220-36
- Orage, A. R. Nietzsche: still misunderstood
In Selected essays and critical writings p67-69
- Patmore, C. K. D. Coleridge
In Courage in politics p84-92
- Patmore, C. K. D. Great talkers (Coleridge, Goethe, Luther)
In Courage in politics p70-83
- Roberts, M. Reason and imagination in the eighteenth century
In Modern mind p118-47
- Thompson, F. Coleridge
In Prose p181-89
- Thorpe, C. D. Coleridge on the sublime
In Wordsworth and Coleridge; studies in honor of George McLean Harper, by various authors p192-219
- About individual works**
Biographia literaria. Eliot, T. S. Wordsworth and Coleridge
In Use of poetry and the use of criticism p58-77

- Coleridge, Samuel T.**—About individual works—*Continued*
Christabel. Griggs, E. L. Early defense of Christabel
In Wordsworth and Coleridge; studies in honor of George McLean Harper, by various authors p173-91
Christabel. McElderry, B. R. Coleridge's "Preface" to Christabel
In Wordsworth and Coleridge; studies in honor of George McLean Harper, by various authors p166-72
Christabel. Snell, A. L. F. Meter of "Christabel"
In Fred Newton Scott anniversary papers, by various authors p93-115
Dejection: an ode. De Séincourt, E. Coleridge's Dejection: an ode
In English association, London. Essays and studies v22 p7-25
See also Wordsworth, W. jt auth
- Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel**
Hare, Mrs M C World musicians of color
In Negro musicians and their music p278-320
- Colet, John**
Bell, J. John Colet
In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p35-51
Kinloch, T. F Christian humanism
In Pioneers of religious education p6-19
- Colette, Mme Gabrielle Claudine**
Stansbury, M H. Colette
In French novelists of today p101-19
- Coley, G E.** Altree
About individual works
Wonder race Atherton, Mrs G. F. H. 'Wonder race'
In Can women be gentlemen? p172-208
- Collecting.** *See* Collectors and collecting
- Collective bargaining.** *See* Labor contract; Labor laws and legislation, Trade unions
- Collective system, The future of the.** Manning, C. A. W.
In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 10th ser p152-77
- Collective system, The future of the.** Noel-Baker P. J.
In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 10th ser p178-98
- Collectivism**
Bogardus, E S. Durkheim and collective representations
In Development of social thought p418-35
Coker, F W. Empirical collectivism
In Recent political thought p545-62
Dewey, J. John Dewey
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p347-54
Ellis, H. Human orchestration
In Questions of our day p132-34
- Saposs, D. J.** Rôle of the middle class in social development: fascism, populism, communism, socialism
In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p393-424
See also Communism; Individualism; Socialism
- Collectors and collecting**
Lightner, O. C. Collecting: a survey
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p105-10
Morley, C. D. Small wares
In Letters of askance p236-51
Shumway, H. I. Leftovers in living
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p285-92
Waring, F. Collecting. cigarette lighters to toy orchestras
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p111-15
See also Book collecting; also names of other objects collected, e.g. Autographs—Collectors and collecting; Engravings—Collectors and collecting
- Colledge, Lionel**
Tonsils and adenoids
In Bett, W. R. ed Short history of some common diseases p154-61
- College and church.** *See* Church and college
- College and school drama**
Baker, V. L. One-act play in the college theatre
In Kozlenko, W. ed One-act play today p137-51
- College athletics**
Angell, J. R. National intercollegiate athletic association address, 1930
In American education p246-49
Arno, P. Drawing and pep talk to football team
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p157-68
† Corbin, J. English and American sportsmanship
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N eds Modern American vistas p501-05
Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p191-96
- Day, F. P.** College athletics
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p361-67
- Ford, G. S.** Danger to athletics
In On and off the campus p446-48
- Hutchins, R. M.** Football and college life
In Essay annual, 1940 p96-101
- † Marks, P.** Athletics
In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p195-214
- Mencken, H. L.** Striated muscle fetish
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p172-76
- New Yorker (periodical).** Death of Cadet Sheridan (from Talk of the town)
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p161

College athletics—Continued

- † Root, R. K. Sport versus athletics
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds
 Essays of three decades p148-56
 Heidler, J. B. ed College years
 p183-93
 Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D.
 N. eds Modern American vistas
 p506-13
 Whicker, H. W. Why amateurs?
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Con-
 temporary opinion p368-75

College degrees. See Degrees, Academic

College drama. See College and school
 drama

College education

- Benchley, R. C. What college did to me
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in pres-
 ent-day writers p383-86
 Walter, E. A. ed Toward today
 p452-55
 Bowman, I. Fathers and sons
In Design for scholarship p105-09
 Bowman, I. Privileged education
In Design for scholarship p71-86
 Curtiss, P. E. College for one
In Bower, W. ed New directions p478-
 94
 Essay annual, 1937 p216-33
 Ford, G. S. Kind of teaching the gradu-
 ate school expects of the college
In On and off the campus p310-23
 Ford, G. S. Student opportunities and
 obligations
In On and off the campus p405-12
 Hadley, A. T. True purpose and value of
 a college education
In Education and government p89-101
 Hale, W. H. Over my shoulder to alma
 mater
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Con-
 temporary opinion p349-57
 Johnson, B. Garment of learning
In Professor at bay p205-11
 Johnson, B. Getting educated quick
In Professor at bay p212-27
 Kinney, C. pseud. I never went to
 college
In Essay annual, 1938 p140-43
 Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays
 for better reading p11-14
 Leacock, S. B. Recovery after gradua-
 tion; or, Looking back on college
In Here are my lectures p33-65
 Linn, J. W. Practice what you teach
In Essay annual, 1933 p27-40
 Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today
 p383-97
 † Lowell, A. L. True education
In Heidler, J. B. ed College years
 p207-15
 McConn, C. M. Who should go to col-
 lege?
In Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern
 thought p67-75
 Tunis, J. R. Human waste in the colleges
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K.
 C. eds American points of view,
 1935 p417-33

Aims and objectives

- Angell, J. R. Modern college and the
 test of its success
In American education p63-72
 Bryan, E. B. University objectives
In Heidler, J. B. ed College years
 p341-44
 Fraternity bids and college ideals
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose
 patterns p159-62
 Keyserling, L. H. Social objectives in
 the American college
In Tugwell, R. G. and Keyserling,
 L. H. eds Redirecting education
 v 1 p115-50
 McConn, C. M. What is the college for?
In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds
 Modern English readings p144-58
 Newman, J. H. cardinal. Aim of a uni-
 versity education (Selection from
 The idea of a university)
In Heidler, J. B. ed College years p55-
 56
 Proface, D. pseud. Land of bewilder-
 ment
In College men p3-20
 † Wilson, W. What is a college for?
In Heidler, J. B. ed College years
 p135-54
College education, Value of
 Perry, B. These crude young men
In Balch, M. ed Modern short biog-
 raphies and autobiographies p61-85
 Steffens, L. Going to college
In Balch, M. ed Modern short biog-
 raphies and autobiographies p49-60
College entrance requirements. See Univer-
 sities and colleges—Entrance require-
 ments
College ethics
 Marks, P. Advice to freshmen
In McCallum, J. D. ed College book of
 essays p12-19
 McCallum, J. D. ed College omni-
 bus p219-26
 Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays
 for better reading p39-47
 † Martin, E. S. Father to his freshman
 son
In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E.
 R. eds Thought and form in the
 essay p146-55
 Proface, D. pseud. Freshman folly and
 wisdom
In College men p23-38
 Proface, D. pseud. On becoming so-
 cialized
In College men p231-42
 See also Students
College fraternities. See Greek letter
 societies
College graduates. See Universities and
 colleges—Alumni
College graduates and civilization. Lee,
 M.
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W.
 T. eds Types of prose writing
 p99-105

- College highway.** Morley, C. D.
In Streamlines p157-61
- College life.** See Students
- College presidents**
 Malone, D. Secular saints of learning
In Saints in action p149-78
- College professors and instructors**
 Crawford, N. A. Professors of English
In We liberals p137-55
 Ford, G. S. Selection and improvement of the college faculty
In On and off the campus p301-09
 Jones, H. M. Forgotten professor
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p291-300
 Leacock, S. B. Looking back from retirement
In Here are my lectures p245-51
 Leacock, S. B. Nothing missing
In Too much college p198-99
 Linn, J. W. Why professors, how can you?
In Essay annual, 1939 p139-47
 Proface, D. pseud. Queer tribe of professors
In College men p303-14
 Salaries, pensions, etc.
 Coon, H. Pensions and educational standards; the Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching
In Money to burn p154-80
- College songs.** See Students' songs
- College students.** See Students
- Colleges.** See Universities and colleges
- Colles, Henry Cope**
 Jean Sibelius
In Men of turmoil, by various authors p327-36
 Wagner
In Ewen, D. ed From Bach to Stravinsky p205-23
- Collie, Sir John**
 Malingering
In Bett, W. R. ed Short history of some common diseases p191-201
- Collier, James**
 Epilepsy
In Bett, W. R. ed Short history of some common diseases p119-36
- Collier, Jeremy**
 Ressler, K. Jeremy Collier's essays
In Shafer, R. ed Seventeenth century studies 2d ser p179-285
- Collins, Henry Bascom**
 Outline of Eskimo prehistory
In Essays in historical anthropology of North America, published in honor of John R. Swanton, by various authors p533-92
- Collins, John Churton**
 About individual works
 Illustrations of Tennyson. MacCarthy, D. Churton Collins
In Experience p278-79
- Collins, John Philip**
 End of "The World"
In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p82-97
- Collins, Joseph**
 †¹Childish Americans
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p131-43
 Harper 152:133
- Collins, Peter W.**
 Earls, M. From the university of hard knocks
In Manuscripts and memories p223-32
- Collins, Richard**
 Fairchild, H. N. Non-sentimental Christians
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p315-60
- Collins, Wilkie**
 Elwin, M. Wilkie Collins
In Victorian wallflowers p203-27
- Collins, William**
 Gosse, P. Sussex saints and others
In Traveller's rest p29-57
 Leavis, F. R. Augustan tradition and the eighteenth century
In Revaluation p101-53
- Collinson, William Edward**
 German literature to 1748
In Bithell, J. ed Germany p170-205
 Some German particles and their English equivalents
In German studies; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p106-24
- Collis, John Stuart**
 Poetic approach to reality
In Sheppard, H. R. L. ed Root of the matter p143-97
- Collis, Maurice**
 Clive
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p152-63
- Colloids**
 Freundlich, H. Some aspects of the colloid chemistry of membranes
In Visscher, M. B. ed Chemistry and medicine p3-13
- Colm, Gerhard**
 Is economic planning compatible with democracy?
In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds Political and economic democracy p21-41
- Coloman, king of Hungary**
 Lukinich, I. King Coloman
In History of Hungary in biographical sketches p46-50
- Colombia**
 Boundaries
 Hudson, M. O. Recent territorial disputes before the League of nations
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 8th ser p100-19
 Foreign relations—United States
 Lockett, J. B. Aspect of Isthmian diplomacy
In Essays in Pan-Americanism p85-96
- Colombière, Claude de la**
 Goodier, A. abp. Blessed Claude de la Colombière
In Saints for sinners p181-98

†¹ Additional references in 1900-1933 cumulation.

- Colombini, Giovanni**
 Blunt, H. F. The Jesuates
In Great penitents p19-30
- Colonial architecture.** See Architecture, Colonial
- Colonies**
 Bowman, I. Population outlets in overseas territories
In Colby, C. C. ed Geographic aspects of international relations p3-41
 Davis, M. W. Peaceful change: an analysis of some current proposals
In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 12th ser p146-60
See also Emigration and immigration; also subdivision Colonies under names of countries, e.g. France—Colonies
 Administration
 Mortished, R. J. P. Social basis of world order
In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 10th ser p104-25
- Colonies (biology)**
 Wheeler, W. M. Animal societies
In Essays in philosophical biology p233-61
 Wheeler, W. M. Ant-colony as an organism
In Essays in philosophical biology p3-27
 Wheeler, W. M. Emergent evolution and the development of societies
In Essays in philosophical biology p143-69
- Colonization**
 Gibbs, Sir P. H. Empty places
In Way of escape p145-68
 † Sumner, W. G. Earth hunger; or, The philosophy of land grabbing
In Essays v 1 p174-207
- Color**
 Chesterton, G. K. Broken rainbow
In Man who was Chesterton p68-71
- Color prints**
 Petrina, J. Half-tone photo engraving, three and four color reproduction; photo lithography by offset
In Art work p95-106
- Color prints, Japanese**
 Blunden, E. C. 'Line upon line'
In Mind's eye p111-17
 Blunden, E. C. 'Not only beautiful'
In Mind's eye p138-42
 Elliott, H. Color prints of Japan
In Fashions in art p95-101
- Colorado**
 Antiquities
 Bryan, K. Geology of the Folsom deposits in New Mexico and Colorado
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p139-52
 Roberts, F. H. H. Folsom problem in American archaeology
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p153-62
- Colorado Springs, Colorado**
 Quiet, G. C. Town-building and development of resources
In They built the West p82-112
- Colored people.** See Negroes
- Colosseum.** See Rome (city)—Colosseum
- Colter, John**
 Campbell, W. S. John Colter's race for life
In Mountain men p9-20
- Colton, David Douty**
 Lewis, O. Colton
In Big four p283-320
- Colton, Ethan Theodore**
 Four patterns of revolution
 Contents
 Communist U. S. S. R.
 Fascist Italy
 Nazi Germany
 New deal America
- Colum, Mrs Mary Gunning (Maguire)**
 Coming of the realists
In From these roots p143-208
 Decline
In From these roots p240-59
 De Stael brings the new ideas to France
In From these roots p78-97
 English contribution: Coleridge and Wordsworth
In From these roots p47-77
 Genius to squander
In Designed for reading, by various authors p103-11
 Sat R Lit 5:81
 Ideas on the march: Sainte-Beuve and Taine
In From these roots p98-142
 Modern literature begins: the ideas of Lessing and Herder
In From these roots p18-46
 Outside literatures in English: the Irish and the American
In From these roots p260-311
 Revolt
In From these roots p312-60
 Russian contribution to realism
In From these roots p221-39
 Swift: a biography, by Carl Van Doren
In Designed for reading, by various authors p303-12
 Two consciences
In From these roots p209-20
 What is criticism?
In From these roots p 1-17
 Where we are
In From these roots p361-78
 Woman as artist
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p308-16
- Colum, Padraic**
 James Joyce's Ulysses, by Stuart Gilbert
In Designed for reading, by various authors p206-10
 Poetry of the Gael
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p378-83
 About
 Alexander, C. Poetry
In Catholic literary revival p255-76

Colum, Padraic—About—*Continued*

Griffin, G. Padraic Colum

In Wild geese p175-85

Malone, A. E. Rise of the realistic movement

In Robinson, L. ed Irish theatre p89-115

Columban, Saint

Duckett, E. S. Celtic monasticism

In Gateway to the middle ages p419-78

Columbia basin project

Chase, S. Great dam

In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p405-14

Ross, J. D. Desert shall blossom as the rose

In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p96-108

Tugwell, R. G. Trial and error

In Battle for democracy p34-42

Columbia encyclopedia

Morley, C. D. Columbian exposition

In Streamlines p172-77

Columbia River highway

Salt, H. Columbia river highway

In Mighty engineering feats p177-201

Columbia university

Edman, I. Former teachers

In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. eds Modern American vistas p357-70

Hewitt, A. S. Liberty, learning, and property

In Selected writings p315-37

Columbium

Weeks, M. E. Columbium, tantalum, and vanadium

In Discovery of the elements p77-98

Columbus, Christopher

Fuller, J. F. C. Conquest of Granada and the battle of Lepanto

In Decisive battles p283-319

Funck-Brentano, F. Christopher Columbus and Copernicus

In Renaissance p14-26

Karr, W. J. Christopher Columbus: the discoverer of a new world

In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p 1-7

Kemble, J. Christopher Columbus

In Idols and invalids p27-38

Mathews, B. J. Discoverer (Christopher Columbus)

In There go the ships p3-33

Mitchell, J. L. Don Cristóbal Colon and the earthly paradise

In Earth conquerors p92-138

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great adventurers

In Religious faith of great men p3-15

Columns

Deknatel, F. B. Sculptured columns from Sahagún and the Amiens style in Spain

In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p301-10

Columns, Newspaper

Bent, S. Castor and Pollux

In Newspaper crusaders p226-80

Colwell, Ernest Cadman

Popular reactions against Christianity in the Roman empire

In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds. Environmental factors in Christian history p53-71

Combinations, Industrial. See Trusts, Industrial

Combinations in restraint of trade. See Monopolies

Combinations of labor. See Strikes and lockouts

Combustion

Holmes, H. N. With fire man rose above the beasts

In Out of the test tube p29-40

Comedians

Feibleman, J. K. Illustrations from modern comedians

In In praise of comedy p217-73

Comedies, Musical. See Musical comedies

Comedy

Charlton, H. B. Preliminary

In Shakespearian comedy p9-18

Drew, E. A. Drama

In Enjoyment of literature p172-209

Dryden, J. Essay of dramatic poesy (Selection from)

In Oxford anthology of English prose p174-90

Feibleman, J. K. Survey of the history of comedy

In In praise of comedy p17-73

Frank, G. Introduction to a study of the mediaeval French drama

In Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors p62-78

Knights, L. C. Notes on comedy

In Leavis, F. R. ed Determinations p109-31

† Lewisohn, L. Note on comedy

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p566-68

Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p481-84

Meredith, G. Idea of comedy (Selection from)

In Oxford anthology of English prose p840-45

Perry, H. T. Introduction: Laughter and thoughtful comedy

In Masters of dramatic comedy and their social themes p ix-xxii

See also English drama (Comedy); Greek drama (Comedy), etc.

Comenius, Johann Amos

Beach, W. G. New world and the new view

In Growth of social thought p63-75

Kinloch, T. F. Comenius (Jan Amos Komenský) 1592-1671

In Pioneers of religious education p48-58

Comets

Garbedian, H. G. Vagabonds of space—meteors and comets

In Major mysteries of science p278-85

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. On comets

In In praise of idleness p261-63

Comic, The

Feibleman, J. K. Meaning of comedy
In In praise of comedy p168-216

Feibleman, J. K. Primitive comedy

In In praise of comedy p275-78

Scott, H. P. Laughable in literature

In Fred Newton Scott anniversary papers, by various authors p241-62

Comic literature. See Burlesque; Comedy; Commedia dell' arte; Farce; Satire

Comic strips. See Caricatures and cartoons

Commager, Henry Steele

Constitutional history and the higher law

In American historical association Constitution reconsidered p225-45

Henry Adams

In Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students p191-206

Commedia dell' arte

Gassner, J. W. Journeymen of the renaissance

In Masters of the drama p163-75

Commerce

Beach, W. E. Some aspects of international trade under monopolistic competition

In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p102-08

Bowman, I. Population outlets in overseas territories

In Colby, C. C. ed. Geographic aspects of international relations p3-41

Chesterton, G. K. Reflections on a rotten apple

In Well and the shallows p220-31

Cole, G. D. H. Planning of international trade

In Studies in world economics p170-85

Gospel of self-sufficiency

In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds. Current economic policies p559-63

Harrod, R. F. Gain from foreign trade

In International economics p10-41

Harrod, R. F. Potential and actual gain

In International economics p42-58

Kreps, T. J. Chemical theory of international trade

In Explorations in economics, notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p145-56

McDiarmid, O. J. Imperfect competition and international trade theory

In Essays in political economy in honour of E. J. Urwick, by various authors p117-46

Mises, L. edler von. Disintegration of the international division of labour

In Graduate institute of international studies, Geneva. World crisis p245-74

Mooney, J. D. Foreign trade

In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women 1st, 1934. Choosing a career p95-99

Orage, A. R. Economic nationalism, free trade, and foreign investment
In Political and economic writings p162-94

Orage, A. R. Introduction

In Political and economic writings p61-86

Salter, Sir J. A. Economic nationalism: can it continue?

In What is ahead of us?, by various authors p48-75

Thorp, W. L. "Normal state of trade" a figment

In Thornton, J. E. comp. Science and social change p340-41

Vallance, A. Foreign trade and the exchanges

In Cole, G. D. H. ed. What everybody wants to know about money p179-210

Viner, J. Professor Taussig's contribution to the theory of international trade

In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p3-12

See also

Balance of trade	Markets
Business	Merchant marine
Communication and traffic	Money
Exchange	Monopolies
Foreign exchange	Neutrality
Free trade and protection	Prices
Geography, Economic	Tariff
International law and relations	Trade marks
	Transportation

also subdivision Commerce under names of countries, cities, etc

History

Lloyd, R. B. From Charlemagne to Abelard

In Golden middle age p10-43

Commercial aeronautics. See Aeronautics, Commercial

Commercial art. See Art, Commercial

Commercial crises. See Panics

Commercial education. See Business education

Commercial ethics. See Business ethics

Commercial law

Schechter, F. I. Law and morals of primitive trade

In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p565-622

Schiller, A. A. Business relations of patron and freedman in classical Roman law

In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p623-39

France

Capitant, H. La "propriété commerciale"

In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p51-65

Commercial law—Continued**Great Britain**

Wright, R. A. W. baron. Some developments of commercial law in the present century

In Legal essays and addresses p252-86

Commercial photography. See Photography, Commercial

Commercial policy

Davis, M. W. Peaceful change: an analysis of some current proposals

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 12th ser p146-60

See also Economic policy; Free trade and protection; also subdivision Commercial policy under names of countries (e.g. United States—Commercial policy)

Commercial trusts. See Trusts, Industrial

Committee for industrial organization. See Congress of industrial organizations

Committee on public information. See United States. Committee on public information

Common law

Lyne, D. J. Future of the common law

In Catholic university of America School of law. Jubilee law lectures, 1889-1939, p101-25

Windolph, F. L. Sanctity of law

In Country lawyer p67-77

Great Britain

Wright, R. A. W. baron. Common law in its old home

In Legal essays and addresses p327-86

Common schools. See Public schools

Commons, John Rogers**About individual works**

Institutional economics. Lerner, M.

Legal economics of John R. Commons

In Ideas are weapons p145-51

Institutional economics. Mitchell, W. C.

Commons on institutional economics

In backward art of spending money p313-41

Commons**England**

Hammond, Mrs B. B. Battle for open spaces

In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p119-40

Commonwealth, The. See Political science; State, The

Commonwealth fund

Coon, H. Public health and private philanthropy

In Money to burn p219-47

Communal movement in Syria in the thirteenth century. La Monte, J. L.

In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p117-31

Communication and traffic

Garbedian, H. G. Annihilating space and time

In March of science p220-41

Wendt, G. L. Exchange of ideas

In Science for the world of tomorrow p114-49

See also

Aeronautics
Commerce
Ocean travel

Railroads
Transportation

Russia

Fortushenke, A. Communications

In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p114-20

United States

Counts, G. S. Communication

In Social foundations of education p189-216

Strunsky, S. From coast to coast

In Living tradition p 1-18

Willey, M. M. and Rice, S. A. Agencies of communication

In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p167-217

Communion. See Lord's supper

Communion, Open. See Close and open communion

Communism

Amlie, T. R. Dialectics adrift

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p214-23

Barker, E. Conflict of ideologies

In Citizen's choice p 1-21

Becker, C. L. Marxian philosophy of history

In Everyman his own historian p113-31

Browder, E. R. Does communism point the way?

In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p137-54

Chesterton, G. K. About political creeds

In As I was saying p104-08

Churchill, W. L. S. Communist schism

In Step by step, 1936-1939, p53-56

Clark, E. T. Communistic sects

In Small sects in America p162-97

Dawson, C. H. Significance of bolshevism

In Enquiries into religion and culture p20-32

Draper, T. Communist international's road to peace

In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p614-33

Ellis, H. Religious faiths of youth

In Questions of our day p121-24

Gibbs, Sir P. H. Causes of passion

In Across the frontiers p65-104

Gillis, J. M. Catholicism, capitalism, communism

In This our day p390-97

Hoffman, R. J. S. Marxist history and liberalism

In Tradition and progress p46-54

Inge, W. R. Experiments in communism

In Our present discontents p212-17

Inge, W. R. Substitutes for religion: 2. Communism

In Rustic moralist p31-35

Jerrold, D. Case for revolution

In Future of freedom p48-68

Kohn, H. Communist and fascist dictatorship: a comparative study

In Revolutions and dictatorships p179-99

Communism—Continued

- Krutch, J. W. How dead is liberalism?
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1936 p22-43
- Landauer, K. American way as it looks to an emigré from Germany
In Coyle, D. C. and others. American way p93-137
- Laski, H. J. England confronts a new world
In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p63-89
- Laski, H. J. Position and prospects of communism
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p37-50
- Lewisohn, L. Bourgeois takes his stand
In Permanent horizon p21-52
- Mathews, B. J. Growing faith of communism
In Christian message for the world today, by various authors p35-51
- Maxey, C. C. Challenge of proletarianism
In Political philosophies p564-94
- Montague, W. P. Democracy at the crossroads
In Ways of things p612-47
- Mumford, L. What I believe
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p279-90
- Niebuhr, R. Conflict between Christianity and communism
In Reflections on the end of an era p191-205
- Niebuhr, R. Protestantism, capitalism, and communism
In Swift, A. L. ed Religion today p139-54
- Parsons, W. Challenge to democracy
In Which way, democracy? p165-91
- Penty, A. J. Communism
In Tradition and modernism in politics p21-45
- Pitts, R. Women and communism
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p175-92
- Read, H. E. Essential communism
In Poetry and anarchism p41-65
- Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Bertrand Russell
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p409-12
- Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Scylla and Charybdis; or, Communism and fascism
In In praise of idleness p125-38
- Schmalhausen, S. D. Communism versus fascism
In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p445-77
- Scott, Mrs E. Communist mentalities
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p265-83
- Sheen, F. J. Last battle
In Cross and the crisis p30-55
- Smertenko, J. J. Radicals' betrayal
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p86-99

- Veblen, T. B. Between bolshevism and war
In Essays in our changing order p437-49
- Westmeyer, R. E. Communist theory and the communist state
In Modern economic and social systems p229-41
- Westmeyer, R. E. Comparisons and contrasts
In Modern economic and social systems p503-19
- White, W. C. Good communist
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p466-77
- See also*
- | | |
|-------------------|---------------|
| Anarchism and an- | Individualism |
| archists | Socialism |
| Collectivism | Syndicalism |
| Gild socialism | |
- China**
- Wang, C.-C. Communism takes root in China
In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p317-43
- Great Britain**
- Catlin, G. E. G. Laski and Strachey
In Story of the political philosophers p649-99
- Latin America**
- Curtin, D. T. Sickles and hammers for Latin America
In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p90-104
- Russia**
- Baxter, A. B. Stalin plays his hand
In Men, martyrs, and mountebanks p113-20
- Bogardus, E. S. Mikhailovsky and Russian social thought
In Development of social thought p261-74
- Browder, E. R. Soviet Union
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p163-73
- Catlin, G. E. G. Kautsky, Lenin, Trotsky, Stalin
In Story of the political philosophers p602-48
- Chesterton, G. K. Crime in Warsaw
In End of the armistice p140-42
- Coker, F. W. Socialists of Soviet Russia
In Recent political thought p146-91
- Davis, J. Communist party and the government
In Davis, J. ed New Russia p107-31
- Ellis, H. Religion of bolshevism
In My confessional p78-80
- Henson, F. A. What the Soviets live by
In Davis, J. ed New Russia p183-95
- Hoover, H. C. Russian misadventure
In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p158-71
- Lenin, N. Scientific management and dictatorship of the proletariat
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p160-69

Communism—Russia—Continued

- Martin, J. Russia and communism
In Dictators and democracies today p89-105
- Maxey, C. C. Proletarian state
In Political philosophies p640-53
- Mayer, J. P. Russia between yesterday and today
In Mayer, J. P. and others Political thought p429-56
- Penty, A. J. Communism
In Tradition and modernism in politics p21-45
- Radek, K. Shock-brigaders
In Portraits and pamphlets p293-306
- Veblen, T. B. Bolshevism is a menace—to whom?
In Essays in our changing order p399-414
- Webb, S. J. Future of Soviet communism
In What is ahead of us?, by various authors p103-32
- Wells, H. G. Communism and Russia
In Fate of man p197-209
- Westmeyer, R. E. Rise of Soviet communism
In Modern economic and social systems p205-28
- United States**
- Browder, E. R. Soviet Union
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p163-73
- Browder, E. R. Who are the Americans?
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p156-61
- Class war in North Carolina
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p307-10
- Simpson, H. Whither these states?
In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p347-67
- Swing, R. G. Patriotism dons the black shirt
In Forerunners of American fascism p153-68
- Westmeyer, R. E. Communism in the United States
In Modern economic and social systems p277-90

Communities

- Huxley, A. L. Individual work for reform
In Ends and means p144-84

Community life

- Overstreet, H. A. Requirements of an environment
In Guide to civilized leisure p123-32
- Wendt, G. L. Time to live
In Science for the world of tomorrow p268-96

- Community organization.** Steiner, J. F.
In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social changes during depression and recovery p788-95

- Companionate marriage.** See Marriage, Companionate

- Comparative anatomy.** See Anatomy, Comparative

Comparative law

- Pound, R. Idea of universality
In Catholic university of America. School of law. Jubilee law lectures, 1889-1939, p3-25

- Comparative philology.** See Philology, Comparative

- Comparative psychology.** See Psychology, Comparative

Comparison (psychology)

- Bradley, F. H. On the analysis of comparison
In Collected essays v 1 p177-80

- Comparisons.** About bad. Chesterton, G. K.
In As I was saying p157-62

- Compassion.** See Sympathy

Competition

- Beach, W. E. Some aspects of international trade under monopolistic competition

- In* Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p102-08

- Bober, M. M. Economic assumptions and monopoly

- In* Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p336-45

- Brandeis, L. D. Competition

- In* Curse of bigness p112-24

- Brandeis, L. D. Regulation of competition against the regulation of monopoly

- In* Curse of bigness p109-11

- Brandeis, L. D. Shall we abandon the policy of competition?

- In* Curse of bigness p104-08

- Burns, A. E. and Watson, D. S. Regulation of competition

- In* Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p680-95

- Carpenter, N. Examination of certain influences inimical to an economy of competition

- In* Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p444-54

- Chamberlin, E. H. Monopolistic competition of the productivity theory of distribution

- In* Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p237-49

- Jamison, C. L. Facing competition

- In* Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p393-416

- Jones, E. In praise of competition

- In* Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p412-21

- Knight, F. H. Ethics of competition

- In* Ethics of competition, and other essays p41-75

Competition—Continued

McDiarmid, O. J. Imperfect competition and international trade theory
In Essays in political economy in honour of E. J. Urwick, by various authors p117-46

Mason, E. S. Industrial concentration and the decline of competition

In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p434-43

Tunis, J. R. Play hard!

In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p376-87

Veblen, T. B. Christian morals and the competitive system

In Essays in our changing order p200-18

See also Laissez faire; Monopolies; Supply and demand

Competition, Unfair

United States

Mason, E. S. Controlling industry

In Economics of the recovery program, by various authors p38-63

Complexes (psychology)

Ellis, H. Illusion of inferiority complex
In Questions of our day p292-94

Ellis, H. Place of the inferiority-complex
In Questions of our day p145-47

Complexion. *See* Beauty, Personal

Composers. *See* Musicians

Composition (music)

Becker, J. J. Imitative versus creative music in America

In Cowell, H ed American composers on American music p188-90

Feldman, H A. Four fundamentals

In Music and the listener p29-34

Riegger, W. Materials and musical creation

In Cowell, H ed American composers on American music p180-81

Still, W. G. Afro-American composer's point of view

In Cowell, H ed American composers on American music p182-83

Taylor, D. Guest speaker

In Well tempered listener p102-10

Taylor, D. Two arts don't beat as one
In Of men and music p187-89

See also Harmony; Instrumentation and orchestration

Composition (rhetoric). *See* Letter writing; Rhetoric; also subdivision Composition under names of languages, e.g. English language—Composition

Compressed air

Haldane, J B S. Bad air

In Science and everyday life p139-64

Haldane, J B S. Work in compressed and rarefied air

In Adventures of a biologist p78-87

Compton, Arthur Holly

Cosmic rays as electrical particles

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

Phys R 50:1119

Do we live in a world of chance?

In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p325-38

Yale R ns 21:86

Natural sciences

In On going to college, by various authors p141-68

About

Hylander, C J. Arthur H Compton

In American scientists p160-63

Jaffe, B. Radiation

In Outposts of science p369-416

Compton, Charles Herrick

Who reads what?

Contents

Who reads Bernard Shaw?

Who reads Carl Sandburg?

also in So Atlan Q 28:190

Who reads Mark Twain?

also in Am Mercury 31:465

Who reads the Greek classics today?

also in So Atlan Q 31 51

Who reads Thomas Hardy?

Who reads William James?

also in So Atlan Q 25:403

Compton, Karl Taylor

Electron its intellectual and social significance

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p363-68

Science ns 85:27

Smithson Rept 1937:205

Engineering in an American program for social progress

In Montgomery, F and Becklund, L N. comps Essays in science and engineering p131-51

Thornton, J E comp Science and social change p496-512

Science ns 85:275, 301

Stuff of life our talents and their care (Selection from)

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p13-21

Vital Speeches 5:179

Compton, Ray and Nettels, Charles Henry
Science for all

In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds Conquests of science p356-62

Compulsory military service. *See* Military service, Compulsory

Comradeship

Chesterton, G K. Wisdom and the weather

In Man who was Chesterton p140-46

Comrie, John Dixon

Arthritis

In Bett, W. R ed Short history of some common diseases p137-45

Comrie, John D.—Continued

James Young Simpson: midwife and introducer of chloroform
In Power, Sir D. ed *British masters of medicine* p124-30

Comstock, Alzada Peckham

Financial structure
In Davis, J. ed *New Russia* p132-47

Comstock, Boyd

Beatty, J. American helps Italy over the hurdles (Boyd Comstock)
In *Americans all over* p207-14

Comstock lode, Nevada

Quiett, G. C. Building the city by the Golden gate
In *They built the West* p217-55

Comte, Auguste

Beach, W. G. Comte lays the foundation for a science of society
In *Growth of social thought* p109-15

Bogardus, E. S. Comte and positive social thought
In *Development of social thought* p232-45

Casalduero, J. Auguste Comte y Mariana

In *Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson*, by various authors p10-25

Ellwood, C. A. Auguste Comte, the founder of sociology

In *Story of social philosophy* p358-408

Gilson, E. H. Sociologism of A. Comte
In *Unity of philosophical experience* p248-70

Maxey, C. C. Appeal to science
In *Political philosophies* p543-63

Whittaker, T. Comte and Mill
In *Reason* p31-80

Conant, James Bryant

Address of welcome: tercentenary conference at Harvard university

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps *Modern speeches on basic issues* p111-15

Future of our higher education

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds *Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century* rev ed p38-53
 Harper 176:561

Selective principle in American colleges
In *Essay annual, 1937* p203-15

About

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Every green leaf is a chemical factory: Ingenhousz, Sachs, Willstätter, and Conant
In *Biology in the making* p299-324

Conant, Kenneth John

Third church at Cluny
In *Medieval studies in memory of A Kingsley Porter*, by various authors v2 p327-57

Conation, Some remarks on. Bradley, F. H.

In *Collected essays* v2 p387-407

Concatenated order of hoo-hoo

Ferguson, C. S. Burlesque: Concatenated order of hoo-hoo, Veterans of future wars, G. F. P. O. P., S. P. C. S. P. G., etc.

In *Fifty million brothers* p336-48

Concentration. See *Attention*

Conception**Prevention**

Himes, N. E. New light on the causes of the declining birth rate

In *Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N Carver*, by various authors p306-27

Sutherland, H. G. Contraceptives

In *Laws of life* p37-47

Sutherland, H. G. Safe period

In *Laws of life* p48-69

Concerts

Dieren, B. van Sine nomine

In *Down among the dead men* p175-270

Taylor, D. Swish of the bow

In *Well tempered listener* p285-89

Programs

Taylor, D. Bill of fare

In *Well tempered listener* p154-58

Taylor, D. Devil and the deep sea

In *Well tempered listener* p150-53

Taylor, D. Don't blame radio

In *Of men and music* p239-41

Taylor, D. Hoking it up

In *Well tempered listener* p180-81

Programs (printed)

Fox-Strangways, A. H. Publicity

In *Music observed* p229-31

England

Fox-Strangways, A. H. Last of the "promenades" (1927)

In *Music observed* p225-28

New York (city)

Howard, J. T. Our nineteenth-century background in secular music

In *Our American music* p158-215

Conciliation, Industrial. See *Arbitration, Industrial*

Concord, Massachusetts

Chamberlin, J. E. Concord

In *Nomads and listeners* p32-35

Intellectual life

Brooks, V. W. Amesbury and Concord

In *New England: Indian summer* p45-65

Concordances

Cooper, L. Making and the use of a verbal concordance

In *Evolution and repentance* p18-53

Concordat of 1515

Funck-Brentano, F. Concordat

In *Renaissance* p246-74

Conditioned reflexes. See *Conditioned response*

Conditioned response

Gray, G. W. Thinking machines

In *Advancing front of science* p264-84

Condliffe, John Bell

Trends of recovery

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 9th ser p190-204

World economic survey

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 12th ser p97-115

Condon, Edward Uhler. See Breit, G and others

Condon, Thomas O'Meagher

Griffin, G. Fenian exiles (Condon, Devoy)

In Wild geese p131-33

Condorcet, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas Caritat, marquis de

Beach, W. G. Condorcet and historical progress

In Growth of social thought p96-108

Ellwood, C. A. Condorcet and scientific optimism

In Story of social philosophy p216-29

About individual works

Esquisse d'un tableau historique des progrès de l'esprit humain. Frazer, Sir J. G. Condorcet on the progress of the human mind

In Creation and evolution in primitive cosmogonies p83-113

Condors

Cutright, P. R. Condor

In Great naturalists explore South America p178-87

Conduct of life

† Adams, J. T. Art of living

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p267-79

Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p43-53

Angell, J. R. Conflict of loyalties

In American education p208-18

Atkins, G. G. Concerning wisdom-about-life

In Resources for living p212-29

Baldwin, S. Freedom and discipline

In This torch of freedom p271-88

† Belloc, H. Portrait of a child

In Selected essays p261-70

Boas, F. Some problems of methodology in the social sciences

In Race, language and culture p260-69

Brownell, B. Point of view

In Art is action p 1-10

Bruce, H. A. Envoi

In Our heritage p390-92

Chase, S. Stuart Chase

In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p45-61

Compton, K. T. Stuff of life: our talents and their care (Selection from)

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p13-21

Corbett, W. To a youth

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p14-21

Dimnet, E. Living one's life

In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p156-69

† Emerson, R. W. Works and days

In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p369-86

† Gale, Z. Breeding

In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p61-68

Gibbons, F. P. Mr Pitkin is interviewed

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p37-39

Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Supreme art of living

In Arts of leisure p263-74

Hadley, A. T. Race that is set before us

In Education and government p179-87

Inge, W. R. What are the worst faults?

In Our present discontents p242-47

Jordan, D. S. Life's enthusiasms

In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D eds Essays then and now p382-96

Lowell, A. L. Imponderables and shams

In What a university president has learned p105-26

Overstreet, H. A. Resources at our command

In Guide to civilized leisure p106-19

† Pater, W. H. Conclusion

In Oxford anthology of English prose p857-59

Pollock, C. What's it all about?

In Adventures of a happy man p196-206

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Moral standards and social well-being

In Wann, L. ed Century readings in the English essay p531-41

Sedgwick, H. D. On the goal of life

In Art of happiness p55-68

Stamp, Sir J. C. Education and awareness

In We live and learn p194-211

Stamp, Sir J. C. Institution in modern society

In We live and learn p172-93

† Swinnerton, C. A. What I demand of life

In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p450-64

Thoreau, H. D. Life without principle

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p575-95

Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p214-31

† Thoreau, H. D. Where I lived, and what I lived for

In Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p625-40

Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p513-37

Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p406-15

Tugwell, R. G. On life as a long-time enterprise

In Battle for democracy p208-21

Wilbur, R. L. Goals

In Stanford horizons p76-81

Wilbur, R. L. Prepared and unafraid

In Stanford horizons p113-14

Conduct of life—Continued

- Wilbur, R. L. Self-navigation
In Stanford horizons p104-12
- Wilkins, E. H. Living in crisis
In Living in crisis, and other essays p 1-8
- Wilkins, E. H. Unfinished symphony
In Living in crisis p105-13
- Wilson, W. On being human
In White, I. H and others, eds Essays in value p494-509
- Wolfe, J. M. Education for life
In Essays in culture p78-90
- Wolfe, J. M. Harmony in culture
In Essays in culture p37-47
- Wolfe, J. M. It is not for you to know
In Essays in culture p15-18
- Young, O. D. Five final questions at commencement
In Baird, A. C ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p51-62
- Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p280-85 (with title Final examination for the graduate)

See also

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Altruism | Honesty |
| Baccalaureate addresses | Hypocrisy |
| Benevolence | Justice |
| Business ethics | Kindness |
| Character | Love |
| Charity | Loyalty |
| Cheerfulness | Maxims |
| Children | Patriotism |
| Christian life | Pride and vanity |
| Contentment | Self-culture |
| Courage | Self-respect |
| Courtesy | Spiritual life |
| Culture | Success |
| Duty | Sympathy |
| Egoism | Truthfulness and falsehood |
| Ethics | Virtue |
| Etiquette | Worry |
| Friendship | Youth |
| Habit | |

Conducting (music)

- Berlioz, H L On conducting
In Kolodin, I ed Critical composer p206-14
- Ewen, D Baton exhibitionism
In Man with the baton p279-92
- Ewen, D Conductor assumes artistic significance
In Man with the baton p68-86
- Ewen, D What is this thing called conducting?
In Man with the baton p87-107
- Fox-Strangways, A H. Bow on the baton
In Music observed p41-46
- Fox-Strangways, A H Conductor in the making
In Music observed p46-51
- Gilman, L Music behind the notes
In Toscanini and great music p3-31
- Taylor, D Necessary evil
In Well tempered listener p133-37
- Taylor, D. Polyandry on Parnassus
In Of men and music p224-30

- Wagner, R. On conducting
In Kolodin, I. ed Critical composer p214-42

See also Bands (music); Orchestra and orchestral music

Conductivity, Electric. *See* Electric conductivity**Conductors (music)**

- Ewen, D Short biographical guide to conductors of yesterday and today
In Man with the baton p295-353
- Levant, O Music in aspic
In Smattering of ignorance p3-49
- Shore, B Modern music
In Orchestra speaks p127-48
- Taylor, D. Too good to learn
In Well tempered listener p195-98

Confectionery

- Lynd, R. Sweets
In I tremble to think p18-27

Confederate States of America

- † Gildersleeve, B L Creed of the old South
In Lippmann, W and Nevins, A eds Modern reader p688-700

Finance

- Hendrick, B J French bankers fleece the confederacy
In Statesmen of the lost cause p216-32

Foreign relations—France

- Hendrick, B J Napoleon III and the confederacy
In Statesmen of the lost cause p302-23

Politics and government

- Hendrick, B J Cotton belt sets up a confederacy
In Statesmen of the lost cause p85-106

Confession

- Inge, W R Penitents' bench
In Our present discontents p341-45

Confucius and Confucianism

- Archer, J C. Confucianism
In Faiths men live by p67-109
- Bogardus, E S. Chinese social thought
In Development of social thought p54-80
- Braden, C S Religions of China
In World's religions p130-48
- Duvall, T G Wisdom of Confucius
In Great thinkers p28-40
- Hodous, L. Confucianism and intercultural contacts
In Haydon, A E ed Modern trends in world-religions p169-78
- Hu Shih Confucianism and modern scientific thinking
In Haydon, A E ed Modern trends in world-religions p46-51
- Hu Shih Confucianism and social economic problems
In Haydon, A E ed Modern trends in world-religions p81-86
- Hu Shih. Task of Confucianism
In Haydon, A. E ed Modern trends in world-religions p245-50
- Kellett, E E Religions of the Far East
In Short history of religions p392-455
- Lin, Y Confucius singing in the rain
In Confucius saw Nancy p198-203

Confucius and Confucianism—Continued

- Powys, L. Confucius
In Rats in the sacristy p35-47
See also Buddha and Buddhism

Congregational Methodist church

- Clark, E. T. Perfectionist sects
In Small sects in America p69-106

Congregationalism

- Foster, F. H. Eschatological beginnings
In Modern movement in American theology p16-37
Kellett, E. E. The sects
In Short history of religions p488-535
Mead, F. S. Congregationalists
In See these banners go p29-46

Congress of industrial organizations

- Harrison, G. M. Issues confronting the A.F. of L. and the C.I.O.
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1937, by various authors p43-52
Lerner, M. Democracy with a union card
In Ideas are weapons p517-33
Minton, B. and Stuart, J. Giant killers
In Men who lead labor p203-46
Murray, P. Objectives of the C.I.O.
In Wharton assembly address, 1937, by various authors p65-77
Sokolsky, G. E. Where are the sit-down strike and the C.I.O. taking us?
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1937, by various authors p53-64
Stark, L. New labor movement
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now

Congresses and conventions

- Bartlett, V. One damn' thing after another
In Hindle, W. H. ed We were there p143-61

Congreve, William

- † Dobrée, B. William Congreve
In As their friends saw them p75-92
Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies p348-58
Gassner, J. W. Molière and the comedy of society
In Masters of the drama p286-314

Conklin, Edwin Grant

- † Science and the faith of the modern
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p216-27
Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p247-59
White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p370-84
Scrib M 78:451
Science and the faith of the modern (Selection from)
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p252-57
Trend of evolution
In Baitsell, G. A. ed Evolution of earth and man p384-416

Connecticut

History

- Angell, J. R. Connecticut and her founders
In American education p174-89

History—Colonial period

- Andrews, C. M. Colonial Connecticut
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p5-26
Connell, John, pseud. *See* Robertson, J. H.
Connely, Cornelia, mother
Code, J. B. Mother Cornelia Connely, of the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus
In Great American foundresses p406-36
Delany, S. P. Married life of Cornelia Connely
In Married saints p246-53
Connely, Marcus Cook
About individual works
Green pastures. Atkinson, J. B. Green pastures
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p292-94
Green pastures. Skinner, R. D. Green pastures
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p278-81
Connely, Willard
Addison and Steele
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p15-28
Connett, Eugene Virginus
Fishing
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p173-77
Connolly, James Brendan
How I write sea stories
In White, T. M. How to write for a living p284-91
Conover, Elbert Moore
Building the house of God
In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p275-88
Conrad, Joseph
"Creative task"
In Tillet, N. S. ed How writers write p13-20
† Preface (to The nigger of the Narcissus)
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p287-90
West wind
In Jepson, R. W. ed Essays by modern writers p68-74
Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p576-85
About
Bates, H. S. Joseph Conrad and Thomas Hardy
In Verschoyle, D. ed English novelists p249-63
Brighouse, H. Dukes' excursions
In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays and sketches p91-95
Cunliffe, J. W. Joseph Conrad
In English literature in the twentieth century p125-38
Cunliffe, J. W. Late Victorian novelists
In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p267-301

Conrad, Joseph—About—*Continued*

- Curle, R. Remarkable friendship: Conrad and Galsworthy
In Caravansary and conversation p155-63
- Daiches, D. Joseph Conrad
In Novel and the modern world p48-64
- Edgar, P. Joseph Conrad
In Art of the novel p184-95
- Ford, F. M. Conrad and the sea
In Portraits from life p57-69
- Hoare, D. M. Tragic in Hardy and Conrad
In Some studies in the modern novel p113-32
- Jesse, F. T. Joseph Conrad
In Post Victorians, by various authors p117-28
- Mackenzie, C. Joseph Conrad
In Literature in my time p168-74
- Mauoris, A. Joseph Conrad
In Prophets and poets p175-211
- † Mencken, H. L. Conrad
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p267-71
- Morley, C. D. "Temperamental writing"
In Internal revenue p185-99
- Muller, H. J. Joseph Conrad
In Modern fiction p244-62
- Routh, H. V. George Romanes
In Towards the twentieth century p331-45
- † Shanks, E. B. Mr Joseph Conrad
In Second essays on literature p23-40
- Swinerton, F. A. Travellers
In Georgian scene p131-67
- About individual works*
- Life and letters, by G. Jean-Aubry. Tomlinson, H. M. Joseph Conrad: Life and letters, by G. Jean-Aubry
In Designed for reading, by various authors p288-93
- Nostromo. Brewster, D. and Burrell, A. Conrad's Nostromo: thirty years after
In Modern fiction p65-83
- Nostromo. Curle, R. Background of "Nostromo"
In Caravansary and conversation p209-21
- Notes on life and letters. Forster, E. M. Joseph Conrad: a note
In Abinger harvest p136-41
- Secret agent. Mann, T. Joseph Conrad's "The secret agent"
In Past masters p231-47
- Conrad, Lawrence Henry**
 Artist
In Fred Newton Scott anniversary papers, by various authors p263-78
- Conrad von Hotzendorf, Franz, graf**
 Namier, L. B. Conrad von Hotzendorf
In In the margin of history p227-43
- Conscience**
 Capek, K. Inner voice
In Intimate things p52-55
- Fullerton, K. Tradition and conscience
In Essays & sketches p38-44
- Sheen, F. J. Interior Sinai
In Moral universe p11-22
See also Free will and determinism
- Conscientious objectors**
 Woodward, W. C. Individual and the state
In Laughlin, S. B. ed. Beyond dilemmas p205-27
- Consciousness**
 Bogardus, E. S. Giddings and consciousness of kind
In Development of social thought p451-61
- Montague, W. P. Consciousness a form of energy
In Ways of things p482-510
- Montague, W. P. Variation, heredity, and consciousness
In Ways of things p441-81
- Woodbridge, F. J. E. Consciousness, the sense organs, and the nervous system
In Nature and mind p365-72
- Woodbridge, F. J. E. Consciousness and object
In Nature and mind p381-88
- Woodbridge, F. J. E. Nature of consciousness
In Nature and mind p307-15
- Woodbridge, F. J. E. Of what sort is cognitive experience?
In Nature and mind p316-20
- Woodbridge, F. J. E. Problem of consciousness
In Nature and mind p321-45
- Woodbridge, F. J. E. Problem of consciousness again
In Nature and mind p418-26
- Woodbridge, F. J. E. Tangling cognition
In Nature and mind p414-17
See also Belief and doubt; Knowledge, Theory of
- Conscription.** *See* Military service, Compulsory
- Consent, Organization of.** Merriam, C. E.
In Prologue to politics p23-43
- Conservation of buildings.** *See* Architecture—Conservation and restoration
- Conservation of energy.** *See* Force and energy
- Conservation of natural resources.** *See* Natural resources
- Conservation of the soil.** *See* Soil conservation
- Conservation of wild life.** *See* Wild life, Conservation of
- Conservatism**
 Clark, G. Conservatism and civil liberty (Selection from)
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p151-53
- Ellis, H. Right versus the left
In Questions of our day p234-36
- Gerould, Mrs K. F. Æsthetics of conservatism
In Ringside seats p178-88

Conservatism—Continued

- Laski, H. J. Formula for conservatives
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds
 Essays of three decades p271-84
 Essay annual, 1938 p 1-5
 Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays
 for better reading p317-28
 Windolph, F. L. Open letter to the
 conservative majority
In Country lawyer p113-22

Conservative party (Canada)

- Creighton, D. G. Conservatism and national unity
In Essays in Canadian history presented
 to George Mackinnon Wrong, by
 various authors p154-77

Consideration (law)

- Wigmore, J. H. Scientific rôle of consideration in contract
In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip
 McMurray, by various authors
 p641-56
 Wright, R. A. W. baron. Ought the doctrine of consideration to be abolished from the common law?
In Legal essays and addresses p287-326

Constable, John

- Fry, R. E. Constable
In Reflections on British painting p134-48
 Tinker, C. B. Constable: reverence
In Painter and poet p164-88

Constantine I, the Great, emperor of Rome

- Case, S. J. Architects of an imperial church
In Makers of Christianity p115-46
 Mackay, H. F. B. Constantine
In Followers in the way p64-75
 Mead, F. S. Constantine and the Edict of Milan
In Ten decisive battles of Christianity p40-53

Constantine I, king of the Hellenes

- Mills, J. A. Scoop-hunting around the world
In Lyons, E. ed We cover the world p11-48

Constantine, of Africa

- Sigerist, H. E. Constantine of Africa, about 1010-1087, and the school of Salerno
In Great doctors p88-94

Constantinople

- Church of Saint Sophia
 Miller, J. A. Architecture's first step toward freedom
In Master builders of sixty centuries p97-109
 Siege, 717-718
 Fuller, J. F. C. Siege of Constantinople and the battle of Poitiers or Tours
In Decisive battles p151-73
 Siege, 1453
 Fuller, J. F. C. Fall of Constantinople
In Decisive battles p251-80
Constants of nature. Eddington, Sir A. S.
In New pathways in science p229-54

Constitutional law

- McIlwain, C. H. Fundamental law behind the Constitution of the United States
In American historical association
 Constitution reconsidered p3-14

See also

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| Constitutions | Natural law |
| Democracy | Political science |
| Federal government | Representative government and representation |
| Law—Interpretation and construction | Sovereignty |
- also* subdivision Constitutional law under names of countries (e.g. United States—Constitutional law)

Constitutional limitations. *See* Constitutional law

Constitutions

- Becker, C. L. Afterthoughts on constitutions
In American historical association
 Constitution reconsidered p387-97
 Bruun, G. Constitutional cult in the early nineteenth century
In American historical association
 Constitution reconsidered p261-69
 Kettle, T. M. On written constitutions
In Day's burden p42-46

See also

- | | |
|--------------------|--|
| Constitutional law | Representative government and representation |
| Political science | State, The |
- also* subdivision Constitution under names of countries, states, etc. (e.g. United States—Constitution)

Construction and interpretation (law). *See* Law—Interpretation and construction

Consumers' credit. The problem of. Cole, G. D. H.

- In* Studies in world economics p101-21

Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis

Consumption (economics)

- Chamberlin, E. H. Purchasing power
In Economics of the recovery program, by various authors p22-37
 Cole, G. D. H. Our unused wealth
In Studies in world economics p91-100
 Dana, M. Open your purse and shut your eyes
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p276-94
 Douglas, P. H. Purchasing power of the masses and business depressions
In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p105-30
 Edwards, C. D. Consumer's selection of goods
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p43-69
 La Follette, P. F. Capital on strike
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p7-15

Consumption (economics)—Continued

- Lynd, R. S. and Hanson, A. C. People as consumers
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v2 p857-911
- McNabb, V. J. Cart before the horse
In Francis Thompson & other essays p94-97
- Orage, A. R. Introduction
In Political and economic writings p61-86
- Orage, A. R. Proposals
In Political and economic writings p248-53
- Smithies, A. Boundaries of the production function and the utility function
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p326-35
- Tosdal, H. R. Study of consumer demand in relation to capitalistic society
In McNair, M. P. and Lewis, H. T. eds Business and modern society p13-59
- See also*
- Industry Supply and demand
- Prices
- Contagion and contagious diseases**
Broadbent, Sir J. 2d bart. Acute infectious diseases
In Bett, W. R. ed Short history of some common diseases p1-14
- Furnas, C. C. Infectious diseases
In Next hundred years p50-57
- Contagion and contagious diseases in animals**
Ratcliff, J. D. Ailing zebus
In Modern miracle men p234-47
- Contagious diseases.** *See* Contagion and contagious diseases
- Contemplation, The philosophy of.** Underhill, E
In Mixed pasture p1-28
- Contentment**
Beresford, J. On being content
In Storm and peace p175-78
- Gilkey, J. G. Being willing to be yourself
In You can master life p39-53
- Lewis, D. B. W. On content
In Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p114-18
- Overstreet, H. A. Enjoying where we are
In Guide to civilized leisure p133-41
See also Cheerfulness; Happiness
- Continental can company**
Continental can: the corporation that ties the can to culinary troubles
In Understanding the big corporations p135-55
- Pound, A. Pouring ideas into tin cans; Continental can company rises through applying new methods to a standardized industry
In Industrial America p91-107

Contract bridge

- Culbertson, E. Bridge
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p59-66
- Davis, E. H. Purest of pleasures
In Not to mention the war p101-22
- Contracts**
Brandeis, L. D. Liability of trust-estates on contracts made for their benefit
In Curse of bigness p275-88
- Cohen, M. R. Basis of contract
In Law and the social order p69-111
- Masterson, W. E. Specific performance of contracts to deliver specific or ascertained goods under the English sale of goods act and the American sales act
In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p439-68
- Wigmore, J. H. Scientific rôle of consideration in contract
In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p641-56

Great Britain

- Wright, R. A. W. baron Public policy
In Legal essays and addresses p66-95
- Contrition.** *See* Repentance
- Controversy**
Gillis, J. M. Non-controversial radio?
In This our day p202-09
- Convalescence**
Bruce, H. A. Cheaper convalescence
In Our heritage p55-59
- Bruce, H. A. Cost of convalescence
In Our heritage p113-16
- Convents and nunneries**
Devoe, A. Green place
In Down to earth p156-60
See also Monasteries; Monasticism and religious orders
- Conversation**
†¹ Bacon, F. viscount St Albans. Of discourse
In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p39-41
- Burrell, M. Lost art
In Cruinbs are also bread p86-96
- Emerson, R. W. Conversation
In Young Emerson speaks p60-66
- †¹ Goodspeed, E. J. Art of being outshone
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p216-23
- Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Spirited art of conversation
In Arts of leisure p96-102
- Hazlitt, W. On the conversation of authors (Selection from)
In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p99-104
- Holmes, O. W. On multiple personalities
In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p265-70
- Inge, W. R. Talking
In Rustic moralist p222-26
- Johnson, B. Conversation
In Professor at bay p160-61

Conversation—Continued

- MacCarthy, D. Good talk
In Experience p9-25
 † Morley, C. D. What men live by
In McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p216-18
 Sedgwick, H. D. On leisure
In Art of happiness p138-46
 Sitwell, O. Holiday conversations
In Penny foolish p163-69
 † Steele, Sir R. On conversation
In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p119-23
Conversation with a cat. Belloc, H.
In Selected essays p109-14

Converse, Frederick Shepherd

- Howard, J. T. Our contemporary composers
In Our American music p462-579

Conversion

- Claudel, P. Ecce sto ad ostium et pulso
In Ways and crossways p201-04
 Claudel, P. Two letters to Arthur Fontaine
In Ways and crossways p109-18
 Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. End of the quest
In In quest of contentment p263-74
See also Salvation

Converts, Catholic

- Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count. Mare's nests and much boasting
In Levia-pondera p361-65
 Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count. Of lapse and losses
In Levia-pondera p366-71
 Claudel, P. My "childhood's winsome faith"
In Ways and crossways p135-41
 Foreword: present-day trends and recent conversions
In Lamping, S and Lamping, S eds Through hundred gates p 1-20
 Kinsman, F. J. Conversion
In Maynard, T comp Book of modern Catholic prose p96-99

Conviction. *See* Belief and doubt; Truth

Conviviality. MacCarthy, D.

- In* Experience p275

Convulsions

- McQuarrie, I. Physicochemical approach to the mechanisms of convulsive reactivity
In Visscher, M. B ed Chemistry and medicine p225-49

Conway, John White

- Broadway belles
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J M eds American theatre as seen by its critics p348-50
 Variety N 26 '20

Coogler, J. Gordon

- Morley, C. D. "Purely original"
In Letters of askance p228-35

Cook, Albert Stanburrough

- Putative charter of Aldhelm
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p254-57

Cook, Elsie Thornton. *See* Thornton-Cook, E.

Cook, Frederick Albert

- Peary and Doctor Cook
In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p343-45

Cook, James

- Karr, W. J. Captain James Cook: the explorer of the Pacific
In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p125-30
 Mathews, B. J. Captain courageous (James Cook)
In There go the ships p77-98
 Plomer, W. C F. Captain Cook
In Dobrée, B ed From Anne to Victoria p290-300

Cook, Walter Wheeler

- Scientific approach to the study of law
In Essays in political science in honor of Westel Woodbury Willoughby, by various authors p201-27

Cook, Walter William Spencer

- Catalan wooden altar frontal from Farrera
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p293-300

Cook, Will Marion

- Brawley, B. G Music and art, 1895-1920
In Negro genius p171-89

Cook books. *See* Cookery

Cooke, George Frederick

- Ormsbee, H. Three men of genius and failings
In Backstage with actors p107-30

Cooke, Morris Llewellyn

- Is the United States a permanent country?
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p85-95
 Forum 99:236

Cooke, Thomas

- Fairchild, H. N. Sentimentalism—mild cases
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p361-423

Cookery

- Brownell, B Cooking
In Art is action p105-10
 Davis, R H Cooking
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p117-21
 Egan, M F. Every man his own cook
In Maynard, T comp Book of modern Catholic prose p353-64
 Ellis, H. Art of cookery
In Questions of our day p252-54
 Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Festive arts of dining
In In quest of contentment p33-42
 Lucas, E. V. Men behind the dishes
In All of a piece p131-40
 MacCarthy, D. Eating
In Experience p85-92
 Nicolson, H. G Food
In Small talk p173-82
See also Canning and preserving; Carving (meat, etc.); Food

Bibliography

- Lucas, E. V. Lives of the cooks
In Saunterer's rewards p76-81

Cookery—Continued**Early works to 1800**

- Serjeantson, M. S. Vocabulary of cookery in the fifteenth century
In English association, London Essays and studies v23 p25-37

Cookery (beans)

- Lucas, D. Beans
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p39-42

Cookery (mushrooms)

- Lucas, E. V. Friendly fields
In Saunterer's rewards p165-68

Cookery, American

- Van Loon, H. W. In praise of cookery
In American Spectator year book p89-97

Cookery, English

- Peel, Mrs D C. B. Homes and habits
In Young, G. M. ed Early Victorian England, 1830-1865, v 1 p77-151
 Sitwell, O. On English food
In Penny foolish p178-82

Cooley, Charles Horton

- Beach, W. G. Cooley describes the mutual growth of mind and society
In Growth of social thought p186-99
 Bogardus, E. S. Cooley and collective behavior
In Development of social thought p492-504
 Page, C. H. Charles Horton Cooley
In Class and American sociology p183-209

Cooley, William Forbes

- Lure of metaphysical simplicity
In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v2 p159-82
 Spinoza's pantheistic argument
In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v 1 p171-87

Coolidge, Calvin

- Beard, C. A. Calvin Coolidge
In Presidents in American history p135-36

Coolidge and Hearst

- In* New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p219-20

- Fadiman, C. Mr White on Mr Coolidge
In Essay annual, 1939 p162-65

Frank, W. D. Two faces

- In* In the American jungle p45-48

Moran, T. F. Coolidge

- In* American presidents p241-42a

Morgan, J. Calvin Coolidge

- In* Our presidents p299-317

- Schnittkind, H. T. Calvin Coolidge, the Yankee sphinx
In Story of the United States p389-95

Coolidge, Mrs Elizabeth (Sprague)

- Engel, C. Chamber music and Elizabeth Sprague Coolidge
In Kinsella, H. G. Music on the air p116-20

Cooling appliances. See Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery**Coomaraswamy, Ananda Kentish**

- Introduction to the art of eastern Asia
In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p121-52

Open Court 46:185**On the pertinence of philosophy**

- In* Rādhākṛishnan, Sir S. and Muirhead, J. H. eds Contemporary Indian philosophy p113-35

What is the use of art anyway?

- In* White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p395-405

Coon, Horace**Money to burn****Contents**

- Creating a profession; the Russell Sage foundation
 Dollars advance science
 "Educating" the public
 Endowment for war; the Carnegie endowment for international peace
 Foundation idea
 Function of foundations
 Pensions and educational standards; the Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching
 Perpetuities and the public
 Philanthropy with a purpose; the Rockefeller foundation
 Promotion of education; the General education board
 Public health and private philanthropy
 Science of giving—and getting; the Carnegie corporation
 Where the money comes from; the financial policies of the big foundations
 Who's who in the foundations

Coon, Oscar

- Taylor, D. Guide, philosopher
In Of men and music p9-13

Cooper, Alfred Duff

- Audax, pseud. Duff Cooper
In Men in our time p158-80

Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 1st earl of Shaftesbury. See Shaftesbury, A. A. C. 1st earl of**Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 7th earl of Shaftesbury.** See Shaftesbury, A. A. C. 7th earl of**Cooper, Sir Astley Paston**

- Hale-White, Sir W. Sir Astley Paston Cooper
In Great doctors of the nineteenth century p22-41

Cooper, Edith Emma. See Field, Michael, pseud.**Cooper, Frederic G.**

- Birchman, W. Fred Cooper
In Faces & facts

Cooper, Gladys

- Arthur, Sir G. C. A. 3d bart. Some beautiful women
In From Phelps to Gielgud p106-20

Cooper, Hugh Lincoln

- Engineering as a vocation
In Lockhart, E. G. comp My vocation p123-28

- Cooper, James Fenimore**
 Clemens, S. L. Fenimore Cooper's literary offenses
In Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p438-46
 Hintz, H. W. James Fenimore Cooper
In Quaker influence in American literature p41-48
 Mowat, R. B. England of Washington Irving
In Americans in England p103-22
 Van Doren, C. C. James Fenimore Cooper
In American novel, 1789-1939, p21-42
 Winters, Y. Fenimore Cooper; or, The ruins of time
In Maule's curse p25-50
- Cooper, John Montgomery**
 Scapulamancy
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p29-43
- Cooper, Lane**
 Bridle of wit
In Evolution and repentance p156-77
 Everyman's picture-gallery
In Evolution and repentance p120-55
 Evolution
In Evolution and repentance p178-212
 Loss and gain
In Evolution and repentance p213-40
 Making and the use of a verbal concordance
In Evolution and repentance p18-53
 Sewanee R 27:188
 Matthew Arnold's essay on Wordsworth
In Evolution and repentance p 1-17
 Bookm 69:479
 Perennial school-master and Greek
In Evolution and repentance p54-88
 Platonic strife
In Evolution and repentance p89-119
 Significance of the classics
In Cooper, L. ed Greek genius and its influence p 1-24
 Verbal 'ornament' (ΚΟΣΜΟΣ) in Aristotle's Art of poetry
In Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p61-77
About individual works
 Concordance to the poems of William Wordsworth. Cooper, L. Making and the use of a verbal concordance
In Evolution and repentance p18-53
- Cooper, Martin Du Pré**
 Gluck
In Bacharach, A. L. ed *Lives of the great composers* p239-55
- Cooper, Peter**
 Brown, C. R. Peter Cooper
In They were giants p80-102
- Cooper, Robert.** See Cowper, R.
- Cooper, Thomas**
 Plummer, A. The Chartists
In Brown, A. B. ed *Great democrats* p161-90
- Cooper, William Skinner**
 Strand and dune flora of the Pacific coast of North America: a geographic study
In Essays in geobotany in honor of William Albert Setchell, by various authors p141-87
- Cooper union, New York**
 Hewitt, A. S. Last commencement address at Cooper Union
In Selected writings p338-47
- Cooperation**
 Baker, J. Co-operative way
In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds *Tomorrow in the making* p175-99
 Bogardus, E. S. Kropotkin and co-operative social thought
In Development of social thought p381-91
 Burt, M. S. Re-definition
In Forbes, A. P. ed *Essays for discussion* (1940 ed.) p515-30
 Kallen, H. M. Democratic idea and consumer co-operation
In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds *Political and economic democracy* p142-58
 † Ryan, J. A. Democratizing industry
In Maynard, T. comp *Book of modern Catholic prose* p262-74
 Wallace, H. A. Beyond the frontier
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds *Modern reader* p739-47
 Warbasse, J. P. Cooperation as a way of peace
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds *Modern American vistas* p215-23
- California**
 Kerr, C. and Taylor, P. S. Self-help co-operatives in California
In Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by various authors p191-225
- France**
 Kelso, M. R. French labor movement during the last years of the second empire
In McKay, D. C. ed *Essays in the history of modern Europe* p98-113
- Sweden**
 Childs, M. W. Sweden: where capitalism is controlled
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds *Modern reader* p130-42
 Mitchison, G. R. Retail trade and the cooperative movement
In Cole, Mrs M. I. P. and Smith, C. eds *Democratic Sweden* p208-25
- United States**
 Edwards, C. D. Consumers' co-operation
In Thorp, W. L. ed *Economic problems in a changing world* p136-54
- Cooperation, Intellectual.** See Intellectual cooperation
- Cooperation, International.** See International cooperation

- Cooperative agriculture.** See Agriculture, Cooperative
- Coöperative commonwealth** Sumner, W. G.
In Essays v2 p173-94
- Cooperative communities.** See Village communities, Cooperative
- Cooperative credit associations, Agricultural.** See Agricultural cooperative credit associations
- Cooperative distribution.** See Cooperation; Cooperative societies
- Cooperative housing.** See Housing, Cooperative
- Cooperative societies**
Chamberlain, J. R. Growing pains
In American stakes p228-67
Landis, B. Y. Church and the consumers' cooperative movement
In Cavert, S. M. ed Church faces the world p103-17
- Cope, Edward Drinker**
Hylander, C. J. Edward D. Cope
In American scientists p94-98
- Copeau, Jacques**
Delpit, L. Les derniers épigones de Jacques Copeau: la Compagnie des quinze et le Théâtre des quatre saisons
In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p44-63
- Copeland, Charles Townsend**
Sergeant, E. S. Copey of Harvard
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p528-37
- Copeland, Melvin Thomas**
Social significance of debt
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p498-506
- Copernicus, Nicolaus**
Funck-Brentano, F. Christopher Columbus and Copernicus
In Renaissance p14-26
Lenard, P. E. A. Nicolaus Copernicus
In Great men of science p12-16
Macpherson, H. C. Pathfinders
In Makers of astronomy p 1-54
Reason, H. A. Dawn of a new age
In Road to modern science p46-54
Roberts, M. Science and the inquisition
In Modern mind p39-62
Trattner, E. R. Copernicus: theory of the solar system
In Architects of ideas p11-45
Walsh, J. J. Copernicus and his times
In Catholic churchmen in science 1st ser p15-41
- Copland, Aaron**
Carlos Chávez—Mexican composer
In Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p102-06
New Repub 54:322
About
Chandler, T. W. Aaron Copland
In Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p49-56
Levant, O. Boys are marching
In Smattering of ignorance p213-48
Rosenfeld, P. Copland
In Discoveries of a music critic p332-37
- Copland, Douglas Berry**
Australian monetary policy in the depression, 1930-1933
In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p397-423
State and the entrepreneur
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Authority and the individual p48-73
- Copley, John Singleton**
Einstein, L. D. John Copley, prophet of revolution
In Divided loyalties p326-56
Elliott, H. John Singleton Copley
In Fashions in art p311-18
Flexner, J. T. Low road and the high: John Singleton Copley
In America's old masters p101-67
Hagen, O. F. L. Copley in Europe
In Birth of the American tradition in art p124-44
Hagen, O. F. L. John Singleton Copley in New England
In Birth of the American tradition in art p85-107
Mowat, R. B. Artists
In Americans in England p73-90
Tarkington, B. Loyalist lady by John Singleton Copley
In Some old portraits p153-60
- Coppard, Alfred Edgar**
On first getting into print
In Breaking into print, by various authors p57-65
About
Brewster, D. and Burrell, A. Short story and the novelette. Anton Chekhov, Katherine Mansfield, A. E. Coppard, and others
In Modern fiction p348-403
- Coppée, François**
Blunt, H. F. François Coppée
In Great penitents p148-68
- Copper**
Read, T. T. Vulcan's three sons
In Our mineral civilization p58-77
- Copper industry and trade**
Richter, F. E. Footnote to a chapter on copper
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p190-99
- Coppin, Mrs Fanny Muriel (Jackson)**
Brawley, B. G. Women who have led in education
In Negro builders and heroes p273-88
- Coptic art.** See Art, Coptic
- Copyright**
Unauthorized reprints
Muir, P. H. Ignoring the flag
In Carter, J. ed New paths in book collecting p65-92
- Copyright, International**
Muir, P. H. Ignoring the flag
In Carter, J. ed New paths in book collecting p65-92

- Coquelin, Constant**
James, H. Coquelin
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds
American theatre as seen by its
critics p128-32
- Coralli, Jean**
Beaumont, C. W. Jean Coralli
In Complete book of ballets p113-48
- Corals**
Stephenson, T. A. Science and the sea
In Studies in regional consciousness
and environment, by various au-
thors p211-20
- Corbin, John**
Day in an Oxford college
In Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for
the study of structure and style
p252-59
- † English and American sportsmanship
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D
N eds Modern American vistas
p501-05
Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for
the study of structure and style
p191-96
- † Life at Oxford
In McCallum, J. D. ed College omni-
bus p226-35
- Moody's "The great divide"
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds
American theatre as seen by its
critics p176-78
- Moscow and Broadway
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J M eds
American theatre as seen by its
critics p178-84
- O'Neill and Aeschylus
In Essay annual, 1933 p159-70
Sat R Lit 8:693
- Corday d'Armont, Marie Anne Charlotte**
de
Whitham, J. M. Charlotte Corday; and
liberalism
In Men and women of the French
revolution p152-84
- Córdoba, Spain**
Festivals
Walsh, T. Córdoba en fête
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern
Catholic prose p340-45
- Corelli, Arcangelo**
Ewen, D. Arcangelo Corelli
In Dole, N H. Famous composers 4th
ed p770-71
Ewen, D Early instrumental music
In Pioneers in music p117-98
- Corelli, Marie**
Elwin, M. Best sellers: Hall Caine and
others
In Old gods falling p290-328
- Corey, Lewis**
Revolutions: old and new
In Schmalhausen, S. D ed Recovery
through revolution p391-418
- Corippus, Flavius Cresconius**
Duckett, E. S. Poetry in the sixth
century
In Gateway to the middle ages p271-
311
- Corkery, Daniel**
Aisling
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern
Catholic prose p372-77
- Cormorants**
Burrell, M. Double-crested cormorant
In Crumbs are also bread p97-107
- Corneille, Pierre**
Gassner, J. W. Corneille and Racine:
polite tragedy
In Masters of the drama p267-85
Legouis, P. Corneille and Dryden as dra-
matic critics
In Seventeenth century studies pre-
sented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by
various authors p269-91
Segall, J. B. Sovereign and vassal: polit-
ical tendencies in Corneille's trage-
dies
In Todd memorial volumes, by various
authors v2 p165-80
- Cornell, Ezra**
Carnegie, A. Ezra Cornell
In Miscellaneous writings v 1 p240-62
- Cornell, Katharine**
Atkinson, J. B. Katharine Cornell in
The Barretts
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M eds
American theatre as seen by its
critics p295-97
Brown, J. M. Miss Cornell's Romeo and
Juliet
In Two on the aisle p28-34
Wise, J H. and others, eds Essays
for better reading p461-64
Brown, J. M. Miss Cornell's Saint Joan
In Two on the aisle p102-06
Brown, J. M. Sarah Siddons to Katharine
Cornell
In Letters from greenroom ghosts p15-
41
Eustis, M Katharine Cornell
In Players at work p59-73
Nathan, G J. Critical presumptions—
theatrical
In Passing judgments p66-73
Ormsbee, H Studies of contemporary
acting
In Backstage with actors p230-65
Seldes, G V. Actress-manager (Kath-
arine Cornell)
In Bower, W ed New directions p436-
42
- Cornford, Francis MacDonald**
Greek natural philosophy and modern
science
In Needham, J and Pagel, W. eds
Background to modern science
p3-22
Invention of space
In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray,
by various authors p215-35
- Cornish, William**
Flood, W. H G. William Cornish
In Early Tudor composers p20-22
- Cornwall, England**
Curle, R Two English scenes
In Caravansary and conversation p85-
96

Cornwall, England—Continued

Osborn, E. B. Cornish pictures
In *Literature and life* p16-20

Cornwell, Dean

Birchman, W. Dean Cornwell
In *Faces & facts*

Cornyshe, William. See Cornish, W.

Coronado Beach hotel, California

† Wilson, E. Jumping-off place
In *New Republic anthology, 1915-1935,*
p404-10

Coronation. Belloc, H.

In *Hills and the sea* p238-41

Coronations**England**

Dawson, C. H. Considerations on the
coronation of an English king
In *Beyond politics* p95-115

Goldsmith, O. Common councilman goes
to see the coronation
In *Vallance, R ed Hundred English
essays* p199-202

Inge, W. R. Beneath the fine clothes
In *Our present discontents* p103-08

Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess.
In the Abbey
In *Notes on the way* p170-74

Ethiopia

Mills, J. A. Scoop-hunting around the
world
In *Lyons, E. ed We cover the world*
p11-48

Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille

Lucas, E. V. My favorite painter
(Corot)
In *Saunterer's rewards* p194-204

Schnittkind, H. T. and Schnittkind, D
A. Corot
In *Living biographies of great painters*
p205-16

Valéry, P. Concerning Corot
In *Variety: second series* p35-67

Corporal punishment

Leacock, S. B. Our vanished industries
In *Too much college* p213-15

Leacock, S. B. Three on each
In *Too much college* p197-98

Corporate state

Barker, E. Corporative state
In *Citizen's choice* p86-103

Feiler, A. Democracy by class and oc
cupational representation
In *Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds
Political and economic democracy*
p176-91

Corporation law**Massachusetts**

Dodd, E. M. First half century of statu-
tory regulation of business corpora-
tions in Massachusetts
In *Harvard legal essays, by various
authors* p65-132

Corporation sole, The. Maitland, F. W.
In *Selected essays* p73-103

Corporations

Ashley, C. A. Some aspects of corpora-
tions

In *Essays in political economy in
honour of E. J. Urwick, by vari-
ous authors* p 1-10

Maitland, F. W. Crown as corporation
In *Selected essays* p104-27

Maitland, F. W. Moral personality and
legal personality

In *Selected essays* p223-39

Maitland, F. W. Trust and corporation
In *Selected essays* p141-222

Accounting

Hosmer, W. A. Effect of direct charges
to surplus on the measurement of
income

In *McNair, M. P. and Lewis, H. T.
eds Business and modern society*
p113-51

Taxation

Crum, W. L. Corporate tax payments

In *Explorations in economics; notes
and essays contributed in honor
of F. W. Taussig, by various au-
thors* p487-97

United States

Fairchild, H. P. Non-corporative state

In *Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds
Challenge to the new deal* p243-50

Grattan, C. H. How America is con-
trolled

In *Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds
Challenge to the new deal* p40-48

Lanier, L. H. Big business in the prop-
erty state

In *Agar, H. and Tate, A. eds Who
owns America?* p18-35

Ransom, R. B. Corporate and private
persons

In *Agar, H. and Tate, A. eds Who
owns America?* p68-79

Tugwell, R. G. When corporations save
In *Battle for democracy* p187-92

Corporative state. See *Corporate state*

Correspondence. See *Letter writing; Let-
ters; Love letters*

Corrigan, Sir Dominic John, bart.

Walsh, J. J. Irish school of medicine
In *Makers of modern medicine* p165-
214

Corrigan, Douglas Gorce

Kaese, H. Douglas G. Corrigan: wrong
way fier

In *Nason, J. and others. Famous
American athletes of today* 7th
ser p37-65

Corruption (in politics)

Bent, S. Other Augean stables
In *Newspaper crusaders* p165-84

Filler, L. American plan

In *Crusaders for American liberalism*
p9-18

Pew, M. E. Local government and the
press

In *Mott, F L and Casey, R. D. eds
Interpretations of journalism* p324-
37

†1 Additional references in 1900-1933 cumulation.

Corsica

Daladier, E. Corsica
In In defense of France p151-58

Cortelyou, George Bruce

Shumway, H. I. George Bruce Cortelyou, secretary to presidents and cabinet official
In Famous leaders of industry 4th ser p75-88

Cortissoz, Royal

Cass Gilbert
In American academy of arts and letters. Commemorative tributes to Hastings (and others) p129-33

Childe Hassam

In American academy of arts and letters. Commemorative tributes to Hassam and Blashfield (and others) p9-13

Daniel Chester French

In American academy of arts and letters. Commemorative tributes to Hastings (and others) p19-23

Edwin Howland Blashfield

In American academy of arts and letters. Commemorative tributes to Hassam and Blashfield (and others) p17-22

Corvisart, Jean Nicolas

Haggard, E. W. Medicine at the bedside
In Doctor in history p329-44
 Sigerist, H. E. Jean Nicolas Corvisart and Philippe Pinel
In Great doctors p272-82

Corwin, Edward Samuel

Constitution as instrument and as symbol
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Authority and the individual p191-209

About individual works

Court over Constitution. Lerner, M.
 Corwin and the judicial power
In Ideas are weapons p228-34

Corwin, Thomas

Hendrick, B. J. Diplomacy on the Mexican front
In Statesmen of the lost cause p107-38

Cory, David Munroe

Church and proletarian movements
In Read, R. H. ed Younger churchmen look at the church p145-63

Cory, William Johnson

Bush, D. Early Victorian minor poets
In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p265-96

Cosmetics

Wendt, G. L. Necessary luxuries
In Science for the world of tomorrow p237-67

See also Beauty, Personal

Cosmic clouds and nebulae. Eddington, Sir A. S.

In New pathways in science p185-205

Cosmic rays

Armagnac, A. P. Discovering the cosmic rays
In Clark, G. Personality in essay writing p190-94

Chase, C. T. Cosmic rays

In Frontiers of science p185-200

Compton, A. H. Cosmic rays as electrical particles

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

Cosmic ray mystery

In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p26-33

Garbedian, H. G. Elusive cosmic rays—can we decipher the message from interstellar spaces?

In Major mysteries of science p200-10

Gray, G. W. Cosmic bombardment

In Advancing front of science p99-112

Jaffe, B. Radiation

In Outposts of science p369-416

Lemon, H. B. Radiation and atomic structure

In From Galileo to cosmic rays p415-40

Millikan, R. A. Recent findings in cosmic ray researches

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

Rusk, R. D. Cosmic-ray mystery

In Atoms, men and stars p238-55

Swann, W. F. G. Numerically consistent corpuscular theory of cosmic rays

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

Cosmical physics
Jeans, Sir J. H. Cosmical physics

In British association for the advancement of science. March of science p 1-9

Cosmogony
Alexander, S. Artistic creation and cosmic creation

In Philosophical and literary pieces p256-78

Chase, C. T. Expanding universe

In Frontiers of science p81-94

Ellis, H. Riddle of the universe

In My confessional p116-18

Eve, A. S. Universe as a whole

In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed Great design p65-91

Fraser-Harris, D. F. Unity and intelligence in nature

In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed Great design p259-79

Garbedian, H. G. Beginnings and endings of creation

In Major mysteries of science p340-48

Garbedian, H. G. How big is the universe?

In Major mysteries of science p332-39

Garbedian, H. G. Universe we live in

In March of science p13-30

Haas, A. Size of the universe and the fundamental constants of physics

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

Cosmogony—Continued

Maeterlinck, M. Expansion of the universe

In Supreme law p129-45

Rusk, R. D. Man builds his universe

In Atoms, men and stars p18-37

Rusk, R. D. Universe expands

In Atoms, men and stars p186-200

Unpuzzling the universe

In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p 1-13

See also Creation; Philosophy

Cosmology

Ellis, H. Riddle of the universe

In My confessional p116-18

Patch, H. R. Three medieval ideas

In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p159-73

Russell, H. N. Facing the universe

In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p248-51

Taylor, H. O. Chosen self

In Historian's creed p55-85

See also

Astronomy

Philosophy

Earth

Teleology

Cosmopolitanism. Mann, T.

In Past masters p251-60

Coss, John Jacob

Francis Bacon and the history of philosophy

In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v 1 p80-87

Cossío, Manuel Bartolomé

Trend, J. B. Cossío

In Origins of modern Spain p192-210

Cost

Knight, F. H. Cost of production and price over long and short periods

In Ethics of competition p186-216

Knight, F. H. Fallacies in the interpretation of social cost

In Ethics of competition p217-36

Cost accounting

Biss, I. M. Overhead costs, time problems, and prices

In Essays in political economy in honour of E. J. Urwick, by various authors p11-26

Edwards, R. S. Rationale of cost accounting

In Plant, A. ed Some modern business problems p275-99

Walker, R. G. Some recent experiments in the control of manufacturing costs

In McNair, M. P. and Lewis, H. T. eds Business and modern society p153-90

Cost and standard of living

Furnas, C. C. Risen tide of invention

In Next hundred years p335-58

Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Our neighbors, the Joneses

In In quest of contentment p111-21

See also Prices; Saving and thrift

Great Britain

Peel, Mrs D. C. B. Homes and habits

In Young, G. M. ed Early Victorian England, 1830-1865, v 1 p77-151

Sweden

Mitchison, G. R. Wages and the cost of living

In Cole, Mrs M. I. P. and Smith, C. eds Democratic Sweden p182-207

United States

Edwards, C. D. American standard of living

In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p17-42

Cost of medical care. *See* Medical economics

Costa, Joaquín

Trend, J. B. Costa

In Origins of modern Spain p153-68

Costa, Sir Michael

Ewen, D. Conductor assumes artistic significance

In Man with the baton p68-86

Costello, Harry Todd

Old problems with new faces in recent logic

In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v 1 p249-67

Philosopher among the metaphysicians

In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p101-14

Costigan, Edward Prentiss

Needles in the haystack (Costigan, Bone, Schwellenbach, Nye, Langer, Reno)

In American messiahs p134-54

Costigan, George Purcell

Those protective trusts which are mis-called "spendthrift trusts" re-examined

In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p85-116

Costume**Great Britain**

Peel, Mrs D. C. B. Homes and habits

In Young, G. M. ed Early Victorian England, 1830-1865, v 1 p77-151

Costume, Theatrical

Bernstein, A. Costume

In Bricker, H. L. ed Our theatre today p331-38

Cotes, Roger

Preface to Sir Isaac Newton's Mathematical principles of natural philosophy, second edition

In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p89-90

Cotman, John Sell

Binyon, L. Cotman

In English water-colours p139-53

Fry, R. E. Cotman

In Reflections on British painting p118-20

- Cottler, Joseph**
 Champions of democracy
Contents
 Arch-rebel: Thomas Jefferson
 Good neighbor: Jane Addams
 Grand old man of labor: Samuel Gompers
 Horace Mann takes the case
 Judge Holmes and the constitution
 Liberator William Lloyd Garrison
 New freedom: Woodrow Wilson
 Oracle of democracy: Charles William Eliot
 Printer and the riddle: Henry George
 Susan Brownell Anthony vs The United States
 Up from slavery. Booker T. Washington
 Voice in the wilderness: Roger Williams
- Cotton, Charles**
 Beresford, J. Beresford dale
In Storm and peace p201-04
 Beresford, J. Still glides the stream
In Storm and peace p135-62
- Cotton, John**
 Sweet, W. W. Founding fathers
In Makers of Christianity p3-38
- Cotton growing and manufacture**
Southern states
 Johnson, C. S. and others Cotton tenancy
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p217-33
 Nixon, H. C. New South and the old crop (1865-80)
In Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students p320-34
United States
 Anderson, S. Cotton mill
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p534-50
- Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas Quiller-**. See Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T.
- Couch, William Terry**
 Negro in the South
In Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the South p432-77
- Coughlin, Charles Edward**
 Jones, E. D. Charles E. Coughlin
In American preachers of to-day p145-55
 Microphone messiah (Father Coughlin)
In American messiahs p33-54
 Swing, R. G. Father Coughlin
In Forerunners of American fascism p34-61
- Coulee dam**. See Columbia Basin project
- Coulomb, Charles Augustin**
 Lenard, P. E. A. Charles Augustin Coulomb
In Great men of science p149-58
- Coulson, Robert E.**
 Lake trout
In Norton, M. ed Angling success p239-53
- Coulter, Merle Crowe**
 Problems of life and reproduction in the plant kingdom
In Moulton, F. R. ed World and man as science sees them p237-93
- Council of Jerusalem, A D. 50**. See Jerusalem, Council of, A.D. 50
- Councilman, William Thomas**
 Cushing, H. W. William Thomas Councilman
In Medical career p285-98
- Councils and synods**
 McNeill, J. T. Emergence of conciliarism
In Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson, by various authors p269-301
- Counter-reformation**
 Kellett, E. E. Divided church
In Short history of religions p295-332
 Sommerfeld, M. "Baroque" epoch in German literature
In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p192-208
- Country and city**. See City and country
- Country churches**. See Rural churches
- Country estates**
Italy
 Rooke, M. L. Parco di Velo: a hundred years of literature in an Italian garden
In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p174-91
- Country houses**
 White, E. B. Growing up in New Canaan
In Quo vadimus? p188-94
England
 Hunter-Blair, Sir D. O. 5th bart. Stately homes of England
In In Victorian days p53-67
- Country life**
 Chamberlin, J. E. Peace—in East Ephesus
In Nomads and listeners p172-76
 Chesterton, G. K. On the return to the land
In Awowals and denials p67-73
 † Chesterton, G. K. Surrender of a cockney
In On running after one's hat p99-104
 Dabbs, J. M. Religion of a countryman
In Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays of today p188-201
 Follett, W. City mouse and the country mouse
In Essay annual, 1940 p56-69
 Gage, C. Design for living
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p133-42
 Gould, G. Refuge from nightmare
In English association, London English essays of to-day p68-71
 Hazlitt, W. On the love of the country
In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p110-15
 Lean, E. T. Spirit of death
In Norman, S. ed Contemporary essays, 1933 p97-111
 Russell, G. W. To some American economists
In Living torch p357-62

Country life—Continued

White, E. B. R. F. Tweedle D.

In Quo vadimus? p124-28*See also* Outdoor life**England**

Baldwin, S. Country background

In This torch of freedom p123-26

Baldwin, S. Love of country things

In This torch of freedom p119-22

Blunden, E. C. English countryside

In Mind's eye p154-58

Blunden, E. C. On preservation

In Mind's eye p176-80

Darwin, B. R. M. Country life and sport

In Young, G. M. ed Early Victorian

England, 1830-1865, v 1 p245-96

Moore, J. C. Green fields

In Country men p 1-5

O'Brien, K. Return in winter

In Norman, S. ed Contemporary es-

says, 1933 p19-31

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Country

life

In Freedom versus organization p61-66

Timpson, G. F. Gardeners and country

folk

In Kings and commoners p145-53

Walpole, Sir H. S. English country; what

is happening to it?

In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by

various authors p144-58

Italy

Roberts, K. L. Country life in Italy

In For authors only p127-51**United States**

Kolb, J. H. Agriculture and rural life

In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social change

and the new deal p59-71

Kolb, J. H. and Brunner, E. de S. Rural

life

In Recent social trends in the United

States, by various authors v 1

p497-552

Country schools. *See* Rural schools**Counts, George Sylvester****Art***In* Social foundations of education

p347-87

Communication*In* Social foundations of education

p189-216

Democratic tradition*In* Social foundations of education

p9-30

Economy*In* Social foundations of education

p121-88

Education*In* Social foundations of education

p252-82

Education and the social problem*In* Bower, W. ed New directions p22-

35

Family*In* Social foundations of education

p79-120

Government*In* Social foundations of education

p421-55

Health*In* Social foundations of education

p217-51

Justice*In* Social foundations of education

p388-420

Natural endowment*In* Social foundations of education

p31-53

New democracy*In* Social foundations of education

p507-31

Public school*In* Social foundations of education

p532-63

Recreation*In* Social foundations of education

p283-310

Science*In* Social foundations of education

p311-46

Technology*In* Social foundations of education

p54-76

Trend of the age*In* Social foundations of education

p485-506

World relations*In* Social foundations of education

p456-82

Couper, Archibald Scott

Kendall, J. Some young organic chemists

In Young chemists and great discover-

ies p89-125

Couperin, François

Ewen, D. Early instrumental music

In Pioneers in music p117-98

Ewen, D. François Couperin

In Dole, N. H. Famous composers 4th

ed p776-77

Wiseman, H. Les clavecinistes

In Foss, H. J. ed Heritage of music

v2 p35-51

Courage

Allinson, Mrs A. C. E. Fear, courage,

and Christianity

In Selected essays p256-67

Cabot, R. C. What men rise to

In Essay annual, 1934 p90-101

Gilkey, J. G. Gaining courage to endure

In You can master life p149-67

Gwynn, S. L. Courage

In Fond opinions p53-68

Lynd, R. Safety first

In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by

various authors p207-12

Mackenna, R. W. From a sunny garden

In As shadows lengthen p91-96*See also* Fear; Heroes**Courage in politics.** Patmore, C. K. D.*In* Courage in politics, and other es-

says p11-17

Courses of study. *See* Education—Curric-

ula; Universities and colleges—Curric-

ula

Court Treatt, Chaplin

Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Court

Treatt expedition from the Cape to

Cairo by motor car

In Heroes of modern adventure p255-67

Court tennis

- Kaese, H. Indoor racquet games: fun for all
In Kaese, H. and others. Famous American athletes of today 6th ser p103-30

Courtesy

- Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count. Messrs. Hooligan and Turveydrop
In Levia-pondera p301-04
 Daly, J. J. Courtesies of the road
In Road to peace p120-30
 † Gardiner, A. G. On saying "please"
In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed) p83-88
 Greenbie, Mrs M L. B. Fine art of manners
In Arts of leisure p85-95
 Johnson, B. Manners and morals
In Professor at bay p104-06
 Nicolson, H. G. On being polite
In Small talk p130-36
 Proface, D. pseud. On being a gentleman
In College men p93-107
 Sedgwick, H. D. Gentleman's manners
In In praise of gentlemen p19-24
 Sedgwick, H. D. Lesser disapprobations
In In praise of gentlemen p173-81
 White, E. B. Small thanks to you
In Quo vadimus? p80-83

See also Conduct of life; Etiquette

Courtney, Mrs Janet Elizabeth (Hogarth)

Adventurous thirties

Contents

- Lady Ashburton
 Lady Blessington
 Angela Burdett-Coutts
 Emily Eden
 Mrs Elwood
 Elizabeth Fry
 Mrs Hemans
 Lady Holland
 Maria Jewsbury
 Letitia Elizabeth Landon
 Harriet Martineau
 Harriet Martineau (another essay)
 Caroline Norton
 Emma Roberts
 Caroline Southey
 Lady Emmeline Stuart-Wortley
 Frances Trollope

Courtney, Leonard Henry Courtney, 1st baron

Thompson, E. R. Lord Courtney of Penwith

In Portraits of the nineties p200-10

Courtney, W. B.

Is it safe to fly?

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p339-57

Collier's 99:13 Mr 20 '37

There's a great day coming

In Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays of today p365-88

Collier's 93:12 Ap 14 '34

Courtright, Jim

Cunningham, E. "Hammer thumb": long-haired Jim Courtright
In Triggernometry p203-17

Courts

New York (city)

Moley, R. When politics seasons justice

In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p170-84

Russia

Smith, A. K. Legal system
In Davis, J. ed New Russia p148-62

United States

Bohlen, F. H. Reality of what the courts are doing

In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p39-49

Cohen, M. R. Legalism and clericalism
In Law and the social order p157-61

Frankfurter, F. Zeitgeist and the judiciary

In Law and politics p3-9

Courts-martial and courts of inquiry

United States

Hoover, H. D. Army courts-martial

In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p165-86

Courtship

Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Delicate art of courtship

In Arts of leisure p135-51

Leacock, S. B. Humble lover

In Too much college p206-08

Thurber, J. Courtship through the ages
In Essay annual, 1940 p173-76

Waller, W. W. Mores of courtship

In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N eds Modern American vistas p292-97

See also Love; Marriage

Cousinet, Roger

Meyer, A. E. Roger Cousinet and free group work

In Modern European educators p53-64

Covarrubias, Miguel

Mérida, C. Miguel Covarrubias

In Modern Mexican artists p35-36

Velázquez Chávez, A. Miguel Covarrubias

In Contemporary Mexican artists p69-70

Covello, Leonard

Italian Americans

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p357-87

Language as a factor in social adjustment

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p681-96

Coverlets

Bailey, C. S. Quilt of many stars

In Children of the handicrafts p156-66

Coward, Noel Pierce

Brown, J. M. Richard Brinsley Sheridan to Noel Coward

In Letters from greenroom ghosts p117-68

Coward, Noel P.—Continued

- Brown, J. M. Somerset Maugham and Noel Coward compared
In Two on the aisle p108-13
- Cunliffe, J. W. After-war playwrights
In Modern English playwrights p208-51
- Ervine, St J. G. Plays of Mr Noel Coward
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v14 p67-98
- Swinerton, F. A Post-war pessimism
In Georgian scene p433-59
- About individual works**
- Design for living Brown, J M. Farwell to Design for living
In Two on the aisle p114-16
- Design for living Nathan, G. J. Several writers for the theatre—and Miss Stein
In Passing judgments p140-76
- Vortex. Canfield, M. C. Vortex
In Grotesques, and other reflections p223-29

Cowboys

- Dale, E. E. Cow country in transition
In Essay annual, 1938 p181-97
- Songs and music**
- Kaufmann, Mrs H L. Other American folk songs, three bags full
In From Jehovah to jazz p50-65
- Osborn, E. B. Cow ditties
In Literature and life p165-69

Cowell, Henry

- Carlos Salzedo
In Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p101
- Charles E. Ives
In Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p128-45
- Charles Seeger
In Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p119-24
- Edgar Varèse
In Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p43-48
- Henry Brant
In Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p93-96
- John J. Becker
In Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p82-84
- Nicolas Slonimsky
In Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p107-09
- Roy Harris
In Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p64-69
- Trends in American music
In Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p3-13

About

- Feldman, H. A. Noise makers *et al.*
In Music and the listener p183-88
- Rosenfeld, P. Cowell
In Discoveries of a music critic p273-81

Slonimsky, N. Henry Cowell

- In* Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p57-63

Cowin, Frederick

- Jones, E. D. Frederick Cowin
In American preachers of to-day p129-33

Cowles, John

- American newspapers
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p356-72

Cowles, Kilbourne

- Sketch from life
In Tanner, W M. ed Essays and essay-writing p117-21

Cowley, Abraham

†¹ Of myself

- In* Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p495-502
- Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p88-92
- †¹ Of the dangers of an honest man in much company
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p93-99

About

- Daniels, R B Once great reputation (Cowley)
In Some seventeenth-century worthies p35-40
- Eliot, T. S Note on two odes of Cowley
In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p235-42
- Leavis, F R Line of wit
In Revaluation p10-41

Cowley, Malcolm

- Afterword on the modern mind
In Cowley, M and Smith, B eds Books that changed our minds p239-61
- Directions for making a genius
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p510-13
 New Repub 83:311
- Dos Passos: poet against the world
In Cowley, M ed After the genteel tradition p168-85
- Ernest Hemingway: a farewell to Spain
In Zabel, M D ed Literary opinion in America p506-11
 New Repub 73 76
- Flight of the bonus army
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p429-34
 New Repub 72 13
- Foreword on the books that changed our minds
In Cowley, M. and Smith, B. eds Books that changed our minds p3-23
- John Dos Passos: the poet and the world
In Zabel, M D ed Literary opinion in America p495-505
 New Repub 70:303
- Tribute to Ben Franklin
In Essay annual, 1939 p158-61
 New Repub 96:338

†¹ Additional references in 1900-1933 cumulation.

Cowley, Malcolm—Continued

About individual works

Exile's return. Blackmur, R. P. Dangers of authorship

In Double agent p172-83

Exile's return De Voto, B. A. Exile's return, by Malcolm Cowley

In Forays and rebuttals p315-23

Cowley, William Harold

History of student residential housing

In Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p323-46

Sch and Soc 40:705, 758

University in the United States of America

In Bradby, E. ed University outside Europe p37-112

Cowling, George Herbert

Shelley, and other essays

Contents

Milton's Paradise lost

Shakespearean comedy

Shelley

Virgil in English poetry

Cowper, Harry Mattingly

Music for work and play

In Lockhart, E. G. comp My vocation p261-69

Cowper, Robert

Flood, W. H. G. Robert Cowper

In Early Tudor composers p64-65

Cowper, William

Forster, E. M. William Cowper, an Englishman

In Jones, P. M. ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p238-42

Irving, L. L. Cowper

In Ten letter-writers p127-40

About individual works

Letters. Strachey, G. L. Gray and Cowper

In Characters and commentaries p43-49

Cows

Macaulay, R. Cows

In Personal pleasures p147-50

Cowslip-ball. Mitford, M. R.

In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p285-93

Cox, David

Binyon, L. De Wint, Cox, Bonington, and others

In English water-colours p154-75

Fry, R. E. Cox

In Reflections on British painting p120-21

Cox, Harold

Thompson, E. R. Mr Harold Cox

In Uncensored celebrities p110-17

Cox, Sir Reginald Kennedy Kennedy-

See Kennedy-Cox, Sir R. K.

Coxey, Jacob S.

Coxey's army

In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p295-97

Coyle, David Cushman

American way

In Coyle, D. C. and others. American way p 1-50
Harper 176:225

Fallacy of mass production

In Agar, H. and Tate, A. eds Who owns America? p3-17

Freedom

In Essay annual, 1939 p238-44

National planning

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed p404-13

Soil

In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p453-58

Cozens, Alexander

Binyon, L. Gainsborough; Alexander and J. R. Cozens

In English water-colours p34-56

Cozens, John Robert

Binyon, L. Gainsborough; Alexander and J. R. Cozens

In English water-colours p34-56

Crabbe, George

Leavis, F. R. Augustan tradition and the eighteenth century

In Revaluation p101-53

Lucas, F. L. Poet of prose (Crabbe)

In Studies French and English p175-98

Cracks in the clouds Grandgent, C. H.

In Imitation p119-58

Craftsmanship

Bruce, H. A. Joy of craftsmanship

In Our heritage p193-99

Craig, Edward Gordon

Animadversions on dancers

In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p48-54

About

Brown, J. M. Gordon Craig

In Two on the aisle p106-08

Jackson, H. Edward Gordon Craig

In Printing of books p130-39

Craig, Hardin

Ethics in the Jacobean drama. the case of Chapman

In Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors p25-46

Shakespeare and formal logic

In Studies in English philology, by various authors p380-96

Craigie, Mrs Pearl Mary Teresa (Richards)

Clarke, I. C. John Oliver Hobbes

In Six portraits p231-46

Craigie, Sir William Alexander

American language

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p210-18

Sat R Lit 7:614 F 21 '31

Dialect in literature

In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London Essays by divers hands ns v17 p69-91

Language of the *Kings quair*

In English association, London. Essays and studies v25 p22-38

Crain, Maurice

Rulers of the world

Contents

Kemal Ataturk

Lazaro Cardenas

Neville Chamberlain

Chiang Kai-shek

Winston Churchill

Edouard Daladier

Eamon de Valera

Francisco Franco

Mahatma Gandhi

Adolf Hitler

Ibn Saud

Benito Mussolini

Franklin Delano Roosevelt

Josef Stalin

Cram, Mildred

Author in Hollywood

In American Spectator year book p175-90**Cram, Ralph Adams**

Beyond the nemesis

In Convictions and controversies p177-200

Challengers of democracy

In Convictions and controversies p110-36

Christian unity

In Convictions and controversies p238-55

Educational value of beauty

In Convictions and controversies p64-79
Am Scholar 1:202

Educational value of beauty (Selection from)

In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p124-30

Fulfillment

In Convictions and controversies p93-109

Last of the squires (Ira Blake)

In Convictions and controversies p80-92

Atlas 145 80

Mystery of Sakkarah

In Convictions and controversies p45-63

Am R 4:279

New middle ages

In Convictions and controversies p256-82

Ordeal by beauty

In Convictions and controversies p 1-18

Oxford movement and public worship

In Convictions and controversies p223-37

Post Caesarem quid

In Convictions and controversies p155-76

Radio City—and after

In Convictions and controversies p33-44

Am Mercury 23:291

Recovery or regeneration?

In Convictions and controversies p201-22

Commonweal 21:7, 56

To religion through beauty

In Bell, B. I. ed Affirmations p153-71

White magic

In Convictions and controversies p19-32

Am Mercury 19:268

Why we do not behave like human beings

In Convictions and controversies p137-54

Am Mercury 27:41

About individual works

Why we do not behave like human beings. Nock, A. J. Quest of the missing link

In Free speech and plain language p226-47**Cram, William Augustine**

Cram, R. A. Fulfillment

In Convictions and controversies p93-109**Crampton, Sir John Fiennes Twisleton**

Willson, B. Crampton and a contretemps

In Friendly relations (1791-1930) p180-92**Crandell, Bradshaw**

Birchman, W. Bradshaw Crandell

In Faces & facts**Crane, Hart**

Blackmur, R. P. New thresholds, new anatomies; notes on a text of Hart Crane

In Double agent p121-40

Frank, W. D. Hart Crane

In In the American jungle p96-108

Tate, A. Hart Crane

In Reactionary essays on poetry and ideas p26-42

Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p206-17

Wilder, A. N. Cult of the irrational

In Spiritual aspects of the new poetry p113-30**Crane, Stephen**

Beer, T. Stephen Crane

In Van Doren, C. C. ed Borzoi reader p859-1003

Beer, T. Sunny blue

In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p285-97

Beer, T. Works of Stephen Crane

In Designed for reading, by various authors p253-62

Ford, F. M. Stephen Crane

In Portraits from life p21-37

Hartwick, H. Red badge of nature

In Foreground of American fiction p21-44

Hatcher, H. H. America catches step

In Creating the modern American novel p12-20

Hicks, G. Struggle and flight

In Great tradition p131-63

Loggins, V. Unpremeditated art

In I hear America p9-31

Van Doren, C. C. Emergence of naturalism

In American novel, 1789-1939, p225-44

Crane, Stephen—Continued

About individual works

- Red badge of courage. Winterich, J. T.
Red badge of courage
In Twenty-three books and the stories
behind them p121-31

Crane, William

- Flood, W. H. G. William Crane
In Early Tudor composers p23-26

Craniology

- Winkler, J. K. and Bromberg, W.
Phrenology—a scientific miscarriage
In Mind explorers p8-36

Java

- Koenigswald, G. H. R. von. Review of
the stratigraphy of Java and its re-
lation to early man
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man
p23-32

United States

- Hrdlička, A. Early man in America:
what have the bones to say?
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man
p93-104

Cranks

- Inge, W. R. Substitutes for religion:
8. Crank beliefs
In Rustic moralist p62-66

Cranks (machinery)

- Jenkins, R. Steam-engine crank: Mat-
thew Wasbrough
In Links in the history of engineering
and technology from Tudor times
p98-106

Crankshaw, Edward

- Music to-day
In Grigson, G. ed Arts to-day p153-85

Cranmer, Thomas, abp. of Canterbury

- Belloc, H. Thomas Cranmer
In Characters of the reformation p123-
37
McNeill, J. T. Goodly fellowship of the
reformers
In Makers of Christianity p175-210
Roberts, R. E. Thomas Cranmer
In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p217-
37

Crashaw, Richard

- Bennett, Mrs J. F. Richard Crashaw
In Four metaphysical poets p94-114
Colby, E. Two religious poets: South-
well and Crashaw
In English Catholic poets p137-58
Daniels, R. B. Some remarks on Richard
Crashaw
In Some seventeenth-century worthies
p29-34
Thompson, F. Crashaw
In Prose p175-80
Thompson, F. Crashaw (another essay)
In Renegade poet p129-60
Watkin, E. I. Richard Crashaw
In Ward, M. ed English way p268-96
White, H. C. Richard Crashaw: Little
Gidding to Rome
In Metaphysical poets p202-29

White, H. C. Richard Crashaw: "poet
and saint"

In Metaphysical poets p230-58

Cravats

- Darwin, B. R. M. Question of ties
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p121-
26

Craven, Mrs Augustus. See Craven, Mrs
P. M. A. A. (F. de la F.)

Craven, Avery Odelle

- Advance of civilization into the Middle
West in the period of settlement
In Fox, D. R. ed Sources of culture in
the Middle West p39-71

Frederick Jackson Turner

- In* Marcus W. Jernegan essays in
American historiography, by his
former students p252-70

Craven, Mrs Pauline Marie Armande Aglaé
(Ferron de la Ferronnays)

Ward, W. P. Life of Mrs Augustus
Craven

- In* Problems and persons p334-77

Craven, Thomas

- America: the background
In Modern art p239-59
American architect (Frank Lloyd
Wright)

In Modern art p273-89

Benton

In Modern art p332-45

Bohemia

In Modern art p 1-34

Cubes and cones

In Modern art p218-38

Gauguin

In Modern art p118-42

Grosz

In Modern art p204-17

Have painters minds?

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of
essays p310-20

Am Mercury 10:257

In behalf of boors

In American Spectator year book p314-
18

Matisse

In Modern art p160-76

Mexicans (Diego Rivera and José
Clemente Orozco)

In Modern art p346-64

Modigliani

In Modern art p193-203

New century

In Modern art p35-60

New gospel

In Modern art p311-19

Our art becomes American

In Bower, W. ed New directions p303-
20

Harper 171:430

Picasso

In Modern art p177-92

Practising Americans

In Modern art p320-31

Snob spirit

In Modern art p260-72

Two kinds of art

In Modern art p61-90

Two sculptors (Barnard and Epstein)

In Modern art p290-310

Craven, Thomas—Continued

- Van Gogh
In Modern art p91-117
 Wild animals
In Modern art p143-59

Crawford, Bruce

- Coal miner
In Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the South p361-73
 Small town and depression
In Bingham, A. M and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p15-20
 Common Sense D '32

Crawford, Francis Marion

- Saint Peter's
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p465-74

About

- Brooks, V. W Aldrich and his circle
In New England: Indian summer p296-315
 Shuster, G N Robert Hugh Benson and the aging novel
In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p208-28

Crawford, John H.

- Aims and objectives of the high school course in physics
In Augustinian studies, by various authors p131-39

Crawford, Nelson Antrim

- We liberals, and other essays
Contents
 American aristocracy
 Cats holy and profane
 Lady cops in cap and gown
also in Am Mercury 30 228
 Muse afield
 Nobility of the campus
also in Am Mercury 21:184
 Note on the Kansas language
 Our master's voice
 Professors of English
 We elect a bishop
also in Am Mercury 17 420
 We liberals
also in Ind 120 407
 What is newspaper English?

Crawford, Ruth

- Seeger, C. L. Ruth Crawford
In Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p110-18

Creation

- Frazer, Sir J. G Creation and evolution in primitive cosmogonies
In Creation and evolution in primitive cosmogonies, and other pieces p3-34
 Lucas, E. V. God and the typist
In Adventures and misgivings p135-45
 Niebuhr, R As deceivers, yet true
In Beyond tragedy p 1-24
 Schiller, F. C. S. Creation, emergence, novelty
In Must philosophers disagree? p203-13

- Woodridge, F. J. E. Creation
In Nature and mind p193-205

See also

- | | |
|-----------|-----------|
| Earth | God |
| Evolution | Man |
| Geology | Teleology |

Creation (literary, artistic, etc.)

- Alexander, S Art and instinct
In Philosophical and literary pieces p233-55
 Alexander, S Art and the material
In Philosophical and literary pieces p211-32
 Alexander, S Artistic creation and cosmic creation
In Philosophical and literary pieces p256-78
 Bryson, L. I. and others Opportunities for success in the creative arts, by L. I. Bryson, H. Hansen, R. Kent, D. Taylor, and O. Welles
In Sarett, L. R and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p403-15

Creativeness. See Creation (literary, artistic, etc.)**Crébillon, Claude Prosper Jolyot de**

- † Huxley, A. L. Crébillon the younger
In Olive tree p138-52

Credit

- Hawtrey, R. G Credit deadlock
In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p129-44
 Orage, A. R. Monetary theory
In Political and economic writings p87-116
 Radice, E. A. Commercial banks and credit
In Cole, G. D. H. ed What everybody wants to know about money p124-78
 Salter, Sir J. A. New world order
In Hoffman, M. D and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p119-27
 Veblen, T. B. Credit and prices
In Essays in our changing order p114-31

See also Banks and banking**United States**

- Bullock, C. J. American money market
In Economic essays p170-77

Credit, Agricultural. See Agricultural credit**Credit, Social**

- Chase, S. Where's the money coming from?
In Cordell, W. H and Cordell, Mrs K. C eds American points of view, 1936 p239-49
 Pentty, A. J. Douglas scheme
In Tradition and modernism in politics p155-72

Creditor. See Debtor and creditor**Credulity**

- Jastrow, J. Our credulous heritage
In Wish and wisdom p61-74
See also Belief and doubt

- Creed** of the old South. Gildersleeve, B. L.
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds
 Modern reader p688-700
- Creeds**
 Dearmer, P. Public worship and the creeds
In Harvey, G. L. H. ed Church and the twentieth century p107-51
- Creek war, 1813-1814**
 Westrate, E. V. Murder on all fronts
In Those fatal generals p134-44
- Creighton, Donald Grant**
 Conservatism and national unity
In Essays in Canadian history presented to George Mackinnon Wrong, by various authors p154-77
- Creighton, James Edwin**
 Cunningham, G. W. James Edwin Creighton
In Idealistic argument in recent British and American philosophy p292-301
- Creighton, Mandell, bp. of London**
 † Strachey, G. L. Mandell Creighton
In Jones, P. M. ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p243 51
 Thompson, E. R. Bishop Creighton
In Portraits of the nineties p154-63
- Crepis**
 Babcock, E. B. Origin of crepis and related genera, with particular reference to distribution and chromosome relationships
In Essays in geobotany in honor of William Albert Setchell, by various authors p9-53
- Crescent school**
 Bruce, H. A. Youth is fleeting but education sticks
In Our heritage p99-101
- Crete**
 Antiquities
 Fairclough, H. R. Early racial fusion in eastern Mediterranean lands
In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p131-45
- Crewe, Robert Offley Ashburton Crewe-Milnes, 1st marquis of**
 Novels not by novelists
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v15 p 1-16
 Fortn 145:574
- Crichton, Kyle S.**
 Down with the novel
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p402-06
 New Masses Ap 16 '35
In defense of the machine
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1936 p219-22
 New Masses O 1 '35
- Crichton-Miller, Hugh**
 Educational ideals and the destinies of peoples
In Hadfield, J. A. ed Psychology and modern problems p131-56
- Cricket**
 Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. Dinner to Australian cricket team, 1930
In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p195-97
 Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. To the Australian cricket team, 1934
In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p247-51
 Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. To the Australian cricketers, 1926
In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p103-07
 Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. University college, Dundee, 1922
In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p32-41
 Barry, G. R. Lord's and gentlemen
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p110-14
 Blunden, E. C. Ancient holiday
In Jepson, R. W. ed New and old essays, 1820-1935, p226-38
 † Blunden, E. C. Lord's, June 27th, 1930
In Mind's eye p181-87
 Cardus, N. Greatest test match
In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays and sketches p121-29
 Cardus, N. Sentimental journey
In English association, London English essays of to-day p30-34
 Leighton, C. V. H. Cricket match
In Country matters p93-97
 Lucas, E. V. Cricket poet
In Only the other day p187-94
 Lucas, E. V. English game
In English leaves p76-106
 Lucas, E. V. Incomparable game
In Only the other day p178-86
 Robertson, J. H. Has-beens are in town
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p115-20
 Timpson, G. F. Cricketers all
In Kings and commoners p63-70
- Crile, George Washington**
 Feibleman, J. K. Criticism of modern theories of comedy
In In praise of comedy p123-67
- Crime and criminals**
 Bridgman, O. L. Crime as a biological reaction
In Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by various authors p57-68
 Ellis, H. Criminals we deserve
In My confessional p184-87
 Ellis, H. What is a criminal?
In Questions of our day p44-46
 Leacock, S. B. Criminal memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte
In Model memoirs p81-89
 Lindsay, P. They have but one God
In Mirror for ruffians p99-135

Crime and criminals—Continued

- Miller, J. Criminal act
In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p469-86
- Overstreet, H. A. Leisure and youth
In Guide to civilized leisure p235-46
- Santayana, G. Few remarks
In Obiters scripta p265-72
- Identification
- Chesterton, G. K. On the science of sociology
In Avowals and denials p171-77
- United States
- Frank, W. D. Ennobling our criminals
In In the American jungle p35-38
- Laughlin, S. B. Problem of crime
In Laughlin, S. B. ed Beyond dilemmas p253-83
- Lawes, L. E. Crime: a social cancer
In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p241-52
- MacCormick, A. H. Crime prevention through probation
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p316-19
- Sayre, F. B. Crime and punishment
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p330-47
- Sutherland, E. H. Social process in behavior problems
In American sociological society. Social problems and social processes p49-56
- Sutherland, E. H. and Gehlke, C. E. Crime and punishment
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v2 p1114-67
- Thrasher, F. M. Are our criminals foreigners?
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p697-710
- Vold, G. B. Amount and nature of crime
In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social changes during depression and recovery p796-803

Crime detection. See Criminal investigation

Crime detectors

- Robinson, H. M. Science gets the confession
In Essay annual, 1935 p299-306

Crime in literature

- Rosenbach, A. S. W. Old mystery books
In Book hunter's holiday p37-56
- Rosenbach, A. S. W. Trail of scarlet
In Book hunter's holiday p57-81

Crime prevention. See Crime and criminals

Crimean war, 1853-1856

- Marriott, Sir J. A. R. Coalition and the Crimean war
In Queen Victoria and her ministers p69-80

Hospitals, charities, etc.

- Mary Aloysius, Sister. Sisters in the Crimean war
In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid sisters p140-63

Criminal investigation

- Martland, H. S. Dr Watson and Mr Sherlock Holmes
In New York academy of medicine. Landmarks in medicine p83-171

Criminal law

- Inge, W. R. Sin and crime
In Rustic moralist p180-84
- Sayre, F. B. Present significance of *mens rea* in the criminal law
In Harvard legal essays, by various authors p399-417

Pleading and practice

See Criminal procedure

Great Britain

- Alger, G. W. Irritating efficacy of English criminal justice
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p53-64
- Kettle, T. M. Reveries of Assize
In Day's burden p57-61

United States

- Sayre, F. B. Crime and punishment
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p330-47
- Sutherland, E. H. and Gehlke, C. E. Crime and punishment
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v2 p1114-67

Criminal procedure

- Hutchinson, P. Why blame it on the papers?
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1936 p172-83
- Essay annual, 1936 p304-16

Russia

- Laski, H. J. Law and justice in Soviet Russia
In Danger of being a gentleman p61-103

Criminals. See Crime and criminals

Criminology. See Crime and criminals

Crimont, Joseph Raphael

- Walsh, J. J. Alaska missions
In American Jesuits p255-72

Crinkle, Nym, pseud. See Wheeler, A. C.

Cripps, Sir Stafford

- Political reactions of rearmament
In Dare we look ahead? by various authors p94-128

About

- Gunther, J. Left and right in England
In Inside Europe p256-66

Crises. See Panics

Crisis theology. See Dialectic (theology)

Criticism

- Addison, J. Stage properties; envious critics; greatness of Shakespeare
In Oxford anthology of English prose p250-51

Criticism—Continued

- Arnold, M. Function of criticism at the present time
In Oxford anthology of English prose 753-68
- † Babbitt, I. Critic and American life
In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p50-67
- Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. To the Critic's circle, 1922
In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p42-54
- Blackmur, R. P. Critic's job of work
In Double agent p269-302
- Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p582-611
- † Bourne, R. S. History of a literary radical
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p106-18
- Brewster, D. and Burrell, A. Perspectives
In Modern fiction p3-17
- Brewster, D. and Burrell, A. Pursuit of values in fiction
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p417-29
- Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p123-31
- † Brooks, V. W. Critical movement in America
In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p39-49
- Canby, H. S. Standards
In Seven years' harvest p116-18
- Charlton, H. B. Preliminary
In Shakespearian comedy p9-18
- Chesterton, G. K. On dogs with bad names
In Avowals and denials p94-99
- Man who was Chesterton p107-10
- Chesterton, G. K. On monsters and logic
In Avowals and denials p 1-7
- Colum, Mrs M. G. M. What is criticism?
In From these roots p 1-17
- Daiches, D. Introduction: on criticism
In New literary values p7-22
- Daiches, D. Judging of contemporary literature
In New literary values p115-30
- Drew, E. A. Critic and the world today
In Enjoyment of literature p210-25
- Einstein, A. Congratulations to a critic
In World as I see it p277-78
- Eliot, T. S. Introduction to The use of poetry and the use of criticism
In Use of poetry and the use of criticism p3-28
- Eliot, T. S. Modern mind
In Use of poetry and the use of criticism p113-35
- Elton, O. Nature of literary criticism
In Essays and addresses p213-38
- Elwin, M. Andrew Lang and other critics
In Old gods falling p182-217
- † Frank, W. D. Pseudo literature
In In the American jungle p139-42
- Gillis, J. M. Contest of critics
In This our day p115-21
- Gillis, J. M. Convictions matter little
In This our day p37-38
- Harper's magazine. "Destructive" criticism (Editorial)
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p331-33
- Krutch, J. W. Weakness of American criticism
In American Spectator year book p332-35
- Leavis, F. R. "Literary mind"
In For continuity p47-67
- Leavis, F. R. "Under which king, Bezonian?"
In For continuity p160-75
- Leavis, F. R. What's wrong with criticism?
In For continuity p68-90
- Lewis, C. S. Christianity and literature
In Rehabilitations p181-97
- Lewis, C. S. Open letter to Dr Tillyard
In Tillyard, E. M. W. and Lewis, C. S. Personal heresy; a controversy p49-69 (with title Personal heresy) English association, London. Essays and studies v21 p153-68
- Lewis, C. S. Personal heresy in criticism
In Tillyard, E. M. W. and Lewis, C. S. Personal heresy; a controversy p 1-30
- English association, London. Essays and studies v19 p7-28
- Lucas, F. L. Modern criticism
In Studies French and English p294-325
- MacCarthy, D. Privy path
In Experience p290
- Mackenzie, C. Journalism and literature
In Literature in my time p109-15
- † More, P. E. Criticism
In Selected Shelburne essays p 1-24
- Mulder, A. American criticism for American readers
In Essay annual, 1937 p120-37
- Orage, A. R. To-day and to-morrow: who is responsible?
In Selected essays and critical writings p115-18
- Pound, E. L. Date line
In Make it new p3-19
- Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T. First aid in criticising
In Poet as citizen p66-136
- Ransom, J. C. Criticism, inc.
In World's body p327-50
- Read, H. E. Nature of criticism
In Collected essays in literary criticism p124-46
- Rothman, N. L. Critics' holiday
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p548-55
- Scott, D. Joys of criticism
In English association, London English essays of to-day p168-70
- Sharp, R. L. Faith of the critics
In From Donne to Dryden p66-92
- Spender, J. A. Question of terminology
In Men and things p218-21
- † Spingarn, J. E. American critic
In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p83-95

Criticism—Continued

- Squire, Sir J. C. Criticism
In Flowers of speech p145-51
- Swinnerton, F. A. American authors and English reviewers
In American Spectator year book p86-88
- Swinnerton, F. A. London's literary cliques
In American Spectator year book p139-42
- Taft, H. W. Criticism: literature—drama—music
In Opinions, literary and otherwise p84-116
- Tillyard, E. M. W. Personal heresy in criticism; a rejoinder
In Tillyard, E. M. W. and Lewis, C. S. Personal heresy; a controversy p31-48
 English association, London. Essays and studies v20 p7-20
- Young, G. M. Technique of criticism: classical
In English association, London. Essays and studies v23 p70-78
- See also*
- | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Art criticism | Musical criticism |
| Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc. | Poetry—History and criticism |
| Books—Reviews | Style, Literary |
| Drama—History and criticism | |
- also* subdivision History and criticism under names of literatures (e.g. French literature—History and criticism)
- Criticus, pseud.**
 Evening at the John street theatre
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p22-23
- "Crito," pseud.**
 "Mourn, Washington is dead"
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p28-32
- Crivelli, Carlo**
 Mather, F J Some contemporaries of Giovanni Bellini
In Venetian painters p135-69
- Croce, Benedetto**
 Feibleman, J. K. Criticism of modern theories of comedy
In In praise of comedy p123-67
- Riccio, P. M. Benedetto Croce
In Italian authors of today p37-49
- Crocker, Charles**
 Lewis, O. Crocker
In Big four p49-123
- Quiett, G. C. What the gold-rush brought San Francisco
In They built the West p182-216
- Crocker, Uriel Haskell**
About individual works
 Over-production fallacy. Veblen, T. B. "Overproduction fallacy"
In Essays in our changing order p104-14

Crockett, David

- Rourke, C. M. Over the mountains
In Hamilton, E. B. ed How they started p3-44
- Rourke, C. M. Sunrise in his pocket
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p894-904
- Crofts, John Ernest Victor**
 Enthusiasm
In Eighteenth century literature, by various authors p127-50
- John Donne
In English association, London. Essays and studies v22 p128-43
- Croiset, Maurice**
 Greek race and its genius
In Cooper, L. ed Greek genius and its influence p85-97
- Croissant, DeWitt Clinton**
 Early sentimental comedy
In Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors p47-71
- Croker, Richard**
 Griffin, G. 'Boss' Croker
In Wild geese p268-82
- Croll, Morris William**
 Baroque style in prose
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p427-56
- Croly, Herbert David**
 Lincoln
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p115-20
 Paradox of Woodrow Wilson
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p197-200
 War and revolution
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p52-56
- About*
- Frank, W. D. Herbert Croly
In In the American jungle p75-81
- Frankfurter, F. Herbert Croly and American political opinion
In Law and politics p305-13
 New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p337-44
- About individual works*
- Promise of American life Chamberlain, J R. Total frame
In American stakes p268-307
- Cro-Magnon race**
 Haggard, H. W. Unknown hero of medicine
In Doctor in history p3-9
- Crome, John**
 Fry, R. E. Crome
In Reflections on British painting p113-18
- Cromer, Evelyn Baring, 1st earl of**
 Thompson, E. R. "Prancing pro-consuls" (Milner, Curzon, Cromer)
In Portraits of the new century p77-97
- Crompton, Samuel**
 Law, F. H. Hargreaves, Arkwright, and Crompton: inventors of spinning machines
In Civilization builders p81-90
- Cromwell, Frances.** See Russell, F. C. R. lady

Cromwell, Oliver

- Abbott, W. C. Historic Cromwell
In Adventures in reputation p94-117
 Bainville, J. Cromwell, lord protector
In Dictators p57-68
 Belloc, H. Oliver Cromwell
In Characters of the reformation p280-92
 Carr, A. Cromwell: the revolutionary process
In Juggernaut p149-71
 Eastman, F. Oliver Cromwell
In Men of power v2 p99-136
 Fuller, J. F. C. Battle of Naseby
In Decisive battles p355-88
 Golding, C. Cromwell shows his teeth
In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910 p139-43
 Lindsay, P. Ruffians' hall stands open
In Mirror for ruffians p317-76
 MacMunn, Sir G. F. Oliver Cromwell in the making
In Leadership through the ages p91-128
 MacMunn, Sir G. F. Oliver Cromwell the dictator
In Leadership through the ages p129-65
 Murry, J. M. Oliver Cromwell
In Heroes of thought p113-41
 Russell, A. J. Cromwell
In Their religion p249-70
 Wallace, A. Religious faith of great soldiers
In Religious faith of great men p174-92
Cromwell, Thomas, earl of Essex
 Belloc, H. Thomas Cromwell
In Characters of the reformation p83-97
 Mathew, D. Thomas Cromwell
In Garvin, K. ed. Great Tudors p131-44
Cronbach, Abraham
 Judaism and modern social-economic problems
In Haydon, A. E. ed. Modern trends in world-religions p87-93
Crone, G. R.
 Geography
In British association for the advancement of science. March of science p24-37
Crook, Wilfrid Harris
 Cultural compulsives: the survival of dogma in the sciences
In Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver, by various authors p292-305
Crookes, Sir William
 Lenard, P. E. A. Wilhelm Hittorf, William Crookes
In Great men of science p344-50
Crooks, Richard
 Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E. E. vom B. Richard Crooks
In Artists in music of today p23
 Lahee, H. C. Post war singers
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p365-405
Crooks, William
 Thompson, E. R. Labour leaders
In Portraits of the new century p313-27

Crop reports

United States

- See* Agriculture—United States—Statistics
Croquet
 † Chesterton, G. K. Perfect game
In Man who was Chesterton p623-27
 On running after one's hat p59-65
 Coffin, R. P. T. Dean's croquet
In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds. Modern English readings p90-93
Crosby, Ernest Howard
 Filler, F. "First muckraker"
In Crusaders for American liberalism p55-67
Cross, Frank Leslie
 Anglo-Catholicism and the twentieth century
In Harvey, G. L. H. ed. Church and the twentieth century p303-46
Cross, Mrs Mary Ann (Evans). *See* Eliot, George, pseud
Cross, Samuel Hazzard
 Scandinavian-Polish relations in the late tenth century
In Studies in honor of Hermann Collitz, by various authors p114-40
Cross, Wilbur Lucius
 Proclamation
In Essay annual, 1939 p94
 Collier's 102:106 N 19 '38
 What is biography?
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds. Prose patterns p429-32
 Young men in politics
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds. Essays of three decades p285-95
 Essay annual, 1933 p340-50
 Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds. Modern English readings p234-41
 Pence, R. W. ed. Essays of today p146-56
 Forum 87:237
About individual works
 Life and times of Laurence Sterne
 Newton, A. E. Laurence Sterne
In End papers p104-10
Cross and crosses
Wales
 Macalister, R. A. S. Sculptured stones of Wales
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p577-87
Crossman, Richard Howard Stafford
 American revolution
In Government and the governed p81-100
 Beginnings of the modern state
In Government and the governed p7-42
 British political thought in the European tradition
In Mayer, J. P. and others. Political thought p171-204
 English revolution
In Government and the governed p43-80

Crossman, Richard H. S.—Continued
Fascism
In Government and the governed p246-97

French revolution
In Government and the governed p101-31

Industrial revolution in Britain
In Government and the governed p132-65

National liberalism and imperialism
In Government and the governed p166-205

Socialism and the Russian revolution
In Government and the governed p206-45

Crothers, Rachel
Flexner, E. Comedy
In American playwrights: 1918-1938 p198-282

About individual works

As husbands go. Garland, R. Miss Crothers's "As husbands go"

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p309-11

Crothers, Samuel McChord
† Enjoyment of poetry
In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p26-43

† Every man's natural desire to be somebody else
In Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p391-403

Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p371-87

Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p281-99

Atlan 120:626

† Evolution of the gentleman
In Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p502-16

Crouch, Emma Elizabeth, called Cora Pearl

Lindsay, P. Cora Pearl

In Mirror for ruffians p259-72

Croup

Major, R. H. Membranous croup

In Disease and destiny p133-62

Crow Indians

Murdock, G. P. Crows of the Western plains

In Our primitive contemporaries p264-90

Crowder, Farnsworth
Crossroads schools
In Amidon, B. E. ed Democracy's challenge to education p149-65

Survey G 28:604

Crowds

MacCarthy, D. Crowd psychology

In Experience p115-19

Crowley, Ralph Henry

School and the foundations of health

In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p108-44

Crowther, Charles
Some problems of animal nutrition
In Agriculture in the twentieth century, by various authors p361-95

Crowther, James Arnold
Radiation
In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed Great design p41-61

Crowther, James Gerald
Aviation
In Frustration of science, by various authors p30-41

Benjamin Franklin
In Famous American men of science p17-155

Humphry Davy
In Men of science p 1-66

James Clerk Maxwell
In Men of science p259-326

James Prescott Joule
In Men of science p127-97

Joseph Henry
In Famous American men of science p157-226

Josiah Willard Gibbs
In Famous American men of science p227-97

Lord Rutherford
In Men of turmoil, by various authors p89-98

Michael Faraday
In Men of science p67-126

Thomas Alva Edison
In Famous American men of science p299-401

William Thomson, Lord Kelvin
In Men of science p199-257

Croxall, Samuel

Fairchild, H. N. Beginnings of sentimentalism

In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p205-62

Crucifixion of Christ. See Jesus Christ—Crucifixion
Cruelty
† Repplier, A. Cruelty and humour
In Eight decades p225-36

West, R. pseud. Rebecca West
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p321-39

Cruger, Henry

Einstein, L. D. Cruger and Pownall, M. P's

In Divided loyalties p245-79

Cruikshank, George

Sitwell, S. George Cruikshank

In Sitwell, O. Trio p219-48

Crum, William Leonard
Corporate tax payments
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p487-97

Statistical normals and economic planning

In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p674-81

Crummell, Alexander

Brawley, B. G. Alexander Crummell

In Early Negro American writers p299-301

- Crummell, Alexander—Continued**
 Brawley, B. G. Literature, 1865-1890
In Negro genius p100-23
- Crump, Edward Hull**
 Michie, A. A. and Ryhlick, F. Mistah
 Crump and Kay Dee
In Dixie demagogues p242-64
- Crusades**
 Fuller, J. F. C. Battle of Hattin
In Decisive battles p225-50
 Powicke, F. M. Dante and the crusade
In Christian life in the middle ages
 p31-47
 Influence
 Spinka, M. Effect of the crusades upon
 Christianity
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds En-
 vironmental factors in Christian
 history p252-72
- Crying.** See Weeping
- Crystallography**
 Bragg, W. L. Forty years of crystal
 physics
In Needham, J. and Pagel, W. eds
 Background to modern science
 p77-89
- Cuba**
 Politics and government
 Bliven, B. They have murdered my
 friend
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs. K.
 C eds American points of view,
 1936 p192-93
 Frank, W. D. To the students of Cuba
In In the American jungle p256-60
- Cubberley, Ellwood Patterson**
 Benjamin, H. R. W. Ellwood Patterson
 Cubberley—a biographical sketch
In Almack, J. C ed Modern school
 administration p349-77
- Cubism**
 Charlot, J. Cubism: requiescat in pace
In Art from the Mayans to Disney
 p193-218
 Lewisohn, S. A. Art that does not con-
 ceal art
In Painters and personality p181-201
 Michaud, R. Medley of arts: cubism and
 modernism in poetry
In Modern thought and literature in
 France p149-65
- Cuckoos**
 Osborn, E. B. Cuckoo puzzle
In Literature and life p86-90
 † Williamson, H. Cuckoo notes
In Lone swallows p74-77
- Cudworth, Ralph**
 De Pauley, W. C. Ralph Cudworth
In Candle of the Lord p89-113
 Willey, B. Rational theology—the Cam-
 bridge Platonists
In Seventeenth century background
 p133-69
- Cuffe, Paul**
 Brawley, B. G. Paul Cuffe: seaman and
 philanthropist
In Negro builders and heroes p35-39
- Cugnot, Nicholas Joseph**
 Law, F. H. Cugnot, Daimler, and Ford:
 developers of the automobile
In Civilization builders p51-58
- Cui, César**
 Calvocoressi, M. D. and Abraham, G. E.
 H. César Cui
In Masters of Russian music p147-54
- Culbert, Jane Fullerton**
 Visiting teacher
In College women and the social sci-
 ences, by various authors p70-94
- Culbertson, Ely**
 Bridge
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for every-
 body p59-66
- Cullen, Countee**
 Brawley, B. G. Protest and vindication
In Negro genius p190-230
 Bullock, R. W. Countee Cullen
In In spite of handicaps p29-34
 Redding, J. S. Emergence of the new
 Negro
In To make a poet black p93-125
- Culp, Julia**
 Lahee, H. C. Lieder and genre singers
In Famous singers of to-day and yes-
 terday p344-64
- Culpeper family**
 Lucas, E. V. Culpepers
In Saunterer's rewards p 1-7
- Cultural compulsives: the survival of dogma
 in the sciences** Crook, W. H.
In Economics, sociology & the modern
 world; essays in honor of T. N.
 Carver, by various authors p292-
 305
- Culture**
 † Adams, J. T. Mucker pose
In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discus-
 sion (1940 ed.) p143-61
 Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds
 America through the essay p243-59
 McCallum, J. D. ed College book of
 essays p87-98
 McCallum, J. D. and others, eds
 College omnibus, 1936 p313-24
 Read, W. W. ed Comparative
 essays p209-35
 Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—
 yesterday and today p300-28
 White, I. H. and others, eds Es-
 says in value p3-19
- Agar, H.** Culture versus colonialism in
 America
In Essay annual, 1936 p 1-22
 Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discus-
 sion (1940 ed.) p419-39 (with title
 Culture or colonialism?)
 Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds
 America through the essay p208-27
 (with title Culture or colonialism?)
- Anderson, M.** Arts as motive power
In Essay annual, 1938 p212-19
- † Arnold, M.** Sweetness and light
In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p247-64
- Boas, F.** Evolution or diffusion
In Race, language and culture p290-94
 Boas, F. Some problems of methodology
 in the social sciences
In Race, language and culture p260-69

Culture—Continued

- Bogardus, E. S. Sumner and cultural social thought
In Development of social thought p324-51
- Briffault, R. Nationalism and culture
In Reasons for anger p71-80
- Colby, F. M. Our refinement
In Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p79-90
- Duhamel, G. Culture
In In defence of letters p22-26
- Einstein, A. Culture and prosperity
In World as I see it p227-28
- Einstein, A. Heirs of the ages
In World as I see it p234
- † Eliot, C. W. New definition of the cultivated man
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p109-21
 Heidler, J. B. ed College years p99-114
- Faris, E. Subjective aspect of culture
In Nature of human nature p21-35
- † Gale, Z. Breeding
In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p61-68
- † Gerould, Mrs K F What, then, is culture?
In Ringside seats p164-77
 Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p531-42
- Hazlitt, W. On the disadvantages of intellectual superiority
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p673-84
- Hogben, L. T. Adult education to-day
In Dangerous thoughts p209-22
- Jones, H. M. and Durant, W. J. Are the cultural ABC's softening our brains? A debate
In McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B. eds Pageant of prose p117-29
- Leavis, F. R. Mass civilisation and minority culture
In For continuity p13-46
- MacCarthy, D. Crowds at Burlington house
In Experience p136-39
- Moore, H. F. Engineering culture
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p124-30
- Mumford, L. What I believe
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p279-90
- Nock, A. J. Value of useless knowledge
In Free speech and plain language p191-208
 Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934, p120-32
- Orage, A. R. Criteria of culture
In Selected essays and critical writings p138-40
- Salvemini, G. What is culture?
In Historian and scientist p165-91
- † Santayana, G. Intellect out of fashion
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p572-75
- Sedgwick, H. D. Gentleman's obligations
In In praise of gentlemen p12-18
- Sedgwick, H. D. Lesser disapprobations
In In praise of gentlemen p173-81
- Spalding, J. L. abp. Education and patriotism
In Socialism and labor p128-36
- † Sumner, W. G. Discipline
In Essays v 1 p20-35
- Valéry, P. Balance sheet of the intelligence
In Variety second series p229-66
- Wolfe, J. M. Culture of service for the service of culture
In Essays in culture p294-313
- See also*
- | | |
|--------------|--------------------------|
| Civilization | Learning and scholarship |
| Education | arship |
| Humanism | Self-culture |
- Culture at dinner.** Young, S.
In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p391-402
- Cultus, Greek**
 Jaeger, W. W. Philosophical speculation: the discovery of the world-order
In Paideia p148-83
- Culverwel, Nathanael**
 De Pauley, W. C. Nathanael Culverwel
In Candle of the Lord p161-74
- Cumberland, George Clifford, 3d earl**
 Elliott, H. Queen's champion
In Fashions in art p169-77
- Cumberland, Richard**
 De Pauley, W. C. Richard Cumberland
In Candle of the Lord p149-59
- Cummings, Bruce Frederick**
 Shanks, E. B. W. N. P. Barbellion
In First essays on literature p23-45
- Cummings, Byron**
 Early days in Utah
In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p117-20
- Cummings, Edward Estlin**
 Blackmur, R. P. Notes on E. E. Cummings' language
In Double agent p 1-29
 Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p558-82
- Sitwell, E. Envoi
In Aspects of modern poetry p227-64
- About individual works*
- Him Littell, R. E. E. Cummings's Him
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p326-28
- Is 5 Hughes, G. Is 5, by E. E. Cummings
In Designed for reading, by various authors p297-300
- Viva Tate, A. E. E. Cummings
In Reactionary essays on poetry and ideas p228-33

Cummings, Homer Stillé

Babson, R. W. "The revolutionists' attorney" (Cummings)
In Washington and the revolutionists p218-29

Black chamber

In New dealers p234-69

Cummings, Hubertis Maurice

For Shakespeare's Hamlet

In Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors p87-102

Cuncannon, Paul M.

Arthur H. Vandenberg

In Salter, J. T. ed American politician p47-61

Cunliffe, John William

After-war playwrights

In Modern English playwrights p208-51

Arnold Bennett

In English literature in the twentieth century p185-200

Case for publicity

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D eds Interpretations of journalism p413-16

Early Victorian novelists

In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p72-117

Early Victorian poets

In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p118-40

Early Victorian prose writers

In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p35-71

Early Victorians

In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p17-34

Essays, journalism and travel

In English literature in the twentieth century p259-80

George Bernard Shaw

In English literature in the twentieth century p45-88

George Bernard Shaw (another essay)

In Modern English playwrights p54-82

Georgian novelists

In English literature in the twentieth century p201-58

Harley Granville-Barker

In Modern English playwrights p114-21

Herbert George Wells

In English literature in the twentieth century p139-62

Irish drama and J. M. Synge

In Modern English playwrights p131-42

Irish renaissance

In English literature in the twentieth century p100-24

J. M. Barrie

In Modern English playwrights p83-94

John Galsworthy

In English literature in the twentieth century p163-84

John Galsworthy (another essay)

In Modern English playwrights p95-113

John Masfield and other poet-dramatists

In Modern English playwrights p180-207

Joseph Conrad

In English literature in the twentieth century p125-38

Late Victorian novelists

In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p267-301

Late Victorian poets

In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p302-11

Late Victorians

In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p255-66

Lytton Strachey

In English literature in the twentieth century p281-91

Masfield and the new Georgian poets

In English literature in the twentieth century p292-334

Mid-Victorian novelists

In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p188-227

Mid-Victorian poets

In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p228-52

Mid-Victorian scientists, publicists, historians, and essayists

In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p157-87

Mid-Victorians

In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p143-56

St John Greer Ervine

In Modern English playwrights p143-51

St John Hankin

In Modern English playwrights p122-30

Shaw's successors

In English literature in the twentieth century p89-99

Stanley Houghton and other realists

In Modern English playwrights p152-79

Victorian drama

In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p312-32

Victorian survivors

In English literature in the twentieth century p21-44

Victorian transition

In Modern English playwrights p21-53

Cunningham, Eugene

Triggernometry; a gallery of gunfighters
Contents

Bayard of the chaparral: ranger Captain John R. Hughes

Behind the star: "Jim" Gillett

Boss of the wild bunch: Butch Cassidy

Breed of the border: Bill Longley

Forty notches: John Wesley Hardin

"Hammer thumb": long-haired Jim Courtright

"He was born in Indiana": Sam Bass

Little wolf: Bass Outlaw

"The magnificent—" Wild Bill Hickok

One man army corps: Lee Christmas

One night in San Anton': Ben Thompson

"Railroaded?"—Tom Horn

"Rush one ranger": Captain Bill McDonald

Sheriff of Cochise: John Slaughter

Sure-thing killer: Billy the kid

Tombstone's deputy: "Billy" Breakenridge

Triggernometry

Two-gun marshal: Dallas Stoudenmire

Cunningham, Glenn

Nason, J. Glenn Cunningham: master of miles

In Kaese, H. and others. Famous American athletes of today 6th ser p3-35

Cunningham, Gustavus Watts

Idealistic argument in recent British and American philosophy

Contents

Bernard Bosanquet

Borden Parker Bowne

Francis Herbert Bradley

James Edwin Creighton

James Frederick Ferrier

Thomas Hill Green

John Grote

Viscount Haldane

George Holmes Howison

John McTaggart Ellis McTaggart

Josiah Royce

Andrew Seth Pringle-Pattison

James Ward

Cunningham, Kathleen

Paul Ernst's theory of the novelle

In German studies; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p125-44

Cunningham, Graham, Robert Bontine

Snow in Menteith

In English association, London. English essays of to-day p72-76

† Success

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p484-89

About

Curle, R. Adventurous men

In Caravansary and conversation p31-47

Swinerton, F. A. Travellers

In Georgian scene p131-67

Cupola furnaces

Jenkins, R. Foundry cupola and chilled iron

In Links in the history of engineering and technology from Tudor times p122-25

Curie, Eve

Four years in a shed

In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds Conquests of science p136-49

About individual works

Madame Curie. Fadiman, C. "She did not know how to be famous"

In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p387-90

Essay annual, 1938 p168-72

Madame Curie. Nicolson, M. H. Experiments of light

In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p466-70

Curie, Mme Marie (Sklodowska)

Curie, E. Four years in a shed

In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds Conquests of science p136-49

Desjardins, L. Marie Curie

In Lotz, P. H. ed Women leaders p30-39

Fadiman, C. "She did not know how to be famous"

In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p387-90

Essay annual, 1938 p168-72

Kendall, J. Elements—old and new

In Young chemists and great discoveries p178-224

Law, F. H. Marie Curie: discoverer of radium

In Civilization builders p290-94

Nicolson, M. H. Experiments of light

In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p466-70

Curie, Pierre

Curie, E. Four years in a shed

In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds Conquests of science p136-49

Kendall, J. Elements—old and new

In Young chemists and great discoveries p178-224

Curie family

Rusk, R. D. Radioactivity old and new

In Atoms, men and stars p105-19

Curle, Richard

Caravansary and conversation

Contents

Adventurous men

Background of "Nostromo"

Bermuda between seasons

Caracas picture

Celebrities out of setting

European holidays

Fez, the unchanging

Figures of yesterday

Four American cities

Life in Buenos Aires

Queen Victoria at the close

Queer spots

Rare characters and stray thoughts

Reflections at Newton's birthplace

Remarkable friendship: Conrad and Galsworthy

Strange happenings

Sunlight and darkness in Kentucky

Two English scenes

Venezuelan sport

Watching birds with Hudson

Curley, James Michael

Disquiet on the eastern front (Rush Holt, Curley, La Guardia)

In American messiahs p193-211

Currency. See Money**Currency question**

Bonn, M. J. Gold standard in international relations

In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 8th ser p163-79

Cole, G. D. H. Conclusion: the monetary factor—and the other factors

In Cole, G. D. H. ed What everybody wants to know about money p420-32

Cole, G. D. H. Money and the world crisis

In Cole, G. D. H. ed What everybody wants to know about money p42-82

Currency question—Continued

- Declaration on currency stability
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds
 Current economic policies p554-59
- Einzig, P. Bankers and deflation
In Bankers, statesmen and economists
 p181-91
- Einzig, P. Bankers and inflation
In Bankers, statesmen and economists
 p198-204
- Einzig, P. Case against stabilisation
In Bankers, statesmen and economists
 p 1-23
- Einzig, P. Consistent deflation
In Bankers, statesmen and economists
 p174-80
- Einzig, P. Financial triangle
In Bankers, statesmen and economists
 p24-34
- Gibbs, Sir P. H. Money, men, and minds
In Way of escape p33-100
- Harris, S. E. Measures of currency
 overvaluation and stabilization
In Explorations in economics; notes
 and essays contributed in honor
 of F. W. Taussig, by various au-
 thors p35-45
- Harrod, R. F. Currency and central
 banking
In Cole, G. D. H. ed What everybody
 wants to know about money p83-
 123
- Harrod, R. F. When the gold standard
 is abandoned
In International economics p137-58
- Harrod, R. F. World monetary reform
In International economics p159-81
- Heilperin, M. A. Monetary international-
 ism and its crisis
In Graduate institute of international
 studies, Geneva World crisis p324-
 53
- Hoover, H. C. Gold standard and re-
 covery
In Addresses upon the American road,
 1933-1938, p26-36
- Lindahl, E. R. International economic
 reconstruction realized through ration-
 al management of free currencies
In Lessons of monetary experience;
 essays in honor of Irving Fisher,
 by various authors p309-17
- Loveday, A. Collective behavior and
 monetary policy
In Lessons of monetary experience;
 essays in honor of Irving Fisher,
 by various authors p425-39
- Orage, A. R. Monetary theory
In Political and economic writings
 p87-116
- Pedersen, J. Monetary policy and econ-
 omic stability
In Lessons of monetary experience;
 essays in honor of Irving Fisher,
 by various authors p179-201
- Rist, C. Gold and the end of depression
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds
 Current economic policies p89-110
- Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl Modern
 Midas
In In praise of idleness p71-93

- Salter, Sir J. A. New world order
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R.
 eds Leadership in a changing
 world p119-27
- Strakosch, Sir H. Money tangle of the
 postwar period
In Lessons of monetary experience;
 essays in honor of Irving Fisher,
 by various authors p153-78
- Williams, J. H. International monetary
 organization and policy
In Lessons of monetary experience;
 essays in honor of Irving Fisher,
 by various authors p23-49
- Wright, R. A. W. baron. Gold clauses
In Legal essays and addresses p147-73
- See also*
- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------|
| Bimetallism | Gold |
| Finance | Money |
| Finance, Interna-
tional | Silver |

Australia

- Copland, D. B. Australian monetary policy
 in the depression, 1930-1933
In Lessons of monetary experience;
 essays in honor of Irving Fisher,
 by various authors p397-423

Belgium

- Einzig, P. M. Van Zeeland the banker-
 premier
In Bankers, statesmen and economists
 p158-66

China

- Kann, E. Currencies of China: old and
 new
In Lessons of monetary experience;
 essays in honor of Irving Fisher,
 by various authors p363-78
- Soong, T. V. Lessons of Chinese money
 policy
In Lessons of monetary experience;
 essays in honor of Irving Fisher,
 by various authors p347-62

Denmark

- Iversen, C. Importance of the interna-
 tional margin: some lessons of re-
 cent Danish and Swedish monetary
 policy
In Explorations in economics; notes
 and essays contributed in honor
 of F. W. Taussig, by various au-
 thors p68-83

France

- Einzig, P. Various aspects of the crisis
In Bankers, statesmen and economists
 p205-25

Germany

- Schumacher, H. A. Germany's present
 currency system
In Lessons of monetary experience;
 essays in honor of Irving Fisher,
 by various authors p203-35

Great Britain

- Einzig, P. Bankers and stabilisation
In Bankers, statesmen and economists
 p192-97

Currency question—Great Britain—Cont

Einzig, P. Way out

In Bankers, statesmen and economists p241-52

McKenna, R. Britain's monetary policy

In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds
Current economic policies p54-60Orage, A. R. Policy and prospects of the
money reform movement*In* Political and economic writings
p254-68**Italy**

Einzig, P. Signor Mussolini's dilemma

In Bankers, statesmen and economists
p99-120**Japan**Fukai, E. Recent monetary policy of
Japan*In* Lessons of monetary experience;
essays in honor of Irving Fisher,
by various authors p379-95**Netherlands**Verrijn Stuart, G. M. Netherlands during
the recent depression*In* Lessons of monetary experience;
essays in honor of Irving Fisher,
by various authors p237-58**Sweden**Iversen, C. Importance of the interna-
tional margin: some lessons of re-
cent Danish and Swedish monetary
policy*In* Explorations in economics; notes
and essays contributed in honor
of F. W. Taussig, by various au-
thors p68-83**United States**Australian economist looks at the United
States*In* Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds
Current economic policies p35-54Babson, R. W. Deflation and the revolu-
tionists*In* Washington and the revolutionists
p299-316Dennis, L. Down the dollar toboggan
slide*In* Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds
Challenge to the new deal p122-35Edie, L. D. Monetary inflation and price
raising*In* Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds
Current economic policies p60-71Einzig, P. President Roosevelt through
European eyes*In* Bankers, statesmen and economists
p121-57

General economic conditions

In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds
Current economic policies p71-76

Gideonse, H. D. Money and finance

In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social change
and the new deal p21-30

Gragg, C. I. Alternative to inflation

In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds
Current economic policies p274-81Graham, F. D. International aspects of
American monetary and economic
policy*In* Geneva institute of international re-
lations. Problems of peace 8th
ser p180-98

Hewitt, A. S. South and sound money

In Selected writings p267-74Hewitt, A. S. Treasury surplus and hon-
est money*In* Selected writings p249-66Hewitt, A. S. True road to prosperity;
speech in the House of Representa-
tives on Bland-Allison silver-coinage
bill, February 21, 1878*In* Selected writings p195-208Pasvolosky, L. American monetary policy
and its international aspects*In* America's recovery program, by
various authors p207-24Robinson, L. R. Financial aspects of the
'new deal' in the United States in
some of their international implica-
tions*In* Geneva institute of international re-
lations. Problems of peace 9th
ser p226-54Rogers, J. H. Monetary initiative in a
traditional world*In* Lessons of monetary experience;
essays in honor of Irving Fisher,
by various authors p99-116† Sumner, W. G. Prosperity strangled by
gold*In* Essays v2 p67-71

Tugwell, R. G. Our weight in gold

In Battle for democracy p25-28

Tugwell, R. G. Prices and dollars

In Battle for democracy p48-51Warren, G. F. Is our gold standard too
rigid?*In* Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds
Current economic policies p77-89**Current events**Avery, E. H. From current events to
world affairs*In* College women and the social sci-
ences, by various authors p184-202**Curricula (courses of study).** See Educa-
tion—Curricula; Universities and col-
leges—Curricula**Currie, Sir Arthur William**

Vining, C. Sir Arthur

In Bigwigs p31-33**Currie, Lauchlin Bernard**Domestic stability and the mechanism of
trade adjustment to international
capital movements*In* Explorations in economics; notes
and essays contributed in honor
of F. W. Taussig, by various au-
thors p46-56**Currier, Albert Henry**

Fullerton, K. In memoriam: Dr Currier

In Essays & sketches p174-77**Currier & Ives**

Rawson, Mrs M. N. Graphic arts

In Candleday art p164-206

†1 Additional references in 1900-1933 cumulation.

- Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe**
 Curti, M. E. Education in the South
In Social ideas of American educators p261-87
 Malone, D. Evangelists of education
In Saints in action p114-48
- Curry, John Steuart**
 Craven, T. Our art becomes American
In Bower, W. ed New directions p303-20
- Cursing.** See Swearing
- Cursus in England.** Denholm-Young, N.
In Oxford essays in medieval history presented to H. E. Salter, by various authors p68-103
- Curti, Merle Eugene**
 Social ideas of American educators
Contents
 Bishop Spalding, Catholic educator
 Black man's place: Booker T. Washington
 Colonial survivals and revolutionary promises
 Education and social reform: Horace Mann
 Education in the South
 Education of women
 Edward Lee Thorndike, scientist
 Francis Wayland Parker, democrat
 G. Stanley Hall, evolutionist
 Henry Barnard
 John Dewey
 New conflicts and a new solution
 Post-war patterns
 School and the triumph of business enterprise 1860-1914
 William James, individualist
 William T. Harris, the conservator
About Individual works
 Social ideas of American educators
 Lerner, M. School and the common man
In Ideas are weapons p514-16
- Curtin, Daniel Thomas**
 Sickles and hammers for Latin America
In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p90-104
- Curtis, Brian**
 Black bass
In Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p276-81
- Curtis, George F.**
 Stresses and strains of confederation
In Canadian institute on economics and politics, 1938 Problems in Canadian unity p22-33
- Curtis, Winterton Conway**
 Further growth of science
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p36-55
- † Role of science in the solution of social problems
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p554-77
- Curtiss, Charles Franklin**
 To those interested in the vocation of agriculture
In Lockhart, E. G. comp My vocation p39-45
- Curtiss, Philip Everett**
 College for one
In Bower, W. ed New directions p478-94
 Essay annual, 1937 p216-33
 Harper 172:658
 Lost: the gentle reader
In Essay annual, 1935 p338-50
 Atlán 153:673
- Curtius, Mettus**
 Lucas, E. V. Curtius
In Saunterer's rewards p13-20
- Curwen, Samuel**
 Mowat, R. B. American revolution
In Americans in England p36-53
- Curwen press, London**
 Jackson, H. Cross-section of English printing: the Curwen press 1918-34
In Printing of books p235-50
- Curzon, George Nathaniel Curzon, 1st marquis**
 Baumann, A. A. Lord Curzon
In Personalities p67-81
 Churchill, W. L. S. George Nathaniel Curzon
In Great contemporaries p235-49
 Malcolm, Sir I. Z. Lord Curzon of Kedleston
In Post Victorians, by various authors p129-40
 Slocombe, G. E. Critics: Poincaré, Curzon, Mussolini
In Mirror to Geneva p109-17
 Thompson, E. R. Earl Curzon of Kedleston
In Uncensored celebrities p191-96
 Thompson, E. R. "Prancing pro-consuls" (Milner, Curzon, Cromer)
In Portraits of the new century p77-97
- Cushing, Harvey Williams**
 Medical career, and other papers
Contents
 Binding influence of a library on a subdividing profession
also in Science ns 70 485
 Doctors Welch of Norfolk
 From tallow dip to television
 George Strong Derby
 Haller and his native town
 Humanizing of science
also in Science ns 81.137
- † James Ford Rhodes
 Mayo brothers and their clinic
also in Science ns 90.225
 Medical career
 Medicine at the crossroads
 Perry Williams Harvey
 Pioneer medical schools of central New York
 Psychiatrists, neurologists, and the neurosurgeon
 William Beaumont's rendezvous with fame
 William Stewart Halsted
 William Thomas Councilman
also in Science ns 77:613
- About*
 Gumpert, M. The outlook
In Trail-blazers of science p289-98

Cushman, Charlotte Saunders

Thompson, O. Emergence
In American singer p30-41

Winter, W. Charlotte Cushman (Selection from)

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds
 American theatre as seen by its critics p86-89

Custer, George Armstrong

Custer massacre

In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p231-37

Westrate, E. V. Massacres—white and red

In Those fatal generals p247-54

Customs (tariff). See Tariff**Custoza, Battle of, 1848**

Smyth, H. M. Austria at the crossroads: the Italian crisis of June, 1848

In McKay, D. C. ed Essays in the history of modern Europe p63-78

Cuthman, Saint

Gosse, P. Sussex saints and others

In Traveller's rest p29-57

Cutler, James Elbert

Social work in the light of societal evolution

In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p117-32

Cutler, Robert T.

Rhus toxicodendron

In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p35-38

Cutler, Timothy

Ogilby, R. B. Timothy Cutler

In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p143-46

Cutright, Paul Russell

Great naturalists explore South America
Contents

Anteaters

Armadillos

Bird migrants to South America

Butterflies

Caimans and crocodiles

Coati

Cock-of-the-rock

Condor

Electric eels

Giant boas

Guanaco

Hoatzin

Hummingbirds

Insects as food

Jaguar

Jungle pests

Manatee

Monkeys

Peccaries

Piranha

Poisonous serpents

Puma

Rhea

Rodents

Sloths

South America and the naturalists

Sting rays

Tapir

Toucans

Turtles

Vampire bat

Cutshall, Elmer Guy

Types and tendencies in theological education

In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p329-39

Cutty Sark (sailing ship)

Lucas, E. V. Tea clipper

In Pleasure trove p94-98

Cuvier, Georges, baron

Peattie, D. C. Anatomist against dreamer: Cuvier and Lamarck

In Green laurels p164-85

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Learning from fossils: Cuvier and Agassiz

In Biology in the making p80-104

Stewart, C. D. Two men of mark (Goethe, Cuvier)

In Fellow creatures p237-43

Thomson, Sir J. A. Cuvier

In Great biologists p53-59

Cuzzoni, Francesca

Lahee, H. C. From 1600 to 1800 A.D.

In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p11-40

Cynicism

Boyd, E. A. In defense of cynicism

In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p89-99

Chesterton, G. K. On the touchy realist
In Avowals and denials p184-90

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. On youthful cynicism

In In praise of idleness p204-17

† Stephen, Sir L. Cynic's apology

In Jepson, R. W. ed New and old essays, 1820-1935, p137-53

Cyprian, Saint, bp. of Carthage

Case, S. J. Protagonists of a Christian culture

In Makers of Christianity p80-114

McGiffert, A. C. Cyprian

In History of Christian thought v2 p24-38

Czechic drama. See Bohemian drama**Czechoslovakia**

Churchill, W. L. S. Lights are going out (Selections from)

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p289-91

Churchill, W. L. S. Shadows over Czechoslovakia

In Step by step, 1936-1939, p221-24

Reed, D. Central Europe—the political problem

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 13th ser p49-62

Economic policy

Chamberlain, N. Break-up of Czechoslovakia

In In search of peace p261-66

Foreign relations

Chamberlain, N. Crisis

In In search of peace p163-75

Czechoslovakia—Continued

Foreign relations—Germany

Chamberlain, N. Break-up of Czechoslovakia

In In search of peace p261-66

Churchill, W. L. S. European crisis

In Step by step, 1936-1939, p245-48

History

Churchill, W. L. S. Crunch

In Step by step, 1936-1939, p302-05

Henderson, A. Czechoslovakia: operation without anaesthetics

In Hindle, W. H. ed We were there p77-100

Masaryk, T. G. Politics

In On thought and life p157-99

Politics and government

Chamberlain, N. Light after darkness

In In search of peace p179-200

Eden, A. After Munich

In Foreign affairs p298-311

Czechs in the United States

Rouček, J. S. Czechoslovak Americans

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p230-45

D

Dabbling. Warner, G. C.

In Warner, F. L. and Warner, G. C. Pleasures and palaces p17-24

Dabbs, James McBride

Religion of a countryman

In Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays of today p188-201

Forum 91:305

Dadaism

Frank, W. D. Seriousness and Dada

In In the American jungle p128-35

Michaud, R. Dada revolt and the surrealist experiment

In Modern thought and literature in France p179-96

Sitwell, E. Three eras of modern poetry; second lecture

In Sitwell, O. Trio p141-87

Dafoe, John W.

Vining, C. Mr Dafoe

In Bigwigs p35-37

Daggs, Ray Gilbert

Physiology

In Watkeys, C. W. ed Orientation in science p364-403

Daguerre, Louis Jacques Mandé

Law, F. H. Louis Daguerre: inventor of photography

In Civilization builders p158-66

Van Loon, H. W. Daguerre

In The arts p602-04

Daguerreotype

Rawson, Mrs M. N. Graphic arts

In Candleday art p164-206

Dahomans

Murdock, G. P. Dahomeans of west Africa

In Our primitive contemporaries p551-95

Daiches, David

Aldous Huxley

In Novel and the modern world p188-210

Art of Katherine Mansfield

In New literary values p83-114

Character

In Novel and the modern world p18-32

"Dubliners"

In Novel and the modern world p80-100

Fiction and civilization

In Novel and the modern world p211-24

Gerard Manley Hopkins and the modern poets

In New literary values p23-51

Importance of Ulysses

In New literary values p69-82

Introduction: on criticism

In New literary values p7-22

John Galsworthy

In Novel and the modern world p33-47

Joseph Conrad

In Novel and the modern world p48-64

Judging of contemporary literature

In New literary values p115-30

Katherine Mansfield and the search for truth

In Novel and the modern world p65-79

Literature and belief

In New literary values p131-46

Poetry of Wilfred Owen

In New literary values p52-68

Richard's "The principles of literary criticism"

In Cowley, M. and Smith, B. eds Books that changed our minds p163-76

New Repub 98:95

Selection and "significance"

In Novel and the modern world p 1-17

"Ulysses": the technical problem

In Novel and the modern world p119-34

"Ulysses" and "Finnegans wake": the aesthetic problem

In Novel and the modern world p101-18

"Ulysses" as comedy: "Finnegans wake"

In Novel and the modern world p135-57

Virginia Woolf

In Novel and the modern world p158-87

Daily theme eye Eaton, W. P.

In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p107-09

Daimler, Gottlieb

Law, F. W. Cugnot, Daimler, and Ford: developers of the automobile

In Civilization builders p51-58

Matschoss, C. Gottlieb Daimler and Wilhelm Maybach

In Great engineers p292-99

Dairying

Canada

Chapman, A. L. Tariff and Canadian butter

In Essays in political economy in honour of E. J. Urwick, by various authors p59-74

Dairying—Continued**United States**

Pound, A. Merchandising laboratory control; National dairy's sealtest symbol, and what it means to dairy farmers and the public

In Industrial America p199-215

Dakota language

Boas, F. Some traits of the Dakota language

In Race, language and culture p226-31

Daladier, Edouard

In defense of France

Contents

After the coup

Algeria

Appeal to the common sense of the French people

Appeasement

Collaboration for peace

Conferring of special powers

Corsica

Failure of the general strike

Financial recovery

Foreign, economic and home policy of the government

Forty-hour law

France and her will

Franco-American friendship

Franco-Swiss friendship

Great servant of the nation: Vauban

Ministerial statement

Munich

Salute to the Americans

Salute to the veterans of the Great war

Stability of the franc

Tunis

Yesterday and today

About

Crain, M. Edouard Daladier

In Rulers of the world p162-78

Gunther, J. More about Frenchmen

In Inside Europe p125-42

Lapaquellerie, Y. Profile

In Daladier, E. In defense of France p3-38

Dale, A. M.

Lyrical clausulae in Sophocles

In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p181-205

Dale, Alan, pseud. See Cohen, A. J.**Dale, Alfred S.**

Radicals give me a pain in the neck

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p207-10

Common Sense F '34

Dale, Edward Everett

Cow country in transition

In Essay annual, 1938 p181-97

Miss Val Hist R 24:3

Dale, Harold Edward

Agriculture and the civil service

In Agriculture in the twentieth century, by various authors p 1-20

Daley, Arthur J.

Newest, yet first, popular sport

In Essay annual, 1938 p289-94

Saga of the Jarvinens

In Essay annual, 1940 p162-64

DalGLISH, Doris N.

People called Quakers

Contents

American saint (John Woolman)

Convert and critic (Caroline Stephen)

Digression on women and the eighteenth century

First Quaker poet (Thomas Story)

Friend from France (Stephen Grellet)

Neighbour of Wordsworth (Thomas Wilkinson)

Dali, Salvador

Bulliet, C. J. Salvador Dali

In Significant moderns and their pictures p129-30

Dalling and Bulwer, William Henry Lytton

Earle Bulwer, baron

Willson, B. Panama canal and Bulwer

In Friendly relations (1791-1930) p164-79

Dally, Clarence Madison

Brown, P. Clarence Madison Dally

In American martyrs to science through the Roentgen rays p32-42

Dalmatia

Luke, Sir H. C. J. New states and old in Dalmatia

In In the margin of history p149-96

Dalton, John

Lenard, P. E. A. Martin Heinrich Klaproth, John Dalton

In Great men of science p176-84

Reason, H. A. Chemistry

In Road to modern science p75-105

Trattner, E. R. Dalton: the theory of the structure of matter

In Architects of ideas p72-97

Daly, Arnold

Ormsbee, H. Enter our own century

In Backstage with actors p193-213

Daly, Augustin

Towse, J. R. Augustin Daly's company and Ada Rehan

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p114-18

Daly, James Jeremiah

All Saints

In Road to peace p187-91

Amenities of the road

In Road to peace p109-19

Angels

In Road to peace p66-72

Body assails heaven

In Road to peace p170-74

Charles Waterton: naturalist

In Cheerful ascetic, and other essays p17-40

Cheerful ascetic

In Cheerful ascetic, and other essays p 1-16

Maynard, T. comp. Book of modern Catholic prose p100-10

Liv Age 322:484

Courtesies of the road

In Road to peace p120-30

Devotion

In Road to peace p45-54

Daly, James J.—Continued

- Intolerant Emerson
In Cheerful ascetic, and other essays p103-15
 Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p417-25
 Kingdom of Christ
In Road to peace p75-82
 Love's fear
In Road to peace p131-42
 Note of sanctity
In Road to peace p29-34
 Outstretched caressingly
In Road to peace p99-108
 Paganism of Mr Yeats
In Cheerful ascetic, and other essays p87-102
 Poet of Our Lady
In Cheerful ascetic, and other essays p138-47
 Prayer
In Road to peace p37-44
 Priest
In Road to peace p61-65
 Religion and a career. Lord Charles Russell
In Cheerful ascetic, and other essays p125-37
 Religion and a career: Sir John Day
In Cheerful ascetic, and other essays p116-24
 Self-invited guest
In Road to peace p55-60
 Sir Thomas More
In Cheerful ascetic, and other essays p41-75
 Some letters of Joyce Kilmer
In Cheerful ascetic, and other essays p76-86
 Souls in purgatory
In Road to peace p145-57
 Spiritual person
In Road to peace p11-17
 Supernatural life
In Road to peace p18-28
 Sweetness and light
In Road to peace p3-10
 Three classes of men
In Road to peace p91-96
 Two standards
In Road to peace p83-90
 Visio pacis
In Road to peace p175-83
 World assails heaven
In Road to peace p161-69
- Damages**
 Briggs, H. W. Punitive nature of damages in international law and state responsibility for failure to apprehend, prosecute or punish
In Essays in political science in honor of Westel Woodbury Willoughby, by various authors p339-53
 Wright, R. A. W baron Liesbosch case
In Legal essays and addresses p96-123
- Damiens, Robert François**
 Russell, P Lackey's blow
In Glittering century p199-208

Dampier, William

- Thomas, L. J. Buccaneer who became a great explorer (Dampier)
In Untold story of exploration p283-312
- Dampier, Sir William Cecil Dampier**
 From Aristotle to Galileo
In Needham, J. and Pagel, W. eds Background to modern science p25-46
- Damrosch, Walter Johannes**
 Charles Martin Loeffler
In American academy of arts and letters Commemorative tributes to Hastings (and others) p167-78
 William J. Henderson
In American academy of arts and letters. Commemorative tributes to Hassam and Blashfield (and others) p57-63
- About**
 Armsby, Mrs L. W. Walter Damrosch
In Musicians talk p139-43
 Beard, A. E. S. Famous musical leader and teacher: Walter Johannes Damrosch
In Our foreign-born citizens p421-36
 Ewen, D. Conductor's instrument
In Man with the baton p23-67
 Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E. E vom B. Walter Damrosch
In Artists in music of today p25
 Taylor, D. Godfather to Polyinnia
In Of men and music p144-53
- Dams**
 Flaxman, E. Harnessing water
In Great feats of modern engineering p80-89
- Dana, Charles Anderson**
 News and reporting
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p159-64
- Dana, Henry Wadsworth Longfellow**
 Note on the development of Soviet drama
In Dickinson, T. H. and others. Theater in a changing Europe p99-120
 Shaw in Moscow
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p520-33
 Am Mercury 25:343
- Dana, James Dwight**
 Hylander, C. J. James Dwight Dana
In American scientists p77-84
- Dana, Margaret**
 Open your purse and shut your eyes
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p276-94
 Atlan 160:421
- Dana, Richard Henry, 1815-1882**
 Brooks, V. W. Cambridge: Longfellow, Dana the younger, Lowell
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p303-22
- About individual works**
 Two years before the mast. Winterich, J. T. Two years before the mast
In Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p133-41

Dance, James

- Lucas, E. V. Cricket poet
In Only the other day p187-94

Dancing

- Broun, H. C. It seems to me
In Tinker, H. L. comp. Essays—yesterday and today p58-63
 Brownell, B. Dancing
In Art is action p37-61
 Craig, E. G. Animadversions on dancers
In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p48-54
 Ellis, H. Irresponsible artist
In Questions of our day p212-14
 Ellis, H. Significance of the dance
In My confessional p29-31
 Taylor, D. Dancing in the dark
In Of men and music p268-73
 White, E. B. Eeny meeny miny mo
In Quo vadimus? p102-06
See also Ballet

Folk and national dances

- Vogel, J. T. Folk dancing
In Lampland, R. ed. Hobbies for everybody p189-95

Africa

- Hare, Mrs M. C. Africa
In Negro musicians and their music p1-15

West Indies

- Hare, Mrs M. C. Folk song in the provinces
In Negro musicians and their music, p95-112

Dancing mania. *See* Chorea, Epidemic

Dane, Clemence, pseud.

- Lawrence, M. Artistes
In School of femininity p339-82

Danes in the United States

- Dorf, A. T. Danish Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds. Our racial and national minorities p124-36

Daniel, Arnaut. *See* Arnaut Daniel

Daniel, John Irving

- Does the church save the individual?
In Read, R. H. ed. Younger churchmen look at the church p215-24

Daniels, Bradford K.

- Cock o' the walk
In Tanner, W. M. ed. Essays and essay-writing p321-26
In the way they should go
In Tanner, W. M. ed. Essays and essay-writing p326-34
 Atlán 149:28

Daniels, R. Balfour

- Some seventeenth-century worthies
Contents
 Advice from a trimmer (Halifax)
 Ambitious philosopher (Bacon)
 Andrew Marvell in the meadows
 Avaunt, base melancholy! (Robert Burton)
 Ballads of Cavalier and Puritan
 Cavalier letter writer (Suckling)
 Dorothy Osborne's letters
 Footnote on biographies

Francis Quarles' Emblems as seen in the twentieth century

George Herbert's literary executor (Ferrar)

Henry Vaughan in a strange age

Holy dying and the agnostic (Jeremy Taylor)

Izaak Walton and the ideal world

Mr Pepys' account of an actress (Nell Gwyn)

Once great reputation (Cowley)

"Pleasant air but a barren soil"

Resolves of a Royalist (Owen Feltham)

Some remarks on Richard Crashaw

Some seventeenth-century books of wonders

Thomas Carew and the poetry of his time

Thomas Traherne, a late-discovered poet

Wisdom of Sir Thomas Browne

Danielson, Richard Ely

Banbury Cross

In Essay annual, 1939 p106-11

Atlán 162:540

Martha Doyle

In Wise, J. H. and others, eds. Essays for better reading p51-56

Atlán 161:523

Danish-American literature**History and criticism**

Strandvold, G. Danish-American literature

In Bach, G. and others. History of the Scandinavian literatures p221-30

Danish language**Dialects**

Prince, J. D. Danish dialect of Bornholm

In Fragments from Babel p127-44

Danish literature**History and criticism**

Bach, G. Danish literature, tr. and enl. by Frederika Blankner

In Bach, G. and others. History of the Scandinavian literatures p161-220

Dann, Robert H.

Marriage, the family and the community

In Laughlin, S. B. ed. Beyond dilemmas p152-79

D'Annunzio, Gabriele. *See* Annunzio, G. d'

D'Annunzio, Ugo V. *See* Annunzio, U. V. d'

Dante Alighieri

Armstrong, E. Dante: in memoriam

In Italian studies p3-21

Armstrong, E. Dante in relation to the sports and pastimes of his age

In Italian studies p93-123

Armstrong, E. Two Florentine tragedies:

Dante and Savonarola

In Italian studies p124-64

Barry, W. F. Gold of Dante

In Roma sacra p167-89

Brégy, K. M. C. Dante's dream of life

In From Dante to Jeanne d'Arc p1-17

† Carlyle, T. Hero as poet. Dante; Shakespeare

In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds. Selected nineteenth century essays p245-77

Dante Alighieri—Continued

- Catlin, G. E. G. Middle ages
In Story of the political philosophers p146-86
- Cooper, L. Bridle of wit
In Evolution and repentance p156-77
- Dinsmore, C. A. Dante: the supreme poet of Christianity
In Great poets and the meaning of life p129-54
- Ellwood, C. A. Early and medieval church thinkers
In Story of social philosophy p70-85
- Fletcher, J. B. Dante
In Literature of the Italian renaissance p25-53
- Grandgent, C. H. Lo bello stilo
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v 1 p171-84
- Griggs, E. H. Dante
In Great leaders in human progress p66-78
- † Mackail, J. W. Italy of Virgil and Dante
In Studies in humanism p70-86
- Pound, E. L. Note on Dante
In Polite essays p196-207
- Powicke, F. M. Dante and the Crusade
In Christian life in the middle ages p31-47
- Powys, J. C. Dante
In Enjoyment of literature p102-33
- Smith, J. On metaphysical poetry
In Leavis, F. R. ed Determinations p10-45
- Thompson, F. Dante
In Prose p238-44
- Walsh, G. G. Dante's philosophy of history
In Catholic philosophy of history, by various authors p113-46
- Walsh, J. J. Dante, the medieval university man
In High points of medieval culture p216-41
- About individual works
- De monarchia. Armstrong, E. Dante's political ideal
In Italian studies p22-55
- De monarchia. Armstrong, E. Influence of the "De monarchia" upon later political thought
In Italian studies p56-92
- La divina commedia. Fletcher, J. B. Dante, Aeneas, and Paul
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v 1 p153-70
- La divina commedia. Mackail, J. W. Dante's Paradiso
In Studies in humanism p87-104
- La divina commedia. Santayana, G. Tragic philosophy
In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p129-41
- Inferno; with a translation into English triple rhyme, by Laurence Binyon.
 Pound, E. L. Hell
In Polite essays p28-46
- Danton, Georges Jacques**
 Madelin, L. Danton
In Figures of the revolution p173-207

Danubian countries

- Politics
- Rouček, J. S. Danubian and Balkan Europe
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p326-55
- D'Arcy, Martin Cyril**
 Gerard Manley Hopkins
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p358-66
- John Henry Newman
In Ward, M. ed English way p318-28
- St Thomas Aquinas
In Macmurray, J. ed Some makers of the modern spirit p45-62
- Science and theology
In Crowther, J. G. ed Science for a new world p173-98
 Am R 3:129, 370
- Dardanelles campaign, 1915.** See European war, 1914-1918—Campaigns—Turkey and the Near East—Gallipoli
- Dargan, Marion**
 Clarence Walworth Alvord
In Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students p323-38
- Dargomyzhskii, Aleksandr Sergieivich**
 Abraham, G. E. H. Dargomizhsky's orchestral pieces
In On Russian music p52-61
- Abraham, G. E. H. "Stone guest"
In Studies in Russian music p68-86
- Calvocoressi, M. D. and Abraham, G. E. H. Dargomyzsky
In Masters of Russian music p65-75
- About individual works
- Russalka. Abraham, G. E. H. Glinka, Dargomizhsky and "The Rusalka"
In On Russian music p43-51
- Darío, Rubén**
 About individual works
- Sonatina. Menut, A. D. Velazquez's "Infanta in red" and the theme of the "melancholy princess"
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p27-40
- Dark, Mrs Eleanor (O'Reilly)**
 Eldershaw, M. B. pseud. Eleanor Dark
In Essays in Australian fiction p182-98
- Dark, Sidney**
 Randall Thomas Davidson
In Post Victorians, by various authors p141-54
- Dark ages.** See Middle ages
- Darlington, William Aubrey**
 Richard Brinsley Sheridan
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p379-91
- Darnall, John Palmer**
 Fifty-seven old women who never used soap
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p276-79
- In* defense of an honest liar
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p67-70

- Darragh, Mrs Lydia**
Sickels, E. M. Message for Washington
In In calico and crinoline p75-83
- Darré, R. Walther**
Gunther, J. Other little Hitlers
In Inside Europe p69-78
- Darrow, Clarence Seward**
Attorney for the defense
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1936 p160-71
Esquire My '36
Who knows justice?
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p489-507
Scrib M 91:73
- About
- Rusterholtz, W. P. Clarence Darrow: champion of the prosecuted and persecuted
In American heretics and saints p251-72
- Darsie, Marvin Lloyd**
Education becomes a profession
In Almack, J C ed Modern school administration p327-45
- Dart, John**
Fairchild, H. N. Non-sentimental Christians
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p315-60
- Dartmouth college vs. Woodward**
Impairment of the obligation of contracts: Trustees of Dartmouth college v Woodward, 4 Wheat. 518 (1819)
In Doskow, A comp Historic opinions of the United States Supreme court p32-57
- D'Arusmont, Mme Frances (Wright). See Wright, F**
- Darwin, Bernard Richard Meirion**
Country life and sport
In Young, G M. ed Early Victorian England, 1830-1865, v 1 p245-96
Question of ties
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p121-26
'Tail' with a moral
In English association, London English essays of to-day p40-43
- Darwin, Charles Robert**
Conclusion to The origin of species
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p94-99
- About
- Cunliffe, J. W. Mid-Victorian scientists publicists, historians, and essayists
In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p157-87
Cutright, P R. South America and the naturalists
In Great naturalists explore South America p3-43
Eastman, F. Charles Darwin
In Men of power v3 p166-97
Haldane, J. B. S. Darwin
In Adventures of a biologist p98-105
Lenard, P. E. A. Charles Darwin, Carl Linnaeus
In Great men of science p308-24
- Mackinnon, D. L. Charles Darwin
In Macmurray, J. ed Some makers of the modern spirit p138-51
- Peattie, D. C. Darwinism and the man behind it
In Green laurels p304-25
- Peattie, D. C. Ultimate isles: Darwin and Wallace
In Green laurels p281-303
- Reason, H. A. Biology
In Road to modern science p210-49
- Routh, H. V. Darwin, Huxley and Haeckel
In Towards the twentieth century p278-93
- Russell, A. J. Darwin
In Their religion p271-97
- Snyder, Mrs E. E. Explaining the origin of species: Lamarck and Darwin
In Biology in the making p105-25
- Thomson, Sir J. A. Charles Darwin
In Great biologists p88-93
- Trattner, E. R. Darwin: theory of evolution
In Architects of ideas p211-40
- Wallace, A. Religious faith of great scientists
In Religious faith of great men p139-73
- Darwinism. See Evolution**
- Dās, Bhagavān**
Ātma-vidyā; or, The science of the self
In Rādhākṛishnan, Sir S. and Muirhead, J. H. eds Contemporary Indian philosophy p139-71
- Dasgupta, Surendra Nath**
Philosophy
In Garratt, G T. ed Legacy of India p100-23
Philosophy of dependent emergence
In Rādhākṛishnan, Sir S. and Muirhead, J. H. eds Contemporary Indian philosophy p175-211
- Dashiell, John Frederick**
Psychology
In On going to college, by various authors p169-92
- Dashwood, Francis, baron Le Despencer. See Le Despencer, F D baron**
- Datum (philosophy)**
Schiller, F C S. Data, datives, and ablatives
In Our human truths p319-27
- Dauberval, Jean**
Beaumont, C. W. Dauberval
In Complete book of ballets p 1-5
- Daughters of the American revolution**
Ferguson, C W Petticoat influence: Daughters of the American revolution
In Fifty million brothers p203-16
- Daulac, Adam, sieur des Ormeaux**
Karr, W. J. Adam Daulac: the hero of the Long Sault
In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p41-45
- Daumier, Honoré Victorin**
Lewisoñ, S. A. Daumier: tragedian in paint
In Painters and personality p67-72

Davenant, Charles

- Beer, M. Transition to liberal economics
In Early British economics from the
 XIIIth to the middle of the
 XVIIIth century p196-227

D'Avenant, Sir William

- Colby, E. Three seventeenth-century
 dramatists; Shirley, Massinger, and
 D'Avenant
In English Catholic poets p159-75
 Frohman, D. O rare Sir William D'Ave-
 nant
In Encore p181-96
 Ormsbee, H. Ways of Betterton and
 others
In Backstage with actors p47-67

About individual works

- Gondibert. Sharp, R. L. Return to na-
 ture
In From Donne to Dryden p121-49

Davenport, Basil

- Look homeward, angel, by Thomas
 Wolfe
In Designed for reading, by various
 authors p329-32

Davenport, Charles Benedict

- Snyder, Mrs E. E. "Diverse recipes":
 Galton, Mendel, Weismann, De
 Vries, and Morgan
In Biology in the making p126-61

Davenport, John

- Sheriff, A. N. John Davenport
In Perry, C. E. ed. Founders and lead-
 ers of Connecticut p99-103

Davey, Norman

- Smith, P. J. On collecting Norman
 Davey
In For the love of books p245-57

David, king of Israel

- Bowie, W. R. Father and a son (David
 and Absalom)
In Great men of the Bible p88-99

David, the Reubenite

- Bailey, M. David the Reubenite, a Mes-
 sianic figure in three religions
In Macdonald presentation volume, by
 various authors p31-42

David, Charles Wendell

- Claim of King Henry I to be called
 learned
In Anniversary essays in mediaeval his-
 tory, by students of Charles
 Homer Haskins p45-56

David, Félicien César

- Jell, G. C. Félicien David
In Master builders of opera p99-103

David, Jacques Louis

- Van Loon, H. W. Revolution and empire
In The arts p536-44

David (statue in Florence)

- Lawrence, D. II. David
In Phoenix p60-64

Davidson, Daniel Sutherland

- Antiquity of man in the Pacific and the
 question of trans-Pacific migrations
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed. Early man
 p269-76

Davidson, Donald

- Federation or disunion: the political econ-
 omy of regionalism

- In* Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds
 America through the essay p149-71

- Still rebels, still Yankees

- In* White, I. H. and others, eds. Essays
 in value p131-50
 Am R 2:58, 175

- That this nation may endure—the need
 for political regionalism

- In* Agar, H. and Tate, A. eds. Who
 owns America? p113-34

- Trend of literature

- In* Couch, W. T. ed. Culture in the
 South p183-210

Davidson, John

- Bush, D. From the nineties to the pres-
 ent II

- In* Mythology and the romantic tradi-
 tion in English poetry p457-80

- Thouless, P. Davidson's later dramas

- In* Modern poetic drama p95-114

- Thouless, P. John Davidson

- In* Modern poetic drama p76-94

- Yeats, W. B. Rhymers' club

- In* Letters to the new island p142-48

Davidson, Morris

- Impressionists

- In* Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds
 Modern reader p635-38

Davidson, Percy Erwin

- Task of the school from the viewpoint
 of the educational sociologist

- In* Stanford university. School of edu-
 cation. Challenge of education
 p15-34

Davidson, Philip G.

- Claude Halstead Van Tyne

- In* Marcus W. Jernegan essays in
 American historiography, by his
 former students p339-53

- Southern backcountry on the eve of the
 revolution

- In* Essays in honor of William E.
 Dodd, by his former students
 p 1-14

**Davidson, Randall Thomas, abp. of Canter-
 bury**

- Baldwin, S. Toast to an archbishop

- In* This torch of freedom p221-27

- Dark, S. Randall Thomas Davidson

- In* Post Victorians, by various authors
 p141-54

- Thompson, E. R. Some divines

- In* Portraits of the new century p98-114

Davie, Maurice Rea

- Pattern of urban growth

- In* Studies in the science of society
 presented to Albert Galloway
 Keller, by various authors p133-
 61

Davies, J. M.

- Diesel power

- In* Clyne, R. W. ed. Engineering oppor-
 tunities p96-108

**Davies, John Langdon-. See Langdon-
 Davies, J.**
Davies, Julien Tappan

- Auerbach, J. S. Julien T. Davies

- In* Bar of other days p102-28

- Davies, Samuel**
Sweet, W. W. Colonial awakeners
In Makers of Christianity p73-116
- Davies, Sneyd**
Fairchild, H. N. Sentimentalism—mild cases
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p361-423
- Davies, William Henry**
Cunliffe, J. W. Masfield and the new Georgian poets
In English literature in the twentieth century p292-334
- Sitwell, E. William H. Davies
In Aspects of modern poetry p90-98
- Davin, Tom**
Our not so Puritan fathers
In American Spectator year book p191-99
- Davis, Daniel Webster**
Redding, J. S. Adjustment
In To make a poet black p49-92
- Davis, Elmer Holmes**
Imperfect Wagnerite
In Not to mention the war p181-211
Essay annual, 1936 p185-201
Harper 171:492
- Let us now praise famous men
In Not to mention the war p269-320
- "Logic" of history
In Not to mention the war p13-45
Harper 169:335
- Notes on a new Bible
In Not to mention the war p237-66
Harper 164:294
- On being kept by a cat
In Not to mention the war p151-77
Wann, L. ed Century readings in the English essay p489-97
Harper 177:382
Read Digest 33:89
- On not being dead, as reported
In Not to mention the war p215-33
Harper 178:536
- On the eve: reminiscences of 1913
In Not to mention the war p81-98
- On the gentility of Gentiles
In Not to mention the war p125-47
Harper 167:147
- Prophets at the crossroads
In Not to mention the war p49-61
Sat R Lit 16:3 O 2 '37
- Purest of pleasures
In Not to mention the war p101-22
Harper 165:287
- Shaw and the inner light
In Not to mention the war p65-78
Sat R Lit 12:3 J1 6 '35
- We lose the next war
In Essay annual, 1938 p54-73
Harper 176:337
- Davis, Emily Cleveland**
Geographic adventuring
In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p123-30
- Living races
In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p342-53
- Our ancestors—and others
In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p330-41
- Unearthing America's past
In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p314-29
- Unearthing the old world's past
In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p307-13
- Davis, Floyd**
Science as a means of human culture
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p96-105
Pop Sci 45:668
- Davis, Floyd MacMillan**
Birchman, W. Floyd M. Davis
In Faces & facts
- Davis, James John**
Beard, A. E. S. Iron puddler who became secretary of labor: James John Davis
In Our foreign-born citizens p118-30
- Davis, Jefferson**
Agar, H. William Henry Harrison to Jefferson Davis
In People's choice; from Washington to Harding p137-73
- Hendrick, B. J. End of the "despot" Davis
In Statesmen of the lost cause p409-32
- Hendrick, B. J. Jefferson Davis, southern nationalist
In Statesmen of the lost cause p12-56
- Schnittkind, H. T. Jefferson Davis, leader of a lost cause
In Story of the United States p213-21
- Davis, Jerome**
Communist party and the government
In Davis, J. ed New Russia p107-31
- Introducing the Soviet Union today
In Davis, J. ed New Russia p 1-6
- U. S. A. and the U. S. S. R.
In Davis, J. ed New Russia p241-51
Christian Cent 43:1386
- Davis, John William**
Thomas Jefferson
In Virginia born presidents, by various authors p47-56
- To those interested in the profession of law
In Lockhart, E. G. comp My vocation p171-79
- United States
In Foreign policy of the powers, by various authors p143-61
Foreign Affairs 10:1
- Davis, Joseph Stancliffe**
Agricultural fundamentalism
In Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver, by various authors p3-22
- Davis, Lemuel Clarke**
Joseph Jefferson's Rip
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p75-78
Atlan Je 1867
- Davis, Malcolm Waters**
Peaceful change: an analysis of some current proposals
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 12th ser p146-60

- Davis, Nathan Smith**
Spalding, J. L. abp. Physician's calling and education
In Religion and art p141-69
- Davis, Noah**
Auerbach, J. S. Noah Davis
In Bar of other days p257-59
- Davis, Orlando Chester**
Thomas Knowlton
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p193-99
- Davis, Robert Hobart**
Cooking
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p117-21
- Davis, Sam**
Hart, C. S. Boy who walked like a man
In General Washington's son of Israel p37-50
James, M. Jordan's banks
In They had their hour p181-87
- Davis, William Hammett**
Let's look at labor
In "Calling America", by various authors p52-54
Survey G 28:106
- Davison, Frank Dalby**
Eldershaw, M. B. pseud. Frank Dalby Davison
In Essays in Australian fiction p41-80
- Davison, Henry Pomeroy**
Orcutt, W. D. Out of the Great war
In Celebrities off parade p224-54
- Davissou, Malcolm M.**
Growth of care of the indigent sick and aged as a function of government in California
In Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by various authors p103-27
- Davy, Sir Humphry**
Crowther, J. G. Humphry Davy
In Men of science p 1-66
Kendall, J. Humphry Davy
In Young chemists and great discoveries p 1-41
Lenard, P. E. A. Humphrey Davy, Jacob Berzelius
In Great men of science p188-96
Reason, H. A. Chemistry
In Road to modern science p75-105
- Davy, Richard**
Flood, W. H. G. Richard Davy
In Early Tudor composers p60-63
- Dawber, Mark A.**
Country church in a changing world
In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p340-53
- Dawes, Charles Gates**
Charles Gates Dawes
In Mirrors of Wall street p239-49
- Dawes, Sophie.** See Feuchères, S. D. baronne de
- Dawes, William**
Hart, C. S. Redcoats are coming!
In General Washington's son of Israel p21-36
- Dawn**
† Strunsky, S. Night life
In Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p64-80
- Dawson, Christopher Henry**
Beyond politics
In Beyond politics, and other essays p3-31
Christianity and politics
In Beyond politics p119-36
Christianity and sex
In Enquiries into religion and culture p259-91
Civilisation and morals: or, The ethical basis of social progress
In Enquiries into religion and culture p116-27
Sociol R 17:174
Considerations on the coronation of an English king
In Beyond politics p95-115
Cycles of civilisation
In Enquiries into religion and culture p67-94
Islamic mysticism
In Enquiries into religion and culture p159-90
Dublin R 186:34
Mystery of China
In Enquiries into religion and culture p128-38
Nature and destiny of man
In Enquiries into religion and culture p311-47
New leviathan
In Enquiries into religion and culture p3-19
Dublin R 185:88
On spiritual intuition in Christian philosophy
In Enquiries into religion and culture p191-97
Origins of the romantic tradition
In Mediaeval religion p121-54
Passing of industrialism
In Enquiries into religion and culture p47-63
Sociol R 12:6
Politics and national culture
In Beyond politics p35-57
Rationalism and intellectualism: the religious elements in the rationalist tradition
In Enquiries into religion and culture p139-56
Religion and life
In Enquiries into religion and culture p292-310
Religion and mediaeval culture
In Mediaeval religion p 1-120
Religion and the life of civilisation
In Enquiries into religion and culture p95-115
Quar R 243.98
Religion and the life of civilisation (Selection from)
In Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p385-91
St Augustine and his age
In Enquiries into religion and culture p198-258

Dawson, Christopher H.—Continued

Significance of bolshevism

In Enquiries into religion and culture
p20-32

Am R 1:36

Engl R 55:239

Sociology as a science

In Crowther, J. G. ed Science for a
new world p151-72

Totalitarian state and the Christian com-
munity

In Beyond politics p61-92

Vision of Piers Plowman

In Mediaeval religion p155-95

William Langland; The vision of Piers
Plowman

In Ward, M. ed English way p159-94

World crisis and the English tradition
In Enquiries into religion and culture
p33-46

Engl R 56:248

About

Alexander, C History and biography
In Catholic literary revival p296-321

About individual works

Making of Europe Huxley, A L His-
torical generalizations

In Olive tree p132-37

Dawson, William Harbutt

German history from 1618 to 1900

In Bithell, J. ed Germany p68-111

Dawson, William Levi

Brawley, B G Music in recent years

In Negro genius p297-316

Day, Clarence Shepard

Animals in a machine age

In Morgan, S S and Thomas, W H
eds Opinions and attitudes in the
twentieth century p155-66

Harper 163:217

Binks: a dog

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935,
p171-74

Father opens my mail

In Essay annual, 1936 p255-62
Scholastic 28:4 F 8 '36

Father sends me to the world's fair

In Balch, M ed Modern short bio-
graphies and autobiographies p86-95

Mother gives father a surprise

In Clark, J. A comp College book of
essays p196-201

This simian world

In Van Doren, C. C ed Borzoi reader
p498-541

Harper 140.501

Day, Frank Parker

College athletics

In Taft, K. B and others, eds Con-
temporary opinion p361-67

Day, James Wentworth

Sir Henry Segrave

In Post Victorians, by various authors
p563-74

Day, Sir John Charles Frederic Sigismund

Daly, J. J Religion and a career: Sir
John Day

In Cheerful ascetic, and other essays
p116-24

Day-Lewis, Cecil

Gregory, H Proletarian poet

In Zabel, M D. ed Literary opinion in
America p519-22

Powell, D. Advance guard (W. H.
Auden, C. Day-Lewis, Stephen
Spender)

In Descent from Parnassus p165-221

Sitwell, E Envoy

In Aspects of modern poetry p227-64

Spender, S Airman, politics and psycho-
analysis

In Destructive element p251-77

Stonier, G W New poets (W H
Auden, Stephen Spender, C. Day
Lewis)

In Gog Magog, and other critical es-
says p171-76

Day of judgment. See Judgment day

Daykarkhanova, Tamara

Make-up for the stage

In Bricker, H I. ed Our theatre to-
day p339-60

Dayton, Tennessee

Kent, F R On the Dayton firing line

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935,
p227-30

† Mencken, H L Hills of Zion

In Van Doren, C C. ed Borzoi reader
p656-62

Deafness

Leacock, S B. Dip into psychology

In Model memoirs p221-22

Deák, Ferencz

Lukinich, I. Francis Deák

In History of Hungary in biographical
sketches p205-18

Dean, Basil

Future of screen and stage

In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays
for better reading p477-84

Dean, Dizzy. See Dean, J H

Dean, Edgar Packard

Elections in France The election of
August, 1815

In McKay, D C ed Essays in the
history of modern Europe p31-47

Dean, Jerome Herman

Atkinson, L Jerome Herman (Dizzy)

Dean the wizard of the pitching box

In Atkinson, L and others Famous
American athletes of today 5th
ser p101-34

Dean, Mrs Vera (Micheles)

Attack on democracy

In Buell, R. L. ed New governments
in Europe p15-35

Fascist rule in Italy

In Buell, R. L. ed New governments
in Europe p36-125

For Pol Rep 7:49

Political structure of the Soviet state

In Buell, R. L. ed New governments
in Europe p315-95

For Pol Rep 8:1, 15

Deane, Anthony Charles

Mark Twain

In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London Essays by divers hands ns v14 p99-110

Deane, Silas

Einstein, L. D. Spy, master spy and Silas Deane

In Divided loyalties p3-50

Fenn, E. H. Silas Deane

In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p262-65

Deans (in schools)

Doyle, A. Role of the dean of girls

In Stanford university School of education Challenge of education p368-81

Deans of women

Crawford, N. A. Lady cops in cap and gown

In We liberals p94-114

Dearborn, Henry

Jirka, F. J. Chicago's old Father Dearborn

In American doctors of destiny p50-68

Dearborn, Ned Harland

Social progress through education

In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p20-30

Dearmer, Percy

Christianity and civilization

In Christian faith, by various authors p315-40

Public worship and the creeds

In Harvey, G. L. H. ed Church and the twentieth century p107-51

Death

Adamic, L. Death in Carniola

In McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B. eds Pageant of prose p209-22

Allinson, Mrs A. C. E. Juventus Christi

In Selected essays p225-42

† Bacon, F. viscount St Albans Of death

In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p15-17
Oxford anthology of English prose p57

Benson, R. H. Death

In Papers of a pariah p199-211

Browne, Sir T. Urn-burial

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p444-52

Carrel, A. Mystery of death

In Galdston, I. ed Medicine and mankind p195-217

Daly, J. J. Souls in purgatory

In Road to peace p145-57

Daniels, R. B. Holy dying and the agnostic (Jeremy Taylor)

In Some seventeenth-century worthies p59-62

Davis, E. H. On not being dead, as reported

In Not to mention the war p215-33

† De Quincey, T. English mail coach: the vision of sudden death

In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p180-96

Haldane, J. B. S. What is death?

In Adventures of a biologist p65-69

Hudson, W. H. Death of an old dog

In Chamberlain, E. ed Essays old and new p360-67

† Hunt, L. Deaths of little children

In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p363-67

Inge, W. R. Fear of death

In Rustic moralist p190-93

Kettle, T. M. On saying good-bye

In Day's burden p101-05

Langdon-Brown, Sir W. Evolution of death

In Thus we are men p291-305

Lysaght, S. R. Old age and death

In Reading of life p151-75

Mumford, L. Lewis Mumford

In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p399-401

Powys, L. Grave in Dorset

In Earth memories p79-83

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl Stoicism and mental health

In praise of idleness p246-60

Santayana, G. Long way round to Nirvana

In Some turns of thought in modern philosophy p87-101

Sedgwick, H. D. On death

In Art of happiness p47-54

† Stevenson, R. L. Æs triplex

In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p294-304

Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p245-54

Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p480-88

Oxford anthology of English prose p893-98

Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p388-401

Saidla, L. E. A comp Essays for the study of structure and style p390-98

Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p236-45

Stewart, C. D. Art of dying

In Fellow creatures p268-78

See also Future life

Death in literature

Wilder, A. N. New views of the self

In Spiritual aspects of the new poetry p51-62

De Basil, Vassily. *See* Basil, V. de

De Beer, Gavin Rylands

Zoology

In British association for the advancement of science. March of science p52-72

Debs, Eugene Victor

Bartlett, R. M. Fraternity: Eugene Victor Debs

In They dared to live p27-31

Coleman, M. Eugene Debs

In Pioneers of freedom p135-61

Meyer, H. H. Eugene V. Debs

In Lotz, P. H. ed Vocations and professions p42-52

Debs, Eugene V.—Continued

- Middleton, L. Pullman strike
In Revolt, U.S.A. p267-94
 Thomas, N. M. Eugene Debs
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats
 p209-24

Debt

- Copeland, M. T. Social significance of debt
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p498-506
 Flynn, J. T. Wall street debt machine
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p340-54
 Hargreaves, E. L. Debt
In Cole, G. D. H. ed What everybody wants to know about money p355-89

United States

- Babson, R. W. Deflation and the revolutionists
In Washington and the revolutionists p299-316
 Gragg, C. I. Alternative to inflation
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p274-81
 Johnson, A. S. Debt and the devil
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p281-94

Debtor and creditor

- Campbell, M. C. Protection against indirect attack
In Harvard legal essays, by various authors p3-37

United States

- Johnson, A. S. Debt and the devil
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p281-94

Debts, Public

- Butler, N. M. Call to action
In Between two worlds p277-83
 Butler, N. M. Intergovernmental war debts
In Between two worlds p265-70
 Butler, N. M. Pressing American problems
In Between two worlds p161-70
 Butler, N. M. United States should lead the way
In Between two worlds p65-84
 Ferrero, G. Banker and the king
In Peace and war p220-33
 Gibbs, Sir P. H. Money, men, and minds
In Way of escape p33-100
 Hargreaves, E. L. Debt
In Cole, G. D. H. ed What everybody wants to know about money p355-89
 Lee, F. E. Debt problem must be solved
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p563-75
 Tilden, F. Does posterity pay?
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1936 p146-59

United States

- Hoover, H. C. Spending, deficits, debts, and their consequences
In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p63-74
 Hubbard, J. B. United States federal debt with special reference to bank holdings and monetary control
In McNair, M. P. and Lewis, H. T. eds Business and modern society p257-93
 McGrane, R. C. Apologia of American debtor states
In Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students p86-98
 State and local debts
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p498-505

De Burgh, Elizabeth

- Our Mrs Bodfish
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p174-81
 Atlan 134:371

Debussy, Achille Claude

- On Wagner
In Kolodin, I. ed Critical composer p186-90

About

- Abraham, G. E. H. Debussy
In Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the great composers p171-89
 Bernstein, M. Claude Debussy
In Introduction to music p370-79
 Brockway, W. and Weinstock, H. Claude-Achille Debussy
In Men of music p493-519
 Downes, O. Claude Achille Debussy
In Symphonic masterpieces p220-34
 Feldman, H. A. Impressionism—Debussy
In Music and the listener p120-27
 Gilman, L. Debussy
In Toscanini and great music p151-69
 Lambert, C. Debussy as key-figure
In Music ho! p38-49
 Lambert, C. Impressionism and disruption
In Music ho! p24-38
 Leichtentritt, H. Twentieth century
In Music, history, and ideas p243-68
 Rosenfeld, P. Debussy and Ravel
In Ewen, D. ed From Bach to Stravinsky p291-306
 Taylor D. Perfect Wagnerite
In Of men and music p16-19
 Thompson, O. Piano music
In How to understand music p200-39
 Tovey, D. F. Debussy
In Essays in musical analysis v5 p242-47
 Van Loon, H. W. Claude Debussy
In The arts p627-29

About individual works

- Pelléas et Mélisande. Thompson, O.
 Debussy music drama—"Pelléas et Mélisande"
In How to understand music p93-103

- Debutantes**
Rhondra, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess.
Parrot-educated group
In Notes on the way p102-10
- Debye, Peter**
Dialectic properties of pure liquids
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers
Chem R 19:171
- Decadence.** See Degeneration
- December**
Patmore, C. K. D. December in garden and field
In Courage in politics p37-40
Williamson, H. December
In Lone swallows p222-24
- Decentralization.** See Centralization
- Decision**
Trueblood, D. E. Quaker method of reaching decisions
In Laughlin, S. B. ed Beyond dilemmas p104-24
- Decker, Sir Matthew**
Beer, M. Transition to liberal economics
In Early British economics from the XIIIth to the middle of the XVIIIth century p196-227
- Declaration of independence.** See United States—Declaration of independence
- Decombe, Ferdinand Albert**
Baumont, C. W. Albert
In Complete book of ballets p149-59
- Decoration, Interior.** See House decoration
- Decoration and ornament**
Goldschmidt, A. Die bedeutung der formenspaltung in der kunstentwicklung
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Independence, convergence, and borrowing p167-77
Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Beautiful art of decoration
In Arts of leisure p214-21
- Decoration and ornament, Mexican**
Charlot, J. On the completion of Rivera's first mural
In Art from the Mayans to Disney p67-68
Charlot, J. Postscript to a destruction of frescoes
In Art from the Mayans to Disney p71-75
Charlot, J. 'Pulqueria' painting
In Art from the Mayans to Disney p62-66
- Decoration and ornament, Primitive**
Boas, F. Decorative art of the North American Indians
In Race, language and culture p546-63
Boas, F. Decorative designs of Alaskan needle-cases: a study in the history of conventional designs, based on materials in the United States national museum
In Race, language and culture p564-92
- Decoration day.** See Memorial day
- Decorative design.** See Design, Decorative
- Decroly, Ovide**
Meyer, A. E. World of Ovide Decroly
In Modern European educators and their work p35-51
- Dedekind, Richard**
Bell, E. T. Arithmetic the second: Kummer and Dedekind
In Men of mathematics p510-25
- Deduction (logic).** See Logic
- Deems, Mervin Monroe**
Sources of Christian asceticism
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds Environmental factors in Christian history p149-66
- Deer**
Capek, K. October
In Intimate things p143-46
Devoe, A. Deer
In Down to earth p143-49
Warner, C. D. A-hunting of the deer
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p294-310
- Defective and delinquent classes**
Bruce, H. A. Propagation of the unfit
In Our heritage p21-26
- Defendant, The.** Chesterton, G. K.
In Man who was Chesterton p593-96
- Defenses, Air.** See Air defenses
- Defenses, National.** See subdivision Defenses under names of countries, e. g. Great Britain—Defenses
- Deffand, Marie Anne de Vichy-Chamrond, marquise du**
Watson, P. B. Madame du Deffand
In Some women of France p45-95
- Deficiency, Mental.** See Inefficiency, Intellectual
- Defoe, Daniel**
Education of women
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p154-56
About
Cole, G. D. H. Daniel Defoe
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p56-74
Cole, G. D. H. Daniel Defoe
In Persons & periods p 1-19
Fairchild, H. N. Poets of controversy
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p41-97
Pritchett, V. S. Defoe
In Verschoyle, D. ed English novelists p53-67
About individual works
Robinson Crusoe. Newton, A. E. "Robinson Crusoe"
In End papers p86-94
Tour through the whole island of Great Britain. Cole, G. D. H. Defoe's England
In Persons & periods p20-41
- De Forest, John William**
Brooks, V. W. Howells and James
In New England: Indian summer p224-49
- De Forest, Lee**
Hylander, C. J. Lee De Forest
In American inventors p185-98

Degas, Hilaire Germain Edgar

Lewisohn, S. A. Degas: romanticist and realist

In Painters and personality p77-82

Slocombe, G. E. Degas

In Rebels of art p152-75

De Geer, Gerard Jakob, friherre

Early man and geochronology

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p323-26

Degeneration

† Sumner, W. G. Power and progress

In Essays v 1 p448-53

Wells, H. G. Decadent world

In Fate of man p235-48

Degrees, Academic

Donnelly, F. P. Theses and teachers

In Literature the leading educator p215-22

Huxley, A. L. Literature and examinations

In Olive tree p111-19

Degrees, Honorary

Tunis, J. R. Honoris causa

In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p383-94

De Haas, Jacob Anton

Hired man speaks

In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p371-82

Atlas 162:815

De Kiewiet, Cornelis Willem

Frontier and the constitution in South Africa

In American historical association. Constitution reconsidered p329-40

Dekker, Thomas

How a gallant should behave in Paul's walk

In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p17-22

About

Gassner, J. W. Ben Jonson and the "noble brood"

In Masters of the drama p237-63

About individual works

Shoemakers' holiday. Brown, J. M. Gentlemen of the gentle craft: The shoemakers' holiday

In Two on the aisle p201-04

Deknatel, Frederick Brockway

Sculptured columns from Sahagún and the Amiens style in Spain

In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p301-10

De Kruif, Paul Henry

† Banting, who found insulin

In McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p220-37

McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p281-98

Fight for life's beginning

In Fight for life p37-139

Ghastly luxury

In Fight for life p253-330

Goldberger

In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds Conquests of science p211-34

It costs us money to die

In Fight for life p221-52

† Leeuwenhoek

In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies p214-35

Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds Conquests of science p271-94

Men against the maiming death

In Fight for life p141-220

De La Bedoyère, Michael, count

Leo the Thirteenth

In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p304-16

Delacour, James

Fairchild, H. N. Sentimentalism—mild cases

In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p361-423

Delafield, E. M. pseud. See De La Pasture, E. E. M.

Delaherche, Auguste

Paris, W. F. Master potter of La Chapelle-aux-Pots; Félix Auguste Delaherche, hermit and philosopher

In French arts & letters p21-29

De La Mare, Walter John

Vats

In English association, London English essays of to-day p44-51

About

Cunliffe, J. W. Masefield and the new Georgian poets

In English literature in the twentieth century p292-334

Hardy, T. J. 'Faerie way of writing'

In Books on the shelf p182-203

Mégroz, R. L. Walter De la Mare

In Five novelist poets of to-day p19-58

Shanks, E. B. Poetry of Mr Walter de la Mare

In First essays on literature p68-85

Swinnerton, F. A. Pre-war poets

In Georgian scene p253-77

Delane, John Thadeus

Ward, W. P. Three notable editors—

Delane, Hutton, Knowles

In Ten personal studies p48-77

Delany, Martin Robison

Brawley, B. G. Early effort for practical training: Martin R. Delany

In Negro builders and heroes p88-94

Brawley, B. G. Martin Robison Delany

In Early Negro American writers p216-19

Delany, Patrick B.

Development of wireless telegraphy (1900)

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p460-69

Eng M 18:747

Delany, Selden Peabody

Married saints

Contents

Blessed Anna Maria Taigi

Blessed Nicholas of Flüe

Elizabeth Arrighi Leseur

Frédéric Ozanam

Louis Veuillot

Lucie Félix-Faure Goyau

Madame Acarie: Blessed Marie of the Incarnation

Marriage in paganism and Christianity
also in *Cath World* 141:675

Married life of Cornelia Connelly

Mother Elizabeth Seton

Saint Elizabeth of Hungary

Saint Frances of Rome

Saint Louis of France

Saint Margaret of Scotland

Saint Monica

Saint Paulinus of Nola

Saint Thomas More
also in *Cath World* 141:187

Sanctity and marriage

Some practical aspects of mystical experience

Three apostles of Catholic action (Paganuzzi, Toniolo, Necchi)

De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica
Romantic Glastonbury; or, Happy haunts for summer holidays

In *Essays of the year, 1933-1934*, p61-67

Tragic years

In *Marriott, J W* ed *Modern essays and sketches* p140-44

Writers

In *Essays of the year, 1931-1932*, by various authors p3-8

About

Lawrence, M. Sophisticated ladies
In *School of femininity* p281-310

De La Ramée, Louise

† Beerbohm, M Ouida

In *Jones, P. M* ed *English critical essays (twentieth century)* p174-84

Elwin, M. Ouida

In *Victorian wallflowers* p282-312

De La Roche, Mazo

Lawrence, M. Sophisticated ladies
In *School of femininity* p281-310

Delaware language

Prince, J D. Ancient New Jersey Indian jargon

In *Fragments from Babel* p186-206

Delcourt, J.

Some aspects of Sir Thomas More's English

In *English association, London* Essays and studies v21 p7-31

De Lee, Joseph Bolivar

De Kruijff, P. H. Fight for life's beginning

In *Fight for life* p37-139

De Leon, Edwin

Hendrick, B J. Comic relief

In *Statesmen of the lost cause* p387-408

Delft

† Belloc, H. Delft

In *Hills and the sea* p24-28

Delinquency, Juvenile. See *Juvenile delinquency*

Delinquent classes. See *Defective and delinquent classes*

De Lissa, Lillian

Nursery foundation of civilization

In *Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W.* eds *Educating for democracy* p23-39

Delius, Frederick

Ewen, D. Frederick Delius

In *Twentieth century composers* p187-99

Taylor, D. Orange grower

In *Of men and music* p35-39

Tovey, Sir D C. Delius

In *Essays in musical analysis* v3 p203-05

Dell, Floyd

Christmas

In *Balch, M.* ed *Modern short biographies and autobiographies* p148-53

About

Hatcher, H. H. "Young generation"

In *Creating the modern American novel* p72-86

Smith, B. Twentieth century

In *Forces in American criticism* p226-301

About individual works

Love in the machine age. Eastman, M.
Floyd Dell's double life

In *Art and the life of action* p134-57

Deloney, Thomas

Powys, L. Thomas Deloney

In *Rats in the sacristy* p169-80

De Long, George Washington

Baldwin, H. W. Endurance

In *Admiral death* p101-29

Delpit, Louise

Les derniers épigones de Jacques Copeau: la Compagnie des quinze et le Théâtre des quatre saisons

In *Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson*, by various authors p44-63

Delusions. See *Medical delusions; Superstition; Witchcraft*

Delving. Warner, F. L.

In *Warner, F. L. and Warner, G. C.* *Pleasures and palaces* p25-33

Demand and supply. See *Supply and demand*

Demand for men. Sumner, W. G.

In *Essays* v 1 p424-29

Demand for men, The significance of the. Sumner, W. G.

In *Essays* v 1 p430-34

Demas

Mackay, H. F. B. Demas

In *Followers in the way* p18-26

De Mazia, Violette. See *Barnes, A. C.* *It* auth

Dementia

Ratcliff, J. D. Bedside miracle

In *Modern miracle men* p125-36

Demetrius, of Phaleron

- Atkins, J. W. H. Critical revival and theories of style: Tacitus and Demetrius
In Literary criticism in antiquity v2 p175-209

Democracy

- Adams, J. T. Shadow of the man on horseback

In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p145-59

- Aristoteles. Politics (Selections from)

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p378-84

- Baldwin, R. N. Civil liberties

In Religion and public affairs, in honor of Bishop Francis John McConnell, by various authors p63-84

- Baldwin, S. Authentic note of democracy

In This torch of freedom p30-51

- Baldwin, S. Our freedom is our own

In This torch of freedom p15-24

- Barker, E. Breakdown of democracy

In Citizen's choice p22-41

- Barker, E. Conflict of ideologies

In Citizen's choice p 1-21

- Barker, E. Prospects for democracy

In Citizen's choice p42-66

- Bourquin, M. Crisis of democracy, tr. from the French by C. Kerr

In Graduate institute of international studies, Geneva. World crisis p60-84

- Brown, A. B. Democratic leadership

In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p693-704

- Brown, E. E. Democracy and democratic education

In Few remarks p17-34

- Bruce, H. A. Alleged impotence of democracy

In Our heritage p339-46

- Bryce, J. B. viscount. Future of democracy

In Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p212-25

- Bryce, J. B. viscount. Results democratic government has given

In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p249-57

Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p3-10

Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p70-75

- Burns, C. D. Authority and force in the state system

In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 8th ser p262-82

- Burt, M. S. Re-definition

In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p515-30

- Butler, N. M. Abdication of democracy

In Why war? p47-54

Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p181-85

- Butler, N. M. Democracy can be made to work

In Family of nations p333-46

- Butler, N. M. Democracy in danger

In Why war? p75-98

- Butler, N. M. Education for democracy

In Why war? p217-24

- Butler, N. M. International war of political ideals

In Family of nations p303-10

- Butler, N. M. Peace and democracy

In Why war? p193-97

- Carlyle, T. Democracy

In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p198-213

- Characteristic American ideas (1644-1936)

(Selections from the works of Roger Williams, St Jean de Crèvecoeur, Franklin, Jefferson, Lincoln, Walt Whitman, Lowell, and F. D. Roosevelt)

In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p175-99

- Chesterton, G. K. About impermanence

In As I was saying p121-26

- † Chesterton, G. K. Telegraph poles

In Man who was Chesterton p119-22

- Coker, F. W. Attack on democracy

In Recent political thought p308-35

- Coker, F. W. Defense of democracy

In Recent political thought p353-78

- Coker, F. W. Democratic tradition

In Recent political thought p291-307

- Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Parliamentarism and self-government

In Guide to modern politics p437-48

- Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Problem for democracy

In Guide to modern politics p430-37

- Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P. States in theory and practice

In Guide to modern politics p318-44

- Counts, G. S. Democratic tradition

In Social foundations of education p9-30

- Cram, R. A. Beyond the nemesis

In Convictions and controversies p177-200

- Cram, R. A. Challengers of democracy

In Convictions and controversies p110-36

- Dean, Mrs V. M. Attack on democracy

In Buell, R. L. ed New governments in Europe p15-35

- Dewey, J. Creative democracy—the task before us

In Philosopher of the common man; essays in honor of John Dewey, by various authors p220-28

- Eden, A. Peace in your time

In Foreign affairs p261-68

- Eden, A. Visit to America

In Foreign affairs p332-39

- Eden, A. Warning of dangers ahead

In Foreign affairs p290-97

- Ellis, H. New aristocracy

In My confessional p155-58

- Ellis, H. Phase of disillusion

In My confessional p188-90

- Forster, E. M. E. M. Forster

In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p79-89

Democracy—Continued

- Frankfurter, F. Democracy and the expert
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p175-95
- Frankfurter, F. Expert administration and democracy
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p238-51
- Gabriel, R. H. Constitutional democracy: a nineteenth-century faith
In American historical association. Constitution reconsidered p247-58
- Gibbs, Sir P. H. Illusions and realities
In Across the frontiers p261-98
- Gillis, J. M. In defense of democracy
In This our day p309-23
- Hart, J. K. What price democracy?
In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p95-100
- Hook, S. Democracy as a way of life
In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p31-46
- Hoover, H. C. Dangerous road for democracy
In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p343-54
- † Huxley, A. L. Idea of equality
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p209-24
- Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p95-116
- Inge, W. R. Democracy on the defensive
In Rustic moralist p229-34
- Inge, W. R. Judgment on democracy
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p193-200
- Jerrold, D. Christianity, democracy and dictatorship
In Future of freedom p112-24
- Johnson, A. S. Substance of American democracy
In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds Political and economic democracy p318-26
- Johnson, B. Democracy
In Professor at bay p37-38
- Kaempfert, W. B. Thrust of invention
In Essay annual, 1938 p98-110
- Kohn, H. Individual and the state
In Revolutions and dictatorships p211-29
- Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p634-46
- Landauer, K. American way as it looks to an emigré from Germany
In Coyle, D. C. and others. American way p93-137
- Lawrence, D. H. Democracy
In Phoenix p699-718
- Lerner, M. Ideas are weapons
In Ideas are weapons; the history and uses of ideas p3-12
- Lippincott, B. E. Intellectual protest
In Victorian critics of democracy p244-64
- Lippmann, W. Strength of democracy
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p73-74
- † Lowell, J. R. Democracy
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p401-22
- Macaulay, T. B. M. 1st baron. Letter to a correspondent in America
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p397-401
- MacIver, R. M. Genius of democracy
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p375-90
- Mann, T. Coming victory of democracy
In McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p200-19
- Maxey, C. C. Democracy at bay
In Political philosophies p668-82
- Mencken, H. L. H. L. Mencken
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p389-91
- Millikan, R. A. Robert A. Millikan
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p393-97
- Millspaugh, A. C. Democracy and administrative organization
In Essays in political science in honor of Westel Woodbury Willoughby, by various authors p64-73
- Montague, W. P. Democracy at the crossroads
In Ways of things p612-47
- Mowat, R. B. International anarchy
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 10th ser p5-18
- Muir, R. Liberty, authority, democracy
In Hadfield, J. A. ed Psychology and modern problems p107-30
- Nickerson, H. Democracy and mass massacre
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p247-60
- Niebuhr, R. Neither votes nor bullets
In Reflections on the end of an era p149-62
- Parsons, W. Twilight of democracy
In Which way, democracy? p57-76
- Perry, R. B. Alleged failure of democracy
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p72-85
- Essay annual, 1935 p144-58
- McCallum, J. D. and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p423-32
- White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p101-13
- Poynter, N. P. Editor's uneasy chair
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p338-46
- Rall, H. F. Social change
In Religion and public affairs, in honor of Bishop Francis John McConnell, by various authors p213-40
- Redlich, J. Sovereignty, democracy, and the rights of minorities
In Harvard legal essays, by various authors p377-97
- Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess. Democracy
In Notes on the way p130-40
- Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess. Democracy and size
In Notes on the way p142-44

Democracy—Continued

- Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Democracy in England
In Freedom versus organization p119-25
- Ryan, J. A. Catholicism and democracy
In Swift, A. L. ed Religion today p172-86
- Salvemini, G. Concepts of democracy and liberty in the eighteenth century
In American historical association. Constitution reconsidered p105-19
- Schiller, F. C. S. Can democracy survive?
In Our human truths p228-45
- Schlesinger, A. M. Significance of Jacksonian democracy
In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p42-57
- Sedgwick, H. D. Democracy
In In praise of gentlemen p153-61
- Shepard, W. J. Democracy today
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p258-70
- Sokolsky, G. E. Conservative speaks
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1936 p44-57
- Stocks, J. L. Philosophy of democracy
In Reason & intuition p128-44
- Streit, C. K. World organization through democracy
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 10th ser p216-51
- Strunsky, S. Ways of democracy
In Living tradition p374-400
- Sumner, W. G. Bequests of the nineteenth century to the twentieth
In Essays v 1 p208-35
- † Sumner, W. G. Conflict of plutocracy and democracy
In Essays v2 p226-30
- † Sumner, W. G. Definitions of democracy and plutocracy
In Essays v2 p220-25
- † Sumner, W. G. Democracy and modern problems
In Essays v2 p231-35
- † Sumner, W. G. Democracy and plutocracy
In Essays v2 p213-19
- † Sumner, W. G. Separation of state and market
In Essays v2 p236-41
- † Sumner, W. G. Social war in democracy
In Essays v2 p242-47
- Swing, R. G. Over here
In "Calling America", by various authors p 1-7
- Van Loon, H. W. They called it democracy
In "Calling America", by various authors p87-90
- Ward, P. W. Democracy
In Short history of political thinking p62-74
- Webb, Mrs B. P. Diseases of organized society
In Adams, M. ed Modern state p165-212
- Wells, H. G. Democracy under revision
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p11-24
- Wells, H. G. Where is democracy?
In Fate of man p58-63
- Wertheimer, M. On the concept of democracy
In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds Political and economic democracy p271-83
- Wilbur, R. L. Making democracy safe
In Stanford horizons p152-56
- Woodward, W. C. Individual and the state
In Laughlin, S. B. ed Beyond dilemmas p205-27
- Woolbert, R. G. Peace and democracy
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p584-96
- Woolf, L. S. and Percy, Lord E. S. C. Can democracy survive?
In Adams, M. ed Modern state p15-162
- See also*
- | | |
|--------------------|--|
| Aristocracy | Monarchy |
| Despotism | Representative government and representation |
| Equality | Republics |
| Federal government | Socialism |
| Liberty | |
| Middle classes | |
- Democracy and education** *See* Education and democracy
- Democratic nationalism** Mayer, C
In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds Political and economic democracy p294-302
- Democratic party**
 Chamberlain, J. R. Whose Democratic party?
In American stakes p75-103
- Demonology**
 Jastrow, J. Devil in his prime
In Wish and wisdom p75-93
- De Montmorency, James Edward Geoffrey**
 Influence of jurisprudence on English thought
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v13 p21-39
- Sir Henry Maine and the historical jurists
In Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed Social & political ideas of some representative thinkers of the Victorian age p84-99
- De Morgan, William Frend**
 Forster, E. M. Word-making and sound-taking
In Abinger harvest p102-06
- Demos, Raphael**
 Business and the good life
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p88-101
 Yale R ns 21:771
- One and the many in Plato
In Philosophical essays for Alfred North Whitehead, by various authors p41-66

Demosthenes

Demosthenes and the German emperor: a modern philippic

In Robertson, J. C. Mixed company p188-200

Donnelly, F. P. Argument used seventy-two times in the Crown speech of Demosthenes

In Literature the leading educator p73-87

Dempsey, Jack

Gallico, P. W. Who do you think you are—Dempsey?

In Farewell to sport p14-29

Dempsey, William Harrison. See Dempsey, J.

Dempsey-Tunney fight. See Prize fighting

Dempster, Arthur Jeffrey

Atomic masses of the heavy elements

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

Phys R 53:64

Demuth, Charles Henry

Lane, J W Demuth

In Masters in modern art p85-92

Deneke, H. C.

Some observations on Jean Paul

In German studies; presented to Professor H G Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p145-59

Dengis, Frank

Nason, J. Frank (Pat) Dengis: the mighty man of Marathon

In Nason, J and others Famous American athletes of today 7th ser p69-100

Denham, Sir James Steuart

Johnson, E A J Steuart, the political oeconomist

In Predecessors of Adam Smith p209-34

Denham, Sir John

Dohrée, B Sir John Denham; a conversation between Bishop Henry King and Edmund Waller

In As their friends saw them p13-30

Den Hartog, Jacob Pieter

Vibration in industry

In Physics in industry, by various authors p93-117

J App Phys 8:76 '37

Den Hollander, Arie Nicolaas Jan

Tradition of "poor whites"

In Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the South p403-31

Denholm-Young, Noël

Cursus in England

In Oxford essays in medieval history presented to H F. Salter, by various authors p68-103

Denis, Pierre

International aspects of state intervention in economic life

In Colby, C. C. ed Geographic aspects of international relations p45-96

Denmark

Foreign relations—Norway

Hudson, M. O. Recent territorial disputes before the League of nations

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 8th ser p100-19

Dennerly, Etienne

French foreign policy

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 9th ser 74-95

Dennett, Tyler

Open door

In Barnes, J ed Empire in the East p269-94

Denney, James

Macgregor, W M. Dr James Denney: address at the unveiling of a memorial in Trinity college, Glasgow

In Persons and ideals p13-22

Dennie, Joseph

Smith, B Provincial criticism

In Forces in American criticism p3-21

Dennis, John

Fairchild, H N Middle-classicists

In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p155-204

Dennis, Lawrence

Down the dollar toboggan slide

In Bingham, A M and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p122-35
Common Sense O '33

Is fascism the way out?

In Andrews, J N. and Marsden, C A. eds Tomorrow in the making p106-24

Dennis, Martin

Haynes, W Martin Dennis

In Chemical pioneers p197-208

Dennison, Elinor G.

Skyscraper and contemporary American civilization

In Loomis, R S and Clark, D L eds Modern English readings p282-90

Denniston, John Dewar

Lyric iambs in Greek drama

In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p121-44

Denominations, Religious. See Religions; Sects, also names of churches and sects

Densmore, Frances

Poetry of Indian songs

In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p121-30

Dent, Edward Joseph

Early Victorian music

In Young, G M ed Early Victorian. England, 1830-1865, v2 p249-64

Historical approach to music

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Authority and the individual p349-71

Opera

In Erskine, J ed Musical companion p189-258

- Dent, Edward J.—Continued**
Shakespeare and music
In Granville-Barker, H. G. and Harrison, G. B. eds *Companion to Shakespeare studies* p137-61
- Dentistry**
 Black, A. D. *Dentistry as a career*
In Lockhart, E. G. comp *My vocation* p93-112
 Bruce, H. A. *Story of dentistry*
In *Our heritage* p102-12
 White, E. B. *Barge life on a root canal*
In *Quo vadimus?* p131-35
 White, E. B. *Rest room no 2*
In *Quo vadimus?* p139-42
- Denton, George Bion**
Origin and development of Herbert Spencer's principle of economy
In Fred Newton Scott anniversary papers, by various authors p55-92
- D'Entrèves, Alexander Passerini**
Medieval contribution to political thought
Contents
 Age of transmission
 Introductory
 Marsilius of Padua
 Richard Hooker
 Thomas Aquinas
- Denver, Colorado**
 Quiett, G. C. *Denver and her struggle for transportation*
In *They built the West* p143-81
- Denver and Rio Grande railroad**
 Quiett, G. C. *Builders of the railroads*
In *They built the West* p35-63
- Department stores**
 Berger, J. *All you need to know*
In Tanner, W. M. ed *Essays and essay-writing* p107-17
- Departure. Belloc, H.**
In *Hills and the sea* p250-55
- De Pauley, William Cecil**
Candle of the Lord
Contents
 John Calvin
 Ralph Cudworth
 Nathanael Culverwel
 Richard Cumberland
 Henry More
 George Rust
 John Smith
 Edward Stillingfleet
 Benjamin Whichcote
 Benjamin Whichcote and Jeremy Taylor
- Dependencies. See Colonies**
- Depressions. See Schumpeter, J. A.**
- De Quincey, Thomas**
Confessions of an English opium eater: the pains of opium
In *Oxford anthology of English prose* p517-25
- † English mail coach: dream-fugue
In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds *Selected nineteenth century essays* p196-206
- † English mail coach: going down with victory
In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds *Selected nineteenth century essays* p173-80
- † English mail-coach: the glory of motion
In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds *Selected nineteenth century essays* p158-73
 Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p427-46
- † English mail coach: the vision of sudden death
In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds *Selected nineteenth century essays* p180-96
- † Joan of Arc
In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds *Selected nineteenth century essays* p129-57
 Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p378-90
- † Levana and our ladies of sorrow
In Bryant, M. M. comp *Essays old and new* p69-74
Oxford anthology of English prose p529-33
- † Literature of knowledge and the literature of power
In *Oxford anthology of English prose* p533-36
 Read, W. W. ed *Comparative essays* p145-53
 Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds *Thought and form in the essay* p44-50
 Tinker, H. L. comp *Essays—yesterday and today* p617-26
- † On the knocking at the gate in "Macbeth"
In *Oxford anthology of English prose* p526-28
 Read, W. W. ed *Comparative essays* p198-205
 Tinker, H. L. comp *Essays—yesterday and today* p607-16
 Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p447-52
- Savannah-la-mar**
In Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p453-55
- About**
 Russell, G. W. *De Quincey and poetical prose*
In *Living torch* p300-02
 Thompson, F. *Thomas De Quincey*
In *Prose* p215-21
- About individual works**
 Suspiria de profundis. Orage, A. R. *Lesson in prose technique*
In *Selected essays and critical writings* p37-41
- Derain, André**
 Bulliet, C. J. *André Derain*
In *Significant moderns and their pictures* p85-88
 Lane, J. W. *Derain*
In *Masters in modern art* p75-81

- Derain, André—Continued**
 Pach, W. Gino Severini, André Derain, Amédée de La Patellière
In Queer thing, painting p295-303
- Derby, Edward George Geoffrey Smith Stanley, 14th earl of**
 Marriott, Sir J. A. R. Lord Derby—the nadir of conservatism
In Queen Victoria and her ministers p104-19
- Saintsbury, G. E. B.** Lord Derby's translation of the Iliad
In Prefaces and essays p303-13
- Derby, Edward George Villiers Stanley, 17th earl of**
 Thompson, E. R. Earl of Derby
In Uncensored celebrities p48-53
- Derby, George Strong**
 Cushing, H. W. George Strong Derby
In Medical career p245-52
- Derby day**
 Newton, A. E. The derby
In Derby day p3-28
- Derelicts**
 † Tomlinson, H. M. Derelict
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Borzoi reader p573-78
- Dern, George Henry**
 How to fight the war peril
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p254-57
- About
- Babson, R. W. "Captain Dern"**
In Washington and the revolutionists p169-83
- Sops to Cerberus**
In New dealers p270-306
- Derricotte, Juliette Aline**
 Jenness, M. Her unfinished task
In Twelve Negro Americans p161-80
- Desaguliers, John Theophilus**
 Fairchild, H. N. Non-sentimental Christians
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p315-60
- De Sanctis, Francesco.** See Sanctis, F. de
- Descartes, René**
 Alpern, H. René Descartes
In March of philosophy p104-18
- Balz, A. G. A.** Cartesian doctrine and the animal soul: an incident in the formation of the modern philosophical tradition
In Columbia university Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v3 p117-77
- Balz, A. G. A.** Dualism in Cartesian psychology and epistemology
In Columbia university Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v2 p83-157
- Bell, E. T.** Gentleman, soldier, and mathematician: Descartes
In Men of mathematics p35-55
- Belloc, H.** René Descartes
In Characters of the reformation p293-302
- Burt, E. A.** Religion of science
In Types of religious philosophy p167-96
- Gilson, E. H.** Breakdown of Cartesianism
In Unity of philosophical experience p198-220
- Gilson, E. H.** Cartesian idealism
In Unity of philosophical experience p176-97
- Gilson, E. H.** Cartesian mathematicism
In Unity of philosophical experience p125-51
- Gilson, E. H.** Cartesian spiritualism
In Unity of philosophical experience p152-75
- Golding, C.** René Descartes, the great psychologist
In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910 p128-32
- Lamprecht, S. P.** Rôle of Descartes in seventeenth-century England
In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v3 p181-240
- Lenard, P.** Willebrord Snell (Snellius), René Descartes (Cartesius)
In Great men of science p51-53
- Montague, W. P.** Substance, potentiality, and cause: a positivistic theory of rationalistic categories
In Ways of things p408-17
- Owen, R. B.** Truth and error in Descartes
In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v 1 p149-70
- † **Read, H. E.** Descartes
In Collected essays in literary criticism p183-95
- Smith, T. V.** Doubting one's way to self and God
In Creative sceptics p35-66
- Willey, B.** Philosophical quest for truth—Descartes
In Seventeenth century background p76-92
- Descent.** See Genealogy; Heredity
- Description (rhetoric)**
 Carrick, A. V. Literary real estate
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p299-302
- Eastman, M. F.** Realization of things
In Enjoyment of poetry p76-83
- Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess.** Photographically minded
In Notes on the way p32-35
- Descriptive writing.** See Description (rhetoric)
- De Sélincourt, Ernest**
 Blake
In Oxford lectures on poetry p131-56
- Chaucer**
In Oxford lectures on poetry p24-49
- Coleridge's Dejection: an ode**
In English association, London. Essays and studies v22 p7-25
- Keats**
In Oxford lectures on poetry p180-206

De Sélincourt, Ernest—Continued

- On poetry
In Oxford lectures on poetry p 1-23
Robert Bridges
In Oxford lectures on poetry p207-32
Spenser
In Oxford lectures on poetry p106-30
Testament of beauty
In Oxford lectures on poetry p233-56
 Hibbert J 28:416
Troilus and Cressida
In Oxford lectures on poetry p78-105
Troilus and Criseyde
In Oxford lectures on poetry p50-77
Wordsworth and his daughter's marriage
In Wordsworth and Coleridge; studies
 in honor of George McLean
 Harper, by various authors p62-80
Wordsworth's preface to 'The Borderers'
In Oxford lectures on poetry p157-79

Desert flora

- Clements, F. E.** Origin of the desert
 climax and climate
In Essays in geobotany in honor of
 William Albert Setchell, by vari-
 ous authors p87-140

Deserts

- Garbedian, H. G.** Riddles that defy the
 explorer
In Major mysteries of science p160-75

Design

- Gerth, Mrs R. L.** Design
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for every-
 body p123-31
Rideout, J. G. Industrial design
In Clyne, R. W ed Engineering op-
 portunities p168-80

Design, Decorative

- Boas, F.** Decorative designs of Alaskan
 needle-cases: a study in the history
 of conventional designs, based on
 materials in the United States Na-
 tional museum
In Race, language and culture p564-92

Design for scholarship. Bowman, I

- In* Design for scholarship, and other
 essays p 1-24

Desire

- Bradley, F. H.** On pleasure, pain, desire
 and volition
In Collected essays v 1 p244-86

Desjardins, Lucile

- Helen Keller**
In Lotz, P. H. ed Women leaders p48-
 56

Marie Curie

- In* Lotz, P. H. ed Women leaders p30-
 39

Mayo brothers

- In* Lotz, P. H. ed Vocations and pro-
 fessions p13-21

Desks

- Benchley, R. C.** Cleaning out the desk
In Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the
 modern essay p417-21

De Smet, Pierre Jean. See Smet, P. J. de**Desmond, Robert William**

- Press in world affairs
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Con-
 temporary world politics p513-35

Despotism

- Atherton, Mrs G. F. H.** Why people
 love dictators and kings
In Can women be gentlemen? p77-85
Bainville, J. Vogue of the enlightened
 despot
In Dictators p86-92
Butler, N. M. International war of poli-
 tical ideals
In Family of nations p303-10
Butler, N. M. Paradox of despotism
In Family of nations p369-78
Crossman, R. H. S. Beginnings of the
 modern state
In Government and the governed p7-42
Dutcher, G. M. Further considerations
 on the origins and nature of the
 enlightened despotism
In Persecution and liberty; essays by
 various authors p375-403
Jaeger, W. W. Cultural policy of the
 tyrants
In Paideia p222-31
See also Democracy; Liberty

Dessewffy, Emma

- Correct Bible reading
In Lamping, S and Lamping, S eds
 Through hundred gates p131-33

Destiny. See Fate and fatalism**Destitution.** See Poverty**De Tabley, John Byrne Leicester Warren,**
3d baron

- Bush, D.** Minor poets, mid-Victorian and
 later
In Mythology and the romantic tradi-
 tion in English poetry p396-428

Detective stories

- Chesterton, G. K.** About shockers
In As I was saying p200-10
 † **Chesterton, G. K.** Defence of detective
 stories
In Defendant p155-62
 Jepson, R. W ed New and old es-
 says, 1820-1935, p165-69
Chesterton, G. K. Detective stories
In G. K. C as M. C. p173-77
 † **Chesterton, G. K.** On detective novels
In Man who was Chesterton p79-83
 Noyes, E. S ed Readings in the
 modern essay p471-75
Hardy, T. J. Romance of crime
In Books on the shelf p219-35
Leacock, S. B. Frenzied fiction: first lec-
 ture Murder at \$2.50 a crime
In Here are my lectures p101-15
Leacock, S. B. Twenty cents' worth of
 murder
In Too much college p183-88
Lucas, E. V. My murder story
In Only the other day p200-03
Martland, H. S. Dr Watson and Mr
 Sherlock Holmes
In New York academy of medicine.
 Landmarks in medicine p83-171
Roberts, K. L. For authors only
In For authors only, and other gloomy
 essays p3-26
Rosenbach, A. S. W. Old mystery books
In Book hunter's holiday p37-56

Detective stories—Continued

- Rosenbach, A. S. W. Trail of scarlet
In Book hunter's holiday p57-81
 † Strunsky, S. On the floor of the library
In Leonard, S. A and Pooley, R. C.
 eds Introducing essays p121-28
 White, T. M. Detective story
In How to write for a living p112-19
 Williams, V. On crime fiction
In Warren, D. ed What is a book?
 p119-29

Bibliography

- Carter, J. Detective fiction
In Carter, J. ed New paths in book
 collecting p31-63

Deterding, Sir Henri Wilhelm August

- Lucas, E. V. Oil's responsibilities
In All of a piece p 1-8

Determinism and indeterminism. See Free will and determinism

- Detractor. Earle, J. bp of Salisbury
In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p55-56

Detroit

- Dos Passos, J. R. Detroit: city of
 leisure
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935,
 p424-28

Industries

- Rodman, S. Two cities of fortune: Pitts-
 burgh and Detroit
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds
 Challenge to the new deal p21-33

Dett, Robert Nathaniel

- Brawley, B. G. Music in recent years
In Negro genius p297-316
 Hare, Mrs M. C. Torch bearers
In Negro musicians and their music
 p321-51

Deuterium

- Furnas, C. C. Newer elements
In Next hundred years p192-95
 Heavy hydrogen
In Davis, W. ed Advance of science
 p75-82

Deuterium oxide

- Furnas, C. C. Newer elements
In Next hundred years p192-95
 Heavy hydrogen
In Davis, W. ed Advance of science
 p75-82

Ratcliff, J. D. Food hunt

- In* Modern miracle men p111-24
 Rusk, R. D. Heavy water and the story
 of isotopes

In Atoms, men and stars p120-34

Urey, H. C. Heavy water

- In* Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N.
 comps Essays in science and en-
 gineering p100-07

De Valera, Eamon

- Crain, M. Eamon de Valera
In Rulers of the world p89-104
 Gunther, J. De Valera
In Inside Europe p267-77
 Soward, F. H. Eamon De Valera and
 the making of Eire
In Moulders of national destinies p209-18

Stuart, F. President De Valera

- In* Men of turmoil, by various authors
 p201-11

De Valois, Ninette

- Beaumont, C. W. Ninette de Valois
In Complete book of ballets p758-70
 Haskell, A. L. Birth of ballet in England
 and America
In Ballet panorama p95-108

Development. See Evolution; Growth

D'Evelyn, Charlotte

- 'Meditations on the life and passion of
 Christ' a note on its literary re-
 lationships
In Essays and studies in honor of
 Carleton Brown, by various au-
 thors p79-90

De Vere, Aubrey Thomas

- Alexander, C. Aubrey De Vere, R. S.
 Hawker
In Catholic literary revival p37-53
 Bush, D. Early Victorian minor poets
In Mythology and the romantic tradi-
 tion in English poetry p265-96
 Patmore, C. K. D. Aubrey de Vere's
 poems
In Courage in politics p154-57
 Shuster, G. N. Poetry and three poets
 (Patmore, Hopkins, De Vere)
In Catholic spirit in modern English
 literature p104-26

Thompson, F. Aubrey De Vere

- In* Renegade poet p161-74

Devereux, Robert, 2d earl of Essex. See Essex, R. D. 2d earl of

Devil and the advocate (a folk tale)

- Taylor, A. "Der rihter und der teufel"
In Studies in honor of Hermann Col-
 litz, by various authors p248-51

Devine, C. J.

- Father Isaac Jogues, missionary to the
 Iroquois
In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid
 priests p185-200

Devoe, Alan

- About a symbol
In Down to earth p201-07
 Bird-nesting time
In Down to earth p117-28
 Brave men of Brielle
In Down to earth p222-28
 Butterfly is born
In Down to earth p32-38
 Concerning cats
In Down to earth p25-31
 Dark wings
In Down to earth p77-83
 Deer
In Down to earth p143-49
 Drifts of the air
In Down to earth p56-69
 Green place
In Down to earth p156-60
 Hawks
In Down to earth p161-65
 Health
In Down to earth p183-89
 In memoriam, "Fury," a tiger
In Down to earth p91-97
 Life and death of a worm
In Down to earth p18-24

Devoe, Alan—Continued

- Life in minuscule
In Down to earth p84-90
- Literary discipline
In White, T. M. How to write for a living p271-75
- Men against the trees
In Down to earth p176-82
- Mephitis, the skunk
In Down to earth p39-48
- Migration time
In Down to earth p101-07
- Mole
In Essay annual, 1938 p96-97
 Atlan 159:61
- Multitude of lives
In Down to earth p11-17
- Mystery of migration
In Essay annual, 1939 p95-99
 Am Mercury 45:477
- Of shapes and sizes
In Down to earth p208-14
- On awakening
In Down to earth p190-96
- Our living past
In Down to earth p215-21
- Overcivilized
In Down to earth p169-75
- Oysters
In Down to earth p49-55
 Essay annual, 1940 p198-201 (with title Life and death of an oyster)
- Rat: an encounter
In Down to earth p150-55
- Shack on the hillside
In Essay annual, 1938 p90-96
 Cath World 142:58
- Small things
In Down to earth p197-200
- Way of a snake
In Down to earth p70-76
- Winter day
In Down to earth p139-42
- Winter ways
In Down to earth p108-16
- Year that had no summer
In Down to earth p129-35
- Devonshire, Spencer Compton Cavendish, 8th duke of**
 Thompson, E. R. Duke of Devonshire
In Portraits of the nineties p83-92
- Devonshire, England**
 Tomlinson, P. Earth being troubled
In Norman, S. ed Contemporary essays, 1933 p33-47
- Devotion**
 Daly, J. J. Devotion
In Road to peace p45-54
- Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. High heart of devotion
In In quest of contentment p203-14
 See also Prayer; Worship
- De Voto, Bernard Augustine**
 Absolute in the machine shop
In Forays and rebuttals p213-20
- Ann Vickers, by Sinclair Lewis
In Forays and rebuttals p305-14
 Designed for reading, by various authors p213-21
- Another consociate family
In Forays and rebuttals p296-304
- Centennial of Mormonism; a study in utopia and dictatorship
In Forays and rebuttals p71-137
 Am Mercury 19:1
- † Co-eds: God bless them!
In Forays and rebuttals p240-56
 McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p19-27
 McCallum, J. D. and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p237-45
 Harper 155:452
- Exile's return, by Malcolm Cowley
In Forays and rebuttals p315-23
- Farewell to pedagogy
In Forays and rebuttals p277-95
 Harper 156:182
- Father Abraham
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p365-69
- Footnote on the West
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p143-56
 Harper 155:713
- Fossil remnants of the frontier
In Forays and rebuttals p25-45
- Genius is not enough
In Forays and rebuttals p324-33
 Sat R Lit 13:3-4
- Grace before teaching; a letter to a young doctor of literature
In Forays and rebuttals p257-76
- Grammarians' funeral
In Essay annual, 1938 p273-76
 Sat R Lit 16:8
- Green hills of Africa, by Ernest Hemingway
In Forays and rebuttals p340-44
- Green light, by Lloyd C. Douglas
In Forays and rebuttals p345-47
- How not to write history. See Thinking about America
- Life of Jonathan Dyer; a paragraph in the history of the West
In Forays and rebuttals p3-24
 Harper 167:491
- Mark Twain: the ink of history
In Forays and rebuttals p348-72
- Mark Twain and the limits of criticism
In Forays and rebuttals p373-403
- Minority report
In Essay annual, 1937 p106-13
 Sat R Lit 15:3
- New England, there she stands
In Forays and rebuttals p138-58
 Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p202-19
 Harper 164:405
- Old Jules, by Mari Sandoz
In Forays and rebuttals p66-70
- Plundered province
In Forays and rebuttals p46-65
 Harper 169:355
- Proletarian literature in the United States, by Joseph Freeman
In Forays and rebuttals p334-39
- Skeptical biographer
In Forays and rebuttals p179-203

De Voto, Bernard A.—Continued

Thinking about America

In Forays and rebuttals p159-78

Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today
p157-75 (with title How not to
write history)

Harper 168:199

Well-informed, 1920-1930

In Forays and rebuttals p221-39

What the next hour may bring forth

In Forays and rebuttals p204-12

Devoy, John

Griffin, G. Fenian exiles (Condon, Devoy)

In Wild geese p131-33

De Wald, Ernest Theodore

Fragment of a tenth-century Byzantine
psalter in the Vatican library

In Medieval studies in memory of A.
Kingsley Porter, by various au-
thors v 1 p139-50

Dewey, John

Authority and social change

In Harvard centenary conference of
arts and sciences, Cambridge,
Massachusetts, 1936. Authority
and the individual p170-90

Collapse of a romance

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935,
p418-23

New Repub 70:292

Creative democracy—the task before us

In Philosopher of the common man;
essays in honor of John Dewey,
by various authors p220-28

† Development of American pragmatism

In Columbia university. Department of
philosophy. Studies in the history
of ideas v2 p351-77

Empirical survey of empiricisms

In Columbia university. Department of
philosophy. Studies in the history
of ideas v3 p3-22

Government in the machine age

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds
Modern reader p25-36

Imperative need: a new radical party

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds
Challenge to the new deal p269-73
Common Sense S '33

John Dewey

In Fadiman C. ed I believe p347-54

Motivation of Hobbes's political philos-
ophy

In Columbia university. Department of
philosophy. Studies in the history
of ideas v 1 p88-115

† Progress

In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W.
T. eds Types of prose writing
p357-66

Int J Ethics 26:311

Science and society

In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds
Leadership in a changing world
p266-76

"Socratic dialogues" of Plato

In Columbia university. Department of
philosophy. Studies in the history
of ideas v2 p 1-23

To those who aspire to the profession
of teaching

In Lockhart, E. G. comp My vocation
p325-34

What is thought? (Selection from)

In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds
Essays of three decades p3-7

About

Ayres, C. E. Gospel of technology

In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds
American philosophy today and
tomorrow p25-42

† Beach, J. W. Unripe fruits

In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in
present-day writers p76-95

Beach, W. G. John Dewey: sociology
and social education united

In Growth of social thought p200-06

Curti, M. E. John Dewey

In Social ideas of American educators
p499-541

Edman I. Former teachers

In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D.
N. eds Modern American vistas
p357-70

Gillis, A. and Ketchum, R. John Dewey:
educator of democracy

In Our America p67-82

Hamilton, W. H. Deweyesque mosaic

In Philosopher of the common man;
essays in honor of John Dewey,
by various authors p146-71

Heidbreder, E. F. Functionalism and the
University of Chicago

In Seven psychologies p201-33

Leslie, E. A. John Dewey

In Lotz, P. H. ed Vocations and pro-
fessions p63-72

Woodbridge, F. J. E. Experience and
dialectic

In Nature and mind p230-39

About individual works

Art as experience Eastman, M. F. John
Dewey's Art as experience

In Enjoyment of poetry p265-70

Experience and nature. Perry, R. B. Ex-
perience and nature, by John Dewey

In Designed for reading, by various
authors p339-41

Experience and nature. Santayana, G.
Dewey's naturalistic metaphysics

In Obiters scripta p213-40

† Reconstruction in philosophy. More,
P. E. Religion and social discontent

In On being human p117-43

Studies in logical theory. Ayres, C. E.
Dewey and his "Studies in logical
theory"

In Cowley, M. and Smith, B. eds Books
that changed our minds p111-26

Dewey, Thomas Edmund

ABC of racketeering

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T.
comps Modern speeches on basic
issues p311-15

Vital Speeches 4:21

De Wint, Peter

Binyon, L. De Wint, Cox, Bonington,
and others

In English water-colours p154-75

Diabetes

- Houssay, B. A. Diabetes as a disturbance of endocrine regulation
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

Diaghilev, Sergei Pavlovich

- Feldman, H. A. Twentieth-century Count Bardi
In Music and the listener p154-57
 Haskell, A. L. Ballet in Russia and Russian ballet
In Ballet panorama p52-94
 Lambert, C. Diaghileff and Stravinsky as time travellers
In Music ho! p69-77
 Lambert, C. Surrealism and neo-classicism
In Music ho! p78-87

Diagnosis

- Riesman, D. Medical progress in the twentieth century
In Medicine in modern society p41-75
See also Medicine, Clinical

Dialectic (economics)

- Haldane, J. B. S. Marxist philosophy
In Adventures of a biologist p254-76
 Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Dialectical materialism
In Freedom versus organization p188-200
 Westmeyer, R. E. Marxian theory: the economic interpretation of history
In Modern economic and social systems p106-15

Dialectic (theology)

- Brunner, H. E. Continental European theology, tr by O. D. Doggett
In Church through half a century, essays in honor of William Adams Brown, by former students p133-44
 Homrighausen, E. G. Barthianism
In Braden, C. S. ed. Varieties of American religion p93-107

Dialogue

- Baldwin, C. S. Imitation of prose forms, Ciceronianism, rhetorics
In Renaissance literary theory and practice p39-64

Diamond, Herbert Maynard

- Majority rule in collective bargaining
In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p163-79

Diana, Temple of, Ephesus. *See* Ephesus—Temple of Diana**Diaries**

- Beresford, J. Diarists of the eighteenth century
In Storm and peace p107-34
 † Inge, W. R. Diaries
In Jepson, R. W. ed. Essays by modern writers p140-46
 Stonier, G. W. Intimate journal
In Gog Magog, and other critical essays p129-39

Tinker, C. B. Great diarist

- In* Pence, R. W. ed. Essays of today p546-56

Diary for daughters. Morley, C. D.

- In* Streamlines p85-92

Diaz de León, Francisco

- Mérida, C. F. Diaz de Leon
In Modern Mexican artists p57-58
 Velázquez Chávez, A. Francisco Diaz de Leon
In Contemporary Mexican artists p79-80

Dibble, Roy Floyd

- Aunt Mary Emerson
In Balch, M. ed. Modern short biographies p236-46

† P. T. Barnum

- In* Balch, M. ed. Modern short biographies and autobiographies p274-310
 Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds. America through the essay p436-70
 McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B. eds. Pageant of prose p367-92

Dibdin, Thomas Frognall

- Jackson, H. Thomas Frognall Dibdin
In Printing of books p56-69

Dickens, Charles

- City of London churches
In Jepson, R. W. ed. New and old essays, 1820-1935, p76-90
 Gone astray
In Vallance, R. ed. Hundred English essays p403-16
 Gone to the dogs
In Vallance, R. ed. Hundred English essays p417-26

† Night walks

- In* Bader, A. L. and others, eds. Prose patterns p468-77
 Mitchell, E. V. ed. Art of walking p43-56

Tramps

- In* Mitchell, E. V. ed. Art of walking p95-112

About

- Buck, Mrs P. S. Debt to Dickens
In Essay annual, 1937 p114-19
 Cecil, Lord F. C. D. Charles Dickens
In Early Victorian novelists p37-74
 Chesterton, G. K. Dickens period
In Man who was Chesterton p653-66
 Chesterton, G. K. Dickens's Forster
In G. K. C. as M. C. p238-46
 Chesterton, G. K. Women in Dickens
In G. K. C. as M. C. p208-12
 Cunliffe, J. W. Early Victorian novelists
In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p72-117
 Eastman, F. Charles Dickens
In Men of power v 1 p51-97
 Edgar, P. Group of Dickens's novels
In Art of the novel p117-24
 Hardy, T. J. Boyhood of Charles Dickens
In Books on the shelf p86-107
 Lucas, E. V. Dickens in Kent
In Pleasure trove p29-37
 Lucas, E. V. 'Empty chair'
In Only the other day p 1-4

- Dickens, Charles**—About—*Continued*
 Lucas, E. V. Matters for pride
In Saunterer's rewards p120-25
 Lucas, E. V. Portsmouth and the comic spirit
In Pleasure trove p44-54
 † Meynell, Mrs A. C. T. Dickens as a man of letters
In Jones, P. M. ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p38-58
 Newton, A. E. Charles Dickens
In End papers p196-208
 O'Faoláin, S. Dickens and Thackeray
In Verschoyle, D ed English novelists p149-59
 Powys, J. C. Dickens
In Enjoyment of literature p321-41
 Russell, A. J. Dickens
In Their religion p175-204
 Sitwell, O. Dickens and the modern novel
In Trio p 1-45
 Wallace, A. Religious faith of great authors
In Religious faith of great men p30-55
 Zweig, S. Dickens
In Master builders p49-95
 About individual works
 Christmas carol. Chesterton, G. K.
 Dickens as Santa Claus
In G. K. C. as M. C. p90-95
 Christmas carol. Chesterton, G. K.
 Dickens's 'Christmas carol'
In G. K. C. as M. C. p149-55
 Cricket on the hearth. Morley, C. D.
 Cricket on the hearth
In Internal revenue p155-59
 Mystery of Edwin Drood. Everett, E. S.
 Cloisterham murder case
In Fred Newton Scott anniversary papers, by various authors p157-74
Dickens, Sir Henry Fielding
 Newton, A. E. I want! I want!
In End papers p159-74
 Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p391-403
The Dickensian (periodical)
 Lucas, E. V. Matters for pride
In Saunterer's rewards p120-25
Dickerson, Oliver Morton
 Writs of assistance as a cause of the revolution
In Era of the American revolution: studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene, by various authors p40-75
Dickerson, Mrs Susanna
 Sickels, E. M. "Remember the Alamo!"
In In calico and crinoline p159-72
Dickey, William B.
 Kaese, H. Bill Dickey: king of catchers
In Nason, J. and others. Famous American athletes of today 7th ser p103-29
Dickins, Bruce
 English names and Old English heathenism
In English association, London. Essays and studies v19 p148-60
Dickinson, Alan Edgar Frederic Schumann
In Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the great composers p519-44
Dickinson, Alice E.
 On the personality of our possessions
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p292-94
Dickinson, Clare Joseph, mother
 Code, J. B. Mother Clare Joseph Dickinson, of the Carmelites of Maryland
In Great American foundresses p36-69
Dickinson, Edwin De Witt
 Great community
In California University. Committee on international relations. Problems of war and peace in the society of nations p 1-22
 Jurisdiction following seizure or arrest in violation of international law
In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p117-34
Dickinson, Emily
 Allen, G. W. Emily Dickinson
In American prosody p307-20
 Brooks, V. W. Emily Dickinson
In New England Indian summer p316-29
 Hicks, G. Fugitives
In Great tradition p100-30
 Loggins, V. Unpremeditated art
In I hear America p9-31
 Moore, V. Emily Dickinson
In Distinguished women writers p145-60
 Tate, A. Emily Dickinson
In Reactionary essays on poetry and ideas p3-25
 Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds.
 America through the essay p312-27
 † Trueblood, C. K. Emily Dickinson
In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p251-62
 Winters, Y. Emily Dickinson and the limits of judgment
In Maule's curse p149-65
 Wood, C. Emily Dickinson: the shrinking seer
In Poets of America p82-96
Dickinson, Goldsworthy Lowes
 If I were dictator
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds. Types of prose writing p153-58
 Nation 133:567
 Letter V
In Jepson, R. W. ed Essays by modern writers p177-83
 † Militarist and the pacifist ideals
In McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p253-62
 Orient and occident
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds. Modern reader p188-90
 † Red-bloods and mollycoddles
In White, I. H. and others, eds. Essays in value p34-38
 † Sacred mountain
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds. Modern reader p191-94
 Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p337-42

Dickinson, John

Controlled recovery

In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p364-79

McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p338-49

Atlan 152:371

Economics of the Recovery act

In Hubbard, J. B. and others eds Current economic policies p402-10

Am Econ R 24:79

Recovery program

In America's recovery program, by various authors p23-42**Dickinson, Thomas Herbert**

Recent trends in the European theater: a survey

In Dickinson, T. H. and others. Theater in a changing Europe p 1-47**Dickinson, Zenas Clark**

Interest in work: some research problems, methods, and results

In Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver, by various authors p92-110**Dickson, Jefferson Davis**

Beatty, J. Ringmaster of Paris (Jefferson Davis Dickson)

In Americans all over p132-42**Dickson, Leonard Eugene**

Waring problem and its generalizations

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

Am Math Soc Bul 42:833

Dictators

Barker, E. Prospects for democracy

In Citizen's choice p42-66

Brooks, R. C. Do dictators dictate?

In McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p177-86

Brown, A. B. Democratic leadership

In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p693-704

Burns, C. D. Authority and force in the state system

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 8th ser p262-82

Butler, N. M. Paradox of despotism

In Family of nations p369-78

Carr, A. Path of dictatorship

In Juggernaut p479-512

Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Dictatorships

In Guide to modern politics p266-76

Dawson, C. H. Beyond politics

In Beyond politics, and other essays p3-31

Dean, Mrs V. M. Attack on democracy

In Buell, R. L. ed New governments in Europe p15-35

Inge, W. R. Model for dictators

In Our present discontents p251-55

Jerrold, D. Christianity, democracy and dictatorship

In Future of freedom p112-24

Lerner, M. Pattern of dictatorship

In Ideas are weapons p499-513

Marcosson, I. F. Dictator business

In Turbulent years p98-114

Marcosson, I. F. Dictators all

In Turbulent years p279-315

Martin, J. Youth and dictatorships; a challenge to patriotism and the leadership of youth in America

In Dictators and democracies today 215-22

Mowat, R. B. International anarchy

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 10th ser p5-18

Schiller, F. C. S. Fascisms and dictatorships

In Our human truths p269-82

Seldes, G. Nations in straitjackets

In Lyons, E. ed We cover the world p241-73

Spender, J. A. Certain moderation

In Men and things p90-98

Steed, H. W. Dictatorships: what next?

In What is ahead of us?, by various authors p76-102

Ward, P. W. Contemporary viewpoints

In Short history of political thinking p99-117

Whitaker, J. T. Majorities under tyranny

In "Calling America", by various authors p8-10

Wilgus, A. C. Hispanic American dictator

In George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence p3-11**Diction**

Bridges, R. Poetic diction in English

In Jones, P. M. ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p 1-10

† Eastman, M. F. Names practical and poetic

In Enjoyment of poetry p14-24

Tillotson, G. Eighteenth-century poetic diction

In English association, London. Essays and studies v25 p59-80

See also Style, Literary; Vocabulary

Dictionaries. See Encyclopedias and dictionaries**Didactics.** See Teaching**Didelot, Charles Louis**

Beaumont, C. W. Charles Didelot

In Complete book of ballets p13-23

Haskell, A. L. Ballet in Russia and Russian ballet

In Ballet panorama p52-94**Diderot, Denis**

Becker, C. L. Dilemma of Diderot

In Everyman his own historian p262-83

Russell, P. Another Bourbon

In Glittering century p141-66

Vexler, F. Diderot and the "Leçons de clavecin"

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p231-49

Diderot, Denis—Continued

About individual works

- Lettres à Sophie Volland. Read, H. E.
Diderot's love letters
In In defence of Shelley & other essays p183-203

Diels, Ludwig

- Genetic phytogeography of the southwestern Pacific area, with particular reference to Australia
In Essays in geobotany in honor of William Albert Setchell, by various authors p189-94

Dieren, Bernard van

- Down among the dead men, and other essays
Contents
Busoni
Down among the dead men
Meyerbeer
Music and wit
Sine nomine

Dies, Martin

- Michie, A. A. and Rhylick, F. What so proudly they wave
In Dixie demagogues p45-67

Diesel, Rudolf

- Matschoss, C. Rudolf Diesel
In Great engineers p299-304

Diesel motor

- Davies, J. M. Diesel power
In Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering opportunities p96-108

Diet

- Boycott, A. E. Some thoughts on meals
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves p153-63
Haldane, J. B. S. Food
In Science and everyday life p194-221
Holmes, H. N. Now what shall we have to eat?
In Out of the test tube p253-66
Roberts, K. L. Inquiry into diets
In For authors only p29-51
Strunsky, S. Food
In Living tradition p109-14
See also Cookery; Food

Diet of Worms, 1521. See Worms, Diet of, 1521

Dietrich, John Hassler

- Humanism
In Braden, C. S ed Varieties of American religion p185-98

Diez-Canedo, Enrique

- Contemporary Spanish theater
In Dickinson, T. H. and others Theater in a changing Europe p285-320

Diffendorfer, Ralph Eugene

- Christian missionary enterprise
In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p95-116

Difficilior lectio. Grandgent, C. H

- In Imitation, and other essays p67-84

Diffie, Bailey W.

- Spain under the republic
In Buell, R. L. ed New governments in Europe p396-440

Diffusion. A prehistorian's interpretation of Childe, V. G.

- In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Independence, convergence, and borrowing p3-21

Digby, Bassett

- Birds which annoy me
In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p164-67

Digby, Sir Kenelm

- Morley, C. D. " * * unique"
In Streamlines p178-81

Digby, Kenelm Henry

- Shuster, G. N. Kenelm Digby and the discovery of the past
In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p15-32

About individual works

- Broadstone of honour. Chesterton, G. K.
Grammar of knighthood
In Well and the shallows p215-19

Digestion

- † Chesterton, G. K. On misunderstanding
In Man who was Chesterton p731-35

Digitalis

- Riesman, D. Medical progress—early steps
In Medicine in modern society p17-25

Dikes (engineering)

- Miller, J. A. Land reclaimed from the sea
In Master builders of sixty centuries p153-66

Dilatoriness, Pleasures of. Lynd, R.

- In I tremble to think p52-59

Dilemma

- Fairchild, H. P. But you can't have both!
In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p10-24

Dillon, Clarence

- Clarence Dillon
In Mirrors of Wall street p181-93

Dilthey, Wilhelm

- Brock, W. Beginnings of contemporary German philosophy
In Introduction to contemporary German philosophy p 1-44

DiMaggio, Joseph Thomas

- Kaese, H. Joseph Thomas DiMaggio: at twenty-one a master of baseball
In Atkinson, L. and others. Famous American athletes of today 5th ser p137-60

Diminishing returns in modern life

- Adams, J. T.
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p 1-15

Dimnet, Ernest

- Living one's life
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p156-69

On thinking

- In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p107-10

Dimock, Marshall Edward

Forms of control over administrative action

In Essays on the law and practice of governmental administration; a volume in honor of Frank Johnson Goodnow, by various authors p287-321

Scientific method and the future of political science

In Essays in political science in honor of Westel Woodbury Willoughby, by various authors p175-200

Dingle, Herbert

Astronomy and scientific ideas

In Crowther, J. G. ed Science for a new world p265-92

Dining. See Dinners and dining**Dinnendahl, Franz**

Matschoss, C. Friedrich Wilhelm Holtzhausen and Franz Dinnendahl

In Great engineers p116-27

Dinners and dining

Greenbie, Mrs M L B. Festive arts of dining

In In quest of contentment p33-42

Leacock, S. B. Dissolution of our dinner club

In Model memoirs p133-43

Leacock, S B Help wanted

In Too much college p225-27

Macaulay, R. Meals out

In Personal pleasures p295-99

Nathan, G. J Eclipse of dinner

In American Spectator year book p308-13

Nicolson, H. G Food

In Small talk p173-82

Dinnis, Enid Maud

St Paula

In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p14-24

Dinsmore, Charles Allen

Great poets and the meaning of life

Contents

Aeschylus: his genius and spiritual insights

Dante: the supreme poet of Christianity

Homer: what he believed and what he valued

Lucretius: a materialistic philosophy becomes noble poetry

Meaning of life in the ancient poets

Poets as interpreters

Shakespeare: what he admired and what he believed

Supreme epic: religion as poetry

Virgil: who placed an ideal before imperial Rome

What is common to all

Dio Chrysostom

Atkins, J. W. H. Critical cross-currents: Martial, the younger Pliny, Plutarch, Dio Chrysostom, and Lucian

In Literary criticism in antiquity v2 p299-345

Diocles, of Carystus

Sigerist, H E. Diocles of Carystus

In Great doctors p38-41

Diocletian, emperor of Rome

Nevinson, H. W. Gods depart; how, on landing at Spalato, I heard the Emperor Diocletian discussing the world and saw him witnessing a martyrdom of Christians

In In the dark backward p89-112

Dionysius, of Halicarnassus

Atkins, J. W. H. Classicism and prose style: Dionysius of Halicarnassus

In Literary criticism in antiquity v2 p104-36

About individual works

Judicium de Lysia. Young, G. M. Technique of criticism: classical

In English association, London. Essays and studies v23 p70-78

Dionysius the Areopagite

Jones, R. M. Background movements

In Flowering of mysticism p25-42

McGiffert, A. C. Dionysius the Areopagite

In History of Christian thought v 1 p291-307

Dionysius the elder, tyrant of Syracuse

Bullock, C J Dionysius of Syracuse—financier

In Economic essays p502-19

Dionysus

Powys, I. Dionysos

In Rats in the sacrists p5-14

Dioscorides, Pedanius, of Anazarbos

Haggard, H. W. Bearers of knowledge, Dioscorides, Pliny, and Galen

In Doctor in history p81-100

Diotrephes

Mackay, H. F B. Diotrephes

In Followers in the way p27-34

Diphtheria

Major, R H. Membranous croup

In Disease and destiny p133-62

Diphtheria antitoxin

Major, R H Membranous croup

In Disease and destiny p133-62

Diplomacy

Claudel, P. Discourse to the Catholic actors of New York

In Ways and crossways p13-20

Duggan, S. P. H Fundamentals in a scientific study of international relations

In Walsh, E. A ed History and nature of international relations p1-27

Hayes, C. J. H. Medieval diplomacy

In Walsh, E. A. ed History and nature of international relations p69-89

Namier, L. B. Diplomacy, secret and open

In In the margin of history p3-20

Poole, D. C. Diplomacy

In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p411-30

Scott, J. B. Development of modern diplomacy

In Walsh, E. A. ed History and nature of international relations p93-129

Diplomacy—Continued

- Vincent, J. M. Diplomacy
In Aids to historical research p114-26
See also Diplomatic and consular service; International law and relations; also subdivision Foreign relations under names of countries, e.g. France—Foreign relations

Diplomacy (a play)

- Arthur, Sir G. C. A. 3d bart. Rome vaincue and Diplomacy
In From Phelps to Gielgud p46-52

Diplomatic and consular service

- Moore, J. B. Specific agencies for the proper conduct of international relations
In Walsh, E. A. ed History and nature of international relations p157-82

Diplomatics

- Vincent, J. M. Diplomatics
In Aids to historical research p27-41

Diplomats

- Leacock, S. B. Up and down Downing street
In Model memoirs p47-57

Direct taxation. *See* Taxation

Directors, School. *See* School supervisors and directors

Directors, Theatrical. *See* Theatrical directors

Dirt, The cult of Inge, W. R.

- In* Rustic moralist p146-50

Disabled

Rehabilitation, etc.

My son—handicapped?

- In* Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p273-78

Disarmament

Arnold-Forster, W. Disarmament and security

- In* Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 8th ser p41-63

Butler, N. M. Call to action

- In* Between two worlds p277-83

Dern, G. H. How to fight the war peril

- In* Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p254-57

Eden, A. Ideals, realities and arms

- In* Foreign affairs p36-38

Eden, A. Memorandum on disarmament

- In* Foreign affairs p30-31

Einstein, A. Address to the students' disarmament meeting

- In* World as I see it p188-91

Einstein, A. Question of disarmament

- In* World as I see it p203-04

Gibbs, Sir P. H. Stricken League

- In* Across the frontiers p107-54

Madariaga, S. de. Disarmament

- In* Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p254-63

Martin, J. Breakdown in disarmament

- In* Dictators and democracies today p25-41

Roosevelt, F. D. Address of the president of the United States before the Woodrow Wilson foundation

- In* Essay annual, 1934 p16-21

Salter, Sir J. A. Arbitration, security, and disarmament: four notes

- In* United states of Europe p204-27

Schwarz, W. German view of disarmament

- In* Gooch, G. P. ed In pursuit of peace p107-34

See also Arbitration, International, Peace

Disarmament conference, Geneva, 1932

Einstein, A. America and the Disarmament conference

- In* World as I see it p212-15

Einstein, A. Disarmament conference of 1932

- In* World as I see it p204-12

Disasters

Downey, F. D. In strange guises

- In* Disaster fighters p225-41

Disciples of Christ

Clark, E. T. Legalistic sects—part two

- In* Small sects in America p238-68

Mead, F. S. Disciples of Christ

- In* See these banners go p253-73

Discipline

Morrison, H. C. Character and discipline

- In* School and commonwealth p115-19

Discipline, Mental. *See* Mental discipline

Discipline, School. *See* School discipline

Discontent

†¹ More, P. E. Religion and social discontent

- In* On being human p117-43

†¹ Repplier, A. Divineness of discontent

- In* Eight decades p149-63

Discoverers. *See* Explorers

Discoveries (in science). *See* Inventions; Patents; Science

Discussion

†¹ Bourne, R. S. On discussion

- In* Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p29-35

Diseases

Stafford, J. Fight against disease

- In* Davis, W. ed Advance of science p230-45

Wendt, G. L. Long life and healthy

- In* Science for the world of tomorrow p217-36

Causes and theories of causation

Draper, G. Common denominator of disease

- In* Galdston, I. ed Medicine and mankind p103-35

Diseases, Incurable

Riesman, D. Cancer—the riddle of modern medicine

- In* Medicine in modern society p76-88

Diseases, Mental. *See* Psychology, Pathological

Diseases, Tropical. *See* Tropics—Diseases and hygiene

- Diseases of animals.** See Veterinary medicine
- Dishonesty.** See Honesty
- Disillusion**
 Ellis, H. Phase of disillusion
In My confessional p188-90
 † Priestley, J. B. Disillusioned
In Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p351-55
- Disney, Walter E.**
 Charlot, J. Disney disquisition
In Art from the Mayans to Disney p263-80
 Feibleman, J. K. Illustrations from modern comedians
In In praise of comedy p217-73
 Ferguson, O. C. Extra added attractions
In Bower, W. ed New directions p273-76
- Disraeli, Benjamin.** See Beaconsfield, B. D. 1st earl of
- Dissertation upon roast pig.** See Lamb, C.
- Dissertations, Academic**
 Donnelly, F. P. Theses and teachers
In Literature the leading educator p215-22
- Dissipation**
 Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Turn down an empty glass
In In quest of contentment p72-83
- Distillation, Fractional**
 Leslie, E. H. and Coats, H. B. Fractional distillation assumes more important role among chemical engineering operations
In American institute of chemical engineers. Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p262-71
- Distribution (economics)**
 Chamberlin, E. H. Monopolistic competition and the productivity theory of distribution
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p237-49
 Pfeil, G. High cost of distribution
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p265-75
- Distribution, Cooperative.** See Cooperation; Cooperative societies
- Distribution of wealth.** See Economics; Wealth
- Dithers and jitters.** Skinner, C. O.
In Dithers and jitters, and other essays p3-7
- Dithmar, Edward Augustus**
 Bronson Howard's Shenandoah
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p141-42
 James A. Herne's Margaret Fleming
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p142-47
- Ditmars, Raymond Lee**
 Beneficent cobras
In Confessions of a scientist p150-61
- Do snakes die in the sun?
In Confessions of a scientist p75-91
- Episode of the twenty-four tarantulas**
In Confessions of a scientist p16-31
- Fruitless adventure**
In Confessions of a scientist p 1-15
- Inside histories of pets**
In Confessions of a scientist p175-90
- Introducing the scientists**
In Confessions of a scientist p53-65
- "Is the doctor in?"**
In Confessions of a scientist p66-74
- Jungle circus**
In Confessions of a scientist p92-113
- Mamba**
In Confessions of a scientist p114-34
- Monsters of a year**
In Confessions of a scientist p204-20
- News point of a zoo story**
In Confessions of a scientist p221-41
- Outdoor sleuthing**
In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds Conquests of science p322-41
- Putting it over**
In Confessions of a scientist p135-49
- Rioting among cells**
In Confessions of a scientist p162-74
- Vampire**
In Confessions of a scientist p32-52
- Vampire reappears**
In Confessions of a scientist p191-203
- About**
- Gillis, A. and Ketchum, R. Raymond
 Lee Ditmars: animal lover
In Our America p151-67
- Ditters von Dittersdorf, Karl**
 Ewen, D. Early instrumental music
In Pioneers in music p117-98
 Tovey, Sir D. F. Dittersdorf
In Essays in musical analysis v4 p16-19
- Diver, Lucas, E. V.**
In Pleasure trove p157-59
- Divine, Father.** See Divine, Major J.
- Divine, Major J.**
 Clark, E. T. Charismatic sects
In Small sects in America p107-61
 McKelway, St C. and Liebling, A. J. Who is this king of glory?: Father Divine
In New Yorker (periodical). Profiles from the New Yorker p174-218
- Divine healing.** See Christian science
- Divine right of kings**
 Maxey, C. C. Divinity that doth hedge a king
In Political philosophies p184-98
- Diving, Submarine**
 Beebe, W. Sharks of Narborough
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p39-54
 Thomas, L. J. Men of the undersea
In Men of danger p185-208
- Divinity**
 Sheen, F. J. Homeless at home
In Moral universe p 1-10
- Division of labor**
 Smith, A. Of the division of labor
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p15-21

Divorce

- Chesterton, G. K. My six conversions
In Well and the shallows p23-72
- † Chesterton, G. K. Sentimentalism of divorce
In Man who was Chesterton p797-801
- Gerould, Mrs K. F. Romantic divorce
In Ringside seats p113-29
- Gillis, J. M. Rome knows all
In This our day p239-49
- Sutherland, H. G. Love, marriage and divorce
In Laws of life p 1-14
- Westermarck, E. A. Christianity and divorce
In Christianity and morals p344-59
- White, D. Religion and sex
In Harvey, G. L. H. ed Church and the twentieth century p257-301
- Great Britain**
- Inge, W. R. Problems of divorce
In Our present discontents p147-52
- United States**
- Boyd, E. A. Lost art
In American Spectator year book p57-63
- Dix, Dorothea Lynde**
 Abbott, E. Dorothea L. Dix and federal aid
In Abbott, E. ed Some American pioneers in social welfare p107-27
- Haggard, H. W. In barracks and prisons
In Doctor in history p355-70
- Dix, Otto**
 Bulliet, C. J. Otto Dix
In Significant moderns and their pictures p181-82
- Dixie (song)**
 Howard, J. T. Songs of the Civil war
In Our American music p265-79
- Dixon, Richard Watson**
 Bush, D. Minor poets, mid-Victorian and later
In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p396-428
- Dixon, Roland Burrage**
 About individual works
 Racial history of man. Boas, F. Review of Roland B. Dixon, "The racial history of man"
In Race, language and culture p160-64
- Dixon, Sarah**
 Fairchild, H. N. Non-sentimental Christians
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p315-60
- Doane, Gilbert Harry**
 Ethan Allen
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p210-13
- Dobell, Sydney Thompson**
 Patmore, C. K. D. Poetical coups-manqués
In Courage in politics p114-18
- Timpson, G. F. Sydney Dobell
In Kings and commoners p83-90

Dobiaš-Roždestvenskaia, Olga A.

- L'histoire des Longobards, comment fut-elle conçue et achevée?
In Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p79-85
- Dobrée, Bonamy**
 Duchess of Marlborough; a conversation between Alexander Pope and William Pulteney, recently created Earl of Bath
In As their friends saw them p95-112
- Duke of Newcastle; a conversation between Lord Chesterfield and Lieut.-General Irwine
In As their friends saw them p115-33
 19th Cent 111:106
- George Meredith
 Verschoyle, D. ed English novelists p195-207
- John Wilmot, earl of Rochester; a conversation between Sir George Etherege and Mr Fitz James
In As their friends saw them p33-62
- Lord Chesterfield
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p241-51
- Lord Chesterfield; a conversation between The Hon. Horace Walpole and Dr Matthew Maty
In As their friends saw them p137-54
- Lytton Strachey
In Post Victorians, by various authors p575-89
- Novel: has it a function to-day?
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v13 p57-76
- Shakespeare and the drama of his time
In Granville-Barker, H. G. and Harrison, G. B. eds Companion to Shakespeare studies p243-61
- Sir John Denham; a conversation between Bishop Henry King and Edmund Waller
In As their friends saw them p13-30
- † Thomas Hardy
 Jones, P. M. ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p326-50
- † William Congreve
In As their friends saw them p75-92
- Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies p348-58
- Young Voltaire; a conversation between William Congreve and Alexander Pope
In As their friends saw them p65-72
 Nation (Lond) 40:179
- Dobson, Austin**
 Eighteenth-century periodical essayists
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p339-42
- About**
- Orcutt, W. D. From a publisher's easy chair
In Celebrities off parade p192-223
- Dobson, Henry Austin.** See Dobson, A.

Dobson, William

Tarkington, B. Two portraits by William Dobson

In Some old portraits p25-42

Docks

Flaxman, E. Great docks

In Great feats of modern engineering p188-96

Doctors. See Physicians**Doctrinal theology.** See Theology, Doctrinal**Doctrines.** See Dogma; Theology, Doctrinal**Documentary films.** See Moving pictures—Documentary films**Dodd, Charles Harold**

Hellenism and Christianity

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Independence, convergence, and borrowing p109-31

Dodd, Edwin Merrick

First half century of statutory regulation of business corporations in Massachusetts

In Harvard legal essays, by various authors p65-132

Dodd, Lee Wilson

Alexander Pope, by Edith Sitwell

In Designed for reading, by various authors p239-43

Death of a hero, by Richard Aldington

In Designed for reading, by various authors p227-31

On learning to read

In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p505-16
Essay annual, 1933 p16-26
Atlas 150:104

Youth and poetry

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C eds American points of view, 1935 p381-89
Essay annual, 1935 p320-28
Sat R Lit 11:53

Dodd, Walter James

Brown, P. Walter James Dodd

In American martyrs to science through the Roentgen rays p141-54

Dodd, William Edward

Kraus, M. Frontier and sectional historians

In History of American history p492-545

Doddridge, Philip

Birrell, A. Dr Doddridge

In Et cetera p141-62

Dodds, Erik Robertson

Telepathy and clairvoyance in classical antiquity

In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p364-85

Dodds, Harold Willis

Education and Mother Government (Selection from)

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T comps Modern speeches on basic issues p103-06
Vital Speeches 3:445

Dodge, Bayard

Beatty, J. Man of the Near East renaissance (Bayard Dodge)

In Americans all over p76-86

Dodge, Daniel Kilham

Ingemann and Longfellow

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v 1 p123-27

Dodge, Grenville Mellen

James, M. Twain shall meet

In They had their hour p249-60

Quett, G. C. Builders of the railroads

In They built the West p35-63

Quett, G. C. Surveyors who cleared the way

In They built the West p12-34

Dodge, Homer Levi

Training of physicists for industry from the point of view of the educator

In Physics in industry, by various authors p233-59
Am Phys Teacher 4:167 '36

Dodge, William Earl

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great merchants

In Religious faith of great men p56-75

Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge. See Carroll, Lewis, pseud.**Dog stories.** See Dogs—Legends and stories**Dogma**

Crook, W. H. Cultural compulsives: the survival of dogma in the sciences

In Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver, by various authors p292-305

Pottle, F. A. Dogma, science, and poetry

In Bell, B. I. ed Affirmations p69-105

Ward, W. P. Unchanging dogma and changeful man

In Problems and persons p99-132

Dogs

Alexander, S. Mind of a dog

In Philosophical and literary pieces p97-115

Capek, K. Cat and dog

In Intimate things p124-26

Capek, K. Men and dogs

In Intimate things p134-36

Inge, W. R. Cat and dog

In Rustic moralist p318-22

Lucas, E. V. Dogs and cats

In Adventures and misgivings p46-50

Lynd, R. Liking dogs

In I tremble to think p218-25

Sitwell, O. Dogs

In Penny foolish p275-79

Terhune, A. P. Dogs

In Lampland, R ed Hobbies for everybody p143-48

† Utter, R. P. Pup-dog

In Leonard, S. A and Pooley, R. C eds Introducing essays p62-72

Legends and stories

Day, C. S. Binks; a dog

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p171-74

Dogs—Legends and stories—*Continued*

- † Galsworthy, J. *Memories*
In Wann, L. ed *Century readings in the English essay* p499-506
- Hardy, A S *Peter*
In Tanner, W. M. ed *Essays and essay-writing* p359-64
- Hudson, W H. *Death of an old dog*
In Chamberlain, E ed *Essays old and new* p360-67
- † Johnson, B. *Dog in the house*
In Cook, T. R. ed *Essays in modern thought* p3-11
- Lawrence, D H *Rex*
In Phoenix p14-21
- Lucas, E. V. *Lord of life*
In Marriott, J W ed *Modern essays and sketches* p115-20
- Lucas, E V. *Over-watchfulness*
In *Adventures and misgivings* p16-19
- Powys, L. *House of correction*
In *Earth memories* p154-59
- Roberts, K L. *Dogs in a big way*
In *For authors only* p155-73
- Terhune, A P. *Why you can't write dog stories*
In White, T M. *How to write for a living* p292-99
- Walpole, Sir H S. *Poodle*
In Cooper, A C. and Fallon, D. eds *Essays then and now* p67-81
- White, E B. *Obituary*
In *Quo vadimus?* p181-83
- Woolcott, A. *My friend Harpo*
In *Essay annual, 1935* p183-87
- Doherty, Robert Ernest**
Paradox of social progress
In Thornton, J E comp *Science and social change* p513-24
- Dohnányi, Erno von**
Tovey, Sir D F. *Dohnányi*
In *Essays in musical analysis* v3 p173-76
- Doily menace** White, E B
In *Quo vadimus?* p168-71
- Dolan, Maude M. comp.**
Writings of William Adams Brown
In *Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams Brown, by former students* p395-406
- Dole, James Drummond**
Shumway, H. I. *James Drummond Dole, who built a great industry out of pineapples*
In *Famous leaders of industry* 4th ser p91-101
- Dolin, Anton**
Beaumont, C. W. *Anton Dolin*
In *Complete book of ballets* p780-83
- Dollar, Robert**
Shumway, H. I. *Captain Robert Dollar, whose ships put a girdle round the world*
In *Famous leaders of industry* 4th ser p105-23
- Dollfuss, Engelbert**
Chesterton, G K. *Austria*
In *Well and the shallows* p249-52

- Chesterton, G. K. *Death of Dollfuss*
In *End of the armistice* p80-86
- Gunther, J. *Danube blues*
In *Inside Europe* p278-87
- Gunther, J. *Death of Dollfuss*
In *Inside Europe* p298-313
- Gunther, J. *February tragedy*
In *Inside Europe* p288-97
- Soward, F. H. *Chancellor Dollfuss, the "reluctant dictator" of Austria*
In *Moulders of national destinies* p56-66
- Dolls**
† Thompson, F. *Fourth order of humanity*
In *Prose* p66-70
- Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p610-13
- Dolores, Juan**
Papago nicknames
In *Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors* p45-47
- Domestic animals**
Sitwell, O. *Adult franchise for domestic animals*
In *Penny foolish* p221-23
- Diseases**
See *Veterinary medicine*
- Domestic architecture.** *See* *Architecture, Domestic*
- Domestic economy**
Allinson, Mrs A. C E. *Muses on the hearth*
In *Selected essays* p198-207
- Baylor, A S. *To the present and potential homemakers of America*
In Lockhart, E G. comp *My vocation* p129-38
- Bruce, H A. *Housewives*
In *Our heritage* p72-78
- See also*
- Cookery *House decoration*
Food *Marketing*
- Study and teaching**
Mackenzie, G N. *Dynamic role of the home arts in modern education*
In *Stanford university School of education Challenge of education* p183-95
- Domestic science.** *See* *Domestic economy*
- Domesticity.** *In* *praise of* Fitt, Mrs H B
In *College women and the social sciences, by various authors* p264-79
- Domestics.** *See* *Servants*
- Domett, Alfred**
Bolitho, H and Mulgan, J. *Alfred Domett*
In *Emigrants; early travellers to the Antipodes* p187-201
- Dominic, Saint**
Hogan, J. G. *St Dominic*
In *Heralds of the king* p28-56
- Dominicans**
Butler, E C. *Dominicans*
In *Ways of Christian life* p74-109
- Don John of Austria.** *See* *John of Austria*

- Donald, Gertrude**
Men who left the movement
Contents
Thomas W. Allies
Henry Edward Manning
Basil William Maturin
John Henry Newman
- Donald, Henderson Hamilton**
Urbanization of the American Negro
In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p181-99
- Donaldson, Dwight M.**
Al-ya 'Qūbī's chapter about Jesus Christ
In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p87-105
- Donaldson, John**
Power politics
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p53-73
- Donatello**
Gibson, K. Donatello's "children"
In Goldsmith of Florence p103-16
- Donati, Giovanni Battista**
Macpherson, H. P. Pioneers of astrophysics
In Makers of astronomy p159-84
- Donelson, Fort, Battle of, 1862**
Westrate, E. V. Napoleon of Fort Donelson
In Those fatal generals p170-78
- Dongan, Thomas, 2d earl of Limerick**
Walsh, J. J. Jesuits and religious toleration in the United States
In American Jesuits p35-56
- Dongen, Kees van**
Bulliet, C. J. Kees van Dongen
In Significant moderns and their pictures p162-64
- Donham, Wallace Brett**
Material progress and social discontent
In McNair, M. P. and Lewis, H. T. eds Business and modern society p3-26
- Donizetti, Gaetano**
Ewen, D. Gaetano Donizetti
In Dole, N. H. Famous composers 4th ed p783-84
- Jell, G. C. Gaetano Donizetti
In Master builders of opera p75-81
- Donnan, Elizabeth**
Agitation against the slave trade in Rhode Island, 1784-1790
In Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p473-82
- Donne, John**
Meditation
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p441-43
About
Bennett, Mrs J. F. Donne's technical originality
In Four metaphysical poets p30-49
- Bennett, Mrs J. F. John Donne
In Four metaphysical poets p14-29
- Bennett, Mrs J. F. Love poetry of John Donne; a reply to Mr C. S. Lewis
In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p85-104
- Crofts, J. E. V. John Donne
In English association, London. Essays and studies v22 p128-43
- Hughes, M. Y. Kidnapping Donne
In California. University. Department of English. Essays in criticism 2d ser p61-89
- Leavis, F. R. Line of wit
In Revaluation p10-41
- Leishman, J. B. John Donne
In Metaphysical poets p6-98
- Lewis, C. S. Donne and love poetry in the seventeenth century
In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p64-84
- Morley, C. D. Courting John Donne
In Letters of askance p152-61
- Potter, G. R. John Donne's discovery of himself
In California. University. Department of English. Essays in criticism 2d ser p3-23
- Sharp, R. L. Donne and Elizabethan poetry
In From Donne to Dryden p3-33
- Smith, J. On metaphysical poetry
In Leavis, F. R. ed Determinations p10-45
- Tate, A. Note on Donne
In Reactionary essays on poetry and ideas p64-72
- Tredegar, E. F. M. 2d viscount. John Donne—lover and priest
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v15 p161-202
- White, H. C. Conversions of John Donne
In Metaphysical poets p95-120
- White, H. C. Divine poetry of John Donne
In Metaphysical poets p121-49
- White, H. C. Metaphysical poetry
In Metaphysical poets p70-94
- White, H. C. Religious climate
In Metaphysical poets p49-69
About individual works
- Poems. Saintsbury, G. E. B. Donne's poems
In Prefaces and essays p273-91
- Sermons. Smith, L. P. Donne's sermons
In Reperusals and re-collections p222-55
- Donnelly, Francis Patrick**
Literature the leading educator
Contents
Allotment of humor to oratory
Argument used seventy-two times in the Crown speech of Demosthenes
Art in literature; Professor Oldway talks about Wordsworth's Daffodils
Art of diction: a radio talk
Classical teacher's target
Function of the classical exordium
Homeric litotes
Humor: a denatured fallacy
Latin—the channel of our civilization

Donnelly, Francis P.

Literature the leading educator

Contents—Continued

Leisure of college and the leisure of life
Millbrook Greek play

also in Art and Archaeol 29:56

Modern hindrances to true speech style

Newman and a liberal education

Old incentives to composition

On killing two birds

also in Commonweal 19:655

Progressive conservatism in education

Science in literature; Professor Newmode

lectures on a line of Wordsworth

Secret of the Homeric simile

Solving the problem of articulation

Splitting the difference

Theses and teachers

also in Commonweal 17:373, 607

Tragic element in Sophocles' *Oedipus*, the king

Where and why of beauty's pleasure

Where is your education when you sleep?

Dooley, Edwin Benedict

Legs

In Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays of today p102-19

Dooley, Martin, pseud. See Dunne, F. P.

Doolittle, Margaret

"Lessons in religion and ethics"

In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p107-27

Doomsday. See Judgment day

Door, The. White, E. B.

In Essay annual, 1940 p76-79

Doorways

Monneret de Villard, U Per la storia del portale romanico

In Medieval studies in memory of A.

Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p113-24

Doran, George Henry

About individual works

Chronicles of Barabbas. Morley, C. D.
"Barabbas"

In Streamlines p235-41

Dorchester, Guy Carleton, 1st baron

Karr, W. J. Sir Guy Carleton: the father of British Canada

In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p112-19

Dorchester, England

Burrell, M. Thomas Hardy's Wessex

In Crumbs are also bread p128-40

Dorchester, Massachusetts

Grandgent, C. H. Out of antiquity

In Imitation p159-76

Doré, Gustave

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great artists

In Religious faith of great men p16-29

Dorf, A. T.

Danish Americans

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S eds Our racial and national minorities p124-36

Dorfman, Joseph

About individual works

Thorstein Veblen and his America. Lerner, M. Thorstein Veblen

In Ideas are weapons p117-41

Thorstein Veblen and his America. Lerner, M. What is usable in Veblen?

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p496-504

Dorgères, Henri

Gunther, J Fascism in France?

In Inside Europe p143-55

Dorr, John Van Nostrand

Continuous mechanical separations in the chemical engineering industries

In American institute of chemical engineers. Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress

p289-302

Dorr, Thomas Wilson

Middleton, L. Dorr war

In Revolt, U.S.A. p237-66

Dorr rebellion, 1842

Middleton, L. Dorr war

In Revolt, U.S.A. p237-66

Dorsetshire, England

Antiquities

Powys, L. Poxwell stone-circle

In Earth memories p212-16

Dos Passos, John Roderigo

Campers at Kitty Hawk

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed p89-94

New Repub 87:262

Detroit: city of leisure

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p424-28

New Repub 71:280

Four nights in a garden: a campaign yarn

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p75-81

Common Sense D '32

Meester Veelson

In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p107-13

New Repub 69:240

Tin lizzie

In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies and autobiographies p326-37

Vag

In Essay annual, 1937 p284-86

New Repub 87:322

About

Cowley, M. Dos Passos: poet against the world

In Cowley, M. ed After the genteel tradition p168-85

Cowley, M. John Dos Passos: the poet and the world

In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p495-505

Edgar, P. Four American writers: Anderson, Hemingway, Dos Passos, Faulkner

In Art of the novel p338-51

Dos Passos, John R.—About—Continued

- Hartwick, H. The anarchist
In Foreground of American fiction
 p282-93
- Hatcher, H. H. Critical spirit
In Creating the modern American novel
 p127-39
- Hicks, G. Trumpet call
In Great tradition p257-92
- John Dos Passos
In Schreiber, G. ed Portraits and self-portraits p21-23
- Leavis, F. R. John Dos Passos
In For continuity p102-10
- Loggins, V. Revolution
In I hear America p249-81
- McColc, C. J. John Dos Passos and the modern distemper
In Lucifer at large p175-200
- Van Doren, C. C. New realisms
In American novel, 1789-1939, p334-48
- About individual works
- Big money. Lerner, M. America of John Dos Passos
In Ideas are weapons p285-89
- Manhattan transfer. Lewis, S. Manhattan at last¹
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p420-23
1919. Josephson, M. 1919, by John Dos Passos
In Designed for reading, by various authors p231-34
- U.S.A. Chamberlain, J. R. Literature
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p36-47
- Dostoevskii, Fedor Mikhailovich**
- Bartlett, R. M. "Friends, do not be afraid of life!" Feodor Mikhaylovich Dostoevsky
In They dared to live p123-26
- Buck, P. M. Return to life; Dostoevsky
In World's great age p197-221
- Myers, J. A. Fedor Dostoevsky
In Fighters of fate p140-50
- Pfleger, K. Dostoevsky, the man from the underworld
In Wrestlers with Christ p183-220
- Powys, J. C. Dostoevsky
In Enjoyment of literature p365-78
- Spector, I. Fyodor Mikhailovich Dostoevsky: 1821-81
In Golden age of Russian literature p104-33
- Strachey, G. L. Russian humorist (Dostoevsky)
In Characters and commentaries p168-73
- Zweig, S. Dostoevsky
In Master builders p97-256
- About individual works
- Brothers Karamazov. Brewster, D. and Burrell, A. Dostoevsky and The brothers Karamazov
In Modern fiction p40-64
- Double crown club, London**
- Jackson, H. Double crown club: early history
In Printing of books p217-34

Doubleday, Abner

- Shumway, H. I. Abner Doubleday: father of baseball
In Nason, J. and others. Famous American athletes of today 7th ser p133-73

Doubleday, Frank Nelson

- Morley, C. D. "Effendi"
In Streamlines p141-49

Doubt. See Belief and doubt

Doudney, Sarah

About individual works

- Lesson of the water-mill Stevenson, B
 E Lesson of the water-mill
In Famous single poems p271-90
- Dougherty, Dennis Joseph, cardinal**
- Walsh, J. J. Dennis, cardinal Dougherty
In Our American cardinals p222-48
- Doughty, Charles Montagu**
- Mackenzie, C. Great individuals
In Literature in my time p175-83
- Douglas, Aaron**
- Brawley, B. G. New temper in painting and sculpture
In Negro genius p317-30
- Douglas, Clifford Hugh**
- Gaitskell, H. T.-N. Four monetary heretics (Douglas, Soddy, Gesell, Eisler)
In Cole, G. D. H. ed What everybody wants to know about money p280-335
- Penty, A. J. Douglas scheme
In Tradition and modernism in politics p155-72
- Douglas, George A. and Douglas, Mrs Vera E. (Sterling)**
- Life of the workers
In Davis, J. ed New Russia p93-106
- Douglas, Sir James**
- Karr, W. J. Sir James Douglas: the founder of British Columbia
In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p228-34
- Douglas, Lewis Williams**
- Government
In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women 1st, 1934
 Choosing a career p101-04
- Relationship between federal fiscal policy and economic and social stability
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1936, by various authors p91-106
- There is one way out
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1936 p250-59
- Atlan 156:267, 408, 561, 676; 157:40
- About
- Mad money
In New dealers p104-41
- Douglas, Lloyd Cassel**
- Accidental salvation
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p125-29

Douglas, Lloyd C.—Continued

About individual works

Green light, De Voto, B. A. Green
light, by Lloyd C. Douglas
In Forays and rebuttals p345-47

Douglas, Norman

Rome
In Marriott, J. W. ed. Modern essays
and sketches p151-55

About

Edgar, P. Way of irony and satire:
Maugham, Douglas, Huxley, Lewis
In Art of the novel p268-300
Mackenzie, C. Great individuals
In Literature in my time p175-83
Swinerton, F. A. Travellers
In Georgian scene p131-67

Douglas, Paul Howard

Purchasing power of the masses and
business depressions
In Economic essays in honor of Wesley
Clair Mitchell, by his former stu-
dents p105-30

Douglas, Stephen Arnold

Sandburg, C. Lincoln-Douglas debates
In Van Doren, C. C. ed. Modern
American prose p572-96

Douglas, Thomas. See Selkirk, T. D. 5th
earl of

Douglas, Mrs Vera E. (Sterling). See
Douglas, G. A. jt auth

Douglas, William Orville

Lerner, M. William O. Douglas: Diog-
enes on Wall street
In Ideas are weapons p267-74
See also Clark, C. E. jt auth

Douglass, Andrew Ellicott

Jaffe, B. Weather
In Outposts of science p450-84

Douglass, David

Eaton, W. P. John Brown's revenge
In Actor's heritage p255-69

Douglass, Frederick

Brawley, B. G. Era of effort for free-
dom
In Negro genius p32-69
Brawley, B. G. Frederick Douglass
In Early Negro American writers p175-
79
Brawley, B. G. Frederick Douglass as an
orator
In Negro builders and heroes p61-66
Redding, J. S. Let freedom ring
In To make a poet black p19-48

Douglass, Harlan Paul

Religion: the Protestant faiths
In Stearns, H. E. ed. America now
p505-27

Douglass, William

Kraus, M. First half of the eighteenth
century
In History of American history p68-104

Doves. See Pigeons

Dow, Herbert Henry

Haynes, W. Herbert H. Dow
In Chemical pioneers p259-78

Dowden, Edward

Magee, W. K. Edward Dowden's letters
In Irish literary portraits p65-82

Dower, Robert S.

Thomas Carlyle
In Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed. Social &
political ideas of some representa-
tive thinkers of the Victorian age
p31-52

Down among the dead men. Dieren, B.
van

In Down among the dead men, and
other essays p1-19

Downes, Olin

Anton Bruckner

In Symphonic masterpieces p162-65

Antonin Dvořák

In Symphonic masterpieces p202-07

Camille Saint-Saëns

In Symphonic masterpieces p179-83

Carl Maria von Weber

In Symphonic masterpieces p88-92

César Franck

In Symphonic masterpieces p150-61

Christoph Willibald Gluck

In Symphonic masterpieces p18-21

Claude Achille Debussy

In Symphonic masterpieces p220-34

Engelbert Humperdinck

In Symphonic masterpieces p217-19

Ernest Bloch

In Symphonic masterpieces p277-80

Franz Joseph Haydn

In Symphonic masterpieces p22-32

Franz Peter Schubert

In Symphonic masterpieces p93-102

Hector Berlioz

In Symphonic masterpieces p103-14

Igor Stravinsky

In Symphonic masterpieces p281-94

Jean Sibelius

In Symphonic masterpieces p270-74

Johann Sebastian Bach

In Symphonic masterpieces p1-17

Johannes Brahms

In Symphonic masterpieces p166-78

Ludwig van Beethoven

In Symphonic masterpieces p47-87

Native composers and critics

In Essay annual, 1934 p279-83

Nicholas Rimsky-Korsakoff

In Symphonic masterpieces p208-13

Paul Dukas

In Symphonic masterpieces p275-76

Peter Ilyitch Tchaikovsky

In Symphonic masterpieces p184-201

Richard Strauss

In Symphonic masterpieces p235-69

Richard Wagner

In Symphonic masterpieces p126-49

Robert Alexander Schumann

In Symphonic masterpieces p115-25

Vincent d'Indy

In Symphonic masterpieces p214-16

Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart

In Symphonic masterpieces p33-46

About

Armsby, Mrs L. W. Olin Downes
In Musicians talk p185-89

Downey, Fairfax Davis

Disaster fighters

Contents

Born of battle
 Burnt sacrifice
 City of the sands
 Dawn of a desert
 Dead hand of drought
 Death beats its wings
 Depths of the earth
 Eye of the hurricane
 Father of waters
 Fire in the forest
 Giant named T.N.T.
 Hell and high water
 In strange guises
 Invisible enemy
 Last days of St Pierre
 Shafts of irony
 Tale of two pleasure craft
 Terra infirma
 Whirlwind's reaping
 Windows of heaven

Downey, Richard, abp. of Liverpool

Critical and constructive essays

Contents

Adventures in psychology
 Catholic exegesis
 Question of reunion
 Personal immortality
 Psycho-analysis in its scientific and ethical bearings
 Rationalising the gods
 Rationalist criticism of the incarnation
 St Thomas and Aristotle
 Where did the world come from?

Downman, Hugh

Tompkins, J. M. S. Didactic lyre

In Polite marriage p41-57**Downs, Brian Westerdale***About individual works*

Richardson, Birrell, A. Birthplace of
 'Pamela' and 'Clarissa'
In Et cetera p189-95

Dowry

Phillips, R. Le C. Dowries for daughters

In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W.
 T. eds Types of prose writing
 p91-98

Dowson, Ernest Christopher

Alexander, C. Fin de siecle: Wilde,
 Beardsley, Dowson

In Catholic literary revival p89-112

Armstrong, T. I. F. Dowson legend

In Royal society of literature of the
 United Kingdom, London. Essays
 by divers hands ns v17 p93-123

Brégy, K. M. C. Ernest Dowson: an
 interpretation

In Poets and pilgrims p82-104**Doyle, Anastasia**

Role of the dean of girls

In Stanford university. School of edu-
 cation Challenge of education
 p368-81

Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan

Elwin, M. Romantics

In Old gods falling p264-89

Gillis, J. M. Conan Doyle

In False prophets p64-84

Jastrow, J. Return of the fairies, via
 Sir Arthur Conan Doyle

In Wish and wisdom p51-60*About individual works*

Hound of the Baskervilles. Cabell, J. B
 To Richard Cabell of Buckfastleigh,
 Devon, Armiger, lord of the Manor
 of Brooke

In Ladies and gentlemen p211-25

Sherlock Holmes. Morley, C. D. Doctor
 Watson's secret

In Streamlines p66-74

Sherlock Holmes. Morley, C. D. *In*
 memoriam Sherlock Holmes

In Internal revenue p70-80

Sherlock Holmes. Morley, C. D. Was
 Sherlock Holmes an American?

In Streamlines p54-65

Sherlock Holmes. Starrett, V. Private
 life of Sherlock Holmes

In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today
 p534-45

Doyle, John Andrew

Kraus, M. Imperial school of colonial
 history

In History of American history p400-52**Doyle, Richard**

Lucas, E. V. Two covers

In All of a piece p81-89**Doyle-Jones, Francis William**

Griffin, G. 'Wild geese' at Piccadilly house

In Wild geese p242-67**Drachman, Bernard**

Looking at America

Contents

Concluding observations

Economic problem

Have America's opportunities been
 realized?

Hitlerism in America

New deal

Problem of American nationality

Problem of education

Problem of government

Problem of immigration

Problem of prejudice

Problem of prohibition

Problem of religion

Problem of the Jew

Problem of the Negro

Problem of world policy

Significance of America in world history

Drafting, Military. See Military service,
 Compulsory

Dragons

Macaulay, R. Character of the dragon

In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by
 various authors p173-79

Drake, Daniel

Flexner, J. T. Genius on the Ohio:
 Daniel Drake

In Doctors on horseback p165-234

Jirka, F. J. Ohio valley's medical pioneer

In American doctors of destiny p82-99

Drake, Durant

Why is the right of free speech important?

In Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p246-50

Drake, Sir Francis

Golding, C Sir Francis Drake, sea-bandit

In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D 1910 p90-96

Mathews, B. J. Queen's "little pirate" (Francis Drake)

In There go the ships p55-73

Newton, A. P. Sir Francis Drake

In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p491-505

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great adventurers

In Religious faith of great men p3-15

Drama

Abercrombie, L Function of poetry in the drama

In Jones, P. M. ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p252-72

Bottomley, G. Poetry and the contemporary theatre

In English association, London Essays and studies v19 p137-47

Brownell, B. Drama, the novel, the movie

In Art is action p159-70

Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Magical art of make believe

In Arts of leisure p222-30

Leacock, S. B What I don't know about the drama

In Here are my lectures p71-95

Nathan, G J Literary drama returns

In Theatre of the moment p3-10

Squire, Sir J C Play

In Flowers of speech p125-34

See also

Acting Puppets plays

Comedy Theater

Opera Tragedy

also English drama, French drama, etc.

History and criticism

Arthur, Sir G C A. 3d bart. About some critics

In From Phelps to Gielgud p225-36

Atkinson, J. B. Off stage and on

In Essay annual, 1939 p148-57

Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B D N. eds Modern American vistas p538-44

Wise, J H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p501-08

Baldwin, C. S Drama

In Renaissance literary theory and practice p133-54

Brown, J. M. Critics on acting

In Two on the aisle p229-30

Brown, J. M. "Nobody knows de trouble ah've seen"

In Two on the aisle p251-53

Clark, B. H. Where does the one-act play belong?

In Kozlenko, W. ed One-act play today p185-93

Frohman, D. This and that

In Encore p132-53

Morgan, C. Nature of dramatic illusion

In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p25-47

Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v12 p61-77

Nathan, G. J After-thoughts on criticism

In Morning after the first night p3-69

Nathan, G. J. As one critic to another

In Passing judgments p3-35

Nathan, G. J. Code of a critic

In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p363-73

Nathan, G. J. Critics

In Theatre of the moment p19-50

Nathan, G J Drama as an art

In Moses, M J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p235-40

Prentis, R Critic's job

In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p349-57

See also Theater—[local subdivision] (e.g Theater—United States)

History and criticism—20th century

MacLeish, A. Stage for poetry

In Essay annual, 1936 p169-75

Shanks, E B Position in the theatre

In First essays on literature p192-206

Technique

Blankfort, M. Construction of the social one-act play

In Kozlenko, W. ed One-act play today p73-94

Box, S. Technique of the experimental one-act play

In Kozlenko, W. ed One-act play today p51-71

Drew, E A. Drama

In Enjoyment of literature p172-209

Eaton, W. P. On reading plays

In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p430-38

Eaton, W. P. What are the chief faults in writing one-act plays?

In Kozlenko, W. ed One-act play today p33-50

Firkins, O. W. Action in drama: what it is and is not

In Selected essays p230-39

† Galsworthy, J. Some platitudes concerning drama

In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p191-98

Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p487-96

Oxford anthology of English prose p913-17

Green, P. Drama and the weather

In Tillet, N. S ed How writers write p119-30

Drama—Technique—Continued

Kreymborg, A. Use of poetry in the one-act play
In Kozlenko, W. ed One-act play to-day p169-84

† Matthews, B. On putting literature into the drama

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p149-51

Morgan, C. Nature of dramatic illusion
In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p25-47

Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v12 p61-77

Spaulding, A. H. Play script

In White, T. M. How to write for a living p207-16

Stein, G. Plays

In Lectures in America p93-131

Vachell, H. A. Technique of novels and plays

In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v16 p43-60

Wilde, P. Construction of the one-act play

In Kozlenko, W. ed One-act play to-day p17-32

† Yeats, W. B. Emotion of multitude

In English association, London English essays of to-day p215-16

Drama, Medieval

History and criticism

Gassner, J. W. Playwrights of the church and the guild

In Masters of the drama p139-59

Drama in education

Baker, V. L. One-act play in the college theatre

In Kozlenko, W. ed One-act play to-day p137-51

See also Acting; College and school drama; Theater

Dramatic criticism. *See* Drama—History and criticism

Dramatic music. *See* Opera

Dramatic poetry. *See* Drama

Dramatists

Clark, B. H. Playwright and theatre

In Bricker, H. L. ed Our theatre to-day p157-75

Nathan, G. J. After-thoughts on playwrights

In Morning after the first night p106-86

Nathan, G. J. Playwrights

In Theatre of the moment p221-310

Dramatists, American

Nathan, G. J. Fallen by the wayside

In Theatre of the moment p188-95

Dramatists, English

Arthur, Sir G. C. A. 3d bart. Our playwrights of to-day

In From Phelps to Gielgud p146-60

Cunliffe, J. W. Shaw's successors

In English literature in the twentieth century p89-99

Dramatists, Jewish

Mersand, J. Jewish dramatists and the contemporary drama

In Traditions in American literature p 1-13

Dramatists, Russian

Block, Mrs A. C. Contemporary drama of a new social order: plays of Soviet Russia

In Changing world in plays and theatre p352-411

Draper, George

Common denominator of disease

In Galdston, I. ed Medicine and mankind p103-35

Draper, Ruth

Canfield, M. C. Ruth Draper

In Grotesques, and other reflections p196-203

Draper, Theodore

Communist international's road to peace

In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p614-33

Drawing

† Herbert, A. P. On drawing

In Ward, B. E. ed Essays of our day p404-08

Drawing materials

Petrina, J. Surface paper

In Art work p39

Drayton, Sir Henry Lumley

Vining, C. Sir Henry

In Bigwigs p39-41

Dream children; a reverie. *See* Lamb, C.

Dream of the rood

Schlauch, M. 'Dream of the rood' as prosopopoeia

In Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors p23-34

Dreams

Bradley, F. H. On the failure of movement in dream

In Collected essays v 1 p303-09

Capek, K. On dreams

In Intimate things p23-26

Chesterton, G. K. On dreams

In Avowals and denials p127-32

Franklin, B. Art of procuring pleasant dreams

In Chamberlain, E. ed Essays old and new p206-12

Handy, E. S. C. Dreaming in relation to spirit kindred and sickness in Hawaii

In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p119-27

Jones, E. Dreams

In Burt, C. L. ed How the mind works p89-103

Jung, C. G. Dream-analysis in its practical application

In Modern man in search of a soul p 1-31

Dreams—Continued

- Mallory, H. S. Artistry and dream
In Fred Newton Scott anniversary papers, by various authors p279-312
- Patmore, C. K. D. Dreams
In Courage in politics p97-101
- Radin, P. Ojibwa and Ottawa puberty dreams
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p233-64
- Dred Scott vs. Sanford**
 Extending the slave power: Dred Scott v. Sanford, 19 How. 393 (1857)
In Duskow, A. comp. Historic opinions of the United States Supreme court p118-90

Dreher, Carl

- American way: a voice from the left
In Coyle, D. C. and others. American way p51-91
 Harper 176:394

Dreiser, Theodore

- Address to Caliban
In Essay annual, 1935 p78-86
 Esquire S '34
- Appearance and reality
In American Spectator year book p204-09
- As a realist sees "Of human bondage"
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p24-30
- Early adventures of "Sister Carrie"
In Breaking into print, by various authors, p67-71
- Flies and locusts
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds. Challenge to the new deal p53-58
 Common Sense D '33
- Great American novel
In American Spectator year book p16-25
- My brother Paul
In Van Doren, C. C. ed. Modern American prose p139-61
- Myth of individuality
In Cordell, W. H. ed. Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p 1-9
 Am Mercury 31:337
- Theodore Dreiser
In Fadiman, C. ed. I believe p355-62

About

- Chamberlain, J. R. Theodore Dreiser
In Cowley, M. ed. After the genteel tradition p27-36
- Edgar, P. American realism, sex, and Theodore Dreiser
In Art of the novel p244-54
- Ford, F. M. Dreiser
In Portraits from life p164-82
- Hartwick, H. Hindenburg of the novel (Dreiser)
In Foreground of American fiction p85-110
- Hatcher, H. H. Theodore Dreiser
In Creating the modern American novel p34-57
- Hicks, G. Two roads
In Great tradition p207-56

Leavis, F. R. Arnold Bennett: American version

- In* For continuity p97-101
- Loggins, V. Dominant primordial
In I hear America p113-41
- McCole, C. J. Theodore Dreiser and the rise of American naturalism
In Lucifer at large p17-54
- Muller, H. J. Naturalism in America: Theodore Dreiser, and proletarian fiction
In Modern fiction p199-222
- Nathan, G. J. Three friends: Lewis, O'Neill, Dreiser
In Van Doren, C. C. ed. Borzoi reader p579-615
- Rascoe, B. Theodore Dreiser
In Prometheus: ancient and modern p241-69
- Van Doren, C. C. Theodore Dreiser
In American novel, 1789-1939, p245-59

About individual works

- American tragedy Woolcott, A.
 American tragedy
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds. American theatre as seen by its critics p247-49
- Sister Carrie Drieser, T. Early adventures of "Sister Carrie"
In Breaking into print, by various authors p67-71

Dress. See Clothing and dress

Dresser, Paul

- Dreiser, T. My brother Paul
In Van Doren, C. C. ed. Modern American prose p139-61

Drew, Daniel

- Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Competitive capitalism
In Freedom versus organization p298-312

Drew, Elizabeth A.

- Biography
In Enjoyment of literature p78-108
- Critic and the world today
In Enjoyment of literature p210-25
- Drama
In Enjoyment of literature p172-209
- Epic and narrative poetry
In Enjoyment of literature p147-71
- Essay
In Enjoyment of literature p38-61
- Literature of gossip
In Enjoyment of literature p15-37
- Lost art of the essay
In Tillet, N. S. ed. How writers write p35-49
 Sat R Lit 11:485
- Lyric poetry
In Enjoyment of literature p62-77
- Novel
In Enjoyment of literature p109-46

† Plain reader

- In* Noyes, E. S. ed. Readings in the modern essay p453-69

Drew, Elsie

- Lady Winchelsea
In Eighteenth century literature, by various authors p42-55

- Drew, Francis Browning Drew Bickerstaffe**, count. See Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count
- Drew, John**
Mantle, R. B. John Drew
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds
American theatre as seen by its critics p335-37
- Dreyfus, Alfred**
Nicolson, H. G. Christmas trees
In Small talk p3-8
- Dreyfus, Mrs Sylvia (Goulston)**
Ladies wear gloves
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p514-17
Atlan 161:216
- Driesch, Hans Adolf Eduard**
Breakdown of materialism
In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed Great design p283-303
- Drieu La Rochelle, Pierre**
Stansbury, M. H. Pierre Drieu La Rochelle
In French novelists of today p175-87
- Drink question**. See Liquor problem
- Drinker, Cecil Kent**
Not so long ago
In New York academy of medicine. March of medicine p46-82
- Drinker, Henry Sandwith**
Neglected language
In Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays of today p344-53
Atlan 153:211
Recreation 28:171
- Drinker, Philip**
Ratcliff, J. D. Life in a box
In Modern miracle men p45-57
- Drinks**. See Beverages
- Drinkwater, Geneva**
Origin of the town of Subiaco
In Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson, by various authors p66-77
- Drinkwater, John**
Art and nationality
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v16 p137-55
About
Cunliffe, J. W. John Masfield and other poet-dramatists
In Modern English playwrights p180-207
Thouless, P. Wilfred Wilson Gibson and John Drinkwater
In Modern poetic drama p52-65
- Driver, C. H.**
Social and political ideas
In Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed Edwardian England p231-75
Walter Bagehot and the social psychologists
In Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed Social & political ideas of some representative thinkers of the Victorian age p194-221
- Drouet, Juliette**
Becker, C. L. Juliette Drouet and Victor Hugo
In Everyman his own historian p256-61
- Droughts**
Downey, F. D. Dead hand of drought
In Disaster fighters p257-67
† Williamson, H. Drought, 1921 (same as "Invocation" in first ed.)
In Lone swallows p116-17
- Drug stores**
Morley, C. D. Drug store
In Letters of askance p76-80
- Drugs**
Brown, I. J. C. Bottle
In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p9-14
Haldane, J. B. S. Drugs
In Science and everyday life p222-39
Holmes, H. N. Shall we have medicines and anesthetics to order?
In Out of the test tube p267-78
Podolsky, E. Medicines from toads
In Essay annual, 1935 p307-12
Laws and legislation
Tugwell, R. G. Freedom from fakes
In Battle for democracy p97-104
- Drummond, Sir Eric**. See Drummond, Sir J. E.
- Drummond, Sir James Eric**
Slocombe, G. E. Sir Eric Drummond
In Mirror to Geneva p60-73
- Drummond, May**
Dalglish, D. N. Digression on women and the eighteenth century
In People called Quakers p84-105
- Drummond, Thomas**
Geiser, S. W. Thomas Drummond
In Naturalists of the frontier p73-105
- Drummond, William Henry**
Osborn, E. B. Drummond and his habits
In Literature and life p116-23
- Drunkenness**. See Liquor problem
- Dry-point**
Petrina, J. Celluloid etchings
In Art work p41
Petrina, J. Dry-point etchings
In Art work p43-44
- Dryden, John**
Essay of dramatic poesy (Selection from)
In Oxford anthology of English prose p174-90
Preface to the Fables (Selection from)
In Oxford anthology of English prose p191-97
About
Chesterton, G. K. Don and the cavalier
In Well and the shallows p152-59
Colby, E. John Dryden
In English Catholic poets p176-90
Eliot, T. S. Age of Dryden
In Use of poetry and the use of criticism p45-57
† Eliot, T. S. John Dryden
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p473-82

Dryden, John—About—*Continued*

- Hartsock, M. E. Dryden's plays: a study in ideas
In Shafer, R. ed Seventeenth century studies 2d ser p71-176
- Leavis, F. R. Line of wit
In Revaluation p10-41
- Legouis, P. Corneille and Dryden as dramatic critics
In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p269-91
- Lewis, C. S. Shelley, Dryden, and Mr Eliot
In Rehabilitations p 1-34
- Macdonald, H. Attacks on Dryden
In English association, London Essays and studies v21 p41-74
- Sharp, R. L. John Dryden
In From Donne to Dryden p176-212
- Summers, M. John Dryden
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p204-16
- About individual works*
- State of innocence and fall of man
 Havens, P. S. Dryden's "tagged" version of Paradise lost
In Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors p383-97
- Du Bellay, Joachim**
 Funck-Brentano, F. Art of letters in France
In Renaissance p104-28
- Du Bois, Cora Alice**
 Wealth concept as an integrative factor in Tolowa-Tututni culture
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. I. Kroeber, by various authors p49-65
- Dubois, Eugène**
 Early man in Java and Pithecanthropus erectus
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p315-22
- Dubois, Louis François Alphonse Paul-See Paul-Dubois, L. F. A.**
- Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt**
 Brawley, B. G. Protest and vindication
In Negro genius p190-230
- Brawley, B. G. W. E. Burghardt DuBois
In Negro builders and heroes p185-90
- Bullock, R. W. William Edward Burghardt Du Bois
In In spite of handicaps p67-72
- Redding, J. S. Adjustment
In To make a poet black p49-92
- Duchamp, Marcel**
 Bulliet, C. J. Marcel Duchamp
In Significant moderns and their pictures p130-32
- Pach, W. Three brothers: Raymond Duchamp-Villon, Jacques Villon, and Marcel Duchamp
In Queer thing, painting p139-63
- Duchamp-Villon, Raymond**
 Pach, W. Three brothers: Raymond Duchamp-Villon, Jacques Villon and Marcel Duchamp
In Queer thing, painting p139-63

- Duchesne, Rose Philippine, mother**
 Cicognani, A. G. abp. Venerable Mother Rose Philippine Duchesne
In Sanctity in America p125-29
- Code, J. B. Mother Philippine Duchesne, of the Religious of the sacred heart
In Great American foundresses p206-29
- Duck, Stephen**
 Fairchild, H. N. Sentimentalism—mild cases
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p361-423
- Duck shooting**
 Curle, R. Venezuelan sport
In Caravansary and conversation p197-206
- Duckett, Eleanor Shipley**
 Celtic monasticism
In Gateway to the middle ages p419-78
- Classics
In Neilson, W. A. ed Roads to knowledge p66-92
- Gothic rule in Italy: Cassiodorus, secretary of Theodoric the Great
In Gateway to the middle ages p58-100
- Gothic rule in Italy: Jordanes and Ennodius
In Gateway to the middle ages p101-41
- Historical scene in Italy
In Gateway to the middle ages p 1-57
- Philosophy in the sixth century
In Gateway to the middle ages p142-212
- Picture of Britain
In Gateway to the middle ages p312-57
- Picture of France
In Gateway to the middle ages p213-70
- Poetry in the sixth century
In Gateway to the middle ages p271-311
- Roman monasticism
In Gateway to the middle ages p358-418
- Saint Benedict of Nursia
In Gateway to the middle ages p479-530
- Saint Gregory the Great
In Gateway to the middle ages p531-612
- Duckham, Sir Arthur McDougall**
 Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Story of Sir Arthur Duckham
In Kings of commerce p47-54
- Ductless glands.** See Glands, Ductless
- Du Deffand de la Lande, Marie Anne (de Vichy Chambrond) marquise**
 Irvine, L. L. Mme du Deffand
In Ten letter-writers p66-78
- Irvine, L. L. Walpole and Mme du Deffand
In Ten letter-writers p49-65
- Dudevant, Mme Amantine Lucile Aurore (Dupin).** See Sand, George, pseud.
- Dudley, Dorothy**
- About individual works*
- Dreiser and the land of the free. Leavis, F. R. Arnold Bennett: American version
In For continuity p97-101

Dudley, James Benson

James Benson Dudley and the Agricultural and technical college in Greensboro

In Newbold, N. C. ed *Five North Carolina Negro educators* p33-59

Dudley, Owen Francis

Practical failure of Anglicanism

In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds *Through hundred gates* p52-66

Dueling

Maxwell, B. Attitude toward the duello in the Beaumont and Fletcher plays
In *Studies in Beaumont, Fletcher, and Massinger* p84-106

Steele, Sir R. On duelling

In Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p147-49

Germany

Reynolds, Q. Trained to take it

In *Essay annual, 1934* p70-82

Duenosinschrift, Zür. Sievers, E.

In *Studies in honor of Hermann Collitz*, by various authors p48-62

Duff, John Wight

Varied strains in Martial

In *Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand*, by various authors p87-99

Duff, Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant

Ward, W. P. Sir M. E. Grant Duff's diaries

In *Ten personal studies* p139-55

Duff Cooper, Alfred. See Cooper, A. D.

Duffus, Robert Luther

Small town

In Stearns, H. E. ed *America now* p385-94

Dufresne, Charles

Buliet, C. J. Maurice Charles Dufresne

In *Significant moderns and their pictures* p132-33

Dufy, Raoul

Buliet, C. J. Raoul Dufy

In *Significant moderns and their pictures* p133-34

Pach, W. Constantin Brancusi, Raoul Dufy

In *Queer thing, painting* p169-76

Duggan, Stephen Pierce Hayden

Fundamentals in a scientific study of international relations

In Walsh, E. A. ed *History and nature of international relations* p 1-27

Duguît, Léon
About individual works

Law in the modern state. Cohen, M. R.

On three political scientists

In *Law and the social order* p319-26

Duhamel, Georges

In defence of letters

Contents

Are books merchandise?

Books live

Clarity and moderation

Classical tradition

Competitions in culture

Concerning names

Cost of reading

Culture

Discipline

Dramatic forms

L'enfant terrible

Faculty of invention

Imaginary models

Immortality of print

Intellectual exports

Lending libraries

Love of profession

Masters and oracles

Modern marvels

Morals and humanists

Mystery of talent

No more books

Notes on the art of narration

Obverse of success

On advertising

On originality

Political writings

Religion of books

Revelation of genius

Shadow play

Signatures and manifestoes

Social function of the writer

Spirit of confusion

Spoiled child

Temporal power

Trade unionism

Uses of music

Weaknesses of fame

About

Michaud, R. Georges Duhamel, Jules Romains, and unanimism

In *Modern thought and literature in France* p96-121

Duhamel, Geneviève

Keeler, M. J. sister. Women writers

In *Catholic literary France from Verlaine to the present time* p220-39

Dukas, Paul

Downes, O. Paul Dukas

In *Symphonic masterpieces* p275-76

Duke endowment

Coon, H. "Educating" the public

In *Money to burn* p181-218

Dumas, Georges

Feibleman, J. K. Criticism of modern theories of comedy

In *In praise of comedy* p123-67

Du Maurier, Daphne

Lawrence, M. Little girl pals

In *School of femininity* p159-62

Du Maurier, George Louis Palmella Busson

Lucas, E. V. George du Maurier at thirty-three

In *All of a piece* p176-217

Dumfries, Scotland

Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. Freedom of Dumfries, 1924

In *M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches* p70-98

Dumfries academy

Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. Prize-giving at Dumfries academy, 1893

In *M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches* p 1-6

Dummies (books). See Book dummies

Dunant, Jean Henri

Gill, D. M. and Pullen, A. M. Gentleman in white

In Victories of peace p 1-9

Haggard, H. W. *In* barracks and prisons

In Doctor in history p355-70

Dunbar, Louise Burnham

Royal governors in the middle and southern colonies on the eve of the revolution: a study in imperial personnel

In Era of the American revolution; studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene, by various authors p214-68

Dunbar, Paul Laurence

Brawley, B. G. Maturing of negro literature

In Negro genius p143-70

Brawley, B. G. Paul Laurence Dunbar

In Negro builders and heroes p158-66

Redding, J. S. Adjustment

In To make a poet black p49-92

Dunbar, William

Mackenzie, W. M. William Dunbar

In Edinburgh essays on Scots literature p27-55

Duncan, George Simpson

Historical value of the Gospels

In Christian faith, by various authors p97-137

Duncan, Isadora

Haskell, A. L. Ballet in Russia and Russian ballet

In Ballet panorama p52-94

Moore, L. Isadora Duncan

In Artists of the dance p271-80

Dunér, Nils Christofer

Macpherson, P. H. Pioneers of astrophysics

In Makers of astronomy p159-84

Dunkers. See Church of the brethren

Dunlap, Knight

Psychology

In Neilson, W. A. ed. Roads to knowledge p364-95

Dunlap, William

Critics—critiques—plays—players (1796)

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds. American theatre as seen by its critics p32-36

About individual works

Darby's return. Dunlap's Darby's return

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds. American theatre as seen by its critics p26-27

Father. William Dunlap's The father

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds. American theatre as seen by its critics p26

Dunlop, Hugh Alexander

Pity the poor physician

In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed. Doctors in shirtsleeves p110-15

Dunn, Arthur Tempest Blakiston

Leslie, S. Arthur Dunn

In Men were different p147-83

Dunn, Thomas William

Spender, J. A. T. W. Dunn

In Men and things p54-57

Dunne, Finley Peter

Canby, H. S. Homespun philosophers

In Seven years' harvest p49-53

Essay annual, 1936 p93-96

Canby, H. S. Mr Dooley and Mr Hennessy

In Seven years' harvest p55-59

Filler, L. "First muckraker"

In Crusaders for American liberalism p55-67

Dunning, Charles Avery

Vining, C. Mr Dunning

In Bigwigs p43-45

Dunning, William Archibald

Truth in history, and other essays

Contents

Autobiography of George F. Hoar

Contrasts and parallels in American politics, 1800 and 1900

also in Bookm 12.257

Diary of Gideon Welles

also in Pol Sci Q 27 109

Disloyalty in two wars

also in Am Hist R 24 625

Fundamental conceptions of nineteenth-century politics

Generation of American historiography

also in Am Hist Assn Rept 1917 345

Henry Adams on things in general

also in Pol Sci Q 34 305

Historic phrase

also in Am Hist Assn Rept 1902, 1:82

James Schouler's History of the Civil war

Liberty and equality in international relations

also in Am Pol Sci R 17 1

More light on Andrew Johnson

also in Am Hist R 11:574

Paying for Alaska

also in Pol Sci Q 27 385

Rhode's History of the United States

also in Educ R 34:109

Second birth of the Republican party

also in Am Hist R 16 56

Truth in history

also in Am Hist R 19 217

University as rationalizer

also in Columbia U Q 17.1

War power of the president

also in New Repub 11:76

About

Kraus, M. Frontier and sectional historians

In History of American history p492-545

Duns, Joannes, Scotus

Beer, M. John Duns Scotus

In Early British economics from the XIIIth to the middle of the XVIIIth century p45-51

McGiffert, A. C. Duns Scotus and William of Ockham

In History of Christian thought v2 p295-312

Roberts, M. Three Englishmen: Duns Scotus, Ockham, Roger Bacon

In Modern mind p11-38

Schachner, N. Decline of scholasticism

In Mediaeval universities p255-58

Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, 18th baron
In Bethune
In Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p620-23

About

Cunliffe, J. W. *Irish renaissance*
In *English literature in the twentieth century* p100-24
Cunliffe, J. W. *John Masfield and other poet-dramatists*
In *Modern English playwrights* p180-207

Dunstan, A. C.

Lutwin's Latin source
In *German studies; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends* p160-73

Dunton, John

Esdale, A. J. K. *John Dunton, book-seller*
In *Autolycus' pack* p26-35
Fairchild, H. N. *Poets of controversy*
In *Religious trends in English poetry v 1* p41-97

Dunton, Theodore Watts-. See Watts-Dunton, T.

Dupleix, Joseph François, marquis

Russell, P. *Another Bourbon*
In *Glittering century* p141-66

Dupont, Leon Papin

Steuart, R. H. J. *Holy man of Tours*
In *Diversity in holiness* p73-93

Duport, Louis

Haskell, A. L. *Ballet in Russia and Russian ballet*
In *Ballet panorama* p52-94

Dupuy, Richard Ernest

Nations at war
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds *Contemporary world politics* p100-18

Durand, Sir Mortimer

Willson, B. *Durand and Theodore Roosevelt*
In *Friendly relations (1791-1930)* p281-94

Durant, William James

Amateur's philosophy
In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds *American philosophy today and tomorrow* p117-35

† *Is progress a delusion?*

In Noyes, E. S. ed *Readings in the modern essay* p295-313
Golden Bk 11:59 Mr '30

Is progress a delusion? (Selection from)
In Baird, A. C. ed *Essays and addresses toward a liberal education* p397-409

† *Seen in India*

In Cook, T. R. ed *Essays in modern thought* p205-24

Why men fight

In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds *Essays of three decades* p331-45
Sat Eve Post 210:23 Jl 10 '37
See also Jones, H. M. jt auth

About individual works

Story of philosophy. Jones, H. M. and Durant, W. J. *Are the cultural ABC's softening our brains? A debate*

In McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B. eds *Pageant of prose* p117-29

Durante, Jimmy

Brown, J. M. *Ethel Merman and Jimmy Durante*

In *Two on the aisle* p280-82

Duranty, Walter

Bolito to Duranty

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds *Interpretations of journalism* p297-301

Durbars

Delhi, 1911

Spender, J. A. *Great Durbar*

In *Men and things* p137-46

Durbin, Evan Frank Mottram

Money and prices

In Cole, G. D. H. ed *What everybody wants to know about money* p253-79

Dürer, Albrecht

Elhott, H. *Albrecht Durer*

In *Fashions in art* p89-94

Mann, T. *Dürer*

In *Past masters* p149-53

Van Loon, H. W. *New prosperity reaches the heart of Europe*

In *The arts* p329-43

Durfee, Edward C.

Educational fables

In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p117-20
Scrib M 84:329, 441; 85:256

Durham, Willard Higley

Pope as poet

In *California University. Department of English. Essays in criticism 2d ser* p93-110

Durkheim, Emile

Beach, W. G. *Attempts at psychological social interpretation*

In *Growth of social thought* p175-81

Bogardus, E. S. *Durkheim and collective representations*

In *Development of social thought* p418-35

Ellwood, C. A. *French reaction to Comte's sociology*

In *Story of social philosophy* p409-34

Durocher, Mary Rose, mother

Code, J. B. *Mother Mary Rose Durocher, of the Sisters of the Holy names of Jesus and Mary*

In *Great American foundresses* p379-405

Durstine, Roy Sarles

Advertising

In Stearns, H. E. ed *America now* p164-81

No Am 231:542

Duse, Eleonora

Canfield, M. C. *Eleonora Duse*

In *Grotesques, and other reflections* p103-31

Duse, Eleonora—Continued

- Young, S. Letter to Duse
In Moses, M. J and Brown, J. M eds
American theatre as seen by its
critics p255-59

Dust diseases. See Lungs—Dust diseases

Dust storms

- Carlson, Mrs A. D. Dust blowing
In Bower, W. ed New directions p193-207
Downey, F D Dawn of a desert
In Disaster fighters p268-76
Henderson, Mrs C. A Letters from the
dust bowl
In Cordell, W. H and Cordell, Mrs
K C eds American points of
view, 1936 p106-25

Dutch, Oswald, pseud.

- Hitler's 12 apostles
Contents
Alfred Rosenberg, the heathen proselyte
Baldu von Schirach, the idol of German
youth
Dr Josef Goebbels, the virtuoso of lying
propaganda
Dr Robert Ley, the jailer of the German
working classes
Dr Walther Funk, the "thwarted artist"
Dr Wilhelm Frick, Hitler's stirrup holder
Frame
General Walther von Brauchitsch, the ini-
tiator of the new world war
Heinrich Himmler, the hangman of de-
mocracy
Hermann Goering, the preacher of mod-
ern air warfare
Joachim von Ribbentrop, commercial
traveler for national socialism
Julius Streicher, Jew baiter no I
Martyrs
Rudolf Hess, the Fuhrer's deputy
Twelve faces and a world of philosophy
"Would-be" apostles

Dutch in New Jersey

- Prince, J D Text in Jersey Dutch
In Fragments from Babel p145-50

Dutch in the United States

- Barnouw, A J Dutch Americans
In Brown, F J. and Rouček, J S eds
Our racial and national minorities
p137-50

Dutch language

Dialects

- Prince, J. D Text in Jersey Dutch
In Fragments from Babel p145-50

Dutcher, George Matthew

- Further considerations on the origins and
nature of the enlightened despotism
In Persecution and liberty, essays by
various authors p375-403

Oliver Wolcott

- In Perry, C E. ed Founders and lead-
ers of Connecticut p235-40

Duties. See Tariff; Taxation

Duun, Olav

- Bach, G Norwegian literature, tr and
enl. by Frederika Blankner
In Bach, G. and others History of the
Scandinavian literatures p11-73

Duval, Elizabeth R.

About marriage

- In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D.
N. eds Modern American vistas
p280-84

Duvall, Trumbull Gillette

Great thinkers

Contents

- Deepening stream of life
Greece, the cradle of western civilization
—Socrates
Greek's last guess—mysticism
Hast any philosophy in thee, shepherd?
How Gautama Buddha looked at life
How the transcendentalists cultivated the
Kantian seed
Jesus as philosopher
Kant makes room for belief—and action
Life is a task to be done—not understood
—Schopenhauer and Nietzsche
Life's defence against a failing civiliza-
tion—Epicurus
Life's defence against a failing civiliza-
tion—the Stoic
Permanent and the changing in life—
Aristotle
Permanent and the changing in life—
Plato
Philosophy of life at the crossroads
Reason, the guide of life—Spinoza
What Augustine did to the philosophy of
Jesus
Wisdom of Confucius

Duveneck, Frank

- Caill, H Waves of European influence
—Hunt, La Farge, Duveneck, Chase.
Portrait painters, fashionable and un-
fashionable—Eakins, Sargent
In Caill, H and Barr, A. H eds Art
in America in modern times p18-24

Duvernay, Pauline

- Moore, L. Pauline Duvernay
In Artists of the dance p119-26

Dvořák, Anton

- Anderson, W. R Dvořák
In Bacharach, A L ed Lives of the
great composers p191-215
Bakeless, Mrs K. L. Antonín Leopold
Dvořák
In Story-lives of great composers p183-92

Downes, O Antonin Dvořák

- In Symphonic masterpieces p202-07
Kinsella, H G Dvořák and Spillville,
forty years after

In Music on the air p199-206

- Spaeth, S. G. Dvořák's new world sym-
phony

In Great symphonies p258-67

- Taylor, D. How Spillville helped

In Well tempered listener p82-89

- Taylor, D Plea for grade B

In Of men and music p252-56

- Tovey, Sir D F Dvořák

- In Essays in musical analysis v2 p89-110, 139-42, 147-51; v3 p148-52, v4 p137-39

Dwight, Timothy

- Parsons, F. Second president Dwight
In Six men of Yale p103-23

Dwight, Timothy—Continued

Sweet, W. W. Nineteenth-century revivalists and reformers

In *Makers of Christianity* p235-78

Dyer, Eliphalet

Gage, B. Eliphalet Dyer

In Perry, C. E. ed *Founders and leaders of Connecticut* p226-29

Groce, G. C. Eliphalet Dyer: Connecticut revolutionist

In *Era of the American revolution; studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene, by various authors* p290-304

Dyer, John

Fairchild, H. N. Sentimentalism—several cases

In *Religious trends in English poetry* v 1 p424-87

Dyer, Jonathan

De Voto, B. A. Life of Jonathan Dyer; a paragraph in the history of the West

In *Forays and rebuttals* p3-24

Dyer, Rolla Eugene

Ratchiff, J. D. Men of Foggy Bottom

In *Modern miracle men* p152-78

Dyes and dyeing**Chemistry**

Kendall, J. Some young organic chemists

In *Young chemists and great discoveries* p89-125

Dygon, John

Flood, W. H. G. John Dygon

In *Early Tudor composers* p104-07

Dykes, John Bacchus

Lucas, E. V. Ancient and modern

In *Saunterer's rewards* p108-12

Dykes. See Dikes**Dykstra, Clarence Addison**

Managing our cities

In *Wharton assembly addresses, 1938, by various authors* p15-28

Dynamos

Hawkins, C. C. Definition of the dynamo

In *Montgomery, F. and Becklund, I. N. comps Essays in science and engineering* p202-05

Dyott, George Miller

Key, C. E. Exploring the Amazon

In *Story of twentieth-century exploration* p3-35

D'Youville, Marie Marguerite, mother

Code, J. B. Mother d'Youville, of the Grey nuns of Montreal

In *Great American foundresses* p 1-35

Dysart, Lionel Tollemache, 3d earl of

Lucas, E. V. Frugal old peer

In *English leaves* p47-52

Dysentery

Shiga, K. Trend of prevention, therapy, and epidermology of dysentery since the discovery of its causative organism

In *Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers*

Dzierzinski, Felix E.

Radek, K. Felix Dzerzhinski

In *Portraits and pamphlets* p97-111

E

Eagle, Solomon, pseud. See *Squire, Sir J. C.*

Eagles

Devoe, A. About a symbol

In *Down to earth* p201-07

Eagles, Fraternal order of

Ferguson, C. W. Animal crackers: Elks, Moose, and Eagles

In *Fifty million brothers* p281-95

Eagleton, Clyde

Collective security

In *Davidson, F. P. and Viereck, G. S. eds Before America decides* p192-214

Eakins, Thomas

Cahill, H. Waves of European influence

—Hunt, La Farge, Duveneck, Chase. Portrait painters, fashionable and unfashionable—Eakins, Sargent

In *Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds Art in America in modern times* p18-24

Pach, W. Albert P. Ryder, Thomas Eakins

In *Queer thing, painting* p58-66

Eames, Emma

Lahee, H. C. Prima donnas of the eighties

In *Famous singers of to-day and yesterday* p220-59

Thompson, O. Emma Eames

In *American singer* p174-83

Ear

Muchow, A. J. Ears, human and electric

In *Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science* p64-72

Earhart, Amelia

Aviation

In *Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women* 1st, 1934

Choosing a career p9-18

About

Gillis, A. and Ketchum, R. Amelia Earhart: rider of the air

In *Our America* p119-34

Harper, W. A. Amelia Earhart

In *Lotz, P. H. ed Women leaders* p40-47

Zest for trying new things inspired deeds of woman fier

In *America's twelve great women leaders during the past hundred years* p37-40

Earle, John, bp. of Salisbury

Carrier

In *Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays* p48

† A child

In *Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays* p46-47

Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p350

Earle, John, bp. of Salisbury—Continued

- Detractor
 - In* Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p55-56
- Mere empty wit
 - In* Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p54-55
- † Mere formal man
 - In* Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p22
- † Vulgar-spirited man
 - In* Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p21-22
- † Young gentleman of the university
 - In* Clark, J. A comp College book of essays p29-30

Earls, Michael

- Manuscripts and memories
 - Contents*
 - At home
 - Autographs from a prep school
 - Campus holiday of the world
 - Charles Bullard Fairbanks
 - Charles Robinson
 - Charles Warren Stoddard
 - Conde B Pallen
 - Epilog
 - Father Hudson
 - From the university of hard knocks
 - Maurice Francis Egan
 - also in* Cath World 140:40
 - M Henri Bourassa
 - Old back yard
 - Old Ireland in New England
 - Old prep: the new college
 - On a city campus
 - On the streets

Early, Lewis Mortimer

- Brown, P Lewis Mortimer Early
 - In* American martyrs to science through the Roentgen rays p106-10

Early rising

- † Hunt, L Getting up on cold mornings
 - In* Forbes, A. P ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p207-12
- Simonson, De C W. and Coulson, E R eds Thought and form in the essay p232-35
- Vallance, R ed Hundred English essays p368-73

Earth

- Barrell, J. Origin of the earth
 - In* Baitzell, G A. ed Evolution of earth and man p 1-45
- Chamberlin, R. T Origin and history of the earth
 - In* Moulton, F. R ed World and man as science sees them p48-98
- Chesterton, G K. Defence of planets
 - In* Defendant p71-79
- Garbedian, H. G Biography of the earth
 - In* March of science p50-67
- Garbedian, H. G. How old is the earth and how has it evolved?
 - In* Major mysteries of science p131-46
- Garbedian, H. G. Mystery of the earth's origin
 - In* Major mysteries of science p286-94
- Jeans, Sir J H. The earth
 - In* Through space and time p 1-47

Lysaght, S R. Our island world

- In* Reading of life p243-97
- Thone, F. E. A. Changing earth
 - In* Davis, W. ed Advance of science p94-107

Willis, B. Earth as the home of man

- In* Mason, Mrs F. B. ed Great design p95-111

See also Cosmogony

Age

Garbedian, H. G. How old is the earth and how has it evolved?

- In* Major mysteries of science p131-46

Rusk, R. D. Dying world

- In* Atoms, men and stars p256-73

Sears, P B Pageant of life

- In* Anderson, S F and others, eds Our changing world p14-26

See also Geological time

Figure

Lynd, R. Flat earth

- In* I tremble to think p86-93

Internal structure

Haldane, J. B S. Unsolved problems of science: 2 Under our feet

- In* Adventures of a biologist p9-16

Surface

Joly, J. Vicissitudes of a habitable globe

- In* Crowther, J. G. ed Science for a new world p239-64

Schuchert, C. Earth's changing surface and climate during geologic time

- In* Baitzell, G A. ed Evolution of earth and man p47-82

Earth hunger; or, The philosophy of land grabbing Sumner, W. G

- In* Essays v 1 p174-207

Earth movements

Haldane, J. B S. Stars, including the earth

- In* Science and everyday life p56-85

Earthenware. See Pottery

Earthquakes

Haldane, J B. S Stars, including the earth

- In* Science and everyday life p56-85

Macelwane, J. B. Roots of mountains or roots of continents?

- In* Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Scientific papers

Smith, E. S C. How earthquakes give us the inside facts

- In* Reynolds, N. B and Manning, E L eds Excursions in science p118-26

California

Ames, R S. When God came to Hollywood

- In* American Spectator year book p122-30

Earths, Rare

- Weeks, M E. Rare earth elements
 - In* Discovery of the elements p230-52

Earthworms

Devoe, A. Life and death of a worm
In Down to earth p18-24

East, Charles Frederick Terence

James Mackenzie: cardiology
In Power, Sir D. ed British masters of medicine p214-20

East, Robert Abraham

Massachusetts conservatives in the critical period
In Era of the American revolution; studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene, by various authors p349-91

East (Far East)

Haydon, A. E. Heritage of eastern Asia
In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p73-120

Commerce

Clark, G. Changing markets
In Barnes, J. ed Empire in the East p119-46

Industries

Orchard, J. W. Social background of oriental industrialization: its significance in international trade
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p120-30

East (Near East)**Antiquities**

Garrod, D. A. E. Near East as a gateway of prehistoric migration
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p33-40

Politics

Kohn, H. Near East
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p356-69

East Turkestan

Lattimore, O. Chinese Turkistan
In New Orient, by various authors v2 p97-119

Easter

Betten, F. S. Island Celts adopt the Roman Easter calculation
In From many centuries p210-31
 Betten, F. S. Meeting at Whitby, 664 A.D.
In From many centuries p232-41
 Powys, L. Easter in Dorset
In Earth memories p230-34

Eastern question (Balkan)

Sayre, J. What ever became of the Balkans?
In American Spectator year book p323-27

Eastern question (Far East)

Holcombe, A. N. American policy in the Far East
In Davidson, F. P. and Viereck, G. S. eds Before America decides p47-69
 Peffer, N. Peace or war
In Barnes, J. ed Empire in the East p297-318

Reinsch, P. S. Far East as a factor in international developments

In Walsh, E. A. ed History and nature of international relations p219-26

Scholefield, G. H. Peace in the Far East and the collective system

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 10th ser p82-103

Whyte, Sir F. Problems of the Far East

In Gooch, G. P. ed In pursuit of peace p83-92

See also Chinese-Japanese war, 1937-

Eastern star, Order of the

Ferguson, C. W. Satellites: the Eastern Star, and others

In Fifty million brothers p310-19

Eastland (steamboat)

Downey, F. D. Tale of two pleasure craft

In Disaster fighters p96-111

Eastman, Fred

Abraham Lincoln

In Men of power v4 p13-80

Benjamin Franklin

In Men of power v3 p13-66

Charles Darwin

In Men of power v3 p166-97

Charles Dickens

In Men of power v 1 p51-97

Edward Livingston Trudeau

In Men of power v5 p147-80

Francis of Assisi

In Men of power v2 p13-61

Gandhi

In Men of power v5 p76-146

George Fox

In Men of power v3 p121-65

Graham Taylor

In Men of power v4 p172-218

John Burroughs

In Men of power v4 p136-71

John Milton

In Men of power v2 p137-84

Lenin

In Men of power v5 p13-75

Leo Tolstoy

In Men of power v4 p81-135

Leonardo da Vinci

In Men of power v2 p62-98

Louis Pasteur

In Men of power v 1 p128-82

Matthew Arnold

In Men of power v 1 p98-127

Next move for better movies

In Clark, G. Personality in essay writing p211-15

Christian Cent 48-570

Oliyer Cromwell

In Men of power v2 p99-136

One-act play in the church

In Kozlenko, W ed One-act play today p153-68

Ralph Waldo Emerson

In Men of power v3 p67-120

Robert Louis Stevenson

In Men of power v5 p181-222

Thomas Jefferson

In Men of power v 1 p9-50

Eastman, George

- Thirteen-month calendar; a debate I.
 Father time in modern dress
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W.
 T. eds Types of prose writing
 p38-45
 Forum 84:14

About

- Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H.
 George Eastman, the kodak king
In Kings of commerce p55-64
 Law, F. H. Le Gray, Edison, and East-
 man: promoters of photography
In Civilization builders p171-75

Eastman, George Herbert

- Tiltman, Mrs M. H. Pioneer in the
 Pacific; G. H. Eastman's work in
 the Far Gilbert Islands
In God's adventurers p56-76

Eastman, Joseph Bartlett

- Regulation of railroads
In Hubbard, J. B and others, eds Cur-
 rent economic policies p418-54

About

- Storm-troopers
In New dealers p142-71

Eastman, Max Forrester

- Am I a technocrat?
In Bingham, A M and Rodman, S eds
 Challenge to the new deal p147-50
 Common Sense My '33

American blend of humor

- In* Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D.
 N. eds Modern American vistas
 p465-76
 Scrib M 100-9

† Art and biology

- In* Enjoyment of poetry p235-44

Art and propaganda

- In* Enjoyment of poetry p231-34

Art and the life of action

- In* Art and the life of action, with other
 essays p3-84
 Enjoyment of poetry p195-229

Bull in the afternoon

- In* Art and the life of action p87-101
 New Repub 75.94, 184

Choice and comparison in poetry

- In* Enjoyment of poetry p44-59

Comical figures of speech

- In* Essay annual, 1937 p55-64

† Cult of unintelligibility

- In* Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A eds
 America through the essay p362-78
 Jones, L. W. and others, eds These
 United States p441-57
 Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson,
 E. R. eds Thought and form in
 the essay p301-16
 Harper 158:632

Emotional realization

- In* Enjoyment of poetry p84-91

Floyd Dell's double life

- In* Art and the life of action p134-57

Higher criticism of the Marxian bible

- In* Art and the life of action p121-33

History of English poetry

- In* Enjoyment of poetry p165-93

Humor and America

- In* Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs
 K. C eds American points of
 view, 1936 p71-84
 Scrib M 100-9

I. A. Richards' psychology of poetry

- In* Enjoyment of poetry p247-64

Imaginative realization

- In* Enjoyment of poetry p39-43

In a Spanish dungeon

- In* Art and the life of action p205-22

Scrib M 94:98
John Dewey's Art as experience

- In* Enjoyment of poetry p265-70

† Names practical and poetic

- In* Enjoyment of poetry p14-24

† On learning foreign languages

- In* Art and the life of action p161-73
 Am Mercury 4:368

† Poetic people

- In* Enjoyment of poetry p3-13

Poetry itself

- In* Enjoyment of poetry p104-13

† Practical value of poetry

- In* Enjoyment of poetry p128-34

- Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds
 Essays of three decades p439-45

Realization of action

- In* Enjoyment of poetry p66-75

Realization of ideas

- In* Enjoyment of poetry p92-103

Realization of things

- In* Enjoyment of poetry p76-83

Religion and the bolsheviks

- In* Art and the life of action p102-20

Russian soul and the Russian language

- In* Art and the life of action p192-204
 Asia 24:372

Technique of names

- In* Enjoyment of poetry p25-30

Technique of poetic names

- In* Enjoyment of poetry p31-38

† Tendency toward pure poetry

- In* Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H.
 eds Opinions and attitudes in the
 twentieth century p199-209
 Harper 159:222

To compose poetry

- In* Enjoyment of poetry p120-27

To enjoy poetry

- In* Enjoyment of poetry p114-19

Volga at the flood

- In* Art and the life of action p174-91

† What poetry is

- In* Enjoyment of poetry p137-64

Wine and sleep and poetry

- In* Enjoyment of poetry p60-65

Word with Lewis Mumford

- In* Enjoyment of poetry p271-73

About

- Feibleman, J. K. Criticism of modern
 theories of comedy

- In* In praise of comedy p123-67

About individual works

- Literary mind. Leavis, F. R. "Literary
 mind"

- In* For continuity p47-67

Easton, Florence

- Thompson, O. Florence Easton
In American singer p328-34

Easton, Connecticut

Rorty, J. Evolution of an artist colony
In Essay annual, 1936 p288-93

Eating. See Dinners and dining; Gastronomy

Eaton, Allen Hendershott

Handicrafts

In Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the South p299-318

Eaton, Jeanette

Our most exacting audience

In Warren, D. ed What is a book? p97-104

Eaton, Ralph Monroe

About individual works

General logic. Schiller, F. C. S. Sacrifice of Barbara

In Must philosophers disagree? p47-57

Eaton, Theophilus

Gilson, J. L. Theophilus Eaton

In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p104-09

Eaton, Timothy

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great merchants

In Religious faith of great men p56-75

Eaton, Walter Prichard

Antique gesture

In Actor's heritage p223-38

Case of Clyde Fitch

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p171-75

Cellar-holes

In On Yankee hilltops p9-28

Atlan 127:384

Cobble

In Essay annual, 1937 p76-86

Colley Cibber as critic

In Actor's heritage p155-98

Daily theme eye

In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p107-09

Eighteenth-century strolling player: pages from the Life of Thomas Holcroft

In Actor's heritage p12-44

Falling leaves

In On Yankee hilltops p29-52

Am Mercury 13:457

Fireflies and woodland voices

In On Yankee hilltops p61-80

Harper 143:455

Geese go by

In On Yankee hilltops p81-84

Golden hemlock

In On Yankee hilltops p97-110

Jew that Shakespeare drew

In Actor's heritage p45-58

John Brown's revenge

In Actor's heritage p255-69

Legs in grandpa's day

In Actor's heritage p270-87

November

In On Yankee hilltops p85-96

On reading plays

In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p430-38

Our comedy of bad manners

In Actor's heritage p199-212

Rachel and the fire engines

In Actor's heritage p136-54

Romance comes back

In Essay annual, 1934 p246-53

Sweets for squirrels

In On Yankee hilltops p111-28

Atlan 149:732

Theatre and the frontier

In Actor's heritage p59-118

Theatrical lion on Beacon street

In Actor's heritage p119-35

Through marginal meadows with William Everett

In Actor's heritage p239-54

Harv Grad M 33 241

Weber and Fields—the last of a line

In Actor's heritage p213-22

Wet woods

In On Yankee hilltops p53-60

What are the chief faults in writing one-act plays?

In Kozlenko, W. ed One-act play today p33-50

Ebeling, Christoph Daniel

Kraus, M. Historiography in the first half of the nineteenth century

In History of American history p163-98

Ebersole, John Franklin

One year of the Reconstruction finance corporation

In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p110-26

Q J Econ 47:464

Ebert, Friedrich

Radek, K. Ebert

In Portraits and pamphlets p45-53

Ebner, Christina

Jones, R. M. Certain women whose hearts the Lord opened

In Flowering of mysticism p158-75

Ebner, Margaretha

Jones, R. M. Certain women whose hearts the Lord opened

In Flowering of mysticism p158-75

Eça de Queiroz, José Maria

Sylvania, L. E. V. Realism in the novels of Eça de Queiroz

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p193-205

Eccentric theorems: a clinic of irrationality. Jastrow, J.

In Wish and wisdom p323-40

Eccentrics and eccentricities. See Characters and characteristics; Cranks

Eccles, Mark

Barnabe Barnes

In Sisson, C. J. ed Thomas Lodge, and other Elizabethans p165-241

Sir George Buc, master of the revels

In Sisson, C. J. ed Thomas Lodge, and other Elizabethans p409-506

Eccles, Marriner Stoddard

Controlling booms and depressions

In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p3-22

- Ecclesiastical antiquities.** See Christian antiquities
- Ecclesiastical architecture.** See Church architecture
- Ecclesiastical art.** See Christian art and symbolism
- Ecclesiastical history.** See Church history
- Ecclesiastical law**
Great Britain
Maitland, F W. Corporation sole
In Selected essays p73-103
- Ecclesiastical rites and ceremonies.** See Liturgies; also names of special rites and ceremonies, e.g. Lord's supper
- Eckhart, meister**
Fairweather, W. Spread of Christian mysticism in the West: 2 From the fourteenth century until the reformation
In Among the mystics p27-41
Jones, R. M. Peak of the range—Meister Eckhart
In Flowering of mysticism p61-85
McGiffert, A. C. Eckhart and the mystics
In History of Christian thought v2 p359-77
- Eclipses**
Haldane, J. B. S. Stars, including the earth
In Science and everyday life p56-85
- Eclipses, Solar**
1927
Curle, R. Two English scenes
In Caravansary and conversation p85-96
1937
Bennett, D A. Chasing the moon's shadow
In Reynolds, N. B and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p215-24
- École des Roches, Verneuil-sur-Avre, France**
Meyer, A E. École des Roches
In Modern European educators and their work p65-79
- Ecology.** See Botany—Ecology; Zoology—Ecology
- Economic conditions**
Barnes, H. E. Current crisis: its causes
In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p3-19
Beard, C A. Ruskin and the babble of tongues
In Clark, J A comp College book of essays p653-59
Bullock, C J. International collaboration in the study of economic conjuncture
In Economic essays p221-56
Butler, N. M. Age in which we live
In Between two worlds p17-30
Butler, N. M. Depression
In Between two worlds p297-309
Butler, N. M. United States should lead the way
In Between two worlds p65-84
- Butler, N. M. Year 1934
In Between two worlds p409-14
- Callender, H. Average American as a thinker
In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p181-84
- Cole, G. D. H. Money and the world crisis
In Cole, G. D. H. ed What everybody wants to know about money p42-82
- Condliffe, J B. Trends of recovery
In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 9th ser p190-204
- Condliffe, J. B. World economic survey
In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 12th ser p97-115
- Einstein, A. Thoughts on the world economic crisis
In World as I see it p221-26
- Gibbs, Sir P. H. World bewilderment
In Way of escape p 1-19
- Graham, M W. Problem of world organization
In California. University Committee on international relations. Problems of war and peace in the society of nations p103-28
- Keynes, J. M. Economic possibilities for our grandchildren
In McCallum, J D ed College omnibus p369-76
- Lewis, W. Artist and the new Gothic
In Men without art p243-53
- McConnell, F J bp. World economic crisis
In Christian message for the world today, by various authors p74-91
- MacLennan, K. Economic inter-relationships of East and West
In Mathews, B J. ed East and West p140-55
- Mills, F C. On the changing structure of economic life
In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p355-91
- Moulton, H G. One hundred years of economics
In Century of social thought, by various authors p34-60
Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p284-301
- Moulton, H. G. Scientific foundations of the modern economic system
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p253-55
- Orage, A. R. Economic nationalism, free trade, and foreign investment
In Political and economic writings p162-94
- Ropke, W. International economics in a changing world
In Graduate institute of international studies, Geneva. World crisis p275-92

Economic conditions—Continued

- Siegfried, A. Economic tendencies affecting the peace of the world
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p99-117
- Simpson, H. Whither these states?
In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p347-67
- Strachey, E. J. S. John Strachey
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p279-92
- Taussig, F. W. Doctors, economists, and the depression
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p120-37
- Thorp, W. L. Economic problems in a changing world
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p3-13
- Wilkins, E. H. Foreground and background
In Living in crisis p9-20
See also Economic policy; Geography, Economic; Natural resources; also subdivision Economic conditions under names of countries
- Economic cycles.** *See Business cycles*
- Economic entomology.** *See Insects, Injurious and beneficial*
- Economic geography.** *See Geography, Economic*
- Economic history.** *See Economic conditions; also subdivision Economic conditions under names of countries*
- Economic planning.** *See Economic policy; also subdivisions Commercial policy and Economic policy under names of countries*
- Economic policy**
 Addams, J. Exaggerated nationalism and international comity
In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p43-51
- Anderson, B. M. Planned economy and a planned price level
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p657-68
- Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p120-29
- Baster, A. S. J. Economic planning
In Cattell, R. B. and others, eds Human affairs p55-71
- Bonn, M. J. Economic co-operation as the basis of economic world order
In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 10th ser p199-215
- Brailsford, H. N. Machinery turns nationalist
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p480-84
- Butler, N. M. International problem
In Family of nations p179-84
- Chase, S. This age of plenty
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p388-403
- Colm, G. Is economic planning compatible with democracy?
In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds Political and economic democracy p21-41
- Crum, W. L. Statistical normals and economic planning
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p674-81
- Denis, P. International aspects of state intervention in economic life
In Colby, C. C. ed Geographic aspects of international relations p45-96
- Dickinson, G. L. If I were dictator
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p153-58
- Einstein, A. Production and work
In World as I see it p229-32
- Einzig, P. This "great" depression
In Bankers, statesmen and economists p167-73
- Huxley, A. L. Planned society
In Ends and means p35-62
- Laughlin, J. L. Economic factors in international relations
In Walsh, E. A. ed History and nature of international relations p133-53
- Lindahl, E. R. International economic reconstruction realized through rational management of free currencies
In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p309-17
- Lippmann, W. Planning in peace for an economy of abundance
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed p414-26
- Lippmann, W. Self-sufficiency: some random reflections
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p682-91
- McGuire, C. E. Christian thought and economic policy
In Catholic philosophy of history, by various authors p239-60
- MacIver, R. M. National economic planning and international organization
In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 9th ser p205-25
- Martin, P. W. Some aspects of economic planning
In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p313-54
- Mitchell, W. C. Intelligence and the guidance of economic evolution
In Backward art of spending money p103-36
 Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Authority and the individual p3-36
- Thornton, J. E. comp. Science and social change p525-53

Economic policy—Continued

- Mitchell, W. C. Social sciences and national planning
In Backward art of spending money p83-102
- Mortished, R. J. P. Economic nationalism as a necessary contribution to a world collective system
In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 11th ser p145-62
- Nathan, O. International economic action and peace
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 11th ser p163-79
- Rappard, W. E. Economic nationalism
In Harvard centenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Authority and the individual p74-112
- Robbins, L. Basis of economic planning
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p143-48
- Salter, Sir J. A. Economic factor
In Gooch, G. P. ed *In* pursuit of peace p64-73
- Salter, Sir J. A. Economic nationalism: can it continue?
In What is ahead of us?, by various authors p48-75
- Salter, Sir J. A. Economic weapons of the League under Article xvi of the Covenant
In United states of Europe p142-59
- Salter, Sir J. A. Need for a new economic system
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p100-10
- Salter, Sir J. A. New world order
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p119-27
- Sumner, W. G. Bequests of the nineteenth century to the twentieth
In Essays v 1 p208-35
- † Thomas, N. M. Essential condition of economic planning
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p111-19
- Noyes, F. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p205-16
- Tugwell, R. G. Principle of planning and the institution of laissez faire
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p640-57
- Working, E. J. Objectives of economic control
In Economics, sociology & the modern world: essays in honor of T. N. Carver, by various authors p58-70
- See also*
 Commercial policy Industry and state
 Free trade and protection Laissez faire
 Government ownership Mercantile system
 Tariff
also subdivisions Commercial policy and Economic policy under names of countries

Economic research. *See* Research, Economic

Economic security. *See* Social and economic security

Economics

- Agar, H. Just why economics?
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p193-205
- Warren, D. ed What is a book? p193-209
- Clark, J. M. Changing basis of economic responsibility
In Preface to social economics p66-91
- Clark, J. M. Economics and modern psychology
In Preface to social economics p92-169
- Clark, J. M. Past accomplishments and present prospects of American economics
In Preface to social economics p417-33
- † Clark, J. M. Relation between statics and dynamics
In Preface to social economics p196-228
- Cole, G. D. H. Economics in the modern world
In Studies in world economics p28-41
- Ilenley, D. E. Economic life
In Laughlin, S. B. ed Beyond dilemmas p180-204
- Knight, F. H. Economic psychology and the value problem
In Ethics of competition p76-104
- Knight, F. H. Economic theory and nationalism
In Ethics of competition p277-359
- Knight, F. H. Ethics and the economic interpretation
In Ethics of competition p19-40
- Knight, F. H. Statics and dynamics
In Ethics of competition p161-85
- Leacock, S. B. Has economics gone to seed?
In Too much college p109-20
- Leacock, S. L. Lost in the jungle of economics
In Essay annual, 1940 p70-75
- Listowel, W. F. H. 5th earl of. Science and legislation
In Cattell, R. B. and others, eds Human affairs p301-18
- Mitchell, W. C. Economics, 1904-1929
In Backward art of spending money p386-415
- † Mitchell, W. C. Economics and social engineering
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p302-16
- Mitchell, W. C. Prospects of economics
In Backward art of spending money p342-85
- Mitchell, W. C. Quantitative analysis in economic theory
In Backward art of spending money p20-41

Economics—Continued

- Moulton, H. G. One hundred years of economics
In Century of social thought, by various authors p34-60
 Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p284-301
 Seager, H. R. and others. Three definitions of "economics", by H. R. Seager, R. T. Ely, and A. Marshall
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p195-98
 Stamp, Sir J. C. Economic science
In British association for the advancement of science March of science p113-21
 † Sumner, W. G. Influence of commercial crises on opinions about economic doctrines
In Essays v2 p44-66
 Taylor, H. On the current skepticism toward systematic economics
In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p425-45
 Taylor, O. H. Economic theory, and certain non-economic elements in social life
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p380-90
 Tugwell, R. G. Social responsibility of technical workers
In Battle for democracy p241-55
 Veblen, T. B. Economic theory in the calculable future
In Essays in our changing order p3-15
 Winslow, R. S. Setting for economic conflict
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p719-35
 Wolfe, A. B. Significance of the concept of continuity in organismic economic theory
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p391-402
See also
 Agriculture—Economic aspects
 Balance of trade
 Banks and banking
 Business
 Capital
 Commerce
 Communication and traffic
 Communism
 Competition
 Consumption (economics)
 Cooperation
 Cost and standard of living
 Credit
 Debts, Public
 Economic conditions

- Economic policy
 Finance
 Food supply
 Free trade and protection
 Government ownership
 Individualism
 Industry
 Interest and usury
 Labor and laboring classes
 Laissez faire
 Money
 Monopolies
 Overproduction
 Panics
 Population
 Prices

- Profit
 Property
 Saving and thrift
 Socialism
 Supply and demand
 Tariff
 Taxation
 Transportation
 Trusts, Industrial
 Wages
 Waste (economics)
 Wealth
 History
 Johnson, E. A. J. Everyman his own economist
In Predecessors of Adam Smith p3-16
 History—Great Britain
 Beer, M. Legacy of the schoolmen
In Early British economics from the XIIIth to the middle of the XVIIIth century p52-59
 Beer, M. Schoolmen and their problems
In Early British economics from the XIIIth to the middle of the XVIIIth century p15-25
 Methodology
 Clark, J. M. Socializing of theoretical economics
In Preface to social economics p3-43
 Knight, F. H. Limitations of scientific method in economics
In Ethics of competition p105-47
 Study and teaching
 Blaisdell, T. C. Economics in the college
In Tugwell, R. G. and Keyserling, L. H. eds Redirecting education v 1 p153-85
 Gaitskell, H. T.-N. Economics and modern education
In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p257-68
 Mills, H. E. Economics in Vassar college, 1890-1930
In College women and the social sciences, by various authors p283-306
 Tugwell, R. G. Economics
In Neilson, W. A. ed Roads to knowledge p93-121
 Economics, Medical. *See* Medical economics
 Economics, Primitive
 Miller, N. Primitive economics in the light of consistency in the mores
In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p423-44
 Economics of war. *See* War—Economic aspects
 Economists, British
 Johnson, E. A. J. Everyman his own economist
In Predecessors of Adam Smith p3-16
 Economy, Domestic. *See* Domestic economy
 Ectoplasm and psychic structures. Jastrow, J.
In Wish and wisdom p367-89
 Ecumenical Christianity Leiper, H. S.
In Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams Brown, by former students p375-91

Edda Sæmundar

- Magoun, F. P. Recurring first elements in different nominal compounds in Beowulf and in the Elder Edda
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p73-78

Edda Sæmundar. Hávamál

- Pipping, H. Hávamál 136
In Studies in honor of Hermann Col-litz, by various authors p155-58

Eddington, Sir Arthur Stanley

- Constants of nature
In New pathways in science p229-54
 Constitution of the stars
In New pathways in science p135-59
 Sci Mo 43:385
 Constitution of the stars (another essay)
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers
 Cosmic clouds and nebulae
In New pathways in science p184-205
 Cosmical constant and the recession of the nebulae
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

- Criticisms and controversies
In New pathways in science p278-308

Decline of determinism

- In* New pathways in science p72-91

Dramatis personae

- In* New pathways in science p27-49

End of the world

- In* New pathways in science p50-71

Epilogue

- In* New pathways in science p309-26

Evolution of the physical world

- In* Anderson, S F and others, eds Our changing world p27-32

Expanding universe

- In* New pathways in science p206-28

Forty years of astronomy

- In* Needham, J. and Pagel, W. eds Background to modern science p117-42

Discovery ns 1:167

Indeterminacy and quantum theory

- In* New pathways in science p92-109

Introduction to The nature of the physical world

- In* Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A eds Modern reader p346-51
 Noyes, E S ed Readings in the modern essay p241-48

Probability

- In* New pathways in science p110-34

Science and experience

- In* New pathways in science p 1-26

† **Science and religion**

- In* Vallance, R ed Hundred English essays p641-53

Subatomic energy

- In* New pathways in science p160-83

Theory of groups

- In* New pathways in science p255-77

About

Macpherson, H. C. Explorers of the universe

In Makers of astronomy p212-40

Rusk, R. D. Uncertainty and Eddington

In Atoms, men and stars p225-37

Russell, J. L. Scientific best seller

In Leavis, F. R. ed Determinations p281-312

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great scientists

In Religious faith of great men p139-73

About individual works

Nature of the physical world. Montague,

W. P. Beyond physics

In Ways of things p281-94

Eddy, Mrs Mary (Baker)

Orcutt, W D With the book as host

In Celebrities off parade p45-85

Religious leader won place by revealing healing truth

In America's twelve great women leaders during the past hundred years p22-27

Eddy, Thomas

Proposals for improving the care of the insane, 1815

In Abbott, E ed Some American pioneers in social welfare p59-65

About

Abbott, E. Thomas Eddy's proposals regarding the care of the insane, 1815

In Abbott, E ed Some American pioneers in social welfare p50-65

Eden, Anthony

Foreign affairs

Contents

Abdication

After Munich

After Nyon

Anglo-Egyptian treaty

Anglo-French amity

Anglo-German naval agreement, the air pact and the Italo-Abyssinian dispute

British links with Sweden

Call for strength and unity

Conciliation and goodwill

Co-operation with all, dictation from none

Co-ordination of the fighting services

Death of King George V

Effort to rebuild

England

Essentials of peace

Failure of sanctions

From China to Spain

Germany and Locarno

Germany reoccupies the Rhineland

Guy's Cliffe fête, 15th June 1935

Heroism and heroics

Ideals, realities and arms

International force in the Saar

Invitation to Germany

Iraq frontier

Italo-Abyssinian dispute

Live and let live

Maiden speech on air defence

Memorandum on disarmament

Murders at Marseilles

Eden, Anthony

Foreign affairs

Contents—Continued

Need to stand firm

New era of opportunity

New Turkey

Our ties with Belgium

Peace in your time

Piracy in the Mediterranean

Problems of collective peace

Purpose of British rearmament

Ratification of the Anglo-Italian agreement

Re-arming world

Reconciliation and the new Reich

Resignation

Settlement of the Yugoslav-Hungarian dispute

Unity in the face of danger

Visit to America

War in Spain

Warning of dangers ahead

About

Audax, pseud. Anthony Eden

In Men in our time p121-43

Gunther, J. Men of Whitehall

In Inside Europe p237-55

Slocombe, G. E. Abyssinian crisis

In Mirror to Geneva p282-304

Soward, F. H. Anthony Eden, British spokesman for the "lost generation"

In Moulders of national destinies p199-208**Eden, Hon. Emily**

Courtney, Mrs J. E. H. Emily Eden

In Adventurous thirties p113-26

Masefield, Mrs M. A. B. Emily Eden and her novels

In Women novelists from Fanny Burney to George Eliot p90-94**Eden, Mrs Helen (Parry)**

Shuster, G. N. Inheritors

In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p147-65**Eden, William, 1st baron Auckland.** See Auckland, W. E. 1st baron**Edgar, Pelham**

Art of the novel, from 1700 to the present time

Contents

American realism, sex, and Theodore Dreiser

Austen and Thackeray

The Brontës

Contribution of Sterne

Edith Wharton

Eighteenth-century advance

Essential novelist? Henry James

Essentials

Four American writers: Anderson, Hemingway, Dos Passos, Faulkner

French realism: Gissing, Moore, and Bennett

George Eliot

George Meredith

Group of Dickens's novels

H. G. Wells and the modern mind

Henry Fielding and Tom Jones

Herman Melville and Moby Dick

Jane Austen

John Galsworthy

Joseph Conrad

Nathaniel Hawthorne and The scarlet letter

Omissions and conclusions: chiefly Lawrence

Psycho-analysis and James Joyce

Richardson and the epistolary novel

Sir Walter Scott

Stream of consciousness: Dorothy Richardson, Virginia Woolf

Thomas Hardy

Two anti-realists: Willa Cather and Cabell

Way of irony and satire: Maugham, Douglas, Huxley, Lewis

Edgerton, Franklin

Dialectic phonetics in the Veda: evidence from the Vedic variants

In Studies in honor of Hermann Colitz, by various authors p25-36**Edgeworth, Maria**

Masefield, Mrs M. A. B. Maria Edgeworth and her novels

In Women novelists from Fanny Burney to George Eliot p73-81**Edgren, August Hjalmar**

Benson, A. B. Swedish-American literature

In Bach, G and others. History of the Scandinavian literatures p144-58**Edib, Halidé.** See Hâlidah Adib, khânûm**Edict of Milan, 313** See Milan, Edict of, 313**Edie, Lionel Danforth**

Monetary inflation and price raising

In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p60-71

Yale R ns 23:260

Edinburgh

Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. Freedom of Edinburgh, 1929

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p165-72

Stevenson, R. L. Edinburgh

In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E eds Selected nineteenth century essays p488-93**Edinburgh. Royal infirmary**

Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. Opening the Edinburgh health exhibition, 1932

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p207-15**Edinburgh. University**

Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. 350th anniversary of Edinburgh university, 1933

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p242-46

Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. To the Grant institute of geology, 1932

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p216-17**Edison, Thomas Alva**

Crowther, J. G. Thomas Alva Edison

In Famous American men of science p299-401

Harrington, M. C. Thomas Alva Edison

In Lotz, P. H. ed. Vocations and professions p97-108

Edison, Thomas A.—Continued

- Hathaway, E. V. Mechanics of everyday living
In Partners in progress p184-227
 Hylander, C. J. Thomas Alva Edison
In American inventors p158-73
 Law, F. H. Le Gray, Edison, and Eastman: promoters of photography
In Civilization builders p171-75
 Law, F. H. Thomas A. Edison: inventor of the electric lamp
In Civilization builders p232-39
 Matschoss, C. Thomas Alva Edison
In Great engineers p314-32
 Meadowcroft, W. H. Thomas A. Edison, the inventor
In Lockhart, E. G. comp My vocation p139-64
 Schnittkind, H. T. Thomas A. Edison, engineer in God's workshop
In Story of the United States p351-58
 Wallace, A. Religious faith of great scientists
In Religious faith of great men p139-73
Edison effect. See Thermionic effect

Editing

- Kempton, K. P. Are editors people?
In White, T. M. How to write for a living p243-53
 Powel, H. W. H. Author's second trade
In White, T. M. How to write for a living p254-58
 Weeks, E. A. Editing the manuscript
In White, T. M. How to write for a living p232-35

Editions, First. See Bibliography—First editions

Edler, Florence

- Van der Molen, commission merchants of Antwerp. trade with Italy, 1538-44
In Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson, by various authors p78-145

Edman, Irwin

- Former teachers
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p357-70
In our stars
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p382-96
 Forum 88:269

Irwin Edman

- In* Fadiman, C. ed I believe p363-65
 Logic of mysticism in Plotinus
In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v2 p49-81

Naturalistic temper

- In* Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p139-52

† On American leisure

- In* Clark, G. Personality in essay writing p165-78
 McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p80-86
 McCallum, J. D. and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p375-81
 Harper 156:220

Philosophy

- In* On going to college, by various authors p193-212

† Religion for the faithless

- In* White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p433-39
 Bookm 61:134

Richard Kane considers morals

- In* Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p249-61
 Cent 109:763

† Richard Kane reads the news

- In* Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p125-40

Edmonds, Randolph

- Brawley, B. G. Drama and stage, 1916-1936
In Negro genius p269-96

Edmonton, Alberta

- Broadus, E. K. At the end of the line
In Saturday and Sunday p3-19
 Broadus, E. K. Little brown house
In Saturday and Sunday p31-37

Education

- Adamson, Sir J. E. Education as a blend of biological and value factors
In External and essentials p82-103
 Ade, G. One or two points of difference between learning and learning how
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p113-16
 Angell, J. R. Reappraisal of values in the modern world
In American education p110-19
 Ascham, R. Excerpts from The schoolmaster
In Heidler, J. B. ed College years p11-14
 Briggs, L. R. Some old-fashioned doubts about new-fashioned education
In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p322-36
 Broun, H. C. Seabury versus Cicero
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p63-66
 Essay annual, 1933 p41-43
 Brown, E. E. Imagination and memory
In Few remarks p71-89
 Bruce, H. A. Ambitions of youth
In Our heritage p61-69
 Butler, N. M. Education and this changing world
In Why war? p237-44
 Cabot, R. C. What men rise to
In Essay annual, 1934 p90-101
 Cattell, R. B. Education and the sciences of human nature
In Cattell, R. B. and others, eds Human affairs p140-65

Education—Continued

- Darsie, M. L. Education becomes a profession
In Almack, J. C. ed *Modern school administration* p327-45
- Dodds, H. W. Education and Mother Government (Selection from)
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps *Modern speeches on basic issues* p103-06
- Durfee, E. C. Educational fables
In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p117-20
- Einstein, A. Education and educators
In World as I see it p258-59
- Einstein, A. Teachers and pupils
In World as I see it p260
- Eliot, T. S. Modern education and the classics
In Essays, ancient and modern p169-85
- Ellis, H. What is the worth of education?
In My confessional p88-91
- Elyot, Sir T. Excerpts from The boke named The governour
In Heidler, J. B. ed *College years* p3-7
- Emerson, R. W. Education
In Heidler, J. B. ed *College years* p29-52
- Gwynn, S. L. Education
In Fond opinions p69-80
- Hadley, A. T. What is education?
In Education and government p103-25
- Huxley, A. L. Education
In Ends and means p204-59
- Huxley, T. H. Liberal education; and where to find it (Selection from)
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds *Essays then and now* p356-64
- Heidler, J. B. ed *College years* p63-68
- Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. F. eds *Selected nineteenth century essays* p458-68
Oxford anthology of English prose p826-30
- Kallen, H. M. Freedom and education
In Philosopher of the common man; essays in honor of John Dewey, by various authors p15-32
- Laski, H. J. New education needs a new world
In Bower, W. ed *New directions* p36-44
- Lawrence, D. H. Education of the people
In Phoenix p587-665
- Leacock, S. B. Machine at work
In Too much college p23-44
- Leacock, S. B. Recovery after graduation; or, Looking back on college
In Here are my lectures p33-65
- Leacock, S. B. Turn back the clock
In Model memoirs p181-87
- Masaryk, T. G. How to work
In Ideals of humanity p99-190
- † Milton, J. Of education: to Master Samuel Hartlib
In Bryant, M. M. comp *Essays old and new* p23-32
Oxford anthology of English prose p119-27
Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p145-53
- Milton, J. Tractate on education (Selection from)
In Heidler, J. B. ed *College years* p17-25
- † Montaigne, M. E. de. On the education of children
In Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p481-91
- Nock, A. J. Disadvantages of being educated
In Free speech and plain language p209-25
Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds *Essays of three decades* p125-38
Jones, L. W. and others, eds *These United States* p310-24
Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds *Modern reader* p490-501
- Sampson, G. Humane education
In English association, London. *English essays of to-day* p165-67
- Sharp, D. L. Five days and an education
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds *Essays then and now* p342-55
- Steffens, L. School and college
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds *Prose patterns* p141-50
- † Sumner, W. G. Integrity in education
In Essays v 1 p36-42
- Valéry, P. Balance sheet of the intelligence
In Variety: second series p229-66
- † Witherow, J. M. Test
In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p104-12
- Woodbridge, F. J. E. Discovery of the mind
In Nature and mind p440-50
- See also*
- | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Books and reading | Moral education |
| Business education | Physical education |
| Child study | and training |
| Church and college | Professional education |
| Classical education | tion |
| Coeducation | Public schools |
| College education | Religious education |
| Culture | Self-culture |
| Drama in education | Students |
| Education and state | Study, Method of |
| Education of adults | Teachers |
| Education of children | Teaching |
| Education of women | Technical education |
| Examinations | Universities and colleges |
| Learning and scholarship | Vocational education |
| Libraries | Youth |
- also* subdivision Education under names of denominations, sects, orders, etc. (e.g. Catholic church—Education);

Education—Continued

also subdivision Study and teaching under special subjects (e.g. Science—Study and teaching)

Aims and objectives

- Atherton, Mrs G. F. H. Our schools
In Can women be gentlemen? p92-99
- Baldwin, S. Piety and true learning
In This torch of freedom p302-07
- Bowman, I. Next steps in American universities
In Design for scholarship p165-85
- Bruce, H. A. Theory and practice of education
In Our heritage p162-69
- Bruce, H. A. Youth and education
In Our heritage p53-54
- Butler, N. M. Five evidences of an education (Selection from)
In Bryant, M. M. comp. Essays old and new p191-92
- Counts, G. S. Public school
In Social foundations of education p532-63
- Dearborn, N. H. Social progress through education
In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds. Tomorrow in the making p20-30
- De Haas, J. A. Hired man speaks
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds. Modern American vistas p371-82
- Friedrich, C. J. This progressive education
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds. American points of view, 1935 p407-16
- Gillis, J. M. Marks of an educated man
In This our day p378-90
- Kandel, I. L. Prejudice the garden toward roses?
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds. Essays for better reading p27-34
- Lindeman, E. C. Goal of American education
In Amidon, B. E. ed. Democracy's challenge to education p9-27
- Llewellyn, K. N. Yes, it takes mass production
In Amidon, B. E. ed. Democracy's challenge to education p221-32
- Lowell, A. L. Tools and the man
In What a university president has learned p42-58
- Nunn, Sir T. P. Education as a biological experiment
In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds. Educating for democracy p 1-22
- Ralli, A. J. Education
In Later critiques p93-103
- Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Aims of education
In Walter, E. A. ed. Toward today p189-202
- Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. What shall we educate for?
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds. Modern reader p473-89

Some educators define their goals; a symposium

- In* Amidon, B. E. ed. Democracy's challenge to education p28-38
- Streeter, B. H. Education
In Kirk, K. E. ed. Personal ethics p 1-24
- † Sumner, W. G. Discipline
In Essays v 1 p20-35
- Tugwell, R. G. Social objectives in education
In Tugwell, R. G. and Keyserling, L. H. eds. Redirecting education v 1 p3-112
- Wilbur, R. L. Keeping tuned up
In Stanford horizons p42-44
- Wilbur, R. L. "Room on the front seat"
In Stanford horizons p82-83
- Williams, C. Why not teach some of these things?
In Essay annual, 1934 p180-90
- Wolfe, J. M. Continuity of culture
In Essays in culture p164-77
- Curricula**
- Buchanan, S. C. How can we be taught to think?: I. Back to first principles
In Amidon, B. E. ed. Democracy's challenge to education p118-24
- Donnelly, F. P. Solving the problem of articulation
In Literature the leading educator p187-97
- Flexner, A. Modern school
In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds. Thought and form in the essay p337-56
- Hand, H. C. Trends in educational theory and practice which affect the work of all teachers
In Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education p79-88
- Hand, H. C. and Hanna, P. R. Shared role of all teachers
In Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education p89-108
- Morrison, H. C. Fundamentals of the curriculum
In School and commonwealth p68-79
- Morrison, H. C. Individualism or individuation
In School and commonwealth p120-30
- Norton, J. K. Curriculum construction and revision
In Almack, J. C. ed. Modern school administration p159-88
- Nunn, Sir T. P. Education as a biological experiment
In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds. Educating for democracy p 1-22
- Stamp, Sir J. C. Development of post-primary education
In We live and learn p79-89
- Weeks, R. M. Arrows in the air
In College women and the social sciences, by various authors p224-39

Education—Curricula—Continued

Wells, H. G. Informative content of education

In World brain p95-130

Williams, C. Why not teach some of these things?

In Essay annual, 1934 p180-90

See also subdivision Curricula under heading Universities and colleges

Experimental methods

Stearns, M. M. "Subjects" or children?

In Amidon, B. E. ed Democracy's challenge to education p78-89

History

Almack, J. C. History of education

In Stanford university. School of education Challenge of education p62-76

Spalding, J. L. abp. Development of educational ideas in the nineteenth century

In Religion and art p68-111

Personnel service

See Personnel service in education

Philosophy

Donnelly, F. P. Where is your education when you sleep?

In Literature the leading educator p223-32

Hillyer, R. S. Education unvisited

In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p155-62

McCallum, J. D. and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p261-66

Kandel, I. L. Comparative education

In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p422-42

Orr, E. F. Impossibility of education

In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p143-54

Spalding, J. L. abp. Meaning and worth of education

In Religion and art p112-40

Standards

Ryan, W. C. Schools for today—and tomorrow

In Amidon, B. E. ed Democracy's challenge to education p233-49

Statistics

Amidon, B. E. Nation's biggest business

In Amidon, B. E. ed Democracy's challenge to education p55-63

Study and teaching

Darsie, M. L. Education becomes a profession

In Almack, J. C. ed Modern school administration p327-45

Leacock, S. B. Teaching the unteachable

In Too much college p137-48

Austria

Meyer, A. E. New education in Austria

In Modern European educators and their work p205-17

Canada

Brebner, J. B. Education in Canada

In Tugwell, R. G. and Keyserling, L. H. eds Redirecting education v2 p239-61

Saunders, R. M. Cultural development of New France before 1760

In Essays in Canadian history presented to George Mackinnon Wrong, by various authors p321-45

China

Chang, P. C. Education and scientific research

In New Orient, by various authors v2 p295-304

Denmark

† Hart, J. K. Plastic years

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p24-37

Wuorinen, J. H. Social objectives in Danish education

In Tugwell, R. G. and Keyserling, L. H. eds Redirecting education v2 p211-36

England

Barker, E. Teaching of politics

In Citizen's choice p149-67

Beales, H. L. Investment in education

In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p378-98

Brebner, J. B. Education in England

In Tugwell, R. G. and Keyserling, L. H. eds Redirecting education v2 p51-80

Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. Editorial

In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p xv-xxx

Heckstall-Smith, H. W. Education

In Sheppard, H. R. L. ed Root of the matter p199-289

Inge, W. R. Improving our minds

In Our present discontents p293-98

Inge, W. R. Liberal education

In Our present discontents p287-92

Jones, A. G. Educational science

In British association for the advancement of science. March of science p96-112

Streeter, B. H. Education

In Kirk, K. E. ed Personal ethics p 1-24

Swift, J. Essay on modern education

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p95-103

Wheeler, O. A. Road through adolescence

In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p63-81

Young, G. W. Education

In Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed Edwardian England p160-84

Education—Continued

England—Statistics

- Rhodes, E. C. Education and population changes
In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p399-421

Europe

- Streeter, B. H. Education
In Kirk, K. E. ed Personal ethics p 1-24

France

- Barzun, J. M. and Valeur, R. Education in France: its theory, practice and worth
In Tugwell, R. G. and Keyserling, L. H. eds Redirecting education v2 p83-128

Germany

- Beard, C. A. Education under the Nazis
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p157-75
 Bower, W. ed New directions p62-82
 Taylor, H. German education in the republic and in the third Reich
In Tugwell, R. G. and Keyserling, L. H. eds Redirecting education v2 p3-48

Italy

- Clough, S. B. Objectives of education in fascist Italy
In Tugwell, R. G. and Keyserling, L. H. eds Redirecting education v2 p181-208

Latin America

- Labarca Hubertson, A. Educational development in Latin America
In Griffin, C. C. ed Concerning Latin American culture p217-34

New England

- Fuess, C. M. Development of the New England academy
In Creed of a schoolmaster p81-115

New York (state)

- Sackett, E. B. One state looks at its schools
In Amidon, B. E. ed Democracy's challenge to education p90-104

Ontario

- Bruce, H. A. Concerning education in Ontario
In Our heritage p357-66

Russia

- Krowl, H. C. Nation at school
In Davis, J. ed New Russia p163-82
 Likhachev, A. Public education
In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p225-37
 Radek, K. Children's world
In Portraits and pamphlets p113-25
 Schoenfeldt, B. Social objectives in Soviet education
In Tugwell, R. G. and Keyserling, L. H. eds Redirecting education v2 p131-77

Southern states

- Curti, M. E. Education in the South
In Social ideas of American educators p261-87
 Knight, E. W. Recent progress and problems of education
In Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the South p211-28

Sweden

- Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Education
In Cole, Mrs M. I. P. and Smith, C. eds Democratic Sweden p294-311

United States

- Amidon, B. E. Over here
In Amidon, B. E. ed Democracy's challenge to education p3-5
 Angell, J. R. Some possible consequences of advancing standards in schools and colleges
In American education p160-73
 Bell, B. I. Private thoughts of a pedagogue
In Essay annual, 1934 p212-18
 Conant, J. B. Future of our higher education
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed p38-53
 Counts, G. S. Education
In Social foundations of education p252-82
 Counts, G. S. Education and the social problem
In Bower, W. ed New directions p22-35
 Curti, M. E. Colonial survivals and revolutionary promises
In Social ideas of American educators p3-49
 Curti, M. E. New conflicts and a new solution
In Social ideas of American educators p50-100
 Curti, M. E. Post-war patterns
In Social ideas of American educators p542-80
 Curti, M. E. School and the triumph of business enterprise 1860-1914
In Social ideas of American educators p203-60
 De Haas, J. A. Hired man speaks
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p371-82
 Donnelly, F. P. Splitting the difference
In Literature the leading educator p246-57
 Drachman, B. Problem of education
In Looking at America p177-204
 Embree, E. R. Can college graduates read?
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p479-88
 Frankfurter, F. Can the Supreme court guarantee toleration?
In Law and politics p195-97
 Furnas, C. C. Leisure without lethargy
In Next hundred years p358-83

Education—United States—Continued

- Gauss, C. F. Education
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p333-44
- Johnson, F. E. Church and community in relation to education
In Cavert, S. M. ed Church faces the world p63-76
- Jones, H. M. Betrayal in American education
In Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays of today p205-22
- Jones, H. M. Place of the humanities in American education
In Essay annual, 1939 p126-38
- Judd, C. H. Education
In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social change and the new deal p72-80
- Judd, C. H. Education (another essay)
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p325-81
- Judd, C. H. Evolving conception of general education
In Century of social thought, by various authors p3-33
- Kelly, F. J. How education is faring
In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social changes during depression and recovery p813-21
- Lindeman, E. C. Goal of American education
In Amidon, B. E. ed Democracy's challenge to education p9-27
- Lowell, A. L. Tools and the man
In What a university president has learned p42-58
- † Martin, E. D. Liberal education vs. book learning
In Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p307-16
- Meiklejohn, A. Teachers and controversial questions
In Essay annual, 1939 p112-25
- Morrison, H. C. Economics of the new enrolment
In School and commonwealth p174-85
- Morrison, H. C. Secondary period and the university
In School and commonwealth p51-67
- Morrison, H. C. Sincerity in the present situation
In School and commonwealth p222-34
- Morrison, H. C. Support of education
In School and commonwealth p199-215
- Nock, A. J. American education
In Free speech and plain language p170-90
- Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p307-21
- Pound, E. L. 'Abject and utter farce'
In Polite essays p106-15
- Reisner, E. H. School in a progressive and industrial democracy
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p175-88
- Schiller, F. C. S. Some problems of mass education
In Must philosophers disagree? p32-38
- Wilbur, R. L. Institute of human relations and American education
In Stanford horizons p117-23
- Wilbur, R. L. Philosophy of American education
In Stanford horizons p124-35
- Education, Agricultural. See Agricultural education
- Education, Art. See Art—Study and teaching
- Education, Business. See Business education
- Education, Christian. See Religious education
- Education, Classical. See Classical education
- Education, Elementary. See Education of children
- Education, Ethical. See Moral education; Religious education
- Education, Greek
 Jaeger, W. W. Sophists
In Paideia p283-328
- Education, Higher
 Atherton, Mrs G. F. H. Our schools
In Can women be gentlemen? p92-99
- Brown, E. E. Beauty and the university
In Few remarks p115-33
- Brown, E. E. Book of numbers
In Few remarks p35-69
- Conant, J. B. Address of welcome: tercentenary conference at Harvard university
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p111-15
- Harlow, R. F. Higher education as a life work
In Stanford university School of education Challenge of education p415-24
- Hillyer, R. S. Education unvisited
In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p155-62
- McCallum, J. D. and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p261-66
- Jackson, R. H. Why a college education?
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p57-63
- † Laski, H. J. Teacher and student
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p3-14
- Leacock, S. B. Education eating up life
In Too much college p3-20
- Lewis, C. S. Our English syllabus
In Rehabilitations p79-93
- Newman, J. H. cardinal. Knowledge viewed in relation to learning (Selection from)
In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p362-75
- Newman, J. H. cardinal. Liberal knowledge
In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p160-72
- Schiller, F. C. S. Some problems of mass education
In Must philosophers disagree? p32-38

Education, Higher—Continued

- Wodehouse, H. M. Importance of the non-university college
In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p82-92

See also

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Church and college | Technical education |
| Classical education | Universities and colleges |
| Degrees, Academic | University extension |
| Education of adults | |
| Professional education | |

Aims and objectives

- Baldwin, S. Find yourselves!
In This torch of freedom p289-301
- Bowman, I. Design for scholarship
In Design for scholarship, and other essays p 1-24
- Brown, E. E. One and all
In Few remarks p167-82
- Conant, J. B. Future of our higher education
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed p38-53
- Dunning, W. A. University as rationalizer
In Truth in history p134-44
- Gauss, C. F. Education
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p333-44
- Leacock, S. B. On the need for a quiet college
In Model memoirs p167-77
- Lowell, A. L. Student mind
In What a university president has learned p83-104
- Saville, M. H. What is a liberal education?
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p189-96
- Scudder, V. D. Pedagogic sunset
In Privilege of age p79-100
- Stamp, Sir J. C. Graduation in social judgment
In We live and learn p 1-29
- Wilbur, R. L. University training for citizenship
In Stanford horizons p86-87

Education, Humanistic

- Brown, E. E. Humanistic studies—a forecast
In Few remarks p135-43
- Jones, H. M. Relation of the humanities to general education
In Essay annual, 1935 p24-39

Education, Industrial. See Technical education

Education, Medical. See Medicine—Study and teaching

Education, Medieval

- Lloyd, R. B. Schools and the scholars
In Golden middle age p44-114
- Powicke, F. M. Medieval education
In Christian life in the middle ages p74-91

- Powicke, F. M. Some problems in the history of the medieval university
In Christian life in the middle ages p92-106

- Schachner, N. Eleventh-century learning
In Mediaeval universities p11-24

- Schachner, N. "Nations"
In Mediaeval universities p74-83

- Shahan, T. J. Medieval education (700-900)

- In* Aspects of the new scholastic philosophy, by various authors p272-91

- Walsh, J. J. College curriculum
In High points of medieval culture p100-08

- Walsh, J. J. Medieval universities
In High points of medieval culture p83-99

- Walsh, J. J. Parish and public schools
In High points of medieval culture p109-25

- See also* Education of women, Medieval; Monasticism and religious orders

Education, Moral. See Moral education

Education, Musical. See Music—Instruction and study

Education, Physical. See Physical education and training

Education, Primary. See Education of children

Education, Professional. See Professional education

Education, Religious. See Religious education

Education, Scientific. See Science—Study and teaching

Education, Secondary

- Keppel, F. P. Next forty years in secondary education

- In* Philanthropy and learning p37-43

- Morrison, H. C. Secondary period and the university

- In* School and commonwealth p51-67

- Wheeler, O. A. Road through adolescence

- In* Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p63-81

See also Public schools

Aims and objectives

- Fuess, C. M. What should schoolmasters really teach?

- In* Creed of a schoolmaster p49-61

Education, Technical. See Technical education

Education, Vocational. See Vocational education

Education and church. See Church and college; Church and education

Education and democracy

- Angell, J. R. Some reflections on democracy and education

- In* American education p12-26

- Brown, E. E. Democracy and democratic education

- In* Few remarks p17-34

Education and democracy—Continued

Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. Editorial

In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p xv-xxx

Keppel, F. P. Implications of the changing social order in American cultural activities

In Philanthropy and learning p133-38

Leebrick, K. C. Re-educating citizens in world affairs

In Brown, F. J and others, eds Contemporary world politics p674-86

Education and state**Great Britain**

McNabb, V. J. God's guardian of the child

In Francis Thompson & other essays p59-65

Ontario

Robertson, J. C. Centralization in educational policy

In Mixed company p170-87

United States

Graves, F. P. State and county school administration

In Almack, J. C. ed Modern school administration p299-324

Education of a prince. Johnston, A.

In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p720-28

Education of adults

Biddle, W. W. Adult education for leisure

In Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays of today p233-45

Borsodi, R. Wanted: a school of living

In Bower, W. ed New directions p471-77

Ford, G. S. Old boys and girls at school

In On and off the campus p442-44

Green, E. Educating men and women

In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p93-107

Hogben, L. T. Adult education to-day

In Dangerous thoughts p209-22

Hogben, L. T. Education for an age of plenty

In Dangerous thoughts p139-56

Johnson, A. S. After school and college

In Amidon, B. E. ed Democracy's challenge to education p132-45

Keppel, F. P. Future of alumni education

In Philanthropy and learning p55-63

Mackaye, D. L. Task of noncollegiate adult education

In Stanford university. School of education Challenge of education p425-31

Meiklejohn, A. Adult education: a fresh start

In Bower, W. ed New directions p463-70

Essay annual, 1935 p51-58

Education of children

Gavit, J. P. Beginnings and the ends

In Amidon, B. E. ed Democracy's challenge to education p250-63

Hanna, P. R. Role of the teacher in the elementary school

In Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education p118-34

Jonson, B. Letter on education

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p92-94

Strunsky, S. Children

In Living tradition p72-91

See also Public schools

Education of girls. See Education of women**Education of women**

Allinson, Mrs A. C. E. Muses on the hearth

In Selected essays p198-207

Angell, J. R. Bryn Mawr college's fiftieth anniversary

In American education p148-59

Banning, Mrs M. C. What a young girl should know

In Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern thought p167-80

Bowman, I. "This your new and admirable skill"

In Design for scholarship p45-55

Bruce, H. A. Blue-stockings and the education of women

In Our heritage p3-6

Bruce, H. A. College graduate

In Our heritage p272-80

Defoe, D. Education of women

In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p154-56

Lee, M. College graduates and civilization

In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p99-105

Phillips, R. Le C. Dowries for daughters

In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p91-98

Scudder, V. D. Pedagogic sunset

In Privilege of age p79-100

Spalding, J. L. abp. Woman and the higher education

In Opportunity p45-67

See also Coeducation

England

Barrie, Sir J. M. bart To the Wallasey high school for girls, 1924

In McConnachie and J. M. B.; speeches p55-63

Haldane, E. S. Governess

In Essays of the year, 1933-1934. p320-39

United States

Curti, M. E. Education of women

In Social ideas of American educators p169-200

Education of women, Medieval

Walsh, J. J. Advanced feminine education
In *High points of medieval culture*
p153-71

Educational administration. See School management and organization; Universities and colleges—Administration

Educational endowments. See Endowments

Educational guidance. See Personnel service in education

Educational psychology

Bell, R. Psychological foundations of education
In *Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education*
p35-47

Block, V. L. School psychologist
In *Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education*
p392-402

See also Thought and thinking

Educational research. See Research, Educational

Educational sociology

Davidson, P. E. Task of the school from the viewpoint of the educational sociologist
In *Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education*
p15-34

Faris, E. Sociologist and the educator
In *Nature of human nature* p205-09

Faris, E. Two educational problems
In *Nature of human nature* p210-15

Morrison, H. C. Education and the social order

In *School and commonwealth* p6-12

Stamp, Sir J. C. Graduation in social judgment

In *We live and learn* p 1-29

Educational surveys

Keppel, F. P. Measuring the effects of surveys

In *Philanthropy and learning* p44-46

Sears, J. B. School survey movement

In *Almack, J. C. ed. Modern school administration* p217-59

Educators, American

Malone, D. Evangelists of education

In *Saints in action* p114-48

Edward the Confessor, king of the English

Mackay, H. F. B. St Edward the Confessor

In *Followers in the way* p89-97

Martindale, C. C. St Edward, king of England: 'kingship is not Cæsarism'

In *What are saints?* p58-65

Edward I, king of England

Golding, C. "Hammer" of the Scottish nation

In *Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910* p32-35

Holdsworth, Sir W. S. Edward I

In *Some makers of English law* p25-45

Edward II, king of England

Golding, C. Edward II—England's weakest king

In *Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910* p45-50

Lunt, W. E. Clerical tenths levied in England by papal authority during the reign of Edward II

In *Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins* p157-82

Edward VI, king of England

Read, C. Edward VI

In *The Tudors* p101-22

Edward VII, king of Great Britain

Erskine, S. R. J. King Edward VII

In *King Edward VII & some other figures* p 1-30

Hearnshaw, F. J. C. King Edward VII

In *Bryant, A. ed. Man and the hour* p3-23

Hearnshaw, F. J. C. King Edward VII (another essay)

In *Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed. Edwardian England* p29-62

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Arbiters of Europe

In *Freedom versus organization* p425-46

Thompson, E. R. King Edward VII

In *Portraits of the new century* p9-25

Edward VIII, king of Great Britain (abdicated). See Windsor, Edward, duke of

Edward, prince of Wales, called the Black prince, 1330-1376

Golding, C. Black prince wins his spurs

In *Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910* p51-55

Edwards, Corwin D.

American standard of living

In *Thorp, W. L. ed. Economic problems in a changing world* p17-42

Consumer agencies and price policies

In *Thorp, W. L. ed. Economic problems in a changing world* p102-35

Consumers' co-operation

In *Thorp, W. L. ed. Economic problems in a changing world* p136-54

Consumer's selection of goods

In *Thorp, W. L. ed. Economic problems in a changing world* p43-69

Government activity in consumer goods production

In *Thorp, W. L. ed. Economic problems in a changing world* p155-87

Improving the consumer's purchasing

In *Thorp, W. L. ed. Economic problems in a changing world* p70-101

Edwards, Everett E.

Bibliography of the writings of Frederick Jackson Turner and references on his life and work

In *Turner, F. J. Early writings* p231-72

Edwards, John Goronwy

Plena potestas of English parliamentary representatives

In *Oxford essays in medieval history presented to H. E. Salter, by various authors* p141-54

- Edwards, Jonathan**
 Gray, J. M. M. Jonathan Edwards, his God
In Prophets of the soul p37-61
 † More, P. E. Jonathan Edwards
In Selected Shelburne essays p229-52
 Nelson, R. Jonathan Edwards
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p147-50
 Sweet, W. W. Colonial awakeners
In Makers of Christianity p73-116
- Edwards, Oliver**
 † Lucas, E. V. Philosopher that failed
In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p311-15
 Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p146-53
- Edwards, R. S.**
 Rationale of cost accounting
In Plant, A. ed Some modern business problems p275-99
- Edwards, Richard**
 Flood, W. H. G. Richard Edwards
In Early Tudor composers p112-15
- Edwards, W. A.**
 John Webster
In Leavis, F. R. ed Determinations p155-78
- Eels**
 Haldane, J. B. S. Evolution and its products
In Science and everyday life p112-38
- Eels, Electric.** See Electric eel
- Effertz, Otto**
 About individual works
 Les antagonismes économiques. Kettle, T. M. Otto Effertz: gentleman socialist
In Day's burden p22-41
- Efficiency**
 Jerrold, D. Christianity and the leisure state
In Future of freedom p140-51
 Nicolson, H. G. On being efficient
In Small talk p103-11
 White, E. B. Now that I'm organized
In Quo vadimus? p161-67
- Efficiency, Industrial**
 Brandeis, L. D. An interview
In Curse of bigness p266
 Brandeis, L. D. Efficiency and social ideals
In Curse of bigness p51
 Brandeis, L. D. Efficiency systems and labor
In Curse of bigness p48-50
 Brown, F. Measurement of physical output and of operating efficiency
In Plant, A. ed Some modern business problems p221-46
 Dickinson, Z. C. Interest in work: some research problems, methods, and results
In Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver, by various authors p92-110
- Lenin, N. Scientific management and dictatorship of the proletariat
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p160-69
 Moulton, H. G. Science, engineering, and economic organization
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p474-77
 Soule, G. H. Challenge to the engineers
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p462-67
 See also Employment management
- Egan, Maurice Francis**
 Every man his own cook
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p353-64
 Bookm 52:24
 About
 Earls, M. Maurice Francis Egan
In Manuscripts and memories p45-82
- Egelhoff, William Carl**
 Brown, P. William Carl Egelhoff
In American martyrs to science through the Roentgen rays p72-76
- Egeria**
 Cabell, J. B. To Egeria, the fond huntress
In Ladies and gentlemen p55-72
- Egerton, Sir Thomas, baron Ellesmere.** See Ellesmere, T. E. baron, 1st viscount Brackley
- Egerton-Warburton, Rowland Eyles**
 About individual works
 Hunting songs. Patmore, C. K. D. Book of hunting songs
In Courage in politics p140-43
- Eggleston, Edward**
 Hicks, G. Banjo on my knee
In Great tradition p32-67
- Eglinton, John, pseud.** See Magee, W. K.
- Egoism**
 † Bacon, F. viscount St Albans Of wisdom for a man's self
In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p27-28
 Oxford anthology of English prose p64-65
 Beresford, J. D. Human relations
In Sheppard, H. R. L. ed Root of the matter p 1-47
 Elliott, H. First person singular
In Fashions in art p22-29
 Lawrence, D. H. Nobody loves me
In Phoenix p204-11
 Powys, L. Of egoism
In Earth memories p160-68
 Sedgwick, H. D. Epicurean routine
In Art of happiness p98-104
 Sedgwick, H. D. Humanitarianism
In In praise of gentlemen p182-85
 Sedgwick, H. D. On egoism
In Art of happiness p105-14
 See also Altruism

Egypt

- Fullerton, K. How some idlers in Egypt met an Assyro-Congregationalist on the Nile
In Essays & sketches p226-31
 Description and travel
 Spender, J. A. From an Egyptian scrap book
In Men and things p150-58
 Foreign relations—Great Britain
 Eden, A. Anglo-Egyptian treaty
In Foreign affairs p146-48
 Settel, A. We join the opposition
In Benjamin, R. S. ed. Inside story p52-66
 History—640-1882
 Hoskins, H. L. Founder of modern Egypt
In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p325-44
 History—British occupation, 1882-
 Elgood, P. G. British occupation of Egypt
In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p345-64
 Politics and government
 Kettle, T. M. Young Egypt
In Day's burden p73-76
 Religion
 'Alī 'Abd ar-Razīq and McClenahan, R. S. Modern religious tendencies in Egypt
In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p387-404
 Braden, C. S. Religions of Egypt and Babylonia
In World's religions p33-46
 Social conditions
 Katibah, H. I. Social trends in Egypt
In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p372-86
 Egyptian art. See Art, Egyptian
 Egyptian painting. See Painting, Egyptian
 Ehrenreich, Paul Max Alexander
 About individual works
 Anthropologische studien ueber ureinwohner brasiliens. Boas, F. Review of Paul Ehrenreich, "Anthropologische studien ueber ureinwohner brasiliens," 1897
In Race, language and culture p149-54
 Ehrlich, Paul
 Goldsmith, M. L. Paul Ehrlich
In Bolitho, H. ed. Twelve Jews p63-81
 Sigerist, H. E. Paul Ehrlich
In Great doctors p384-88
 Snyder, Mrs. E. E. Antitoxins, toxin-antitoxins and serums. Roux, Von Behring, Ehrlich, and Flexner
In Biology in the making p260-71
 Eicheim, Henry
 Armsby, Mrs. L. W. Henry Eicheim and his temple bells
In Musicians talk p136-38

Eichelberger, Clark M.

- Road to peace
In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds. Tomorrow in the making p436-47
 Eielson, Carl Ben
 Willoughby, Mrs. F. B. Ben Eielson: pioneer of the arctic skies
In Alaskans all p81-126
 Eight-hour movement
 Frankfurter, F. Eight-hour day
In Law and politics p203-05
 Eijkman, Christiaan
 Snyder, Mrs. E. E. Calories and vitamins. Rubner, Benedict, McCollum, and Evans
In Biology in the making p325-48
 Eilshemius, Louis Michel
 Charlot, J. Louis M. Eilshemius
In Art from the Mayans to Disney p161-67
 Einarsson, Stefán
 Bibliography of the works of Frederick Klaeber
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p477-85
 Einaudi, Luigi
 Medieval practice of managed currency
In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p259-68
 Einstein, Albert
 Active pacifism
In World as I see it p214-17
 Address at Columbia university, New York
In World as I see it p137-39
 Address at the grave of H. A. Lorentz
In World as I see it p250
 Address to the students' disarmament meeting
In World as I see it p188-91
 Addresses on reconstruction in Palestine
In World as I see it p147-57
 Albert Einstein
In Fadiman, C. ed. I believe p367-69
 America and the Disarmament conference
In World as I see it p212-15
 Another ditto
In World as I see it p218-19
 Anti-semitism and academic youth
In World as I see it p164-66
 Arbitration
In World as I see it p196
 Cause of the formation of meanders in the courses of rivers and of the so-called Beer's law
In World as I see it p108-15
 Christianity and Judaism
In World as I see it p170
 Clerk Maxwell's influence on the evolution of the idea of physical reality
In World as I see it p60-67
 Compulsory service
In World as I see it p194-95
 Congratulations to a critic
In World as I see it p277-78
 Congratulations to Dr Solf
In World as I see it p285-86

Einstein, Albert—Continued

Correspondence with the Prussian academy of sciences

In World as I see it p174-84

Culture and prosperity

In World as I see it p227-28

Disarmament conference of 1932

In World as I see it p204-12

Education and educators

In World as I see it p258-59

Farewell

In World as I see it p201-02

Fascism and science

In World as I see it p270-71

Flettner ship

In World as I see it p115-21

Good and evil

In World as I see it p245

Greeting to G. Bernard Shaw

In World as I see it p278

H. A. Lorentz's work in the cause of international co-operation

In World as I see it p250-54

Heirs of the ages

In World as I see it p234

In honour of Arnold Berliner's seventieth birthday

In World as I see it p254-56

Inaugural address to the Prussian academy of sciences (1914)

In World as I see it p24-29

Institute for intellectual co-operation

In World as I see it p198-200

International of science

In World as I see it p196-98

Interviewers

In World as I see it p271-73

Is there a Jewish point of view?

In World as I see it p143-46

Jewish community

In World as I see it p157-61

Jewish ideals

In World as I see it p143

Jewish recovery

In World as I see it p163-64

Jewish youth

In World as I see it p146-47

Johannes Kepler

In World as I see it p40-46

Letter to a friend of peace

In World as I see it p217

Letter to an Arab

In World as I see it p168-70

Letter to Professor Dr Hellpach, minister of state

In World as I see it p166-68

Liberty of doctrine

In World as I see it p243-45

Manifesto

In World as I see it p173

Meaning of life

In World as I see it p237

Mechanics of Newton and their influence on the development of theoretical physics

In World as I see it p47-60

Minorities

In World as I see it p232-33

Niels Bohr

In World as I see it p67-68

Notes on the origin of the general theory of relativity

In World as I see it p101-08

Obituary of the surgeon, M. Katzenstein

In World as I see it p286-90

Observations on the present situation in Europe

In World as I see it p233

Of wealth

In World as I see it p257

On scientific truth

In World as I see it p29-30

On the method of theoretical physics

In World as I see it p30-40

On the theory of relativity

In World as I see it p68-73

Pacifist problem

In World as I see it p187-88

Paradise lost

In World as I see it p260-61

Peace

In World as I see it p187

Plight of science

In World as I see it p268-70

Popper-Lynkaeus

In World as I see it p257

Principles of research

In World as I see it p19-24

Problem of space, ether, and the field in physics

In World as I see it p82-100

Production and purchasing power

In World as I see it p228-29

Production and work

In World as I see it p229-32

Question of disarmament

In World as I see it p203-04

Relativity and the ether

In World as I see it p121-37

Religion and science

In World as I see it p261-67

Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p247-52

Religiousness of science

In World as I see it p267-68

Reply to the women of America

In World as I see it p284-85

Society and personality

In World as I see it p246-49

Some notes on my American impressions

In World as I see it p278-84

Teachers and pupils

In World as I see it p260

Thanks to America

In World as I see it p273-75

Third ditto

In World as I see it p219-20

Thoughts on the world economic crisis

In World as I see it p221-26

To Sigmund Freud

In World as I see it p191-94

To the schoolchildren of Japan

In World as I see it p259

University course at Davos

In World as I see it p275-77

What is the theory of relativity?

In World as I see it p73-82

Women and war

In World as I see it p220

Einstein, Albert—Continued

Working Palestine

In World as I see it p161-62

World as I see it

In World as I see it; essays p237-42

About

Albert Einstein

In Schreiber, G. ed Portraits and self-portraits p25-27

Bartlett, R. M. For human liberty: Albert Einstein

In They dared to live p10-13

Beard, A. E. S. Great discoverer: Albert Einstein

In Our foreign-born citizens p397-407

Johnston, A. Albert Einstein, scientist and mob idol

In Essay annual, 1934 p304-19

Reason, H. A. Modern road

In Road to modern science p250-63

Rusk, R. D. Legend of Einstein

In Atoms, men and stars p151-71

Sullivan, J. W. N. Albert Einstein

In Men of turmoil, by various authors p184-92

Trattner, E. R. Einstein: theory of relativity

In Architects of ideas p375-403

Van Loon, H. W. Short cut to God

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p365-69

Einstein, Lewis David

Divided loyalties

Contents

Adventurer of genius, Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford

Benjamin West, court painter

Brief notes on three American artists.

Gilbert Stuart, Mather Brown and Patience Wright

Cruger and Pownall, M. P.'s

Governor Hutchinson's visit to London

Great Britain compensates the loyalists

Great theft

John Copley, prophet of revolution

John Trumbull's adventures in London

Refugees in England

Sir John Temple, British secret agent and American patriot

Spy, master spy and Silas Deane

Einzig, Paul

Bankers, statesmen and economists

Contents

Bankers and deflation

Bankers and inflation

Bankers and stabilisation

Case against stabilisation

Central banks and treasuries

Changes in central bank technique and practice

Consistent deflation

Financial triangle

Foreign sterling balances

Future of the Bank for international settlements

Germany's economic recovery

London gold market

Mr Montagu Norman's policy

M Van Zeeland the banker-premier

President Roosevelt through European eyes

Signor Mussolini's dilemma

This "great" depression

Various aspects of the crisis

Way out

Eisel (the term)

Larsen, H. "Woo't drink up eisel"?

In Studies in English philology, by various authors p401-02

Eisler, Robert

Gaitskell, H. T.-N. Four monetary heretics (Douglas, Soddy, Gesell, Eisler)

In Cole, G D H. ed What everybody wants to know about money p280-335

Ekins, Herbert Roslyn

Reporter aloft

In Lyons, E. ed We cover the world p371-87

Ekwall, Eilert

Loss of a nasal before labial consonants

In Studies in English philology, by various authors p21-27

El Dorado. Stevenson, R. L.

In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p101-03

Elder, E. E.

Al-Tahāwī's "Bayān al-Sunna wa'l-Jamā'a"

In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p129-44

Elder, Frank Rose

Marks on your thermometer

In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p43-49

Eldershaw, Flora S. See Eldershaw, M. Barnard, pseud.

Eldershaw, M. Barnard, pseud.

Essays in Australian fiction

Contents

Eleanor Dark

Frank Dalby Davison

Leonard Mann

Montforts

Vance Palmer

Christina Stead

Two women novelists: Henry Handel

Richardson and Katherine Susannah Prichard

Eldon, John Scott, 1st earl of

Holdsworth, Sir W. S. Hardwicke and Eldon

In Some makers of English law p176-210

Eldredge, H. Wentworth

Enemy aliens: New Haven Germans during the World war

In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p201-24

Eleanor of Aquitaine, queen consort of Henry II

Brégy, K. M. C. Medieval worldling: Eleanor of Aquitaine

In From Dante to Jeanne d'Arc p90-100

Eleanor of Austria, queen consort of Francis I

Thornton-Cook, E. François I

In Royal line of France p47-64

Eleanor of Castile, queen consort of Edward I

Scrley, J. C. Eleanor of Castile
In Kings' daughters p 1-28

Election. Belloc, H.

In Hills and the sea p76-80

Elections**France**

Dean, E. P. Elections in France The election of August, 1815

In McKay, D. C. ed Essays in the history of modern Europe p31-47

Hauck, H. Influence of geographical factors on the French elections of 1928

In Studies in regional consciousness and environment, by various authors p147-58

Great Britain

Carnegie, A. Impending elections in England and America

In Miscellaneous writings v 1 p20-37

United States

Carnegie, A. Impending elections in England and America

In Miscellaneous writings v 1 p20-37

Strunsky, S. Political habits

In Living tradition p274-314

Electric charge and distribution

Lemon, H. B. Artificial production of charge

In From Galileo to cosmic rays p197-204

Electric conductivity

Lemon, H. B. Conduction, induction

In From Galileo to cosmic rays p183-90

Lemon, H. B. Conductors, solid and liquid

In From Galileo to cosmic rays p265-74

Electric currents

Lemon, H. B. Charges in motion

In From Galileo to cosmic rays p231-45

Lemon, H. B. Energy of electric and magnetic fields

In From Galileo to cosmic rays p222-30

Electric discharges through gases

Found, C. G. What happens in a gas discharge lamp?

In Excursions in science p194-99

Lemon, H. B. Conduction of electricity by gases

In From Galileo to cosmic rays p275-82

See also Vacuum tubes

Electric eel

Cutright, P. R. Electric eels

In Great naturalists explore South America p276-83

Electric engineering

Johnson, T. C. Electrical manufacturing

In Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering opportunities p109-25

Electric furnaces

Walker, J. B. Bessemer converter

In Montgomery, F and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p470-72

Electric measurements

Turner, H. C. and Banner, E. H. Electrical measuring instruments

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p250-52

Electric power

Hadley, A. T. State versus private management of power plants

In Education and government p51-64

Polakov, W. N. Engineer surveys revolution

In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p419-44

Slepian, J. Some physical problems in the electrical power industry

In Physics in industry, by various authors p207-32

Electric signs

Chesterton, G. K. Killing the nerve

In Well and the shallows p107-11

Electric transformers

Lemon, H. B. Magnetic fields in motion

In From Galileo to cosmic rays p246-62

Electric waves

Lemon, H. B. Electromagnetic waves

In From Galileo to cosmic rays p385-97

Electricity

Garbedian, H. G. New wonders of the era of electricity

In Major mysteries of science p15-26

Kaempffert, W. B. Jove's competitors

In Science today and tomorrow p207-18

Law, F. H. Early investigators in electricity

In Civilization builders p193-96

Lemon, H. B. Electroscopes: pith balls and gold leaves

In From Galileo to cosmic rays p177-82

Reason, H. A. Magnetism and electricity

In Road to modern science p106-38

Discharges through gases

See Electric discharges through gases

Electricity, Atmospheric. *See* Atmospheric electricity

Electrocardiograph

Stewart, C. D. Reptiles and angels

In Fellow creatures p209-23

Electrochemistry, Industrial

Landis, W. S. Chemical engineering contributions to the electrochemical industries

In American institute of chemical engineers Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p77-89

Electrocution

Electric chair

In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p292-95

Leacock, S. B. Electric service

In Too much college p212-13

Electromagnetism

Lemon, H. B. Magnetic fields in motion

In From Galileo to cosmic rays p246-62

Electrometallurgy

- Frery, F. C. Progress in the electro-metallurgical industries
In American institute of chemical engineers. Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p90-102

Electromotive force

- Lemon, H. B. Fields of force
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p214-21

Electronic optics. See Optics, Electronic

Electrons

- Compton, K. T. Electron: its intellectual and social significance
In Saret, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p363-68
 Eddington, Sir A. S. Dramatis personae
In New pathways in science p27-49
 Fink, D. G. New electronics
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p45-55
 Gray, G. W. Deeper into the atom
In Advancing front of science p113-32
 Harrison, G. R. Ransomed electron
In Atoms in action p107-29
 Helmkamp, R. W. Chemistry: Part II
In Watkeys, C. W. ed Orientation in science p221-38

Jaffe, B. Matter

- In* Outposts of science p317-68

Lemon, H. B. Electrons: their mass and velocity

- In* From Galileo to cosmic rays p301-10

Rusk, R. D. Seeing is believing

- In* Atoms, men and stars p3-17

- See also Cathode rays; Electric discharges through gases

Elegiac poetry, Greek

- Bowra, C. M. Origins and beginnings
In Early Greek elegists p 1-35

Elegiac poetry, Latin

- Haight, E. H. Little stories in Latin elegiac inscriptions
In Essays on ancient fiction p46-85

Elementary education. See Education of children

Elements, Chemical. See Chemical elements

Elephants

- Macaulay, R. Elephants in Bloomsbury
In Personal pleasures p191-97

Elephants of Dionysus. Lawrence, D. H.

- In* Phoenix p59

Eleventh hour Mackenna, R. W.

- In* As shadows lengthen p105-43

Elgar, Sir Edward William

- Bakeless, Mrs K. L. Edward William Elgar

- In* Story-lives of great composers p74-88

Bonavia, F. Elgar

- In* Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the great composers p217-38

Ewen, D. Sir Edward Elgar

- In* Twentieth century composers p59-75

Fox-Strangways, A. H. Elgar's music

- In* Music observed p60-64

Tovey, Sir D. F. Elgar

- In* Essays in musical analysis v2 p114-21; v3 p152-58, 200-03; v4 p3-16, 149-54; v6 p83-89

Elgin marbles

- Gomme, A. W. Two letters to The Times

- In* Essays in Greek history and literature p296-98

Elgood, Percival George

- British occupation of Egypt

- In* New Orient, by various authors v 1 p345-64

- Open Court 46:605

Elijah, the prophet

- Bowie, W. R. Man who overcame depression (Elijah)

- In* Great men of the Bible p100-14

Eliot, Charles William

- † Five American contributions to civilization

- In* Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p701-15

- † New definition of the cultivated man

- In* Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p109-21
 Heidler, J. B. ed College years p99-114

- World's Work 6:3806 Ag '03

About

- Brooks, V. W. Post-war years

- In* New England: Indian summer p89-114

Chamberlin, J. E. Charles William Eliot

- In* Nomads and listeners p147-49

Clifton, J. L. Charles William Eliot

- In* Ten famous American educators p234-56

Cottler, J. Oracle of democracy: Charles William Eliot

- In* Champions of democracy p127-51

Malone, D. Secular saints of learning

- In* Saints in action p149-78

Orcutt, W. D. Academic halo

- In* Celebrities off parade p11-44

Eliot, George, pseud.

- Cecil, Lord E. C. D. George Eliot

- In* Early Victorian novelists p291-336

Clarke, I. C. George Eliot

- In* Six portraits p135-92

Cunliffe, J. W. Mid-Victorian novelists

- In* Leaders of the Victorian revolution p188-227

Edgar, P. George Eliot

- In* Art of the novel p146-51

Lawrence, M. George Eliot

- In* School of femininity p89-125

Masefield, Mrs M. A. B. George Eliot's novels

- In* Women novelists from Fanny Burney to George Eliot p212-24

Masefield, Mrs M. A. B. Life of George Eliot

- In* Women novelists from Fanny Burney to George Eliot p202-11

Moore, G. George Eliot

- In* Jones, P. M. ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p87-109

- Eliot, George, pseud.—*Continued*
 Moore, V. George Eliot
In Distinguished women writers p203-18
 Routh, H. V. Marian Evans
In Towards the twentieth century p260-77
 Stoddard, C. W. George Eliot
In Exits and entrances p137-47
- Eliot, George Fielding
 Strategic and military considerations
In Davidson, F. P. and Viereck, G. S. eds Before America decides p138-67
- Eliot, Jared
 Steiner, W. R. Jared Eliot
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p158-61
- Eliot, John
 Sweet, W. W. Missionary heroes
In Makers of Christianity p196-234
- Eliot, Samuel Atkins
 Lord Chamberlain's company as portrayed in Every man out of his humor
In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p64-80
- Eliot, Thomas Stearns
 Age of Dryden
In Use of poetry and the use of criticism p45-57
 Apology for the Countess of Pembroke
In Use of poetry and the use of criticism p29-44
- † Baudelaire in our time
In Essays, ancient and modern p60-74
- † Ben Jonson
In Elizabethan essays p65-85
- Byron
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p601-19
- Catholicism and international order
In Essays, ancient and modern p116-41
- Christopher Marlowe
In Elizabethan essays p21-31
- † Cyril Tourneur
In Elizabethan essays p117-33
- † Four Elizabethan dramatists
In Elizabethan essays p7-20
- † Francis Herbert Bradley
In Essays, ancient and modern p40-59
- † Hamlet
In Elizabethan essays p55-63
- † Humanism of Irving Babbitt
In Essays, ancient and modern p75-91
 Forum 80:37
- Idealism of Julien Benda
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p293-300
- In memoriam
In Essays, ancient and modern p186-203
- Introduction to The use of poetry and the use of criticism
In Use of poetry and the use of criticism p3-28
- † John Bramhall
In Essays, ancient and modern p24-39
- † John Dryden
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p473-82
- † John Ford
In Elizabethan essays p135-52
- John Marston
In Elizabethan essays p177-95
- Johnson's 'London' and 'The vanity of human wishes'
In Jones, P. M. ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p301-10
- † Lancelot Andrewes
In Essays, ancient and modern p3-23
 Literature and the modern world
In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p379-86
- Matthew Arnold
In Use of poetry and the use of criticism p95-112
- Modern education and the classics
In Essays, ancient and modern p169-85
- Modern mind
In Use of poetry and the use of criticism p113-35
- Note on the verse of John Milton
In English association, London. Essays and studies v21 p32-40
- Note on two odes of Cowley
In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p235-42
- Pensées of Pascal
In Essays, ancient and modern p142-68
- † Philip Massinger
In Elizabethan essays p153-76
- Religion and literature
In Essays, ancient and modern p92-115
- † Shakespeare and the stoicism of Seneca
In Elizabethan essays p33-54
 Bradby, A. ed Shakespeare criticism, 1919-35, p209-25
- Shakespearean criticism: from Dryden to Coleridge
In Granville-Barker, H. G. and Harrison, G. B. eds Companion to Shakespeare studies p287-99
- Shelley and Keats
In Use of poetry and the use of criticism p78-94
- † Thomas Heywood
In Elizabethan essays p101-16
- † Thomas Middleton
In Elizabethan essays p87-100
- † Tradition and the individual talent
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p290-95
 Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p3-38
- Wordsworth and Coleridge
In Use of poetry and the use of criticism p58-77
- About
- Beach, J. W. Vanishing point
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p547-59
- Blackmur, R. P. T. S. Eliot
In Double agent p184-218

Eliot, Thomas S.—About—Continued

- Bogan, L. Poetry
In Stearns, H. E. ed *America now* p48-61
- Bush, D. American poets
In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p481-525
- Cunliffe, J. W. Masenfield and the new Georgian poets
In English literature in the twentieth century p292-334
- Forster, E. M. T. S. Eliot
In Abinger harvest p89-96
- Frank, W. D. "Universe" of T. S. Eliot
In In the American jungle p220-27
- Hicks, G. Trumpet call
In Great tradition p257-92
- Lewis, W. T. S. Eliot
In Men without art p65-100
- Loggins, V. Intellectualism and experiment
In I hear America p307-30
- Pound, E. L. Mr Eliot's solid merit
In Polite essays p98-105
- Pound, E. L. Prefatio aut cimicium tumulus
In Polite essays p135-52
- Powell, D. T. S. Eliot
In Descent from Parnassus p55-100
- Power, M. J. sister. T. S. Eliot
In Poets at prayer p125-36
- Sitwell, E. T. S. Eliot
In Aspects of modern poetry p99-140
- Sitwell, E. Three eras of modern poetry; second lecture
In Sitwell, O. Trio p141-87
- Spender, S. T. S. Eliot in his criticism
In Destructive element p153-75
- Spender, S. T. S. Eliot in his poetry
In Destructive element p132-52
- Stonier, G. W. Eliot and the plain reader
In Gog Magog, and other critical essays p140-55
- Swinerton, F. A. Later visions
In Georgian scene p483-95
- † Wilson, E. T. S. Eliot
In Zabel, M. D. ed *Literary opinion in America* p177-205
About individual works
- After strange gods. Blackmur, R. P.
Dangers of authorship
In Double agent p172-83
- After strange gods. Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T. Poet as citizen
In Poet as citizen, and other papers p 1-65
- Ash Wednesday. Tate, A. T. S. Eliot
In Reactionary essays on poetry and ideas p210-20
- Murder in the cathedral. Brown, J. M.
Mr Eliot's Murder in the cathedral
In Two on the aisle p124-26
- Murder in the cathedral. Ransom, J. C.
Cathedralist looks at murder
In World's body p166-72
- Murder in the cathedral. Wilder, A. N.
Mr T. S. Eliot and the Anglo-Catholic option
In Spiritual aspects of the new poetry p205-16
- Selected essays. More, P. E. Selected essays, by T. S. Eliot
In Designed for reading, by various authors p333-38
- Waste land. Brooks, C. Waste land: critique of the myth
In Modern poetry and the tradition p136-72
- Waste land. Wilder, A. N. Mr T. S. Eliot and the Anglo-Catholic option
In Spiritual aspects of the new poetry p205-16
- Elizabeth of Hungary, Saint**
Delany, S. P. Saint Elizabeth of Hungary
In Married saints p91-109
- McNeill, J. T. Brothers and sisters of the poor
In Makers of Christianity p71-100
- Elizabeth, queen of England**
Belloc, H. Queen Elizabeth
In Characters of the reformation p166-77
- Benson, R. H. Death-beds of "Bloody Mary" and "Good Queen Bess"
In Book of essays
- Betten, F. S. Tudor queens: a comparison
In From many centuries p84-92
- Golding, C. Queen Elizabeth, a Cinderella of history
In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910 p79-83
- Harrison, G. B. Elizabeth
In Garvin, K. ed *Great Tudors* p251-65
- McFee, W. Queen was in her parlour
In More harbours of memory p274-85
- MacMunn, Sir G. F. Queen Elizabeth
In Leadership through the ages p69-90
- Read, C. Elizabeth
In The Tudors p145-251
- Rowse, A. L. and Harrison, G. B. Queen Elizabeth
In Queen Elizabeth and her subjects p13-32
- Elizabeth of Austria, queen consort of Charles IX, king of France**
Thornton-Cook, E. Charles IX
In Royal line of France p89-107
- Elizabeth Woodville, queen consort of Edward IV**
Sorley, J. C. Elizabeth Wydville, queen consort of King Edward IV of England
In King's daughters p133-67
- Elizabeth, pseud.** See Russell, M. A. B. R countess
- Elizabethan England.** See Great Britain—History—Tudors, 1485-1603
- Elizabethan theater.** See Theater—England
- Elks, Benevolent and protective order of**
Ferguson, C. W. Animal crackers: Elks, Moose, and Eagles
In Fifty million brothers p281-95

- Ellesmere, Thomas Egerton, baron, 1st viscount Brackley**
 Holdsworth, Sir W. S. St Germain, More, Ellesmere, and Bacon
In Some makers of English law p91-110
- Ellestad, Mrs Anna (Hedalen)**
 Ylvisaker, E. "My little girl"
In Eminent pioneers p41-50
- Elliott, Charles Robert**
 De Kruif, P. H. Fight for life's beginning
In Fight for life p37-139
- Elliott, George Roy**
 Humanism and imagination
Contents
 Divergence of humanism and the spirit of poetry
 Emerson's "Grace" and "Self-reliance"
 Irving Babbitt as I knew him
also in Am R 8:36
 Life dramatic
 Notes on civilization and Christianity
 On religion and humanism
 Paul E. More and the gentle reader
 Reflection on the nature of symbols
 Ruminations on the face of nature
 Stuart Sherman and the war age
also in Bookm 71:173
About individual works
 Cycle of modern poetry Hough, L H
 Voices from some contemporary books
In Vital control p145-73
- Elliott, Huger**
 Fashions in art
Contents
 Akh-en-aten, man of vision
 Albrecht Durer
 Assyrian sculpture
 Benjamin West
 Century of unrest
 Colonial craftsmen
 Colonial silverware
 Color prints of Japan
 Early American furniture
 Egyptian wall paintings
 Fashions in the arts
 Federigo Gonzaga
 First person singular
 Florentine goldsmith
 Franklin and wigs
 Glass
 Greek hero
 How the Chinese painter looked at nature
 Jewelry old and new
 Jewels of a princess
 John Singleton Copley
 Josiah Wedgwood, master potter
 Landscape painting
 Luca della Robbia
 Making of a vase
 Morse, painter and telegrapher
 Odd facts concerning furniture
 Oriental rugs
 Paintings old and new
 Persian paintings
 Persian pottery
 Portrait of a Roman
- Principles and penguins
 Prints old and new
 Queen's champion
 Revere, silversmith and patriot
 Roman paintings
 Ruler of ancient Egypt
 Russian icons
 Some Napoleonic silverware
 Stiegel, a colonial glass-worker
 Tapestries
 Three portraits
 Titian's portrait of Alfonso d'Este
 Victor in the Olympic games
 Windows of colored glass
- Elliott, John Harlan**
 Churches and world peace
In Read, R. H ed Younger churchmen look at the church p183-98
- Elliott, Phillips Packer**
 Church and society
In Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams Brown, by former students p301-17
- Elliott, Robert Brown**
 Brawley, B G. Robert B Elliott and his civil rights speech
In Negro builders and heroes p133-38
- Elliott, William Yandell**
 Constitution as the American social myth
In American historical association. Constitution reconsidered p209-24
 If America goes fascist
In Clark, J A comp College book of essays p428-37
 Am Mercury 44:162
- Elliott-Binns, Leonard Elliott**
 Evangelicalism and the twentieth century
In Harvey, G L H ed Church and the twentieth century p347-90
- Ellis, Clough Williams-. See Williams-Ellis, C**
- Ellis, Havelock**
 Advantages of pessimism
In Questions of our day p237-39
 Age for retirement
In Questions of our day p289-91
 Alain-Fournier
In From Rousseau to Proust p345-62
 Bookm 68 129
 Alexandre de Tilly
In From Rousseau to Proust p193-251
 America as Utopia
In Questions of our day p93-95
 America's unborn soul
In Questions of our day p169-71
 American on England
In My confessional p212-15
 Angel of common sense
In Questions of our day p311 13
 Approach to marriage
In My confessional p110-12
 Approach to Verlaine
In From Rousseau to Proust p268-83
 Are the working class manual workers?
In Questions of our day p7-9
 Art of cookery
In Questions of our day p252-54
 Art of dressing
In Questions of our day p268-71

Ellis, Havelock—Continued

- Art of nursing
 - In Questions of our day* p275-78
- Art of travelling
 - In Questions of our day* p22-24
- Art versus science
 - In My confessional* p172-74
- Artist in words
 - In Warren, D. ed What is a book?* p63-75
- Attitude of old age
 - In Questions of our day* p230-33
- Attitude to pessimism
 - In Questions of our day* p151-53
- Besnival
 - In From Rousseau to Proust* p180-92
- Best sort of wife
 - In Questions of our day* p259-61
- Betty's baby
 - In My confessional* p22-25
- Bicentenary of Rousseau
 - In From Rousseau to Proust* p95-112
- Biology for girls?
 - In Questions of our day* p194-96
- Can we standardise love?
 - In My confessional* p234-36
- Can we teach how to live?
 - In Questions of our day* p4-6
- Centenary of William Morris
 - In Questions of our day* p166-68
- Cleansing of national stables
 - In Questions of our day* p69-71
- Complementary relations of sex
 - In Questions of our day* p31-33
- Count Keyserling
 - In Questions of our day* p56-58
- Criminals we deserve
 - In My confessional* p184-87
- Cult of speed
 - In Questions of our day* p227-29
- Dangers of leisure
 - In Questions of our day* p148-50
- Desire for possession
 - In My confessional* p139-41
- Difficulty of politics
 - In My confessional* p81-83
- Discipline of pain
 - In My confessional* p54-56
- Distribution of leisure
 - In Questions of our day* p206-08
- Do adults of to-day resemble children?
 - In Questions of our day* p139-41
- Do women resemble men?
 - In My confessional* p92-94
- Early impressions of Paris
 - In From Rousseau to Proust* p3-18
 - Bookm 74 614
- Economic man
 - In Questions of our day* p295-97
- Education for a changing world
 - In Questions of our day* p191-93
- Efficiency of mixed races
 - In My confessional* p142-44
- Elie Reclus
 - In From Rousseau to Proust* p284-306
- † Eonist
 - In My confessional* p32-35
- Eros in contemporary life
 - In Cattell, R B and others, eds Human affairs* p181-98
- Explanation of criminality
 - In My confessional* p202-04
- Factory versus the home
 - In Questions of our day* p265-67
- Family pedigree record
 - In My confessional* p113-15
- Fate of the proletariat
 - In My confessional* p36-39
- Fight for human freedom
 - In Questions of our day* p305-07
- Flight from the world
 - In Questions of our day* p59-61
- Function of music
 - In My confessional* p196-98
- Future of business
 - In Questions of our day* p282-85
- Future of medicine again
 - In Questions of our day* p215-17
- Genius of French art
 - In My confessional* p44-47
- George Moore
 - In My confessional* p208-11
- George Sand
 - In My confessional* p84-87
- Goal of science
 - In My confessional* p151-54
- Goethe centenary
 - In My confessional* p48-50
- Gospel of leisure
 - In Questions of our day* p187-90
- Gospel of nudism
 - In My confessional* p191-95
- Havelock Ellis
 - In Fadiman, C ed I believe* p65-76
 - Nation 148:463
- Henri de Régnier
 - In From Rousseau to Proust* p328-44
 - No Am 201:412
- Hildegart
 - In My confessional* p19-21
- History of Alice
 - In My confessional* p57-59
- How about spiritual awakenings?
 - In Questions of our day* p34-36
- How use our new leisure?
 - In Questions of our day* p47-49
- Human orchestration
 - In Questions of our day* p132-34
- Illusion of inferiority complex
 - In Questions of our day* p292-94
- In search of Proust
 - In From Rousseau to Proust* p363-96
- In the footsteps of Rousseau
 - In From Rousseau to Proust* p19-33
 - Fortn 82:809
- In the place of war
 - In My confessional* p40-43
- Insularity of the French
 - In My confessional* p95-97
- Irresponsible artist
 - In Questions of our day* p212-14
- Is hypocrisy natural?
 - In Questions of our day* p87-89
- Is love an illusion?
 - In Questions of our day* p72-74
- Is sex necessary?
 - In My confessional* p9-11
- Is the cinema a moral influence?
 - In Questions of our day* p184-86
- Is the discredit of politicians justified?
 - In Questions of our day* p107-10

Ellis, Havelock—Continued

Is there a social neurosis?

In Questions of our day p19-21

Is war the best way of killing?

In My confessional p165-68

Jewish question

In Questions of our day p37-40

Keyserling's 'South American meditations'

In My confessional p216-19

Later Freud

In Questions of our day p128-31

Law or science for delinquency?

In Questions of our day p181-83

Limitations of the home

In Questions of our day p53-55

Love and the equality of the sexes

In Questions of our day p16-18

Love of wild nature

In From Rousseau to Proust p58-94

Contemp 95:180

Loving one's neighbour as oneself

In Questions of our day p221-23

Madame de Warens

In From Rousseau to Proust p34-57

Va Q R 9:410

Make room for the pioneer

In My confessional p51-53

Making of gods

In My confessional p148-50

Making of Rousseau

In From Rousseau to Proust p113-27

Movement for euthanasia

In Questions of our day p302-04

My garden

In My confessional p125-27

My mail-bag

In My confessional p 1-4

Nation of neurotics?

In Questions of our day p41-43

National character in British art

In Questions of our day p163-65

National prejudice

In My confessional p5-8

Nationalism versus internationalism

In Questions of our day p25-27

Nature or nurture?

In Questions of our day p197-99

Need for sex instruction

In Questions of our day p262-64

Need of a new heaven

In Questions of our day p298-301

New age of faith

In Questions of our day p75-77

New aristocracy

In My confessional p155-58

New mother

In My confessional p60-63

Now versus then

In Questions of our day p308-10

Nudism as a cult

In Questions of our day p78-80

Opponent of eugenics

In My confessional p12-14

Our machine age

In My confessional p227-29

Painful joy of love

In Questions of our day p118-20

Phase of despair

In Questions of our day p178-80

Phase of disillusion

In My confessional p188-90

Place of art in life

In My confessional p175-77

Place of art to-day

In Questions of our day p272-74

Place of biology in education

In Questions of our day p90-92

Place of love in life

In Questions of our day p224-26

Place of politicians

In My confessional p98-100

Place of sentiment

In My confessional p26-28

Place of the cinema in life

In Questions of our day p10-12

Place of the inferiority-complex

In Questions of our day p145-47

Place of the parent

In My confessional p162-64

Place of violence in nature

In My confessional p199-201

Present position of hypnotism

In Questions of our day p157-59

Problem of childless marriage

In Questions of our day p203-05

Problem of Dr Johnson's fame

In Questions of our day p245-47

Problem of happy marriage

In Questions of our day p172-74

Problem of leadership

In Questions of our day p135-38

Problem of leisure

In My confessional p220-23

Problem of our queeresses

In Questions of our day p142-44

Problem of sterilisation

In My confessional p230-33

Problem of the future of medicine

In Questions of our day p154-56

Problem of the ideal community

In Questions of our day p81-83

Problem of the Japanese kiss

In Questions of our day p28-30

Prophet's own country

In Questions of our day p84-86

Question of choosing a career

In Questions of our day p200-02

Question of eugenic sterilization

In Questions of our day p240-44

Question of genius in women

In My confessional p169-71

Question of happiness

In Questions of our day p 1-3

Question of revolutions

In Questions of our day p62-64

Question of the fascist terror

In Questions of our day p13-15

Question of the five-day week

In Questions of our day p286-88

Rebellion and resignation

In My confessional p224-26

Re-discovering the Bible

In My confessional p159-61

Relation of religion to science

In Questions of our day p104-06

Religion of bolshevism

In My confessional p78-80

Religious faiths of youth

In Questions of our day p121-24

Ellis, Havelock—Continued

- Remedy for mob hysteria
In Questions of our day p125-27
 Remy de Gourmont
In From Rousseau to Proust p307-27
 New Repub 5:166
 Repression or expression?
In Questions of our day p96-98
 Restif de la Bretonne
In From Rousseau to Proust p146-79
 Riddle of the universe
In My confessional p116-18
 Right versus the left
In Questions of our day p234-36
 Rousseau
In My confessional p71-74
 Rousseau today
In From Rousseau to Proust p128-45
 Atlan 109:784
 Savages of Europe
In My confessional p135-38
 Science and art
In My confessional p107-09
 Science of foods
In Questions of our day p255-58
 Scott's novels
In My confessional p145-47
 Secret of success
In My confessional p119-21
 Sex and love
In My confessional p205-07
 Sex enlightenment in education
In My confessional p101-03
 Significance of jealousy
In Questions of our day p209-11
 Significance of the dance
In My confessional p29-31
 Significance of war
In My confessional p64-67
 Some results of a great war
In Questions of our day p218-20
 Spinoza
In My confessional p181-83
 Substitutes for war
In Questions of our day p114-17
 Toleration as a duty
In Questions of our day p67-68
 Tolstoy
In My confessional p122-24
 Tragedy of malnutrition
In Questions of our day p248-51
 Twilight of parenthood?
In Questions of our day p175-77
 Uses of unemployment
In Questions of our day p101-03
 Utopia here and now
In My confessional p68-70
 Value of the pleasure poisons
In Questions of our day p279-81
 Victor Hugo
In From Rousseau to Proust p252-67
 Fortn 77:217
 Liv Age 232:728
 Va Q R 10:258
 We are all communists now!
In My confessional p128-30
 What is a criminal?
In Questions of our day p44-46
 What is a radical?
In My confessional p75-77

- What is art?
In Questions of our day p99-100
 What is fascism?
In Questions of our day p160-62
 What is happiness?
In My confessional p237-39
 What is music?
In Questions of our day p111-13
 What is philosophy?
In Questions of our day p65-66
 What is the worth of education?
In My confessional p88-91
 Where are the proletariat?
In My confessional p131-34
 Wherein lies the power of music?
In Questions of our day p50-52
 Woman's struggle with passion
In My confessional p178-80
 World's future
In My confessional p15-18
 Young generation in America
In My confessional p104-06

About

- Brooks, V. W. "Leonardo of our day"
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935,
 p287-91
 Havelock Ellis
In Schreiber, G. ed Portraits and
 self-portraits p29-31
 Hogben, L. T. Havelock Ellis
In Dangerous thoughts p181-93
 Men of turmoil, by various authors
 p297-306
 Watkin, E I Havelock Ellis to the un-
 known God
In Men and tendencies p111-24
Ellis, Howard Sylvester
 Equilibrium rate of exchange
In Exploration in economics; notes
 and essays contributed in honor
 of F. W. Taussig, by various
 authors p26-34
Ellis, Lewis Ethan
 James Schouler
In Marcus W. Jernegan essays in
 American historiography, by his
 former students p84-101
Ellsworth, Lincoln
 Key, C. E. Conquest of the North pole
In Story of twentieth-century explora-
 tion p84-105
Ellsworth, Oliver
 Maltbie, W. M. Oliver Ellsworth
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and lead-
 ers of Connecticut p278-83
 Umbreit, K. B. Oliver Ellsworth
In Our eleven chief justices p79-110
Ellwood, Charles Abram
 Aristotle
In Story of social philosophy p36-60
 Auguste Comte, the founder of sociology
In Story of social philosophy p358-408
 Condorcet and scientific optimism
In Story of social philosophy p216-29
 Conflict school of sociology
In Story of social philosophy p479-99
 David Hume and scientific scepticism
In Story of social philosophy p176-83

Ellwood, Charles A.—Continued

- Early and medieval church thinkers
In Story of social philosophy p70-85
- Early modern thinkers
In Story of social philosophy p86-115
- Economic social philosophers
In Story of social philosophy p324-43
- Eighteenth-century German social philosophy
In Story of social philosophy p230-51
- French reaction to Comte's sociology
In Story of social philosophy p409-34
- French revolutionary thinkers
In Story of social philosophy p184-215
- Geographical social philosophers
In Story of social philosophy p312-23
- Giambattista Vico and social evolution
In Story of social philosophy p138-47
- Herbert Spencer
In Story of social philosophy p435-66
- Ideological social philosophers
In Story of social philosophy p273-90
- Individualistic social philosophers
In Story of social philosophy p291-303
- Late Greek and early Roman thinkers
In Story of social philosophy p61-69
- Later eighteenth-century British social philosophy
In Story of social philosophy p252-69
- Lester F. Ward and planned progress
In Story of social philosophy p526-52
- Montesquieu
In Story of social philosophy p148-61
- Organismic school of sociology
In Story of social philosophy p467-78
- Philosophy of Protestantism in its relation to industry
In Process of religion, by various authors p121-36
- Plato
In Story of social philosophy p18-35
- Puritan social thinkers
In Story of social philosophy p128-37
- Racial social philosophers
In Story of social philosophy p304-11
- Saint-Simon, sociology's immediate precursor
In Story of social philosophy p347-57
- Thomas Hobbes
In Story of social philosophy p116-27
- Turgot
In Story of social philosophy p162-75
- William Graham Sumner and laissez faire
In Story of social philosophy p500-25
- Ellwood, Thomas**
 Fairchild, H. N. Divine poets
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p98-154
- Elman, Mischa**
 Armsby, Mrs L. W. Mischa Elman plays host
In Musicians talk p199-205
- Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E. E. vom B. Mischa Elman
In Artists in music of today p27
- Elmblad, Magnus Henrik**
 Benson, A. B. Swedish-American literature
In Bach, G. and others History of the Scandinavian literatures p144-58

Eloquence

- MacCarthy, D. Eloquence
In Experience p257
See also Oratory
- Elssler, Fanny**
 Haskell, A. L. Romantic movement
In Ballet panorama p36-51
- Moore, L. Fanny Elssler
In Artists of the dance p91-109
- Elton, Oliver**
 Essays and addresses
Contents
 Alexander Pushkin
 † Chekhov
 George Saintsbury
 James Fitzmaurice-Kelly
also in R Hispanique 60 1
 Karel Čapek
 Nature of literary criticism
 Present value of Byron
 † Reason and enthusiasm in the eighteenth century
 Robert Bridges and the Testament of beauty
 Style in Shakespeare
- Elvey, Christian Thomas.** *See* Struve, O and others
- Elwin, Malcolm**
 Andrew Lang and other critics
In Old gods falling p182-217
- Arnold Bennett: the card of genius
In Old gods falling p329-62
- Best sellers: Hall Caine and others
In Old gods falling p290-328
- 'Christopher North'
In Victorian wallflowers p25-84
- 'The doctor' (William Maginn)
In Victorian wallflowers p85-127
- Galsworthy and the Forsytes
In Old gods falling p363-90
- George Moore: the comedy of a card
In Old gods falling p46-76
- George Moore: tragedy or farce?
In Old gods falling p77-106
- Harrison Ainsworth
In Victorian wallflowers p154-76
 Lond Mercury 26:349
- 'Ingoldsby'
In Victorian wallflowers p128-53
- John Forster
In Victorian wallflowers p177-202
- Jubilee England of 1887
In Old gods falling p13-45
- 'Lorna Doone' Blackmore
In Victorian wallflowers p254-81
- Mrs Henry Wood
In Victorian wallflowers p228-53
- Ouida
In Victorian wallflowers p282-312
- Our boyhood's favourite: Rider Haggard
In Old gods falling p218-63
- Romantics
In Old gods falling p264-89
- Stevenson married and mature
In Old gods falling p140-81
- Stevenson single
In Old gods falling p107-39
- Wilkie Collins
In Victorian wallflowers p203-27
 Lond Mercury 23:574

- Elwood, Mrs Anne Katharine (Curteis)**
 Courtney, Mrs J. E. H. Mrs Elwood
In *Adventurous thirties* p95-104
- Ely, Catherine Beach**
 Hokum of the intelligentzia
In Clark, G. *Personality in essay writing* p138-46
 No Am 226:64
- Ely, Richard Theodore.** See Seager, H. R.
 jt auth
- Ely, England**
 Belloc, H. *On Ely*
In *Hills and the sea* p42-52
- Elyot, Sir Thomas**
 Excerpts from *The boke named The governour*
In Heidler, J. B. ed *College years* p3-7
- Embassies.** See *Diplomatic and consular service*
- Embree, Edwin Rogers**
 Can college graduates read?
In Anderson, S F and others, eds *Our changing world* p479-88
 Sat R Lit 18.3 J1 16 '38
 See also Johnson, C S jt auth
- Embryology**
 Insects
 Silvestri, F. *Insect polyembryony and its general biological aspects*
In *Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences*, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 *Scientific papers*
- Embryology, Human**
 Ferris, H. B. *Natural history of man*
In Baitsell, G. A. ed *Evolution of earth and man* p187-227
- Emerson, Chester Burge**
 Jones, E. D. *Chester B Emerson*
In *American preachers of to-day* p211-17
- Emerson, Mary Moody**
 Dibble, R. F. *Aunt Mary Emerson*
In Balch, M. ed *Modern short biographies* p236-46
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo**
 † *American scholar*
In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds *Thought and form in the essay* p196-216
 Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p157-69
 White, I. H. and others, eds *Essays in value* p200-17
- Astronomy**
In *Young Emerson speaks* p170-79
- Authority of Jesus**
In *Young Emerson speaks* p90-98
- Choice of theisms**
In *Young Emerson speaks* p151-62
- Christian minister**
In *Young Emerson speaks* p22-38
- Consolation for the mourner**
In *Young Emerson speaks* p138-44
- Conversation**
In *Young Emerson speaks* p60-66
- Education**
In Heidler, J. B. ed *College years* p29-52
- † *Farming*
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds *Prose patterns* p174-82
- Feast of remembrance**
In *Young Emerson speaks* p54-59
- Find your calling**
In *Young Emerson speaks* p163-69
- Genuine man**
In *Young Emerson speaks* p180-90
- † *Gifts*
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds *Essays then and now* p365-70
 Saidla, L. E. A. comp *Essays for the study of structure and style* p385-89
- How old art thou?**
In *Young Emerson speaks* p112-19
- Hymn books**
In *Young Emerson speaks* p145-50
- Individual and the state**
In *Young Emerson speaks* p75-81
- Ministry: a year's retrospect**
In *Young Emerson speaks* p67-74
- Miracle of our being**
In *Young Emerson speaks* p203-12
- Miracles**
In *Young Emerson speaks* p120-26
- † *On friendship*
In Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p507-24
- On showing piety at home**
In *Young Emerson speaks* p13-21
- † *Politics*
In Bryant, M. M. comp *Essays old and new* p101-10
- Pray without ceasing**
In *Young Emerson speaks* p 1-12
- Religion and society**
In *Young Emerson speaks* p191-202
- Religious liberalism and rigidity**
In *Young Emerson speaks* p82-89
- Self and others**
In *Young Emerson speaks* p127-37
- Self-culture**
In *Young Emerson speaks* p99-104
- † *Self-reliance*
In McCallum, J. D. ed *College omnibus* p169-86
 Tinker, H. L. comp *Essays—yesterday and today* p329-47
- Summer**
In *Young Emerson speaks* p39-45
- Trifles**
In *Young Emerson speaks* p46-53
- Trust yourself**
In *Young Emerson speaks* p105-11
- † *War*
In Read, W. W. ed *Comparative essays* p83-101
- † *Works and days*
In Forbes, A. P. ed *Essays for discussion* (1940 ed.) p369-86
- About**
- Allen, G. W. *Ralph Waldo Emerson*
In *American prosody* p91-126

Emerson, Ralph W.—About—Continued

- † Arnold, M. Emerson
In Oxford anthology of English prose p794-806
- Beach, J. W. Coleridge, Emerson, and naturalism
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p318-45
- Beach, J. W. Emerson's nature-poetry
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p346-69
- Brooks, V. W. Emerson
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p211-17
- Brooks, V. W. Emerson: wood-notes
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p252-67
- Brooks, V. W. Emerson in Concord
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p196-209
- Brooks, V. W. Thoreau
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p286-302
- Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed p244-58
- Bryant, A. Emerson and Whitman
In American ideal p106-38
- Coffin, H. C. Our contemporary, Mr Emerson
In Essay annual, 1934 p346-68
- Colum, Mrs M. G. M. Outside literatures in English: the Irish and the American
In From these roots p260-311
- Daly, J. J. Intolerant Emerson
In Cheerful ascetic, and other essays p103-15
- Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p417-25
- Eastman, F. Ralph Waldo Emerson
In Men of power v3 p67-120
- Elliott, G. R. Emerson's "Grace" and "Self-reliance"
In Humanism and imagination p148-68
- Firkins, O. W. Has Emerson a future?
In Selected essays p79-93
- Hintz, H. W. Ralph Waldo Emerson
In Quaker influence in American literature p49-58
- Lerner, M. Heritage of Emerson
In Ideas are weapons p42-44
- MacCarthy, D. Emerson
In Experience p280
- Mowat, R. B. Emerson and Carlyle
In Americans in England p123-36
- Routh, H. V. Goethe and Emerson
In Towards the twentieth century p31-45
- Rusterholtz, W. P. Ralph Waldo Emerson: the noblest American
In American heretics and saints p177-96
- Schnittkind, H. T. Ralph Waldo Emerson, the poet of American optimism
In Story of the United States p129-36
- Seager, A. Ralph Waldo Emerson
In They worked for a better world p56-75

† Sherman, S. P. Emotional discovery of America

- In* Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p131-43
- Smith, B. Criticism of romance
In Forces in American criticism p66-133
- Thompson, F. Emerson
In Prose p231-37
- Wallace, A. Religious faith of great philosophers
In Religious faith of great men p94-113
- Winters, Y. Jones Very and R. W. Emerson: aspects of New England mysticism
In Maule's curse p125-46
- About individual works**
- American scholar Ford, G. S. American scholar today
In On and off the campus p127-48
- Essays. Winterich, J. T. Emerson's Essays
In Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p143-55
- Letters, ed by R. L. Rusk Shepard, O. Emerson's letters
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. eds Modern American vistas p478-82

Emery, Lucilius Alonzo

- About individual works**
- Concerning justice Cohen, M. R. American judge on the nature of justice
In Law and the social order p23-26

Emigration and immigration

- Alsberg, C. L. Food supply in the migration process
In Bowman, I. ed Limits of land settlement p25-56
- Bowman, I. Population outlets in overseas territories
In Colby, C. C. ed Geographic aspects of international relations p3-41
- Gibbs, Sir P. H. Empty places
In Way of escape p145-68
- See also* Naturalization; *also* subdivision Emigration and immigration under names of countries; subdivision Foreign population under names of countries, cities, etc.

Emigration and immigration law

- United States**
- Frankfurter, F. Károlyi, Kellogg, and Coolidge
In Law and politics p135-39
- Emma silver mine fraud**
- Hewitt, A. S. Need for national reform, 1876
In Selected writings p145-54
- Emmet, Robert**
- Molony, J. C. Robert Emmet
In Ireland's tragic comedians p231-312
- Emmet, Thomas Addis**
- Auerbach, J. S. Thomas Addis Emmet
In Bar of other days p274-77

Emotions

- Atkins, G. G. Our prophetic surplus
In Resources for living p16-32
 Burt, C. L. Studying one's own mind
In Burt, C. L. ed How the mind works p35-58
 Downey, R. abp. of Liverpool. Adventures in psychology
In Critical and constructive essays p189-219
 Draper, G. Common denominator of disease
In Galdston, I. ed Medicine and mankind p103-35
 Ellis, H. Woman's struggle with passion
In My confessional p178-80
 Kilmer, Mrs A. M. Those unruly emotions
In Hunting a hair shirt p27-31
 Spalding, J. L. abp. Emotion and truth
In Socialism and labor p117-27
 Westermarck, E. A. Religion and morality
In Christianity and morals p 1-39
See also
 Belief and doubt Laughter
 Fear Love
 Hate Pain
 Jealousy Sympathy
 Joy and sorrow

Emperor Jones (moving picture play)

- Watts, R. On the screen
In Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern thought p59-64

Empire day

- Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count. Empire day
In Levia-pondera p287-90

Employees' representation in management

- Brandeis, L. D. On industrial relations
In Curse of bigness p70-95
 Finkelman, J. and Laskin, B. Collective bargaining
In Canadian institute on economics and politics, 1938. Problems in Canadian unity p79-89
 Pound, A. Industrial republic; the Good-year programme for employee representation and education
In Industrial America p55-71
 † Ryan, J. A. Democratizing industry
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p262-74

Employers' liability

- Haines, C. G. Judicial review of the findings and awards of industrial accident commissions
In Essays on the law and practice of governmental administration, a volume in honor of Frank Johnson Goodnow, by various authors p127-73

- Wright, R. A. W. baron Northwestern utilities case
In Legal essays and addresses p124-46

Employment management

- Carnegie, A. Human side of business
In Miscellaneous writings v2 p 1-17

- Roethlisberger, F. J. Understanding: a prerequisite of leadership
In McNair, M. P. and Lewis, H. T. eds Business and modern society p27-41

- Wilson, P. A. Administration chart
In Plant, A. ed Some modern business problems p35-62

See also Efficiency, Industrial

Employment of children. *See* Children—Employment

Employment of women. *See* Woman—Employment

Empson, William

- English pastoral poetry
Contents
 Alice in Wonderland
 Beggar's opera
 Double plots
 Marvell's "Garden"
also in Leavis, F. R. ed Determinations p46-56

- Milton and Bentley
 Proletarian literature
 They that have power

Enamel and enameling

- Ross, M. C. Enameled reliquary from Champagnat
In Medieval studies in memory of A Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p467-77

Enamels. *See* Enamel and enameling

Encke, Johann Franz

- Macpherson, H. C. *In* Herschel's footsteps
In Makers of astronomy p124-58

Encyclopedias and dictionaries

- Lin, Y. Suggestion for summer reading
In Confucius saw Nancy p211-17
 Macaulay, R. Improving the dictionary
In Personal pleasures p277-79
 Wells, H. G. Brain organization of the modern world
In World brain p37-80
 Wells, H. G. English-speaking world: "as I see it"
In World brain p185-94
 Wells, H. G. Idea of a permanent world encyclopaedia
In World brain p81-88
 Wells, H. G. World encyclopaedia
In World brain p 1-35

Encyclopedists

- Walsh, J. J. Medieval encyclopedists
In High points of medieval culture p189-201

End of the world. *See* Universe, Destruction of

Endocrine glands. *See* Glands, Ductless

Endocrinology

- Houssay, B. A. Diabetes as a disturbance of endocrine regulation
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

Endocrinology—Continued

Rolleston, Sir H. D 1st bart. Endocrine disorders

In Bett, W. R. ed Short history of some common diseases p87-100

Endowment of research

Coon, H. Dollars advance science

In Money to burn p86-108

Keppel, F. P. Philanthropy and learning

In Philanthropy and learning, with other papers p3-30

Endowments

Coon, H. Foundation idea

In Money to burn p20-36

Coon, H. Function of foundations

In Money to burn p299-337

Coon, H. Where the money comes from; the financial policies of the big foundations

In Money to burn p248-74

Coon, H. Who's who in the foundations

In Money to burn p275-98

Ford, G S American alchemists

In On and off the campus p440-42

Ford, G S Educational foundations

In On and off the campus p436-40

Keppel, F P Philanthropy and learning

In Philanthropy and learning, with other papers p3-30

Enene

Matschoss, C. About the great Egyptian engineers

In Great engineers p5-9

Energy. See Force and energy**Energy, Vital** See Vital force**Enesco, Georges**

Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E. E. vom B. Georges Enesco

In Artists in music of today p29

Taylor, D Roumanian Proteus

In Of men and music p174-77

Engel, Carl

Beginnings of opera

In Ewen, D. ed From Bach to Stravinsky p23-40

Chamber music and Elizabeth Sprague Coolidge

In Kinsella, H. G Music on the air p116-20

† Harking back and looking forward

In Ewen, D. ed From Bach to Stravinsky p343-57

Mus Q 14:1

Engel, Marie

Thompson, O. Alwina Valleria

In American singer p141-47

Engelhardt, Zephyrin, father

Work of Junipero Serra

In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid priests p223-29

Engels, Friedrich

Gilson, E. H. Breakdown of modern philosophy

In Unity of philosophical experience p271-95

Lerner, M. Engels and Marx—a partnership

In Ideas are weapons p319-25

Russell, B. A. W. R 3d earl. Dialectical materialism

In Freedom versus organization p188-200

Russell, B. A. W R 3d earl. Marx and Engels

In Freedom versus organization p176-87

Trattner, E R Marx: theory of the economic interpretation of history

In Architects of ideas p241-71

Westmeyer, R. E. Karl Marx

In Modern economic and social systems p97-105

Engineering

Compton, K T Engineering in an American program for social progress

In Montgomery, F and Becklund, L N comps Essays in science and engineering p131-51

Thornton, J E comp Science and social change p496-512

Cooper, H. L. Engineering as a vocation

In Lockhart, E G comp My vocation p123-28

Flanders, R. E Engineer in a changing world

In Montgomery, F and Becklund, L N comps Essays in science and engineering p152-62

Thornton, J E comp Science and social change p214-25

Furnas, C C Road ahead

In Next hundred years p199-202

Hoover, H C Engineers and public affairs

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p192-96

Principal divisions of engineering

In Montgomery, F and Becklund, L N comps Essays in science and engineering p235-44

Williams, C C. Profession of engineering

In Montgomery, F and Becklund, L N comps Essays in science and engineering p189-92

See also

Aeronautics	Steam engines
Aqueducts	Subways
Bridges	Tunneling
Canals	Water supply engineering
Dikes (engineering)	
Irrigation	

History

Hull, E H. Engineering—ancient and modern

In Bryant, M M comp Essays old and new p377-81

Matschoss, C Concerning the unknown engineer

In Great engineers p 1-4

Matschoss, C. War and church as clients

In Great engineers p22-24

Great Britain

Matschoss, C Masters of the mechanical arts

In Great engineers p110-13

Engineering, Agricultural. See Agricultural engineering

Engineering, Chemical. See Chemical engineering

Engineering, Electrical. See Electric engineering

Engineering, Industrial. See Industrial engineering

Engineering, Marine. See Marine engineering

Engineering, Mining. See Mining engineering

Engineering ethics

Moore, H. F. Engineering culture
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p124-30

Morgan, A. E. Engineer and expanding government
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p391-96

Engineers

Polakov, W. N. Engineer surveys revolution
In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p419-44

Engineers, Egyptian

Matschoss, C. About the great Egyptian engineers
In Great engineers p5-9

Engineers, Greek

Matschoss, C. Great engineers of classical antiquity
In Great engineers p9-21

England

Baldwin, S. Wealth and the glory of England

In This torch of freedom p113-18

Gunther, J. England the ruling classes
In Inside Europe p213-26

Haldane, J. B. S. Biologist looks at England

In Adventures of a biologist p189-212
White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p235-51

Inge, W. R. Where in England would you live?

In Rustic moralist p347-50

McFee, W. England revisited

In More harbours of memory p213-31

Scott, Mrs E. Voyager's return
In American Spectator year book p116-21

Antiquities

Wilcox, H. A. Map of the prehistoric woodlands and marshlands of England

In Studies in regional consciousness and environment, by various authors p113-27

Civilization

Dawson, C. H. World crisis and the English tradition

In Enquiries into religion and culture p33-46

Haldane, J. B. S. Next thirty-three years

In Adventures of a biologist p249-53

Climate

† Chesterton, G. K. Glory of grey
In Man who was Chesterton p706-09

Description and travel

Burrell, M. England revisited (1929)
In Crumbs are also bread p 1-38

Fisher, H. A. L. Beauty of England
In Pages from the past p126-30

Hudson, W. H. Vale of the Wylde
In Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p414-23

Fairs

Brown, I. J. C. Farewell to the fair
In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays and sketches p134-39

Intellectual life

Read, H. E. Why we English have no taste
In Poetry and anarchism p31-40

Social conditions

Inge, W. R. German looks at England
In Our present discontents p78-82

Social life and customs

† Chesterton, G. K. On the Englishman abroad

In Man who was Chesterton p37-41
On running after one's hat p130-37

Inge, W. R. English country house
In Our present discontents p109-14

Inge, W. R. English home
In Our present discontents p97-102

Laski, H. J. Danger of being a gentleman

In Danger of being a gentleman, and other essays p13-32

Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p346-59

Lloyd, R. B. Social background

In Golden middle age p179-213

Peel, Mrs D. C. B. Homes and habits

In Young, G. M. ed Early Victorian England, 1830-1865, v 1 p77-151

England, Church of. See Church of England

England in literature

Robertson, J. C. My friend, the curate
In Mixed company p 1-11

English, Thomas Dunn

About individual works

Ben Bolt. Stevenson, B. E. Ben Bolt
In Famous single poems p159-72

English ballads and songs

History and criticism

Firth, Sir C. H. Ballads and broadsides
In Essays, historical and literary p 1-33

English channel

Belloc, H. The channel
In Hills and the sea p189-96

Belloc, H. Return to England
In Hills and the sea p225-30
Selected essays p53-58

English drama

History and criticism—Medieval

Gassner, J. W. Playwrights of the church and the guild

In Masters of the drama p139-59

History and criticism—Early modern and Elizabethan

Dobrée, B. Shakespeare and the drama of his time

In Granville-Barker, H. G. and Harrison, G. B. eds Companion to Shakespeare studies p243-61

† Eliot, T. S. Four Elizabethan dramatists

In Elizabethan essays p7-20

Gassner, J. W. Ben Jonson and the "noble brood"

In Masters of the drama p237-63

Gassner, J. W. Christopher Marlowe

In Masters of the drama p191-211

Gassner, J. W. Playwrights of the church and the guild

In Masters of the drama p139-59

Lawrence, W. J. Mystery of Elizabethan masterpieces

In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p273-79

History and criticism—Restoration

Macaulay, T. C. French and English drama in the seventeenth century

In English association, London. Essays and studies v20 p45-74

History and criticism—19th century

Gassner, J. W. Bernard Shaw and the British compromise

In Masters of the drama p575-628

Gassner, J. W. Romanticism over Europe

In Masters of the drama p335-53

History and criticism—20th century

Bourne, J. One-act play in England

In Kozlenko, W. ed One-act play today p219-41

Gassner, J. W. Bernard Shaw and the British compromise

In Masters of the drama p575-628

English drama (Comedy)

History and criticism

Croissant, D. C. Early sentimental comedy

In Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors p47-71

Gassner, J. W. Molière and the comedy of society

In Masters of the drama p286-314

Perry, H. T. Modern times: Bernard Shaw

In Masters of dramatic comedy and their social themes p359-408

Strachey, G. L. Old comedy

In Characters and commentaries p155-61

English drama (Tragedy)

History and criticism

Brooks, C. Notes on the death of Elizabethan tragedy

In Modern poetry and the tradition p203-18

Farnham, W. Tragic prodigality of life
In California. University. Department of English. Essays in criticism
2d ser p185-98

English fiction

Bibliography—First editions

Pollard, G. Serial fiction

In Carter, J. ed New paths in book collecting p245-77

History and criticism

Chesterton, G. K. On the letter-bag novel

In Avowals and denials p178-83

Crewe, R. O. A. C.-M. 1st marquis of. Novels not by novelists

In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v15 p 1-16

Hardy, T. J. Regional romance

In Books on the shelf p204-18

Lynd, R. 'Noblesse oblige'

In I tremble to think p117-24

Sitwell, O. Modern novel: its cause and cure

In Trio p47-93

History and criticism—18th century

Edgar, P. Eighteenth-century advance

In Art of the novel p41-45

History and criticism—19th century

Cecil, Lord E. C. D. As they look to the reader

In Early Victorian novelists p13-33

Elwin, M. Best sellers: Hall Caine and others

In Old gods falling p290-328

Elwin, M. Romantics

In Old gods falling p264-89

Mackenzie, C. Discovering books for oneself

In Literature in my time p34-45

† Repplier, A. Virtuous Victorian

In Eight decades p121-29

Rosa, M. W. Dandiacal body

In Silver-fork school p15-54

Rosa, M. W. Silver-fork school

In Silver-fork school; novels of fashion preceding Vanity Fair p3-14

History and criticism—20th century

Goldring, D. Clever novels

In Reputations p169-81

Mackenzie, C. Years before the war

In Literature in my time p184-201

Shanks, E. B. Reflections on the recent history of the English novel

In First essays on literature p172-91

Sitwell, O. Note on the novel

In Penny foolish p298-302

Walpole, Sir H. S. England

In Tendencies of the modern novel, by various authors p13-28

† Woolf, Mrs V. S. Modern fiction

In Jones, P. M. ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p388-99

English heritage series

Baldwin, S. English heritage

In This torch of freedom p139-43

English ivy. See Ivy

English language

- Atlantic monthly. Notebook of M Ravel
(from Contributors' club)
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of
essays p224-27
- Crawford, N. A. What is newspaper
English?
In We liberals p85-93
- Follett, W. State of the language
In Essay annual, 1937 p16-33
- Hardy, T. J. Some eccentricities of com-
mon speech
In Books on the shelf p236-47
- Inge, W. R. Crimes against the king's
English
In Rustic moralist p300-05
- Luck, J. E. Coming subject
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and es-
say-writing p240-43
- Macaulay, R. On linguistic changes
In English association, London. Es-
says and studies v20 p108-22
- Marckwardt, A. H. What is good English?
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old
and new p382-86
Essay annual, 1938 p277-82
Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays
for better reading p221-26
- † Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T. On jargon
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds
Modern reader p582-92
McCallum, J. D. ed College book
of essays p49-59
McCallum, J. D. and others, eds
College omnibus, 1936 p279-89
McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B.
eds Pageant of prose p75-86
Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the
modern essay p59-76
Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yes-
terday and today p538-62
- Stewart, C. D. Tools of thought
In Fellow creatures p199-208
- Strunsky, S. American temper
In Living tradition p408-33
- Wells, H. G. English-speaking world:
"as I see it"
In World brain p185-94
- Business English**
- Oxford and business English; by the
Drifter
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of
essays p219-20
- Composition**
- Donnelly, F. P. Old incentives to com-
position
In Literature the leading educator p167-
79
- Donnelly, F. P. Solving the problem of
articulation
In Literature the leading educator
p187-97
- † Fisher, Mrs D. F. C. Theme writing
In Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern
thought p140-44

- Hartog, Sir P. J. Teaching of the mother
tongue and the formation of the
citizen
In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W.
eds Educating for democracy
p201-11

Dialects

- Chesterton, G. K. About shamelessness
In As I was saying p37-42
- Chesterton, G. K. On dialect and decency
In Avowals and denials p74-80
- Craigie, Sir W. A. Dialect in literature
In Royal society of literature of the
United Kingdom, London. Essays
by divers hands ns v17 p69-91
- Crawford, N. A. Note on the Kansas
language
In We liberals p76-84
- Greet, W. C. Southern speech
In Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the
South p594-615
- Orage, A. R. Perfectibility of English
In Selected essays and critical writings
p22-23

Etymology

- Ernst, Mrs M. S. In a word
In Essay annual, 1940 p38-39
- † Greenough, J. B. and Kittredge, G. I.
Learned words and popular words
In McCallum, J. D. ed College book
of essays p44-49
McCallum, J. D. ed College omni-
bus p193-98
- Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for
the study of structure and style
p80-87

Grammar

- Aiken, Mrs J. R. R. Good and bad
grammar
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old
and new p350-54
Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H.
eds Opinions and attitudes in the
twentieth century p169-75
- De Voto, B. A. Grammarian's funeral
In Essay annual, 1938 p273-76
- Follett, W. On doing without grammar
In Essay annual, 1938 p265-72
- Fowler, H. W. Out of the frying-pan
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today
p344-45
- Ponsonby, A. A. W. H. P. 1st baron
Meiosis
In English association, London Eng-
lish essays of to-day p141-45
- Idioms, corrections, errors**
- Smith, L. P. English idioms
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H.
eds Opinions and attitudes in the
twentieth century p188-98
- Orthography and spelling**
- Feeney, L. Problem mind
In You'd better come quietly p19-38
- Pronunciation**
- Grandgent, C. H. Imitation
In Imitation, and other essays p3-66
- Osborn, E. B. Better-English week
In Literature and life p156-60

English language—Pronunciation—Continued

Sheean, V. Vase for Telemachus
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935
 p346-49

Zachrisson, R. E. Early English loan-words in Welsh and the chronology of the English sound-shift
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p288-308

Provincialisms

Atherton, Mrs G. F. H. Escape literature
In Can women be gentlemen? p116-27

Rhetoric

Baldwin, C. S. Latin, Greek, and the vernaculars
In Renaissance literary theory and practice p17-38

Rhythm

Fowler, H. W. Rhythm
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p410-13

Read, H. E. Poetic diction
In Collected essays in literary criticism p41-56

Rime

Maxtone Graham, Mrs J. A. God bless Shillitoe
In McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p134-36

Slang

Leacock, S. B. Our "living language": a defense
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N eds Modern American vistas p428-32

MacCarthy, D. Handy words
In Experience p270-71

Markham, S. F. American speech: an indictment
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N eds Modern American vistas p424-27

Russell, G. W. Slang
In Living torch p336-39

Study and teaching

Crawford, N. A. Professors of English
In We liberals p137-55

Hartog, Sir P. J. Teaching of the mother tongue and the formation of the citizen
In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p201-11

Roberts, H. D. Teaching English in a democracy
In Stanford university. School of education Challenge of education p240-58

Synonyms

Fowler, H. W. Formal words
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p180-81
 Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p343-44

Fowler, H. W. Genteelism

In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p178-79

Terms and phrases

Bunker, J. Two English despots
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p233-37

† Chesterton, G. K. On maltreating words
In Man who was Chesterton p709-14

Fowler, H. W. Selections from A dictionary of modern English usage
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p221-24

New Yorker (periodical). Dr Canby on good writing (from Talk of the town)

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p264-65

Nock, A. J. Impostor-terms
In Free speech and plain language p285-304

Read, T. T. Defense of the cliché
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p228-30

Sullivan, F. Football is king
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N eds Modern American vistas p486-91

Verb

Callaway, M. Concerning the origin of the gerund in English
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p32-49

Versification

Lewis, C. S. Alliterative metre
In Rehabilitations p117-32

Lewis, C. S. Fifteenth-century heroic line
In English association, London. Essays and studies v24 p28-41

Vocabulary

Baugh, A. C. American words in general English
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p349

Follett, W. Words across the sea
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p187-200

Fries, C. C. Standards of acceptable English: vocabulary
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p205-16

Greenough, J. B. and Kittredge, G. L. Words from the names of animals
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p164-69

Krapp, G. P. Profit and loss in word-borrowing
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p271-76

MacCarthy, D. Credit of words
In Experience p259

English language—Old English. See Anglo-Saxon language

English language—Middle English (1100-1500)

- Foster, F. A. Some English words from the 'Fasciculus morum'
In Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors p149-57

Study and teaching

- Kennedy, A. G. Progress in the teaching of early English
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p467-76

Texts

- Morsbach, L. Eine englische urkunde aus dem jahre 1470
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p375-79

English language—Early modern (1500-1700)

- Willcock, G. D. Shakespeare and Elizabethan English
In Granville-Barker, H. G. and Harrison, G. B. eds Companion to Shakespeare studies p117-36

English letters

- Drew, E. A. Literature of gossip
In Enjoyment of literature p15-37
 Ramsey, R. W. Some English letter writers of the seventeenth century
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v14 p 1-27
 Strachey, G. L. Elizabethans
In Characters and commentaries p3-10

English literature

Catholic authors

- Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D count Press and public
In Levia-pondera p243-47

Criticism, Textual

- † Chapman, R. W. Textual criticism of English classics
In Jones, P. M. ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p272-84

History and criticism

- Chesterton, G. K. About the past
In As I was saying p92-97
 Lewis, C. S. Idea of an 'English school'
In Rehabilitations p57-77
 Lucas, F. L. 'Sweet enemy'
In Studies French and English p 1-22
 Smith, P. J. Pick and choose
In For the love of books p119-50
 Stein, G. What is English literature
In Lectures in America p11-55

History and criticism—Middle English (1100-1500)

- Bennett, H. S. Author and his public in the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries
In English association, London. Essays and studies v23 p7-24

History and criticism—Early modern (to 1700)

- Bennett, H. S. Author and his public in the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries
In English association, London. Essays and studies v23 p7-24

History and criticism—19th century

- Hicks, G. Victorian flood and ebb
In Figures of transition p 1-68

History and criticism—20th century

- Abercrombie, L. Literature
In Hearnshaw, F. J. C ed Edwardian England p185-203
 Lewis, W. Artist and the new Gothic
In Men without art p243-53
 Lewis, W. Bad-lands
In Men without art p172-84
 Mackenzie, C. After the war
In Literature in my time p202-11
 Mackenzie, C. Twentieth century begins
In Literature in my time p126-31

Study and teaching

- De Voto, B. A. Grace before teaching; a letter to a young doctor of literature
In Forays and rebuttals p257-76
 Lewis, C. S. Idea of an 'English school'
In Rehabilitations p57-77
 Lewis, C. S. Our English syllabus
In Rehabilitations p79-93
 Munn, J. B. Literature, especially English literature
In On going to college, by various authors p37-75

English poetry

History and criticism

- † Arnold, M. Study of poetry
In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p412-37
 Blunden, E. C. Subject in poetry
In Mind's eye p248-54
 † Bond, R. W. Art of narrative poetry
In Studia otiosa p 1-17
 Brooks, C. Notes for a revised history of English poetry
In Modern poetry and the tradition p219-44
 Eastman, M. F. History of English poetry
In Enjoyment of poetry p165-93
 Erhardt-Siebold, E. Mediaeval windows in romantic light
In Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors p35-45
 Firkins, O. W. Poetry insurgent and resurgent
In Selected essays p214-29
 Lowes, J. L. Anglo-Saxon tradition
In McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B. eds Pageant of prose p277-92
 Pinto, V. de S. Realism in English poetry
In English association, London. Essays and studies v25 p81-100

English poetry—Hist. and crit.—Continued
 Read, H. E. Parallels in English painting and poetry

In In defence of Shelley & other essays p223-48

Sitwell, E. Three eras of modern poetry; first lecture

In Sitwell, O. Trio p95-139

Tomlinson, P. Earth being troubled

In Norman, S. ed Contemporary essays, 1933 p33-47

History and criticism—Middle English (1100-1500)

Lewis, C. S. Fifteenth-century heroic line
In English association, London. Essays and studies v24 p28-41

History and criticism—Early modern (to 1700)

Brooks, C. Wit and high seriousness

In Modern poetry and the tradition p18-38

Chambers, Sir E. K. Disenchantment of the Elizabethans

In Sir Thomas Wyatt, and some collected studies p181-204

Daniels, R. B. Ballads of Cavalier and Puritan

In Some seventeenth-century worthies p73-79

Eliot, T. S. Apology for the Countess of Pembroke

In Use of poetry and the use of criticism p29-44

Esdaile, A. J. K. Autolycus' pack; the ballad journalism of the sixteenth century

In Autolycus' pack, and other light wares p 1-25

Leavis, F. R. Line of wit

In Revaluation p10-41

Pound, E. L. Notes on Elizabethan classicists

In Make it new p95-121

Roberts, M. Seventeenth century: metaphysical poets and the Cambridge Platonists

In Modern mind p88-117

Saintsbury, G. E. B. Seventeenth-century lyrics

In Prefaces and essays p292-302

Sharp, R. L. Protest of the poets

In From Donne to Dryden p93-120

History and criticism—18th century

Bush, D. Eighteenth century

In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p3-50

Leavis, F. R. Augustan tradition and the eighteenth century

In Revaluation p101-53

Morley, E. J. Eighteenth century ideals in life and in literature

In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v16 p117-35

Sherwood, M. P. Great transition period

In Undercurrents of influence in English romantic poetry p3-27

Tillotson, G. Eighteenth-century poetic diction

In English association, London. Essays and studies v25 p59-80

Wilson, M. Twilight of the Augustans

In English association, London. Essays and studies v20 p75-85

History and criticism—19th century

Mackenzie, C. Last decade of the nineteenth century

In Literature in my time p62-72

Sherwood, M. P. Great transition period

In Undercurrents of influence in English romantic poetry p3-27

Sitwell, E. Pastors and masters

In Aspects of modern poetry p9-50

History and criticism—20th century

Goldring, D. War and the poets

In Reputations p99-121

Harding, D. W. Note on nostalgia

In Leavis, F. R. ed Determinations p57-78

Leavis, F. R. "This poetical renaissance"

In For continuity p190-206

MacCarthy, D. Modern poetry

In Experience p287

MacNeice, L. Poetry to-day

In Grigson, G. ed Arts to-day p25-67

MacNeice, L. Subject in modern poetry

In English association, London. Essays and studies v22 p144-58

Riding, L. and Graves, R. Perfect modern lyric

In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p559-79

Shanks, E. B. "New" poetry, 1911-1925

In Second essays on literature p106-25

Sitwell, E. Envoi

In Aspects of modern poetry p227-64

Sitwell, E. Pastors and masters

In Aspects of modern poetry p9-50

Sitwell, E. Three eras of modern poetry; second lecture

In Sitwell, O. Trio p141-87

Spender, J. A. Some modern poems

In Men and things p213-17

Walton, E. L. Death in the desert

In Bower, W. ed New directions p335-45

Wilder, A. N. Significance of the new poetry

In Spiritual aspects of the new poetry p3-12

Williams, I. A. Poetry today

In Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p521-35

Yeats, W. B. Modern poetry

In Essays, 1931 to 1936 p6-29

English poetry—Old English. See Anglo-Saxon poetry

English prose literature

History and criticism—Early modern (to 1700)

Thompson, F. Seventeenth century prose

In Prose p164-69

English sparrow. See Sparrows

- English teachers**, The thinness-fatness of.
Barnes, W.
In Pence, R. W. ed *Essays of today*
p16-21
- English wit and humor**
† Chesterton, G. K. Cockneys and their jokes
In Man who was Chesterton p129-35
Nicolson, H. G. American and English humour
In Small talk p53-62
- Engraving**
Mexico
Charlot, J. Mexican print-makers 1:
Manila
In Art from the Mayans to Disney
p76-82
United States
Rawson, Mrs M. N. Graphic arts
In Candelary art p164-206
- Engravings**
Elliott, H. Prints old and new
In Fashions in art p82-88
See also Color prints
Collectors and collecting
West, L. and others. Etching, and
print collecting, by L. West, E. A.
Noble and B. F. Morrow
In Lampland, R. ed *Hobbies for*
everybody p161-71
- Ennodius, Magnus Felix, Saint, bp. of Pavia**
Duckett, E. S. Gothic rule in Italy:
Jordanes and Ennodius
In Gateway to the middle ages p101-41
Townsend, W. T. and Wyatt, W. F. En-
nodius and Pope Symmachus
In Classical and mediæval studies in
honor of Edward Kennard Rand,
by various authors p277-91
- Entertaining**
† Lynd, R. Stranger's room
In Read, W. W. ed *Comparative es-*
says p55-63
Macaulay, R. Not going to parties
In Personal pleasures p305-08
Macaulay, R. Parties
In Personal pleasures p309-14
Skinner, C. O. Business party
In Dithers and jitters p11-20
Warner, F. L. Home-in-law
In Warner, F. L. and Warner, G. C.
Pleasures and palaces p68-85
See also Dinners and dining; Eti-
quette; Hospitality
- Entertainments.** *See* Amusements
- Enthusiasm**
Crofts, J. E. V. Enthusiasm
In Eighteenth century literature, by
various authors p127-50
† Elton, O. Reason and enthusiasm in
the eighteenth century
In Essays and addresses p191-212
Jordan, D. S. Life's enthusiasms
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds
Essays then and now p382-96
Pollock, C. Love of life
In Adventures of a happy man p186-95
- † Repplier, A. Chill of enthusiasm
In Eight decades p265-74
- Entomology.** *See* Insects
- Entomology, Economic.** *See* Insects, In-
jurious and beneficial
- Entrepreneur**
Copland, D. B. State and the entrepre-
neur
In Harvard tercentenary conference of
arts and sciences, Cambridge,
Massachusetts, 1936. Authority
and the individual p48-73
Lamb, R. K. Entrepreneurship and
community development
In Explorations in economics; notes
and essays contributed in honor
of F. W. Taussig, by various au-
thors p526-34
See also Profit
- Entropy**
Eddington, Sir A. S. End of the world
In New pathways in science p50-71
- Environment.** *See* Adaptation (biology);
Anthropo-geography, Euthenics; Man—
Influence of environment
- Envy**
Butler, N. M. Much-needed prayer
In Family of nations p161-68
- Enzymes**
Gray, G. W. Where life begins
In Advancing front of science p215-40
Holmes, H. N. Let the yeasts, molds,
and bacteria do the work
In Out of the test tube p279-88
Northrop, J. H. Formation of enzymes
In Harvard tercentenary conference of
arts and sciences, Cambridge,
Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific
papers
- Eonist.** Ellis, H.
In My confessional p32-35
- Ephesus**
Temple of Diana
Miller, J. A. Logic and beauty enter
structural design
In Master builders of sixty centuries
p30-43
- Ephrata community**
Clark, E. T. Communistic sects
In Small sects in America p162-97
- Epic poetry**
Drew, E. A. Epic and narrative poetry
In Enjoyment of literature p147-71
Jaeger, W. W. Homer the educator
In Paideia p34-54
See also Romances
- Epicureanism**
Catlin, G. E. G. Hellenistic age and the
coming of Rome
In Story of the political philosophers
p105-25
Ellwood, C. A. Late Greek and early
Roman thinkers
In Story of social philosophy p61-69
Sedgwick, H. D. Articles of the creed
In Art of happiness p69-73
Sedgwick, H. D. Epicureans in the
Orient
In Art of happiness p168-75

Epicureanism—Continued

- Sedgwick, H. D. Incidental precepts
In Art of happiness p92-97
 Sedgwick, H. D. On divers criticisms
In Art of happiness p129-34
 Sedgwick, H. D. Other aspects
In Art of happiness p147-54
 Sedgwick, H. D. Preliminary observations
In Art of happiness p13-16
Epicurus
 Alpern, H. Stoics and Epicureans
In March of philosophy p71-87
 Duvall, T. G. Life's defence against a failing civilization—Epicurus
In Great thinkers p90-100
 Kemple, J. Epicurus; or, The art of happiness
In Idols and invalids p199-217
 Sedgwick, H. D. Life of Epicurus
In Art of happiness p30-40
 Ward, P. W. Roman empire
In Short history of political thinking p22-31

Epidemic chorea. See Chorea, Epidemic**Epidemics**

- Gorer, P. A. Bacterial warfare
In Frustration of science, by various authors p115-28
 Haggard, H. W. Black death
In Doctor in history p166-80
See also Contagion and contagious diseases

Philadelphia, 1793

- Rush, B. Physician in the epidemic of 1793
In Abbott, E. ed. Some American pioneers in social welfare p9-22

Epidemics in animals. See Contagion and contagious diseases in animals**Epigenesis.** See Evolution, Life—Origin**Epigrams**

- Swift, J. Epigrams
In Chamberlain, E. ed. Essays old and new p412-17
See also Proverbs

Epilepsy

- Collier, J. Epilepsy
In Bett, W. R. ed. Short history of some common diseases p119-36

Episcopal church. See Church of England; Protestant Episcopal church in the U. S. A.**Epistemology.** See Knowledge, Theory of**Epitaphs**

- Kennedy, H. A. S. Epitaph: two records
In Clark, J. A. comp. College book of essays p490-92
 MacCarthy, D. Epitaph-writing
In Experience p131-35

Epizootic diseases. See Contagion and contagious diseases in animals**Epstein, Abraham**

- Social security
In Religion and public affairs, in honor of Bishop Francis John McConnell, by various authors p87-112

What price social security?

- In* Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds. Tomorrow in the making p269-85
 Scholastic 30:20 Ap 10 '37

Epstein, Jacob

- Betjeman, J. Jacob Epstein
In Bolitho, H. ed. Twelve Jews p83-100
 Craven, T. Two sculptors (Barnard and Epstein)
In Modern art p290-310
 Golding, L. Jacob Epstein
In Men of turmoil, by various authors p212-20

Epstein, Julius J. and Epstein, Philip G.**About individual works**

- And stars remain. Brown, J. M. Mr Webb in And stars remain
In Two on the aisle p259-60

Epstein, Philip G. See Epstein, J. J. jt auth**Equality**

- Butler, N. M. Much-needed prayer
In Family of nations p161-68
 † Chesterton, G. K. Furrows
In Man who was Chesterton p123-25
 † Chesterton, G. K. Secret society of mankind
In Man who was Chesterton p792-97
 Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs. M. I. P. Problem of equality
In Guide to modern politics p406-12
 Haldane, J. B. S. Inequality of man
In Science and human life p12-26
 † Huxley, A. L. Idea of equality
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds. Modern reader p209-24
 Noyes, E. S. ed. Readings in the modern essay p95-116
 Huxley, A. L. Inequality
In Ends and means p185-203
 Huxley, T. H. On the natural inequality of men
In Forbes, A. P. ed. Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p409-16
 Jerrold, D. Christianity, riches and poverty
In Future of freedom p125-39
 Laski, H. J. If I were dictator
In Baird, A. C. ed. Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p304-10
 † Laski, H. J. Plea for equality
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds. Modern reader p195-208
 Noyes, E. S. ed. Readings in the modern essay p119-38
 Morris, C. R. Social inequalities
In Kirk, K. E. ed. Personal ethics p81-104
 Nicolson, H. G. What struck me most in America
In Small talk p112-20
 Speier, H. Social stratification
In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds. Political and economic democracy p255-70
 † Sumner, W. G. Equality
In Essays v 1 p421-23

Equality—Continued

†¹ Weyl, W. E. Equality
In *New Republic* anthology, 1915-1935,
p10-13

See also

Aristocracy	Individualism
Class distinction	Socialism
Democracy	

Equality of the sexes, Love and the. Ellis,
H.

In *Questions of our day* p16-18

Equity pleading and procedure

Great Britain

Wright, R A W. baron. Sinclair v.
Brougham

In *Legal essays and addresses* p 1-33

Erasmistratus

Sigerist, H. E. Herophilus and Erasi-
stratus

In *Great doctors* p42-50

Erasmus, Desiderius

Ferguson, W K Attitude of Erasmus
toward toleration

In *Persecution and liberty; essays by
various authors* p171-81

Funck-Brentano, F Erasmus

In *Renaissance* p88-103

Griggs, E H. Erasmus
In *Great leaders in human progress*
p106-20

Kinloch, T. F Christian humanism

In *Pioneers of religious education* p6-19

McGiffert, A. C. Erasmus and the hu-
manists

In *History of Christian thought* v2
p378-95

Mackail, J. W Erasmus on war

In *Studies in humanism* p105-20

McNeill, J T Glorious company of the
teachers

In *Makers of Christianity* p101-42

Spender, J A Reformers and dictators

In *Men and things* p130-34

**Erhardt, Louis and McCandless, Stanley
Russell**

Procedure for lighting a production

In Bricker, H L ed *Our theatre to-
day* p287-312

See also McCandless, S R jt auth

Erhardt-Siebold, Erika von

Mediaeval windows in romantic light

In *Essays and studies in honor of
Carleton Brown*, by various au-
thors p35-45

Ericson, Eston Everett

Use of old English swa in negative
clauses

In *Studies in honor of Hermann Col-
litz*, by various authors p159-75

Ericsson, John

Beard, A. E. S Man who saved the union
navy in 1862: John Ericsson

In *Our foreign-born citizens* p131-40

Hylander, C. J. John Ericsson

In *American inventors* p86-95

Matschoss, C. John Ericsson

In *Great engineers* p204-16

Ericsson, Leif. See Leif Ericsson

Erie canal

Erie canal

In Greene, L. comp *America goes to
press* p53-56

Reck, F. M. Erie canal

In *Romance of American transporta-
tion* p60-74

Erim, T. K.

University in Turkey

In Bradby, E. ed *University outside
Europe* p299-306

Erinna

About individual works

Lament for Baucis Bowra, C. M

Erinna's Lament for Baucis

In *Greek poetry and life; essays pre-
sented to Gilbert Murray*, by vari-
ous authors p325-42

**Ernest Augustus, duke of Cumberland and
king of Hanover**

Fulford, R Ernest Augustus, duke of
Cumberland, later king of Hanover

In *Wicked uncles* p200-52

Ernout, Alfred

Acetabulum

In *Classical and mediæval studies in
honor of Edward Kennard Rand*,
by various authors p101-03

Ernst, Clayton Holt

Juvenile field as a training ground

In White, T. M How to write for a
living p123-29

Ernst, Mrs Margaret (Samuels)

In a word

In *Essay annual, 1940* p38-39

Ernst, Paul

Cunningham, K. Paul Ernst's theory of
the novelle

In *German studies; presented to Pro-
fessor H G Fiedler by pupils, col-
leagues, and friends* p125-44

Erosion

Canby, H S Mind erosion

In *Seven years' harvest* p248-50

Devoe, A. Men against the trees

In *Down to earth* p176-82

Sears, P. B Mud

In Compton, R and Nettels, C H. eds
Conquests of science p183-93

Thone, F E A Restoring the face of
nature

In Davis, W. ed *Advance of science*
p203-16

Tugwell, R. G. Wind, water and soil

In *Battle for democracy* p171-77

Errors, Scientific

Jastrow, J. Procession of ideas

In Jastrow, J ed *Story of human error*
p 1-36

Errors and blunders, Literary

Lynd, R In praise of mistakes

In Jepson, R W. ed *Essays by mod-
ern writers* p44-51

Erskine, David Montagu Erskine, 2d baron

Willson, B Erskine returns in disgrace

In *Friendly relations (1791-1930)* p55-
64

Erskine, John

Tomorrow's men

In Cordell, W. H. ed *Molders of American thought, 1933-1934* p210-14

Vergil, the modern poet

In *Delight of great books* (1935 ed) p317-32
Harper 161:280

About

Kilmer, J. Literature in the colleges:
John Erskine

In *Literature in the making* p199-209

Erskine, Ralph

Fairchild, H. N. Divine poets

In *Religious trends in English poetry*
v 1 p282-314

Erskine, Stuart Ruaidhri Joseph

King Edward VII & some other figures

Contents

Henry Asquith

Arthur James Balfour

King Edward VII

Gladstone

Lord Granville

History and personality

Charles Stewart Parnell

John Redmond

Lord Rosebery

Erskine, Thomas Erskine, baron

Erskine's defence of Thomas Paine

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
Interpretations of journalism p42-51

Ertz, Susan

Man as lover

In *American Spectator year book* p341-45

Erudition. See Learning and scholarship**Ervendberg, Louis Cachand**

Geiser, S. W. Louis Cachand Ervendberg

In *Naturalists of the frontier* p106-58

Ervine, St John Greer

Author to his readers

In *English association, London. English essays of to-day* p52-54

Film face

In *Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors* p15-24

John Galsworthy

In Brown, A. B. ed *Great democrats* p277-95

Plays of Mr Noel Coward

In *Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands* ns v14 p67-98

Queen's Q 42:1

Shelley as a dramatist

In *Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands* ns v15 p77-106

About

Cunliffe, J. W. St John Greer Ervine

In *Modern English playwrights* p143-51

Gassner, J. W. John Millington Synge and the Irish muse

In *Masters of the drama* p524-74

Swinnerton, F. A. Critical theatre

In *Georgian scene* p209-29

Erwin von Steinbach

Matschoss, C. Great architects

In *Great engineers* p24-26

Escape. *In* praise of. Hazlitt, H.

In *American Spectator year book* p257-59

Eschatology

Foster, F. H. Eschatological beginnings

In *Modern movement in American theology* p16-37

Esdaile, Arundell James Kennedy

Autolycus' pack, and other light wares

Contents

Aspects of Johnson

Autolycus' pack; the ballad journalism of the sixteenth century

also in Quar R 218:372

Bath in art and literature

Boswell in his diaries

also in Lib Assn Rec s4 1:34

Confessions of a Victorian

also in Sch Lib R 1:134

George Sturt of Farnham ("George Bourne")

John Dunton, bookseller

Marjory Fleming

Minor Greek poetry in English

Paper age: thoughts on reading

also in Lib Assn Rec s4 1:413

Real reading and the general mind

also in Lib Assn Rec 41:293

Social responsibility of the modern library

also in Library J 58:962

Sch and Soc 38:657

Esenin, Sergel Aleksandrovich

Lavrin, J. Sergei Essenin

In *Aspects of modernism, from Wilde to Pirandello* p211-27

Esher, Reginald Baliol Brett, 2d viscount

Spender, J. A. Knollys and Esher

In *Men and things* p31-40

Eshleman, Lloyd Wendell

Moulders of destiny

Contents

Catherine de' Medici: who set a new precedent for France

Charles the victorious: who made France a nation and Joan of Arc a martyr

Don John of Austria: who fought the last fight for chivalry

Henry Tudor: who moulded modern England

Ignatius Loyola: who modernized Catholicism

Jan Coen: who built an empire in the Indies

Lorenzo Valla: who revolutionized thought

Niccolò Machiavelli: who brought political theory up to date

Philippus Paracelsus: who fathered chemistry and medicine

Raphael Santi: who modernized art

Renaissance: an introduction and an explanation

Eskimos

Collins, H. B. Outline of Eskimo pre history

In Essays in historical anthropology of North America, published in honor of John R. Swanton, by various authors p533-92

Art

Boas, F. Decorative designs of Alaskan needle-cases: a study in the history of conventional designs, based on materials in the United States National museum

In Race, language and culture p564-92

Culture

Birket-Smith, K. Eskimo cultures and their bearing upon the prehistoric cultures of North America and Eurasia

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p293-302

Stefánsson, V. Vilhjalmur Stefansson

In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p255-76

Folklore

See Folklore, Eskimo

Religion and mythology

Boas, F. Folk-lore of the Eskimo

In Race, language and culture p503-16

Canada

Stefánsson, V. Vilhjalmur Stefansson

In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p255-76

Greenland

Boas, F. Relationship of the Eskimos of East Greenland

In Race, language and culture p593-95

Murdock, G. P. Polar Eskimos

In Our primitive contemporaries p192-220

Labrador

Speck, F. G. Inland Eskimo bands of Labrador

In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p313-30

Esquimaux. See Eskimos

Essary, Jesse Frederick

Decentralized press

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p149-52

Essay

Baldwin, C. S. Essays

In Renaissance literary theory and practice p223-39

Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count Essay on essayists

In Levia-pondera p131-45

† Brooks, C. S. Lazy ink-pots

In McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p198-201

Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p395-99

Brown, I. J. C. Yet again the essay

In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p xvii-xxiv

Chesterton, G. K. Essay

In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p xi-xviii

† Chesterton, C. K. On essays

In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p137-40

Dobson, A. Eighteenth-century periodical essayists

In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p339-42

Drew, E. A. Lost art of the essay

In Tillet, N. S. ed How writers write p35-49

Drew, E. A. The essay

In Enjoyment of literature p38-61

Gerould, Mrs K. F. Essay on essays

In Ringside seats p49-59

Gerould, Mrs K. F. Information, please!

In Ringside seats p41-48

Essay annual, 1935 p313-19

McCallum, J. D. and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p324-27

McCallum, J. D. Introducing the essay

In McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p3-11

Madeleva, M., sister. Familiar essay in college English

In Chaucer's nuns p159-216

Marks, P. Introducing the essay

In McCallum, J. D. and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p211-29

Orage, A. R. On essay writing

In Selected essays and critical writings p46-50

Peffer, N. Editors and essays

In Essay annual, 1936 p212-23

† Smith, A. On the writing of essays

In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p152-63

Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p456-67

Squire, Sir J. C. Essay

In Flowers of speech p108-15

† Van Doren, C. C. Note on the essay

In Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p449-51

Waters, J. P. Little old lady passes away

In Essay annual, 1934 p174-79

Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p583-88

Tillet, N. S. ed How writers write p23-31

Essex, Robert Devereux, 2d earl of

Rowse, A. L. Robert Devereux, earl of Essex

In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p551-64

Rowse, A. L. and Harrison, G. B. Earl of Essex

In Queen Elizabeth and her subjects p56-67

Tarkington, B. Essex on an old panel

In Some old portraits p3-11

Estabrooks, George Hoben

Rhodes scholar's troubles at Oxford

In Clark, G. Personality in essay writing p216-21

Cur Hist 27:693

Estates (law)

- Brandeis, L. D. Liability of trust-estates on contracts made for their benefit
In *Curse of bigness* p275-88

Estates, Country. See *Country estates***Estcott, Mrs Lucy (Grant)**

- Thompson, O. Emergence
In *American singer* p30-41

Esthetics

- Alexander, S. Art and instinct
In *Philosophical and literary pieces* p233-55
- Alexander, S. Art and the material
In *Philosophical and literary pieces* p211-32
- Atlantic monthly. Things of beauty (from Contributors' club)
In Clark, J. A. comp. *College book of essays* p459-62
- Barnes, A. C. Method in aesthetics
In *Philosopher of the common man; essays in honor of John Dewey, by various authors* p87-105
- Bevan, E. R. Symbols without conceptual meaning
In *Symbolism and belief* p275-96
- Brown, E. E. Beauty and the university
In *Few remarks* p115-33
- Caldwell, J. R. "Beauty is truth. . ."
In Bronson, B. H. and others. *Five studies in literature* p131-53
- Chesterton, G. K. Defence of ugly things
In *Defendant* p111-18
 Man who was Chesterton p620-23
- Cram, R. A. Challengers of democracy
In *Convictions and controversies* p110-36
- Cram, R. A. Educational value of beauty
In *Convictions and controversies* p64-79
- Cram, R. A. Educational value of beauty (Selection from)
In Baird, A. C. ed. *Essays and addresses toward a liberal education* p124-30
- Donnelly, F. P. Where and why of beauty's pleasure
In *Literature the leading educator* p128-40
- Eastman, M. F. To enjoy poetry
In *Enjoyment of poetry* p114-19
- Elliott, H. Principles and penguins
In *Fashions in art* p326-30
- Firkins, O. W. Ethics of taste
In *Selected essays* p49-63
- † Galsworthy, J. Castles in Spain
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds. *Leadership in a changing world* p300-11
- Read, W. W. ed. *Comparative essays* p236-55
- † Galsworthy, J. Vague thoughts on art
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds. *Prose patterns* p344-57
- † Gardner, H. Eyes to see
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds. *Our changing world* p383-87
- Gill, E. Art and sanctification
In *Beauty looks after herself* p50-64
- Gill, E. Beauty looks after herself
In *Beauty looks after herself, and other essays* p208-53
- Gore, J. Art of rejection; a note on taste
In *Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors* p244-50
- Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Thing of beauty
In *In quest of contentment* p237-50
- Inge, W. R. Ugliness
In *Rustic moralist* p155-65
- Keppel, F. P. Appreciation of the arts
In *Philanthropy and learning* p51-54
- Knowlton, D. My secret sin
In Tanner, W. M. ed. *Essays and essay-writing* p312-16
- Lysaght, S. R. Beauty and truth
In *Reading of life* p55-82
- MacCarthy, D. Ugliness
In *Experience* p127-30
- Mackenna, R. W. Beauty
In *As shadows lengthen* p 1-27
- Montague, W. P. Beauty is not all: an appeal for esthetic pluralism
In *Ways of things* p560-63
- Montague, W. P. True, the good, and the beautiful from a pragmatic standpoint
In *Ways of things* p550-59
- Montague, W. P. Value and the ways of liking: esthetics
In *Ways of things* p124-39
- Phelan, G. B. Concept of beauty in St Thomas Aquinas
In *Aspects of the new scholastic philosophy, by various authors* p121-45
- Ransom, J. C. Mimetic principle
In *World's body* p193-211
- Read, H. E. Organic and abstract form
In *Collected essays in literary criticism* p17-20
- Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess. Beauty
In *Notes on the way* p22-27
- Saintsbury, G. F. B. Taste
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds. *Prose patterns* p299-301
- Santayana, G. Aesthetic Soviet
In *Obiter scripta* p249-64
- Santayana, G. What is æsthetics?
In *Obiter scripta* p30-40
- Sedgwick, H. D. Taste
In *In praise of gentlemen* p35-42
- Taft, L. Art and modern life
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps. *Modern speeches on basic issues* p377-88
- Thorpe, C. D. Aesthetic experience as illumination
In *Fred Newton Scott anniversary papers, by various authors* p207-39

See also

- | | |
|------------|--------------------------|
| Art | Impressionism (art) |
| Classicism | Naturalism in literature |
| Criticism | |

Esthetics—Continued

See also

- | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Nature (esthetics) | Realism in literature |
| Painting | Rhythm |
| Poetry | Romanticism |
| Realism in art | Sculpture |

Estonia

Politics and government

- Graham, M. W. Stability in the Baltic states
In Buell, R. L. ed New governments in Europe p261-314

Estonians in the United States

- Rouček, J. S. Estonian Americans
In Brown, F. J and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p280-86

Estudillo, José María

- Gayton, A. H. Estudillo among the Yokuts: 1819
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p67-85

Etching

- Petrina, J. Etchings
In Art work p51-55
 Petrina, J. Soft ground etchings
In Art work p47-49
 West, L. and others Etching, and print collecting, by L. West, E. A. Noble and B. F. Morrow
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p161-71

Eternal life. *See* Future life

Eternal punishment. *See* Hell

Eternity

- Bevan, E. R. Time
In Symbolism and belief p82-124
 McTaggart, J. M. E. Relation of time and eternity
In Philosophical studies p132-55

Ethelred, Saint. *See* Aelred, Saint

Ether (of space)

- Eddington, Sir A. S. Dramatis personae
In New pathways in science p27-49
 Einstein, A. Problem of space, ether, and the field in physics
In World as I see it p82-100
 Einstein, A. Relativity and the ether
In World as I see it p121-37
 Maeterlinck, M. Ether
In Supreme law p84-104

Etherton, Percy Thomas

- Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Lieutenant Colonel P. T. Etherton and his four-thousand mile journey across unknown Asia
In Heroes of modern adventure p56-70

Ethical culture movement

- Bridges, H. J. Ethical culture
In Braden, C. S. ed Varieties of American religion p169-82

Ethical education. *See* Moral education, Religious education

Ethics

- Adams, J. T. James Truslow Adams
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p343-45
 Bezzant, J. S. Ethics and religion
In Kirk, K. E. ed Personal ethics p151-81

Brown, E. E. One and all

In Few remarks p167-82

Butler, N. M. Decline and fall of morals
In Family of nations p251-59

Butler, N. M. Everlasting conflict
In Why war? p199-204

Chesterton, G. K. On dialect and decency
In Avowals and denials p74-80

Cohen, F. S. Socialization of morality
In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p83-98

Cohen, M. R. What is the true basis of morals?

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p425-35

Edman, I. Richard Kane considers morals

In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p249-61

Fosdick, H. E. Morals secede from the union

In Taft, K. B. and others eds Contemporary opinion p448-64

Haldane, J. B. S. Science and ethics

In Science and human life p98-119

Hopkins, F. S. After religion, what?
In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p215-27

Huxley, A. L. Ethics

In Ends and means p351-82

Living, J. A. Toward radical empiricism in ethics

In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p229-47

Knight, F. H. Ethics and the economic interpretation

In Ethics of competition p19-40

Krutch, J. W. Genesis of a mood
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p42-57

Lewis, W. Materialism of the artist

In Men without art p212-41

Lewisohn, L. Mortal strife

In Permanent horizon p87-120

Lippmann, W. Moralism in an unbelieving world

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p436-46

McDougall, W. Ethics of nationalism

In Religion and the sciences of life p227-55

Marett, R. R. Anthropology and moral evolution

In Crowther, J. G. ed Science for a new world p83-101

Montague, W. P. Value and the ways of liking: ethics, individual and social

In Ways of things p140-67

Nicolson, H. G. Good taste and bad

In Small talk p137-44

Orage, A. R. Fashion of anti-Puritanism
In Selected essays and critical writings p135-36

Powys, L. Morality

In American Spectator year book p247-50

Ethics—Continued

Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess.
 "Between the unseen and seen"
In Notes on the way p174-85

Schiller, F. C. S. Ethics, casuistry, and life

In Our human truths p189-202

† Sumner, W. G. Mores of the present and the future

In Essays v 1 p73-88

Vann, G. Search for the right

In Morals makyth man p61-84

Westermarck, E. A. Religion and morality

In Christianity and morals p 1-39

Woodbridge, F. J. E. Preface to morals

In Nature and mind p471-83

See also

Altruism	Literature and morals
Animals, Treatment of	Love
Art and morals	Loyalty
Benevolence	Medical ethics
Business ethics	Moral education
Character	Natural law
Charity	Newspaper ethics
Cheerfulness	Patriotism
Christian ethics	Peace
Christian life	Pleasure
College ethics	Political ethics
Conduct of life	Popularity
Conscience	Pride and vanity
Contentment	Professional ethics
Courage	Secularism
Courtesy	Self-respect
Crime and criminals	Sexual ethics
Cruelty	Sin
Divorce	Social ethics
Duty	Social problems
Egoism	Spiritual life
Engineering ethics	Spirituality
Fiction—Moral and religious aspects	Stoics
Free will and determinism	Success
Friendship	Suicide
Good and evil	Swearing
Habit	Sympathy
Happiness	Truthfulness and falsehood
Honesty	Utilitarianism
Hypocrisy	Virtue
Joy and sorrow	War
Justice	Wealth
Kindness	Wealth, Ethics of
Legal ethics	Will
Liberty	Woman—Social and moral questions
	Worth

Ethics, Business. See Business ethics

Ethics, Christian. See Christian ethics

Ethics, Commercial. See Business ethics

Ethics, Egyptian

Bogardus, E. S. Egyptian and Babylonian thought

In Development of social thought p28-36

Ethics, Engineering. See Engineering ethics

Ethics, Evolutionary

Bogardus, E. S. Ward and telic social thought

In Development of social thought p305-23

Ethics, Greek

Bogardus, E. S. Aristotle and Grecian social thought

In Development of social thought p130-40

Joseph, H. W. B. Aristotle's definition of moral virtue, and Plato's account of justice in the soul

In Essays in ancient & modern philosophy p156-77

Taylor, H. O. Chosen self

In Historian's creed p55-85

Ethics, Jewish

Bogardus, E. S. Social thought of the Hebrews

In Development of social thought p92-107

Ethics, Legal. See Legal ethics

Ethics, Medical. See Medical ethics

Ethics, Newspaper. See Newspaper ethics

Ethics, Political. See Political ethics

Ethics, Practical. See Conduct of life; Ethics

Ethics, Professional. See Professional ethics

Ethics, Roman

Bogardus, E. S. Aurelius and Roman social thought

In Development of social thought p141-49

Ethics, Sexual. See Sexual ethics

Ethics, Social. See Social ethics

Ethics and law

Burns, J. J. Law and ethics

In Catholic university of America School of law. Jubilee law lectures, 1889-1939, p161-82

Ethics of wealth. See Wealth, Ethics of

Ethiopian-Italian war, 1935-1936. See Italo-Ethiopian war, 1935-1936

Ethnic psychology. See Ethnopsychology

Ethnology

Boas, F. Aims of ethnology

In Race, language and culture p626-38

See also

Anthropology Ethnopsychology

Anthropometry Folklore

Civilization

Instructions, methods, etc.

Boas, F. Methods of ethnology

In Race, language and culture p281-89

Africa

Boas, F. Concept of soul among the Vandau

In Race, language and culture p608-11

Boas, F. Relationship system of the Vandau

In Race, language and culture p384-96

America

Davis, E. C. Living races

In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p342-53

Ethnology—Continued

Arabia

- Field, H. Ancient and modern inhabitants of Arabia
In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p459-83

Canada

- Boas, F. Ethnological problems in Canada
In Race, language and culture p331-43

Europe

- Inge, W. R. We Europeans
In Rustic moralist p376-81

Greece

- McClure, M. T. Greek genius and race mixture
In Columbia university Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v3 p25-33

New Ireland (Island)

- Briffault, R. Happy hunting ground of science
In Reasons for anger p178-82

North America

- Boas, F. Relationships between North-West America and North-East Asia
In Race, language and culture p344-55

United States

- Hooton, E. A. Prologue to anthropological indiscretions upon race and nationality
In Apes, men, and morons p125-31
Hooton, E. A. What is an American?
In Apes, men, and morons p187-211

Ethnopsychology

- Boas, F. Some problems of methodology in the social sciences
In Race, language and culture p260-69
Bogardus, E. S. Earliest social thought
In Development of social thought p10-27
Faris, E. Ethnological light on psychological problems
In Nature of human nature p254-61
Faris, E. Mental capacity of preliterate
In Nature of human nature p262-77
Seligman, C. G. Psychology and racial difference
In Hadfield, J. A ed Psychology and modern problems p51-106
See also National characteristics; Social psychology

Etiquette

- Borden, M. Manners, American and English
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p79-88
† Herford, O. Concerning revolving doors
In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds Introducing essays p28-31
Lucas, E. V. Forty-one years off
In Only the other day p32-35
Lucas, E. V. Irrisible man
In Pleasure trove p107-12
Lynd, R. Nice behaviour
In I tremble to think p68-76

- Roberts, K. L. Circumspect 'seventies
In For authors only p373-86

- Sedgwick, H. D. Upholders of convention

- In* In praise of gentlemen p54-61

- Sitwell, O. Hints on life

- In* Penny foolish p67-75

- Skinner, C. O. "Allow me, madame"

- In* Dithers and jitters p139-47

- Skinner, C. O. Platform performance

- In* Dithers and jitters p107-13

See also

- | | |
|--|----------------|
| Conversation | Entertaining |
| Courtesy | Hospitality |
| Dinners and dining | Letter writing |
| <i>also</i> subdivision Social life and customs under names of countries | |

Etiquette, Medieval

- Walsh, J. J. Rules of conduct
In High points of medieval culture p146-52

Eton college

- Baring, M. Eton
In English association, London. English essays of to-day p6-11
Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. Captain Hook at Eton, 1927
In M'Connachie and J M B; speeches p108-21
MacCarthy, D. Eton
In Experience p149-56

Etough, Henry

- Beresford, J. Poet Gray and Parson Etough

- In* Storm and peace p235-40

Etruscan art. *See* Art, Etruscan

Ettinghausen, Walter

- Luther: exegesis and prose style
In German studies; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p174-86

Etty, William

- Fry, R. E. Etty
In Reflections on British painting p105-07

Etymology. *See* subdivision Etymology under names of groups of cognate languages or names of particular languages (e.g. Romance languages—Etymology; French language—Etymology)

Eubank, Earle Edward

- Relationship of social processes
In American sociological society. Social problems and social processes p111-22

Eucharist. *See* Lord's supper

Eucharistic congress. *See* International eucharistic congress

Eucken, Rudolf Christof

- Wallace, A. Religious faith of great philosophers
In Religious faith of great men p94-113

Euclides

- Leonard, P. E. A. Euclid
In Great men of science p2

Eudoxus

- Bell, E. T. Modern minds in ancient bodies: Zeno, Eudoxus, Archimedes
In Men of mathematics p19-34

Eugenics

Blacker, C. P. Eugenics and social progress

In Cattell, R. B. and others, eds *Human affairs* p107-22

Boas, F. Report on an anthropometric investigation of the population of the United States

In Race, language and culture p28-59

Bogardus, E. S. Galton and eugenic social thought

In Development of social thought p352-62

Chesterton, G. K. On the fallacy of eugenics

In Avowals and denials p53-59

Ellis, H. Nation of neurotics?

In Questions of our day p41-43

Ellis, H. Nature or nurture?

In Questions of our day p197-99

Ellis, H. Opponent of eugenics

In My confessional p12-14

Furnas, C. C. Battle of eugenics

In Next hundred years p7-22

Haldane, J. B. S. Human biology and politics

In Adventures of a biologist p143-66

Hogben, L. T. Race and prejudice

In Dangerous thoughts p44-58

Hooton, E. A. Eugenics boggy

In Apes, men, and morons p229-36

Hooton, E. A. What must we do to be saved?

In Apes, men, and morons p271-95

Huxley, J. S. Vital importance of eugenics

In Taft, K. B. and others, eds *Contemporary opinion* p411-23

McDougall, W. Family allowances

In Religion and the sciences of life p132-49

McDougall, W. Family allowances as a eugenic measure

In Religion and the sciences of life p150-71

McDougall, W. Japan or America; an open letter to H. I. M. the emperor of Japan

In Religion and the sciences of life p103-12

McDougall, W. Was Darwin wrong?

In Religion and the sciences of life p172-85

Osborn, E. B. Love or eugenics

In Literature and life p66-70

Veblen, T. B. Experiment in eugenics

In Essays in our changing order p232-42

Wilbur, R. L. Eugenics and public health

In March of medicine p114-21

See also Birth control; Heredity

Euler, Leonhard

Bell, E. T. Analysis incarnate: Euler

In Men of mathematics p139-52

Euphony

Eastman, M. F. Poetry itself

In Enjoyment of poetry p104-13

Euripides

Gassner, J. W. Euripides, the modern

In Masters of the drama p56-78

Jaeger, W. W. Euripides and his age

In Paideia p329-54

Timberlake, P. W. Milton and Euripides

In Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors p315-40

About individual works

Andromache. Page, D. L. Elegiacs in Euripides' Andromache

In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p206-30

Europe

Barbusse, H. Is Europe dead?

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p204-08

Lawrence, D. H. Europe v. America

In Phoenix p117-18

Mumford, L. American condescension and European superiority

In Simonson, De C W and Coulson, E. R. eds *Thought and form in the essay* p69-84

Seldes, G. V. Europe unvisited

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p223-27

Civilization

Baxter, A. B. Europe yesterday, to-day, and to-morrow

In Men, martyrs, and mountebanks p265-77

Chesterton, G. K. Resurrection

In End of the armistice p223-24

Hoffman, R. J. S. Europe and Christendom

In Tradition and progress p67-76

Huxley, A. L. America and Europe—yesterday's influence on today

In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds *Types of prose writing* p348-56

Jerrold, D. Nature of European civilization

In Future of freedom p 1-17

Krutch, J. W. Was Europe a success?

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds *American points of view*, 1935 p28-50

Rolland, R. Broaden, Europe, or die!

In Hoffman, M. D and Wanger, R. eds *Leadership in a changing world* p338-42

Defenses

Churchill, W. L. S. Is it peace?

In Step by step, 1936-1939, p297-300

Churchill, W. L. S. Panorama of 1937

In Step by step, 1936-1939, p167-70

Churchill, W. L. S. War is not imminent

In Step by step, 1936-1939, p149-52

Eden, A. Re-arming world

In Foreign affairs p125-30

Description and travel

Armstrong, E. Grand tour in the sixteenth century

In Italian studies p314-35

Economic conditions

Higgins, B. Economic war since 1918

In Waller, W. W. ed *War in the twentieth century* p135-91

Europe—Continued

Economic policy

- Jerrold, D. Whither Europe?
In Agar, H. and Tate, A. eds Who owns America? p194-214

History—17th century

- Mayer, J. P. New world of the seventeenth century
In Mayer, J. P. and others Political thought p146-70

History—18th century

- Dutcher, G. M. Further considerations on the origins and nature of the enlightened despotism
In Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p375-403

History—1789-1900

- Kohn, H. Nationalism
In Revolutions and dictatorships p68-82
 Davidson, F. P. and Viereck, G. S. eds Before America decides p13-26

Intellectual life

- Slochow, H. Conclusion: combined human directives
In Three ways of modern man p219-26
 Winwar, F. World war and the arts
In Waller, W. W. ed War in the twentieth century p192-232

Politics

- Barker, E. Conflict of ideologies
In Citizen's choice p 1-21
 Barker, E. Social background of recent political changes
In Citizen's choice p67-85
 Beatty, J. Perfumes of Hitlerism
In Americans all over p125-31
 Beneš, E. World war and the development of European democracy
In California University. Committee on international relations. Foreign policies of the great powers p199-222
 Binkley, R. C. Holy Roman empire versus the United States: patterns for constitution-making in central Europe
In American historical association. Constitution reconsidered p271-84
 Blackett, P. M. S. Next war: can it be avoided?
In What is ahead of us?, by various authors p133-64
 Chamberlain, N. At the lord mayor's banquet
In In search of peace p25-29
 Chesterton, G. K. Hiding an earthquake
In End of the armistice p184-90
 Churchill, W. L. S. Carry on!
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p188-90
 Churchill, W. L. S. Dictators have smiled
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p146-48
 Churchill, W. L. S. Europe's peace
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p81-84
 Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Challenge to parliamentarism
In Guide to modern politics p32-43

- Einstein, A. Observations on the present situation in Europe
In World as I see it p233

- Fortune (periodical). War and peace
In Essay annual, 1940 p229-36
 Gibbs, Sir P. H. Twenty years after
In Across the frontiers p3-61
 Gooch, G. P. European situation
In Gooch, G. P. ed In pursuit of peace p 1-15
 Hoover, H. C. Challenge to liberty, 1938
In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p325-34
 Howe, Q. How the war of 1939 began
In Waller, W. W. ed War in the twentieth century p336-60
 Kohn, H. Twilight of nationalism?
In Revolutions and dictatorships p230-46
 Laski, H. J. Prospects of peace in Europe
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1938, by various authors p45-55
 Namier, L. B. French policy in Europe
In In the margin of history p36-43
 Phelps, R. H. European alignments and the United States
In Davidson, F. P. and Viereck, G. S. eds Before America decides p27-46
 Rolin, H. Viewpoint of the smaller European states
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 13th ser p165-77
 Rothstein, A. How can the aggressor be stopped?
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 13th ser p144-64
 Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Arbiters of Europe
In Freedom versus organization p425-46
 Schiller, F. C. S. Possibility of a United States of Europe
In Our human truths p246-50
 Simonds, F. H. Consequences: the sequel to the League's collapse
In Essay annual, 1934 p39-53
 Simonds, F. H. Year's tangled diplomacy
In Essay annual, 1936 p40-52
 Swing, R. G. Over here
In "Calling America", by various authors p 1-7
 Ward, P. W. Contemporary viewpoints
In Short history of political thinking p99-117
 Wolfe, H. C. International scene
In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p385-405
Relations (general) with United States
 Butler, N. M. America and Europe
In Between two worlds p389-97
Social conditions
 Barker, E. Social background of recent political changes
In Citizen's choice p67-85
 Europe, Central. See Central Europe

European war, 1914-1918

- Barnes, H. E. World war of 1914-1918
In Waller, W. W. ed War in the twentieth century p39-99
- Blunden, E. C. War and peace
In Mind's eye p15-18
- Bruce, H. A. These laid the world away
In Our heritage p122-24
- Inge, W. R. Great deliverance
In Rustic moralist p351-56
- MacCarthy, D. August 4th, 1914
In Experience p185-88
- Nevinson, H. W. Dissolving views; how, in travelling over the sites of the Great War at various times I witnessed scenes in which I had then been present
In In the dark backward p254-77
- Westrate, E. V. World goes mad
In Those fatal generals p265-73
- Wilbur, R. L. Civilization at the cross-ways
In Stanford horizons p19-20
- Wilbur, R. L. Destiny of man rides on the winds
In Stanford horizons p21-22
- Anecdotes**
- Blunden, E. C. Extra turn
In Mind's eye p50-57
- † Kilmer, J. Holy Ireland
In Joyce Kilmer v2 p11-25
- Armistices**
- Blunden, E. C. Aftertones
In Mind's eye p19-35
- MacCarthy, D. November 11th 1918
In Experience p244-50
- Bibliography**
- Muir, P. H. War books
In Carter, J. ed New paths in book collecting p221-43
- Campaigns—Turkey and the Near East—Gallipoli**
- Fuller, J. F. C. Battles of Sarı Bair and Suvla bay
In Decisive battles p849-97
- Casualties**
- † Graham, S. The dead
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p275-81
- Causes**
- Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Arbiters of Europe
In Freedom versus organization p425-46
- Spender, J. A. Origins of the War
In Men and things p99-120
- Taylor, H. O. Wisdom of the ages
In Layman's view of history p116-33
- Diplomatic history**
- Renouvin, P. Part played in international relations by the conversations between the general staffs on the eve of the World war
In Coville, A. and Temperley, H. W. V. eds Studies in Anglo-French history during the eighteenth, nineteenth and twentieth centuries p159-73
- Drama**
- Arthur, Sir G. C. A. 3d bart. War plays
In From Phelps to Gielgud p186-201
- Economic aspects**
- Cole, G. D. H. Economic mobilisation
In Studies in world economics p209-31
- Fiction**
- Hatcher, H. H. War generation
In Creating the modern American novel p221-33
- Food question**
- Veblen, T. B. Farm labor for the period of the war
In Essays in our changing order p279-318
- Influence and results**
- Borchard, E. M. Neutrality
In Davidson, F. P. and Viereck, G. S. eds Before America decides p215-46
- Butler, N. M. Age in which we live
In Between two worlds p17-30
- Chesterton, G. K. Arms and the armistice
In End of the armistice p15-26
- Chesterton, G. K. Hope of the new nations
In End of the armistice p130-34
- Chesterton, G. K. Relapse
In End of the armistice p151-54
- Churchill, W. L. S. Armistice—or peace?
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p157-59
- Filler, L. End of muckraking
In Crusaders for American liberalism p359-78
- Gibbs, Sir P. H. Twenty years after
In Across the frontiers p3-61
- Higgins, B. Economic war since 1918
In Waller, W. W. ed War in the twentieth century p135-91
- Hoover, H. C. Shall we send our youth to war?
In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p116-28
- Hoover, H. C. We must keep out
In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p139-57
- Kohn, H. Totalitarian crisis
In Revolutions and dictatorships p333-416
- Strunsky, S. Test of war
In Living tradition p315-35
- Wells, H. G. Sample of a generation
In Fate of man p65-84
- Literature and the war**
- Chesterton, G. K. On war books
In End of the armistice p191-97
- Winwar, F. World war and the arts
In Waller, W. W. ed War in the twentieth century p192-232
- Negroes**
- Brawley, B. G. Heroes of the World war
In Negro builders and heroes p191-96

European war, 1914-1918—Continued

Peace

Hershey, B. Out of the trenches by Christmas

In Benjamin, R. S. ed *Inside story* p240-51

Langsam, W. C. Peace of Paris: Europe between two wars

In Waller, W. W. ed *War in the twentieth century* p100-32

Veblen, T. B. Outline of a policy for the control of the "economic penetration" of backward countries and of foreign investments

In *Essays in our changing order* p361-82

Veblen, T. B. Suggestions touching the working program of an inquiry into the prospective terms of peace

In *Essays in our changing order* p355-60

Personal narratives, British

Hughes, L. Battery

In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p746-52

Poetry

Goldring, D. War and the poets

In *Reputations* p99-121

Winwar, F. World war and the arts

In Waller, W. W. ed *War in the twentieth century* p192-232

Propaganda

Gillis, J. M. Vitality of a lie

In *This our day* p48-51

Public opinion

Ford, G. S. America's fight for public opinion

In *On and off the campus* p73-100

Reconstruction

See *Reconstruction (1914-)*

Religious aspects

Taylor, H. O. Sub specie æternitatis

In *Layman's view of history* p107-15

Reparations

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Modern Midas

In *In praise of idleness* p71-93

Treaties

Langsam, W. C. Peace of Paris: Europe between two wars

In Waller, W. W. ed *War in the twentieth century* p100-32

Middleton, L. Treaty diplomacy since the first world war

In Waller, W. W. ed *War in the twentieth century* p315-35

Alberta, Canada

Broadus, E. K. At the end of the line in war time (1916)

In *Saturday and Sunday* p46-63

Australia

Bruce, H. A. In memory of the Anzacs

In *Our heritage* p226-27

France

Daladier, E. Salute to the veterans of the Great war

In *In defense of France* p127-35

Germany

Eldredge, H. W. Enemy aliens: New Haven Germans during the World war

In *Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors* p201-24

Great Britain

Lovell, R. I. England is drawn in—July and August, 1914

In McKay, D. C. ed *Essays in the history of modern Europe* p149-67

† Montague, C. E. Autumn tints in chivalry

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds *Modern reader* p282-89

Noyes, E. S. ed *Readings in the modern essay* p405-15

Read, W. W. ed *Comparative essays* p114-28

† Tomlinson, H. M. Nobodies

In Forbes, A. P. ed *Essays for discussion (1940 ed.)* p443-51

Read, W. W. ed *Comparative essays* p129-42

Ireland

Pearse, P. H. Peace and the Gael

In Maynard, T. comp *Book of modern Catholic prose* p384-85

Japan

Veblen, T. B. Japanese lose hope for Germany

In *Essays in our changing order* p245-47

New Zealand

Bruce, H. A. In memory of the Anzacs

In *Our heritage* p226-27

Russia

Radek, K. Red against the white terror

In *Portraits and pamphlets* p155-62

United States

Daladier, E. Salute to the Americans

In *In defense of France* p90-96

Ford, G. S. America's fight for public opinion

In *On and off the campus* p73-100

Hoover, H. C. Shall we send our youth to war?

In *Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940*, p116-28

Millis, W. How we entered the last war

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds *American points of view, 1935* p307-17

Millis, W. War to end war

In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds *Modern American vistas* p168-90

Taylor, H. O. Pathos of America

In *Layman's view of history* p103-06

Taylor, H. O. Wisdom of the ages

In *Layman's view of history* p116-33

European war, 1914-1918—United States—
Continued

Veblen, T. B. *Dementia præcox*
In Essays in our changing order p423-36

European war, 1939-

Butler, N. M. *Problem of war: talks to students*

In Why war? p255-70

Butler, N. M. *World upon which youth must look*

In Why war? p229-35

Hoover, H. C. *Nine horsemen and America*

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p172-79

Aerial operations

Baxter, A. B. *Riddle of the air*

In Men, martyrs, and mountebanks p161-71

Casualties

Baxter, A. B. *Strange war*

In Men, martyrs, and mountebanks p240-50

Causes

Baxter, A. B. *Cause and effect*

In Men, martyrs, and mountebanks p25-39

Howe, Q. *How the war of 1939 began*

In Waller, W. W. ed War in the twentieth century p336-60

Evacuation, Civilian

Baxter, A. B. *Black-out*

In Men, martyrs, and mountebanks p149-60

Sondern, F. *Kids to the country*

In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p477-86

Hospitals, charities, etc.

Hoover, H. C. *Joint distribution committee campaign of 1940*

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p241-45

Hoover, H. C. *Relief for Poland*

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p246-49

Peace

Baxter, A. B. *Peace offensive*

In Men, martyrs, and mountebanks p203-39

Propaganda

Baxter, A. B. *Gentlemen v. Goebbels*

In Men, martyrs, and mountebanks p172-85

Kaltenborn, H. V. *Radio goes to war*

In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p78-89

Relief work

See European war, 1939- —Hospitals, charities, etc.

Finland

See Russo-Finnish war, 1939-1940

Great Britain

Audax, pseud. *Britain at war*

In Men in our time p11-23

Baxter, A. B. *Incredible forty-eight hours*

In Men, martyrs, and mountebanks p9-24

Eustis, Morton

Players at work

Contents

Fred Astaire

Ina Claire

Katharine Cornell

Helen Hayes

Alfred Lunt and Lynn Fontanne

Burgess Meredith

Nazimova

Euthanasia

Ellis, H. *Movement for euthanasia*

In Questions of our day p302-04

Inge, W. R. *Euthanasia*

In Rustic moralist p194-98

Sutherland, H. G. *Euthanasia*

In Laws of life p260-70

Euthenics

Bogardus, E. S. *Gumprowicz and conflict social thought*

In Development of social thought p363-80

Haldane, J. B. S. *Human biology and politics*

In Adventures of a biologist p143-66

McDougall, W. *Was Darwin wrong?*

In Religion and the sciences of life p172-85

Taylor, H. O. *Continuity and survival*

In Historian's creed p3-17

See also Eugenics

Euthymios the Enlightener, Saint

Attwater, D. *St John and St Euthymios*

In Golden book of eastern saints p65-73

Euwe, Machgielis

Meet the masters

Contents

Alexander Alexandrovitch Alekhine

Michael Moisiyovitch Botvinnik

Jose Raoul Capablanca y Graupera

Dr Machgielis Euwe

Reuben Fine

Salo Flohr

Paul Keres

Samuel Reshevsky

What do they like?

About

Euwe, M. *Dr Machgielis Euwe*

In Meet the masters p257-79

Evaluation of literature. *See Books—Reviews; Books and reading; Criticism*

Evangelical church

Clark, E. T. *Perfectionist sects*

In Small sects in America p69-106

Evangelicalism**Church of England**

Elliott-Binns, L. E. *Evangelicalism and the twentieth century*

In Harvey, G. L. H. ed Church and the twentieth century p347-90

Evangelistic work

Mackay, J. A. *Gospel and our generation*

In Christian message for the world today, by various authors p95-126

Evangelistic work—Continued

- Schofield, C. E. Evangelism
In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p56-75
See also Conversion; Missions; Salvation army
- Evans, Abel**
 Fairchild, H. N. Poets of controversy
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p41-97
- Evans, Austin Patterson**
 Social aspects of medieval heresy
In Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p93-116
- Evans, Caradoc**
 Smith, P. J. Caradoc Evans
In For the love of books p261-65
- Evans, Charles Arthur Lovatt**
 Ernest Henry Starling: physiologist
In Power, Sir D. ed British masters of medicine p221-35
- Evans, E. Estyn**
 Pyrenees: a geographical interpretation of their rôle in human times
In Studies in regional consciousness and environment, by various authors p45-68
- Evans, Edward Radcliffe Garth Russell**
 Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Captain E. R. G. R. Evans in the heart of the Antarctic
In Heroes of modern adventure p71-87
- Evans, Edwin**
 Berlioz
In Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the great composers p75-101
 Chamber music
In Erskine, J. ed Musical companion p341-429
 German music
In Bithell, J. ed Germany p374-402
 Weber
In Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the great composers p623-40
- Evans, Ernestine**
 Much could be done
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p436-47
 Va Q R 14 no4:491
- Evans, George Watkin**
 Willoughby, Mrs F. B. Pioneer who works in the dark (G. W. Evans)
In Gentlemen unafraid p165-202
- Evans, Henry Clay**
 Liberty under the old deal
In Agar, H. and Tate, A. eds Who owns America? p295-310
 Am R 6:546
- Evans, Herbert McLean**
 Snyder, Mrs E. E. Calories and vitamins: Rubner, Benedict, McCollum, and Evans
In Biology in the making p325-48
- Evans, Maurice**
 Brown, J. M. Maurice Evans as Richard II
In Two on the aisle p24-28
- Evans, Oliver**
 Hylander, C. J. Oliver Evans
In American inventors p21-26

Evaporating appliances

- Badger, W. L. Progress in evaporation in the United States in theory and practice
In American institute of chemical engineers. Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p272-88
- Evarts, William Maxwell**
 Auerbach, J. S. William M. Evarts
In Bar of other days p174-205
- Eve, Arthur Stewart**
 Trend of physics
In Crowther, J. G. ed Science for a new world p213-37
 Universe as a whole
In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed Great design p65-91
 Roy Soc Canada Trans s3 24: xxxix-lvi
- Evejars.** *See* Nightjars
- Evelyn, John**
 Britt, A. Walton and the diarists
In Great biographers p40-56
 Fisher, H. A. L. Real Oxford movement
In Pages from the past p131-47
- Everest, Mount**
 Davis, E. C. Geographic adventuring
In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p123-30
 Exploring expeditions
 Key, C. E. Summit of the earth
In Story of twentieth-century exploration p291-310
- Everett, Charles Carroll**
 Feibleman, J. K. Some classical theories of comedy
In In praise of comedy p74-122
- Everett, Charles Warren**
 About individual works
 Education of Jeremy Bentham. Oakeshott, M. New Bentham
In Leavis, F. R. ed Determinations p244-80
- Everett, Edward**
 Brooks, V. W. George Ticknor's wanderjahre
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p73-88
 Brooks, V. W. New age in Boston and Cambridge
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p89-110
 Jones, E. D. Edward Everett
In Lords of speech p51-61
 Long, O. W. Edward Everett
In Literary pioneers p63-76
- Everett, Edward S.**
 Cloisterham murder case
In Fred Newton Scott anniversary papers, by various authors p157-74
- Everett, William**
 Eaton, W. P. Through marginal meadows with William Everett
In Actor's heritage p239-54

- Every man his own historian. Becker, C. L.
In Everyman his own historian; essays on history and politics p233-55
- Evil. See Good and evil
- Evil spirits. See Demonology
- Evolution
 Allee, W. C. Evolution and behavior of the invertebrates
In Moulton, F. R. ed World and man as science sees them p294-346
 Atkins, G. G. Our prophetic surplus
In Resources for living p16-32
 Boas, F. Evolution or diffusion
In Race, language, and culture p290-94
 Bogardus, E. S. Spencer and organic social thought
In Development of social thought p288-304
 Burt, E. A. Modernism
In Types of religious philosophy p285-349
 Chesterton, G. K. About Darwinism
In As I was saying p194-99
 † Chesterton, G. K. On change
In On running after one's hat p138-42
 Coe, W. R. Mechanism of evolution
In Baitsell, G. A. ed Evolution of earth and man p417-43
 Conklin, E. G. Trend of evolution
In Baitsell, G. A. ed Evolution of earth and man p384-416
 Cooper, L. Evolution
In Evolution and repentance p178-212
 Cram, R. A. Why we do not behave like human beings
In Convictions and controversies p137-54
 Devoe, A. Our living past
In Down to earth p215-21
 Driesch, H. A. E. Breakdown of materialism
In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed Great design p283-303
 Eddington, Sir A. S. Evolution of the physical world
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p27-32
 Feeney, L. You'd better come quietly
In You'd better come quietly, and other essays p59-87
 Foster, F. H. Reception of evolution by theologians
In Modern movement in American theology p38-58
 Frazer, Sir J. G. Creation and evolution in primitive cosmogonies
In Creation and evolution in primitive cosmogonies, and other pieces p3-34
 Gregory, W. K. On the meaning and limits of irreversibility of evolution
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers
 Haldane, J. B. S. Evolution and its products
In Science and everyday life p112-38
 † Haldane, J. B. S. Man's destiny
In Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p315-19
 Haldane, J. B. S. Possibilities of human evolution
In Science and human life p79-97
 Hart, C. W. M. Social evolution and modern anthropology
In Essays in political economy in honour of E. J. Urwick, by various authors p99-116
 Hooton, E. A. Bright past and dim prospect of a tottering biped
In Apes, men, and morons p3-16
 Hooton, E. A. Fresh views of prehuman problems
In Apes, men, and morons p63-75
 Hooton, E. A. Man as director of human evolution
In Apes, men, and morons p248-70
 Hooton, E. A. New discoveries and disputes concerning primate progress
In Apes, men, and morons p59-62
 Hooton, E. A. What must we do to be saved?
In Apes, men, and morons p271-95
 Huxley, T. H. Evolution and ethics (Selection from)
In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p200-13
 Jones, F. W. Man, nature's baby
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves p86-109
 Joseph, H. W. B. Concept of evolution
In Essays in ancient & modern philosophy p303-34
 Kaempffert, W. B. Evolution since Darwin
In Science today and tomorrow p167-79
 Kehoe, P. H. Church and evolution
In Augustinian studies, by various authors p42-109
 Keller, A. G. Societal evolution
In Baitsell, G. A. ed Evolution of earth and man p304-29
 Langdon-Brown, Sir W. Robert Bridges: the poet of evolution
In Thus we are men p152-71
 McDougall, W. Was Darwin wrong?
In Religion and the sciences of life p172-85
 Major, D. R. Problem of evolution
In Introduction to philosophy p101-28
 Masaryk, T. G. Evolutionism
In Ideals of humanity p68-76
 Mead, G. H. Evolution becomes a general idea
In Movements of thought in the nineteenth century p153-68
 † Montague, W. P. Materialistic theory of emergent evolution
In Ways of things p418-40
 Morgan, C. L. Ascent of mind
In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed Great design p115-33
 Nock, A. J. Quest of the missing link
In Free speech and plain language p226-47

Evolution—Continued

- Punnett, R. C. Forty years of evolution theory
In Needham, J. and Pagel, W. eds
 Background to modern science p191-222
- Roberts, M. Biology and purpose
In Modern mind p191-218
- Romer, A. S. Vertebrates
In Moulton, F. R. ed World and man as science sees them p347-96
- Ross, J. E. Difficulties of atheism
In Truths to live by p47-77
- Schiller, F. C. S. Creation, emergence, novelty
In Must philosophers disagree? p203-13
- Schiller, F. C. S. Development of man
In Must philosophers disagree? p262-74
- Schiller, F. C. S. Meaning of biological history
In Must philosophers disagree? p249-61
- Scott, W. B. Laws of mammalian evolution
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers
- Stewart, C. D. Bee's knees
In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p215-43
- Taylor, H. O. Continuities in history
In Historian's creed p21-51
- Thomson, Sir J. A. Wonder of life
In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed Great design p307-24
- Thone, F. E. A. Future of man
In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p354-59
- Thone, F. E. A. New ideas on evolution
In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p217-29
- Wells, H. G. Biology invades history
In Fate of man p18-20
- Wheeler, W. M. Emergent evolution and the development of societies
In Essays in philosophical biology p143-69
- Williams, M. Professor Cock-eye
In Catholicism and the modern mind p199-210
- Willis, B. Earth as the home of man
In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed Great design p95-111
- Woodbridge, F. J. E. Argument from design as affected by the theory of evolution
In Nature and mind p29-36
- Woodbridge, F. J. E. Evolution
In Nature and mind p134-48
- See also*
- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Adaptation (biology) | Man—Origin |
| Biology | Religion and science |
| Creation | Species, Origin of |
| Degeneration | Teleology |
| Heredity | Variation (biology) |
| Life—Origin | |
| Man—Influence of environment | |

- Evreinov, Nikolai Nikolaevich
 Gassner, J. W. Chekhov and the Russian realists
In Masters of the drama p495-525
- Ewald, Johannes
 Bach, G. Danish literature, tr. and ed by Frederika Blankner
In Bach, G. and others. History of the Scandinavian literatures p161-220
- Ewen, David
 Arnold Schönberg
In Twentieth century composers p215-28
- Baton exhibitionism
In Man with the baton p279-92
- Béla Bartók
In Twentieth century composers p161-69
- Casals
In Men and women who make music p191-211
- Charles Martin Loeffler
In Twentieth century composers p149-58
- Conductor assumes artistic significance
In Man with the baton p68-86
- Conductor's instrument: the symphony orchestra
In Man with the baton p23-67
- Dawn of the gods
In Man with the baton p270-78
- Early instrumental music
In Pioneers in music p117-98
- Early opera and oratorio
In Pioneers in music p11-114
- Ernest Bloch
In Twentieth century composers p173-84
- Felix Weingartner
In Man with the baton p160-66
- Few musical forms
In Pioneers in music p201-44
- Flagstad
In Men and women who make music p65-87
- Francesco Malipiero
In Twentieth century composers p231-44
- Frederick Delius
In Twentieth century composers p187-99
- George Gershwin
In Twentieth century composers p271-82
- Gieseking
In Men and women who make music p227-38
- Group of distinguished guests
In Man with the baton p241-69
- Heifetz
In Men and women who make music p127-42
- Hofmann
In Men and women who make music p107-25
- Igor Stravinsky
In Twentieth century composers p3-29
- "Incomparable Nikisch"
In Man with the baton p127-42
- Jan Sibelius
In Twentieth century composers p79-96
- Karl Muck—an American tragedy
In Man with the baton p143-59
- Koussevitzky
In Man with the baton p227-40
- Kreisler
In Men and women who make music p1-20

Ewen, David—Continued

- Lehmann
In Men and women who make music p143-61
 Manuel de Falla
In Twentieth century composers p131-45
 Maurice Ravel
In Twentieth century composers p99-113
 Melchior
In Men and women who make music p89-105
 Menuhin
In Men and women who make music p249-67
 Ormandy
In Men and women who make music p177-89
 Paderewski
In Men and women who make music p43-64
 Paul Hindemith
In Twentieth century composers p203-11
 Pinza
In Men and women who make music p239-48
 Ralph Vaughan Williams
In Twentieth century composers p259-67
 Richard Strauss
In Twentieth century composers p33-56
 Roy Harris
In Twentieth century composers p247-56
 Schnabel
In Men and women who make music p163-75
 Serge Prokofieff
In Twentieth century composers p117-27
 Short biographical guide to conductors of yesterday and today
In Man with the baton p295-353
 Sir Edward Elgar
In Twentieth century composers p59-75
 Stokowski
In Man with the baton p197-226
 Szigeti
In Men and women who make music p213-25
 Toscanini
In Man with the baton p169-96
 Toscanini (another essay)
In Men and women who make music p21-42
 Von Bulow—Hans Richter—Mahler
In Man with the baton p111-26
 What is this thing called conducting?
In Man with the baton p87-107
- Ewers, Hanns Heinz**
 Hunters
In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds Conquests of science p46-56
- Ewing, Mrs Juliana Horatia (Gatty)**
 Lucas, E. V. Old and the young Adam
In All of a piece p33-39
- Ex officio (oath)**
 Maguire, M. H. Attack of the common lawyers on the oath *ex officio* as administered in the ecclesiastical courts in England
In Essays in history and political theory in honor of Charles Howard McIlwain, by various authors p199-229

Ex-uncle. White, E. B.

In Quo vadimus? p90-93

Exaggeration

Johnson, S. Marvel paralleled
In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p143-46

Examinations

Hartog, Sir P. J. Place of examinations in the social system

In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p277-304

Inge, W. R. Examinations

In Rustic moralist p306-10

Lowell, A. L. Art of examination

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p121-34

Examinations, Medical. See Diagnosis**Excavations (archeology)****Palestine**

Grant, E. Excavations and their results at Ain Shems

In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p193-210

Exchange

Einaudi, L. Medieval practice of managed currency

In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p259-68

Vallance, A. Foreign trade and the exchanges

In Cole, G. D. H. ed What everybody wants to know about money p179-210

See also

Balance of trade Supply and demand
 Commerce Value

Money**Exchange, Foreign. See Foreign exchange****Executions and executioners**

† Repplier, A. Headsman

In Eight decades p167-79

† Smith, A. Lark's flight

In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p468-82

Exercise

Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Let's face the music and dance

In In quest of contentment p43-56

Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Wholesome art of exercise

In Arts of leisure p180-90

Holmes, O. W. Autocrat takes his exercise

In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p467-72

Johnston, C. H. L. Watch your step!

In Famous American athletes of to-day 4th ser p231-45

Roberts, K. L. Few remarks on exercises

In For authors only p55-78

Exeter, Henry Cecil, marquess of

Thompson, J. W. True history of Tennyson's "Lord of Burleigh"

In Byways in bookland p121-34

Exhibitions

Bruce, H. A. Exhibitions as stimulants
In Our heritage p254-57

Exhibitions, Agricultural. See Agricultural exhibitions

Exorcism

McCasland, S. V. Religious healing in first-century Palestine

In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds Environmental factors in Christian history p18-34

Exordium

Donnelly, F. P. Function of the classical exordium

In Literature the leading educator p104-16

Exoticism in literature

Robertson, J. G. Spirit of travel in modern literature

In Essays and addresses on literature p287-98

See also Utopias

Exoticism in music

Lambert, C. Cult of the exotic

In Music vol p184-92

Expansion (heat)

Lemon, H. B. Temperature and expansion

In From Galileo to cosmic rays p109-15

Expansion (U. S. politics). See subdivision

Territorial expansion under United States

Experience

Atkins, G. G. Concerning wisdom-about-life

In Resources for living p212-29

Chatterji, G. C. Common-sense empiricism

In Rādhākṛishnan, Sir S and Muirhead, J. H. eds Contemporary Indian philosophy p89-109

Cohen, M. R. In dispraise of life, experience and reality

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p377-83

Dasgupta, S. N. Philosophy of dependent emergence

In Rādhākṛishnan, Sir S and Muirhead, J. H. eds Contemporary Indian philosophy p175-211

Dewey, J. Empirical survey of empiricisms

In Columbia university Department of philosophy Studies in the history of ideas v3 p3-22

Gwynn, S. L. **Experience**

In Fond opinions p21-30

Keller, A. G. Experience and other guides

In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p85-93

Morley, C. D. Cavu

In Letters of askance p279-85

Whitehead, A. N. Civilized universe

In Modes of thought p143-71

Whitehead, A. N. Importance

In Modes of thought p 1-27

See also Pragmatism

Experience (religion)

Ferm, V. T. A. Theology and religious experience

In Nature of religious experience; essays in honor of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, by various authors p26-43

Expert, The limitations of the. See Laski, H. J.

Exploration of the deep-sea. See Marine fauna

Explorers

Andrews, R. C. Exploration

In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women. 1st, 1934. Choosing a career p73-80

Andrews, R. C. This business of exploring

In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds Conquests of science p295-306

Baldwin, S. Success is not enough

In This torch of freedom p265-70

Leacock, S. B. Through Arabia on a mule

In Model memoirs p19-46

Mitchell, J. L. Glamour of gold and the givers of life

In Earth conquerors p 1-10

Stefánsson, V. Royal road to humdrum

In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds Conquests of science p307-21

Explosions in mines. See Mine explosions

Explosives

Holmes, H. N. High explosive—the liberator

In Out of the test tube p177-85

Exports. See Commerce; Tariff

Expression

† Galsworthy, J. On expression

In Jepson, R. W. ed New and old essays, 1820-1935, p183-204

Whitehead, A. N. Expression

In Modes of thought p28-57

Extinct animals. See Paleontology

Extra-curricular activities. See Student activities

Eye

Shastid, T. H. Evolution of eyes

In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p139-44

Foreign bodies

Jenkins, M. Something in the eye

In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p70-74

Eye-glasses. See Spectacles

Eyre, Adam

Notestein, W. Adam Eyre

In English folk p203-26

Eystein, Saint

Undset, S. St Eystein—archbishop

In Saga of saints p190-259

F

F. P. A. See Adams, F. P.

Fa-Hien

Hawkrige, E. Classic age of India

In Indian gods and kings p117-26

Fabbri, Egisto

Pach, W. Charles Loeser, Egisto Fabbri
In Queer thing, painting p88-97

Faber, Frederick William

Shuster, G. N. Leaders at Oxford and
 captains of the church
In Catholic spirit in modern English
 literature p88-103

Fables

Frazer, Sir J. G. Mediaeval Latin fabu-
 lists
In Creation and evolution in primitive
 cosmogonies p37-43

Fabre, Jean Henri Casimir

Bartlett, R. M. Among the humblest of
 created things: Jean Henri Fabre
In They dared to live p94-97

Guinagh, K. Scientist battles poverty:
 Jean Henri Fabre
In Inspired amateurs p99-112

Peattie, D. C. Fabre and the epic com-
 monplace

In Green laurels p326-47

Thomson, Sir J. A. Fabre

In Great biologists p127-37

Wheeler, W. M. Jean-Henri Fabre

In Essays in philosophical biology p28-
 36

Factory and trade waste

Weston, R. S. Stream pollution and
 waste disposal

In American institute of chemical engi-
 neers. Twenty-five years of
 chemical engineering progress
 p317-28

Fadiman, Clifton

G K C.

In Essay annual, 1937 p102-05

New Yorker N 7 '36

Mr White on Mr Coolidge

In Essay annual, 1939 p162-65

New Yorker N 19 '38

"She did not know how to be famous"

In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old
 and new p387-90

Essay annual, 1938 p168-72

New Yorker N 27 '37

Two reviews of Mr Tarkington

In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose
 patterns p415-19

Fahrney, Ralph Ray

Edward Channing

In Marcus W. Jernegan essays in
 American historiography, by his
 former students p294-312

Faiko, Alexis

About individual works

Man with the portfolio. Block, Mrs A.
 C. Contemporary drama of a new
 social order: plays of Soviet Russia

In Changing world in plays and theatre
 p352-411

Failure

Cameron, W. J. Too soon to quit

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T
 comps Modern speeches on basic
 issues p41-43

Failure (in business). See Bankruptcy

Fair anonymous. Stoddard, C. W.

In Exits and entrances p205-17

Fair trade. See Free trade and protection

Fairbairn, Andrew Martin

Foster, F. H. Influences from abroad

In Modern movement in American the-
 ology p137-43

Fairbanks, Charles Bullard

Earls, M. Charles Bullard Fairbanks

In Manuscripts and memories p125-36

Fairbanks, Floyd Cooper

Astronomy

In Watkeys, C. W. ed Orientation in
 science p12-83

Fairbanks, R. J.

Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H.
 Saviour of Death valley; "Dad"

Fairbanks's adventures in the hottest
 place on earth

In More heroes of modern adventure
 p32-42

Fairchild, Henry Pratt

Beginnings of reconstruction

In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social change
 and the new deal p99-106

Am J Soc 39:827

But you can't have both!

In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of
 American thought, 1933-1934, p10-
 24

Harper 168:438

Exit the gospel of work

In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These
 United States p187-200

Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds
 Modern English readings p184-93

McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B.
 eds Pageant of prose p89-97

Harper 162:566

Fallacy of profits

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H.
 eds Opinions and attitudes in
 the twentieth century p355-71

Harper 164:271

Hope of a stationary population

In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and ad-
 dresses toward a liberal education
 p370-82

Non-corporative state

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S eds
 Challenge to the new deal p243-
 50

Common Sense My '34

Fairchild, Hoxie Neale

Religious trends in English poetry v 1
Contents

Beginnings of sentimentalism

Divine poets (1700-1720)

Divine poets (1720-1740)

Indifference, negation, scepticism

Middle-classicists

Neither Christian nor very sentimental

Non-sentimental Christians

Poets of controversy

Pope and Thomson

Protestantism and sentimentalism

Sentimentalism—mild cases

Sentimentalism—severer cases

Fairclough, Henry Rushton

Early racial fusion in eastern Mediterranean lands

In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p131-45

Fairfax, James Griffyth

Horace Walpole's views on literature
In Eighteenth century literature, by various authors p103-26

Fairies

Powys, L. Shakespeare's fairies
In Earth memories p169-77

Jastrow, J. Return of the fairies, via Sir Arthur Conan Doyle
In Wish and wisdom p51-60

Fairlie, John Archibald

Public administration and administrative law

In Essays on the law and practice of governmental administration; a volume in honor of Frank Johnson Goodnow, by various authors p3-43

Fairs

Leighton, C. V. H. Village fair
In Country matters p41-63

Fairweather, William

Among the mystics
Contents

Basic principles and main features of Christian mysticism

Mysticism in English poetry

Post-reformation Christian mysticism:
A. Catholic: 1. Spanish mystics

Post-reformation Christian mysticism:
A. Catholic: 2. French mystics

Post-reformation Christian mysticism:
B. Protestant: 1. German mystics

Post-reformation Christian mysticism:
B. Protestant: 2. English mystics

Rise of mysticism in the East

Spread of Christian mysticism in the West: 1. Until the end of the thirteenth century

Spread of Christian mysticism in the West: 2. From the fourteenth century until the reformation

Fairy tales

† Chesterton, G. K. Red angel

In Man who was Chesterton p721-25

Faisal, king of Iraq

Forbes, Mrs R. T. King Feisal's thirteen years

In These men I knew p187-98

Faith

Atkins, G. G. Resources of religion
In Resources for living p160-77

Bell, B. I. Pertinency of the Christian faith

In Bell, B. I. ed Affirmations p 1-18

Calhoun, R. L. Theology and the humanities

In Greene, T. M. ed Meaning of the humanities p119-50

Coffin, H. S. Where can we start?

In What men are asking p11-38

Collis, J. S. Poetic approach to reality

In Sheppard, H. R. L. ed Root of the matter p143-97

† Edman, I. Religion for the faithless

In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p433-39

Emerson, R. W. Choice of theisms

In Young Emerson speaks p151-62

Feeney, L. How you lost your faith

In You'd better come quietly p187-96

Gillis, J. M. Limits of logic

In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern

Catholic prose p78-88

Glasgow, E. A. G. Ellen Glasgow

In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p93-110

Hall, Sir A. D. Faith of a man of science

In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These

United States p400-07

Hügel, F. freiherr von. On the preliminaries to religious belief and on the facts of suffering, faith and love

In Essays & addresses on the philosophy of religion 1st ser p98-116

Huxley, A. L. Problem of faith

In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education

p131-34

McTaggart, J. M. E. 'Dare to be wise'

In Philosophical studies p37-45

More, P. E. Rationalism and faith

In Sceptical approach to religion p 1-

26

Niebuhr, H. R. Social significance of Christianity

In Cavert, S. M. ed Church faces the world p19-37

Niebuhr, R. Test of true prophecy

In Beyond tragedy p89-110

Niebuhr, R. Ultimate trust

In Beyond tragedy p111-32

Pollock, C. Keeping the faith

In Adventures of a happy man p94-103

Ross, J. E. Reasonableness of faith

In Truths to live by p3-44

Schulpp, P. A. Meaning of rational faith
In Theology and modern life; essays in honor of Harris Franklin Rall, by various authors p151-71

Steuart, R. H. J. Faith

In Four first things p45-66

Stocks, J. L. Religious belief

In Reason and intuition p31-43

Thomas, G. F. Reasoned faith

In Nature of religious experience; essays in honor of Douglas Clyde

Macintosh, by various authors

p44-67

Wilkins, E. H. Heterotheism

In Living in crisis p83-88

See also

Agnosticism

Skepticism

Atheism

Truth

Salvation

Falcons

† Williamson, H. Peregrines in love

In Lone swallows p15-18

Falin, L.

Labour

In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p167-75

Falk, Bernard

Would you like to live a hundred years?
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p379-86

Falk foundation. See Maurice and Laura Falk foundation

Falkland, Sir Henry Cary, 1st viscount

About individual works

History of Edward II. Stauffer, D. A.
 Deep and sad passion
In Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors p289-314

Falkland, Lucius Cary, 2d viscount

Tarkington, B. Portrait of Lucius Cary, second Lord Falkland, by Cornelius Johnson

In Some old portraits p45-53

Undset, S. Strongest power

In Men, women, and places p157-66

Fall. See Autumn

Fall in, ghosts. Blunden, E. C.

In Norman, S. ed Contemporary essays, 1933 p187-202

Fall of man

Lin, Y. Why Adam was driven out of the garden of Eden

In Confucius saw Nancy p235-41

Niebuhr, R. As deceivers, yet true

In Beyond tragedy p 1-24

See also Good and evil; Sin

Fall River, Massachusetts

Industries

Lamb, R. K. Entrepreneurship and community development

In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p526-34

Falla, Manuel de

Ewen, D. Manuel de Falla

In Twentieth century composers p131-45

Falling bodies

Lemon, H. B. Falling bodies

In From Galileo to cosmic rays p13-19

Lemon, H. B. Terminal velocity

In From Galileo to cosmic rays p20-25

Falling leaves. Eaton, W. P.

In On Yankee hilltops p29-52

Falsehood. See Truthfulness and falsehood**Fame**

Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count. Fickle fame

In Levita-pondera p103-12

Duhamel, G. Weaknesses of fame

In In defence of letters p175-78

Family

Briffault, R. Family sentiments

In Reasons for anger p183-221

† Chesterton, G. K. On certain modern writers and the institution of the family

In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p337-47

Chesterton, G. K. On the instability of the state

In Avowals and denials p146-51

Chesterton, G. K. Three foes of the family

In Well and the shallows p147-51

Counts, G. S. Family

In Social foundations of education p79-120

Dann, R. H. Marriage, the family and the community

In Laughlin, S. B. ed Beyond dilemmas p152-79

Fitt, Mrs H. B. In praise of domesticity

In College women and the social sciences, by various authors p264-79

Flugel, J. C. Psychological aspects of marriage and the family

In Hadfield, J. A. ed Psychology and modern problems p157-86

Groves, E. R. Adaptations of family life

In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social changes during depression and recovery p772-79

Maurois, A. Art of family life

In Art of living p76-106

Ogburn, W. F. and Tibbitts, C. Family and its functions

In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p661-708

Parsons, Mrs E. W. C. Family

In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p404-08

† Sumner, W. G. Family and property

In Essays v 1 p410-20

† Sumner, W. G. Family and social change

In Essays v 1 p236-54

† Sumner, W. G. Family monopoly

In Essays v 1 p405-09

Todd, A. J. Limits to the changing functions of the American family

In Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by various authors p301-20

Wood, L. F. Church and the family

In Cavert, S. M. ed Church faces the world p77-93

See also

Children

Divorce

Eugenics

Fathers

Grandparents

Home

Marriage

Mothers

Parent and child

Woman

Family allowances

McDougall, W. Family allowances

In Religion and the sciences of life p132-49

McDougall, W. Family allowances as a eugenic measure

In Religion and the sciences of life p150-71

Family which dwelt apart. White, E. B.

In Quo vadimus? p30-33

Fanaticism

Chesterton, G. K. On the fossil of a fanatic

In Avowals and denials p133-38

Fancy. See Imagination

Fans

- † Addison, J. Exercise of the fan
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today
p424-26

Far East. See East (Far East)

Far Eastern question. See Eastern question (Far East)

Faraday, Michael

- Crowther, J. G. Michael Faraday
In Men of science p67-126
Golding, C. Michael Faraday, inventor
and Sandemanian
In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—
A.D. 1910 p262-67
Kendall, J. Michael Faraday
In Young chemists and great discover-
ies p42-88
Law, F. H. Michael Faraday: discoverer
of magneto-electricity
In Civilization builders p199-204
Lenard, P. E. A. Michael Faraday
In Great men of science p247-63
Reason, H. A. Magnetism and electricity
In Road to modern science p106-38

Farce

- Chesterton, G. K. Defence of farce
In Defendant p119-27

Farey, John

About individual works

- Treatise on the steam engine. Jenkins,
R. Unpublished book on the steam
engine: Trevithick
In Links in the history of engineering
and technology from Tudor times
p107-13

Farigoule, Louis. See Romain, Jules

Faris, Ellsworth

- Nature of human nature, and other
essays in social psychology

Contents

- Are instincts data or hypotheses?

also in Am J Soc 27:184

- Attitudes and behavior

also in Am J Soc 34:271

- Borderline trends in social psychology

- Concept of imitation

also in Am J Soc 32:367

- † Concept of social attitudes

also in J Ap Sociol 9:404

- Culture and personality among the forest
Bantu

- † Current trends in social psychology

- Discipline in the modern family

also in Relig Educ 25:911

- Estimate of Pareto

also in Am J Soc 41:657

- Ethnological light on psychological prob-
lems

- Fundamental tendencies of children

- If I were a Jew

- Implications of behaviorism for character
education

also in Relig Educ 24:117

- Mental capacity of preliterate

- Natural history of race prejudice

- Nature and significance of the mores

- Nature of human nature

- Of psychological elements

also in Am J Soc 42:159, 391

Origin of punishment

also in Int J Ethics 25:54

- Preliterate peoples: proposing a new
term

also in Am J Soc 30:710

- Primary group: essence and accident

also in Am J Soc 38:41

- Racial attitudes and sentiments

- Racial superiority

- † Sect and the sectarian

- Social attitudes

- † Social evolution

- Sociologist and the educator

also in Am J Soc 33:796

- Sociology of religious strife

also in J Relig 15:207

- Standpoint and method of sociology il-
lustrated by the study of punish-
ment

- Subjective aspect of culture

- Two educational problems

also in J Ed Soc 9:40

Farlane-Barrow, Mac

- Joy cometh in the morning

In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds
Through hundred gates p91-95

Farley, James Aloysius

- Aikman, D. Big Jim Farley

In Salter, J. T. ed American politician
p214-46

- Babson, R. W. "Big Jim" (Farley)

In Washington and the revolutionists
p247-58

- Black chamber

In New dealers p234-69

- Lerner, M. Jim Farley: soldier and
artist

In Ideas are weapons p248-53

Farley, John Murphy, cardinal

- Walsh, J. J. John, cardinal Farley

In Our American cardinals p122-69

Farm credit. See Agricultural credit

Farm laborers. See Agricultural laborers

Farm life

England

- Jefferies, R. Barn

In Jefferies' England p213-22

Farm produce

Marketing

- Ashby, A. W. Agricultural conditions
and policies 1910-1938

In Agriculture in the twentieth cen-
tury, by various authors p51-86

- Hull, J. T. Prospects for an improved
market for wheat and other farm
products

In Canadian institute on economics and
politics, 1938 Problems in Cana-
dian unity p133-40

- Ratcliff, J. D. Magic valley

In Modern miracle men p259-69

Farm tenancy

- Johnson, C. S. and others. Cotton tenancy

In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our
changing world p217-33

Farm tenancy—Continued

Wallace, H. A. Tenant farming and its evils

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p332-36

Farmer, Eric

From school to work

In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p55-62

Farmer, James Eugene

About individual works

Versailles and the Court under Louis XIV. Strachey, G. L. Versailles

In Characters and commentaries p90-93

Farmer-labor party

Olson, F. B. Farmer-labor challenge to toryism

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p277-80

Farmers' holiday association

Herbst, J. Farmers' holiday

In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N eds Modern American vistas p107-18

Reno, M. What the farmer wants

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p68-75

Farming. See Agriculture

Farms

Leacock, S. B. Why I am leaving my farm

In Here are my lectures p207-12

Lytle, A. N. Small farm secures the state

In Agar, H. and Tate, A. eds Who owns America? p237-50

Great Britain

Fisher, H. A. L. College progress

In Pages from the past p112-25

Farnham, Carrie Evangeline

American travellers in Spain (1777-1867)

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v 1 p129-39

Farnham, Dwight Thompson

Spring in the country

In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p76-78

Farnham, Willard

Tragic prodigality of life

In California. University. Department of English. Essays in criticism 2d ser p185-98

Farragut, David Glasgow

Hill, J. D. David Glasgow Farragut, maritime gate crasher

In Sea dogs of the sixties p3-62

Farrar, Geraldine

Henderson, W. J. Geraldine Farrar

In Art of singing p310-17

Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E. E. vom B. Geraldine Farrar

In Artists in music of today p31

Thompson, O. Geraldine Farrar

In American singer p249-64

Farrell, James Thomas

Novelist begins

In Essay annual, 1939 p166-72

Atlan 162:330

About

Hatcher, H. H. Poetic versus hard-boiled realism

In Creating the modern American novel p247-61

McCole, C. J. Footnote on James T. Farrell

In Lucifer at large p277-90

Van Doren, C. C. Revisions

In American novel, 1789-1939, p349-66

About individual works

Studs Lonigan. Farrell, J. T. Novelist begins

In Essay annual, 1939 p166-72

Farrell, John

Golf

In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p209-14

Farson, Negley

Indian hate lyric

In Lyons, E. ed We cover the world p125-51

Farthing, Thomas

Flood, W. H. G. Thomas Farthing

In Early Tudor composers p52-54

Farwell, Arthur

Howard, J. T. Our folk-music

In Our American music p404-61

Fasciculus morum

Foster, F. A. Some English words from the 'Fasciculus morum'

In Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors p149-57

Fascism

Annunzio, U. V. d' Fascist autarchy

In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p597-613

Barker, E. Conflict of ideologies

In Citizen's choice p 1-21

Bogardus, E. S. Pareto and fascist thought

In Development of social thought p505-22

Brady, R. A. Fascism in relation to war and peace

In California. University. Committee on international relations. Problems of war and peace in the society of nations p43-73

Catlin, G. E. G. Internationalism and fascism: Benito Mussolini, Adolf Hitler

In Story of the political philosophers p700-44

Chesterton, G. K. About political creeds

In As I was saying p104-08

Coker, F. W. Fascists

In Recent political thought p460-96

Cole, G. D. H. Can capitalism survive?

In What is ahead of us?, by various authors p9-47

Fascism—Continued

Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P.
Present-day currents of political opinion

In Guide to modern politics p43-65

Colton, E. T. Fascist Italy

In Four patterns of revolution p81-148

Crossman, R. H. S. Fascism

In Government and the governed p246-97

Dean, Mrs V. M. Fascist rule in Italy

In Buell, R. L. ed New governments in Europe p36-125

Dennis, L. Is fascism the way out?

In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p106-24

Ellis, H. Religious faiths of youth

In Questions of our day p121-24

Ellis, H. What is fascism?

In Questions of our day p160-62

Gibbs, Sir P. H. Causes of passion

In Across the frontiers p65-104

Inge, W. R. Worship of the state

In Our present discontents p61-65

Jerrold, D. Christianity and fascism

In Future of freedom p152-75

Kirkpatrick, C. Rise of fascism

In Waller, W. W. ed War in the twentieth century p254-311

Kohn, H. Communist and fascist dictatorship: a comparative study

In Revolutions and dictatorships p179-99

Kohn, H. Totalitarian crisis

In Revolutions and dictatorships p333-416

Landauer, K. American way as it looks to an emigré from Germany

In Coyle, D. C. and others. American way p93-137

Lerner, M. Pattern of dictatorship

In Ideas are weapons p499-513

Macmurray, J. Summary

In Macmurray, J. ed Some makers of the modern spirit p179-88

Marcosson, I. F. Dictator business

In Turbulent years p98-114

Maxey, C. C. Totalitarian state

In Political philosophies p628-39

Morgan, L. T. Origins and development of fascism

In Essays in political economy in honour of E. J. Urwick, by various authors p167-90

Mumford, L. Lewis Mumford

In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p399-401

Mumford, L. Men must act

In McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p187-99

Mussolini, B. Meaning of fascism

In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p173-80

Niebuhr, R. Significance of fascism

In Reflections on the end of an era p49-61

Parsons, W. Challenge to democracy

In Which way, democracy? p165-91

Penty, A. J. Fascism

In Tradition and modernism in politics p46-70

Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess. Fascist way with women

In Notes on the way p110-18

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Ancestry of fascism

In In praise of idleness p94-124

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Bertrand Russell

In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p409-12

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Scylla and Charybdis; or, Communism and fascism

In In praise of idleness p125-38

Salvemini, G. Italy in the throes of fascism

In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p260-81

Saposs, D. J. Rôle of the middle class in social development. fascism, populism, communism, socialism

In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p393-424

Schiller, F. C. S. Fascisms and dictatorships

In Our human truths p269-82

Schmalhausen, S. D. Communism versus fascism

In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p445-77

Strachey, E. J. S. John Strachey

In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p279-92

Westmeyer, R. E. Comparisons and contrasts

In Modern economic and social systems p503-19

Westmeyer, R. E. Theories of fascism

In Modern economic and social systems p369-88

France

Lehrman, H. February fascists

In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p199-213

Germany

See National socialism

Great Britain

Woolf, L. S. "A happy anniversary"; being an editorial from our leading national daily, Jan 1, 1939

In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p85-91

Italy

Inge, W. R. Substitutes for religion: 4 Fascism

In Rustic moralist p41-45

Martin, J. Italy and fascism

In Dictators and democracies today p111-25

Sforza, C. conte Fascist decade

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p51-62

Westmeyer, R. E. Rise of fascism in Italy

In Modern economic and social systems p347-68

Fascism—Continued**United States**

Elliott, W. Y. If America goes fascist
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p428-37

Ferguson, C. W. Embattled haberdashery: the fascist shirts
In Fifty million brothers p108-29

Swing, R. G. Patriotism dons the black shirt
In Forerunners of American fascism p153-68

Fashion

Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count. Dress and clothing
In Levia-pondera p314-17

Brownell, B. Costume
In Art is action p192-200

Macaulay, R. Following the fashion
In Personal pleasures p229-36

Wendt, G. L. Necessary luxuries
In Science for the world of tomorrow p237-67

See also Clothing and dress

Fat

Burr, G. O. On the necessity of fats in the diet
In Visscher, M. B. ed Chemistry and medicine p101-20

Fate and fatalism

Capek, K. Threshold of mysteries
In Intimate things p121-23

Leach, A. Fate and free will in Greek literature
In Cooper, L. ed Greek genius and its influence p132-55

Schiller, F. C. S. Prophecy and destiny
In Our human truths p203-15

See also Free will and determinism

Fathers

Windolph, F. L. Letter to my father
In Country lawyer p149-59

Fathers, Apostolic. *See* Apostolic fathers**Fathers of the church**

McGiffert, A. C. Apologists
In History of Christian thought v 1 p96-131

See also Apostolic fathers

Fatigue

Johnson, H. M. Social significance of fatigue

In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p25-37

Fatigue of metals. *See* Metals—Fatigue**Fats.** *See* Fat; Oils and fats**Faulkner, William**

Edgar, P. Four American writers: Anderson, Hemingway, Dos Passos, Faulkner
In Art of the novel p338-51

Hartwick, H. Cult of cruelty
In Foreground of American fiction p160-66

Hatcher, H. H. Ultimate extensions
In Creating the modern American novel p234-43

Hicks, G. Trumpet call
In Great tradition p257-92

Lewis, W. William Faulkner
In Men without art p42-64

Linn, R. Robinson Jeffers and William Faulkner
In American Spectator year book p304-07

Loggins, V. Cleaving to the dream
In I hear America p71-112

McCole, C. J. William Faulkner: cretins, coffin-worms, and cruelty
In Lucifer at large p203-28

About individual works

Sanctuary. Canby, H. S. School of cruelty
In Seven years' harvest p77-83
 Designed for reading, by various authors p42-47

Faults (geology)

Longwell, C. R. Sedimentation in relation to faulting
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Scientific papers

Fauna, Prehistoric. *See* Paleontology**Faure, Elie**

Pach, W. Roger Fry, Julius Meier-Graefe, Elie Faure
In Queer thing, painting p256-67

Faure, Jean Baptiste

Lahee, H. C. Tenors and baritones
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p260-95

Fauset, Jessie Redmon

Brawley, B. G. Protest and vindication
In Negro genius p190-230

Redding, J. S. Emergence of the new Negro

In To make a poet black p93-125

Faust

Cabell, J. B. To Dr Johan Faustus of Kundling, of Cracow, and of Wittenberg

In Ladies and gentlemen p181-93

Faust, Albert Bernhardt**German Americans**

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p166-88

Fawcett, Henry

Gill, D. M. and Pullen, A. M. Blind man sets the pace
In Adventures of service p95-104

MacCarthy, Mrs M. W. C. Henry Fawcett
In Handicaps p105-27

Fawcett, Mrs Millicent (Garrett)

Strachey, Mrs R. C. Millicent Garrett Fawcett
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p263-74

Fawcett, Percy Harrison

- Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H.
Colonel Fawcett's adventures in
South America
In Heroes of modern adventure p88-100
Key, C. E. Exploring the Amazon
In Story of twentieth-century exploration p3-35

Fay, Sidney Bradshaw

- History
In Neilson, W. A. ed Roads to knowledge p147-71

Fayrfax, Robert

- Flood, W. H. G. Robert Fayrfax
In Early Tudor composers p37-39

Fear

- Allinson, Mrs A. C. E. Fear, courage, and Christianity
In Selected essays p256-67
Carlson, Mrs A. D. Courage for tomorrow
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p245-55
† Chesterton, G. K. Fear of the film
In Man who was Chesterton p701-06
Hearn, L. Nightmare-touch
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p488-94
Leacock, S. B. All is not lost!
In Model memoirs p307-16
Leighton, C. V. H. Picking primroses
In Country matters p33-40
Miller, E. Childish fears
In Burt, C. L. ed How the mind works p143-56
Osborn, E. B. Blue funk
In Literature and life p11-15
Scudder, V. D. Thanksgiving in hard times
In Privilege of age p239-44
See also Courage

Feathers to burn. Stewart, C. D.

- In* Fellow creatures p91-99

February

- Jefferies, R. Out of doors in February
In Jefferies' England p104-16
Williamson, H. February
In Lone swallows p227-30

Fechner, Robert

- Storm-troopers
In New dealers p142-71

Feckenham, John de

- Sweet, A. H. John de Feckenham and the Marian reaction
In Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p255-69

Fecundity

- Sutherland, H. G. Law of fertility
In Laws of life p197-211

Fedden, Henry Romilly

- Thomas Love Peacock
In Verschoyle, D. ed English novelists p131-45

Federal emergency relief administration

- Tugwell, R. G. Relief and reconstruction
In Battle for democracy p302-21

Federal government

- Haring, C. H. Federalism in Latin America
In American historical association. Constitution reconsidered p341-47
Whitelaw, W. M. American influence on British federal systems
In American historical association. Constitution reconsidered p297-313
See also Democracy; *also* subdivisions Constitution and Politics and government under Australia; Canada; South Africa; United States, and names of Spanish-American states

Federal reserve banks

- Washington and Wall street
In Mirrors of Wall street p9-39

Federal theater project

- Lerner, M. Sinclair Lewis, Caliban, and the federal power
In Ideas are weapons p280-84

Federation, International. *See* International federation

Fedotov, A. A.

- Radek, K. Struggle between two worlds
In Portraits and pamphlets p230-42

Feeding and feeding stuffs

- Crowther, C. Some problems of animal nutrition
In Agriculture in the twentieth century, by various authors p361-95
See also Forage plants; Hay

Feelings. *See* Emotions

Feeney, Leonard

- You'd better come quietly, and other essays
Contents
Blessed sacrament explained to Barbara
Blessed trinity explained to Thomas Butler
Clean literature
Dialogue with an angel
Do not go to Bethlehem to find the obvious
How you lost your faith
Instructions for meeting Mrs Nolan
Little bluebirds
Menace of puns
Notes on names
Problem mind
Sympathetic summary
Two who should be friends
You'd better come quietly

Feet. *See* Foot

Feibleman, James Kern

- In* praise of comedy
Contents
Criticism of modern theories of comedy
Illustrations from modern comedians
Meaning of comedy
Primitive comedy
Some classical theories of comedy
Survey of the history of comedy

Feilding, Robert

- Lindsay, P. They have but one God
In Mirror for ruffians p99-135

Feiler, Arthur

Democracy by class and occupational representation

In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds
Political and economic democracy
p176-91

Labor under fascism

In "Calling America", by various authors p12-14, 120
Survey G 28:66

Feiling, Keith Grahame

British background

In Essays in Canadian history presented to George Mackinnon
Wrong, by various authors p24-44

Feis, Herbert

Trade policies of a neutral: some conjectures on the alternatives

In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p131-44

Feisal, king of Iraq. See Faisal, king of Iraq**Feise, Ernst**

Greek tradition in Germany

In Boas, G. ed Greek tradition p171-92

Rhythm and melody as parodistic means in Heine's Unterwelt

In Studies in honor of Hermann Colitz, by various authors p306-13

Feke, Robert

Hagen, O. F. L. Robert Feke

In Birth of the American tradition in art p64-84

Feldman, Harry Allen

Music and the listener

Contents

Acoustics, harmony, and Chopin

Attitudes and prejudices

Bach

Beethoven

Brahms

Characteristics of rhythm and melody

Four fundamentals

Futurism—Arnold Schonberg

Haydn

Impressionism—Debussy

Listening and hearing

Maurice Ravel

Mendelssohn

Modernism?

Mozart

Music of Stravinsky

Noise makers *et al*

Orchestra

Richard Strauss

Road to Bayreuth

Romanticism and romanticists

Romanticism in Germany—Franz Schubert

Roots of classicism

Subjectivity at its zenith—Tschaikowsky

Swing and the great American symphony

Twentieth-century Count Bardi

Feldman, Herman

Which way American labor?

In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making
p286-303

Feller, Abraham Howard

Recent American legislation and its effect on international relations

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 8th ser p246-61

Feller, Robert William Andrew

Nason, J. Robert William Andrew Feller: the major league minor

In Nason, J. and others. Famous American athletes of today 7th ser p177-207

Fellner, Felix Joseph

"Two cities" of Otto of Freising and its influence on the Catholic philosophy of history

In Catholic philosophy of history, by various authors p45-82

Fellowes, Edward Horace

William Byrd

In Foss, H. J. ed Heritage of music v2 p 1-19

Fellowship

Atkins, G. G. "One bundle"

In Resources for living p51-70

Felltham, Owen

Misery of being old and ignorant

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p23-24

About individual works

Resolves Daniels, R. B. Resolves of a Royalist (Owen Feltham)

In Some seventeenth-century worthies p140-44

Feltham, Owen. See Felltham, O.

Female thinking extravert. Aldington, R.

In Artifex p165-70

Feminism. See Woman; Woman—Social and moral questions**Fen district, England**

Belloc, H. Sea-wall of the Wash

In Hills and the sea p109-21

Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe

Fairweather, W. Post-reformation Christian mysticism: A Catholic. 2 French mystics

In Among the mystics p65-85

Lewis, W. Fénelon and his valet

In Men without art p254-59

May, J. L. François de Salignac de la Mothe-Fénelon

In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p230-43

Fenn, Edward Hart

Silas Deane

In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p262-65

Fenner, Clarence Norman

View of magmatic differentiation

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

J Geol 45:158

Fenno, J. Brooks

Our great Davis cup victory of 1937

In Kaese, H. and others Famous American athletes of today 6th ser p39-67

Fenno, J. Brooks—Continued

Tennis career of Alice Marble
In Nason, J. and others. Famous American athletes of today 7th ser p305-38

Tennis exploits of Wilmer Allison and the start of a promising career for Donald Budge

In Atkinson, L. and others. Famous American athletes of today 5th ser p29-63

Fenollosa, Ernest Francisco

Brooks, V. W. Wanderings of Henry Adams

In New England: Indian summer p354-72

Fenton, Elijah

Fairchild, H. N. Beginnings of sentimentalism

In Religious trends in English poetry

Fenton, William Nelson

Problems arising from the historic north-eastern position of the Iroquois

In Essays in historical anthropology of North America, published in honor of John R. Swanton, by various authors p159-251

Fenwick, Charles Ghequiere

Political disputes in international law

In Essays in political science in honor of Westel Woodbury Willoughby, by various authors p289-305

Fenwick, George

Shipman, H. R. George Fenwick

In Perry, C. E. ed. Founders and leaders of Connecticut p37-40

Feraru, Leon

First Rumanian lyric poet. Ienache Văcărescu

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v 1 p141-45

Ferber, Edna

Lawrence, M. Go-getters

In School of femininity p183-209

See also Kaufman, G. S. jt auth

Ferdinand II, Holy Roman emperor

Belloc H. Ferdinand II

In Characters of the reformation p231-45

Ferguson, Adam

Ellwood, C. A. Later eighteenth-century British social philosophy

In Story of social philosophy p252-69

Ferguson, Allan

Physics

In British association for the advancement of science. March of science p155-71

Ferguson, Charles Wright

After the war was over: the American legion

In Fifty million brothers p158-72

Album: a few daguerreotypes and modern prints

In Fifty million brothers p349-60

Allah be praised!: the Shriners

In Fifty million brothers p234-46

Alpha and omega: the Masons

In Fifty million brothers p16-34

Ancestor worship: the sons of this and daughters of that

In Fifty million brothers p263-80

Animal crackers: Elks, Moose, and Eagles

In Fifty million brothers p281-95

Blackface: the lodges of the American Negro

In Fifty million brothers p184-202

Brotherhood, inc: Workmen, Woodmen, Royal Arcanum, and Maccabees

In Fifty million brothers p130-46

Burlesque: Concatenated order of hoo-hoo, Veterans of future wars, G.F.P. O.P., S.P.C.S.P.G., etc

In Fifty million brothers p336-48

Class struggle: Knights of labor and Patrons of husbandry

In Fifty million brothers p173-83

Embattled haberdashery: the fascist shirts

In Fifty million brothers p108-29

Greek meets Greek: the college fraternities

In Fifty million brothers p35-54

High class

In Taft, K. B. and others, eds. Contemporary opinion p85-95

Harper 164:450

Home talent: the Knights of Pythias

In Fifty million brothers p72-81

Hounds of heaven: Rotary, Kiwanis, and Lions

In Fifty million brothers p94-107

How times have changed: the Chambers of commerce

In Fifty million brothers p147-57

Knights of lost splendor: the Independent order of odd fellows

In Fifty million brothers p217-33

Know-nothingism up to date: Sentinels of the republic and American liberty league

In Fifty million brothers p320-35

Lost tribes of Israel: Jewish orders

In Fifty million brothers p247-62

Modern superstition and magic: the cults

In Swift, A. L. ed. Religion today p40-63

Petticoat influence: Daughters of the American revolution

In Fifty million brothers p203-16

Prolegomenon: why do they join?

In Fifty million brothers p3-15

Reform with a vengeance: the temperance bands

In Fifty million brothers p55-71

Satellites: the Eastern Star, and others

In Fifty million brothers p310-19

They also join: the Catholic societies

In Fifty million brothers p296-309

Unity in diversity: the women's clubs

In Fifty million brothers p82-93

Will that be all, sir? A few tips on tipping

In Lieberman, E. ed. Magazine essays of today p151-58

Ferguson, George Howard

Vining, C. Mr Ferguson

In Bigwigs p47-49

- Ferguson, James**
 Macpherson, H. C. After Newton
In Makers of astronomy p72-93
- Ferguson, Otis C.**
 Extra added attractions
In Bower, W. ed New directions p273-76
 New Repub 83:363
- Nertz to Hertz**
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p469-75
 New Repub 78:210
- Piano in the band**
In Essay annual, 1938 p239-45
 New Repub 93:68
- Ferguson, Wallace K.**
 Attitude of Erasmus toward toleration
In Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p171-81
- Fergusson, Francis**
 Eugene O'Neill
In Zabel, M D ed Literary opinion in America p314-26
 Hound and Horn 3 145
- Fergusson, Sir William, bart.**
 Wakeley, C P G William Fergusson: operative surgery
In Power, Sir D ed British masters of medicine p101-09
- Ferm, Vergilius Ture Anselm**
 Theology and religious experience
In Nature of religious experience; essays in honor of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, by various authors p26-43
- Fermat, Pierre de**
 Bell, E T Prince of amateurs: Fermat
In Men of mathematics p56-72
- Fernández, John**
 Thomas, L. J First Robinson Crusoe (John Fernández)
In Untold story of exploration p61-76
- Fernández Ledesma, Gabriel**
 Mérida, C G Ferndez Ledesma
In Modern Mexican artists p65-66
 Velázquez Chávez, A. Gabriel Fernandez Ledesma
In Contemporary Mexican artists p87-88
- Fernández Vallejo, Felipe**
 Gillet, J. E. 'Memorias' of Felipe Fernández Vallejo and the history of the early Spanish drama
In Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors p264-80
- Ferrar, Nicholas**
 Daniels, R B George Herbert's literary executor (Ferrar)
In Some seventeenth-century worthies p80-90
- Ferrari, Ermano Wolf-. See Wolf-Ferrari, E.**
- Ferrero, Guglielmo**
 Banker and the king
In Peace and war p220-33
 End of monarchy
In Peace and war p153-81
- Forms of war and international anarchy, tr. from the French by J. L. Mowat
In Graduate institute of international studies, Geneva. World crisis p85-97
- Paganism and Christianity in the modern world**
In Peace and war p183-206
- Problem of peace**
In Peace and war p97-151
- Prohibition and democracy**
In Peace and war p233-44
- Puritan and the sky-scraper**
In Peace and war p209-20
- War: then and now**
In Peace and war p 1-96
- Ferrier, James Frederick**
 Cunningham, G W. James Frederick Ferrier
In Idealistic argument in recent British and American philosophy p17-36
- Ferrier, Susan Edmonstone**
 Masfield, Mrs M. A. B. Susan Ferrier and her novels
In Women novelists from Fanny Burney to George Eliot p82-89
- Rosa, M. W. Fashionable novel from Susan Ferrier to T. H. Lister**
In Silver-fork school p55-73
- Ferris, Harry Burr**
 Natural history of man
In Baitsell, G A. ed Evolution of earth and man p187-227
- Ferris, Helen Josephine**
 Young girl reads
In College women and the social sciences, by various authors p242-62
- Fersen, Hans Axel von, greve**
 Russell, P Handsome Swede
In Glittering century p260-85
- Fertility. See Fecundity**
- Fertilization of plants**
 Ratcliff, J. D. Dirtless farm
In Modern miracle men p296-302
- Fertilizers and manures**
 Ratcliff, J. D. Food for the hungry
In Modern miracle men p213-33
- Watson, J A S. Art of husbandry**
In Agriculture in the twentieth century, by various authors p123-35
- Ferval, Claude, pseud. See Aimery de Pierrebουργ, M. T.-G. baronne**
- Feshankov, A.**
 Red army and defence
In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p247-61
- Festivals**
 England
 Beresford, J. Village fête
In Storm and peace p241-45
 Europe
 Loomis, R S Chivalric and dramatic imitations of Arthurian romance
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p79-97

Festivals—Continued

Mexico

- Chase, S. Machineless men—their play
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds *Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century* p294-305

Festivals, Harvest. See Harvest festivals

- Fête de la victoire Nicolson, H. G
In Small talk p237-45

Fetti, Domenico

- Mather, F. J. Venetian aftermath
In Venetian painters p422-80

Feuchères, Sophie (Dawes), baronne de
 Lindsay, P. Love is often the betrayer
In Mirror for ruffians p178-258

Feuchtwanger, Lion

- Lion Feuchtwanger
In Schreiber, G. ed *Portraits and self-portraits* p33-36

Feudalism

- Catlin, G. E. G. Middle ages
In Story of the political philosophers p146-86

McNeill, J. T. Feudalization of the church

- In* McNeill, J. T. and others, eds *Environmental factors in Christian history* p187-205

See also Middle ages

England

- Jolliffe, J. E. A Era of the folk in English history
In Oxford essays in medieval history presented to H. E. Salter, by various authors p 1-32

Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas

- Gilson, E. H. Breakdown of modern philosophy
In Unity of philosophical experience p271-95

Mackintosh, H. R. Theology of speculative rationalism
In Types of modern theology p101-37

Féval, Paul Henri Corentin

- Blunt, H. F. Paul Féval
In Great penitents p99-119

Fever, Therapeutic. See Fever therapy

Fever therapy

- De Kruif, P. H. Ghastly luxury
In Fight for life p253-330

Fez, Morocco

- Curle, R. Fez, the unchanging
In Caravansary and conversation p3-27

Fiala, Anthony

- Camping: winter
In Lampland, R. ed *Hobbies for everybody* p77-82

Fichte, Johann Gottlieb

- Catlin, G. E. G. Georg Hegel
In Story of the political philosophers p475-96

Duvall, T. G. How the transcendentalists cultivated the Kantian seed
In Great thinkers p225-59

Ellwood, C. A. Ideological social philosophers

- In* Story of social philosophy p273-90

Gilson, E. H. Physicism of Kant
In Unity of philosophical experience p223-47

Mead, G. H. Romantic philosophers—Fichte

- In* Movements of thought in the nineteenth century p85-110

Ward, P. W. Nation-state

- In* Short history of political thinking p75-98

Woodbridge, F. J. E. Nature of man

- In* Nature and mind p246-63

Fichter, Joseph Henry

Roots of change

Contents

Catholic lay leader: Antoine Frederic Ozanam

Energetic dreamer: Robert Owen

Immigrant statesman: Carl Schurz

Leo and labor

- also in* Cath World 147:679

Manning's cardinal principle

- also in* Cath World 148:562

Marx, man, and machinery

Modern social worker: Vincent de Paul

Restless rebel: Thomas Paine

Root of economic liberalism: Bernard Mandeville

Significant savage: Jean Jacques Rousseau

Social philosophy of the Webbs

- also in* Cath World 147:176

Socialism of a Catholic: Wilhelm von Ketteler

Socialism of a Protestant: Charles Kingsley

Tolstoy and the class struggle

Ficino, Marsilio

- Fletcher, J. B. Valla—Ficino—Benivieni
In Literature of the Italian renaissance p97-113

Fiction

Barnes, Mrs M. A. Period novel

- In* Warren, D. ed *What is a book?* p213-19

Benét, W. R. One function of fiction

- In* Taft, K. B. and others, eds *Contemporary opinion* p556-58

Brewster, D. and Burrell, A. Fiction as experience

- In* Modern fiction p404-18

Brewster, D. and Burrell, A. Perspectives

- In* Modern fiction p3-17

Brewster, D. and Burrell, A. Pursuit of values in fiction

- In* Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds *Essays of three decades* p417-29

Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds

Modern English readings p123-31

Brownell, B. Drama, the novel, the movie

- In* Art is action p159-70

Crewe, R. O. A. C-M. 1st marquis of. Novels not by novelists

- In* Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. *Essays by divers hands* ns v15 p 1-16

Crichton, K. S. Down with the novel, by Robert Forsythe (pseud.)

- In* Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds *American points of view, 1935* p402-06

Fiction—Continued

- Daiches, D. Fiction and civilization
In Novel and the modern world p211-24
- Daiches, D. Selection and "significance"
In Novel and the modern world p 1-17
- Dobrée, B. Novel: has it a function to-day?
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v13 p57-76
- Lawrence, D. H. Novel and the feelings
In Phoenix p755-60
- Lawrence, D. H. Surgery for the novel—or a bomb
In Phoenix p517-20
- Lawrence, D. H. Why the novel matters
In Phoenix p533-38
- Leacock, S. B. Frenzied fiction: second lecture. Love at \$1.25 a throb
In Here are my lectures p121-37
- Leacock, S. B. Frenzied fiction: third lecture. Passion at 25 cents a gasp
In Here are my lectures p143-67
- Mackenzie, C. Summer's reading in 1900
In Literature in my time p116-25
- Orage, A. R. End of fiction
In Selected essays and critical writings p137-38
- Ralli, A. J. Fact and fiction
In Later critiques p69-77
- Squire, Sir J. C. Novel
In Flowers of speech p116-24
- † Stevenson, R. L. Gossip on romance
In Oxford anthology of English prose p898-905
- Wells, C. W. Poesy of fiction
In California University. Department of English. Essays in criticism 2d ser p113-25
- See also* Detective stories; also American fiction; English fiction, etc.
- History and criticism
- Benson, S. Ignoramus as novel reader
In American Spectator year book p104-08
- Brewster, D. and Burrell, A. Proletarian fiction
In Modern fiction p273-319
- Calder-Marshall, A. Fiction to-day
In Grigson, G ed Arts to-day p113-49
- Canby, H S. Fiction tells all
In Seven years' harvest p118-32
- † Cather, W. S. Novel démeublé
In Not under forty p43-51
- † Chesterton, G. K. On philosophy versus fiction
In On running after one's hat p18-24
- Gale, Z. Period realism
In Cordell, W. H ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p289-301
- Krutch, J W. Are novels worth reading?
In Clark, J A comp College book of essays p305-09
- Krutch, J. W. But is it art?
In Designed for reading, by various authors p59-69
- Slochow, H. Parallel trends in the contemporary novel
In Three ways of modern man p145-78
- Swinnerton, F. A. Variations of form in the novel
In English association, London. Essays and studies v23 p79-92
- Wharton, Mrs E. N. J. Tendencies in modern fiction
In Designed for reading, by various authors p37-42
- Moral and religious aspects
- † Chesterton, G. K. Defence of penny dreadfuls
In Defendant p17-27
 Man who was Chesterton p615-20
- Plots
- See* Plots (drama, novel, etc.)
- Technique
- Atherton, Mrs G. F. H. Wanted: imagination
In Warren, D. ed What is a book? p43-60
- Conrad, J. "Creative task"
In Tillet, N. S. ed How writers write p13-20
- Drew, E. A. The novel
In Enjoyment of literature p109-46
- † Drew, E. A. Plain reader
In Noyes, E S. ed Readings in the modern essay p453-69
- Duhamel, G. Notes on the art of narration
In In defence of letters p197-218
- Edgar, P. Essentials
In Art of the novel p8-38
- Follett, W. Design in the novel
In Lippmann, W and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p548-61
- Mason, A. E. W. Story-telling
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v16 p 1-20
- Stonier, G W. Words! Words!
In Gog Magog, and other critical essays p156-70
- Swinnerton, F. A. Variations of form in the novel
In English association, London. Essays and studies v23 p79-92
- Vachell, H A. Technique of novels and plays
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v16 p43-60
- Wharton, Mrs E. N. J. Secret garden
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p589-601
- Tillet, N. S. ed How writers write p85-105
- White, T. M. First considerations
In How to write for a living p21-37
- White, T. M. Novel
In How to write for a living p162-74
- White, T. M. Novelette
In How to write for a living p154-61
- White, T. M. Plan
In How to write for a living p38-48

- Fiction, Historical.** See Historical fiction
Fiction, Psychological. See Psychological novels
Field, Barron
 Bolitho, H. and Mulgan, J. Barron Field
In Emigrants; early travellers to the Antipodes p133-51
Field, Cyrus West
 Law, F. H. Cyrus W. Field: promoter of the telegraph cable
In Civilization builders p213-15
Field, David Dudley
 Auerbach, J. S. David Dudley Field
In Bar of other days p206-16
Field, Eugene
 Orcutt, W. D. With the book as host
In Celebrities off parade p45-85
Field, Frederick Vanderbilt
 Battle of the bankers
In Barnes, J. ed. Empire in the East p149-81
Field, Henry
 Ancient and modern inhabitants of Arabia
In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p459-83
 Open Court 46 847
Field, John
 Ewen, D. Few musical forms
In Pioneers in music p201-44
Field, Louise Maunsell
 Heroines back at the hearth
In Cordell, W. H. ed. Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p302-12
 No Am 236 176
 Idealism's bank holiday
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds. American points of view, 1935 p62-71
 Essay annual, 1935 p40-50
 No Am 238:177
Field, Michael, pseud.
 Alexander, C. Michael Field
In Catholic literary revival p140-49
 Bush, D. Minor poets, mid-Victorian and later
In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p396-428
 Smith, L. P. Michael Field
In Reperusals and re-collections p85-97
Fielding, Henry
 † Essay on nothing
In Vallance, R. ed. Hundred English essays p166-77
 About
 Garnett, D. Richardson, Fielding, and Smollett
In Verschoyle, D. ed. English novelists p71-82
 Greene, G. Fielding and Sterne
In Dobrée, B. ed. From Anne to Victoria p279-89
 Saintsbury, G. E. B. Fielding
In Prefaces and essays p12-60
 About individual works
 History of Tom Jones. Edgar, P. Henry Fielding and Tom Jones
In Art of the novel p52-67
 Jonathan Wild the Great. Bispham, G. T. Fielding's Jonathan Wild
In Eighteenth century literature, by various authors p56-75
Fields, Mrs Annie (Adams)
 Cather, W. S. 148 Charles street
In Not under forty p52-75
Fields, Harold
 Alien in our midst
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps. Modern speeches on basic issues p320-25
Fields, Lew
 Mantle, R. B. Reunion of Weber and Fields
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds. American theatre as seen by its critics p332-35
Fields, Ralph R.
 Role of teachers of commercial subjects
In Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education p276-88
Fifteenth Wisconsin infantry
 Ylvisaker, E. Norwegian boys in blue
In Eminent pioneers p81-90
Fighting. See Bullfights; Dueling; Prize fighting, War
Figure of the earth. See Earth—Figure
Figureheads
 Rawson, Mrs M. N. Sculpture
In Candleday art p65-97
Fiji Islands
 Beatty, J. I round third base
In Americans all over p408-13
Filene, A. Lincoln
 Fallacy of an industrial panacea
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds. Types of prose writing p240-50
 Atlan 143:632
Filene, Edward Albert
 Business in a new world
In Lockhart, E. G. comp. My vocation p69-92
 Mass production makes a better world
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds. Types of prose writing p229-39
 Atlan 143:625
 New capitalism
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds. Leadership in a changing world p41-53
 Ann Am Acad 149:3
Filetico, Martino
 Mercati, G. cardinal. Tre dettati universitari dell'umanista Martino Filetico sopra Persio, Giovenale ed Orazio
In Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p221-30
Filipinos in the United States
 Bogardus, E. S. Filipino Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds. Our racial and national minorities p510-25

Filler, Louis

Crusaders for American liberalism

Contents

American plan

Ballinger case

"Cigarette"

Crossroads

Cry for justice

Dynamite

End of muckraking

Fight for the Hepburn bill

"First muckraker"

Frenzied finance

Hearst

House of bondage

Insurance on trial

Jungle

McClure idea

Minority opinion

Mother of trusts

Muckrakers

Panic of 1907

Poison trust

Search for democracy

Shame of the cities

Spiritual unrest

T. R.

T. R. and F. D. R.

Taft

"Treason of the senate"

Up from slavery

Vox populi

Fillmore, Charles

Unity

In Braden, C. S. ed *Varieties of American religion* p141-52

Fillmore, Millard

Agar, H. William Henry Harrison to Jefferson Davis

In *People's choice; from Washington to Harding* p137-73

Beard, C. A. Millard Fillmore

In *Presidents in American history* p67-68

Bruce, D. K. E. Millard Fillmore

In *Revolution to reconstruction* p381-97

Filmer, Sir Robert

Maxey, C. C. Divinity that doth hedge a king

In *Political philosophies* p184-98

Films

Blodgett, K. B. Gauge that measures millionths of an inch

In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds *Excursions in science* p255-63

Filters and filtration

Dorr, J. Van N. Continuous mechanical separations in the chemical engineering industries

In American institute of chemical engineers. *Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress* p289-302

Final cause. See Causation: Teleology**Finality,** The embarrassment of Morris, Mrs E. W.

In Tanner, W. M. ed *Essays and essay-writing* p261-65

Finance

Clark, C. G. Investment, savings and public finance

In Cole, G. D. H. ed *What everybody wants to know about money* p336-54

Leacock, S. B. Foggy finance

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds *Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century* rev ed p444-49

Leacock, S. B. Magic of finance

In *Too much college* p208-10

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Modern Midas

In *In praise of idleness* p71-93

See also

Banks and banking

Capital

Commerce

Credit

Currency question

Debts, Public

Foreign exchange

Interest and usury

Investments

Money

Panics

Prices

Profit

Tariff

Taxation

Wealth

Canada

McKague, W. A. Financial problem in dominion-provincial relations

In Canadian institute on economics and politics, 1938. *Problems in Canadian unity* p43-49

France

Daladier, E. Financial recovery

In *In defense of France* p136-44

Einzig, P. Various aspects of the crisis

In *Bankers, statesmen and economists* p205-25

Hauser, H. Anglo-French finance in the time of Law and the South Sea Bubble

In Coville, A. and Temperley, H. W. V. eds *Studies in Anglo-French history during the eighteenth, nineteenth and twentieth centuries* p43-48

Great Britain

Einzig, P. Foreign sterling balances

In *Bankers, statesmen and economists* p78-85

Hauser, H. Anglo-French finance in the time of Law and the South Sea Bubble

In Coville, A. and Temperley, H. W. V. eds *Studies in Anglo-French history during the eighteenth, nineteenth and twentieth centuries* p43-48

Newton, A. E. London in a financial fog

In *Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors* p98-130

Orage, A. R. Taxation and national budgets

In *Political and economic writings* p144-61

Newfoundland

Orage, A. R. Dominions and America

In *Political and economic writings* p195-204

Finance—Continued

Russia

- Bogolëpov, M. L. Finance and money
In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p71-82
 Comstock, A. P. Financial structure
In Davis, J. ed New Russia p132-47

United States

- Butler, N. M. Colossal debts and heavy taxes
In Between two worlds p249-63
 Butler, N. M. Depression
In Between two worlds p297-309
 Butler, N. M. Pressing American problems
In Between two worlds p161-70
 Douglas, L. W. Relationship between federal fiscal policy and economic and social stability
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1936, by various authors p91-106
 Ferrero, G. Banker and the king
In Peace and war p220-33
 Flynn, J. T. Gold and your investments
In Morgan, S S and Thomas, W. H eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed p427-37
 Gideonse, H. D. Money and finance
In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social change and the new deal p21-30
 Harris, S. E. Higher prices
In Economics of the recovery program, by various authors p90-138
 Heer, C. Trends in taxation and public finance
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v2 p1331-90
 Hoover, H. C. Real state of the Union
In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p58-68
 Hoover, H. C. Reform in our financial system
In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p20-25
 Hoover, H. C. Spending, deficits, debts, and their consequences
In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p63-74
 Ickes, H. L. Federal emergency administration of public works
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1936, by various authors p107-17
 Mencken, H. L. Paying the bill
In Essay annual, 1933 p335-39
 Simpson, H. D. Problem of expanding government activities
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p11-21

Finance, International

- Angell, J. W. Equilibrium in international payments: the United States, 1919-1935
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p13-25

- Currie, L. B. Domestic stability and the mechanism of trade adjustment to international capital movements
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p46-56

- Gibbs, Sir P. H. Causes of passion
In Across the frontiers p65-104
 Leontief, W. W. Note on the pure theory of capital transfer
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p84-91

Finance, Local. See Municipal finance

Finance, School. See School finance

Financiers. See Capitalists and financiers

Finch, Heneage, 1st earl of Nottingham.
 See Nottingham, H. F. 1st earl of

Findlay, Leonard

Rickets

In Bett, W. R. ed Short history of some common diseases p70-86

Fine, Reuben

Euwe, M. Reuben Fine
In Meet the masters p200-28

Fine arts. See Art

Finger, Charles Joseph

Valiant vagabonds

Contents

Author of "Itinerario"

By way of introduction

Canadian Kelsey

Extraordinary Tughlakh

Group of pleasant companions

Inefficient king

Irish gringo

Man before Magellan

Man of faith

Net of odd fish

Octogenarian's adventure and what came of it

Slightly personal

Unyielding impulse

When China discovered the West

"Which reminds me"

Young man from Fez

About

Gillis, A. and Ketchum, R. Charles Joseph Finger: assimilated American
In Our America p185-201

Finis coronat opus. See Thompson, F.

Fink, Donald G.

New electronics

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N comps Essays in science and engineering p45-55

Fink, Mike

Campbell, W. S. Rendezvous
In Mountain men p 1-8

Finkel, Joshua

Jewish, Christian, and Samaritan influence on Arabia

In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p145-66

Finkelman, Jacob and Laskin, Borah**Collective bargaining**

In Canadian institute on economics and politics, 1938. Problems in Canadian unity p79-89

Finland

Hoover, H. C. Relief of Finland

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p231-35

Politics and government

Graham, M. W. Stability in the Baltic states

In Buell, R. L. ed New governments in Europe p261 314

Finley, John Huston

Henry Van Dyke

In American academy of arts and letters. Commemorative tributes to Hastings [and others] p79-86

Paul Shorey

In American academy of arts and letters. Commemorative tributes to Hastings [and others] p119-25

Traveling afoot

In Mitchell, E. V. ed Art of walking p9-17

Outlook 115:733

Walking

In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p361-68

Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p87-91

Finn, Allan

Gamelin: the man nobody knows

In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p117-27

Finney, Charles Grandison

Malone, D. Crusaders of reform

In Saints in action p57-83

Sweet, W. W. Nineteenth-century revivalists and reformers

In Makers of Christianity p235-78

Finnish-American literature**History and criticism**

Sjoblom, G. Finnish-American literature

In Bach, G and others. History of the Scandinavian literatures p311-18

Finnish literature**History and criticism**

Beck, R. Finnish literature

In Bach, G and others. History of the Scandinavian literatures p291-310

Finno-Russian war, 1939-1940. See Russo-Finnish war, 1939-1940

Finn in the United States

Wargelin, J. Finnish Americans

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p286-303

Firbank, Ronald

Forster, E. M. Ronald Firbank

In Abinger harvest p115-21

Fire

† Beerbohm, M. The fire

In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays and sketches p23-33

† Squire, Sir J. C. Fire and the heart of man

In English association, London. English essays of to-day p171-75

Fire engines

Macaulay, R. Fire engines

In Personal pleasures p207-10

Firearms industry and trade

Einstein, A. Third ditto

In World as I see it p219-20

Fortune (periodical). Arms and the men

In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934, p93-119

McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p155-73

McCallum, J. D. and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p405-23

Fireflies

Eaton, W. P. Fireflies and woodland voices

In On Yankee hilltops p61-80

Lucas, E. V. Torch-bearers

In Pleasure trove p12-17

Macaulay, R. Chasing fireflies

In Personal pleasures p107-10

Fires

Capek, K. Fires

In Intimate things p30-32

† Chesterton, G. K. Wrong incendiary

In Man who was Chesterton p649-52

† Lucas, E. V. Fires

In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p593-600

Fires in mines. See Mine fires

Firestone, Harvey Samuel

Shumway, H. I. Harvey S. Firestone, automobile tire manufacturer

In Famous leaders of industry 4th ser p127-41

Fireworks

Lucas, E. V. Fireworks—and a lawsuit

In Saunterer's rewards p126-37

Firkins, Oscar W.

Action in drama: what it is and is not

In Selected essays p230-39

Theatre Arts M 14:591

Bondage of liberality

In Selected essays p130-48

Character of Macbeth

In Selected essays p255-80

Sewanee R 18:414

Ethics of taste

In Selected essays p49-63

Yale R ns 11:367

Has Emerson a future?

In Selected essays p79-93

Mod Lang N 45:491

Irresponsible power of realism

In Selected essays p109-29

No Am 223:131

Last of the mountaineers (Howells)

In Selected essays p94-108

Sat R Lit 5:774

Man: a character sketch

In Selected essays p 1-21

Mr Hampden as Shylock

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p206-08

Weekly R My 28 '21

- Firkins, Oscar W.**—*Continued*
 Poetry and prose in life and art
In Selected essays p196-213
 Poetry insurgent and resurgent
In Selected essays p214-29
 Atlan 120:497
 Question of decency
In Selected essays p179-95
 Secret treasure
In Selected essays p32-48
 Sermon on the Mount: its rational basis
In Selected essays p149-78
 Shelley and our time
In Selected essays p22-31
 Source of pleasure in familiar plays
In Selected essays p240-54
 Undepicted America
In Selected essays p64-78
 Yale R ns 20:140
 What happened to Hamlet? a new phase
 of an old view
In Selected essays p281-98
 No Am 212:393
 About
 Morley, C. D. O. W. Firkins
In Streamlines p167-71
First editions. See Bibliography—First editions
First things. Coffin, R. P. T.
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today
 p141-45
Firth, Sir Charles Harding
 Essays, historical and literary
 Contents
 Ballads and broadsides
 Burnet as an historian
 † Edward Hyde, earl of Clarendon, as
 statesman, historian, and chancellor
 of the University
 John Bunyan
 Milton as an historian
 Political significance of 'Gulliver's travels'
 Sir Walter Raleigh's 'History of the
 world'
Fischer, Hans
 Chlorophyll
In Harvard tercentenary conference of
 arts and sciences, Cambridge,
 Massachusetts, 1936 Scientific
 papers
 Chem R 20:41
Fischer, Louis
 Russia points the way
In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery
 through revolution p42-62
Fish. See Fishes
Fish culture
 United States
 Hoover, H. C. In praise of Izaak Walton
 In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in
 present-day writers p195-203
Fish hatcheries. See Fish culture
Fishback, Margaret
 Writing: another point of view
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for every-
 body p393-95

- Fisher, Mrs Dorothea Frances (Canfield)**
 Good business
In "Calling America", by various au-
 thors p68-71, 111
 Survey G 28:122
 Lo, the poor introvert
In Essay annual, 1933 p95-108
 Harper 166:77
 Motes, beams, and foreigners
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Con-
 temporary opinion p21-37
 Harper 162:436
 † Theme writing
In Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern
 thought p140-44
 † Vermont: our rich little poor state
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds
 Essays then and now p217-27
 Nation 114:643
 About
 Hatcher, H. H. Newer arrivals
In Creating the modern American
 novel p99-106
 Lawrence, M. Matriarchy
In School of femininity p210-47
Fisher, Frederick Bohn
 Jones, E. D. Frederick B. Fisher
In American preachers of to-day p185-
 95
Fisher, George Clyde
 Astronomy
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for every-
 body p25-31
Fisher, Herbert Albert Laurens
 A. J. B.
In Pages from the past p174-81
 America after fifteen years, 1909-24
In Pages from the past p93-111
 Scrib M 77 337
 Autobiography by Philip Viscount Snow-
 den
In Pages from the past p167-73
 Beauty of England
In Pages from the past p126-30
 Bimillennaries
In Pages from the past p32-39
 College progress
In Pages from the past p112-25
 Gladstone and Ireland
In Pages from the past p148-55
 † If Napoleon had escaped to America
In Pages from the past p 1-31
 Scrib M 89:35
 John Morley
In Pages from the past p156-66
 Nazi ideology
In Pages from the past p191-98
 Philosopher's paradise
In Pages from the past p182-90
 Pignus amicitiae
In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray,
 by various authors p13-30
 Politicians
In Pages from the past p199-217
 Real Oxford movement
In Pages from the past p131-47
 Contemp 136:712

Fisher, Herbert A. L.—Continued

Universal historian

In Pages from the past p218-37
19th Cent 116:662

Whig historians

In Pages from the past p40-92

About

Thompson, E. R. Mr H. A. L. Fisher
In Uncensored celebrities p222-27

About individual works

History of Europe. Butler, N. M. Beneath the surface

In Why war? p293-99

Studies in history and politics. Cohen, M. R. On three political scientists

In Law and the social order p319-26

Fisher, Irving

About individual works

Nature of capital and income. Veblen, T. B. Fisher's capital and income

In Essays in our changing order p148-72

Rate of interest. Veblen, T. B. Fisher's rate of interest

In Essays in our changing order p137-47

Fisher, John, bp. of Rochester

Mathew, D. John Fisher

In Ward, M. ed English way p195-208

Woodruff, J. D. John Fisher

In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p85-99

Fisher, John Arbuthnot Fisher, baron

Sidebotham, H. Lord Fisher

In Post Victorians, by various authors p155-71

Thompson, E. R. Two admirals (Beresford and Fisher)

In Portraits of the new century p243-56

Fisher, Mrs Mary (Shattuck)

Emancipated woman

In Agar, H. and Tate, A. eds Who owns America? p311-22

Fisher, Reginald Gilbert

Outline of Pueblo government

In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p147-57

Fisher, Ronald Aylmer

Uncertain inference

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

Am Acad Arts & Sci Proc 71:243

Fisher, Rudolph

Brawley, B. G. New realists

In Negro genius p231-68

Redding, J. S. Emergence of the new Negro

In To make a poet black p93-125

Fisher, Willis

Small-town Middle-Westerner

In Agar, H. and Tate, A. eds Who owns America? p217-36

Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds

Essays of three decades p184-201

White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p151-66

Fishery law and legislation

Minnesota

Ford, G. S. Fishy photography

In On and off the campus p468-70

Fishes

Ratcliff, J. D. 91 billion acre farm

In Modern miracle men p248-58

See also names of special fishes

Legends and stories

Lucas, E. V. Fish story

In Pleasure trove p113-15

Fishing

Daniels, R. B. Izaak Walton and the ideal world

In Some seventeenth-century worthies p24-28

Gosse, P. On angling

In Traveller's rest p132-71

Hunt, L. Inhumanity of anglers

In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p111-16

Leacock, S. B. My fishing pond

In Here are my lectures p173-83

Roberts, K. L. Lure of the great North woods

In For authors only p409-26

See also Grayling fishing, Pike fishing, Trout fishing, etc.

Bibliography

Gosse, P. On angling

In Traveller's rest p132-71

United States

Hoover, H. C. In praise of Izaak Walton

In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p195-203

Venezuela

Curle, R. Venezuelan sport

In Caravansary and conversation p197-206

Fisk, James

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Competitive capitalism

In Freedom versus organization p298-312

Schnittkind, H. T. James Fisk, financial buccaneer

In Story of the United States p262-67

Fisk jubilee singers

Brawley, B. G. Music and art, 1865-1895

In Negro genius p124-42

Hare, Mrs M. C. African influences in America

In Negro musicians and their music p34-60

Fiske, George Walter

Modern objectives in religious education

In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p167-77

- Fiske, John**
 Brooks, V. W. Henry Adams
In New England: Indian summer p250-75
 Brooks, V. W. Post-war years
In New England: Indian summer p89-114
 Kraus, M. Nationalist school
In History of American history p336-79
 Sanders, J. B. John Fiske
In Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students p144-70
- Fiske, Mrs Minnie Maddern (Davey)**
 Canfield, M. C. Mrs Fiske
In Grotesques, and other reflections p132-40
 Garland, R. Mrs Fiske in a farce
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p307-09
 Ormsbee, H. Enter our own century
In Backstage with actors p193-213
- Fissler, George**
 Swimming
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p341-48
- Fitch, Clyde**
 Eaton, W. P. Case of Clyde Fitch
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p171-75
- Fitch, John**
 Hart, C. S. What a pity, he's crazy
In General Washington's son of Israel p51-68
 Hylander, C. J. John Fitch
In American inventors p11-20
 Law, F. H. John Fitch: maker of one of the first steamboats
In Civilization builders p40-45
 Reck, F. M. John Fitch—the story of a man
In Romance of American transportation p15-27
 Richardson, W. H. John Fitch
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p297-300
- Fitch, Thomas**
 Perry, C. E. Thomas Fitch
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p169-72
- Fitch, William Clyde.** See Fitch, C.
- Fitt, Mrs Harriett (Bradley)**
 In praise of domesticity
In College women and the social sciences, by various authors p264-79
- Fitts, Dudley**
 Tragic emotion, and the hero
In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yes-terday and today p627-43
- Fitzgerald, Lord Edward, 1763-1798**
 Molony, J. C. Lord Edward Fitzgerald
In Ireland's tragic comedians p151-230
- Fitzgerald, Edward, 1809-1883**
 Jackson, H. Edward Fitzgerald
In Printing of books p70-80
- Weygandt, C. Of Fitzgerald and the East
In Time of Tennyson p243-58
- Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key**
 Ring
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p456-61
 New Repub 76:254
- About
- Hatcher, H. H. "Young generation"
In Creating the modern American novel p72-86
- Fitzgerald, Gerald Arthur**
 Food technology
In Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering opportunities p141-60
- Fitz-Gerald, John Driscoll**
 L'etymologie du français comment
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v 1 p147-51
- Henry Alfred Todd
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v 1 p5-34
- Fitzgerald, Thomas**
 Fairchild, H. N. Sentimentalism—severer cases
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p424-87
- Fitzgerald, Tom**
 Ralph Guldahl: a golfer's golfer
In Nason, J. and others. Famous American athletes of today 7th ser p241-67
- Fitzgibbon, John.** See Clare, J. F. earl of
- Fitzgibbon, Russell Humke**
 Rôle of Latin America in world politics
In California University. Committee on international relations Civilization of the Americas p141-74
- Fitzmaurice, George**
 Malone, A. E. Rise of the realistic movement
In Robinson, L. ed Irish theatre p89-115
- Fitzmaurice-Kelly, James**
 Elton, O. James Fitzmaurice-Kelly
In Essays and addresses p250-62
- Fitzpatrick, Thomas**
 Campbell, W. S. "Broken Hand" becomes "White Head"
In Mountain men p89-105
- Five-day week**
 Ellis, H. Question of the five-day week
In Questions of our day p286-88
- Five inches.** Herbert, A. P.
In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yes-terday and today p415-20
- Flagg, James Montgomery**
 Birchman, W. James Montgomery Flagg
In Faces & facts
- Flags**
 † Chesterton, G. K. On flags
In Man who was Chesterton p627-31
- Flagstad, Kirsten**
 Ewen, D. Flagstad
In Men and women who make music p65-87
- Henderson, W. J. Flagstad and other great Isoldes
In Art of singing p491-500

Flagstad, Kirsten—Continued

Henderson, W. J. Mme Flagstad

In Art of singing p469-73**Flammarion, Camille**

Macpherson, H. C. Watchers of the skies

In Makers of astronomy p185-211**Flamsteed, John**

Macpherson, H. C. After Newton

In Makers of astronomy p72-93**Flanders, Ralph Edward**

Engineer in a changing world

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p152-62

Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p214-25

Flanner, Hildegarde

Two poets: Jeffers and Millay

In Cowley, M. ed After the genteel tradition p155-67

New Repub 89:379

Flanner, Janet

Comet: Elsa Schiaparelli

In New Yorker (periodical). Profiles from the New Yorker p239-46

New Yorker Je 18 '32

Her Majesty the Queen: Queen Mary

In New Yorker (periodical). Profiles from the New Yorker p247-67

New Yorker My 4, 11 '35

Mr Ambassador

In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies and autobiographies p338-58**Flats.** See Apartment houses**Flattely, Frederic William**

Biology of cestodes, with special reference to the genus moniezia

In Studies in regional consciousness and environment, by various authors p203-10**Flattery**

Butler, S. Flatterer

In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p58-59

† Chesterton, G. K. Worship of the wealthy

In On running after one's hat p118-24

Long, Mrs G. M. V. C. Art of flattery

In World's wonder p117-38

Macaulay, R. Flattery

In Personal pleasures p211-16

† Pope, A. Grand elixir

In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p150-54**Flaubert, Gustave**

Cather, W. S. Chance meeting

In Not under forty p3-42

Colum, Mrs M. G. M. Coming of the realists

In From these roots p143-208

Lewis, W. Gustave Flaubert: the ivory tower

In Men without art p260-77

Lucas, F. L. Martyr of letters (Flaubert)

In Studies French and English p242-66

Muller, H. J. Gustave Flaubert

In Modern fiction p121-35

Saintsbury, G. E. B. Tales from Flaubert

In Prefaces and essays p416-31

Stonier, G. W. Gog Magog

In Gog Magog, and other critical essays p1-42

Wilson, E. Flaubert's politics

In Triple thinkers p100-21**About individual works**

Bouvard et Pécuchet. Pound, E. L.

James Joyce et Pécuchet

In Polite essays p82-97

Flavor of things. Gay, R. M.

In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p17-25**Flaxman, Edward**

Great feats of modern engineering

Contents

Astride the Forth

Bridge-building

Catskill aqueduct

Crossing Sydney harbour

Curbing the Nile

Dangerous work of tunnelling

Engineering's greatest work

Fighting the waves

Floating a tunnel

Gigantic bridges of New York City

Great docks

Harnessing water

How the sea was brought to Manchester

How they built the Severn tunnel

Ireland's new hope

London's wonderful "Underground"

Moving bridges

Piccadilly Circus station

Piercing the Alps

Power from Niagara

Pride of Canada

Railways on the sea

Robot railway

Some of the world's greatest bridges

Suez canal

Turning failure to success

Fleas

Hunchbacked fleas

In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p168-72**Flecker, James Elroy**

Cunliffe, J. W. John Masefield and other poet-dramatists

In Modern English playwrights p180-207

Goldring, D. James Elroy Flecker

In Reputations p 1-35

Shanks, E. B. James Elroy Flecker

In Second essays on literature p84-105

Swinerton, F. A. Pre-war poets

In Georgian scene p253-77

Thouless, P. James Elroy Flecker

In Modern poetic drama p30-39**Fleming, Daniel Johnson**

World task of the church

In Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams Brown, by former students p319-54

- Fleming, John Adam**
 Law, F. H. Maxwell, Hertz, and Fleming: leaders in radio communication
In Civilization builders p220-21
- Fleming, Margaret**
 Esdalle, A. J. K. Marjory Fleming
In Autolycus' pack p93-108
- Fleming, Marjorie.** See Fleming, Margaret
- Fleming, Peter**
 Returned traveller
In Norman, S. ed Contemporary essays, 1933 p175-86
- Sir Humphrey Gilbert
In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p341-60
- What next?
In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p220-24
- Fleming, R. M.**
 Outline of some factors in the development of Russia, with special reference to European Russia
In Studies in regional consciousness and environment, by various authors p 1-26
- Fleming, William Kaye**
 General Lee
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p730-46
- Flenley, Ralph**
 French revolution and French Canada
In Essays in Canadian history presented to George Mackinnon Wrong, by various authors p45-67
- Fletcher, Mrs Eliza (Dawson)**
 Wilson, M. Eliza Fletcher, 1770-1858
In Jane Austen and some contemporaries p43-83
- Fletcher, Harris Francis**
 Griereson's suggested date for Milton's "Ad patrem"
In Fred Newton Scott anniversary papers, by various authors p199-205
- Fletcher, Horace**
 Orcutt, W. D. Just friends
In Celebrities off parade p255-87
- Fletcher, Jefferson Butler**
 Ariosto
In Literature of the Italian renaissance p228-41
- Benvenuto Cellini—Pietro Aretino
In Literature of the Italian renaissance p268-75
- Boccaccio
In Literature of the Italian renaissance p75-96
- Boiardo
In Literature of the Italian renaissance p150-64
- Castiglione
In Literature of the Italian renaissance p193-202
- Dante
In Literature of the Italian renaissance p25-53
- Dante, Aeneas, and Paul
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v 1 p153-70
- Drama**
In Literature of the Italian renaissance p276-300
- Folengo—Trissino—critical theories and tendencies
In Literature of the Italian renaissance p242-55
- Lorenzo de' Medici
In Literature of the Italian renaissance p114-32
- Machiavelli
In Literature of the Italian renaissance p177-92
- Marino
In Literature of the Italian renaissance p322-31
- "New religion in love"
In Literature of the Italian renaissance p203-16
- Novella
In Literature of the Italian renaissance p256-67
- Petrarch
In Literature of the Italian renaissance p54-74
- Petrarchism
In Literature of the Italian renaissance p217-27
- Poliziano
In Literature of the Italian renaissance p133-41
- Pulci
In Literature of the Italian renaissance p142-49
- Renaissance
In Literature of the Italian renaissance p 1-24
- Sannazaro
In Literature of the Italian renaissance p165-76
- Torquato Tasso
In Literature of the Italian renaissance p301-21
- Valla—Ficino—Benivieni
In Literature of the Italian renaissance p97-113
- Fletcher, John**
 Gassner, J. W. Ben Jonson and the "noble brood"
In Masters of the drama p237-63
- Maxwell, B. Alternate titles, dramatis personae, and lists of actors appearing in the second folio
In Studies in Beaumont, Fletcher, and Massinger p 1-13
- Maxwell, B. Prologues and epilogues
In Studies in Beaumont, Fletcher, and Massinger p220-29
- About individual works
- Love's pilgrimage. Maxwell, B. Date of Love's pilgrimage and its relation to The new inn
In Studies in Beaumont, Fletcher, and Massinger p107-15
- Nice valour. Maxwell, B. Nice valour; or, The passionate madman
In Studies in Beaumont, Fletcher, and Massinger p116-37

- Fletcher, John**—About individual works—
Continued
 Night-walker. Maxwell, B. Date of Fletcher's The night-walker
In Studies in Beaumont, Fletcher, and Massinger p46-53
 Pilgrim. Maxwell, B. Date of The pilgrim
In Studies in Beaumont, Fletcher, and Massinger p210-19
 Wit without money. Maxwell, B. Notes toward dating Wit without money
In Studies in Beaumont, Fletcher, and Massinger p194-209
 Woman's prize. Maxwell, B. Woman's prize; or, The tamer tamed
In Studies in Beaumont, Fletcher, and Massinger p29-45
See also Beaumont, F. jt auth
- Fletcher, John and Massinger, Philip**
 About individual works
 False one. Maxwell, B. False one
In Studies in Beaumont, Fletcher, and Massinger p166-76
- Fletcher, Robert Virgil**
 Railroads' answer to the challenge
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p455-68
- Fletcher, William**
 Nicolson, H. G. Mr William Fletcher
In Small talk p63-75
- Flewelling, Ralph Tyler**
 New task of philosophy
In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p155-68
- Flexner, Abraham**
 American universities
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p15-23
 Modern school
In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p337-56
 R of Rs 53:465 Ap '16
 University in American life
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p85-94
 Atlan 149.620
- Flexner, Bernard**
 Fight on the Securities act
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p575-610
 Atlan 153:232
- Flexner, Eleanor**
 American playwrights: 1918-1938
Contents
 Comedy
 Eugene O'Neill
 Maxwell Anderson
 New realism
 S. N. Behrman
 Sidney Howard
- Flexner, James Thomas**
 "American Raphael": Benjamin West
In America's old masters p19-97
- Backwoods Galahad: Ephraim McDowell
In Doctors on horseback p121-62
 Death of pain: Crawford W. Long, William T. G. Morton
In Doctors on horseback p293-352
 Genius on the Ohio: Daniel Drake
In Doctors on horseback p165-234
 Ingenious Mr Peale: Charles Willson Peale
In America's old masters p171-244
 Low road and the high: John Singleton Copley
In America's old masters p101-67
 On desperate seas: Gilbert Stuart
In America's old masters p247-312
 Saint or scourge: Benjamin Rush
In Doctors on horseback p57-117
 Seer and continental soldier: John Morgan
In Doctors on horseback p3-53
 Two men and destiny: William Beaumont
In Doctors on horseback p237-89
- Flexner, Simon**
 Snyder, Mrs E. E. Antitoxins, toxin-antitoxins and serums: Roux, Von Behring, Ehrlich, and Flexner
In Biology in the making p260-71
- Flight, John William**
 Some observations on the problem of Semitic alphabet origins
In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p179-91
- Flight**
 Thomas, Sir W. B. First flight
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p138-41
 White, E. B. Wings of Orville
In Quo vadimus? p3-8
 Wilbur, R. L. Flock flying
In Stanford horizons p157-65
- Flohr, Salo**
 Euwe, M. Salo Flohr
In Meet the masters p103-41
- Flom, George Tobias**
 Anglo-Norman script and the script of twelfth-century mss in northwestern Norway
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p278-87
- Flood, William Henry Grattan**
 Early Tudor composers
Contents
 Thomas Appleby
 Thomas Ashwell
 Hugh Aston
 Gilbert Banaster
 Richard Bramston
 John Browne
 David Burton
 Simon Burton
 William Cornish
 Robert Cowper
 William Crane
 Richard Davy
 John Dygon
 Richard Edwards
 Thomas Farthing
 Robert Fayrfax
 John Gwynneth
 Sir William Hawte

Flood, William H. G.

Early Tudor composers

Contents—Continued

Edward Higgins

Richard Hygons

Robert Jones

Thomas Knight

John Lloyd

Nicholas Ludford

William Newark

William Parsons

William Pasche

Richard Pygot

John Redford

Richard Sampson

John Taverner

William Whybroke

Flood dams and reservoirs

Miller, J. A. Sixty centuries of flood control

In Master builders of sixty centuries p264-78

United States

Burton, C. P. Modern methods of flood protection

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p428-42

Floral decoration

Skinner, C. O. Floral piece

In Dithers and jitters p65-70

Florence, Philip Sargant

Obstacles to the statistical approach in economics and the social sciences with special reference to England

In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p131-46

Florence, Italy

Lawrence, D. H. David

In Phoenix p60-64

Lawrence, D. H. Fireworks in Florence

In Phoenix p123-27

History

Van Loon, H. W. Florence

In The arts p244-55

Flores, Juan José

Cleven, N. A. N. Dictator Juan José Flores

In George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence p348-63

Lockey, J. B. Aspect of Isthmian diplomacy

In Essays in Pan-Americanism p85-96

Florida

Frank, W. D. New conquistadores

In In the American jungle p41-45

White, F. B. Fin de saison—Palm Beach, special to almost any metropolitan daily

In Quo vadimus? p75-79

Antiquities

Stirling, M. W. Florida cultural affiliations in relation to adjacent areas

In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p351-57

History—Spanish colony, 1784-1821

Lockey, J. B. Toledo's Florida intrigues

In Essays in Pan-Americanism p97-123

Flotow, Friedrich von

Jell, G. C. Friedrich von Flotow

In Master builders of opera p109-12

Flower, Walter Newman

Handel

In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p130-51

Flower shop in the night. Macaulay, R

In Personal pleasures p217-20

Flower shows

Leighton, C. V. H. Flower show

In Country matters p73-91

Flowers

Bruce, H. A. Flowers

In Our heritage p27-28

Jefferies, R. Herbs

In Jefferies' England p168-76

Jefferies, R. Wild flowers

In Jefferies' England p151-67

Knowlton, D. My secret sin

In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p312-16

Sitwell, O. On cut flowers

In Penny foolish p193-97

† Williamson, H. Passing of the blossom (same as "London children and wild flowers" in first ed.)

In Lone swallows p124-33

See also Botany

Afrangement

See Floral decoration

California

Chamberlin, J. E. In the garden of God

In Nomads and listeners p96-100

England

Timpson, G. F. Englishman—lover of flowers

In Kings and commoners p168-71

Italy

Lawrence, D. H. Flowery Tuscany

In Phoenix p45-59

Floyer, Sir John

Gunn, J. A. Sir John Floyer: hydrotherapist

In Power, Sir D. ed British masters of medicine p17-23

Flüe, Nikolaus von

Delany, S. P. Blessed Nicholas of Flüe

In Married saints p152-72

Flügel, John Carl

Psychological aspects of marriage and the family

In Hadfield, J. A. ed Psychology and modern problems p157-86

Psychology

In British association for the advancement of science. March of science p84-95

Fluids

- Lemon, H. B. Our two oceans—atmosphere and hydrosphere
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p91-105

Fluorescence

- Fonda, G. R. Fluorescence and phosphorescence
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p244-54

Fluorine

- Weeks, M. E. Halogen family
In Discovery of the elements p253-77

Flying. See Flight

- Flying fish** Lawrence, D. H.
In Phoenix p780-98

Flying machines

- Mohler, N. M. and Nicolson, M. H. First "electrical" flying machine
In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p143-58
 See also Aeronautics; Aeroplanes

Flynn, John

- Gill, D. M. and Pullen, A. M. Maps in the sand
In Adventures of service p9-20

Flynn, John Thomas

- Big business and the NRA
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p118-22
 Common Sense My '34

Boy wholesaler

- In* Hamilton, E. B. ed How they started p45-72

Business

- In* Stearns, H. E. ed America now p119-31

Gold and your investments

- In* Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed p427-37
 Scrib M 102-11

Radio: medicine show

- In* Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p448-56
 Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p91-98
 Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p300-05
 Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N eds Modern American vistas p545-51
 Am Scholar 7 no4:430

Von Plessesmall of Schlumpberg

- In* New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p507-10

Wall street debt machine

- In* Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p340-54
 Harper 167:129

Foch, Ferdinand

- Churchill, W. L. S. Marshal Foch
In Great contemporaries p157-64
 Russell, A. J. Marshal Foch
In Their religion p59-92

Focillon, Henri

- Quelques survivances de la sculpture romane dans l'art français
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p453-66

Fodor, Marcel William

- What happened to Vienna
In "Calling America", by various authors p15-17, 119
 Survey G 28:69

Foerster, Norman**About individual works**

- Humanism and America, ed. by N. Foerster. More, P. E. Revival of humanism
In On being human p 1-24
 Toward standards Hough, L. H. Shelf of significant books
In Vital control p102-26

Fog

- Blunden, E. C. Mists and fogs
In Jepson, R. W. ed Essays by modern writers p151-57
 Sitwell, O. On fogs
In Penny foolish p224-28

Fog signals

- Powys, L. Shambles fog-horn
In Farth memories p57-60

Fogazzaro, Antonio**About individual works**

- Daniele Cortis. Rooke, M. L. Parco di Velo: a hundred years of literature in an Italian garden
In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p174-91

Fokine, Michel

- Beaumont, C. W. Michel Fokine
In Complete book of ballets p553-613
 Haskell, A. L. Ballet in Russia and Russian ballet
In Ballet panorama p52-94
 Moore, L. Michel Fokine
In Artists of the dance p183-92

Folengo, Girolamo, in religion Teofilo

- Fletcher, J. B. Folengo—Trissino—critical theories and tendencies
In Literature of the Italian renaissance p242-55

Foley, Richard

- Jenkins, R. Slitting mill
In Links in the history of engineering and technology from Tudor times p9-23

Foliage. See Leaves**Folk art**

- Rawson, Mrs M. N. Art and near-art
In Candleday art p333-49
 Rawson, Mrs M. N. Our national art
In Candleday art p13-32

Folk dances. See Dancing—Folk and national dances**Folk drama, American**

- Moses, M. J. Plea for folk basis in American drama
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p219-23

Folk high schools

Denmark

- Meyer, A. E. Danish folk high schools
In Modern European educators and their work p197-204

Folk in English history, The era of the Jolliffe, J. E. A.

- In* Oxford essays in medieval history presented to H. E. Salter, by various authors p 1-32

Folk music

- Hare, Mrs M. C. Folk themes in larger forms of composition
In Negro musicians and their music p178-96

- Howard, J. T. Our folk-music
In Our American music p404-61

- Kinscella, H. G. Folk music—songs and dances of the people
In Music on the air p15-18

- Powell, J. Virginia finds her folk music
In Kinscella, H. G. Music on the air p167-85

See also Dancing—Folk and national dances; Folk songs

Folk psychology. See Ethnopsychology

Folk songs, African

- Hare, Mrs M. C. Africa in song
In Negro musicians and their music p16-33

Folk songs, American

- Brockway, H. Quest of the "lonesome tunes"
In Kinscella, H. G. Music on the air p158-66

- Howard, J. T. Our folk-music
In Our American music p404-61

- Hudson, A. P. Folk-songs of the Southern whites
In Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the South p519-46

- Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. Other American folk songs, three bags full
In From Jehovah to jazz p50-65

Folk songs, English

- Fox-Strangways, A. H. Wiltshire festival
In Music observed p21-25

- Osborn, E. B. English folk-songs
In Literature and life p190-213

Folk songs, French-Canadian

- Kinscella, H. G. French-Canadian melodies
In Music on the air p214-18

Folk songs, Negro (African). See Folk songs, African

Folk songs, Negro (American). See Negro songs

Folk songs, Sinhalese

- Fox-Strangways, A. H. Indian folksong
In Music observed p13-17

Folklore

- Boas, F. Stylistic aspects of primitive literature
In Race, language and culture p491-502
See also Animal lore; Mountains (in religion, folklore, etc.); Serpent worship

Hawaiian Islands

- Handy, E. S. C. Dreaming in relation to spirit kindred and sickness in Hawaii
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p119-27

Ireland—Bibliography

- Yeats, W. B. Browning
In Letters to the new island p97-104

Southern states

- Botkin, B. A. Folk and folklore
In Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the South p570-93

Folklore, Eskimo

- Boas, F. Folk-lore of the Eskimo
In Race, language and culture p503-16

Folklore, Indian

- Boas, F. Dissimulation of tales among the natives of North America
In Race, language and culture p437-45

- Boas, F. Development of folk-tales and myths
In Race, language and culture p397-406

- Boas, F. Introduction to James Teit, "Traditions of the Thompson Indians of British Columbia"
In Race, language and culture p407-24

- Boas, F. Mythology and folk-tales of the North American Indians
In Race, language and culture p451-90

- Boas, F. Romance folk-lore among the American Indians
In Race, language and culture p517-24

Folklore, Jewish

- Ginzberg, L. Jewish folklore: East and West

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Independence, convergence, and borrowing p89-108

Folklore, Negro

- Peterkin, Mrs J. M. Plantation lore
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p817-22

Folklore of animals. See Animal lore

Folklore of birds

- Gosse, P. Birds in folk-lore
In Traveller's rest p58-106

Folklore of mountains. See Mountains (in religion, folklore, etc.)

Follett, Wilson

- City mouse and the country mouse
In Essay annual, 1940 p56-69

- Confessions of a literary ex-drunkard
In Essay annual, 1935 p355-72
 Va Q R 11:16

Design in the novel

- In* Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p548-61

Economy of editors

- In* Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p255-61

Forgotten man to his president

- In* Essay annual, 1933 p310-25
 Atlán 151:257

Follett, Wilson—Continued

On doing without grammar

In Essay annual, 1938 p265-72

Sat R Lit 17:3

Remembered man to his president

In Essay annual, 1934 p26-38

Atlan 152:129

State of the language

In Essay annual, 1937 p16-33

Atlan 159:48

Words across the sea

In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p187-200

Atlan 161:361

Follies. Lucas, E. V.*In* Saunterer's rewards p25-30**Folly**

Jonson, B. Of folly

In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p57**Folse, Mary E.**

Arts and crafts in the epics of Vergil, Lucan, and Statius

In Philological studies in honor of Walter Miller, presented by former students p52-74**Folsom** deposits in New Mexico and Colorado, Geology of the Bryan, K.*In* MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p139-52**Folsom** problem in American archaeology.

Roberts, F. H. H.

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p153-62**Fonda, Gorton Rosa**

Fluorescence and phosphorescence

In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p244-54

Use of light in chemistry

In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p176-83**Fontanne, Lynn**

Brown, J. M. Lunts versus Chekov

In Two on the aisle p237-41

Eustis, M. Alfred Lunt and Lynn Fontanne

In Players at work p29-46

Ormsbee, H. Studies of contemporary acting

In Backstage with actors p230-65

Parker, H. T. Alfred Lunt and Lynn Fontanne

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p337-40**Fonvizin, Denis Ivanovich**

Spector, I. Denis Ivanovitch Fonvisin. 1745-92

In Golden age of Russian literature p17-23**Food**

Ellis, H. Science of foods

In Questions of our day p255-58

Haldane, J. B. S. Food

In Science in everyday life p194-221

Jones, D. F. Food

In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds Conquests of science p69-85

Katz, D. Psychological needs

In Cattell, R. B. and others, eds Human affairs p36-54

Leacock, S. B. Feeding time

In Model memoirs p245-46*See also* Beverages; Cookery; Nutrition**Preservation**

Borth, C. Too much food!

In Pioneers of plenty p241-52

Ratcliffe, J. D. Bog freeze

In Modern miracle men p270-78**Prices**

Veblen, T. B. Memorandum on a schedule of prices for the staple foodstuffs

In Essays in our changing order p347-54**Food, Artificial**

Furnas, C. C. Food manufacture

In Next hundred years p309-18

Wendt, G. L. Three times a day

In Science for the world of tomorrow p187-214**Food, Pure.** *See* Food adulteration and inspection**Food adulteration and inspection****United States**

Filler, L. Poison trust

In Crusaders for American liberalism p142-56**Food control.** *See* Food supply**Food in literature**

Beresford, J. Supping with the poets

In Storm and peace p217-22**Food industry**

Chester, C. M. Food industry

In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women. 1st, 1934 Choosing a career p91-93

Fitzgerald, G. A. Food technology

In Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering opportunities p141-60**Food inspection.** *See* Food adulteration and inspection**Food preservation.** *See* Food—Preservation**Food ships**

Salter, Sir J. A. Food ships: President Hoover's proposal for immunity

In United states of Europe p252-61**Food supply**

Alsberg, C. L. Food supply in the migration process

In Bowman, I. ed Limits of land settlement p25-56

Borth, C. Starvation to surfeit

In Pioneers of plenty p276-86

Borth, C. Too much food!

In Pioneers of plenty p241-52

Sutherland, H. G. Population and food supplies

In Laws of life p160-76

Tugwell, R. G. Land of plenty

In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p71-84

Food supply—Continued

Wendt, G. L. Three times a day
In Science for the world of tomorrow
p187-214

Great Britain

Orr, J. B. Agriculture and national health
In Agriculture in the twentieth century,
by various authors p424-33

Orr, Sir J. B. Nutritional science and state planning
In What science stands for, by various authors p11-29

Fools and jesters

† Addison, J. April fools—and others
In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed) p23-26

Foot

Graffis, H. Sport goes to the dogs
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p97-104

Foot scrapers

Rawson, Mrs M. N. Round-the-house art
In Candleday art p137-63

Football

Angell, J. R. Collegiate sport complex
In American education p250-58

† Broun, H. C. Dying for "dear old—"
In Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern thought p76-86
Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed) p71-79

Gallico, P. W. Last stronghold of hypocrisy
In Farewell to sport p208-21

Graffis, H. Alumni discover education
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N eds Modern American vistas p492-99

Hutchins, R. M. Football and college life

In Essay annual, 1940 p96-101

Moffat, D. On war
In Prejudices of Mr Pennyfeather p30-53

Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed p75-86

Nason, J. Pasadena Rose Bowl: the gridiron's house of glamour
In Kaese, H. and others. Famous American athletes of today 6th ser p231-65

Nason, J. Two New Year's resolutions: the Sugar Bowl and the Orange Bowl
In Nason, J. and others. Famous American athletes of today 7th ser p405-32

Pegler, W. It's a killing game
In Essay annual, 1940 p264-65

Reed, H. Football myths
In Essay annual, 1933 p234-43

Rockne, K. K. Qualities that make or mar success
In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p181-94

† Siler, R. W. As the professor sees the game

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p65-74

Stubbs, P. Football in the sixteenth century

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p159-60

Sullivan, F. Football is king
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N eds Modern American vistas p486-91

Tunis, J. R. Great god football
In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p164-84

Tunis, J. R. Maguire, builder of men
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p54-68

Tunis, J. R. Slump in football common
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p574-93

Tunis, J. R. Slump in football common (Selection from)

In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p193-200

Footnote, Arthur William

Howard, J. T. Boston group
In Our American music p325-47

Footnote, Paul Darwin

Let the physicist change your oil!
In Physics in industry, by various authors p47-92
J App Phys 8:19 '37

Footnotes

Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count. Footnotes

In Levia-pondera p274-77

Footpaths. Jefferies, R.

In Jefferies' England p179-88

Forage plants

England

Stapledon, R. G. Grassland
In Agriculture in the twentieth century, by various authors p193-220

Forain, Jean Louis

Bulliet, C. J. Jean Louis Forain
In Significant moderns and their pictures p134-36

Scheikévitch, Mme M. Forain—Jacques-Émile Blanche

In Time past p258-65

Forbes, Esther

Why the past?
In Warren, D. ed What is a book? p223-33

Forbes, Mrs Rosita (Torr)

These men I knew

Contents

Admiral Horthy, regent of Hungary
Adolf Hitler
Benito Mussolini, King Zog, and some others
Glimpses of Goering and Goebbels
Haile Selassie
King Boris of Bulgaria
King Feisal's thirteen years
King George of Greece

Forbes, Mrs Rosita T.

These men I knew

Contents—Continued

King Leopold of Belgium

Late King Alexander of Yugo-Slavia

Mahatma Gandhi and the unity of India

Man of mass production—Henry Ford

Marshal Voroshilov

President Roosevelt

Queen Wilhelmina of the Netherlands

Sir Basil Zaharoff

Soldier who made himself shah

South Africa's General Smuts

Stalin

Tribute to Field-Marshal Mannerheim

Two presidents of Turkey—Ataturk and

Ismet Ineunu

AboutBridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H.
Rosita Forbes in the heart of the
desert*In* Heroes of modern adventure p101-
15

Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Rosita Forbes

In Women of to-day p291-311Key, C. E. New light on the dark con-
tinent*In* Story of twentieth-century explora-
tion p184-208**Forbes-Robertson, Sir Johnston**

Arthur, Sir G. C. A. 3d bart. Diction

In From Phelos to Gielgud p161-64**Force, Centrifugal.** See Centrifugal force**Force, Centripetal.** See Centripetal force**Force, Electromotive.** See Electromotive
force**Force, Pacifism and the use of.** Niebuhr.
R.*In* Bader, A. L. and others, eds. Prose
patterns p216-22**Force, Vital.** See Vital force**Force and energy**

Energy from atoms

In Davis, W. ed. Advance of science
p62-74

Harrison, G. R. End is not yet

In Atoms in action p333-48

Harrison, G. R. Taming of energy

In Atoms in action p3-19

Kaempfert, W. B. After coal—what?

In Science today and tomorrow p113-29Lemon, H. B. Energy, potential and
kinetic*In* From Galileo to cosmic rays p65-76Lemon, H. B. Energy of electric and
magnetic fields*In* From Galileo to cosmic rays p222-
30

Lemon, H. B. Fields of force

In From Galileo to cosmic rays p214-
21

Lemon, H. B. Work

In From Galileo to cosmic rays p57-64Lemon, H. B. Work and heat: conserva-
tion of energy*In* From Galileo to cosmic rays p77-82Mavor, J. W. Where human energy
comes from*In* Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L.
eds. Excursions in science p20-26Montague, W. P. Consciousness a form
of energy*In* Ways of things p482-510**Ford, Clellan S.**Sample comparative analysis of material
culture*In* Studies in the science of society
presented to Albert Galloway
Keller, by various authors p225-46**Ford, Ford Madox**

Conrad and the sea

In Portraits from life p57-69

Am Mercury 35:169

D. H. Lawrence

In Portraits from life p70-89

Am Mercury 38:167

Dreiser

In Portraits from life p164-82

Galsworthy

In Portraits from life p124-42

Am Mercury 37:448

H. G. Wells

In Portraits from life p107-23

Am Mercury 38:48

Hands off the arts

In Bower, W. ed. New directions p358-
68

Am Mercury 34:402

Henry James

In Portraits from life p 1-20

Stephen Crane

In Portraits from life p21-37

Am Mercury 37:36

Swinburne

In Portraits from life p183-203

'There were strong men'

In Portraits from life p204-27

Thomas Hardy

In Portraits from life p90-106

Am Mercury 38:438

Turgenev

In Portraits from life p143-63

Am Mercury 39:41

W. H. Hudson

In Portraits from life p38-56

Am Mercury 37:306

About**Ford Madox Ford***In* Schreiber, G. ed. Portraits and self-
portraits p37-40

Mackenzie, C. Great individuals

In Literature in my time p175-83

Swinerton, F. A. Literary men

In Georgian scene p231-51**About individual works**Collected poems. Pound, E. L. Prose
tradition in verse*In* Polite essays p57-66**Ford, Guy Stanton**

On and off the campus

Contents

American alchemists

American profession

American scholar today

also in Sch and Soc 40:641

America's fight for public opinion

also in Minn Hist Bul F '19

And Pilate forgot

- Ford, Guy S.**
 On and off the campus
Contents—Continued
 Are revolutions necessary?
also in Am Assn Univ Women J 28:
 131
 Auto optics
 Beside the carving knife
 Century of universal military service,
 1814-1914
also in Am Hist R Ap '15
 Danger to athletics
 Decoration day then, Memorial day now
 Editorial forewords
 Educational foundations
 Experiment in graduate medical work
also in Assn Am Univ J Proc '29
 Fishy photography
 Give Congress its due
 Good teacher
 Great editor
 History: its general function in the
 schools
 In the days of real sport
 "Jogerfy book"
 Kind of teaching the graduate school
 expects of the college
also in Assn Am Univ J Proc '26
 Library and the graduate school
also in Educ R 47:444
 Lost year in Stein's life
 May baskets
 Melting pot in France
 (Memorial tribute) to Alfred Owre
 (Memorial tribute) to Governor Floyd B
 Olson
 (Memorial tribute) to President Cyrus
 Northrop
 (Memorial tribute) to Samuel Bannister
 Harding
 (Memorial tribute) to Willis Mason West
 Neglected municipal gallery
 New evangel
 New light on William II
 Old boys and girls at school
 Old-fashioned grandmother
 Platitudes
 Plimsoll's mark
 Price of professional liberty
also in Cong Med Educ and Licensure Proc F 15, 16 '37
 Professional education at the graduate
 level
also in Assn Am Univ J Proc 1930:
 101
 Protecting an investment
 Putting up fruit
 Science and civilization
 Selection and improvement of the col-
 lege faculty
 Some suggestions to American historians
also in Am Hist R 43:253
 Staircase wit
 Strange bedfellows
 Student opportunities and obligations
also in Minn Alumni W O 9 '37
 Treasure house of English
 Trends and problems of the social sci-
 ences
also in Sch and Soc O 17 '36
 Two eighteenth-century German pub-
 licists on the American revolution
also in J Eng and Germanic Philol
 Ap '09
 University in print
 Visitor from Mars in Minneapolis
 Voting by nonvoters
 What's wrong with the world?
 Wollner and the Prussian religious edict
 of 1788
also in Am Hist R 15:264, 509
 Yankee Pan-American
 About
 Vincent, G. E. Guy Stanton Ford: an
 appreciation
In Ford, G. S. On and off the campus
 p 1-34
Ford, Henry
 Bridges, T. C and Tiltman, H. H. How
 Henry Ford built 15,000,000 cars
In Kings of commerce p65-80
 Cole, G D H Henry Ford
In Persons & periods p307-20
 Men of turmoil, by various authors
 p113-22
 Dos Passos, J. R. Tin lizzie
*In Balch, M. ed Modern short biog-
 raphies and autobiographies p326-
 37*
 Forbes, Mrs R. T. Man of mass produc-
 tion—Henry Ford
In These men I knew p231-36
 Gillis, A and Ketchum, R. Henry Ford
 giant of industry
In Our America p49-66
 Hershey, B. Out of the trenches by
 Christmas
In Benjamin, R. S ed Inside story
 p240-51
 Hodgson, S. Mr Henry Ford
In Portraits and reflections p57-64
 Law, F H Cugnot, Daimler, and Ford:
 developers of the automobile
In Civilization builders p51-58
Ford, Henry Jones
 † Anglo-Saxon myth
*In Maynard, T. comp Book of mod-
 ern Catholic prose p209-20*
 Am Mercury 3:1
Ford, John
 Cochnower, M. E. John Ford
*In Shafer, R. ed Seventeenth century
 studies (1st ser) p123-275*
 † Eliot, T. S. John Ford
In Elizabethan essays p135-52
Ford, Walter Armitage Justice
 Hugo Wolf
In Foss, H. J ed Heritage of music
 v2 p224-63
Ford motor company
 Ford: the corporation that doesn't be-
 lieve in stockholders or titles
In Understanding the big corporations
 p73-107
Fordham university, New York, N. Y.
 Walsh, J. J. Fordham university
In American Jesuits p150-65
Fordyce, George
 Sitwell, E. Some men of learning
In English eccentrics p206-21

- Forecasting, Business.** See Business forecasting
- Forecasting, Weather.** See Weather forecasting
- Forecasts**
- Bingham, A. M. Looking forward to the new society
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p194-99
- Edman, I. In our stars
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p382-96
- Hazlitt, H. World of Babbitt's son: 1942
In Essay annual, 1933 p84-94
- Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p246-57
- Keynes, J. M. Economic possibilities for our grandchildren
In McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p369-76
- Salter, Sir J. A. World without war
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p325-32
- Foreclosure of mortgages.** See Mortgages
- Foreign correspondents.** See Reporters and reporting
- Foreign exchange**
- Angell, J. W. Exchange depreciation, foreign trade and national welfare
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p543-54
- Daladier, E. Stability of the franc
In In defense of France p47-50
- Einzig, P. Foreign sterling balances
In Bankers, statesmen and economists p78-85
- Ellis, H. S. Equilibrium rate of exchange
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p26-34
- Harrod, R. F. Foreign exchange
In International economics p81-103
- Higgins, B. Economic war since 1918
In Waller, W. W. ed War in the twentieth century p135-91
- Pasvolsky, L. American monetary policy and its international aspects
In America's recovery program, by various authors p207-24
- Pedersen, J. Monetary policy and economic stability
In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p179-201
- Williams, J. H. International monetary organization and policy
In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p23-49
- Foreign investments.** See Investments, Foreign
- Foreign language press.** See American newspapers—Foreign language press
- Foreign missions.** See Missions, Foreign
- "Foreign-paid incomes", The "export of work" and.** Johnson, E. A. J.
In Predecessors of Adam Smith p301-15
- Foreign population.** See Emigration and immigration; also subdivision Emigration and immigration under names of countries, and subdivision Foreign population under names of countries, cities, etc.
- Foreign relations.** See International law and relations; also subdivision Foreign relations under names of countries, e.g. United States—Foreign relations
- Foreign trade.** See Commerce
- Foreigner, Pleasing the.** Lynd, R.
In I tremble to think p44-51
- Foreigners.** See Citizenship; Naturalization; also subdivision Foreign population under names of countries, cities, etc.
- Foreigners, Church work with.** See Church work with foreigners
- Forenames.** See Names, Personal
- Forensic medicine.** See Medical jurisprudence
- Forest fires**
- Michigan
Downey, F. D. Fire in the forest
In Disaster fighters p3-13
- Forestation.** See Forests and forestry
- Forests and forestry**
- Devoe, A. Men against the trees
In Down to earth p176-82
- Mayo, M. To see it fall
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed p529-35
- See also Lumbering
- New Hampshire
- Eaton, W. P. Golden hemlock
In On Yankee hilltops p97-110
- United States
- Baker, O. E. Utilization of natural wealth: agricultural and forest land
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p90-121
- Muir, J. American forests
In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds Conquests of science p101-16
- Thone, F. E. A. Restoring the face of nature
In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p203-16
- Forfeitures and treason in 1388.** Clarke, M. V.
In Fourteenth century studies p115-45
- Forgery of works of art**
- Mather, F. J. Art and authenticity
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p510-27
- Forgetting.** See Memory
- Forgiveness**
- Gilkey, J. G. Managing personal antagonisms
In You can master life p75-93

- Forgotten man.** Sumner, W. G
In Essays v 1 p466-96
- Form, Musical.** See Musical form
- Form and formalism** Thompson, F.
In Prose p71-77
- Formes, Karl**
 Lahee, H. C. Mario to Tietiens
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p77-109
- Forrest, Edwin**
 Frohman, D. Edwin Forrest
In Encore p16-39
 Whitman, W. The gladiator—Mr. Forrest—acting
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p69-70
 Winter, W. Edwin Forrest (Selection from)
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p83-86
- Forster, Edward Morgan**
 Abinger pageant
In Abinger harvest p349-63
 Adrift in India
In Abinger harvest p305-24
 Battersea rise
In Abinger harvest p248-53
 Lond Mercury 31:243
- † Captain Edward Gibbon
In Abinger harvest p218-25
- Cardan**
In Abinger harvest p191-204
- Cnidus**
In Abinger harvest p173-78
- Consolations of history**
In Abinger harvest p167-70
- E M Forster**
In Fadiman, C ed I believe p79-89
 Nation 147:65
- Early novels of Virginia Woolf**
In Abinger harvest p106-15
- Emperor Babur**
In Abinger harvest p300-04
- For the museum's sake**
In Abinger harvest p290-97
- Forrest Reid**
In Abinger harvest p77-83
- Gemistus Pletho**
In Abinger harvest p178-91
- Happiness!**
In Abinger harvest p35-37
- Hickey's last party**
In Abinger harvest p324-27
- Howard Overing Sturgis**
In Abinger harvest p121-29
 Lond Mercury 32:42
- Hymn before action**
In Abinger harvest p343-45
- Ibsen the romantic**
In Abinger harvest p83-88
 New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p282-87
 Nation (Lond) 42:902
 New Repub 54:186
- Ivory tower**
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p523-33
 Atlan 163:51
- Jane Austen**
In Abinger harvest p148-64
- Joseph Conrad: a note**
In Abinger harvest p136-41
- Liberty in England**
In Abinger harvest p62-70
 Lond Mercury 32:327
- Macolnia shops**
In Abinger harvest p170-73
- Marco Polo**
In Abinger harvest p297-300
- Me, them and you**
In Abinger harvest p26-30
- Mind of the Indian native state**
In Abinger harvest p332-43
- Mr and Mrs Abbey's difficulties**
In Abinger harvest p232-41
 Lond Mercury 6:28
- Mrs Grundy at the Parkers'**
In Abinger harvest p15-21
 New Statesm & Nation 4:284
- Mrs Hannah More**
In Abinger harvest p241-48
 Nation (Lond) 38:493
 New Repub 45:106
- Mosque**
In Abinger harvest p274-77
- My wood**
In Abinger harvest p22-26
 White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p343-46
- Note on the way**
In Abinger harvest p73-77
- Notes on the English character**
In Abinger harvest p3-15
 Atlan 137:30
- Our diversions**
In Abinger harvest p41-63
- Our graves in Gallipoli**
In Abinger harvest p32-35
- Proust**
In Abinger harvest p96-102
- Roger Fry: an obituary note**
In Abinger harvest p38-40
 Lond Mercury 30:495
- Ronald Firbank**
In Abinger harvest p115-21
- Salute to the Orient!**
In Abinger harvest p257-73
 Lond Mercury 4:271
- Sinclair Lewis**
In Abinger harvest p129-36
- T. E. Lawrence**
In Abinger harvest p141-47
- T. S. Eliot**
In Abinger harvest p89-96
- Trooper Silas Tomkyn Comberbacke**
In Abinger harvest p225-32
- Two books by Tagore**
In Abinger harvest p327-31
- Voltaire's laboratory**
In Abinger harvest p204-18
- Wilfrid Blunt**
In Abinger harvest p277-89

Forster, Edward M.—Continued

William Cowper, an Englishman

In Jones, P. M. ed *English critical essays (twentieth century)* p238-42

Spec 148:75

Word-making and sound-taking

In Abinger harvest p102-06

New Statesman & Nation 9:321

About

Hoare, D. M. E. M. Forster

In Some studies in the modern novel p68-96

Jones, E. B. C. E. M. Forster and Virginia Woolf

In Verschoyle, D. ed *English novelists* p281-97

Swinerton, F. A. Post-Freud

In Georgian scene p379-419

Forster, Hugh Oakeley Arnold. See Arnold-Forster, H. O.

Forster, John

Elwin, M. John Forster

In Victorian wallflowers p177-202

About individual works

Life of Charles Dickens. Britt, A. Professional appears

In Great biographers p128-33

Life of Charles Dickens. Chesterton, G. K. Dickens's Forster

In G.K.C. as M.C. p238-46

Forster, Max von

Die altenglischen verzeichnisse von glucks- und ungluckstagen

In Studies in English philology, by various authors p258-77

Forster, William Arnold. See Arnold-Forster, W.

Forsythe, Robert, pseud. See Crichton, K. S.

Fortescue, Sir John

Holdsworth, Sir W. S. Littleton and Fortescue

In Some makers of English law p46-68

Shepard, M. A. Political and constitutional theory of Sir John Fortescue

In Essays in history and political theory in honor of Charles Howard McIlwain, by various authors p289-319

Fortescue, Sir John William

Army

In Young, G. M. ed *Early Victorian England, 1830-1865*, v 1 p345-75

Earl Roberts

In Post Victorians, by various authors p519-33

Forth bridge, Edinburgh

Flaxman, E. Astride the Forth

In Great feats of modern engineering p22-31

Fortunatus, Venantius Honorius Clementianus, bp.

Duckett, E. S. Poetry in the sixth century

In Gateway to the middle ages p271-311

Fortune (periodical)

Arms and the men

In Cordell, W. H. ed *Molders of American thought, 1933-1934*, p93-119

McCallum, J. D. ed *College book of essays* p155-73

McCallum, J. D. and others, eds *College omnibus, 1936* p405-23

Fortune Mr '34

Citizen-subjects of Japan

In McCallum, J. D. ed *College book of essays* p258-67

1500 scholars: the British civil service

In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds *Essays of three decades* p296-310

Essay annual, 1934 p191-211

Fortune Mr '34

Great American roadside

In Essay annual, 1935 p191-212

Fortune S '34

His excellency's loyal opposition

In Essay annual, 1937 p326-41

Fortune F '37

House that works

In Bower, W. ed *New directions* p181-92

Mexico in revolution

In Essay annual, 1939 p272-306

Fortune O '38

"Nations—Geneva"

In Essay annual, 1936 p53-90

Fortune D '35

Press and the people

In Essay annual, 1940 p270-91

Revolution in radio

In Essay annual, 1940 p147-61

Riveters

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds *Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century* p515-19

Fortune O '30

Unemployment in 1937

In Essay annual, 1938 p16-40

Fortune O '37

War and peace

In Essay annual, 1940 p229-36

Women in business

In Bower, W. ed *New directions* p396-408

Youth in college

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds *American points of view, 1936* p287-309

Essay annual, 1937 p138-63

Fortune Je '36

Fortune. See Success

Fortune telling

Leacock, S. B. Mrs Easy has her fortune told

In Model memoirs p121-31

Sitwell, O. Fortune tellers

In Penny foolish p257-61

Fortunes. See Income; Wealth

Fortushenke, A.

Communications

In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p114-20

- Foscolo, Ugo**
Wicks, M. C. W. Ugo Foscolo
In Italian exiles in London, 1816-1848,
p 1-66
- Fosdick, Harry Emerson**
Are religious people fooling themselves?
In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson,
E. R. eds Thought and form in
the essay p279-300
Harper 161:59
- Means determine the end
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D.
N. eds Modern American vistas
p239-45
- Morals secede from the Union
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Con-
temporary opinion p448-64
Harper 164:682
- Religion without revelation, by Julian
S Huxley
In Designed for reading, by various
authors p346-48
- To those interested in the profession of
the ministry
In Lockhart, E. G comp My vocation
p253-59
- Unknown soldier
In Cook, T R ed Essays in modern
thought p275-86
McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B
eds Pageant of prose p270-76
Christian Cent 51:754
- What is religion?
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These
United States p379-99
Harper 158:424
- About
- Hayward, P. R. Harry Emerson Fosdick
In Lotz, P. H. ed Vocations and pro-
fessions p136-45
- Jones, E. D. Harry Emerson Fosdick
In American preachers of to-day p27-
35
- Rusterholtz, W. P. Harry Emerson
Fosdick: Emerson again
In American heretics and saints p273-89
- Fosdick, Raymond Blaine**
"Middletown"—and the way out (Selec-
tion from)
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T
comps Modern speeches on basic
issues p22-25
- Foss, Hubert James**
Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy
In Foss, H. J. ed Heritage of music
v2 p151-74
- Fossil mammals.** See Mammals, Fossil
- Fossil man.** See Man, Prehistoric
- Fossil plants.** See Paleobotany
- Fossils.** See Paleontology
- Foster, Sir Augustus John, bart.**
Willson, B. Foster fails to avert war
In Friendly relations (1791-1930) p76-
93
- Foster, Frances Allen**
Some English words from the 'Fascicu-
lus morum'
In Essays and studies in honor of
Carleton Brown, by various au-
thors p149-57
- Foster, Frank Hugh**
Modern movement in American theology
Contents
Eschatological beginnings
George A. Gordon
Influences from abroad
Liberalism under the full influence of
evolution
Oberlin and Henry C. King
Radical school
Reception of evolution by theologians
School of Bushnell
School of Henry Ward Beecher
William N. Clarke
- Foster, George Burman**
Foster, F. H. Radical school
In Modern movement in American the-
ology p188-212
- Foster, Robert**
Birchman, W. Robert Foster
In Faces & facts
- Foster, Stephen Collins**
Howard, J. T. Our nineteenth-century
background in secular music
In Our American music p158-215
Kaufmann, Mrs. H. L. Sentimental ballad
and its Foster father
In From Jehovah to jazz p89-109
- Foster, William Trufant**
†'Should students study?'
In Saidla, L. E. A comp Essays for
the study of structure and style
p294-305
Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T
comps Modern speeches on basic
issues p64-75
Harper 133:609
- Foucauld, Charles Eugène, vicomte de**
Gibbons, J. Very noble the viscount
Charles de Foucauld
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great
Catholics p388-98
- Tiltman, Mrs. M. H. Twentieth-century
hermit, Charles de Foucauld—the
soldier who became a holy man
In God's adventurers p77-111
- Fouché, Joseph**
Whitham, J. M. Fouché; and dechris-
tianisation
In Men and women of the French
revolution p351-96
- Fougner, Gustav Sverre Selmer.** See Foug-
ner, S.
- Fougner, Selmer**
Wines and spirits
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for
everybody p369-76
- Foujita, Tsugouharu**
Bulliet, C. J. Tsuguhara Foujita
In Significant moderns and their pic-
tures p136-37
- Foulkes, William Hiram**
Orthodox Protestantism
In Braden, C. S. ed Varieties of Amer-
ican religion p29-44

Found, Clifton Garwin

- What happens in a gas-discharge lamp?
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L.
 eds *Excursions in science* p194-99

Foundations (endowments). See Endowments**Fouquier-Tinville, Antoine Quentin**

- Whitham, J. M. Fouquier-Tinville; and the revolutionary tribunal
In Men and women of the French revolution p74-113

Fourier, François Charles Marie

- Maxey, C. C. Utopia again
In Political philosophies p512-30
 Westmeyer, R. E. Utopian socialism: the French utopian socialists
In Modern economic and social systems p27-42

Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph, baron

- Bell, E. T. Friends of an emperor: Monge and Fourier
In Men of mathematics p183-205

Fournier, Alain

- Ellis, H. Alain-Fournier
In From Rousseau to Proust p345-62

Foursquare church. See International church of the foursquare gospel**Fourteen points. See European war, 1914-1918—Peace****Fourth dimension**

- Montague, W. P. Time and the fourth dimension
In Ways of things p382-407

Fowler, Gene. See Hecht, B. jt auth**Fowler, Sir Henry Hartley. See Wolverhampton, H. H. F. 1st viscount****Fowler, Henry Watson**

- Dictionary of modern English usage (Selections from)
In Clark, J. A comp *College book of essays* p221-24

Formal words

- In* Bryant, M. M. comp *Essays old and new* p180-81
 Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p343-44

Genteelism

- In* Bryant, M. M. comp *Essays old and new* p178-79

Out of the frying-pan

- In* Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p344-45

Rhythm

- In* Bader, A. L. and others, eds *Prose patterns* p410-13

Fox, Bertrand

- International price relationships for selected raw materials
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p109-19

Fox, Charles James

- Hobhouse, C. Burke and Fox
In Dobrée, B. ed *From Anne to Victoria* p392-404

Fox, George

- Eastman, F. George Fox
In Men of power v3 p121-65

Golding, C. George Fox, the Quaker of "amiable countenance"

- In* Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910 p150-55

Hügel, F. freiherr von. On the place and function, within religion, of the body, of history, and of institutions

- In* Essays & addresses on the philosophy of religion 2d ser p57-88

Hügel, F. freiherr von. On the place and function, within religion, of the body, of history, and of institutions (abridged)

- In* Maynard, T. comp *Book of modern Catholic prose* p18-31

Smith, M. B. George Fox

- In* Evangels of reform p34-50

Timpson, G. F. Cobblers and kings

- In* Kings and commoners p101-10

Fox, Henry Stephen

- Willson, B. Fox and Pakenham
In Friendly relations (1791-1930) p144-63

Fox, Lyttleton

- Incubator of greatness
In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p688-98
 Forum 89.288

Fox, Ralph Winston

- Stalin
In Men of turmoil, by various authors p12-23

Fox-Strangways, Arthur Henry

- Amateur and professional
In Music observed p151-55
 Ancient Greece
In Music observed p7-13
 Appraisal and criticism
In Music observed p160-62
 Autographs
In Music observed p96-97
 B. B. C. and its critics
In Music observed p155-60
 Beethoven-centenary literature
In Music observed p91-92

Biography

- In* Music observed p97-98

Bow on the baton

- In* Music observed p41-46

Chocolate-mind

- In* Music observed p220-24

Chopin, again

- In* Music observed p93-94

Christmas

- In* Music observed p134-37

Conductor in the making

- In* Music observed p46-51

Content and form

- In* Music observed p177-81

Critic's problems

- In* Music observed p162-64

Day-to-day music; fragments of a letter to one who asked how to set about becoming a musical critic

- In* Music observed p138-44

Domestic instruments

- In* Music observed p207-11

Donald Tovey's "Analysis"

- In* Music observed p234

Fox-Strangways, Arthur H.—Continued

- Early opera
 In Music observed p26-30
 Eighteenth-century amateur (Thomas Twining)
 In Music observed p116-21
 Elgar's music
 In Music observed p60-64
 "Hackneyed"
 In Music observed p167-69
 Handel
 In Music observed p95-96
 Haydn
 In Music observed p52-56
 Home of opera
 In Music observed p30-34
 Imitation
 In Music observed p170-73
 Impresario
 In Music observed p34-40
 In tune
 In Music observed p173-77
 Indian folksong
 In Music observed p13-17
 Inspiration
 In Music observed p89-91
 Joseph Joachim
 In Music observed p73-76
 Last of the "promenades" (1927)
 In Music observed p225-28
 Letters to listeners
 In Music observed p145-51
 Music
 In Garratt, G. T. ed *Legacy of India* p305-27
 Music in a democracy
 In Music observed p203-07
 Lond Mercury 9 429
 Music of the spheres
 In Music observed p234-35
 Musical psychology
 In Music observed p169
 Musical singers
 In Music observed p192
 Musical voice
 In Music observed p211-16
 National anthem
 In Music observed p99-107
 National art
 In Music observed p127-30
 On altering the music
 In Music observed p92-93
 On the writing of articles
 In Music observed p 1-5
 Pan
 In Music observed p18-21
 Poetry and music
 In Music observed p235
 Publicity
 In Music observed p229-31
 Puritans and music
 In Music observed p228-29
 Science of art
 In Music observed p190-91
 Scope of criticism
 In Music observed p84-89
 Sensibility and vulgarity
 In Music observed p77-80
 Sibelius
 In Music observed p64-68

- Singing and whistling
 In Music observed p197-202
 Sir Charles Stanford; composer and teacher
 In Music observed p57-60
 Speaking voice
 In Music observed p216-20
 Street music
 In Music observed p234
 "Symbolism of music"
 In Music observed p231-32
 Tempo
 In Music observed p186-90
 Tempo rubato
 In Music observed p182-85
 Terminology
 In Music observed p164-66
 Thomas Tallis
 In Music observed p68-72
 Tune and line
 In Music observed p191-92
 Use of satire
 In Music observed p233
 Vaughan Williams: the pastoral symphony
 In Music observed p131-34
 Vocation
 In Music observed p193-97
 Wesleys
 In Music observed p107-15
 Wiltshire festival
 In Music observed p21-25
 Worcester mss
 In Music observed p121-26
 Young British composers
 In Music observed p80-84
 Fox-Talbot, William Henry. *See* Talbot, W H F.
 Fox. *See* Foxes
 Fox-hunting
 Lucas, E V Horse and pony
 In All of a piece p15-20
 Stewart, C D. Belling a fox
 In Fellow creatures p3-22
 Williamson, H Fox
 In Lone swallows p37-40
 Foxe, John
 Massingham, H. John Foxe
 In Garvin, K. ed *Great Tudors* p377-93
 Foxes
 Powys, L. Dorset cliff foxes
 In Earth memories p223-29
 Foxx, James Emory
 Johnston, C H. L. James Emory Foxx: new sultan of swat and rival of Babe Ruth for the glories of clout
 In Famous American athletes of to-day 4th ser p51-61
 Fracastoro, Girolamo
 Sigerist, H. E. Girolamo Fracastoro
 In Great doctors p100-08
 Fractional distillation. *See* Distillation, Fractional
 Fractures
 Lister, J. L. Antiseptic system
 In Mechnikov, I. and others *Founders of modern medicine* p237-377

Fraenkel, Eduard

Dramaturgical problems in the Ecclesi-
azusae

In Greek poetry and life; essays pre-
sented to Gilbert Murray, by
various authors p257-76

France, Anatole

Gillis, J. M. Anatole France

In False prophets p146-70

Gillis, J. M. Novelists and sexual per-
version

In This our day p32-37

Lavrin, J. Apologist of dilettantism (On
Anatole France)

In Aspects of modernism, from Wilde
to Pirandello p37-51

Scheikévitch, Mme M. Madame Arman
de Caillavet and Anatole France

In Time past p67-112

About individual works

L'île des pingouins. Kettle, T. M.

Fatigue of Anatole France

In Day's burden p77-87

France

Frank, W. D. To Romain Rolland on
his seventieth birthday

In In the American jungle p262-64

Jerrold, D. Contemporary Europe and
the future of Christianity i. The
Atlantic powers

In Future of freedom p216-38

Paris, W. F. Chevaliers of honor

In French arts & letters p34-40

Army

Daladier, E. Tunis

In In defense of France p159-68

Army—Manoeuvres

Belloc, H. First day's march

In Hills and the sea p96-108

Belloc, H. The guns

In Hills and the sea p143-53

Colonies

Daladier, E. Corsica

In In defense of France p151-58

Spender, J. A. British method and the
French

In Men and things p206-09

Constitutional history

Laski, H. J. English constitution and
French public opinion, 1789-1794

In Danger of being a gentleman p135-
59

Defenses

Daladier, E. Ministerial statement

In In defense of France p41-44

Diplomatic and consular service

Williams, B. Short comparison between
the secretaries of state in France and
in England during the eighteenth
century

In Coville, A. and Temperley, H. W. V.
eds Studies in Anglo-French his-
tory during the eighteenth, nine-
teenth and twentieth centuries
p19-30

Economic conditions

Cody, M. Billion franc mystery

In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p67-
77

Daladier, E. Conferring of special powers

In In defense of France p99-107

Economic policy

Churchill, W. L. S. "Vive la France"

In Step by step, 1936-1939, p119-21

Daladier, E. Forty-hour law

In In defense of France p53-61

Einzig, P. Various aspects of the crisis

In Bankers, statesmen and economists
p205-25

Foreign population

Ford, G. S. Melting pot in France

In On and off the campus p456-58

Foreign relations

Cambon, J. M. France

In Foreign policy of the powers, by
various authors p3-24

Daladier, E. Foreign, economic and home
policy of the government

In In defense of France p108-26

Daladier, E. Yesterday and today

In In defense of France p145-47

Dennery, E. French foreign policy

In Geneva institute of international re-
lations. Problems of peace 9th ser
p74-95

Gunther, J. French policy—and why

In Inside Europe p110-24

Namier, L. B. French policy in Europe

In In the margin of history p36-43

Périgord, P. Foreign policies of France

In California University Committee
on international relations. Foreign
policies of the great powers p67-
114

Schoonmaker, E. D. Revolution and re-
action in France

In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery
through revolution p207-27

Stuart, G. H. Struggle of France for
hegemony and security

In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Con-
temporary world politics p146-64

Werth, A. French policy and currents of
French opinion

In Geneva institute of international re-
lations. Problems of peace 13th
ser p101-22

Foreign relations—Germany

Baxter, A. B. Visitor to Paris

In Men, martyrs, and mountebanks
p121-29

Foreign relations—Great Britain

Churchill, W. L. S. France and Eng-
land

In Step by step, 1936-1939, p266-69

Churchill, W. L. S. Pledge of France

In Step by step, 1936-1939, p68-70

France—Foreign relations—Great Britain—
Continued
 Lodge, Sir R Anglo-French alliance,
 1716-31

In Coville, A. and Temperley, H. W. V
 eds Studies in Anglo-French his-
 tory during the eighteenth, nine-
 teenth and twentieth centuries
 p3-18

Foreign relations—Italy

Daladier, E. France and her will
In In defense of France p203-15

**History—Carlovingian and early
 period to 987**

Duckett, E. S. Picture of France
In Gateway to the middle ages p213-70

History—Revolution

Anthony, K. S. Vulgate of the French
 revolution
In American Spectator year book p11-
 15

† Carlyle, T. Storming of the Bastille
In Read, W W ed Comparative es-
 says p102-13

Flenley, R. French revolution and
 French Canada
In Essays in Canadian history pre-
 sented to George Mackinnon
 Wrong, by various authors p45-67

Hoffman, R J S Jacobin heresy
In Tradition and progress p77-87

Madelin, L. Constituent assembly
In Figures of the revolution p99-132

Madelin, L. Soldiers of the revolution
In Figures of the revolution p247-76

Madelin, L. Thermidorians
In Figures of the revolution p279-307

Mead, G H From renaissance to revo-
 lution

In Movements of thought in the nine-
 teenth century p 1-24

Russell, P. End of vassalage
In Glittering century p286-92

Scars, L M George Washington and
 the French revolution—the first
 phase

In Essays in honor of William F
 Dodd, by his former students p15-
 29

History—Revolution—Causes and character

† Acton, J. E E D A. 1st baron Heralds
 of the revolution
In Maynard, T comp Book of modern
 Catholic prose p191-208

Crossman, R H S. French revolution
In Government and the governed p101-
 31

Gottschalk, L R French revolution
 conspiracy or circumstance?
In Persecution and liberty, essays by
 various authors p445-72

**History—Revolution—Foreign public
 opinion**

Russell, P. Bubbles of reaction
In Glittering century p293-98

History—Revolution—Newspapers

Andrews, G. G Early revolutionary
 newspapers
In Persecution and liberty; essays by
 various authors p421-43

History—July revolution, 1830

Halévy, E English public opinion and
 the French revolutions of the nine-
 teenth century

In Coville, A. and Temperley, H. W. V.
 eds Studies in Anglo-French his-
 tory during the eighteenth, nine-
 teenth and twentieth centuries
 p51-60

History—February revolution, 1848

Halévy, E. English public opinion and
 the French revolutions of the nine-
 teenth century

In Coville, A. and Temperley, H. W. V.
 eds Studies in Anglo-French his-
 tory during the eighteenth, nine-
 teenth and twentieth centuries
 p51-60

History—Third republic, 1870-

Halévy, E English public opinion and
 the French revolutions of the nine-
 teenth century

In Coville, A. and Temperley, H. W. V.
 eds Studies in Anglo-French his-
 tory during the eighteenth, nine-
 teenth and twentieth centuries
 p51-60

Industries

Nef, J U. English and French industrial
 history after 1540 in relation to the
 Constitution

In American historical association.
 Constitution reconsidered p79-103

Intellectual life

Cherniss, R M Ancients as authority in
 seventeenth-century France

In Boas, G ed Greek tradition p137-70

Duhamel, G Clarity and moderation

In In defence of letters p239-42

Duhamel, G Intellectual exports

In In defence of letters p69-70

Duhamel, G Political writings

In In defence of letters p152-57

Michaud, R Doctrines, right and left
In Modern thought and literature in
 France p253-97

Neutrality

Frank, W D To the premier of France
In In the American jungle p265-69

Politics and government

Baxter, A B Visitor to Paris

In Men, martyrs, and mountebanks
 p121-29

Churchill, W. L. S. France faces a new
 crisis

In Step by step, 1936-1939, p85-88

Churchill, W. L. S. New French gov-
 ernment

In Step by step, 1936-1939, p200-03

Churchill, W. L. S. Testing time for
 France

In Step by step, 1936-1939, p47-49

Fraenkel, Eduard

- Dramaturgical problems in the Ecclesi-
azusae
In Greek poetry and life; essays pre-
sented to Gilbert Murray, by
various authors p257-76

France, Anatole

- Gillis, J. M. Anatole France
In False prophets p146-70
Gillis, J. M. Novelists and sexual per-
version
In This our day p32-37
Lavrin, J. Apologist of dilettantism (On
Anatole France)
In Aspects of modernism, from Wilde
to Pirandello p37-51
Scheikévitch, Mme M. Madame Arman
de Caillavet and Anatole France
In Time past p67-112

About individual works

- L'île des pingouins. Kettle, T. M.
Fatigue of Anatole France
In Day's burden p77-87

France

- Frank, W. D. To Romain Rolland on
his seventieth birthday
In In the American jungle p262-64
Jerrold, D. Contemporary Europe and
the future of Christianity. i. The
Atlantic powers
In Future of freedom p216-38
Paris, W. F. Chevaliers of honor
In French arts & letters p34-40

Army

- Daladier, E. Tunis
In In defense of France p159-68

Army—Manoeuvres

- Belloc, H. First day's march
In Hills and the sea p96-108
Belloc, H. The guns
In Hills and the sea p143-53

Colonies

- Daladier, E. Corsica
In In defense of France p151-58
Spender, J. A. British method and the
French
In Men and things p206-09

Constitutional history

- Laski, H. J. English constitution and
French public opinion, 1789-1794
In Danger of being a gentleman p135-
59

Defenses

- Daladier, E. Ministerial statement
In In defense of France p41-44

Diplomatic and consular service

- Williams, B. Short comparison between
the secretaries of state in France and
in England during the eighteenth
century
In Coville, A. and Temperley, H. W. V.
eds Studies in Anglo-French his-
tory during the eighteenth, nine-
teenth and twentieth centuries
p19-30

Economic conditions

- Cody, M. Billion franc mystery
In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p67-
77
Daladier, E. Conferring of special powers
In In defense of France p99-107

Economic policy

- Churchill, W. L. S. "Vive la France"
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p119-21
Daladier, E. Forty-hour law
In In defense of France p53-61
Einzig, P. Various aspects of the crisis
In Bankers, statesmen and economists
p205-25

Foreign population

- Ford, G. S. Melting pot in France
In On and off the campus p456-58

Foreign relations

- Cambon, J. M. France
In Foreign policy of the powers, by
various authors p3-24
Daladier, E. Foreign, economic and home
policy of the government
In In defense of France p108-26
Daladier, E. Yesterday and today
In In defense of France p145-47
Dennery, E. French foreign policy
In Geneva institute of international re-
lations. Problems of peace 9th ser
p74-95
Gunther, J. French policy—and why
In Inside Europe p110-24
Namier, L. B. French policy in Europe
In In the margin of history p36-43
Périgord, P. Foreign policies of France
In California University Committee
on international relations. Foreign
policies of the great powers p67-
114
Schoonmaker, E. D. Revolution and re-
action in France
In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery
through revolution p207-27
Stuart, G. H. Struggle of France for
hegemony and security
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Con-
temporary world politics p146-64
Werth, A. French policy and currents of
French opinion
In Geneva institute of international re-
lations. Problems of peace 13th
ser p101-22
- Foreign relations—Germany**
- Baxter, A. B. Visitor to Paris
In Men, martyrs, and mountebanks
p121-29
- Foreign relations—Great Britain**
- Churchill, W. L. S. France and Eng-
land
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p266-69
Churchill, W. L. S. Pledge of France
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p68-70

France—Foreign relations—Great Britain—
Continued
 Lodge, Sir R Anglo-French alliance,
 1716-31

In Coville, A. and Temperley, H. W. V.
 eds Studies in Anglo-French history
 during the eighteenth, nineteenth
 and twentieth centuries
 p3-18

Foreign relations—Italy

Daladier, E. France and her will
In In defense of France p203-15

**History—Carlovingian and early
 period to 987**

Duckett, E. S. Picture of France
In Gateway to the middle ages p213-70

History—Revolution

Anthony, K. S. Vulgate of the French
 revolution
In American Spectator year book p11-
 15

† Carlyle, T Storming of the Bastille
In Read, W. W ed Comparative es-
 says p102-13

Flenley, R. French revolution and
 French Canada
In Essays in Canadian history pre-
 sented to George Mackinnon
 Wrong, by various authors p45-67

Hoffman, R J S Jacobin heresy
In Tradition and progress p77-87

Madelin, L. Constituent assembly
In Figures of the revolution p99-132

Madelin, L. Soldiers of the revolution
In Figures of the revolution p247-76

Madelin, L. Thermidorians
In Figures of the revolution p279 307

Mead, G H From renaissance to revo-
 lution
In Movements of thought in the nine-
 teenth century p 1-24

Russell, P. End of vassalage
In Glittering century p286-92

Scars, L M. George Washington and
 the French revolution—the first
 phase

In Essays in honor of William F
 Dodd, by his former students p15-
 29

History—Revolution—Causes and character

† Acton, J E. E D A. 1st baron Heralds
 of the revolution
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern
 Catholic prose p191-208

Crossman, R H. S. French revolution
In Government and the governed p101-
 31

Gottschalk, L R French revolution
 conspiracy or circumstance?
In Persecution and liberty, essays by
 various authors p445-72

**History—Revolution—Foreign public
 opinion**

Russell, P. Bubbles of reaction
In Glittering century p293-98

History—Revolution—Newspapers

Andrews, G. G. Early revolutionary
 newspapers
In Persecution and liberty; essays by
 various authors p421-43

History—July revolution, 1830

Halévy, E English public opinion and
 the French revolutions of the nine-
 teenth century

In Coville, A. and Temperley, H. W. V.
 eds Studies in Anglo-French history
 during the eighteenth, nine-
 teenth and twentieth centuries
 p51-60

History—February revolution, 1848

Halévy, E English public opinion and
 the French revolutions of the nine-
 teenth century

In Coville, A. and Temperley, H. W. V.
 eds Studies in Anglo-French history
 during the eighteenth, nine-
 teenth and twentieth centuries
 p51-60

History—Third republic, 1870-

Halévy, E English public opinion and
 the French revolutions of the nine-
 teenth century

In Coville, A. and Temperley, H. W. V.
 eds Studies in Anglo-French history
 during the eighteenth, nine-
 teenth and twentieth centuries
 p51-60

Industries

Nef, J. U. English and French industrial
 history after 1540 in relation to the
 Constitution

In American historical association.
 Constitution reconsidered p79-103

Intellectual life

Cheymiss, R M Ancients as authority in
 seventeenth-century France

In Boas, G ed Greek tradition p137-70

Duhamel, G Clarity and moderation

In In defence of letters p239-42

Duhamel, G Intellectual exports

In In defence of letters p69-70

Duhamel, G Political writings

In In defence of letters p152-57

Michaud, R Doctrines, right and left
In Modern thought and literature in
 France p253-97

Neutrality

Frank, W D To the premier of France
In In the American jungle p265-69

Politics and government

Baxter, A. B. Visitor to Paris

In Men, martyrs, and mountebanks
 p121-29

Churchill, W. L. S France faces a new
 crisis

In Step by step, 1936-1939, p85-88

Churchill, W. L. S. New French gov-
 ernment

In Step by step, 1936-1939, p200-03

Churchill, W. L. S. Testing time for
 France

In Step by step, 1936-1939, p47-49

France—Politics and government—Cont

Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P.
Political system of France

In Guide to modern politics p85-104

Daladier, E. Foreign, economic and home policy of the government

In In defense of France p108-26

Kohn-Bramstedt, E. Society and political thought in France

In Mayer, J. P. and others Political thought p205-82

Martin, J. Democracy of France: liberty, equality, fraternity

In Dictators and democracies today p153-67

Schoonmaker, E. D. Revolution and reaction in France

In Schmalhaussen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p207-27

Relations (general) with Germany

Cody, M. Billion franc mystery

In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p67-77

Relations (general) with Switzerland

Daladier, E. Franco-Swiss friendship

In In defense of France p77-82

Relations (general) with United States

Daladier, E. Franco-American friendship

In In defense of France p83-89

Krutch, J. W. Still innocent and still abroad

In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p204-13

Social life and customs

Craven, T. New century

In Modern art p35-60

Muret, Mme C. T. On becoming French

In Essay annual, 1935 p87-107

Ward, B. E. ed Essays of our day p377-95

White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p252-70

Frances, Saint, of Rome

Delany, S. P. Saint Frances of Rome

In Married saints p129-51

Francia, Francesco

Elliott, H. Federigo Gonzaga

In Fashions in art p151-59

Francia, José Gaspar Rodríguez

Bainville, J. Uruguay and Paraguay

In Dictators p154-56

Bealer, L. W. Francia, supreme dictator of Paraguay

In George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence p58-77

Francis de Sales, Saint, bp. of Geneva

Butler, E. C. Saint Francis of Sales

In Ways of Christian life p142-74

Fairweather, W. Post-reformation Christian mysticism: A. Catholic: 2. French mystics

In Among the mystics p65-85

Mackay, H. F. B. St Francis de Sales

In Followers in the way p134-45

Steuart, R. H. J. Saint Francis de Sales

In Diversity in holiness p21-34

Francis of Assisi, Saint

Eastman, F. Francis of Assisi

In Men of power v2 p13-61

Griggs, E. H. Saint Francis of Assisi

In Great leaders in human progress p52-65

Hogan, J. G. St Francis of Assisi

In Heralds of the king p 1-27

Langdon-Brown, Sir W. Land of St Francis

In Thus we are men p262-64

McGiffert, A. C. Bernard of Clairvaux and Francis of Assisi

In History of Christian thought v2 p222-40

McNeill, J. T. Brothers and sisters of the poor

In Makers of Christianity p71-100

Martindale, C. C. St Francis of Assisi: the 'poor little man' of Christ

In What are saints? p68-76

Myers, J. A. St Francis of Assisi

In Fighters of fate p97-103

Sabatini, R. Bridegroom of poverty: Saint Francis of Assisi

In Heroic lives p53-114

Underhill, E. St Francis and Franciscan spirituality

In Mixed pasture p147-68

Van Loon, H. W. Florence

In The arts p244-55

Walsh, J. J. St Francis, medieval and modern

In High points of medieval culture p258-74

About individual works

Canticles. Thompson, F. Sanctity and song

In Prose p89-92

Fioretti Sperry, W. L. Little flowers of the glorious messer Saint Francis and of his friars

In Strangers & pilgrims p31-58

Francis Xavier, Saint

Bouhours, D. St Francis Xavier, apostle to the Indies

In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid priests p123-36

Goodier, A. abp. "Failure" of St Francis Xavier

In Saints for sinners p85-110

Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p526-32

Gowen, H. H. Saint Francis Xavier

In Five foreigners in Japan p54-111

Martindale, C. C. St Francis Xavier: Christ's courier

In What are saints? p88-96

Schurhammer, G. Missionary labors of St Francis Xavier

In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid priests p136-43

Welch, H. bp. Francis Xavier

In Men of the outposts p21-33

- Francis I, emperor of Austria**
 Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Napoleon's successors
In Freedom versus organization p3-15
- Francis Joseph I, emperor of Austria**
 Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Arbiters of Europe
In Freedom versus organization p425-46
- Francis I, king of France**
 Funck-Brentano, F. Italian policy of Francis I
In Renaissance p238-45
 Thornton-Cook, E. François I
In Royal line of France p47-64
- Francis II, king of France**
 Thornton-Cook, E. François II
In Royal line of France p75-87
- Francis II, Rákóczy, prince of Transylvania**
 Lukinich, I. Francis Rákóczi II, prince of Hungary and Transylvania
In History of Hungary in biographical sketches p169-80
- Francis Ferdinand, archduke of Austria**
 Sarajevo
In Greene, L. comp. America goes to press p375
- Francis de Cardona.** See Cardona, F. de
- Franciscans**
 Butler, E. C. Franciscans
In Ways of Christian life p42-73
 Murray, R. H. Franciscans
In Group movements throughout the ages p69-123
 Scudder, V. D. Two Franciscan studies
In Privilege of age p187-210
- Francisco de Vittoria**
 McNabb, V. J. Francis de Victoria and international law
In Francis Thompson & other essays p29-36
- Franck, César Auguste**
 Bernstein, M. French nationalism
In Introduction to music p337-47
 Downes, O. César Franck
In Symphonic masterpieces p150-61
- Hall, L. Franck**
In Ewen, D. ed. From Bach to Stravinsky p283-88
- Spaeth, S. G. Cesar Franck's one symphony**
In Great symphonies p216-21
- Tovey, Sir D. F. César Franck**
In Essays in musical analysis v2 p62-69, v3 p166-69
- Francke, August Hermann**
 Kinloch, T. F. Pietism
In Pioneers of religious education p59-75
- Franco Bahamonde, Francisco**
 Crain, M. Francisco Franco
In Rulers of the world p179-200
- Franconia**
 Luke, Sir H. C. J. Mystery and history in Franconia
In In the margin of history p119-36
- Frank, Clinton**
 Van Horen, R. W. Two all-American football stars: Larry Kelley—Clinton Frank
In Atkinson, L. and others. Famous American athletes of today 5th ser p191-214
- Frank, Glenn**
 Radio as an educational force
In Forbes, A. P. ed. Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p455-60
 Ann Am Acad 177:119
- Frank, Grace**
 Introduction to a study of the mediaeval French drama
In Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors p62-78
- Frank, Jerome**
 Frenzied farming
In New dealers p74-103
 About individual works
 Law and the modern mind. Cohen, M. R. Jerome Frank
In Law and the social order p357-62
- Frank, Johann Peter**
 Sigerist, H. E. Johann Peter Frank
In Great doctors p243-57
- Frank, Lawrence K.**
 Childhood and youth
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v2 p751-800
- Frank, Tenney**
 On the name Lucretius Carus
In Studies in honor of Hermann Colitz, by various authors p63-66
- Frank, Waldo David**
 Art in our jungle
In In the American jungle p146-49
 Artist in our jungle
In In the American jungle p149-53
 Battle of a century and a half
In In the American jungle p29-35
 Book of Leo Stein
In In the American jungle p183-88
 Charles Chaplin
In In the American jungle p61-73
 Scrib M 86:237
 Comedy of commerce
In In the American jungle p116-19
 New Repub 44:154
 D. H. Lawrence
In In the American jungle p74-75
 Drug on the market
In In the American jungle p48-55
 New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p248-53
 New Repub 49:194
 Dusk and dawn
In In the American jungle p172-77
 Elegy for anarchism
In In the American jungle p177-83
 Ennobling our criminals
In In the American jungle p35-38
 Fairy tales for the old
In In the American jungle p168-72
 France and Thoreau
In In the American jungle p165-68

Frank, Waldo D.—Continued

- Hart Crane**
In In the American jungle p96-108
 New Repub 74:11
- Herbert Croly**
In In the American jungle p75-81
- I discover the new world**
In In the American jungle p3-15
 Harper 152:204
- In defense of our vulgarity**
In In the American jungle p109-12
 New Repub 45:298
- Jazz and folk art**
In In the American jungle p119-23
 New Repub 49:42
- Machine and metaphysics**
In In the American jungle p153-57
 New Repub 44:330
- Maya**
In Van Doren, C. C. ed *Modern American prose* p667-72
- Mr Mencken, king of the Philistines**
In In the American jungle p135-39
- Mob and a machine**
In In the American jungle p21-25
- Modern distemper**
In In the American jungle p201-20
 Menorah J 17:9
- Movies and the masses**
In In the American jungle p112-15
- Murder as bad art**
In In the American jungle p25-29
- New conquistadores**
In In the American jungle p41-45
- Poe at last**
In In the American jungle p161-64
 New Repub 45:163
- † **Pseudo literature**
In In the American jungle p139-42
 New Repub 45:46
- Randolph Bourne**
In In the American jungle p59-60
 World Tomorrow 8:199
- Reading the sports**
In In the American jungle p38-41
- Reflections on Spengler**
In In the American jungle p188-201
 Menorah J 12:593
- Savage isle**
In In the American jungle p16-21
- Seriousness and Dada**
In In the American jungle p128-35
- Sherwood Anderson**
In In the American jungle p93-96
- Sigmund Freud**
In In the American jungle p82-93
 Va Q R 10 529
- Solidarity is not enough**
In In the American jungle p231-40
- Straight streets**
In In the American jungle p123-27
 New Repub 43:75
- Terre Haute hotel**
In In the American jungle p287-94
 New Repub 89:8
- To Romain Rolland on his seventieth birthday**
In In the American jungle p262-64

- To the premier of France**
In In the American jungle p265-69
 New Repub 88:254
- To the students of Cuba**
In In the American jungle p256-60
- Touchstone**
In In the American jungle p260-61
- Two faces**
In In the American jungle p45-48
- "Universe" of T. S. Eliot**
In In the American jungle p220-27
 New Repub 72:294
- "Utilitarian art"**
In In the American jungle p142-46
 New Repub 49:276
- Values of the revolutionary writer**
In In the American jungle p269-79
- War is with us now**
In In the American jungle p254-56
- With Marx, Spinoza. . .**
In In the American jungle p240-53
- Writer's part in social revolution**
In In the American jungle p279-87
- About**
- Hatcher, H. H. *Eroticism and the psychological novel***
In *Creating the modern American novel* p172-87
- Waldo Frank**
In Schreiber, G. ed *Portraits and self-portraits* p41-45
- Frankfurter, Felix**
 America and the immigrant
In Law and politics p198-200
- American leviathan**
In Law and politics p17-20
- Brandeis**
In Law and politics p108-12
- Can the Supreme court guarantee toleration?**
In Law and politics p195-97
- Case of Sacco and Vanzetti**
In Law and politics p140-88
 Atlan 139:409
- Child labor and the Court**
In Law and politics p206-10
 New Repub 31:248
- Conditions for, and the aims and methods of, legal research**
In Law and politics p287-98
- Court and statesmanship**
In Law and politics p34-36
- Democracy and the expert**
In Pence, R. W. ed *Essays of today* p175-95
 Atlan 146:649
- Early writings of O. W. Holmes, jr.**
In Law and politics p80-87
 Harv Law R 44:717
- Eight-hour day**
In Law and politics p203-05
- English law schools and American**
In Law and politics p299-302
- Expert administration and democracy**
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds *Leadership in a changing world* p238-51

Frankfurter, Felix—Continued

Herbert Croly and American political opinion

In Law and politics p305-13

New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p337-44

New Repub 63:247

Immigrant in the United States

In "Calling America", by various authors p94

Survey G 28:148

Justice Holmes defines the Constitution

In Law and politics p61-79

Atlan 162:484

Károlyi, Kellogg, and Coolidge

In Law and politics p135-39

Labor injunction

In Law and politics p222-28

Labor injunctions must go

In Law and politics p218-21

Law and order

In Law and politics p211-17

Yale R ns 9:225

Mr Hoover on power control

In Law and politics p276-83

New Repub 56:240

Mr Justice Brandeis and the Constitution

In Law and politics p113-26

Harv Law R 45:33

Mr Justice Cardozo and public law

In Law and politics p88-102

Harv Law R 52:440

Packers v the government

In Law and politics p271-75

Press censorship by judicial construction

In Law and politics p129-34

Property and society

In Thornton, J. E comp Science and social change p441-61

Public services and the public

In Law and politics p253-70

Yale R ns 20:1

Red terror of judicial reform

In Law and politics p10-16

Rigid outlook in a dynamic world

In Hintz, H. W and Grebanier, B D N. eds Modern American vistas p78-84

Survey G 27:5

Same Mr Taft

In Law and politics p41-47

Shape of things to come

In Law and politics p345-52

Social issues before the Supreme court

In Law and politics p48-58

Yale R ns 22:476

Supreme court of the United States

In Law and politics p21-33

Supreme court writes a chapter on man's rights

In Law and politics p189-94

Taft and the Supreme court

In Law and politics p37-40

Task of administrative law

In Law and politics p231-37

What we confront in American life

In Law and politics p334-44

Survey G 22:133

When Judge Cardozo writes

In Law and politics p103-07

Why I am for Governor Roosevelt

In Law and politics p329-33

Why I am for Smith

In Law and politics p320-28

New Repub 56:292

Why I shall vote for La Follette

In Law and politics p314-19

New Repub 40:199

Young men go to Washington

In Law and politics p238-49

Fortune 13:61

Zeitgeist and the judiciary

In Law and politics p3-9

Survey 29:542

About

Privy councillors

In New dealers p307-35

About individual works

Mr Justice Holmes and the Supreme

court Lerner, M. Mr Justice Holmes

In Ideas are weapons p54-69

Frankl, Paul

Die stellung der westtürme des Naumburger domes

In Medieval studies in memory of A.

Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p503-35

Franklin, Benjamin

Colonial journalist

In Mott, F L and Casey, R D. eds

Interpretations of journalism p101-12

Honors in science (Selection from his Autobiography)

In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p91-93

On old age

In Clark, J. A comp College book of essays p25-27

Some account of the Pennsylvania hospital

In Abbott, E. ed Some American pioneers in social welfare p34-49

About

Abbott, E. Benjamin Franklin's account of an eighteenth-century hospital

In Abbott, E. ed Some American pioneers in social welfare p32-49

Britt, A. Franklin and Gibbon

In Great biographers p77-96

Brown, C. R. Benjamin Franklin

In They were giants p 1-34

Cowley, M. Tribute to Ben Franklin

In Essay annual, 1939 p158-61

Crowther, J G. Benjamin Franklin

In Famous American men of science p17-155

Curti, M. E. Colonial survivals and revolutionary promises

In Social ideas of American educators p3-49

Eastman, F. Benjamin Franklin

In Men of power v3 p13-66

Elliott, H. Franklin and wigs

In Fashions in art p14-21

Griggs, E. H. Benjamin Franklin

In Great leaders in human progress p174-87

Hoover, H. C. On Benjamin Franklin

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p362-68

Franklin, Benjamin—About—*Continued*

- Hylander, C. J. Benjamin Franklin
In American inventors p 1-10
- Hylander, C. J. Benjamin Franklin (another essay)
In American scientists p 1-10
- James, M. Benjamin Franklin, electrician
In They had their hour p55-65
- Jirka, F. J. Some fine old colonial physicians
In American doctors of destiny p38-49
- Lucas, E. V. Benjamins
In Saunterer's rewards p153-58
- Mowat, R. B. Benjamin Franklin in England
In Americans in England p19-35
- Reason, H. A. Magnetism and electricity
In Road to modern science p106-38
- Rusterholtz, W. P. Benjamin Franklin: Yankee cosmopolitan
In American heretics and saints p62-73
- Schneider, H. W. Significance of Benjamin Franklin's moral philosophy
In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v2 p291-312
- Schnittkind, H. T. Benjamin Franklin, the American Voltaire
In Story of the United States p40-50
- Wallace, A. Religious faith of great statesmen
In Religious faith of great men p193-217
- Wilstach, P. Benjamin Franklin
In Patriots off their pedestals p47-77
- Franklin, Fabian**
 Prohibition ten years after
In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p357-67
 Forum 83:209
- Franklin, Sir John**
 Golding, C. Sir John Franklin, polar hero
In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910 p256-61
- Karr, W. J. Sir John Franklin: the discoverer of the North-West Passage
In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p183-88
- Stefánsson, V. Lost Franklin expedition
In Unsolved mysteries of the Arctic p36-129
- Wallace, A. Religious faith of great adventurers
In Religious faith of great men p3-15
- Franklin, Samuel Petty**
 Jenny Lind
In Lotz, P. H. ed Women leaders p66-76
- Johann Sebastian Bach
In Lotz, P. H. ed Vocations and professions p53-62
- Franz, Robert**
 Schumann, R. A. On Robert Franz
In Kolodin, I. ed Critical composer p174-78

Frary, Francis Cowles

- Progress in the electrometallurgical industries
In American institute of chemical engineers. Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p90-102
- Fraser, Claud Lovat**
 Jackson, H. Claud Lovat Fraser: illustrator
In Printing of books p196-210
- Jackson, H. Lovat Fraser's designs for 'A Shropshire lad'
In Printing of books p211-16
- Fraser, John**
 Tuberculosis
In Bett, W. R. ed Short history of some common diseases p15-33
- Fraser-Harris, David Fraser**
 Unity and intelligence in nature
In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed Great design p259-79
- Fraternal.** Macaulay, R.
In Personal pleasures p237-42
- Fraternal order of eagles.** See Eagles, Fraternal order of
- Fraternities, College.** See Greek letter societies
- Fraternity bids and college ideals**
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p159-62
- Frauds, Literary.** See Literary forgeries and mystifications
- Fraunhofer, Joseph von**
 Lenard, P. E. A. Thomas Young, Josef Fraunhofer, Augustin Fresnel
In Great men of science p196-213
- Macpherson, H. C. Pioneers of astrophysics
In Makers of astronomy p159-84
- Reason, H A Astronomy
In Road to modern science p188-209
- Frazer, Daniel**
 Frazer, Sir J G. Memories of my parents
In Creation and evolution in primitive cosmogonies p131-51
- Frazer, Sir James George**
 Baldwin Spencer as anthropologist
In Creation and evolution in primitive cosmogonies p55-69
- Canon John Roscoe
In Creation and evolution in primitive cosmogonies p73-79
 Nature 130:917
- Condorcet on the progress of the human mind
In Creation and evolution in primitive cosmogonies p83-113
- Creation and evolution in primitive cosmogonies
In Creation and evolution in primitive cosmogonies, and other pieces p3-34
- †¹ Dream of Cambridge
In English association, London. English essays of to-day p55-58
- Gibbon at Lausanne
In Creation and evolution in primitive cosmogonies p47-52
- Mediaeval Latin fabulists
In Creation and evolution in primitive cosmogonies p37-43

- Frazer, Sir James G.—Continued**
Memories of my parents
In Creation and evolution in primitive cosmogonies p131-51
 Speech on receiving the freedom of the city of Glasgow
In Creation and evolution in primitive cosmogonies p117-28
- About**
- Besterman, T. Sir James Frazer
In Men of turmoil, by various authors p337-45
- About individual works**
- Gorgon's head. Lucas, E. V. Scholar off duty
In All of a piece p116-21
- Frazer, Mrs Katherine (Brown)**
 Frazer, Sir J. G. Memories of my parents
In Creation and evolution in primitive cosmogonies p131-51
- Frederic, Harold**
 Hicks, G. Struggle and flight
In Great tradition p131-63
- Frederick II, emperor of Germany**
 † Long, Mrs G. M. V. C. Frederic II of Hohenstaufen
In World's wonder p11-52
- Frederick II, the Great, king of Prussia**
 Carr, A. Frederick the Great: the nation militant
In Juggernaut p53-69
 Chesterton, G. K. Evil friendship
In End of the armistice p29-35
 Fuller, J. F. C. Battles of Rossbach and Leuthen
In Decisive battles p424-54
 Golding, C. Frederick "the brainless"—afterwards "the Great"
In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910 p195-200
 Russell, P. Death of certainty
In Glittering century p113-34
 Russell, P. World explosion
In Glittering century p184-98
 Strachey, G. L. Sidelight on Frederick the Great
In Characters and commentaries p192-98
- Frederick William III, king of Prussia**
 Russell, B. A. W. R 3d earl. Napoleon's successors
In Freedom versus organization p3-15
- Frederick William, elector of Brandenburg**
 Dutcher, G. M. Further considerations on the origins and nature of the enlightened despotism
In Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p375-403
- Frederick Louis, prince of Wales**
 Imbert-Terry, Sir H. M. bart. Unwanted prince
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v15 p135-60
- Frederick Augustus, duke of York and Albany**
 Fulford, R. Frederick, duke of York
In Wicked uncles p25-81
 MacCarthy, D. Duke of York
In Experience p110-14
- Frederick, Mrs Christine (McGaffey)**
 How can young people afford to marry?
In Clark, G. Personality in essay writing p206-10
- Fredericksburg, Battle of, 1862**
 Westrate, E. V. Gun fodder heaped high
In Those fatal generals p191-201
- Free, Edward Elway**
 New jobs for old metals
In Clark, G. Personality in essay writing p222-26
- Free agency.** See Free will and determinism
- Free Baptists**
 Clark, E. T. Legalistic sects—part two
In Small sects in America p238-68
- Free enterprise.** See Laissez faire
- Free institutions.** See Democracy; Federal government; Liberty; Representative government and representation; Republics
- Free man's worship** See Russell, B. A. W. R 3d earl
- Free Methodist church**
 Clark, E. T. Perfectionist sects
In Small sects in America p69-106
- Free schools.** See Public schools
- Free speech.** See Liberty of speech
- Free thought**
 Leacock, S. B. Freedom of thought
In Too much college p230-31
- Free trade and protection**
 Beer, M. Transition to liberal economics
In Early British economics from the XIIIth to the middle of the XVIIIth century p196-227
 Carnegie, A. Summing up the tariff discussion
In Miscellaneous writings v 1 p306-50
 Mises, L. edler von. Disintegration of the international division of labour
In Graduate institute of international studies, Geneva. World crisis p245-74
 Penty, A. J. Great snag
In Tradition and modernism in politics p71-90
- See also*
- | | |
|---|-------------------|
| Balance of trade | Mercantile system |
| Commercial policy | Supply and demand |
| Laissez faire | Tariff |
| <i>also</i> subdivisions Commercial policy and Economic policy under names of countries | |
- Free trade**
- Hewitt, A. S. American worker under high tariffs
In Selected writings p227-48
- Orage, A. R. Economic nationalism, free trade, and foreign investment
In Political and economic writings p162-94
- Russell, B. A. W. R 3d earl. Free trade
In Freedom versus organization p126-45

Free trade and protection—Free trade—*Continued*

† Sumner, W. G. What is free trade?

*In Essays v2 p360-64***Protection**

Anderson, K. L. Tariff protection and increasing returns

In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p157-68

† Sumner, W. G. Protectionism: the ism which teaches that waste makes wealth

In Essays v2 p365-467

Winslow, E. M. Administrative protectionism: a problem in commercial policy

*In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p179-89***Free verse**

Burdett, O. Vers libre

In Critical essays p170-76

Chesteron, G. K. On free verse

In Avowals and denials p205-10

Russell, G. W. Free verse

*In Living torch p233-36**See also Imagist poetry***Free will and determinism**

Boas, F. Franz Boas

In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p19-29

Eddington, Sir A. S. Decline of determinism

In New pathways in science p72-91

Haldane, J. B. S. Scientific Calvinism

In Science and human life p27-42

† Hendrick, E. Adventures in philosophy

In Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p33-51

Jeans, Sir J. H. New world of modern physics

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p352-62

Major, D. R. Problem of human freedom

In Introduction to philosophy p303-35

Roberts, M. Physics and determinism

In Modern mind p169-90

Ross, J. E. Nature of man

In Truths to live by p157-205

Schiller, F. C. S. How far does science need determinism?

In Our human truths p168-75

Vann, G. Problem of freedom

*In Morals makyth man p32-42***Freedom. See Liberty****Freedom of religion. See Religious liberty****Freedom of speech. See Liberty of speech****Freedom of teaching. See Teaching, Freedom of****Freedom of the press. See Liberty of the press****Freedom of the seas**

Salter, Sir J. A. Freedom of the seas

*In United states of Europe p262-70***Freedom of the will. See Free will and determinism****Freeman, Douglas Southall**

Kraus, M. Biography

*In History of American history p546-72***Freeman, H. Lawrence**

Brawley, B. G. Music in recent years

*In Negro genius p297-316***Freeman, James**

Rusterholtz, W. P. James Freeman: pioneer unitarian

*In American heretics and saints p97-106***Freeman, John**

Shanks, E. B. Poetry of Mr John Freeman

*In First essays on literature p86-103***Freeman, Joseph**

Proletarian literature

*In Bower, W. ed New directions p369-84***Freeman, Mrs Mary Eleanor (Wilkins)**

Brooks, V. W. Country pictures

*In New England: Indian summer p455-73***Freeman, Robert**

Jones, E. D. Robert Freeman

*In American preachers of to-day p219-29***Freemasons**

Bruce, H. A. Freemasons and freemasonry

In Our heritage p31-32

Ferguson, C. W. Alpha and omega: the Masons

In Fifty million brothers p16-34

Lyttle, C. H. Religion of early freemasonry

*In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds Environmental factors in Christian history p304-23***Freemasons, Negro**

Ferguson, C. W. Blackface. the lodges of the American Negro

*In Fifty million brothers p184-202***Freewill Baptists**

Clark, E. T. Legalistic sects—part two

*In Small sects in America p238-68***Freezing. See Ice; Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery****Freezing points**

Holmes, H. N. When will it freeze?

*In Out of the test tube p90-98***Freight rates. See Railroads—Rates****Frémont, John Charles**

Campbell, W. S. Fremont makes tracks

*In Mountain men p235-49***Fremstad, Olive**

Thompson, O. Olive Fremstad

*In American singer p223-34***French, Daniel Chester**

Cortissoz, R. Daniel Chester French

*In American academy of arts and letters. Commemorative tributes to Hastings (and others) p19-23***French, Evangeline**

Tiltman, Mrs M. H. Carrying the gospel across the Gobi Desert; the amazing journey of Miss Mildred Cabel and the Misses Evangeline and Francesca French

In God's adventurers p31-55

French, Francesca L.

Tiltman, Mrs M. H. Carrying the gospel across the Gobi Desert; the amazing journey of Miss Mildred Cabel and the Misses Evangeline and Francesca French

In God's adventurers p31-55

French, John Denton Pinkstone French, 1st earl of Ypres

Churchill, W. L. S. Sir John French

In Great contemporaries p63-74

French-Canadians

Lower, A. R. M. Canadian unity and its conditions

In Canadian institute on economics and politics, 1938. Problems in Canadian unity p 1-21

Ouimet, R. Preservation of the French-Canadian culture within confederation

In Canadian institute on economics and politics, 1938. Problems in Canadian unity p50-66

French drama

History and criticism—17th century

Macaulay, T. C. French and English drama in the seventeenth century

In English association, London. Essays and studies v20 p45-74

History and criticism—19th century

Gassner, J. W. Journeymen of the French succession

In Masters of the drama p397-423

Gassner, J. W. Romanticism over Europe

In Masters of the drama p335-53

History and criticism—20th century

Gassner, J. W. Journeymen of the French succession

In Masters of the drama p397-423

Michaud, R. Glance at the stage

In Modern thought and literature in France p241-52

Séc, E. French post-war theater

In Dickinson, T. H. and others Theater in a changing Europe p179-220

French drama (Comedy)

History and criticism

Lancaster, H. C. Comedy versus opera in France, 1673-1700

In Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors p257-63

French fiction

History and criticism—20th century

Michaud, R. Novel, old and new

In Modern thought and literature in France p214-40

Miles, H. France

In Tendencies of the modern novel, by various authors p31-44

French in Canada

Flenley, R. French revolution and French Canada

In Essays in Canadian history presented to George Mackinnon Wrong, by various authors p45-67

French in the United States

French information center, New York
French Americans

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p158-66

Paris, W. F. Role of France in civilizing the North American continent

In French arts & letters p57-79

French information center, New York

French Americans

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p158-66

French language

† Beerbohm, M. On speaking French

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p188-95

Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p331-41

Colby, F. M. Confessions of a gallo-maniac

In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p193-97

Guiet, R. La question de la langue française dans les querelles musicales du XVIII^{ème} siècle

In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p91-102

Etymology

Fitz-Gerald, J. D. L'etymologie du français comment

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v 1 p147-51

Grammar

Duhamel, G. Spirit of confusion

In In defence of letters p170-74

Rhetoric

Baldwin, C. S. Latin, Greek, and the vernaculars

In Renaissance literary theory and practice p17-38

Study and teaching

Leacock, S. B. Parlez-vous français?

In Too much college p81-105

Tense

Cattanès, H. Remarques sur quelques emplois de l'imparfait en français moderne

In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p26-43

French literature

Catholic authors

Alexander, C. Foreign influences

In Catholic literary revival p354-74

Keeler, M. J. sister. Survey of the field

In Catholic literary France from Verlain to the present time p 1-7

History and criticism

Duhamel, G. Classical tradition

In In defence of letters p221-31

Duhamel, G. Discipline

In In defence of letters p232-35

Duhamel, G. Morals and humanists

In In defence of letters p243-48

French literature—Hist. and crit.—*Continued*

Lucas, F. L. 'Sweet enemy'
In Studies French and English p 1-22

History and criticism—18th century

Lawrence, D. H. Good man
In Phoenix p750-54

History and criticism—20th century

Michaud, R. Main literary highways, 1900-1918

In Modern thought and literature in France p 1-31

French newspapers

Andrews, G. G. Early revolutionary newspapers

In Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p421-43

French poetry

History and criticism

Duhamel, G. L'enfant terrible
In In defence of letters p236-38

More, P. E. Modernism of French poetry
In On being human p97-116

History and criticism—Old French

Anglade, J. Doctrine grammaticale et poetique du "Gai savoir"

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v 1 p47-58

Bédier, J. La poésie française aux jours de la première croisade

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Independence, convergence, and borrowing p178-93

History and criticism—19th century

Claudel, P. Religion and poetry
In Ways and crossways p3-12

Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p607-14

Pound, E. L. French poets
In Make it new p159-247

History and criticism—20th century

Michaud, R. Dada revolt and the surrealist experiment

In Modern thought and literature in France p179-96

Michaud, R. Medley of arts: cubism and modernism in poetry

In Modern thought and literature in France p149-65

Pound, E. L. French poets
In Make it new p159-247

French revolution. See France—History—Revolution**Frenchtown, Battle of, 1813.** See Raisin River, Battle of, 1813**Freneau, Philip Morin**

Allen, G. W. Philip Freneau
In American prosody p 1-26

Calverton, V. F. Philip Freneau, apostle of liberty

In Essay annual, 1934 p320-45

Frentz, Edward W.

Neglected opportunity

In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p58-61

Fresco painting. See Mural painting and decoration**Frescobaldi, Girolamo**

Ewen, D. Early instrumental music
In Pioneers in music p117-98

Fresh air charity

Patmore, C. K. D. Safe charity
In Courage in politics p46-51

Fresnaye, Roger de la. See La Fresnaye, R. de**Fresnel, Augustin Jean**

Lenard, P. E. A. Thomas Young, Josef Fraunhofer, Augustin Fresnel

In Great men of science p196-213

Reason, H. A. Waves of many kinds
In Road to modern science p160-87

Freud, Sigmund

Auden, W. H. Psychology and art to-day

In Grigson, G. ed Arts to-day p 1-21

Ellis, H. Later Freud

In Questions of our day p128-31

Feibleman, J. K. Criticism of modern theories of comedy

In In praise of comedy p123-67

Frank, W. D. Sigmund Freud

In In the American jungle p82-93

Gillis, J. M. Sigmund Freud

In False prophets p45-63

Gray, J. L. Sigmund Freud

In Men of turmoil, by various authors p153-62

Heidbreder, E. F. Freud and the psychoanalytic movement

In Seven psychologies p376-412

Jones, E. What is psycho-analysis?

In Burt, C. L. ed How the mind works p61-74

Jung, C. G. Freud and Jung—contrasts
In Modern man in search of a soul p132-42

Lindsay, P. Sigmund Freud

In Bolitho, H. ed Twelve Jews p101-19

McCole, C. J. Freudism and the stream-of-consciousness

In Lucifer at large p85-121

Mann, T. Freud and the future

In Freud, Goethe, Wagner p3-45

Mann, T. Freud's position in the history of modern thought

In Past masters p167-98

Santayana, G. Long way round to Nirvana

In Some turns of thought in modern philosophy p87-101

Trattner, E. R. Freud: theory of the mind

In Architects of ideas p302-31

Winkler, J. K. and Bromberg, W. Freud, late of Vienna

In Mind explorers p311-32

About Individual works

Interpretation of dreams. Soule, G. H. Freud and "The interpretation of dreams"

In Cowley, M. and Smith, B. eds Books that changed our minds p27-41

- Freud, Sigmund**—About individual works—
Continued
 Unbehagen in der kultur. Gillis, J. M.
 Influence of Sigmund Freud
 In *This our day* p210-20
- Freund, Clement Joseph**
 Molten steel
 In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N.
 comps Essays in science and
 engineering p502-15
 Harper 160:572
- Freundlich, Herbert**
 Some aspects of the colloid chemistry of
 membranes
 'In Visscher, M. B. ed Chemistry and
 medicine p3-15
- Freyer, Sir Peter Johnston**
 Griffin, G. 'Galwegians'—T. P. O'Connor,
 Lord MacDonnell of Swinford and
 Sir Peter Freyer
 In *Wild geese* p223-41
- Freyre, Gilberto**
 Some aspects of the social development
 of Portuguese America
 In Griffin, C. C. ed Concerning Latin
 American culture p79-103
- Freytag-Loringhoven, Hugo Friedrich**
 Philipp Johann, freiherr von
 About individual works
 Folgerungen aus dem weltkriege
 Strachey, G. L. Militarism and
 theology
 In *Characters and commentaries* p223-
 27
- Friars**
 Schachner, N. Conflict with the mendicant
 orders
 In *Mediaeval universities* p84-94
 Schachner, N. Struggle over Wyclif and
 the friars
 In *Mediaeval universities* p209-20
- Frick, Wilhelm**
 Dutch, O. pseud. Dr Wilhelm Frick, Hit-
 ler's stirrup holder
 In *Hitler's 12 apostles* p186-96
 Gunther, J. Other little Hitlers
 In *Inside Europe* p69-78
- Frickey, Edwin**
 Some aspects of the problem of measur-
 ing historical changes in the physical
 volume of production
 In *Explorations in economics; notes*
 and essays contributed in honor
 of F. W. Taussig, by various au-
 thors p477-86
- Frictions, Love's minor.** Warner, F. L.
 and Warner, G. C.
 In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds
 Introducing essays p198-212
- Friedrich, Carl Joachim**
 Education and propaganda
 In McCallum, J. D. ed College book of
 essays p34-43
 Atlan 159:693
 German foreign policy
 In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Con-
 temporary world politics p165-86
- This progressive education
 In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K.
 C. eds American points of view,
 1935 p407-16
 Atlan 154:421
- Friend, A. M.**
 Canon tables of the Book of Kells
 In *Medieval studies in memory of A.*
 Kingsley Porter, by various au-
 thors v2 p611-66
- Friendly society of agricultural labourers,**
 Tolpuddle, England
 Cole, G. D. H. Study in legal repression
 In *Persons & periods* p120-42
 Hammond, J. L. L. Tragedy of Tol-
 puddle
 In *Essays of the year, 1933-1934,* p253-
 62
- Friends, Society of**
 Cadbury, H. J. Hebraica and the Jews
 in early Quaker interest
 In *Children of light; in honor of Rufus*
 M. Jones, by various authors p133-
 63
 Gill, D. M. and Pullen, A. M. Russian
 spassibo
 In *Victories of peace* p84-93
 Grubb, I. Quakerism and home life:
 an eighteenth century study
 In *Children of light; in honor of Rufus*
 M. Jones, by various authors p277-
 303
 Hintz, H. W. Further lines of influence
 In *Quaker influence in American litera-
 ture* p87-96
 Mead, F. S. Quakers
 In *See these banners go* p179-205
 Mekeel, A. J. New England Quakers
 and military service in the American
 revolution
 In *Children of light; in honor of Rufus*
 M. Jones, by various authors p241-
 75
 Doctrinal and controversial works
 Brinton, Mrs A. C. Latin works of
 Friends
 In *Children of light; in honor of Rufus*
 M. Jones, by various authors p165-
 87
 Brinton, H. H. Stages in spiritual de-
 velopment as recorded in Quaker
 journals
 In *Children of light; in honor of Rufus*
 M. Jones, by various authors p381-
 406
 History
 Hull, W. I. Mennonites and the Quakers
 of Holland
 In *Children of light; in honor of Rufus*
 M. Jones, by various authors p189-
 209
 Kellett, E. E. The sects
 In *Short history of religions* p488-535
 Lindley, H. Quaker contribution to the
 Old Northwest
 In *Children of light; in honor of Rufus*
 M. Jones, by various authors p305-
 30

Friends of God

Fairweather, W. Spread of Christian mysticism in the West: 2. From the fourteenth century until the reformation

In Among the mystics p27-41

Jones, R. M. Religious aims and ideals of the books from the Green Isle community

In Flowering of mysticism p119-38

Jones, R. M. Rulman Merswin of the Green Isle community of the Friends of God

In Flowering of mysticism p104-18

Murray, R. H. Friends of God

In Group movements throughout the ages p125-74

Friendship

Atkins, G. G. "One bundle"

In Resources for living p51-70

† Bacon, F. viscount St Albans. Of friendship

In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p10-15

Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p29-37

Oxford anthology of English prose p65-69

Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p25-33

† Emerson, R. W. On friendship

In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p507-24

Forster, E. M. E. M. Forster

In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p79-89

† Johnson, S. On friendship

In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p129-34

Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p31-35

Leacock, S. B. Five dollars, right now

In Too much college p218-19

Lucas, E. V. Reunion

In Adventures and misgivings p91-94

Maurois, A. Art of friendship

In Art of living p107-35

Pollock, C. When a fellow needs a friend

In Adventures of a happy man p13-22

Proface, D. pseud. Playboys of the campus

In College men p153-75

Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess.

Friends of one's friends

In Notes on the way p82-89

† Santayana, G. Friendships

In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p71-73

Sedgwick, H. D. On friendship

In Art of happiness p84-91

Sitwell, O. Friends

In Penny foolish p43-48

Sitwell, O. Friends and enemies

In Penny foolish p49-52

Wilkins, E. H. Inclusive friendship

In Living in crisis p97-104

See also Love; Sympathy

Fries, Charles Carpenter

One stylistic feature of the 1611 English Bible

In Fred Newton Scott anniversary papers, by various authors p175-87

Standards of acceptable English: vocabulary

In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p205-16

Friess, Horace Leland

Note on the interpretation of German idealism

In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v2 p253-72

Friesz, Othon

Bulliet, C. J. Émile Othon Friesz

In Significant moderns and their pictures p137-38

Frisco, the tramp royal. Mullin, G. H.

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p99-108

Fritsch, Felix Eugene

Role of the terrestrial alga in nature

In Essays in geobotany in honor of William Albert Setchell, by various authors p195-217

Frobisher, Sir Martin

McFee, W. Queen was in her parlour

In More harbours of memory p274-85

Froc, Louis

Tiltman, Mrs M. H. Froc—"the father of typhoons"

In God's adventurers p112-23

Frogs

True, J. P. Frogs' chorus

In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p12-16

Frohman, Charles

Moses, M. J. Charles Frohman

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p214-18

Frohman, Daniel

Encore

Contents

Broadway

Charles Macklin

Dion Bouicault

Early days of the American stage

Edmund Kean

Edwin Forrest

Glimpses of Edwin Booth

Mrs Siddons

O rare Sir William D'Avenant

Oliver Goldsmith

Peeps at Garrick

Problems of a manager

Rambles in anecdotia over main-traveled roads

Richard Burbage

Scissors and paste

Sir Arthur Wing Pinero

Temperament

This and that

Thomas Betterton

Froissart, Jean

† Read, H. E. Froissart

In Collected essays in literary criticism p149-67

Frontenac, Louis de Buade, comte de

Karr, W. J. Count Frontenac: the fighting governor

In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p67-73

Frontier and pioneer life

Alaska

Willoughby, Mrs F. B. Chasing the will-o'-the-wisp of fortune
In *Gentlemen unafraid* p 1-39

Durham county, Ontario, Canada

Bruce, H. A. Cannon balls and history
In *Our heritage* p281-85

Kansas

Ise, J. Pioneer life in western Kansas
In *Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver, by various authors* p130-43

United States

Bode, B. H. "Great American dream"
In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds *American philosophy today and tomorrow* p65-79

† Turner, F. J. Significance of the frontier in American history
In *Early writings* p183-229

Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds *America through the essay* p14-41
Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds *Modern reader* p667-87

Utah

De Voto, B. A. Fossil remnants of the frontier
In *Forays and rebuttals* p25-45

Wisconsin

Chamberlin, J. E. Autobiographical life in Wisconsin in the days of the Civil war
In *Nomads and listeners* p 1-26

Frontiers. See *Boundaries*

Fronto, Marcus Cornelius

Hawes, A. B. Friend of Marcus Aurelius (Fronto)
In *Citizens of long ago* p47-73

Frost, Frances M.

Eternal apprentice
In Warren, D. ed *What is a book?* p179-83

Frost, Robert

Beach, J. W. Vanishing point
In *Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry* p547-59

Brooks, C. Frost, MacLeish, and Auden
In *Modern poetry and the tradition* p110-35

Canby, H. S. Homespun philosophers
In *Seven years' harvest* p49-53

Dunne, F. P. Homespun philosophers
In *Essay annual, 1936* p93-96

Gillis, A. and Ketchum, R. Robert Frost: New England seer
In *Our America* p83-98

Hicks, G. Two roads
In *Great tradition* p207-56

Hicks, G. World of Robert Frost
In *New Republic anthology, 1915-1935,* p361-64

Loggins, V. Regional variations
In *I hear America* p195-224

Loggins, V. Robert Frost (Selection from Regional variations)

In Bryant, M. M. comp *Essays old and new* p355-61

Robert Frost

In Schreiber, G. ed *Portraits and self-portraits* p47-50

Wood, C. Robert Frost: the twilight of New England

In *Poets of America* p142-62

Frost

Caepk, K. Frost flowers

In *Intimate things* p13-15

Froude, James Anthony

Boltho, H. and Mulgan, J. J. A. Froude and Sir George Grey

In *Emigrants; early travellers to the Antipodes* p99-116

Routh, H. V. Froude, like Carlyle, despairs of ritual, dogmas, and formularies

In *Towards the twentieth century* p139-54

Strachey, G. L. One of the Victorians (Froude)

In *Designed for reading, by various authors* p111-18

About individual works

Thomas Carlyle. Britt, A. Beginnings of the new biography

In *Great biographers* p134-47

Froude, Richard Hurrell

Mackay, H. F. B. Hurrell Froude

In *Followers in the way* p146-67

Fruit

Ford, G. S. In the days of real sport

In *On and off the campus* p486-87

Fruit culture

Great Britain

Hatton, R. G. Landmarks in the development of scientific fruit-growing

In *Agriculture in the twentieth century, by various authors* p309-60

Fruit flies

Jaffe, B. Genetics

In *Outposts of science* p3-46

Fry, Charles Luther and Jessup, Mary Frost

Changes in religious organizations

In *Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors* v2 p1009-60

Fry, Mrs Elizabeth (Gurney)

Courtney, Mrs J. E. H. Elizabeth Fry

In *Adventurous thirties* p169-93

Fry, Roger Eliot

American art

In *Last lectures* p85-96

Art-history as an academic study

In *Last lectures* p 1-21

Blake

In *Reflections on British painting* p82-88

Bonington

In *Reflections on British painting* p100-05

Chinese art

In *Last lectures* p97-149

Fry, Roger E.—Continued

Chinese art and architecture; selections
from the works of Roger Fry

In Hughes, E. R. ed *China, body & soul* p27-43

Constable
In *Reflections on British painting* p134-48

Cotman
In *Reflections on British painting* p118-20

Cox
In *Reflections on British painting* p120-21

Crome
In *Reflections on British painting* p113-18

Egyptian art
In *Last lectures* p49-63

Etty
In *Reflections on British painting* p105-07

Gainsborough
In *Reflections on British painting* p57-79

Girtin
In *Reflections on British painting* p122-23

Greek art
In *Last lectures* p170-216

Hogarth
In *Reflections on British painting* p34-42

Indian art
In *Last lectures* p150-69

Lawrence
In *Reflections on British painting* p88-96

Mesopotamian and Aegean art
In *Last lectures* p64-74

Morland
In *Reflections on British painting* p79-82

Negro art
In *Last lectures* p75-84

Pre-Raphaelites
In *Reflections on British painting* p107-12

Reynolds
In *Reflections on British painting* p48-56

Sensibility
In *Last lectures* p22-36

Turner
In *Reflections on British painting* p123-34

Vitality
In *Last lectures* p37-48

Wilkie
In *Reflections on British painting* p96-99

Wilson
In *Reflections on British painting* p43-48

Zoffany
In *Reflections on British painting* p42-43

About

Clark, K. Introduction
In Fry, R. E. *Last lectures* p ix-xxix

Forster, E. M. Roger Fry: an obituary note

In Abinger harvest p38-40

Pach, W. Roger Fry, Julius Meier-Graefe, Elie Faure

In *Queer thing, painting* p256-67

Swinnerton, F. A. Bloomsbury
In *Georgian scene* p337-77

Fry, Sara Margery

Gilbert Murray and Somerville

In *Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray*, by various authors p49-61

Fry, William Henry

Howard, J. T. Awakening of a national consciousness

In *Our American music* p232-61

Fryer, J. C. F.

Plant protection

In *Agriculture in the twentieth century*, by various authors p291-307

Fuchs, Wolfram Conrad

Brown, P. Wolfram Conrad Fuchs

In *American martyrs to science through the Roentgen rays* p62-71

Fuel

Holmes, H. N. Fuels and smoke

In *Out of the test tube* p210-22

Fuess, Claude Moore

American scene

In *Creed of a schoolmaster* p169-95

Biographer and his victims

In Pence, R. W. ed *Essays of today* p196-215

Atlan 149:62

Contribution of American private schools to American life

In *Creed of a schoolmaster* p40-48

Creed of a schoolmaster

In *Creed of a schoolmaster, and other essays* p3-21

Atlan 150:418

Development of the New England academy

In *Creed of a schoolmaster* p81-115

English public schools

In *Creed of a schoolmaster* p139-68

Irritating qualities of reformers

In Taft, K. B. and others, eds. *Contemporary opinion* p38-48

Atlan 147:744

Promise of progressive education

In *Creed of a schoolmaster* p116-38

Cur Hist 38:61

Transition from secondary school to college

In *Creed of a schoolmaster* p62-80

What can we do for the bright boy?

In *Creed of a schoolmaster* p22-39

What should schoolmasters really teach?

In *Creed of a schoolmaster* p49-61

Fugger family

Funck-Brentano, F. Bankers and speculators

In *Renaissance* p27-40

Fukai, Eigo

Recent monetary policy of Japan

In *Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher; by various authors* p379-95

- Fulford, Roger**
 Wicked uncles
Contents
 Adolphus Frederick, duke of Cambridge
 Augustus Frederick, duke of Sussex
 Edward Augustus, duke of Kent
 Ernest Augustus, duke of Cumberland,
 later king of Hanover
 Frederick, duke of York
 King George and Queen Charlotte
 William the Fourth
- Fuller, Alvan Tufts**
 Shumway, H. I. Alvan Tufts Fuller,
 automobile merchant and statesman
In Famous leaders of industry 4th ser
 p145-62
- Fuller, Benjamin Apthorp Gould**
About individual works
 Problem of evil in Plotinus. Santayana,
 G. Plotinus and the nature of evil
In Obiter scripta p68-87
- Fuller, Henry Blake**
 Hicks, G. Struggle and flight
In Great tradition p131-63
 Van Doren, C. C. Tradition and transi-
 tion
In American novel, 1789-1939, p260-80
- Fuller, John Frederick Charles**
 Battle of Bemis Heights or Stillwater
In Decisive battles p515-66
 Battle of Chattanooga
In Decisive battles p665-702
 Battle of Gaugamela or Arbela
In Decisive battles p3-31
 Battle of Hadrianople
In Decisive battles p107-27
 Battle of Hattin
In Decisive battles p225-50
 Battle of Jena
In Decisive battles p567-619
 Battle of Leipzig
In Decisive battles p620-64
 Battle of Manzikert
In Decisive battles p203-23
 Battle of Naseby
In Decisive battles p355-88
 Battle of Pharsalus
In Decisive battles p58-84
 Battle of Sedan
In Decisive battles p703-48
 Battle of the Mauriac plain or Châlons
In Decisive battles p128-50
 Battle of the Teutoburger Wald
In Decisive battles p85-106
 Battle of Vittorio Veneto
In Decisive battles p898-929
 Battle of Warsaw
In Decisive battles p930-76
 Battle of Zama
In Decisive battles p32-57
 Battles of Breitenfeld and Lützen
In Decisive battles p320-54
 Battles of Mai Chio and Aragon
In Decisive battles p977-1036
 Battles of Rossbach and Leuthen
In Decisive battles p424-54
 Battles of Sari Bair and Suvla bay
In Decisive battles p849-97
- Battles of Stamfordbridge and Hastings
In Decisive battles p174-202
 Battles of the Marne and Tannenberg
In Decisive battles p790-848
 Battles of the Schellenberg and Blenheim
In Decisive battles p389-423
 Conquest of Granada and the battle of
 Lepanto
In Decisive battles p283-319
 Duke of Wellington
*In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Vic-
 toria* p588-600
 Fall of Constantinople
In Decisive battles p251-80
 Siege of Chandernagore and the battle
 of Plassey
In Decisive battles p455-83
 Siege of Constantinople and the battle
 of Poitiers or Tours
In Decisive battles p151-73
 Siege of Port Arthur
In Decisive battles p749-89
 Siege of Quebec and the battle of the
 Plains of Abraham
In Decisive battles p484-512
- Fuller, Margaret.** See Ossoli, S. M. F.
 marchesa d'
- Fuller, Melville Weston**
 Umbreit, K. B. Melville Weston Fuller
In Our eleven chief justices p329-58
- Fuller, Mrs Meta Vaux (Warrick)**
 Brawley, B. G. Music and art, 1895-1920
In Negro genius p171-89
 Kirkland, W. M. and Kirkland, F. Meta
 Warrick Fuller, leading sculptor of
 her race
In Girls who became artists p46-57
- Fuller, Thomas, 1608-1661**
 † Good schoolmaster
*In Clark, J. A. comp College book of
 essays* p77-81
 Vallance, R. ed Hundred English
 essays p70-74
- † Of fancy
*In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English
 essays* p78-81
- Of natural fools
*In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English
 essays* p75-77
- About*
 Broadus, E. K. Dear fine silly old angel
 (Fuller)
In Saturday and Sunday p112-20
- Fuller, Thomas, 1654-1734**
 Smith, L. P. Visit to Sevenoaks
In Reperusals and re-collections p179-
 84
- Fuller-Maitland, John Alexander**
 Brahms
*In Ewen, D. ed From Bach to Stra-
 vinsky* p227-50
- Fullerton, Kemper**
 Essays & sketches
Contents
 Amusement and the muses
 Bible
 Church; All Saints' day, Jerusalem, 1914
 Church; "nie wieder krieg," Berlin, 1922

Fullerton, Kemper

Essays & sketches

Contents—Continued

Fire in the bones

Folly of physiocracy

How some idlers in Egypt met an
Assyro-Congregationalist on the Nile

In memoriam: Dr Bosworth

In memoriam: Dr Currier

In the heroic days of our youth

Jerusalem and the World war

Jonah

Last senior chapel; reminiscences of a
senescentLast senior chapel; the dangers of bore-
dom, bunk, and getting byLast senior chapel; three guideposts
along the student's way*Mysterium tremendum*; or, The essence of
religion

Need of religion

Oberlin, college or cause?

Oberlin centenary, June, 1926

Old Testament

On the reality of God

Problem of pain

Shreds and patches; commencement ad-
dressSome problems of liberal Protestantism
in historical perspective*also in J Relig 16:284*

Tradition and conscience

Wartime snapshots in Syria

What the sands of Egypt tried to hide

Fulton, John Farquhar

Benjamin Gale

*In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and lead-
ers of Connecticut p185-87***Fulton, Robert**

Steamboat

*In Greene, L. comp America goes to
press p34-35*

Hathaway, E. V. Transportation

In Partners in progress p131-84

Hylander, C. J. Robert Fulton

*In American inventors p45-58*Law, F. H. Robert Fulton: perfecter of
navigation by steam*In Civilization builders p46-50*

Matschoss, C. Robert Fulton

*In Great engineers p140-53*Reck, F. M. Robert Fulton—the story of
a steamboat*In Romance of American transporta-
tion p28-36***Funk-Brentano, Frantz**

Renaissance

Contents

Alexander VI

Art of letters in France

Arts in France at the end of the fifteenth
and beginning of the sixteenth cen-
tury

Bankers and speculators

Catherine dei Medici

Christopher Columbus and Copernicus

Concordat

Erasmus

Gothic night

Humanists

Italian policy of Francis I

Julius II

Medici

Pomps and vanities of Italy

Popes

Reformation

Renaissance and the revolution

Savonarola

Fundamentalism. See Modernist-funda-
mentalist controversy**Funeral service**

Lucas, E. V. Memorial service

*In Adventures and misgivings p132-34***Fungi, Edible.** See Mushrooms**Funk, Walther**Dutch, O. pseud. Dr Walther Funk, the
"thwarted artist"*In Hitler's 12 apostles p174-85***Fur trade****Canada**Wallace, W. S. Strathspey in the Cana-
dian fur-trade*In Essays in Canadian history presented
to George Mackinnon Wrong, by
various authors p278-95***Siberia**Weiler, T. C. Fur trade frontier of Si-
beria*In Studies in the science of society pre-
sented to Albert Galloway Keller,
by various authors p519-36***United States**

Campbell, W. S. Rendezvous

*In Mountain men p 1-8***Furnaces**Benchley, R. C. Thoughts on fuel sav-
ing*In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C.
eds Introducing essays p10-19*

† Bergengren, R. W. Furnace and I

*In Clark, G. Personality in essay
writing p131-37*Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds
Essays then and now p34-39**Furnas, Clifford Cook**

Next hundred years

Contents

Agriculture is an industry

Battle of eugenics

Communication

Energy for the taking

Food

Food manufacture

Infectious diseases

Labor-saving

Leisure without lethargy

Life of assurance

Light

Making the best of weather

Newer elements

Our chemical masters

Our mineral resources

Outdoing nature

Perfect farm

Poor plants and ailing animals

Power

also in Essay annual, 1936 p224-41

Furnas, Clifford C.

Next hundred years
Contents—Continued
 Price of progress
 Progress
 Risen tide of invention
 Road ahead
 Scholars' haven
 Six-legged pests
 Solvents
 Synthetics
 Transportation
 What is life?
 What of death
 What's new in the nucleus?

also in Montgomery, F and Becklund,
 L. N. comps *Essays in sci-
 ence and engineering* p23-25

Whole man

Furness, Horace Howard

Eaton, W. P. Through marginal mead-
 ows with William Everett
In Actor's heritage p239-54
 Schelling, F. E. Memorial of Horace
 Howard Furness
In Shakespeare biography p71-84

**Furness memorial, University of Pennsyl-
 vania.** See Pennsylvania. University.
 Horace Howard Furness memorial

Furniture

Elliott, H. Odd facts concerning furni-
 ture
In Fashions in art p192-97

Furniture, American

Elliott, H. Early American furniture
In Fashions in art p184-91
 Rawson, Mrs M. N. Furniture of artists
In Candelary art p253-86

Furrows, Chesterton, G. K.

In Man who was Chesterton p123-25

Furtwängler, Wilhelm

Ewen, D. Group of distinguished guests
In Man with the baton p241-69

Future life

Allinson, Mrs A. C. E. Apollo borealis
In Selected essays p34-49
 Boas, F. Idea of the future life among
 primitive tribes
In Race, language and culture p596-607
 Burrell, M. Somewhere beyond
In Crumbs are also bread p242-56
 Gilkey, J. G. Do we ever get a second
 chance?

In You can master life p168-86

Inge, W. R. Future life

In Rustic moralist p87-102

Nock, A. J. Path to the river
In Free speech and plain language
 p326-43

See also

Death	Purgatory
Heaven	Resurrection
Hell	Salvation
Immortality	Spiritualism
Judgment day	

Futurism (art)

Canfield, M. C. Subjective painting
In Grotesques, and other reflections
 p61-69

Lavrin, J. Futurist interlude

In Aspects of modernism, from Wilde
 to Pirandello p183-93

Fux, Johann Joseph

Ewen, D. Early instrumental music
In Pioneers in music p117-98

G

Gabra Michael, father

Attwater, D. Blessed Gabra Michael,
 martyr
In Golden book of eastern saints p136-
 47

Gabriel, Ange Jacques

Blomfield, Sir R. T. Ange Jacques
 Gabriel

In Six architects p129-55

Gabriel, Gilbert Wolf

Maxwell Anderson's Mary of Scotland
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds
 American theatre as seen by its
 critics p315-18

Rhapsody in red

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds
 American theatre as seen by its
 critics p311-13

Sidney Howard's The silver cord

In Moses, M J and Brown, J. M eds
 American theatre as seen by its
 critics p313-15

Gabriel, Ralph Henry

Constitutional democracy: a nineteenth-
 century faith
In American historical association.
 Constitution reconsidered p247-58

Gabrielli, Caterina

Lahee, H. C. From 1600 to 1800 A.D.
In Famous singers of to-day and yes-
 terday p11-40

Gabrilowitsch, Ossip

Armsby, Mrs L. W. Again Gabrilowitsch
In Musicians talk p42-46

Armsby, Mrs L. W. Gabrilowitsch ar-
 rives

In Musicians talk p 1-15

Armsby, Mrs L. W. Gabrilowitsch re-
 hearses

In Musicians talk p34-37

Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs
 E. E. vom B. Ossip Gabrilowitsch

In Artists in music of today p33

Gadd, Kathleen M.

German history to 1618

In Bithell, J. ed *Germany* p34-67

Gaelic drama

Blythe, E. Gaelic drama

In Robinson, L. ed *Irish theatre* p177-97

Gaelic literature

Russell, G. W. Gaelic literature

In Living torch p238-40

Gaelic poetry

Colum, P. Poetry of the Gael

In Maynard, T. comp *Book of modern
 Catholic prose* p378-83

Corkery, O. Aisling

In Maynard, T. comp *Book of modern
 Catholic prose* p372-77

Gag, Wanda

Kirkland, W. M. and Kirkland, F.
Wanda Gag, who followed her own way

In Girls who became artists p 1-12

Gage, Brownell

Eliphalet Dyer

In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p226-29

Gage, Thomas

Carter, C. E. Office of commander in chief: a phase of imperial unity on the eve of the revolution

In Era of the American revolution; studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene, by various authors p170-213

Gager, Charles Stuart

Adaptations in the plant world

In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed Great design p161-85

Gaige, Crosby

Design for living

In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p133-42

Gainsborough, Thomas

Binyon, L. Gainsborough; Alexander and J. R. Cozens

In English water-colours p34-56

Fry, R. E. Gainsborough

In Reflections on British painting p57-79

Tarkington, B. Gainsborough's Blackstone

In Some old portraits p139-49

Tinker, C. B. Gainsborough: return to nature

In Painter and poet p70-99

Wilenski, R. H. Gainsborough

In Masters of English painting p113-32

Gaitskell, Hugh Todd-Naylor

Banking system and monetary policy

In Cole, Mrs M. I. P. and Smith, C. eds Democratic Sweden p98-107

Economics and modern education

In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p257-68

Four monetary heretics (Douglas, Soddy, Gesell, Eisler)

In Cole, G. D. H. ed What everybody wants to know about money p280-335

Gaius

Mackay, H. F. B. Gaius

In Followers in the way p9-17

Galaxy. See Milky way**Galbraith, Vivian Hunter.** See Clarke, M. V. jt auth**Galdós, Benito Pérez.** See Pérez Galdós, B.**Gale, Benjamin**

Fulton, J. F. Benjamin Gale

In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p185-87

Gale, Zona**† Breeding**

In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p61-68

Yale R ns 21:348

Period realism

In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p289-301

Yale R ns 23:111

About

Van Doren, C. C. Revolt from the village

In American novel, 1789-1939, p294-302

Galen (Claudius Galenus)

Haggard, H. W. Bearers of knowledge, Dioscorides, Pliny, and Galen

In Doctor in history p81-100

Hathaway, E. V. One eternal fight

In Partners in progress p3-27

Lambert, S. W. and Goodwin, G. M. Galen

In Medical leaders from Hippocrates to Osler p37-59

Sigerist, H. E. Galen of Pergamum

In Great doctors p68-77

Thomson, Sir J. A. Galen

In Great biologists p13-16

Galilei, Galileo

Betten, F. S. Cardinal Bellarmine and the Galileo affair

In From many centuries p104-10

Dampier, Sir W. C. D. From Aristotle to Galileo

In Needham, J. and Pagel, W. eds Background to modern science p25-46

Golding, C. Galileo, star-gazer

In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910 p122-27

Jeans, Sir J. H. Study of astronomy

In Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p251-64

Lenard, P. E. A. Galileo Galilei

In Great men of science p24-39

Macpherson, H. C. Pathfinders

In Makers of astronomy p 1-54

Oliver, P. Galileo Galilei

In Saints of chaos p62-96

Reason, H. A. Galileo

In Road to modern science p55-62

Roberts, M. Science and the inquisition

In Modern mind p39-62

Trattner, E. R. Copernicus: theory of the solar system

In Architects of ideas p11-45

Wiley, B. Rejection of scholasticism

In Seventeenth century background p 1-23

Galitzi, Christine Avghi

Rumanian Americans

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p319-30

Galitzin, Dimitri, prince

Argument from history

In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds Through hundred gates p249-54

Gall, Franz Joseph

Jastrow, J. Skull science of Dr Gall

In Wish and wisdom p289-303

Winkler, J. K. and Bromberg, W. Phrenology—a scientific miscarriage

In Mind explorers p8-36

Gall-stones. See Calculi, Biliary

- Gallagher, Hubert R. and Toll, Henry W.**
 You and your government
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p174-78
- Gallagher, O'Dowd**
 Chinese hot-pot
In Hindle, W. H. ed We were there p3-20
- Galleries (art).** See Art—Galleries and museums
- Galli-Curci, Amelita**
 Henderson, W. J. Adieu to Galli-Curci
In Art of singing p381-84
 Henderson, W. J. Mme Galli-Curci
In Art of singing p286-93
 Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E E vom B. Amelita Galli-Curci
In Artists in music of today p35
- Gallico, Paul William**
 Amateurs? there ain't none
In Farewell to sport p108-21
- The Babe**
In Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern thought p98-104
 Essay annual, 1933 p244-50
 Vanity Fair My '32
- By Horatio Alger, jr**
In Farewell to sport p81-91
- Come on—my horse!**
In Farewell to sport p181-94
- Eighthall**
In Farewell to sport p299-309
- Farewell to muscle molls, too**
In Farewell to sport p233-44
- Feel**
In Farewell to sport p287-98
- Funny game**
In Farewell to sport p137-50
- His majesty the king**
In Farewell to sport p30-43
- Inside the inside**
In Farewell to sport p122-36
- Keep your head down**
In Farewell to sport p195-207
- Last stronghold of hypocrisy**
In Farewell to sport p208-21
- Mine eyes have seen the glory**
In Farewell to sport p3-13
- Miracle men of sport**
In Essay annual, 1935 p281-87
 Vanity Fair My '34
- Miscellany—rasslin', bike-riding, foot-running**
In Farewell to sport p310-22
- Mitt the queen too**
In Farewell to sport p44-55
- More miscellany**
In Farewell to sport p323-33
- Next fifty years**
In Farewell to sport p334-46
- One hero**
In Farewell to sport p70-80
- Pigs at the trough**
In Farewell to sport p164-80
- Pity the poor giant**
In Farewell to sport p56-69
- Punch with him**
In Farewell to sport p151-63
- S A**
In Farewell to sport p245-55
- Shoot the million**
In Farewell to sport p92-107
- Under the guns**
In Farewell to sport p256-74
- Who do you think you are—Dempsey?**
In Farewell to sport p14-29
- Within there sits a man**
In Farewell to sport p222-32
- Young men of Manhattan**
In Farewell to sport p275-86
- Gallienus, Publius Licinius Valerianus Egnatius, emperor of Rome**
 Davis, E. H. Let us now praise famous men
In Not to mention the war p269-320
- Gallipoli campaign, 1915** See European war, 1914-1918—Campaigns—Turkey and the Near East—Gallipoli
- Gallium**
 Weeks, M E. Some elements predicted by Mendeléeff
In Discovery of the elements p215-29
- Galois, Évariste**
 Bell, E T. Genius and stupidity
In Men of mathematics p362-77
- Galpin, Francis William**
 Additional note on the harp and flute in India and on the Indian origin of the violin bow
In Garratt, G T ed Legacy of India p327-34
- Galsworthy, John**
 † Castles in Spain
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p300-11
 Read, W W ed Comparative essays p236-55
 Fortn 116:758
- † Creation of character in literature
In Oxford anthology of English prose p918-26
 Bookm 73:561
- † Holiday
In Read, W W. ed Comparative essays p18-24
- † Memories
In Wann, L. ed Century readings in the English essay p499-506
- Muffled ship**
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p108-10
 New Repub 18:409
- † My distant relative
In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds Introducing essays p255-67
- † Novelist's allegory
In McCallum, J D. ed College book of essays p107-14
 McCallum, J D. ed College omnibus p209-16
 Wise, J H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p511-18
 Atlan 103:790
 Fortn 91:1069
- † On expression
In Jepson, R W. ed New and old essays, 1820-1935, p183-204

Galsworthy, John—Continued

† A portrait

In Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p24-39

† Quality

In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p318-26
English association, London. English essays of to-day p59-67
Scrib M 51:292

† Some platitudes concerning drama

In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p191-98
Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p487-96
Oxford anthology of English prose p913-17
Atlan 104:768
Fortn 92:1004

† Vague thoughts on art

In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p344-57
Atlan 109:557
Fortn 97:279
Liv Age 272:610

About

Bartlett, R. M. Sensitive conscience: John Galsworthy
In They dared to live p39-42

Block, Mrs A. C. Modern foundations of contemporary drama
In Changing world in plays and theatre p15-75

Canby, H. S. John Galsworthy
In Seven years' harvest p30-39
Essay annual, 1933 p130-39

Cunliffe, J. W. John Galsworthy
In English literature in the twentieth century p163-84

Cunliffe, J. W. John Galsworthy (another essay)
In Modern English playwrights p95-113

Curle, R. Remarkable friendship: Conrad and Galsworthy
In Caravansary and conversation p155-63

Daiches, D. John Galsworthy
In Novel and the modern world p33-47

Edgar, P. John Galsworthy
In Art of the novel p206-16

Elwin, M. Galsworthy and the Forsytes
In Old gods falling p363-90

Frvine, St J. G. John Galsworthy
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p277-95

Ford, F. M. Galsworthy
In Portraits from life p124-42

Gassner, J. W. Bernard Shaw and the British compromise
In Masters of the drama p575-628

Lawrence, D. H. John Galsworthy
In Phoenix p539-50

Mackenzie, C. John Galsworthy, Arnold Bennett, and H. G. Wells
In Literature in my time p154-67

Moses, M. J. John Galsworthy

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p210-20

Muller, H. J. Realism of the center: Bennett, Galsworthy, Maugham
In Modern fiction p223-43

Shanks, E. B. Mr John Galsworthy
In Second essays on literature p41-61
Swinerton, F. A. Black and white
In Georgian scene p169-207

Thompson, E. R. Literary swashbucklers and sentimentalists
In Portraits of the new century p38-62
Walpole, Sir H. S. John Galsworthy
In Post Victorians, by various authors p173-85

Watkin, E. I. Galsworthy: in darkness and the shadow of death
In Men and tendencies p18-28

Galt, John

Kitchin, G. John Galt
In Edinburgh essays on Scots literature p105-24

About individual works

The entail. Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count. "The entail": an appreciation
In Levia-pondera p29-63
The entail. Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count. Leddy o' Grippy
In Levia-pondera p64-102

Galton, Sir Francis

Bogardus, E. S. Galton and eugenic social thought
In Development of social thought p352-62

Snyder, Mrs E. E. "Diverse recipes": Galton, Mendel, Weismann, De Vries, and Morgan

In Biology in the making p126-61
Thomson, Sir J. A. Francis Galton
In Great biologists p114-23

Trattner, E. R. Malthus: theory of population
In Architects of ideas p163-88

Winkler, J. K. and Bromberg, W. Sportsman-scientist
In Mind explorers p114-45

Galvan, Jesus Guerrero. See Guerrero Galvin, J.

Galvani, Luigi

Law, F. H. Galvani and Volta: discoverers of current electricity
In Civilization builders p197-98

Lenard, P. E. A. Luigi Galvani, Alessandro Volta
In Great men of science p158-70

Walsh, J. J. Galvani, founder of animal electricity
In Makers of modern medicine p113-31

Galvanometer

Lemon, H. B. Charges in motion
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p231-45

Galveston

Storm, 1900

Downey, F. D. City of the sands
In Disaster fighters p59-73

- Gama, Vasco da**
Mathews, B. J. "Christians and spices"
(Vasco da Gama)
In There go the ships p37-52
- Gamage, Albert Walter**
Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Story
of A. W. Gamage
In Kings of commerce p81-89
- Gamarra, Agustín**
Cleven, N. A. N. Dictators Gamarra,
Orbego, Salaverry and Santa Cruz
In George Washington university,
Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence p289-333
- Gambetta, Léon Michel**
Bury, J. P. T. Gambetta and England
In Coville, A. and Temperley, H. W. V. eds Studies in Anglo-French history during the eighteenth, nineteenth and twentieth centuries p105-24
- Gamble, Sidney David**
Chinese green crop society
In Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by various authors p129-44
- Gambling**
Mortimer, R. C. Gambling
In Kirk, K. E. ed Personal ethics p132-50
Vanderbilt, C. Kings, queens and knaves
In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p181-98
- Gambol, Robert**
Fairchild, H. N. Sentimentalism—mild cases
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p361-423
- Game protection**
United States
Thone, F. E. A. Restoring the face of nature
In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p203-16
- Gamelin, Emily Eugenia, mother**
Code, J. B. Mother Gamelin, of the Sisters of charity of Providence
In Great American foundresses p329-57
- Gamelin, Marie Gustave**
Finn, A. Gamelin: the man nobody knows
In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p117-27
- Gamelin, Maurice Gustave.** See Gamelin, Marie Gustave
- Games**
Yorke, D. Tappers and swingers
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p44-48
See also Amusements; Sports; also names of games, e.g. Chess, Football, Tennis
England
Sitwell, O. Games
In Penny foolish p22-30
- Games, Olympic.** See Olympic games
- Gaming.** See Gambling
- Ganda.** See Baganda
- Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand**
(Answers to three questions)
In Rādhākṛishnan, Sir S. and Muirhead, J. H. eds Contemporary Indian philosophy p22
India's struggle for freedom
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p200-04
About
Brailsford, H. N. India's resurrection
In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p90-107
Crain, M. Mahatma Gandhi
In Rulers of the world p281-98
Eastman, F. Gandhi
In Men of power v5 p76-146
Farson, N. Indian hate lyric
In Lyons, E. ed We cover the world p125-51
Forbes, Mrs. R. T. Mahatma Gandhi and the unity of India
In These men I knew p299-305
Gillis, J. M. Gandhi
In This our day p301-09
Russell, G. W. Gandhi
In Living torch p169-71
Slocombe, G. E. Mahatma Gandhi
In Men of turmoil, by various authors p61-72
Smith, M. B. Mohandas Gandhi
In Evangels of reform p186-210
- Ganglionic nervous system.** See Nervous system, Sympathetic
- Gann, Thomas William Francis**
Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Digger of history; Doctor Thomas Gann's discoveries and adventures
In More heroes of modern adventure p43-58
- Gannett, Lewis Stiles**
Carl Sandburg
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p371-76
We're another
In "Calling America", by various authors p55-58
Survey G 28:109
- Ganz, Rudolph**
Listener's obligation toward modern music
In Kinsella, H. G. Music on the air p236-37
- Garbedian, Haig Gordon**
Annihilating space and time
In March of science p220-41
Beginnings and endings of creation
In Major mysteries of science p340-48
Biography of the earth
In March of science p50-67
Biology adding to human happiness
In March of science p109-29
Can science produce a superman?
In Major mysteries of science p81-94

Garbedian, Haig G.—Continued

- Can we circumnavigate the cosmos?
In Major mysteries of science p324-31
- Can we conquer space and time?
In Major mysteries of science p223-45
- Chemistry remaking the world
In Major mysteries of science p40-52
- Don't dig your grave with your teeth
In March of science p151-73
- Drama of man's origin
In Major mysteries of science p55-68
- Dream of plutonic laboratories
In Major mysteries of science p123-30
- Einstein, universe maker, remodelling the cosmos
In Major mysteries of science p179-90
- Elusive cosmic rays—can we decipher the message from interstellar spaces?
In Major mysteries of science p200-10
- Enigma of the human mind
In Major mysteries of science p110-20
- Fascinating riddle of Mars—is there life in other worlds?
In Major mysteries of science p249-66
- Genii of the test tube
In March of science p266-88
- How big is our solar family?
In Major mysteries of science p267-77
- How big is the universe?
In Major mysteries of science p332-39
- How long can we live?
In Major mysteries of science p95-109
- How old is the earth and how has it evolved?
In Major mysteries of science p131-46
- Is the sun destined to die?
In Major mysteries of science p295-304
- King power looks to new worlds to conquer
In Major mysteries of science p27-39
- Making life longer and sweeter
In March of science p130-50
- Man seeks to control the weather leviathan
In March of science p201-19
- Man's greatest treasure hunt—can we tap the limitless wealth inside the atom?
In Major mysteries of science p211-22
- Mind of man reaches out to embrace the galaxies
In Major mysteries of science p305-13
- Miracle of life
In March of science p88-106
- Mystery of the earth's origin
In Major mysteries of science p286-94
- Mystery of the physical world
In March of science p68-87
- New wonders of the era of electricity
In Major mysteries of science p15-26
- On the trail of the secrets of the sea
In Major mysteries of science p147-59
- Outlook for the machine age
In March of science p289-314
- Power, our modern Alladin's lamp
In March of science p242-65
- Quantum theory, world of the infinitesimal
In Major mysteries of science p191-99
- Quest for the mystery of life
In Major mysteries of science p69-80

- Riddles that defy the explorer
In Major mysteries of science p160-75
- Story of the sun's family
In March of science p31-49
- Universe we live in
In March of science p13-30
- Vagabonds of space—meteors and comets
In Major mysteries of science p278-85
- What will man see with his new 200-inch eye?
In Major mysteries of science p314-23
- Where hell and heaven meet
In March of science p174-200
- Garbo, Greta**
 Ormsbee, H. Pictures and radio
In Backstage with actors p214-29
- Garborg, Arne**
 Bach, G. Norwegian literature, tr. and enl. by Frederika Blankner
In Bach, G. and others History of the Scandinavian literatures p11-73
- García Moreno, Gabriel**
 Bainville, J. Ecuador
In Dictators p147-48
- Garden, Mary**
 Huneker, J. G. Mary Garden as an actress-singer
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p153-57
- Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E. E. vom B. Mary Garden
In Artists in music of today p37
- Thompson, O. Mary Garden
In American singer p265-77
- Garden cities**
 Mumford, L. Architecture and civilization
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p302-07
- Gardening**
 Gosse, P. Retirement and a garden
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves p287-94
- Greenbie, Mrs M. I. B. Peaceful art of growing things
In Arts of leisure p239-45
- Leacock, S. B. Come out into the garden
In Model memoirs p191-204
- Lucas, E. V. Next spring
In Adventures and misgivings p11-15
- Wright, R. L. Gardening: many kinds
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p197-201
- Gardens**
 † Bacon, F. viscount St Albans. Of gardens
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p8-14
- Ellis, H. My garden
In My confessional p125-27
- Sitwell, O. On gardening
In Penny foolish p188-92
- See also* Rock gardens
- England**
 Lucas, E. V. 'Following the arrows'
In Adventures and misgivings p39-45

Gardiner, Alfred George

- †¹ Florence Nightingale
In Saidla, L. E. A. comp. Essays for the study of structure and style p485-91
 †¹ On living again
In Jepson, R. W. ed. Essays by modern writers p23-28
 †¹ On saying "please"
In Forbes, A. P. ed. Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p83-88
 †¹ 'W. G.'
In English association, London. English essays of to-day p1-5

About

- Hodgson, S. Mr A. G. Gardiner
In Portraits and reflections p163-69
 Thompson, E. R. Five editors (Spender, Gardiner, Garvin, Strachey, Massingham)
In Portraits of the new century p219-42

About individual works

- On a city that was. Orage, A. R. On essay writing
In Selected essays and critical writings p46-50

Gardiner, Allen Francis

- Finger, C. J. Slightly personal
In Valiant vagabonds p198-215

Gardiner, James Garfield

- Vining, C. Mr Gardiner
In Bigwigs p51-53

Gardiner, Lion

- Adams, J. T. Lion Gardiner
In Perry, C. E. ed. Founders and leaders of Connecticut p41-43

Gardiner, Mabel Frances, comp.

- Bibliography of the writings of Harris Franklin Rall
In Theology and modern life; essays in honor of Harris Franklin Rall, by various authors p285-97

Gardiner, Stephen, bp. of Winchester

- Belloc, H. Stephen Gardiner
In Characters of the reformation p138-51

Gardner, Helen

- †¹ Art in everyday life
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds. Our changing world p388-98
 Bryant, M. M. comp. Essays old and new p408-14

†¹ Eyes to see

- In* Anderson, S. F. and others, eds. Our changing world p383-87

Gardner, Helen L.

- Walter Hilton and the mystical tradition in England
In English association, London. Essays and studies v22 p103-27

Gardner, W. H.

- Wreck of the Deutschland
In English association, London. Essays and studies v21 p124-52

Garfield, James Abram

- Agar, H. Hayes to McKinley
In People's choice; from Washington to Harding p229-66

Beard, C. A. James A. Garfield

- In* Presidents in American history p95-96

Gargoyles

- †¹ Chesterton, G. K. On gargoyles
In Man who was Chesterton p3-7

Garibaldi, Giuseppe

- Golding, C. Garibaldi, impetuous wooer
In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910 p273-78

Garland, Hamlin

- Augustus Thomas
In American academy of arts and letters. Commemorative tributes to Hastings (and others) p149-53
 John Charles Van Dyke
In American academy of arts and letters. Commemorative tributes to Hastings (and others) p71-75

About

- Hicks, G. Struggle and flight
In Great tradition p131-63
 Van Doren, C. C. Emergence of naturalism
In American novel, 1789-1939, p225-44

Garland, Robert

- Miss Crothers's "As husbands go"
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds. American theatre as seen by its critics p309-11
 Mrs Fiske in a farce
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds. American theatre as seen by its critics p307-09

Garner, James Wilford

- Westel Woodbury Willoughby: an evaluation of his contributions to political science
In Essays in political science in honor of Westel Woodbury Willoughby, by various authors p3-32

Garner, John Nance

- Babson, R. W. Man on the threshold (Garner)
In Washington and the revolutionists p67-80

- Michie, A. A. and Ryhlick, F. Texas Coolidge

- In* Dixie demagogues p22-44

- Sops to Cerberus

- In* New dealers p270-306

Garnet, Henry Highland

- Brawley, B. G. Era of effort for freedom
In Negro genius p32-69

Garnett, David

- Letters of D. H. Lawrence
In Designed for reading, by various authors p243-51

- Richardson, Fielding, and Smollett
In Verschoyle, D. ed. English novelists p71-82

About

- Swinerton, F. A. Later novelists
In Georgian scene p461-81

Garnett, Edward

- Swinerton, F. A. Literary men
In Georgian scene p231-51

- Garnier, Charles**
Walsh, J. J. Jesuit martyrs in the United States
In American Jesuits p57-72
- Garnier, Robert**
Baldwin, D. S. Drama
In Renaissance literary theory and practice p133-54
- Garrard, L.**
Sociographs of the Kolymans, Andamane, and Palaungs
In Studies in regional consciousness and environment, by various authors p79-80
- Garratt, Geoffrey Theodore**
Indo-British civilization
In Garratt, G. T. ed Legacy of India p394-422
- Garrets.** See Attics
- Garrett, William P.**
Unionism in the Boston woven hose
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p359-64
- Garrick, David**
Frohman, D. Peeps at Garrick
In Encore p203-10
Laver, J. David Garrick
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p341-54
Ormsbee, H. Garrick and Siddons: opposites
In Backstage with actors p84-104
- Garrison, William Lloyd**
Cottler, J. Liberator: William Lloyd Garrison
In Champions of democracy p73-99
Schnittkind, H. T. William Lloyd Garrison, the inspired cobbler
In Story of the United States p169-77
Smith, M. B. William Lloyd Garrison
In Evangels of reform p111-31
- Garrison, Winfred Ernest**
Print and propaganda
In Bower, W. C. ed Church at work in the modern world p236-63
Renaissance culture and Christianity
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds Environmental factors in Christian history p273-85
Transcendental pluralism
In Ferm, V. T. A ed Contemporary American theology 1st ser p129-57
- Garrod, Dorothy Annie Elizabeth**
Near East as a gateway of prehistoric migration
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p33-40
- Garrod, Heathcote William**
Housman: 1939
In English association, London. Essays and studies v25 p7-21
Phalaris and Phalarism
In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p360-71
- † Profession of poetry
In Jones, P. M. ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p213-31
- Garth, Sir Samuel**
Fairchild, H. N. Indifference, negation, scepticism
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p3-40
- Gartner, Paul William**
Golden trout
In Norton, M. ed Angling success p223-37
- Garvan, Francis Patrick**
Borth, C. Garvan—a career of contrasts
In Pioneers of plenty p142-59
Shumway, H. I. Francis Patrick Garvan, a leader in the chemical world
In Famous leaders of industry 4th ser p165-74
- Garvin, James Louis**
Hodgson, S. Mr Garvin
In Portraits and reflections p102-08
Thompson, E. R. Five editors (Spender, Gardiner, Garvin, Strachey, Massingham)
In Portraits of the new century p219-42
- Gas, Poisonous.** See Gases, Asphyxiating and poisonous
- Gas in war.** See Gases, Asphyxiating and poisonous—War use
- Gas lamps, Plea for.** Stevenson, R. L.
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p557-61
- Gascoyne-Cecil, Edgar Algernon Robert.** See Cecil, E. A. R. G.-C. viscount
- Gascoyne-Cecil, Robert Arthur Talbot, 3d marquis of Salisbury.** See Salisbury, R. A. T. G.-C. 3d marquis of
- Gases**
Liquefaction
Holmes, H. N. Importance of nothing at all
In Out of the test tube p41-50
- Gases, Asphyxiating and poisonous**
Haldane, J. B. S. Bad air
In Science and everyday life p139-64
War use
Gesner, P. A. Morning after
In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p222-30
Holmes, H. N. Chemical warfare
In Out of the test tube p99-115
- Gases, Electric discharges through.** See Electric discharges through gases
- Gases, Kinetic theory of**
Lemon, H. B. Kinetic theory of heat
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p149-73
- Gases, Poisonous.** See Gases, Asphyxiating and poisonous
- Gask, George Ernest**
Percivall Pott: clinical surgery
In Power, Sir D. ed British masters of medicine p33-41
- Gaskell, Mrs Elizabeth Cleghorn (Stevenson)**
Cecil, Lord E. C. D. Mrs Gaskell
In Early Victorian novelists p207-50
Cunliffe, J. W. Early Victorian novelists
In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p72-117

- Gaskell, Mrs Elizabeth C. S.**—*Continued*
Masefield, Mrs M. A. B. Life of Elizabeth Cleghorn Gaskell
In Women novelists from Fanny Burney to George Eliot p161-72
Masefield, Mrs M. A. B. Mrs Gaskell's novels
In Women novelists from Fanny Burney to George Eliot p173-90
About individual works
 Life of Charlotte Brontë. Britt, A Scott and Brontë
In Great biographers p116-27
Gasquet, Francis Aidan, cardinal
 Story of St Bede
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p163-81
Gasser, Herbert Spencer
 Methods of analysis of nervous action
In Visscher, M. B ed Chemistry and medicine p250-60
Gasset, José Ortega y. See Ortega y Gasset, J.
Gassner, John Waldhorn
 Aeschylus—"the father of tragedy"
In Masters of the drama p17-39
 American galaxy
In Masters of the drama p662-93
 Aristophanes, the poet of laughter
In Masters of the drama p79-91
 Ben Jonson and the "noble brood"
In Masters of the drama p237-63
 Bernard Shaw and the British compromise
In Masters of the drama p575-628
 Chekhov and the Russian realists
In Masters of the drama p495-525
 Christopher Marlowe
In Masters of the drama p191-211
 Corneille and Racine: polite tragedy
In Masters of the drama p267-85
 Eugene O'Neill and the American scene
In Masters of the drama p629-61
 Euripides, the modern
In Masters of the drama p56-78
 First dramatist
In Masters of the drama p3-14
 Gerhart Hauptmann and the modern naturalism
In Masters of the drama p446-66
 Goethe and the romantic spirit
In Masters of the drama p317-34
 Hauptmann's fellow-travelers and the expressionist eruption
In Masters of the drama p467-94
 Ibsen, the viking of the drama
In Masters of the drama p354-83
 Jewish drama
In Masters of the drama p697-98
 John Millington Synge and the Irish muse
In Masters of the drama p542-74
 Journeymen of the French succession
In Masters of the drama p397-423
 Journeymen of the renaissance
In Masters of the drama p163-75
 Latin postscripts—Benavente and Pirandello
In Masters of the drama p424-45
 Lope de Vega and Calderón
In Masters of the drama p176-90
 Maxim Gorky and the Soviet drama
In Masters of the drama p526-41
 Menander, Plautus, and Terence
In Masters of the drama p92-104
 Molière and the comedy of society
In Masters of the drama p286-314
 One-act play in the revolutionary theatre
In Kozlenko, W. ed One-act play today p243-85
 Playwrights of the church and the guild
In Masters of the drama p139-59
 Playwrights of the Far East
In Masters of the drama p123-35
 Playwrights of the Near East
In Masters of the drama p107-22
 Polish drama
In Masters of the drama p699
 Romanticism over Europe
In Masters of the drama p335-53
 Scandinavian succession and Strindberg
In Masters of the drama p384-96
 Sophocles, the serene
In Masters of the drama p40-55
 William Shakespeare
In Masters of the drama p212-36
Gastonia case
 Class war in North Carolina
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p307-10
Gastronomy
 Macaulay, R. Eating and drinking
In Personal pleasures p181-90
 Strunsky, S. Food
In Living tradition p109-14
Gates, Horatio
 Westrate, E. V. Death trap on Long Island
In Those fatal generals p55-63
 Westrate, E. V. How an army is murdered
In Those fatal generals p78-93
Gaugamela, Battle of, B C. 331
 Fuller, J. F. C. Battle of Gaugamela or Arbela
In Decisive battles p3-31
Gauguin, Paul
 Bulliet, C. J. Eugene Henry Paul Gauguin
In Significant moderns and their pictures p35-42
 Craven, T. Gauguin
In Modern art p118-42
 Craven, T. Wild animals
In Modern art p143-59
 Lane, J. W. Gauguin
In Masters in modern art p41-49
 Lewisoohn, S. A. Classical serenity of Gauguin
In Painters and personality p61-64
 Slocombe, G. E. Gauguin
In Rebels of art p216-45
Gauss, Christian Frederick
 Can America live alone?
In Essay annual, 1934 p54-69
 Scrib M 94:71
Education
 In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p333-44

Gauss, Christian F.—Continued

- End of nationalism
In Cordell, W. H. ed *Molders of American thought, 1933-1934* p52-65
 Scrib M 93:266
- † Good old times
In Heidler, J. B. ed *College years* p291-307
 Sat Eve Post 202:18 S 14; 26 O 12 '29
- New morality in the colleges
In Baird, A. C. ed *Essays and addresses toward a liberal education* p135-50
 Heidler, J. B. ed *College years* p308-23
 Taft, K. B. and others, eds *Contemporary opinion* p508-18
 Scrib M 90:525
- Threat of science
In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p613-32
 Jones, L. W. and others, eds *These United States* p358-78
 Scrib M 87:467
- Why don't college graduates stay educated?
In *Essay annual, 1936* p326-37
 Sat Eve Post 208:26
- Youth moves toward new standards
In White, I. H. and others, eds *Essays in value* p20-33
 Scrib M 97:91
- Gauss, Karl Friedrich**
 Bell, E. T. Prince of mathematicians
 Gauss
In *Men of mathematics* p218-69
 Lenard, P. E. A. Karl Friedrich Gauss
In *Great men of science* p240-47
- Gavin, Frank Stanton Burns**
 Revisions
In Bell, B. I. ed *Affirmations* p129-52
- Gavit, John Palmer**
 And the moral of all this—?
In "Calling America", by various authors p104-05, 117-18
 Survey G 28:158
- Beginnings and the ends
In Amidon, B. E. ed *Democracy's challenge to education* p250-63
 Survey G 28:627
- Biggest human interest story
In *Essay annual, 1937* p277-83
 Survey G 26:39
- Of corks, and the late diplodocus
In *Essay annual, 1934* p83-89
 Survey G 23:84
- Of the preparation of sovereigns
In *Essay annual, 1936* p97-103
 Survey G Mr '36
- Gavor, Rouben**
 Armenian Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds *Our racial and national minorities* p436-50
- Gawsworth, John, pseud.** See Armstrong, T. I. F.

Gay, Charles Richard

- Straight thinking
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1936, by various authors p77-90
- Gay, Delphine**
 Watson, P. B. Delphine Gay
In *Some women of France* p149-79
- Gay, Edwin Francis and Wolman, Leo**
 Trends in economic organization
In *Recent social trends in the United States*, by various authors v 1 p218-67
 Trends in economic organization (Selection from)
In Thornton, J. E. comp *Science and social change* p266-69
- Gay, Frank Butler**
 Jeremiah Wadsworth
In Perry, C. E. ed *Founders and leaders of Connecticut* p258-61
- Gay, John**
 Fairchild, H. N. Beginnings of sentimentalism
In *Religious trends in English poetry* v 1 p205-62
 About individual works
 Beggar's opera Burdett, O. John Gay
In *Critical essays* p66-77
 Beggar's opera. Empson, W. Beggar's opera
In *English pastoral poetry* p195-250
 Molly Mog Lucas, E. V. Maids of the inn
In *Pleasure trove* p165-74
- Gay, Robert Malcolm**
 † Flavor of things
In Tanner, W. M. ed *Essays and essay-writing* p17-25
 Atlan 114:418
 "On this spot occurred . . ."
In *Essay annual, 1934* p132-41
 Atlan 152:246
- † Timid sex
In Tanner, W. M. ed *Essays and essay-writing* p222-31
 Atlan 131:171
- Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis**
 Lenard, P. E. A. Louis Joseph Gay-Lussac, Alexander von Humboldt
In *Great men of science* p184-88
- Gayarré, Charles Etienne Arthur**
 Kraus, M. Tucker, Gayarré—Irrving, Benton
In *History of American history* p255-71
- Gaynor, William Jay**
 Auerbach, J. S. William J. Gaynor
In *Bar of other days* p290-95
- Gayton, Anna Hadwick**
 Estudillo among the Yokuts: 1819
In *Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber*, by various authors p67-85
- Geddes, Sir Auckland Campbell**
 Thompson, E. R. Sir Auckland Geddes
In *Uncensored celebrities* p216-21
 Willson, B. Post-war ambassadors (Reading, Geddes, Howard, Lindsay)
In *Friendly relations (1791-1930)* p329-35

Geddes, Norman-Bel

- Brown, J. M. House that Geddes built
In Two on the aisle p260-62
 Brown, J. M. Raymond Massey's Dane
In Two on the aisle p55-58

Geddes, Sir Patrick

- Mumford, L. Patrick Geddes
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p312-18

Geddes, Virgil

About individual works

- Earth between Block, Mrs A C Con-
 temporary drama: the individual in
 conflict with changing sexual stand-
 ards
In Changing world in plays and theatre
 p76-132

Geer, Edward. See Cajetan, brother

Geer, Russel Mortimer

- Plutarch and Appian on Tiberius Grac-
 chus
In Classical and mediæval studies in
 honor of Edward Kennard Rand,
 by various authors p105-12

Geese

- Eaton, W. P. Geese go by
In On Yankee hilltops p81-84
 †Hudson, W. H. Geese: an appreciation
 and a memory
In Cooper, A C. and Fallon, D. eds
 Essays then and now p95-110
 Van Doren, C C ed Bozoi reader
 p560-72

Geheeb, Paul

- Meyer, A E. Odenwald school
In Modern European educators and
 their work p139-59

Gehlke, Charles Elmer. See Sutherland,
 E H. jt auth

Gehringer, Charles Leonard

- Kaese, H. Charles Leonard Gehringer:
 baseball's mechanical man
In Kaese, H and others Famous
 American athletes of today 6th ser
 p71-100

Geijer, Erik Gustaf

- Bach, G. Swedish literature, tr and enl
 by Frederika Blankner
In Bach, G and others. History of the
 Scandinavian literatures p87-143

Geiser, Samuel Wood

- Naturalists of the frontier
Contents
 Charles Wright
 Ferdinand Jakob Lindheimer
 Ferdinand von Roemer and his travels
 in Texas
 Gideon Lincecum
 Gustaf W Belfrage
In defense of Jean Louis Berlandier
 Jacob Boll
 Julien Reverchon
 Louis Cachand Ervendberg
 Naturalist on the frontier
 Thomas Drummond

Gemistus Pletho, Georgius

- Forster, E M. Gemistus Pletho
In Abinger harvest p178-91

Genealogy

- Ellis, H. Family pedigree record
In My confessional p113-15
 Horace (Quintus Horatius Flaccus) Of
 true nobility
In Clark, J. A comp College book of
 essays p5-10
 Taft, H. W. Genealogy
In Opinions, literary and otherwise p 1-
 10
 Vincent, J M. Genealogy
In Aids to historical research p104-13

General Baptists

- Clark, E T. Legalistic sects—part two
In Small sects in America p238-68

General education board

- Coon, H. Promotion of education; the
 General education board
In Money to burn p131-53

General electric company

- Pound, A. Lamp of research; General
 electric's great adventure after knowl-
 edge
In Industrial America p73-89

**General Meade (a Missouri River steam-
 boat)**

- Stewart, C. D. Old times on the Mis-
 souri
In Fellow creatures p193-98

General mills, incorporated

- Pound, A. Up from the grass roots;
 General mills brings new ideas into
 the marketing of cereals and the
 evolution of American business
In Industrial America p145-62

General motors corporation

- Pound, A. Precision and perspective;
 General motors' philosophy of indus-
 trial progress
In Industrial America p19-36

**General pact for the renunciation of war,
 Paris, Aug 27, 1928** See Renunciation
 of war treaty, Paris, Aug 27, 1928

General Slocum (steamboat)

- Downey, F D. Tale of two pleasure
 craft
In Disaster fighters p96-111

Generals

United States

- Westrate, E V. To whom honor is due
In Those fatal generals p284-88

Genes

- Gray, G W. Where life begins
In Advancing front of science p215-40

Genetics

- Chase, C T. Race-moulding under the
 microscope
In Frontiers of science p324-38
 Garbedian, H G. Can science produce a
 superman?
In Major mysteries of science p81-94
 Haldane, J B S. Forty years of
 genetics
In Needham, J and Pagel, W eds
 Background to modern science
 p225-43
 Haldane, J. B. S. Heredity
In Science and everyday life p240-66

Genetics—Continued

- Haldane, J. B. S. Human genetics and human ideals
In Scientific progress, by various authors p141-73
- Haldane, J. B. S. Prehistory in the light of genetics
In Science and human life p63-78
- Haskins, C. P. Machinery of heredity
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p234-43
- Hogben, L. T. Heredity and human affairs
In Crowther, J. G. ed Science for a new world p25-56
- Jaffe, B. Genetics
In Outposts of science p3-46
- Montague, W. P. Variation, heredity, and consciousness
In Ways of things p441-81
- Painter, T. S. Recent developments in our knowledge of chromosome structure and their application to genetics
In Baitsell, G. A. ed Science in progress p210-32
- Reason, H. A. Biology
In Road to modern science p210-49
- Snyder, Mrs E. E. "Diverse recipes": Galton, Mendel, Weismann, De Vries, and Morgan
In Biology in the making p126-61
- Stern, C. Biology
In Watkeys, C. W. ed Orientation in science p256-332
- Stockard, C. R. Mechanisms of heredity
In New York academy of medicine. Milestones of medicine p37-79
- Sutherland, H. G. How heredity is transmitted
In Laws of life p108-22
- Ward, C. H. Inventive germ-cells
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p251-63
- See also*
- | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| Adaptation (biology) | Evolution |
| Biology | Heredity |
| Chromosomes | Life (biology) |
| | Variation (biology) |
- Geneva, Switzerland**
- Burrell, M. Geneva and London (1931)
In Crumbs are also bread p39-66
- Slocombe, G. E. City of Calvin
In Mirror to Geneva p37-45
- Geneva protocol**
- Salter, Sir J. A. Economic sanctions and the Geneva protocol
In United states of Europe p160-69
- Genius**
- Broadus, E. K. Genius at school
In Saturday and Sunday p249-60
- Cowley, M. Directions for making a genius
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p510-13
- Duhamel, G. Revelation of genius
In In defence of letters p115-23
- Ellis, H. Question of genius in women
In My confessional p169-71
- Inge, W. R. Recipes for genius
In Our present discontents p312-17
- Moffat, D. On genius
In Prejudices of Mr Pennyfeather p54-81
- Gent, Thomas**
- Fairchild, H. N. Divine poets
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p282-314
- Gentile, Giovanni**
- Riccio, P. M. Giovanni Gentile
In Italian authors of today p51-63
- Gentle giantess.** Lamb, C.
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p431-32
- Gentlemen**
- † Crothers, S. M. Evolution of the gentleman
In Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p502-16
- † Gerould, Mrs K. F. Ladies and gentlemen
In Ringside seats p93-112
- Inge, W. R. Gentleman
In Rustic moralist p174-79
- Leacock, S. B. No place for gentlemen
In Too much college p202-03
- Newman, J. H. cardinal. Portrait of a gentleman
In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p69-70
- Overbury, Sir T. Fine gentleman
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p356-57
- Sedgwick, H. D. According to Plato and Aristotle
In In praise of gentlemen p71-78
- Sedgwick, H. D. Gentleman defined
In In praise of gentlemen p3-11
- Sedgwick, H. D. Homeric gentleman
In In praise of gentlemen p65-70
- Sedgwick, H. D. On some Epicurean gentlemen
In Art of happiness p115-28
- Sedgwick, H. D. Reign of Queen Anne
In In praise of gentlemen p116-23
- Sedgwick, H. D. Roman ideal
In In praise of gentlemen p79-83
- See also* Conduct of life; Courtesy
- Gentry**
- Great Britain
See Great Britain—Gentry
- Geochronology.** *See* Geological time
- Geographical distribution of man.** *See* Ethnology
- Geographical names.** *See* Names, Geographical
- Geography**
- Blunden, E. C. Geographical improvements
In Mind's eye p255-61
- Crone, G. R. Geography
In British association for the advancement of science. March of science p24-37
- Leighly, J. B. Error in geography
In Jastrow, J. ed Story of human error p89-119
- Vincent, J. M. Geography
In Aids to historical research p127-28

Geography—Continued

Study and teaching

Atwood, W. W. Geography
In Neilson, W. A. ed Roads to knowl-
edge p122-46

Boas, F. Study of geography
In Race, language and culture p639-47

Text books

Ford, G. S. "Jogerfy book"
In On and off the campus p494-96

Geography, Economic

Stamp, Sir J. C. Geography and econo-
mic theory
In We live and learn p142-71

See also Economic conditions

Geography, Physical. See Physical geog-
raphy

Geography, Political. See Boundaries

Geological time

De Geer, G. J. friherre Early man and
geochronology
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man
p323-26

See also Earth—Age; Paleoclima-
tology

Geology

Alling, H. L. Geology: Part I
In Watkeys, C. W. ed Orientation in
science p84-116

Baldwin, S. Geologists
In This torch of freedom p249-55

Boswell, P. G. H. Geology
In British association for the advance-
ment of science. March of sci-
ence p10-23

Garbedian, H. G. Dream of plutonic
laboratories
In Major mysteries of science p123-30

Joly, J. Vicissitudes of a habitable globe
In Crowther, J. G. ed Science for a
new world p239-64

Mather, K. F. Error in geology
In Jastrow, J. ed Story of human er-
ror p64-88

See also

Creation	Paleoclimatology
Earth	Paleontology
Mineralogy	Physical geography
Ocean	Volcanoes

Bering sea area

Smith, P. S. Certain relations between
northwestern America and north-
eastern Asia
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man
p85-92

Java

Koenigswald, G. H. R. von. Review of
the stratigraphy of Java and its rela-
tions to early man
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man
p23-32

Wales

Pugh, W. J. Contribution to the geology
of Central Wales
In Studies in regional consciousness
and environment, by various au-
thors p159-73

Wisconsin

† Stewart, C. D. On a moraine
In Fellow creatures p313-30

Geology, Stratigraphic

Chamberlin, R. T. Origin and history of
the earth
In Moulton, F. R. ed World and man
as science sees them p48-98

Leighton, M. M. Significance of pro-
files of weathering in stratigraphic
archaeology

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man
p163-72

See also Paleontology

Pleistocene

MacClintock, P. Pleistocene glacial
stratigraphy of North America
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man
p115-24

Teilhard de Chardin, P. Pleistocene of
China stratigraphy and correlations
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man
p211-20

Geology, Structural

Bailey, E. B. Sedimentation in relation to
tectonics
In Harvard tercentenary conference of
arts and sciences, Cambridge,
Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific
papers

See also Faults (geology); Mountains

Geopolitik to political relativism, From.
Mattern, J.

In Essays in political science in honor
of Westel Woodbury Willoughby,
by various authors p125-72

George, Saint

Inge, W. R. St George for England
In Rustic moralist p336-40

George II, king of Great Britain

Namier, L. B. Memoirs of Lord Hervey
In In the margin of history p125-32

George III, king of Great Britain

Fulford, R. King George and Queen
Charlotte
In Wicked uncles p13-24

† Guedalla, P. H. M. King George III

In Balch, M. ed Modern short biog-
raphies p127-51 (with title Step-
father of the United States)

Balch, M. ed Modern short biog-
raphies and autobiographies p452-
76 (with title Stepfather of the
United States)

McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B.
eds Pageant of prose p409-25
(with title Stepfather of the
United States)

Namier, L. B. George III speaks out
In In the margin of history p133-39

Russell, P. Third George
In Glittering century p225-40

George IV, king of Great Britain

Lindsay, P. Prince regent
In Mirror for ruffians p86-98

Lucas, E. V. Georges Twain
In Only the other day p125-29

George IV, king of Great Britain—Continued
Tarkington, B. Sir Thomas Lawrence
and two of his portraits: Edward
Morris esq^{re} and George the fourth
In Some old portraits p199-215

About individual works

Letters, 1812-1830, ed. by A. Aspinall.
Namier, L. B. Letters of George IV
In In the margin of history p140-47

George V, king of Great Britain
Churchill, W. L. S. King George V,
king of Great Britain
In Great contemporaries p279-89

Eden, A. Death of King George V
In Foreign affairs p84-85

Hodgson, S. King George V
In Portraits and reflections p13-25

Timpson, G. F. Glory and the majesty
In Kings and commoners p 1-5

George II, king of Greece
Forbes, Mrs R. T. King George of Greece
In These men I knew p117-28

Gunther, J. Balkan kings
In Inside Europe p370-78

George, David Lloyd. See Lloyd George,
D.

George, Henry

Coleman, M. Henry George
In Pioneers of freedom p109-22

Cottler, J. Printer and the riddle: Henry
George
In Champions of democracy p153-77

Teilhac, E. Social economics of Henry
George
In Pioneers of American economic
thought in the nineteenth cen-
tury p114-74

George, Stefan

About individual works

Bô Yin Râ Landau, R. Episodes in
modern life: Stefan George and Bô
Yin Râ
In God is my adventure p31-44

George, Walter Franklin

Michie, A. A. and Ryhlick, F. 16 per cent
democracy
In Dixie demagogues p182-201

George Washington bridge

Salt, H. George Washington bridge
In Mighty engineering feats p203-28

Georgeson, Charles Christian

Willoughby, Mrs F. B. Plant wizard of
Alaska (C. C. Georgeson)
In Gentlemen unafraid p251-85

Georgetown, D. C.

Intellectual life

Earls, M. On the streets
In Manuscripts and memories p3-9

Georgetown university, Washington, D. C.

Earls, M. At home
In Manuscripts and memories p24-38

Walsh, J. J. Georgetown university and
her sons

In American Jesuits p134-49

Gerald of Wales

Powicke, F. M. Gerald of Wales
In Christian life in the middle ages
p107-29

Géraldy, Paul

Palmer, J. L. M. Paul Géraldy and the
play of sex
In Studies in the contemporary theatre
p151-62

Géramb, Ferdinand, baron de

Sitwell, E. Some amateurs of fashion
In English eccentrics p132-64

**Gérard de Nerval, Gérard Labrunie, known
as**

Rudwin, M. J. Gérard's germanic fan-
tasies
In Todd memorial volumes, by various
authors v2 p127-38

Gerbert of Aurillac. See Sylvester II, pope

Gerguson, Harry F. See Romanoff, M.

Gerhardt, Elena

Lahee, H. C. Lieder and genre singers
In Famous singers of to-day and yester-
day p344-64

Gericke, William Frederick

Ratcliff, J. D. Dirtless farm
In Modern miracle men p296-302

Germ theory. See Life—Origin

German drama

History and criticism—19th century

Gassner, J. W. Gerhart Hauptmann and
the modern naturalism
In Masters of the drama p446-66
Gassner, J. W. Romanticism over Europe
In Masters of the drama p335-53

History and criticism—20th century

Bab, J. Theater in the German language
area since the World war
In Dickinson, T. H. and others. Thea-
ter in a changing Europe p121-78
Gassner, J. W. Hauptmann's fellow-
travelers and the expressionist erup-
tion
In Masters of the drama p467-94

German drama (Tragedy)

History and criticism

Sandbach, F. E. Klinger's Medea dramas
and the German fate tragedy
In German studies; presented to Pro-
fessor H. G. Fiedler by pupils,
colleagues, and friends p385-402

German fiction

History and criticism—20th century

Wassermann, J. Germany
In Tendencies of the modern novel,
by various authors p65-80

German grandfather Suckow, R.

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H.
eds. Opinions and attitudes in
the twentieth century p83-90

German language

Bithell, J. The country: its peoples, its
language, and its thought
In Bithell, J. ed. Germany p 1-33

German language—Continued

Day, C. S. Mother gives father a surprise

In Clark, J. A comp College book of essays p196-201

Dialects

Prince, J. D. Gottschee Germans of Slovenia

In Fragments from Babel p118-25

Particles

Collinson, W. E. Some German particles and their English equivalents

In German studies; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p106-24

Tense

Shumway, D. B. Old preterites of the first ablaut class in the 1671 Wittenberg revision of the Lutheran Bible

In Studies in honor of Hermann Collitz, by various authors p244-47

German language—Middle High German

Kellogg, R. J. Phonetic and morphological settings of the middle High German clipt preterits

In Studies in honor of Hermann Collitz, by various authors p212-43

German literature

History and criticism

Collinson, W. E. German literature to 1748

In Bithell, J. ed Germany p170-205

History and criticism—Early modern (to 1700)

Sommerfeld, M. "Baroque" epoch in German literature

In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p192-208

History and criticism—18th century

Robertson, J. G. Eighteenth century

In Essays and addresses on literature p23-40

Sandbach, F. E. German literature from 1748 to 1805

In Bithell, J. ed Germany p206-19

History and criticism—19th century

Bithell, J. German literature from 1880 to 1931

In Bithell, J. ed Germany p236-324

Willoughby, L. A. German literature from 1805 to 1880

In Bithell, J. ed Germany p220-35

History and criticism—20th century

Bithell, J. German literature from 1880 to 1931

In Bithell, J. ed Germany p236-324

Slochow, H. Fascism and culture

In Three ways of modern man p179-218

German poetry

History and criticism

† Robertson, J. G. Gods of Greece in German poetry

In Essays and addresses on literature p118-44

History and criticism—Early modern (to 1700)

Closs, A. Formal values of the German lyric on the threshold of the 'baroque'

In German studies; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p79-105

Germania society

Howard, J. T. Foreign invasion of 1848

In Our American music p216-31

Germanic languages

Grammar, Comparative

Kock, E. A. Old West Germanic and old Norse

In Studies in English philology, by various authors p14-20

Wood, F. A. Morphological notes

In Studies in English philology, by various authors p28-31

Versification

Gough, C. E. Cadence in Germanic alliterative verse

In German studies; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p217-43

Leonard, W. E. Four footnotes to papers on Germanic metrics

In Studies in English philology, by various authors p 1-13

Vowels

Prokosch, E. Germanic vowel shift and the origin of mutation

In Studies in honor of Hermann Collitz, by various authors p70-82

Germanic poetry

History and criticism

Norman, F. Germanic heroic poet and his art

In German studies; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p293-322

Germanic tribes

Religion

Kellett, E. E. Germanic religion

In Short history of religions p147-67

Germanium

Weeks, M. E. Some elements predicted by Mendeléeff

In Discovery of the elements p215-29

Germans in Czechoslovakia

Chamberlain, N. Investigator and mediator

In In search of peace p149-59

Germans in Great Britain

Churchill, W. L. S. Plain word to the Nazis

In Step by step, 1936-1939, p134-36

Germans in New Haven, Connecticut

Eldredge, H. W. Enemy aliens' New Haven Germans during the World war

In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p201-24

Germans in the United States

- Faust, A. B. German Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Roucek, J. S. eds
 Our racial and national minorities
 p166-88

Germany

- Chesterton, G. K. About loving Germans
In As I was saying p7-17
 Chesterton, G. K. On facing facts
In Avowals and denials p198-204
 Hale, W. H. Ten years of Hitler; one
 hundred of Goethe
In Essay annual, 1933 p303-09
 Lawrence, D. H. Letter from Germany
In Phoenix p107-10
 Newmann, S. Germany: battlefield of
 the middle classes
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds
 Modern reader p63-72

Army—History

- Ford, G. S. Century of universal military
 service, 1814-1914
In On and off the campus p204-18

Army—Manoeuvres

- Churchill, W. L. S. German maneuvers
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p237-40

Civilization

- Bouton, S. M. Peculiar people
In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story
 p105-16
 Chesterton, G. K. On the return of the
 barbarian
In Avowals and denials p41-46
 Chesterton, G. K. Tribal triumph
In End of the armistice p65-69
 Mann, T. Culture and socialism
In Past masters p201-14

Colonies

- Churchill, W. L. S. Germany's claim for
 colonies
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p89-91

Defenses

- Churchill, W. L. S. Anglo-German naval
 agreement
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p279-83
 Churchill, W. L. S. How Germany is
 arming
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p13-16
 Eden, A. Anglo-German naval agree-
 ment, the air pact, and the Italo-
 Abyssinian dispute
In Foreign affairs p65-78

Description and travel

- Bithell, J. The country: its peoples, its
 language, and its thought
In Bithell, J. ed Germany p1-33

Economic conditions

- Feiler, A. Labor under fascism
In "Calling America", by various au-
 thors p12-14, 120
 Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Economic
 development of the German empire
In Freedom versus organization p383-
 95

Economic policy

- Einzig, P. Germany's economic recovery
In Bankers, statesmen and economists
 p226-40
 Schumacher, H. A. Germany's present
 currency system
In Lessons of monetary experience;
 essays in honor of Irving Fisher,
 by various authors p203-35
 Westmeyer, R. E. Economic aspects of
 national socialism
In Modern economic and social sys-
 tems p464-81

Foreign relations

- Chamberlain, N. At the Royal Albert hall
In In search of peace p303-09
 Eden, A. Germany and Locarno
In Foreign affairs p93-101
 Friedrich, C. J. German foreign policy
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Con-
 temporary world politics p165-86
 Graham, M. W. Foreign policies of Ger-
 many
In California University. Committee
 on international relations. Foreign
 policies of the great powers p1-40
 Gunther, J. War, peace, policy, and cash
In Inside Europe p79-96
 Hitler, A. Position of Germany today
 (Selection from)
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T.
 comps Modern speeches on basic
 issues p297-301
 Kuhlmann, R. von. Germany
In Foreign policy of the powers, by
 various authors p25-53
 Namier, L. B. German arms and aims
In In the margin of history p27-35
 Reed, D. Central Europe—the political
 problem
In Geneva institute of international re-
 lations. Problems of peace 13th
 ser p49-62

Foreign relations—Treaties

- Chamberlain, N. Halt to aggression
In In search of peace p269-75
 Chesterton, G. K. Hitler versus history
In End of the armistice p104-09

Foreign relations—Austria

- Helmreich, F. C. Conflict between Ger-
 many and Austria over Balkan policy,
 1913-1914
In McKay, D. C. ed Essays in the
 history of modern Europe p130-48
 Taylor, H. Some economic effects of
 the Anschluss
In Geneva institute of international re-
 lations. Problems of peace 13th
 ser p63-82

Foreign relations—France

- Baxter, A. B. Visitor to Paris
In Men, martyrs, and mountebanks
 p121-29

Foreign relations—Great Britain

- Baxter, A. B. At the German embassy
In Men, martyrs, and mountebanks p56-
 69

Germany—Foreign relations—Great Britain
—Continued
 Eden, A. Invitation to Germany
In Foreign affairs p121-24
 Foreign relations—Italy
 Churchill, W. L. S. Rome-Berlin axis
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p114-17
 Foreign relations—Japan
 Churchill, W. L. S. Germany and Japan
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p65-67
 History
 Dawson, W. H. German history from 1618 to 1900
In Bithell, J. ed Germany p68-111
 Gadd, K. M. German history to 1618
In Bithell, J. ed Germany p34-67
 Quigley, H. German history from 1900-1931
In Bithell, J. ed Germany p112-69
 History—Revolution, 1918-
 Gunther, J. Who killed the German republic?
In Inside Europe p29-39
 Voigt, F. A. Red army in the Ruhr
In Hindle, W. H. ed We were there p165-81
 History—1933-
 Gunther, J. Trick by fire and the purge by blood
In Inside Europe p40-57
 Intellectual life
 Bouton, S. M. Peculiar people
In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p105-16
 Einstein, A. Plight of science
In World as I see it p268-70
 Feise, E. Greek tradition in Germany
In Boas, G. ed Greek tradition p171-92
 Mann, T. Culture and politics
In "Calling America", by various authors p95-97
 Navy
 Baldwin, H. W. Revolt at Kiel
In Admiral death p29-32
 Politics and government
 Baxter, A. B. Two Germanys
In Men, martyrs, and mountebanks p40-55
 Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Political system of Germany
In Guide to modern politics p146-77
 Colton, E. T. Nazi Germany
In Four patterns of revolution p149-222
 Crossman, R. H. S. National liberalism and imperialism
In Government and the governed p166-205
 Holborn, H. Influence of the American constitution on the Weimar constitution
In American historical association Constitution reconsidered p285-95
 Kirkpatrick, C. Rise of fascism
In Waller, W. W. ed War in the twentieth century p254-311

Lore, L. Aftermath of the German revolution
In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p181-206
 Mann, T. Culture and socialism
In Past masters p201-14
 Martin, J. Germany and national socialism
In Dictators and democracies today p131-47
 Mayer, J. P. Political thought in Germany
In Mayer, J. P. and others Political thought p283-329
 Namier, L. B. Pathological nationalisms
In In the margin of history p21-26
 Westmeyer, R. E. National socialist theory and the national socialist state
In Modern economic and social systems p455-63
 Race question
 Chesterton, G. K. Truth about tribes
In End of the armistice p110-14
 Religion
 Chesterton, G. K. On Prussian paganism
In Avowals and denials p217-23
 Chesterton, G. K. Other cheek
In End of the armistice p87-91
 Ford, G. S. Wöllner and the Prussian religious edict of 1788
In On and off the campus p219-63
 Westmeyer, R. E. Social aspects of national socialism
In Modern economic and social systems p482-99
 Social conditions
 Inge, W. R. "Germany speaks"
In Our present discontents p72-77
 Westmeyer, R. E. Social aspects of national socialism
In Modern economic and social systems p482-99
Germans. See Bacteria; Bacteriology
Gerould, Mrs Katharine (Fullerton)
 Aesthetics of conservatism
In Ringside seats p178-88
 Atlan 130.21
 Call it holy ground
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p149-58
 Atlan 163.74
 Can pacifists be patriots?
In Ringside seats p189-207
 Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934, p79-92
 Harper 168:615
 Essay on essays
In Ringside seats p49-59
 No Am 240:409
 Information, please!
In Ringside seats p41-48
 Essay annual, 1935 p313-19
 McCallum, J. D. and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p324-27
 Sat R Lit 11:393

Gerould, Mrs Katharine F.—Continued

- Jessica and Al Capone**
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds *These United States* p33-41
 Harper 163:93
- † **Ladies and gentlemen**
In Ringside seats p93-112
 Harper 153:661
- Man who made Mulvaney**
In Ringside seats p 1-19
 Harper 172:531
- Men, women, and the Byron-complex**
In Ringside seats p20-32
 Atlan 130:289
- † **Nature of hokum**
In Cook, T. R. ed *Essays in modern thought* p123-32
 Forbes, A. P. ed *Essays for discussion* (1940 ed.) p101-11
 Harper 155:285
- Our substitute lives**
In Ringside seats p148-63
 Harper 160:705
- Personal touch**
In Ringside seats p130-47
 Harper 147:145
- † **"Ringside seats"**
In Ringside seats, and other essays p208-26
 Harper 154:21
- Romantic divorce**
In Ringside seats p113-29
 Scrib M 88:485
- Salvation by intuition**
In Ringside seats p76-92
 Yale R ns 20:259
- Unsocial Christian**
In Ringside seats p60-75
 Harper 158:661
- † **What, then, is culture?**
In Ringside seats p164-77
 Saidla, L. E. A. comp *Essays for the study of structure and style* p531-42
 Harper 154:190
- Yankee looks at Dixie**
In Ringside seats p33-40
 Am Mercury 37:217
- Gershoy, Leo**
Young Barère
In *Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors* p405-19
- Gershwin, George**
Relation of jazz to American music
In Cowell, H. ed *American composers on American music* p186-87
- About**
 Ewen, D. *George Gershwin*
In *Twentieth century composers* p271-82
- Levant, O. *My life; or, The story of George Gershwin*
In *Smattering of ignorance* p147-210
- Rosenfeld, P. *Gershwin*
In *Discoveries of a music critic* p264-72
- Gerson, Jean Charlier de.** See *Gerson, Joannes*

Gerson, Joannes

- Fairweather, W.** *Spread of Christian mysticism in the West: 2. From the fourteenth century until the reformation*
In *Among the mystics* p27-41
- Gerster, Etelka**
 Lahee, H. C. *Prima donnas of the seventies*
In *Famous singers of to-day and yesterday* p186-219
- Gerth, Mrs Ruth L.**
Design
In Lampland, R. ed *Hobbies for everybody* p123-31
- Gerund in English, Concerning the origin of the.** Callaway, M.
In *Studies in English philology, by various authors* p32-49
- Gery, Henry Theodore Wade.** See *Wade-Gery, H. T.*
- Gesell, Silvio**
 Gaitskell, H. T.-N. *Four monetary heretics* (Douglas, Soddy, Gesell, Eisler)
In Cole, G. D. H. ed *What everybody wants to know about money* p280-335
- Gesner, Paul D.**
Morning after
In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds *Modern English readings* p222-30
 Forum 86:240
- Gestalt (psychology)**
 Heidbreder, E. F. *Gestalt psychology*
In *Seven psychologies* p328-75
- Gesture**
 Eaton, W. P. *Antique gesture*
In *Actor's heritage* p223-38
- Gethsemani, The secrets of.** Williams, M.
In *Catholicism and the modern mind* p311-38
- Getting along with women**
In *Essay annual, 1936* p263-78
- Getting rid** Macaulay, R.
In *Personal pleasures* p243-49
- Gettysburg, Battle of, 1863**
 Westrate, E. V. *Even General Lee*
In *Those fatal generals* p202-14
- Ghéon, Henri**
 Keeler, M. J. sister. *Henri Ghéon*
In *Catholic literary France from Verlaine to the present time* p206-19
- About individual works**
 Le saint curé d'Ars. Chesterton, G. K. *Curé d'Ars*
In *G.K.C. as M.C.* p259-64
- Ghiberti, Lorenzo**
 Gibson, K. *Ghiberti and the goblins*
In *Goldsmith of Florence* p73-86
- Ghosh, Jyotish Chandra**
Universities of India
In Bradby, E. ed *University outside Europe* p209-39
- Vernacular literatures**
In Garratt, G. T. ed *Legacy of India* p369-93

Ghosts

Hearn, L. Nightmare-touch
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds *Prose patterns* p488-94

Sitwell, O. Ghost in the green mask
In Penny foolish p157-62

Sitwell, O. On ghosts
In Penny foolish p153-56

Ghosts in literature

Hardy, T. J. Ghost in English literature
In Books on the shelf p159-81

Ghoules and ghaisties. Kilmer, Mrs A. M.
In Hunting a hair shirt p75-80

Gibb, Hamilton Alexander Rosskeen
University in the Arab-Moslem world
In Bradby, E. ed *University outside Europe* p281-97

Gibbon, Edward

Britt, A. Franklin and Gibbon
In Great biographers p77-96

† Forster, E. M. Captain Edward Gibbon
In Abinger harvest p218-25

Frazer, Sir J. G. Gibbon at Lausanne
In Creation and evolution in primitive cosmogonies p47-52

Hawkes, C. P. Edward Gibbon
In Authors-at-arms p47-83

Powell, L. F. Friedrich von Matthisson on Gibbon

In German studies; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p345-51

† Strachey, G. L. Gibbon
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds *Prose patterns* p455-62
Jepson, R. W. ed *Essays by modern writers* p100-11

About individual works

Decline and fall of the Roman empire
Winterrich, J. T. Decline and fall
In Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p219-29

Gibbon, Monk

A. E.
In Russell, G. W. *Living torch* p3-81

Gibbons, Floyd Phillips

Mr Pitkin is interviewed
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps *Modern speeches on basic issues* p37-39

Gibbons, James, cardinal

Church and the republic
In Maynard, T. comp *Book of modern Catholic prose* p238-48
No Am 189:321

About

Walsh, J. J. James, cardinal Gibbons
In *Our American cardinals* p53-121

Gibbons, John

Very noble the viscount Charles de Foulcaud
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed *Great Catholics* p388-98

Gibbons, Lois Oliphant

Seventeenth century humanitarian Hermann Löher
In *Persecution and liberty: essays by various authors* p335-59

Gibbons vs. Ogden

Freedom for interstate commerce: Gibbons v. Ogden, 9 Wheat. 1 (1824)
In Daskow, A. comp *Historic opinions of the United States Supreme court* p88-117

Gibbs, James

Lucas, E. V. Two covers
In *All of a piece* p81-89

Gibbs, James Ethan Allen

Law, F. H. Thimmonier, Howe, Singer and Gibbs: inventors of the sewing machine
In *Civilization builders* p103-11

Gibbs, Josiah Willard

Crowther, J. G. Josiah Willard Gibbs
In *Famous American men of science* p227-97

Gibbs, Sir Philip Hamilton

Break-down of intelligence
In *Way of escape* p20-32
Britain's young man of destiny
In Cook, T. R. ed *Essays in modern thought* p89-97

Causes of passion
In *Across the frontiers* p65-104

Empty places
In *Way of escape* p145-68

Eternal quest
In *Way of escape* p276-300

Illusions and realities
In *Across the frontiers* p261-98

Invasion of women
In *Way of escape* p117-28

Life and the land
In *Way of escape* p129-44

Machine-driven world
In *Way of escape* p101-16

Money, men, and minds
In *Way of escape* p33-100

New Germany
In *Across the frontiers* p157-237

Peace or war?
In *Way of escape* p169-239

Problem of the Jews
In *Across the frontiers* p241-57

Society and the individual
In *Way of escape* p240-75

Stricken League
In *Across the frontiers* p107-54

Twenty years after
In *Across the frontiers* p3-61

World bewilderment
In *Way of escape* p1-19

About

Alexander, C. Novel
In *Catholic literary revival* p332-53

Gibbs, Wolcott

Time. . . Fortune. . . Life. . . Luce: Henry Robinson Luce

In *New Yorker* (periodical) *Profiles from the New Yorker* p297-311
Balch, M. ed *Modern short biographies and autobiographies* p311-25
New Yorker N 28 '36

Gibbs, Wolcott and Kinkead, E. F.

Lady of the cats: Rita Ross
In *New Yorker* (periodical). *Profiles from the New Yorker* p85-97
New Yorker My 14 '38

- Gibraltar**
Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess.
Gibraltar
In Notes on the way p14-17
- Gibran, Kahlil**
Russell, G. W. Kahlil Gibran
In Living torch p168-69
- Gibson, Charles Dana**
Birchman, W. Charles Dana Gibson
In Faces & facts
- Gibson, Dan**
Samuel Butler
In Shafer, R. ed Seventeenth century studies (1st ser) p279-335
- Gibson, Edmund, bp. of London**
Birrell, A. Dr Codex (Edmund Gibson)
In Et cetera p131-38
- Gibson, Etienne Henry**
Christian optimism
In Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p716-33
- Gibson, Katharine**
Goldsmith of Florence
Contents
Armorer
Boston's handyman: Paul Revere
Brothers of the quill: illuminated manuscripts
Capping the Duomo: Brunelleschi
Donatello's "children"
Ghiberti and the goblins
Goldsmith of Florence; Cellini
Mastersmith: Frank Koralewsky
Secret a bambino keeps: Della Robbia
Weavers of stories: tapestries
Wood-carver of today: I. Kirchmayer
Wood-carvers of long ago
- Gibson, Strickland**
Neglected Oxford historian (Ayliffe)
In Oxford essays in medieval history presented to H. E. Salter, by various authors p235-41
- Gibson, Wilfrid Wilson**
Cunliffe, J. W. Masfield and the new Georgian poets
In English literature in the twentieth century p292-334
Thouless, P. Wilfred Wilson Gibson and John Drinkwater
In Modern poetic drama p52-65
- Giddings, Franklin Henry**
Bogardus, E. S. Giddings and consciousness of kind
In Development of social thought p451-61
Page, C. H. Franklyn Henry Giddings
In Class and American sociology p145-80
- Gide, André Paul Guillaume**
André Gide
In Schreiber, G. ed Portraits and self-portraits p51-54
- † **Burke, K. Thomas Mann and André Gide**
In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p482-94
Lemaître, G. E. André Gide
In Four French novelists p115-205
- Michaud, R. Leadership of André Gide
In Modern thought and literature in France p72-95
- Muller, H. J. André Gide
In Modern fiction p353-63
- Pfleger, K. Gide, the prodigal son
In Wrestlers with Christ p121-55
- Stansbury, M. H. André Gide
In French novelists of today p 1-17
- About individual works**
Fauxmonnayeurs. Brewster, D. and Burrell, A. Aldous Huxley's Point counter point and André Gide's The counterfeiters
In Modern fiction p248-72
- Gideonse, Harry David**
Money and finance
In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social change and the new deal p21-30
Am J Soc 39:749
- Gielgud, John**
Brown, J. M. John Gielgud's Hamlet
In Two on the aisle p48-52
Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p466-68
- Gielgud, Val**
One-act play and the radio
In Kozlenko, W. ed One-act play today p95-110
Radio drama
In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays and sketches p189-93
- Giesecking, Walter**
Ewen, D. Giesecking
In Men and women who make music p227-38
Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E. E. vom B. Walter Giesecking
In Artists in music of today p39
- Gifford, Edward Winslow**
Californian balanophagy
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p87-98
- Gifford, Walter Sherman**
Does business want scholars?
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p170-77
Simonsen, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p185-95
Harper 156:669
- Gift of tongues.** See Glossolalia
- Gifts**
† **Emerson, R. W. Gifts**
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p265-70
Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p385-89
- Gifts, Christmas.** See Christmas gifts
- Gil-Borges, Esteban**
"Evolution of private international law"
In Walsh, E. A. ed History and nature of international relations p185-99
- Gil Robles, José Maria**
Gunther, J. Spanish civil war
In Inside Europe p156-70

- Gilbert, Cass**
 Cortissoz, R. Cass Gilbert
In American academy of arts and letters Commemorative tributes to Hastings (and others) p129-33
 Paris, W. F. Cass Gilbert: master architect
In French arts & letters p9-14
- Gilbert, Henry Franklin Belknap**
 Howard, J. T. Our folk-music
In Our American music p404-61
- Gilbert, Sir Humphrey**
 Fleming, P. Sir Humphrey Gilbert
In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p341-60
- Gilbert, James Clyde**
 Steelhead-rainbow trout
In Norton, M. ed Angling success p255-69
- Gilbert, Morris**
 "From usually reliable sources"
In Essay annual, 1940 p246-60
 Harper 179:386
- Gilbert, Stuart**
 About individual works
 James Joyce's Ulysses. Colum, P
 James Joyce's Ulysses, by Stuart Gilbert
In Designed for reading, by various authors p206-10
- Gilbert, William**
 Reason, H. A Magnetism and electricity
In Road to modern science p106-38
- Gilbert, Sir William Schwenck**
 † Baring, M. Gilbert and Sullivan
In Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p357-72
 Chesterton, G. K. Gilbert and Sullivan
In G.K.C. as M.C. p189-95
 Cunliffe, J. W Victorian transition
In Modern English playwrights p21-53
 Orcutt, W. D Untaxable literary returns
In Celebrities off parade p133-91
- Gilbert de la Porrée, bp. of Poitiers**
 Lloyd, R. B Universities and the European mind
In Golden middle age p115-78
- Gild socialism**
 Chamberlain, J. R Blocked roads to freedom
In American stakes p35-74
 Coker, F. W. Guild socialists
In Recent political thought p261-87
See also
 Anarchism and an- Socialism
 archists Syndicalism
 Communism
- Gildas**
 Duckett, E. S Picture of Britain
In Gateway to the middle ages p312-57
- Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau**
 Americanism and Hellenism
In Cooper, L. ed Greek genius and its influence p243-60
- † Creed of the old South
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A eds
 Modern reader p688-700
- Gildersleeve, Virginia Crocheron**
 Dean's portrait of the college girl
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p73-84
- Gilda**
 Chamberlain, N. "Respectable tradesman"
In In search of peace p9
- Giles, Herbert Allen**
 About individual works
 Chinese poetry in English verse, comp. by H. A. Giles. Strachey, G. L. An anthology
In Characters and commentaries p138-46
- Gillilan, S. Columb.** See Ogburn, W. F. jt auth
- Gilkey, Charles Whitney**
 Protestant preaching
In Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams Brown, by former students p207-25
- Gilkey, James Gordon**
 You can master life
 Contents
 Being willing to be yourself
 Breaking the grip of worry
 Conquering the sense of insignificance
 Do we ever get a second chance?
 Does it really pay to do right?
 Doing one's work under difficulties
 Gaining courage to endure
 Learning to adjust
 Managing personal antagonisms
 Secret of getting a lot done
- Gill, Sir David**
 Macpherson, H. C. Explorers of the universe
In Makers of astronomy p212-40
- Gill, Doris Mary and Pullen, Alice Muriel**
 Across the roof of the world
In Victories of peace p50-60
 At the wrong end of a rifle
In Victories of peace p73-83
 Blind man sets the pace (Henry Fawcett)
In Adventures of service p95-104
 Challenge from Chengtu
In Victories of peace p94-104
 Champion of the child
In Victories of peace p61-72
 Crusading sisters (Margaret and Rachel McMillan)
In Adventures of service p68-75
 Finnish revenge
In Victories of peace p10-19
 Friend of the enemy
In Victories of peace p20-29
 Gentleman in white
In Victories of peace p 1-9
 Guardian of the beaver people (Gray Owl)
In Adventures of service p76-84
 Handle of the ax (Mathilda Wrede)
In Adventures of service p85-94
 Knight of the Antarctic (Edward Wilson)
In Adventures of service p40-49

Gill, Doris M. and Pullen, Alice M.—Cont.

- Man in the saffron robe
In Victories of peace p42-49
- Maps in the sand (John Flynn)
In Adventures of service p9-20
- Mountain and the plain (Howard Somervell)
In Adventures of service p21-29
- Negro Moses (Booker T. Washington)
In Adventures of service p58-67
- Pick and shovel peacemakers
In Victories of peace p30-41
- Pioneer in Chicago (Jane Addams)
In Adventures of service p30-39
- Russian spassibo
In Victories of peace p84-93
- Storming the citadel (Sophia Jex-Blake)
In Adventures of service p50-57

Gill, Eric

- Beauty looks after herself
Contents
- Architecture and machines
- Architecture as sculpture
- Art and industrialism
- Art and prudence
- Art and sanctification
- Art and the people
- Beauty looks after herself
- Painting and the public
- Paintings and criticism (1930)
- Plain architecture
- Repository art
- Sculpture and the living model
- Twopence plain, penny coloured

About

- Jackson, H. Eric Gill
In Printing of books p140-54

About individual works

- Beauty looks after herself. Chesterton, G. K. *On* Eric Gill
In Avowals and denials p211-16

Gillespie, Eliza Maria. See Mary of St Angela, mother

Gillet, Joseph Eugene

- 'Memorias' of Felipe Fernández Vallejo and the history of the early Spanish drama
In Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors p264-80

Gillett, James Buchanan

- Cunningham, E. Behind the star: "Jim" Gillett
In Triggernometry p189-202

Gillett, Joshua

- Bailey, C. S. When Joshua made a book
In Children of the handicrafts p95-104

Gillette, William Hooker

- Brown, J. M. William Gillette's Sherlock Holmes
In Two on the aisle p231-33

Gillie, Darsie Rutherford

- Pilsudski's coup d'état
In Hindle, W. H. ed We were there p121-40

Gillies, A.

- Wackenroder's apprenticeship to literature: his teachers and their influence
In German studies; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p187-216

Gillin, John Lewis

- Prison system of modern Russia
In Davis, J. ed New Russia p219-40

Gillis, Adolph and Ketchum, Roland

- Our America
Contents
- George Grey Barnard: preacher in stone
- William Beebe: adventurer in science
- Heywood Brown: columnist at large
- John Dewey: educator of democracy
- Raymond Lee Ditmars: animal lover
- Amelia Earhart: rider of the air
- Charles Joseph Finger: assimilated American

- Henry Ford: giant of industry
- Robert Frost: New England seer
- Charles Evans Hughes: public servant
- Lewis E. Lawes: prison keeper, new style

- Eva Le Gallienne: actress with a mission
- Sinclair Lewis: satirist
- Henry Louis Mencken: watchdog of liberty

- Eugene Gladstone O'Neill: dramatic poet
- Seth Parker: servant of souls
- Frances Perkins: friend of labor
- John D Rockefeller, jr.: trustee of wealth
- Samuel Seabury: good government crusader

- Deems Taylor: new world melodist
- William Tompkins: average American
- Rexford Guy Tugwell: industrial planner
- Lillian D Wald: healer in the slums
- William Allen White: spokesman of the Middle West

Gillis, H. A.

- Twenty-five years among New York's cancerous poor
In Walsh, J. J comp These splendid sisters p247-52

Gillis, James Martin

- Ain't psychology grand!
In This our day p65-71
- Americanism in Catholicism
In This our day p5-7
- Anatole France

- In* False prophets p146-70
- Back to Christ—or chaos
In False prophets p184-201

- Biblical criticism gone mad
In This our day p234-36

- Can one live agnostically?
In This our day p281-89

- Catholic church no "has been"
In This our day p126-36

- Catholicism, capitalism, communism
In This our day p390-97

- "Century of progress"
In This our day p366-78

- Christmas a Catholic conquest
In This our day p43-45

- Church against the world
In This our day p290-301

- Conan Doyle
In False prophets p64-84

Gillis, James M.—Continued

- Contest of critics
 - In This our day* p115-21
- Controversy and fair play
 - In This our day* p8-14
- Convictions matter little
 - In This our day* p37-38
- English in India
 - In This our day* p249-61
- Ernst Haeckel
 - In False prophets* p102-24
- Eucharistic congress at Chicago
 - In This our day* p74-82
- Ever ancient ever new
 - In This our day* p1-4
- Famous Latin "Nordics"
 - In This our day* p15-17
- "For the whole community"?
 - In This our day* p26-29
- Friedrich Nietzsche
 - In False prophets* p85-101
- Fun in bigotry
 - In This our day* p24-26
- Gandhi
 - In This our day* p301-09
- George Bernard Shaw
 - In False prophets* p1-19
- Gospel of prosperity
 - In This our day* p275-81
- Great un-American game
 - In This our day* p20-23
- H. G. Wells
 - In False prophets* p20-44
- Idealists and realists
 - In This our day* p342-48
- In defense of democracy
 - In This our day* p309-23
- Influence of Sigmund Freud
 - In This our day* p210-20
- Is Christmas pagan?
 - In This our day* p167-71
- Is realism real?
 - In This our day* p71-74
- It's no use, governor
 - In This our day* p93-103
- John Cowper Powys on Catholicism
 - In This our day* p188-95
- Keeping religion and science together
 - In This our day* p39-40
- Limits of logic
 - In Maynard, T comp Book of modern Catholic prose* p78-88
 - Cath World* 118:145
- Mark Twain
 - In False prophets* p125-45
- Marks of an educated man
 - In This our day* p378-90
- Mr Burbank out of his garden
 - In This our day* p53-56
- Movies for morons
 - In This our day* p51-53
- Must scholars be snobs?
 - In This our day* p122-26
- Naked Wells
 - In This our day* p83-92
- Native Americans for American offices
 - In This our day* p29-31
- Nature of religion
 - In This our day* p17-20

- New inventions and a new religion?
 - In This our day* p63-65
- Newspaper ethics
 - In This our day* p31-32
- Non-controversial radio?
 - In This our day* p202-09
- Novelists and sexual perversion
 - In This our day* p32-37
- Prohibition
 - In This our day* p56-63
- Prosperity and the seven ages of a nation
 - In This our day* p148-59
- Question of a Catholic president
 - In This our day* p40-42
- Reflections after a pilgrimage
 - In This our day* p354-66
- Reflections after a pilgrimage (Selection from)
 - In Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world* p429-33
- Revival of paganism
 - In False prophets* p171-83
- Right to teach pernicious doctrines
 - In This our day* p46-47
- Rome knows all
 - In This our day* p239-49
- Salve victor!
 - In This our day* p136-47
- Sigmund Freud
 - In False prophets* p45-63
- Solitude for moderns
 - In This our day* p348-54
- Something to get excited about
 - In This our day* p103-07
- Standards
 - In This our day* p323-36
- Star of Bethlehem not seen by all
 - In This our day* p337-42
- Starve or steal?
 - In This our day* p261-75
- State as God
 - In This our day* p220-33
- State can do no wrong?
 - In This our day* p177-87
- Strange apostolate of woe
 - In This our day* p159-66
- Thoreau and the urge to self-expression
 - In This our day* p108-15
- Vitality of a lie
 - In This our day* p48-51
- War
 - In This our day* p196-202
- What is God?
 - In This our day* p171-77
- Why Sinclair Lewis got the prize
 - In This our day* p236-39
- Gilluly, James**
 - Water content of magmas
 - In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers*
 - Am J Sci* 33:1
- Gilman, Daniel Coit**
 - Malone, D. Secular saints of learning
 - In Saints in action* p149-78

Gilman, Lawrence

Toscanini and great music

Contents

Beethoven

Debussy

From Wagner's treasury

Music behind the notes

Music lover

Real Haydn

Schubert in excelsis

Sibelius

also in Bryant, M. M. comp Essays
old and new p290-93

Symphonic Brahms

Gilmore, Albert Field

Christian science

In Braden, C. S. ed Varieties of Amer-
ican religion p155-67**Gilpin, Charles**Brawley, B. G. Drama and stage, 1916-
1936*In* Negro genius p269-96**Gilson, Etienne Henry**

Breakdown of Cartesianism

In Unity of philosophical experience
p198-220

Breakdown of mediæval philosophy

In Unity of philosophical experience
p92-121

Breakdown of modern philosophy

In Unity of philosophical experience
p271-95

Cartesian idealism

In Unity of philosophical experience
p176-97

Cartesian mathematicism

In Unity of philosophical experience
p125-51

Cartesian spiritualism

In Unity of philosophical experience
p152-75

Logicism and philosophy

In Unity of philosophical experience
p3-30Medieval universalism and its present
value*In* Harvard tercentenary conference of
arts and sciences, Cambridge,
Massachusetts, 1936 Independ-
ence, convergence, and borrowing
p194-215Nature and unity of philosophical ex-
perience*In* Unity of philosophical experience
p299-320

Physicism of Kant

In Unity of philosophical experience
p223-47

Road to scepticism

In Unity of philosophical experience
p61-91

Sociologism of A. Comte

In Unity of philosophical experience
p248-70

Theologism and philosophy

In Unity of philosophical experience
p31-60**Gilson, John Lee**

Theophilus Eaton

In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and lead-
ers of Connecticut p104-09**Giner de los Ríos, Francisco**

Trend, J. B. Don Francisco Giner

In Origins of modern Spain p50-132**Gini, Corrado**Authority and the individual during the
different stages of the evolution of
nations*In* Harvard tercentenary conference of
arts and sciences, Cambridge,
Massachusetts, 1936 Authority
and the individual p251-79**Ginsberg, Morris**National character and national senti-
ment*In* Hadfield, J. A. ed Psychology and
modern problems p27-50

Sociology and human affairs

In Cattell, R. B. and others, eds
Human affairs p166-80**Ginzberg, Louis**

Jewish folklore: East and West

In Harvard tercentenary conference of
arts and sciences, Cambridge,
Massachusetts, 1936 Independ-
ence, convergence, and borrowing
p89-108**Giolitti, Giovanni**Sprigge, C. J. S. Political thought in
Italy*In* Mayer, J. P. and others Political
thought p330-66**Giordano, Umberto**

Jell, G. C. Umberto Giordano

In Master builders of opera p225-27**Giorgione, Giorgio Barbarelli, known as**

Mather, F. J. Giorgione of Castelfranco

In Venetian painters p170-208**† Ruskin, J. Two boyhoods***In* Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discus-
sion (1940 ed.) p391-405**Giotto di Bondone**

Giotto

In Hale, P. L. ed Great masters in art
p33-48

Schnittkind, H. T. and Schnittkind, D. A.

Giotto

In Living biographies of great painters
p 1-14

Van Loon, H. W. Florence

In The arts p244-55**Giovanni d'Allemagna**

Mather, F. J. From the beginnings to

Antonio Vivarini

In Venetian painters p22-38**Gipsies**

Powys, L. Gypsies

In Earth memories p188-96**Language**

Prince, J. D. Brazilian Gypsy dialect

In Fragments from Babel p151-56**Giraldi Cintio, Giovanni Battista**

Baldwin, C. S. Prose narrative

In Renaissance literary theory and prac-
tice p190-222

Giraldi Cintio, Giovanni B.—Continued

About individual works

Discorsi ... intorno al comporre de i romanzi, delle commedie, e delle tragedie. Baldwin, C. S. Sixteenth-century poetics

In Renaissance literary theory and practice p155-89

Girard, Stephen

Abbott, E. Stephen Girard, 1750-1831

In Abbott, E. ed Some American pioneers in social welfare p66-87

Beard, A. E. S. French-American who aided the United States: Stephen Girard

In Our foreign-born citizens p141-46

Giraudoux, Jean

Lemaitre, G. E. Jean Giraudoux

In Four French novelists p209-300

Michaud, R. Adventurers, globe-trotters and imagists: Valery-Larbaud, Pierre Mac-Orlan, Paul Morand, Jean Giraudoux

In Modern thought and literature in France p122-48

Stansbury, M. H. Jean Giraudoux

In French novelists of today p19-31

Girls

Banning, Mrs M. C. What a young girl should know

In Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern thought p167-80

Education

See Education of women *also* Co-education

Girondists

Madelin, L. Girondins and Madame Roland

In Figures of the revolution p135-70

Girtin, Thomas

Binyon, L. Girtin

In English water-colours p94-115

Fry, R. E. Girtin

In Reflections on British painting p122-23

Gish, Lillian

Brown, J. M. Miss Gish in Camille

In Two on the aisle p73-76

Woolcott, A. Lillian Gish's Camille

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p250-52

Gissing, George Robert

Selections from The private papers of Henry Ryecroft

In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p169-80

Walking experiences

In Mitchell, E. V. ed Art of walking p113-17

About

Brewster, D. and Burrell, A. George Gissing: release through fiction?

In Modern fiction p18-39

Cunliffe, J. W. Late Victorian novelists

In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p267-301

Edgar, P. French realism: Gissing, Moore, and Bennett

In Art of the novel p229-43

Goldring, D. Outburst on Gissing

In Reputations p123-32

Hicks, G. Changing novel

In Figures of transition p177-216

† More, P. E. George Gissing

In Selected Shelburne essays p80-96

Muller, H. J. Naturalism in England: Gissing, Moore

In Modern fiction p184-98

Orage, A. R. Gissing's malady

In Selected essays and critical writings p80-85

Routh, H. V. Gissing and Meredith

In Towards the twentieth century p301-15

Givens, Meredith B. *See* Hurlin, R. G. jt auth

Giving, Christian. *See* Christian giving

Glacial epoch

Haldane, J. B. S. Unsolved problems of science: 1. Weather

In Adventures of a biologist p 1-8

MacClintock, P. Pleistocene glacial stratigraphy of North America

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p115-24

See also Geology, Stratigraphic—Pleistocene; Man, Antiquity of

Gladden, Washington

Brown, C. R. Washington Gladden

In They were giants p211-40

Foster, F. H. Liberalism under the full influence of evolution

In Modern movement in American theology p155-71

Gray, J. M. M. Washington Gladden and applied Christianity

In Prophets of the soul p215-39

Gladness. *See* Contentment; Happiness

Gladstone, William Ewart

Mr Carnegie's "Gospel of wealth": a review and recommendation

In Carnegie, A. Miscellaneous writings v2 p125-56

19th Cent N 1890

About

Carnegie, A. William Ewart Gladstone

In Miscellaneous writings v 1 p195-99

Erskine, S. R. J. Gladstone

In King Edward VII & some other figures p31-47

Fisher, H. A. L. Gladstone and Ireland

In Pages from the past p148-55

Hammond, J. L. Le B. Gladstone and the League of nations mind

In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p95-118

MacMunn, Sir G. F. Some Victorians and after

In Leadership through the ages p285-317

Marriott, Sir J. A. R. Mr Gladstone—the advent of democracy

In Queen Victoria and her ministers p143-70

† Additional references in 1900-1933 cumulation.

- Gladstone, William E.**—About—*Continued*
 Muir, R. William Ewart Gladstone
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p299-317
- Russell, A. J. Gladstone
In Their religion p93-110
- Thompson, E. R. Mr Gladstone
In Portraits of the nineties p41-49
- Wallace, A. Religious faith of great statesmen
In Religious faith of great men p193-217
- Gladwin, Harold Sterling**
 Significance of early cultures in Texas and southeastern Arizona
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p133-38
- Glands**
 Jaffe, B. Glands
In Outposts of science p161-201
- Glands, Ductless**
 Chase, C. T. Glands and vitamins
In Frontiers of science p286-301
- Furnas, C. C. Our chemical masters
In Next hundred years p40-49
- Gray, G. W. Chemistry and thinking
In Advancing front of science p285-309
- Stafford, J. Speaking of glands
In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p246-64
- Timme, W. Story of the glands of internal secretion
In New York academy of medicine Milestones of medicine p233-76
- Wendt, G. L. Long life and healthy
In Science for the world of tomorrow p217-36
- Glanvill, John**
 Fairchild, H. N. Indifference, negation, scepticism
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p3-40
- Glanvill, Joseph**
 Willey, G. Joseph Glanvill
In Seventeenth century background p170-204
- Glanville, Ranulf de**
 Holdsworth, Sir W. S. Glanvil and Bracton
In Some makers of English law p8-24
- Glasgow, Ellen Anderson Gholson**
 Ellen Glasgow
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p93-110
 Nation 136:404
- Heroes and monsters
In Tillett, N. S. ed How writers write p109-15
- Warren, D. ed What is a book?
 p15-20
 Sat R Lit 12:3
- What I believe
In Essay annual, 1934 p123-31
 Nation 136:404
- About
- Hatcher, H. H. Post-war reassertions
In Creating the modern American novel p87-98
- Hatcher, H. H. Realism and the public taste: 1900-1921
In Creating the modern American novel p21-33
- Kilmer, J. "Evasive idealism" in literature: Ellen Glasgow
In Literature in the making p229-38
- Lawrence, M. Sophisticated ladies
In School of femininity p281-310
- Loggins, V. Manners
In I hear America p175-94
- Van Doren, C. C. Tradition and transition
In American novel, 1789-1939, p260-80
- Glasgow, Scotland**
 Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. Opening the Glasgow health exhibition, 1929
In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p173-77
- Glasier, Katharine Bruce**
 J. Keir Hardie
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p351-65
- Glaspell, Susan**
 About individual works
- Verge. Young, S. Susan Glaspell's The verge
In Moses, M. J and Brown, J. M eds American theatre as seen by its critics p252-55
- Glass, Carter**
 Should Mr Roosevelt's plan for enlarging the Supreme court be adopted? Negative
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p224-26
- About
- Michie, A. A. and Ryhlick, F. Four of a kind
In Dixie demagogues p159-81
- Glass, David Victor**
 Population policy
In Cole, Mrs M I P. and Smith, C. eds Democratic Sweden p277-93
- Glass, Hugh**
 Campbell, W. S. Hugh Glass and the grizzly
In Mountain men p46-61
- Glass, Montague Marsden**
 Kilmer, J. Romanticism and American humor: Montague Glass
In Literature in the making p45-60
- Glass**
 Bair, G. J. Glass
In Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering opportunities p161-67
- Elliott, H. Glass
In Fashions in art p198-206
- Harrison, G. R. Glass—more precious than rubies
In Atoms in action p65-81
- Holmes, H. N. Windows toward heaven
In Out of the test tube p298-304
- Mumford, L. Through a glass, brightly
In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p385-92

Glass—Continued

- Wendt, G. L. Scene of daily living
In Science for the world of tomorrow
 p150-86
- Glass, Stained.** See Glass painting and staining
- Glass manufacture**
 Hostetter, J. C. and Marshall, A. E.
 Glass manufacture changes from an
 art to a science
In American institute of chemical engi-
 neers. Twenty-five years of
 chemical engineering progress
 p248-61
- Sullivan, E. C. Accomplishments of the
 industrial physicist in the glass in-
 dustry
In Physics in industry, by various au-
 thors p 1-21
See also Optical instruments
 United States
- Pound, A. Glass enters a new age;
 Libbey-Owens-Ford pioneers in
 adapting an old industry to modern
 needs
In Industrial America p109-25
- Glass painting and staining**
 Elliott, H. Windows of colored glass
In Fashions in art p67-73
- Glassware**
 United States
 Rawson, Mrs M N Glass art
In Candelary art p317-31
- Glastonbury, England**
 Undset, S. Glastonbury
In Men, women, and places p225-48
- Glazebrook, George Parkin de Twenebroker**
 Permanent factors in Canadian external
 relations
In Essays in Canadian history presented
 to George Mackinnon Wrong, by
 various authors p204-25
- Glazounov, Alexander Constantinovich**
 Abraham, G. E. H. Glazunov: the end
 of an episode
In On Russian music p234-42
 Calvocoressi, M. D. and Abraham, G E
 H Glazunof
In Masters of Russian music p431-35
 Tovey, Sir D. F. Glazounov
In Essays in musical analysis v3 p209-
 10
- Gleason, John A.**
 Israel Putnam
In Perry, C. E ed Founders and lead-
 ers of Connecticut p188-92
- Glebov, Anatolii Glebovich**
 About individual works
 Inga. Block, Mrs A. C. Contemporary
 drama of a new social order: plays of
 Soviet Russia
In Changing world in plays and theatre
 p352-411
- Gleizes, Albert Léon
 Bulliet, C. J. Albert Léon Gleizes
In Significant moderns and their pic-
 tures p139-40
- Pach, W. Segonzac, Léger, Gleizes, De
 La Fresnaye
In Queer thing, painting p177-85
- Glen, Enid**
 Ben Jonson
In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p641-
 58
- Glencoe massacre, 1692**
 Buchan, J. Massacre of Glencoe
In Men and deeds p107-77
- Glib, Saint**
 Attwater, D. Some saints of Russia
In Golden book of eastern saints p81-
 90
- Glidden, Stephen Clifton**
 Brown, P. Stephen Clifton Glidden
In American martyrs to science through
 the Roentgen rays p155-59
- Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich**
 Abraham, G. E. H. Glinka and his
 achievement
In Studies in Russian music p21-42
 Calvocoressi, M. D. and Abraham, G. E.
 H Michael Glinka
In Masters of Russian music p13-64
 Lambert, C. Russian nationalists
In Music hol p154-61
 Rosenfeld, P. Glinka at last
In Discoveries of a music critic p82-89
 About individual works
 Life for the Tsar. Abraham, G. E. H.
 "Life for the Tsar"
In On Russian music p2-19
 Russian and Ludmilla. Abraham, G. E. H.
 "Ruslan and Lyudmila"
In On Russian music p20-42
- Glock, William**
 Schubert
In Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the
 great composers p489-518
- Glory-hunter, An ignorant.** Overbury, Sir
 T.
In Evans, B ed Fifty essays p53
- Glossolalia**
 Clark, E. T. Charismatic sects
In Small sects in America p107-61
- Gloucestershire, England**
 Timpson, G. F. Heart of England
In Kings and commoners p180-84
- Glover, Richard**
 Fairchild, H. N. Neither Christian nor
 very sentimental
In Religious trends in English poetry
 v 1 p265-81
- Glover, Terrot Reaveley**
 Hodgson, S Dr T. R. Glover
In Portraits and reflections p178-84
 About individual works
 Greek byways. Hough, L. H. Scholars
 and critics
In Vital control p212-29
- Glow-worms.** See Fireflies
- Gluck, Christoph Willibald, ritter von**
 Gluck on his own system
In Kolodin, I. ed Critical composer
 p106-08

Gluck, Christoph W., ritter von—Continued
About

- Bernstein, M. Christoph Willibald Gluck
In Introduction to music p109-13
- Brockway, W. and Weinstock, H. Christoph Willibald von Gluck
In Men of music p85-101
- Cooper, M. D. Gluck
In Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the great composers p239-55
- Downes, O. Christoph Willibald Gluck
In Symphonic masterpieces p18-21
- Ewen, D. Early opera and oratorio
In Pioneers in music p11-114
- Jell, G. C. Christoph Willibald Gluck
In Master builders of opera p17-27
- Leichtentritt, H. Classical tendencies of the later eighteenth century
In Music, history, and ideas p161-78
- Spaeth, S. G. Pluck and Gluck
In Stories behind the world's great music p43-53
- Tovey, Sir D. F. Christopher Willibald Gluck and the musical revolution of the eighteenth century
In Foss, H. J. ed Heritage of music v2 p69-117
- Tovey, Sir D. F. Gluck
In Essays in musical analysis v6 p12-19

Glycerin

- Holmes, H. N. Fats to the front
In Out of the test tube p241-52
- Ittner, M. H. Soap and glycerine industries advance their technology
In American institute of chemical engineers. Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p169-73

Gnosticism

- Carlyon, J. T. Impact of gnosticism on early Christianity
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds Environmental factors in Christian history p114-30
- Case, S. J. Early builders of a Christian society
In Makers of Christianity p53-79
- McGiffert, A. C. Gnostics
In History of Christian thought v 1 p45-66
- McGiffert, A. C. Short and easy way with heretics
In History of Christian thought v 1 p149-65

Gobelin tapestry

- Paris, W. F. Idol of originality
In French arts & letters p97-109

Gobineau, Joseph Arthur, comte de

- Ellwood, C. A. Racial social philosophers
In Story of social philosophy p304-11
- Trattner, E. R. Boas: theory of man
In Architects of ideas p351-74

God

- Alexander, S. Artistic creation and cosmic creation
In Philosophical and literary pieces p256-78

- Alexander, S. Theism and pantheism
In Philosophical and literary pieces p316-31
- Bertocci, P. A. Empirical view of the goodness of God
In Empirical argument for God in late British thought p256-88
- Claudel, P. Five unsuccessful letters
In Ways and crossways p73-88
- Claudel, P. On the presence of God
In Ways and crossways p229-60
- Coffin, H. S. Can we know God?
In What men are asking p66-95
- Coffin, H. S. What do you mean by "God"?
In What men are asking p157-87
- Daly, J. J. Love's fear
In Road to peace p131-42
- Downey, R. abp of Liverpool Where did the world come from?
In Critical and constructive essays p 1-19
- Fullerton, K. On the reality of God
In Essays & sketches p78-85
- Gillis, J. M. Back to Christ—or chaos
In False prophets p184-201
- Gillis, J. M. What is God?
In This our day p171-77
- Hügel, F. freiherr von. Idea of God
In Essays & addresses on the philosophy of religion 2d ser p133-54
- Huxley, J. S. Julian Huxley
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p127-36
- Jones, R. M. Quaker's conception of God
In Laughlin, S. B. ed Beyond dilemmas p29-45
- Keith, Sir A. Sir Arthur Keith
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p379-83
- Lawrence, D. H. On being religious
In Phoenix p724-30
- Lawrence, D. H. Proper study
In Phoenix p719-23
- Lin, Y. Lin Yutang
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p157-72
- Matthews, W. R. Christian belief in God
In Christian faith, by various authors p67-93
- Moldenhawer, J. V. Modern Christian thinks about God
In Swift, A. L. ed Religion today p64-74
- Patch, H. R. Three medieval ideas
In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p159-73
- Powys, L. God
In Earth memories p84-88
- Romains, J. Jules Romains
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p213-27
- Ross, J. E. Arguments for the existence of God
In Truths to live by p81-114
- Ross, J. E. Nature of God and his relations to his creatures
In Truths to live by p117-54
- Schiller, F. C. S. Man's limitations or God's
In Must philosophers disagree? p287-305

God—Continued

Schumacher, M. A. Knowableness of God

In Aspects of the new scholastic philosophy, by various authors p146-73

Sheen, F. J. Modern idea of God

In Aspects of the new scholastic philosophy, by various authors p174-80

Steuart, R. H. J. Knowledge of God

In Four first things p 1-22

Vann, G. Divine transcendence and sorrow

In Morals makyth man p214-33

Walton, A. G. Is there a personal God?

In This I can believe p69-89

Wilkins, E. H. Heterotheism

In Living in crisis p83-88

See also

Agnosticism	Natural theology
Atheism	Rationalism
Christianity	Religion
Creation	Teleology
Holy Spirit	Theism
Jesus Christ	Theology
Metaphysics	Trinity

Attributes

Bevan, E. R. Height

In Symbolism and belief p28-81

Love

Bevan, E. R. Wrath of God

In Symbolism and belief p206-51

Daly, J. J. Outstretched caressingly

In Road to peace p99-108

God (theory of knowledge)

Bevan, E. R. Distinction of literal and symbolical

In Symbolism and belief p252-74

God-makers. Haldane, J. B. S.

In Science and human life p170-86

God save the king (British national anthem)

Fox-Strangways, A. H. National anthem

In Music observed p99-107

Lucas, E. V. Two famous songs

In Only the other day p50-55

Spaeth, S. G. Songs of the British Isles

In Stories behind the world's great music p289-308

Godard, George Seymour

Samuel Huntington

In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p230-34

Godkin, Edwin Lawrence

Criticism of government

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism:p122-23

Godowski, Leopold

Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E. E. vom B. Leopold Godowsky

In Artists in music of today p41

Gods

Ellis, H. Making of gods

In My confessional p148-50

Sedgwick, H. D. On the gods

In Art of happiness p41-46

Westermarck, E. A. Religion and morality

In Christianity and morals p 1-39

Gods, Healing. See Healing gods

Godwin, Mrs Mary (Wollstonecraft)

Lawrence, M. Mary Wollstonecraft

In School of femininity p14-31

Sharp, E. Mary Wollstonecraft

In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p679-91

Smith, M. B. Mary Wollstonecraft

In Evangels of reform p61-82

Wilson, M. Mary Wollstonecraft

In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p560-73

Godwin, Parke

Able editor

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p118-21

Godwin, William

Brailsford, H. N. William Godwin

In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p321-33

Catlin, G. E. G. American and French revolutions: Montesquieu, Jefferson, Burke and Paine

In Story of the political philosophers p300-41

Murry, J. M. William Godwin

In Heroes of thought p245-59

Goebbels, Joseph Paul

Dutch, O. pseud. Dr Josef Goebbels, the virtuoso of lying propaganda

In Hitler's 12 apostles p64-80

Forbes, Mrs R. T. Glimpses of Goering and Goebbels

In These men I know p47-59

Gunther, J. Two G-men

In Inside Europe p58-68

Goebel, Julius

Kleine beiträge zur textkritik und erklärung von „Des minnesangs frühling“

In Studies in honor of Hermann Collitz, by various authors p207-11

Goemboes, Julius. See Gömbös, J.

Goerg, Edouard

Buliet, C. J. Edouard Goerg

In Significant moderns and their pictures p140-41

Goering, Hermann Wilhelm

Dutch, O. pseud. Hermann Goering, the preacher of modern air warfare

In Hitler's 12 apostles p44-63

Forbes, Mrs R. T. Glimpses of Goering and Goebbels

In These men I knew p47-59

Gunther, J. Two G-men

In Inside Europe p58-68

Goethals, George Washington

Beard, A. E. S. Builder of the Panama canal: George Washington Goethals

In Our foreign-born citizens p147-56

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von

Beach, J. W. Goethe

In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p276-97

Ellis, H. Goethe centenary

In My confessional p48-50

Goethe, Johann W. von—Continued

- Gassner, J. W. Goethe and the romantic spirit
In Masters of the drama p317-34
- Gooch, G. P. Goethe
In Macmurray, J. ed Some makers of the modern spirit p111-24
- Hale, W. H. Ten years of Hitler; one hundred of Goethe
In Essay annual, 1933 p303-09
- Ludwig, E. Emil Ludwig
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p175-85
- Mann, T. Goethe's career as a man of letters
In Freud, Goethe, Wagner p49-98
- † Maurois, A. Sorrows of the young Werther
In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies p176-213
 Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies and autobiographies p542-79
- Murry, J. M. Goethe
In Heroes of thought p208-44
- Nevinson, H. W. "L'homme"; how, leading a running party of students at Jena, I witnessed the battle, and the intrusion into Goethe's house at Weimar
In In the dark backward p174-88
- Patmore, C. K. D. Great talkers (Coleridge, Goethe, Luther)
In Courage in politics p70-83
- Peattie, D. C. Rose spectacles: Goethe and the romanticists
In Green laurels p269-80
- Powys, J. C. Goethe
In Enjoyment of literature p276-308
- Robertson, J. G. Centenary of Goethe's death
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v12 p129-48
- Routh, H. V. Goethe and Emerson
In Towards the twentieth century p31-45
- Shanks, E. B. Life of Goethe
In First essays on literature p46-67
- Spalding, J. L. abp. Goethe as educator
In Opportunity p142-89
- Stewart, C. D. Two men of mark (Goethe, Cuvier)
In Fellow creatures p237-43
- Thomson, Sir J. A. Goethe
In Great biologists p59-66
- Vos, B. J. Letter of Goethe
In Studies in honor of Hermann Collitz, by various authors p302-05
- Wallace, A. Religious faith of great philosophers
In Religious faith of great men p94-113
- About individual works**
- Faust. Schiller, F C. S. Goethe and the Faustian way of salvation
In Our human truths p124-39
- Iphigenie auf Tauris. Boyd, J. Four prayers in Goethe's 'Iphigenie'
In German studies; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p33-61
- Italianische reise. Boyle, Sir E. 2d bart. Italianische reise of Goethe
In Biographical essays, 1790-1890, p204-73
- Die wahlverwandtschaften. Mann, T. Goethe, novelist
In Past masters p99-114
- Goff, Nathan
 Auerbach, J. S. Nathan Goff
In Bar of other days p233-37
- Gog Magog. Stonier, G W.
In Gog Magog, and other critical essays
- Gogarty, Oliver St John
 Griffin, G. Doctor Oliver St John Gogarty
In Wild geese p196-205
- Gogh, Vincent van
 Bulliet, C. J. Vincent van Gogh
In Significant moderns and their pictures p32-35
- Craven, T. Van Gogh
In Modern art p91-117
- Craven, T. Wild animals
In Modern art p143-59
- Lane, J W. Van Gogh
In Masters in modern art p27-37
- Lewisohn, S A Van Gogh: salvation in paint
In Painters and personality p51-57
- Schmittkind, H. T and Schmittkind, D. A. Van Gogh
In Living biographies of great painters p233-53
- Slocombe, G E. Van Gogh
In Rebels of art p176-95
- Slocombe, G F. Vincent at Arles
In Rebels of art p196-215
- Gogol', Nikolai Vasil'evich
 Gassner, J W Chekhov and the Russian realists
In Masters of the drama p495-525
- Perry, H. T. Crosscurrents in Russia: Gogol, Turgenev, and Chekhov
In Masters of dramatic comedy and their social themes p314-58
- Spector, I Nikolai Vasilyevitch Gogol' 1809-52
In Golden age of Russian literature p49-62
- Goitia, Francisco
 Mérida, C. Francisco Goitia
In Modern Mexican artists p77-78
- Velázquez Chávez, A. Francisco Goitia
In Contemporary Mexican artists p95-96
- Gold, Michael
 It seems to more of us
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p535-37
 New Repub 84:303
- About**
- Hatcher, H. H. Proletarian novel
In Creating the modern American novel p262-74

Gold

- Bonn, M. J. Gold standard in international relations
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 8th ser p163-79
- Cole, G. D. H. Money and the world crisis
In Cole, G. D. H. ed What everybody wants to know about money p42-82
- Einzig, P. Case against stabilisation
In Bankers, statesmen and economists p 1-23
- Einzig, P. London gold market
In Bankers, statesmen and economists p86-98
- Flynn, J. T. Gold and your investments
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed p427-37
- Hoover, H. C. Gold plank in the Republican platform
In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p184-85
- Hoover, H. C. Gold standard and recovery
In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p26-36
- Mlynarski, F. J. Proportionalism and stabilization policy
In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p269-308
- Orage, A. R. Monetary theory
In Political and economic wrtings p87-116
- Pasvolsky, L. American monetary policy and its international aspects
In America's recovery program, by various authors p207-24
- Rist, C. Gold and the end of depression
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p89-110
- Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Modern Midas
In In praise of idleness p71-93
- Shirras, G. F. Absorption of gold: a study in monetary policy
In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p329-45
- Strakosch, Sir H. Money tangle of the postwar period
In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p153-78
- † Sumner, W. G. Cause and cure of hard times
In Essays v2 p72-76
- † Sumner, W. G. Prosperity strangled by gold
In Essays v2 p67-71
- Tugwell, R. G. Our weight in gold
In Battle for democracy p25-28
- Tugwell, R. G. Prices and dollars
In Battle for democracy p48-51
- Warren, G. F. Is our gold standard too rigid?
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p77-89

- Williams, J. H. International monetary organization and policy
In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p23-49
- Wright, R. A. W. baron. Gold clauses
In Legal essays and addresses p147-73
See also Currency question; Money
- Gold-makers.** Haldane, J. B. S.
In Science and human life p263-87
- Goldberg, Isaac**
Jazz
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p548-57
- Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p496-503
 Forum 87:232
- One-act play and the films
In Kozlenko, W. ed One-act play today p111-26
- Goldberger, Joseph**
 De Kruif, P. H. Goldberger
In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds Conquests of science p211-34
- Ratchliff, J. D. All-American job
In Modern miracle men p101-10
- Snyder, Mrs E. E. Calories and vitamins: Rubner, Benedict, McCollum, and Evans
In Biology in the making p325-48
- Golden-brown.** Jefferies, R.
In Jefferies' England p267-72
- Golden druggist** *See* Beerbohm, M.
- Golden fountain, Author of**
 Younghusband, Sir F. E. Protestant mystic
In Modern mystics p178-213
- Golden Gate bridge, San Francisco**
 Salt, H. San Francisco-Oakland and Golden Gate bridges
In Mighty engineering feats p265-308
- Goldenweiser, Alexander A.**
 Loose ends of theory on the individual, pattern, and involution in primitive society
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p99-104
- Goldfish**
 Harding, T. S. Woolworth and I (and Adele)
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p48-51
- Leacock, S. B. Wanted: a goldfish
In Too much college p221-22
- Goldie, F.**
 St Vincent de Paul, founder of charitable orders
In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid priests p173-84
- Golding, Claud**
 Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910
Contents
 Abraham Lincoln, the emancipator of the slaves
 Alexander the Great, woman-hater and world-beater
 Bard of Caledonia

Golding, Claud

Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910

Contents—Continued

Black prince wins his spurs

"Crack-brained" William Harvey

Cromwell shows his teeth

Delusions of Jean-Jacques Rousseau

Edmund Burke's obsessions

Edward II—England's weakest king

Francis Bacon, lord chancellor—and "broken reed"

Frederick "the brainless"—afterwards "the Great"

Galileo, star-gazer

Garibaldi, impetuous wooer

General James Wolfe, "mad" hero of Quebec

George Fox, the Quaker of "amiable countenance"

George Stephenson, "engine-doctor"

George Washington, first American president

"Good King Robert" of Scotland

"Hammer" of the Scottish nation

Henry the navigator—who never sailed

James Watt and the kettle

Joan, fair maid of Orleans

John Henry Newman goes over to Rome

John Wesley's virago-wife

Julius Caesar lands—and falls

Karl Marx, visionary

King Charles "the martyr"

"Lady of the lamp"

Lafayette, the hero of two worlds

Louis XIV, king for seventy-two years

Louis Pasteur, who believed that all was miracle

Lowly grave of Sir John Moore

Marcus Aurelius, stoic-emperor

Mary Queen of Scots—her loves and hates

Michael Faraday, inventor and Sandemanian

Michelangelo, impecunious sculptor

Mystery of Shakespeare and Anne

Peter, greatest of all the tsars

Queen Elizabeth, a Cinderella of history

René Descartes, the great psychologist

Rise and fall of the Duke of Marlborough

Robert Blake, the dare-devil

St Augustine, first archbishop of Canterbury

Sir Francis Drake, sea-bandit

Sir Isaac Newton, sickly child and famous scientist

Sir John Franklin, polar hero

Sir Walter Raleigh, hero of his own execution

Sir William Wallace, Scottish patriot and martyr

Voltaire, precursor of the French revolution

Wat Tyler and the "beautiful boy king"

William Pitt, premier at twenty-four

Golding, Louis

Jacob Epstein

In *Men of turmoil*, by various authors p212-20

Goldman, Emma*About individual works*

Living my life. Frank, W. D. *Elegy for anarchism*

In *In the American jungle* p177-83

Goldman, Solomon

National Judaism

In Braden, C. S. ed. *Varieties of American religion* p249-64

Task of Judaism

In Haydon, A. E. ed. *Modern trends in world-religions* p209-20

Goldmark, Karl

Ewen, D. Karl Goldmark

In Dole, N. H. *Famous composers* 4th ed p818-19

Goldoni, Carlo

Perry, H. T. *Italian tradition: Carlo Goldoni*

In *Masters of dramatic comedy and their social themes* p236-74

Goldring, Douglas

Reputations

Contents

Author of 'Tarr'

Clever novels

Gordon Selfridge of English letters (Arnold Bennett)

James Elroy Flecker

also in *Dial* 68:547

Later work of D. H. Lawrence

Looking back

Low tastes

Mr Wells and the war

Outburst on Gissing

Picture books for children

Redding 'On wines'

Three Georgian novelists (Mackenzie, Walpole, Cannan)

War and the poets

Goldschmidt, Adolph

Die bedeutung der formenspaltung in der kunstentwicklung

In *Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences*, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Independence, convergence, and borrowing p167-77

English influence on medieval art of the continent

In *Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter*, by various authors v2 p709-28

Goldsmith, Margaret Leland

Paul Ehrlich

In Bolitho, H. ed. *Twelve Jews* p63-81

About

Lawrence, M. *Helpmeets*

In *School of femininity* p248-80

Goldsmith, Oliver

† Beau Tibbs

In Vallance, R. ed. *Hundred English essays* p191-98

Characteristics of greatness

In Vallance, R. ed. *Hundred English essays* p185-87

† Chinese dines out

In Forbes, A. P. ed. *Essays for discussion* (1940 ed.) p39-43

Goldsmith, Oliver—Continued

- † City night-piece
In Oxford anthology of English prose p340-41
 Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p188-90
 Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p366-67
 Common councilman goes to see the coronation
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p199-202
 Distresses of a common soldier
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p203-08
 † Important trifter
In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p51-57
 † On national prejudices
In Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p614-17
 Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p209-12
 † Westminster abbey
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p43-46
 Oxford anthology of English prose p330-33
 About
 Baumann, A. A. Irish triumvirate (Goldsmith, Burke, Sheridan)
In Personalities p167-75
 Frohman, D. Oliver Goldsmith
In Encore p62-87
 Hardy, T. J. Hero as fool
In Books on the shelf p23-48
 † Macaulay, T. B. M. 1st baron. Oliver Goldsmith
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p432-46
 Newton, A. E. Oliver Goldsmith
In End papers p181-90
 Patmore, C. K. D. Goldsmith
In Courage in politics p59-64
 † Thackeray, W. M. Oliver Goldsmith
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p446-55
 Thompson, F. Goldsmith
In Prose p170-74 (with title Goldsmith's prose)
 Renegade poet p266-77
 About individual works
 † Deserted village. Tinker, C. B. Figures in a dream
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p534-47
 Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p537-59
Golf
 † Chesterton, G. K. On aids to golf
In Man who was Chesterton p761-65
 Darwin, B. R. M. 'Tail' with a moral
In English association, London English essays of to-day p40-43
 Farrell, J. Golf
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p209-14

- Gallico, P. W. Keep your head down
In Farewell to sport p195-207
 † Milne, A. A. Charm of golf
In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays and sketches p130-33
 Roberts, K. L. Golf
In For authors only p389-406
Goliards
 Schachner, N. Goliards
In Mediaeval universities p363-70
Gömbös, Julius
 Gunther, J. Dr Otto Habsburg and Gen Julius Goemboes
In Inside Europe p320-29
 Gomez, Antonio Carlos
 Hare, Mrs M. C. World musicians of color
In Negro musicians and their music p278-320
Gómez, Juan Vicente
 Bainville, J. Venezuela
In Dictators p144-46
 Carr, A. Gómez: crisis in Latin America
In Juggernaut p355-75
 Curle, R. Adventurous men
In Caravansary and conversation p31-47
 Rippy, J. F. Dictators of Venezuela
In George Washington university, Washington, D C Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs South American dictators during the first century of independence p391-426
 Wood, J. B. Do dictators die in bed?
In Lyons, E. ed We cover the world p183-204
Gomidas Keumurgian, father
 Attwater, D. Blessed Gomidas Keumurgian, martyr
In Golden book of eastern saints p109-21
Gomme, Arnold Wycombe
 Essays in Greek history and literature
Contents
 End of the city-state
 Forgotten factor of Greek naval strategy
 Law of citizenship at Athens
 Menander
 Position of women in Athens in the fifth and fourth centuries B.C.
also in Class Philol 20:1
 Thucydides
 Topography of Boeotia and the theories of M. Bérard
 Traders and manufacturers in Greece
 Two letters to The Times
Gompers, Samuel
 Beard, A. E. S. "Labor statesman of the world": Samuel Gompers
In Our foreign-born citizens p157-65
 Coleman, M. Samuel Gompers
In Pioneers of freedom p123-34
 Cottler, J. Grand old man of labor: Samuel Gompers
In Champions of democracy p205-31
 Schnitkind, H. T. Samuel Gompers, who found bread for the hungry
In Story of the United States p341-50
 Thompson, E. R. Mr Samuel Gompers
In Uncensored celebrities p238-44

Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich

Spector, I. Ivan Alexandrovitch Gontcharov: 1812-91

In Golden age of Russian literature p63-74

Goncourt, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot de

Routh, H. V. Darwinism had created a new atmosphere for literature to breathe

In Towards the twentieth century p294-300

Goncourt, Jules Alfred Huot de

Routh, H. V. Darwinism had created a new atmosphere for literature to breathe

In Towards the twentieth century p294-300

Gone to the dogs. Dickens, C.

In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p417-26

Gone with the wind (moving picture)

Berger, M. Atlanta is won by film of South

In Essay annual, 1940 p266-69

Gonne, Maude

Yeats, W. B. Maude Gonne

In Letters to the new island p149-53

Gonzaga, Federigo, marchese di Mantua

Elliott, H. Federigo Gonzaga

In Fashions in art p151-59

González, Manuel Pedro

Intellectual relations between the United States and Spanish America

In California University. Committee on international relations. Civilization of the Americas p109-37

Gonzalez de Mireles, Jovita

Latin Americans

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p497-509

Gooch, George Peabody

Breakdown of the system of collective security

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 12th ser p58-74

Edwardian decade

In Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed Edwardian England p9-28

European situation

In Gooch, G. P. ed In pursuit of peace p1-15

Goethe

In Macmurray, J. ed Some makers of the modern spirit p111-24

Growth of nationalism

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 9th ser p1-13

1936-7, a survey

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 12th ser p9-25

Political autobiography

In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v15 p37-76

Victorian age, 1837-1901

In Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed Social & political ideas of some representative thinkers of the Victorian age p9-30

Good and evil

Atkins, G. G. Strains and conflicts

In Resources for living p178-94

Bertocci, P. A. Empirical view of the goodness of God

In Empirical argument for God in late British thought p256-88

Boycott, A. E. And on "Man the unknown"

In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves p171-82

Claudel, P. On evil and liberty

In Ways and crossways p33-44

Coffin, H. S. Where can we start?

In What men are asking p11-38

Daly, J. J. Two standards

In Road to peace p83-90

Gibson, E. H. Christian optimism

In Mary Louise, sister, ed. . . Over the bent world p716-33

Gilkey, J. G. Does it really pay to do right?

In You can master life p129-48

Lee, O. H. The good

In Philosophical essays for Alfred North Whitehead, by various authors p221-44

Lysaght, S. R. Good and evil

In Reading of life p127-50

McConnell, F. J. bp Facing the problem of evil

In Theology and modern life; essays in honor of Harris Franklin Rall, by various authors p97-121

McTaggart, J. M. E. 'Dare to be wise'

In Philosophical studies p37-45

Major, D. R. Problem of evil

In Introduction to philosophy p193-208

Montague, W. P. Geometry of the good life

In Ways of things p600-11

Montague, W. P. True, the good, and the beautiful from a pragmatic standpoint

In Ways of things p550-59

† Murray, G. Satanism and the world order

In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p421-49

Niebuhr, R. Childhood and maturity

In Beyond tragedy p133-52

Niebuhr, R. Two parables about judgment

In Beyond tragedy p249-69

Robertson, J. C. Plato and Job

In Mixed company p96-126

† Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Free man's worship

In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p320-31

Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p417-24

McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B. eds Pageant of prose p257-63

Good and evil—Continued

- Sheen, F. J. Emergence of morals
In Moral universe p23-33
- Stocks, J. L. Will and action in ethics
In Reason & intuition p227-56
- Taylor, A. E. Is goodness a quality?
In Philosophical studies p399-422
See also Sin
- Good-bye, On saying.** Kettle, T. M.
In Day's burden p101-05
- Good deed.** Morley, C. D.
In Internal revenue p9-12
- Good faith (law)**
 Pound, R. Idea of good faith
In Catholic university of America.
 School of law. Jubilee law lec-
 tures, 1889-1939, p47-71
- Good offices.** *See* Mediation, International
- Good will is a cordial.** Greenbie, Mrs
 M L B.
In In quest of contentment p176-84
- Good woman** *See* Belloc, H.
- Good women and true.** Herbert, A. P.
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today
 p239-42
- Goodhart-Rendel, Harry Stuart**
 English architecture during the seven-
 teenth century
In Seventeenth century studies pre-
 sented to Sir Herbert Grierson,
 by various authors p311-21
- Goodier, Alban, abp.**
 Blessed Claude de la Colombière
In Saints for sinners p181-98
- "Failure" of St Francis Xavier
In Saints for sinners p85-110
 Mary Louise, sister, ed. . . Over the
 bent world p526-32
- St Augustine of Hippo**
In Saints for sinners p13-38
- St Benedict Joseph Labre**
In Saints for sinners p199-223
- St Camillus de Lellis**
In Saints for sinners p129-56
- St Ignatius Loyola**
In Williamson, C C. H. ed Great
 Catholics p114-23
- St John of God**
In Saints for sinners p61-83
- St Joseph of Cupertino**
In Saints for sinners p157-80
- St Margaret of Cortona**
In Saints for sinners p39-60
- Self-portrait of St John of the Cross**
In Saints for sinners p111-28
- Goodman, Johnny**
 Johnston, C. H. L. Johnny Goodman:
 the Omaha insurance broker who
 surprised the golfing world
In Famous American athletes of to-day
 4th ser p63-71
- Goodman, Richard**
 Footnote to Lawrence
In Norman, S. ed Contemporary es-
 says, 1933 p51-63

Goodrich, Carter

- Social and economic changes under the
 new deal
In Geneva institute of international re-
 lations Problems of peace 12th
 ser p116-31
- Goodspeed, Edgar Johnson**
 † Art of being outshone
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today
 p216-23
 Atlan 144:801
- † Uses of adversity
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in
 present-day writers p399-406
 Atlan 148:615
- Goodspeed, Thomas Harper**
 William Albert Setchell; a biographical
 sketch
In Essays in geobotany in honor of
 William Albert Setchell, by vari-
 ous authors p xi-xxix
- Goodwin, Charles Archibald**
 William Goodwin
In Perry, C E. ed Founders and lead-
 ers of Connecticut p55-59
- Goodwin, George Munro.** *See* Lambert,
 S. W. jt auth
- Goodwin, William**
 Goodwin, C A. William Goodwin
In Perry, C E. ed Founders and lead-
 ers of Connecticut p55-59
- Goodwin, William B.**
 John Winthrop, the younger
In Perry, C E. ed Founders and lead-
 ers of Connecticut p44-49
- Goodyear, Charles**
 Hart, C S. Injun rubber man
In General Washington's son of Is-
 rael p127-43
- Hylander, C. J. Charles Goodyear
In American inventors p96-108
- Law, F H. Charles Goodyear: inventor
 of vulcanized rubber
In Civilization builders p253-58
- Goodyear tire and rubber company**
 Pound, A. Industrial republic; the
 Goodyear programme for employee
 representation and education
In Industrial America p55-71
- Goose.** *See* Geese
- Goossens, Eugene**
 Armsby, Mrs L W. Eugene Goossens
In Musicians talk p163-68
- Shore, B. Eugene Goossens, John Bar-
 birolli, Leslie Heward, Julius Harri-
 son
In Orchestra speaks p83-92
- Gordon, Sir Charles Blair**
 Vining, C. Sir Charles
In Bigwigs p55-57
- Gordon, Charles George**
 Abdullah, A. and Pakenham, T. C.
 Charles George Gordon
In Dreamers of empire p293-368
- Beresford, J. General Gordon
In Storm and peace p65-105
- Buchan, J. Gordon at Khartoum
In Men and deeds p179-259

- Gordon, Charles G.**—*Continued*
 Wallace, A. Religious faith of great soldiers
In Religious faith of great men p174-92
- Gordon, George Angier**
 Foster, F. H. George A. Gordon
In Modern movement in American theology p105-36
- Gray, J. M. M. George A. Gordon: the magnificent rebel
In Prophets of the soul p191-214
- Gordon, George Stuart**
 Lives of authors
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v17 p 1-15
- Gordon, Ian A.**
 Modern Scots poetry
In Edinburgh essays on Scots literature p125-48
- Gordon, Newell Trimble**
 Odors and their detection
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p103-11
- Gordon, Robert Abercromby**
 Enterprise, profits, and the modern corporation
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p306-16
- Gordon, Ruth**
 Brown, J. M. Ruth Gordon in The country wife
In Two on the aisle p71-73
- Gordon, Seton Paul**
 Grey of Fallodon—naturalist
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p145-64
 19th Cent 115:587
- Gordon, William**
 Kraus, M. Historiography 1750-1800, and the growing national spirit
In History of American history p105-62
- Gore, Mrs Catherine Grace Frances (Moody)**
 Rosa, M. W. Mrs Gore
In Silver-fork school p116-45
- Gore, Charles**
 Thompson, E. R. Some divines
In Portraits of the new century p98-114
- Gore, John**
 Art of rejection; a note on taste
In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p244-50
- Gore, John Ellard**
 Macpherson, H. C. Explorers of the universe
In Makers of astronomy p212-40
- Gore-Booth, Eva**
 Russell, G. W. Eva Gore-Booth
In Living torch p162-66
- Gorer, P. A.**
 Bacterial warfare
In Frustration of science, by various authors p115-28
- Gorgas, William Crawford**
 Jirka, F. J. Saving human lives by killing insects
In American doctors of destiny p182-200
- Lambert, S. W. and Goodwin, G. M. Gorgas
In Medical leaders from Hippocrates to Osler p289-310
- Law, F. H. Reed and Gorgas: heroes who fought yellow fever
In Civilization builders p338-43
- Snyder, Mrs E. E. Malaria, yellow fever, and viruses: Ross, Gorgas, Reed, and Stanley
In Biology in the making p207-37
- Gorges, Sir Arthur**
 Sandison, H. E. Manuscripts of the "Islands voyage" and 'Notes on the royal navy' (in relation to the printed versions in Purchas and in Raleigh's 'Judicious essays')
In Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors p242-52
- Gorky, Maxim, pseud.** See Pêshkov, A. M.
- Gorman, Francis Joseph**
 Statement
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p350-59
- Gorrell, Edgar Staley.** See Byrd, R. E. jt auth
- Gorst, Sir John Eldon**
 † Baumann, A. A. Sir John Gorst
In Personalities p93-101
- Gosse, Sir Edmund William**
 Cunliffe, J. W. Essays, journalism and travel
In English literature in the twentieth century p259-80
- Elwin, M. Andrew Lang and other critics
In Old gods falling p182-217
- About individual works
 Father and son. Britt, A. Nineteenth century autobiography
In Great biographers p161-82
- Life and letters, by Evan Charteris.
 Hough, L. H. Voices from some contemporary books
In Vital control p145-73
- Gosse, Philip**
 Bird books
In Traveller's rest p172-202
- Bird in a cage
In Traveller's rest p203-26
- Birds in folk-lore
In Traveller's rest p58-106
- Foreigners, innkeepers and journalists
In Traveller's rest p227-54
- On angling
In Traveller's rest p132-71
- On leaving things alone
In Traveller's rest p107-31
- On walking
In Traveller's rest p9-19
- Park Brow
In Traveller's rest p20-28

Gosse, Philip—Continued

- Pirates and their books
 - In* Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v16 p21-42
- Retirement and a garden
 - In* Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves p287-94
- Sportsmen, nudists and naturalists
 - In* Traveller's rest p255-75
- Sussex saints and others
 - In* Traveller's rest p29-57
- Visit from George Moore
 - In* Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p165-82
 - Lond Mercury 27:427

Gossip

- Thackeray, W. M. On a hundred years hence
 - In* Walter E. A. ed Toward today p401-06
- Undset, S. To St James
 - In* Stages on the road p207-22
- Gotha canal**
 - Lucas, E. V. Queen Diana; a voyage on the Gotha canal
 - In* All of a piece p61-73
- Gothic architecture.** See Architecture, Gothic
- Gothic art.** See Art, Gothic
- Gothic language**

Case

- Sehrt, E. H. Der genitiv plural auf -ē im gotischen
 - In* Studies in honor of Hermann Col-litz, by various authors p95-100

Syntax

- Sturtevant, A. M. Gothic syntactical notes
 - In* Studies in honor of Hermann Col-litz, by various authors p101-13
- Gothic sculpture.** See Sculpture, Gothic
- Gotland, Sweden**
 - Undset, S. Summer in Gotland
 - In* Men, women, and places p181-222

Gottfried von Neifen

- Marleyn, R. Gottfried von Neifen's min-nelieder and ballads
 - In* German studies; presented to Pro-fessor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p266-77

Gottschalk, Louis Moreau

- Howard, J. T. Our nineteenth-century background in secular music
 - In* Our American music p158-215

Gottschalk, Louis Reichenthal

- French revolution: conspiracy or circum-stance?
 - In* Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p445-72

Gottsched, Johann Christoph

- Feibleman, J. K. Some classical theories of comedy
 - In* In praise of comedy p74-122

Goudy, Frederic William

- MacKaye, M. Glorifier of the alphabet (F. W. Goudy)
 - In* Bower, W. ed New directions p427-35

Gough, C. E.

- Cadence in Germanic alliterative verse
 - In* German studies; presented to Pro-fessor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p217-43

Gould, Chester Nathan

- Blotnaut
 - In* Studies in honor of Hermann Col-litz, by various authors p141-54

Gould, Gerald

- Refuge from nightmare
 - In* English association, London Eng-lish essays of to-day p68-71

Gould, Jay

- Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Competitive capitalism
 - In* Freedom versus organization p298-312

Gould, Lawrence

- How "normal" is jealousy?
 - In* Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p285-91

Gould, Randall

- China in revolt
 - In* Lyons, E. ed We cover the world p327-49

Gounod, Charles François

- On Mozart
 - In* Kolodin, I. ed Critical composer p90-105
- On Palestrina
 - In* Kolodin, I. ed Critical composer p17-20

About

- Bakeless, Mrs K. L. Charles François Gounod
 - In* Story-lives of great composers p193-203
- Jell, G. C. Charles Gounod
 - In* Master builders of opera p149-57
- Wallace, A. Religious faith of great musicians
 - In* Religious faith of great men p76-93

Gourgaud, Gaspard, baron

About individual works

- St Helena journal, 1815-1818 Namier, L. B. Braying of a jackass
 - In* In the margin of history p195-98

Gourmont, Rémy de

- Ellis, H. Early impressions of Paris
 - In* From Rousseau to Proust p3-18
- Ellis, H. Remy de Gourmont
 - In* From Rousseau to Proust p307-27

- † Pound, E. L. Rémy de Gourmont
 - In* Make it new p308-33

Governess, The. Haldane, E. S

- In* Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p320-39

Government. See Political science

Government, Resistance to

- Middleton, L. Revolt, U.S.A.
 - In* Revolt, U.S.A., and other essays p13-20

Government, Resistance to—Continued

Thoreau, H. D. Civil disobedience
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds *Prose patterns* p200-15 (with title Resistance to civil government)

McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B. eds *Pageant of prose* p185-201

See also **Revolutions**

Government banking. *See* **Banks and banking**

Government monopolies**Great Britain**

Young, B. and others. Shall we have government monopoly in armaments? (Selections from)

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps *Modern speeches on basic issues* p246-53

United States

Young, B. and others. Shall we have government monopoly in armaments? (Selections from)

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps *Modern speeches on basic issues* p246-53

Government ownership**United States**

Edwards, C. D. Government activity in consumer goods production

In Thorp, W. L. ed *Economic problems in a changing world* p155-87

Fairchild, H. P. Non-corporative state

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds *Challenge to the new deal* p243-50

Hart, M. K. This American system: is it to be destroyed? (Selection from)

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps *Modern speeches on basic issues* p203-05

Government regulation of commerce. *See* **Interstate commerce**

Government regulation of industry. *See* **Industry and state**

Government regulation of railroads. *See* **Railroads and state**

Governors—United States**Powers and duties**

Spicer, G. W. From political chief to administrative chief

In *Essays on the law and practice of governmental administration*; a volume in honor of Frank Johnson Goodnow, by various authors p94-124

Governors, Royal**United States**

Dunbar, L. B. Royal governors in the middle and southern colonies on the eve of the revolution: a study in imperial personnel

In *Era of the American revolution*; studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene, by various authors p214-68

Gowen, Albert Y.

Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Skipper Gowen and his Speejacks

In *Heroes of modern adventure* p116-31

Gowen, Herbert Henry

Five foreigners in Japan

Contents

Will Adams, the pilot

Saint Francis Xavier

Townsend Harris

Ranald MacDonald of Oregon

Fernando Mendez Pinto

Goya y Lucientes, Francisco José de**Goya**

In Hale, P. L. ed *Great masters in art* p321-36

Schnittkind, H. T. and Schnittkind D. A.

Goya

In *Living biographies of great painters* p190-204

Van Loon, H. W. Goya

In *The arts* p474-79

Goyau, Mme Lucie (Félix-Faure)

Delany, S. P. Lucie Félix-Faure Goyau

In *Married saints* p299-311

Grabar', Igor Emmanuilovich

Present-day art

In *Soviet comes of age*, by various authors p304-15

Gracchus, Tiberius Sempronius

Geer, R. M. Plutarch and Appian on Tiberius Gracchus

In *Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand*, by various authors p105-12

Grace, William Gilbert

† Gardiner, A. G. 'W. G.'

In *English association*, London. English essays of to-day p 1-5

Grace (at meals)

† Lamb, C. Grace before meat

In Jepson, R. W. ed *New and old essays, 1820-1935*, p26-35

Oxford anthology of English prose p456-60

Grace (theology)

Daly, J. J. Supernatural life

In *Road to peace* p18-28

Niebuhr, R. Ark and the temple

In *Beyond tragedy* p47-68

Niebuhr, R. Assurance of grace

In *Reflections on the end of an era* p277-96

Niebuhr, R. Two parables about judgment

In *Beyond tragedy* p249-69

Grading and marking (students)

Conant, J. B. Selective principle in American colleges

In *Essay annual, 1937* p203-15

Lowell, A. L. Examinations and respect for rank

In *What a university president has learned* p59-82

Grady, Henry Francis

United States in world trade: an outline

In *California University. Committee on international relations. United States among the nations* p83-113

- Grady, Henry Woodfin**
 Jones, E. D. Henry W. Grady
In Lords of speech p117-27
- Graebner, Fritz**
 About individual works
 Methode der ethnologie. Boas, F. Review of Graebner, "Methode der ethnologie"
In Race, language and culture p295-304
- Graefe, Julius Meier-**. See Meier-Graefe, J.
- Graf Zeppelin (airship)**
 Von Wiegand, K. Sky's the limit
In Lyons, E. ed We cover the world p49-73
- Graffis, Herb**
 Alumni discover education
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p492-99
 Sport goes to the dogs
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p97-104
- Graft (in politics)**. See Corruption (in politics)
- Gragg, Charles Insko**
 Alternative to inflation
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p274-81
- Graham, Frank Dunstone**
 International aspects of American monetary and economic policy
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 8th ser p180-98
 Silver question once more
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p57-67
- Graham, Gladys**
 Half a loaf, by Grace Hegger Lewis
In Designed for reading, by various authors p284-87
- Graham, Malbone Watson**
 Foreign policies of Germany
In California University Committee on international relations. Foreign policies of the great powers p 1-40
 Problem of world organization
In California University Committee on international relations. Problems of war and peace in the society of nations p103-28
 Stability in the Baltic states
In Buell, R. L. ed New governments in Europe p261-314
 For Pol Rep 7:119
- Graham, Martha**
 Moore, L. Martha Graham
In Artists of the dance p298-303
- Graham, Paul Gerald**
 Hebbel's study of King Lear
In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p81-90
- Graham, Robert Bontine Cunninghame**. See Cunninghame Graham, R. B.
- Graham, Stephen**
 †The dead
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p275-81
- †Foreigners
In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p115-21
- Grahame, James**
 Kraus, M. Historiography in the first half of the nineteenth century
In History of American history p163-98
- Grahame, Kenneth**
 Orion
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p567-70
- Grail**
 Brégy, K. M. C. Legend of the Holy grail
In From Dante to Jeanne d'Arc p33-59
 Chambers, Sir E. K. Some points in the Grail legend
In Sir Thomas Wyatt, and some collected studies p 1-20
- Grainger, Percy Aldridge**
 Modern trends in music
In Kinscella, H. G. Music on the air p234-35
- About
 Beard, A. E. S. Joyous musician: Percy Aldridge Grainger
In Our foreign-born citizens p166-70
 Howard, J. T. Our contemporary composers
In Our American music p462-579
 Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E. E. vom B. Percy Grainger
In Artists in music of today p43
- Grammar, Comparative and general**
 Stein, G. Poetry and grammar
In Lectures in America p209-46
- Pronoun
 Sturtevant, E. H. Neuter pronouns referring to words of different gender or number
In Studies in honor of Hermann Colitz, by various authors p16-24
- Grammar schools**. See Public schools
- Gramophone**. See Phonograph
- Granada**
 Alhambra
 Irving, W. Palace of the Alhambra
In Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p402-13
- Granada (kingdom)**
 History—Spanish conquest, 1476-1492
 Fuller, J. F. C. Conquest of Granada and the battle of Lepanto
In Decisive battles p283-319
- Granados, Enrique**
 Ewen, D. Enrique Granados
In Dole, N. H. Famous composers 4th ed p813-14

- Grand conseil under the duke of Bedford**
Rowe, B. J. H.
In Oxford essays in medieval history presented to H. E. Salter, by various authors p207-34
- Grand Coulee project.** See Columbia Basin project
- Grandfathers**
Nicholson, M. One's grandfather
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p451-63
- Grandgent, Charles Hall**
Behavior
In Imitation, and other essays p107-18
Lo bello stilo
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v 1 p171-84
Cracks in the clouds
In Imitation, and other essays p119-58
Difficilior lectio
In Imitation, and other essays p67-84
Imitation
In Imitation, and other essays p3-66
Old haunts
In Imitation, and other essays p177-90
Out of antiquity
In Imitation, and other essays p159-76
Tee um lie
In Imitation, and other essays p85-106
- Grandi, Dino**
Italy
In Foreign policy of the powers, by various authors p78-101
Foreign Affairs 12:553
- Grandmothers**
Ford, G. S. Old-fashioned grandmother
In On and off the campus p484-86
- Grandparents**
Moffat, D. Gentle tyrant
In Prejudices of Mr Pennyfeather p198-244
- Grant, Elihu**
Excavations and their results at Ain Shems
In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p193-210
- Grant, Frederick Clifton**
Significance of critical study of the Gospels for religious thought today
In Theology and modern life; essays in honor of Harris Franklin Rall, by various authors p56-78
- Grant, Gordon**
Birchman, W. Gordon Grant
In Faces & facts
- Grant, Robert**
Gamaliel Bradford
In American academy of arts and letters. Commemorative tributes to Hastings (and others) p35-48
- Grant, Ulysses Simpson**
Agar, H. Johnson and Grant
In People's choice; from Washington to Harding p199-228
Beard, C. A. Ulysses S. Grant
In Presidents in American history p87-88
- Britt, A. Nineteenth century autobiography
In Great biographers p161-82
- Fuller, J. F. C. Battle of Chattanooga
In Decisive battles p665-702
- Maurice, Sir F. B. Lincoln and Grant
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p270-86
- Schnittkind, H. T. Ulysses S. Grant, the successful failure
In Story of the United States p230-38
- Wallace, A. Religious faith of great soldiers
In Religious faith of great men p174-92
- Westrate, E. V. Grant opens the blood gates
In Those fatal generals p179-90
- Westrate, E. V. Two thousand men a day
In Those fatal generals p229-46
- Grant, Vernon**
Wooden toy and furniture making
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p377-83
- Grant Duff, Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone.**
See Duff, Sir M. E. G.
- Grant family**
Wallace, W. S. Strathspey in the Canadian fur-trade
In Essays in Canadian history presented to George Mackinnon Wrong, by various authors p278-95
- Granville, George.** See Lansdowne, G. G. 1st baron
- Granville, Granville George Leveson-Gower, 2d earl**
Erskine, S R J. Lord Granville
In King Edward VII & some other figures p109-27
- Granville-Barker, Harley Granville**
King Lear
In Bradby, A. ed Shakespeare criticism, 1919-35, p109-51
On translating Greek tragedy
In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p237-47
- Shakespeare's dramatic art**
In Granville-Barker, H. G. and Harrison, G. B. eds Companion to Shakespeare studies p45-87
- About**
- Cunliffe, J. W. Harley Granville-Barker
In Modern English playwrights p114-21
- Cunliffe, J. W. Shaw's successors
In English literature in the twentieth century p89-99
- Swinerton, F. A. Critical theatre
In Georgian scene p209-29
- Grape culture.** See Viticulture
- Grapes of wrath (moving picture)**
Mok, M. Private preview
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p535-37

- Graphic arts.** See Drawing; Engraving; Painting
- Graphology**
 Lucas, E. V. Handwriting in Bloomsbury
In Saunterer's rewards p55-60
- Gras, Norman Scott Brien**
 Historical background of modern price regulation
In McNair, M. P. and Lewis, H. T. eds
 Business and modern society p43-59
- Grasselli, Eugene Ramiro**
 Haynes, W. Eugene Ramiro Grasselli
In Chemical pioneers p88-106
- Grasses**
 † Jefferies, R. July grass
In Jefferies' England p54-57
- England
- Lucas, E. V. Grass
In Pleasure trove p102-06
- Stapledon, R. G. Grassland
In Agriculture in the twentieth century, by various authors p193-220
- Grasset, Bernard**
 Scheikévitch, Mme M. Paul Valéry—a post-war publisher: Bernard Grasset—Paul Morand—Julien Green
In Time past p286-303
- Grassini, Josephina**
 Lahee, H. C. From 1600 to 1800 A.D.
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p11-40
- Grattan, Clinton Hartley**
 How America is controlled
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds
 Challenge to the new deal p40-48
 Common Sense Mr '33
 What the younger generation thinks
In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934, p241-51
 No Am 235:261
- Graupner, Johann Christian Gottlieb**
 Howard, J. T. Turn of the century
In Our American music p134-57
- Graves, Bibb**
 Sweet fascism in the Piney woods (Talmadge, Bilbo, Graves, Johnston)
In American messiahs p172-92
- Graves, Edgar B.**
 Legal significance of the Statute of praemunire of 1353
In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p57-80
- Graves, Frank Pierrepont**
 State and county school administration
In Almack, J. C. ed Modern school administration p299-324
- Graves, Robert**
 Feibleman, J. K. Criticism of modern theories of comedy
In In praise of comedy p123-67
 Swinnerton, F. A. War-time afflatus
In Georgian scene p317-36
- About individual works
- Good-bye to all that. Whitridge, A.
 Good-bye to all that, by Robert Graves
In Designed for reading, by various authors p312-16
 See also Riding, L. jt auth
- Graves, Robert James**
 Walsh, J. J. Irish school of medicine
In Makers of modern medicine p165-214
- Graves.** See Epitaphs; Sepulchral monuments; Tombs
- Gravestones.** See Sepulchral monuments
- Graveure, Louis**
 Henderson, W. J. From baritone to tenor
In Art of singing p351-58
- Gravitation**
 Lemon, H. B. Gravitational attraction
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p26-31
 Maeterlinck, M. Newton
In Supreme law p9-19
 Maeterlinck, M. Universal gravitation and centripetal force
In Supreme law p20-60
 Patch, H. R. Three medieval ideas
In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p159-73
 See also Centrifugal force; Ether (of space)
- Gray, Asa**
 Hylander, C. J. Asa Gray
In American scientists p59-64
- Gray, Cecil**
 Franz Liszt
In Foss, H. J. ed Heritage of music v2 p191-209
- Gray, George William**
 Can we live longer?
In Advancing front of science p310-53
 Harper 174:192
 Chemist on vacation
In Advancing front of science p168-93
 Chemistry advancing
In Advancing front of science p154-67
 Chemistry and thinking
In Advancing front of science p285-309
 Cosmic bombardment
In Advancing front of science p99-112
 Deeper into the atom
In Advancing front of science p113-32
 Encircling darkness
In Advancing front of science p81-98
 Eyes
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p478-501
 Frontiers of earth
In Advancing front of science p22-48
 Life and the quantum
In Advancing front of science p194-214
 Machines which imitate life
In Advancing front of science p241-63
 Harper 172:341
 New horizons
In Advancing front of science p8-21

Gray, George W.—Continued

New science of sound

In Advancing front of science p133-53
Harper 173:421

Promise of science

In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p478-95

Shining stars

In Advancing front of science p49-65

Skies are reddening

In Advancing front of science p66-80

Thinking machines

In Advancing front of science p264-84
Harper 172:416

Where life begins

In Advancing front of science p215-40
Harper 174:279Where life begins: the nature of the virus
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p145-53**Gray, Giles Wilkeson**

American modes of speech

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed p220-32**Gray, Howard Levi**

Greek visitors to England in 1455-1456

In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p81-116**Gray, J. L.**

Karl Marx and social philosophy

In Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed Social & political ideas of some representative thinkers of the Victorian age p116-49

Sigmund Freud

In Men of turmoil, by various authors p153-62**Gray, John Chipman**

Cohen, M. R. John Chipman Gray

In Law and the social order p352-56**Gray, Joseph M. M.**George A Gordon: the magnificent rebel
In Prophets of the soul p191-214George Whitefield and his master's voice
In Prophets of the soul p63-89

Horace Bushnell: the beloved heretic

In Prophets of the soul p139-60

Jonathan Edwards, his God

In Prophets of the soul p37-61

Methodist itinerants: creators of climate

In Prophets of the soul p91-110

Phillips Brooks: a prophetic goodness

In Prophets of the soul p161-90

Sacraments

In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p13-26

Those Mathers and the Puritan commonwealth

In Prophets of the soul p9-35

Washington Gladden and applied Christianity

In Prophets of the soul p215-39

What of the light?

In Prophets of the soul p241-67

William Ellery Channing: a theological Hamlet

In Prophets of the soul p111-37**Gray, Louis Herbert**

Indo-European comparative linguistics as an aid to romance etymology

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v 1 p185-99**Gray, Thomas**

Beresford, J. Poet Gray and Parson Etough

In Storm and peace p235-40**† Chesterton, G. K. On Mr Thomas Gray***In* Man who was Chesterton p26-33

Leavis, F. R. Augustan tradition and the eighteenth century

In Revaluation p101-53

Whibley, L. Notes on two manuscripts of Thomas Gray

In English association, London. Essays and studies v23 p52-57

About individual works

Elegy written in a country churchyard.

Winterich, J. T. Gray's Elegy

In Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p13-21

Letters Strachey, G. L. Gray and Cowper

In Characters and commentaries p43-49**Gray, Wood**

Ulrich Bonnell Phillips

In Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students p354-73**Grayling fishing**

Landmichl, L. S. Grayling

In Norton, M. ed Angling success p49-60**Grayson, David, pseud.** See Baker, R. S**Grayson, William J.**

Parks, E. W. Legaré and Grayson: types of classical influences on criticism in the old South

In Segments of southern thought p156-71**Great American roadside** Fortune magazine*In* Essay annual, 1935 p191-212**Great Britain**

Baldwin, S. To a Canadian audience

In This torch of freedom p197-210

Baldwin, S. Unto whomsoever much is given

In This torch of freedom p25-29

Bruce, H. A. British empire—a symbol and a phenomenon

In Our heritage p307-21

Chesterton, G. K. On facing facts

In Avowals and denials p198-204

Jerrold, D. Contemporary Europe and the future of Christianity. i. The Atlantic powers

In Future of freedom p216-38

Schiller, F. C. S. Crumbling British empire

In Our human truths p216-27

Army

Fortescue, Sir J. W. Army

In Young, G. M. ed Early Victorian England, 1830-1865, v 1 p345-75

Great Britain—Continued

Army—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.
Chamberlain, N. Compulsory military training

In In search of peace p291-99
Churchill, W. L. S. National service
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p217-20

Army—Supplies and stores
Churchill, W. L. S. Organize our supplies
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p21-24

Church history
Matthews, W. R. Religion
In Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed Edwardian England p63-81

Civilization
Baumann, A. A. Victorian tradition
In Personalities p 1-20
Baxter, A. B. Europe yesterday, to-day and to-morrow
In Men, martyrs, and mountebanks p265-77

Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count. On decadence
In Levia-pondera p297-300
MacCarthy, D. Sense of security
In Experience p285-86

Colonies and dominions
Baxter, A. B. An empire answers
In Men, martyrs, and mountebanks p70-87

Carnegie, A. Britain and her offspring
In Miscellaneous writings v 1 p136-48
Carnegie, A. Some important results of the jubilee
In Miscellaneous writings v 1 p62-77

Churchill, W. L. S. Defending the empire
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p106-09

Inge, W. R. Empire needs puritans
In Our present discontents p121-25

Newton, A. P. The empire
In Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed Edwardian England p138-59

Sitwell, O. Delights of foreign colonies
In Penny foolish p262-66

Spender, J. A. British method and the French
In Men and things p206-09

Sutherland, H. G. Dominions calling
In Laws of life p235-48

Woodruff, J. D. Expansion and emigration
In Young, G. M. ed Early Victorian England, 1830-1865, v2 p349-410

Commerce
Pelham, R. A. Foreign trade of the cinque ports during the year 1307-8
In Studies in regional consciousness and environment, by various authors p129-45

Commercial policy
Beer, M. Importance of manufacture
In Early British economics from the XIIIth to the middle of the XVIIIth century p158-86

Einzig, P. Way out
In Bankers, statesmen and economists p241-52

Johnson, E. A. J. "Export of work" and "foreign-paid incomes"
In Predecessors of Adam Smith p301-15

Constitution
Laski, H. J. English constitution and French public opinion, 1789-1794
In Danger of being a gentleman p135-59

Constitutional history
Pargellis, S. M. Theory of balanced government
In American historical association. Constitution reconsidered p37-49
Stephenson, C. Beginnings of representative government in England
In American historical association. Constitution reconsidered p25-36

Court and courtiers
Rowse, A. L. and Harrison, G. B. Some women of the queen's court
In Queen Elizabeth and her subjects p91-102

Defenses
Bartlett, V. War horizon
In Dare we look ahead? by various authors p30-50

Baxter, A. B. New contemptibles
In Men, martyrs, and mountebanks p186-202

Bullock, C. J. Adam Smith's views on national defence
In Economic essays p121-29

Chamberlain, N. After the Rome visit
In In search of peace p249-57

Chamberlain, N. "Out of strength. . ."
In In search of peace p63-66

Churchill, W. L. S. Anglo-German naval agreement
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p279-83

Churchill, W. L. S. Britain rearms
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p171-74

Churchill, W. L. S. Defending the empire
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p106-09

Churchill, W. L. S. Gathering storm
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p57-59

Cripps, Sir S. Political reactions of rearmament
In Dare we look ahead? by various authors p94-128

Eden, A. Anglo-German naval agreement, the air pact, and the Italo-Abyssinian dispute
In Foreign affairs p65-78

Eden, A. Co-ordination of the fighting services
In Foreign affairs p3-4

Eden, A. Purpose of British rearmament
In Foreign affairs p168-73

Eden, A. Unity in the face of danger
In Foreign affairs p322-31

Great Britain—*Continued*

Diplomatic and consular service

Williams, B. Short comparison between the secretaries of state in France and in England during the eighteenth century

In Coville, A. and Temperley, H. W. V. eds *Studies in Anglo-French history during the eighteenth, nineteenth and twentieth centuries* p19-30

Economic conditions

Clapham, J. H. Conservative factors in recent British history

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Authority and the individual p113-25

Clapham, J. H. Work and wages

In Young, G. M. ed *Early Victorian England, 1830-1865*, v 1 p 1-76

Crossman, R. H. S. Industrial revolution in Britain

In *Government and the governed* p132-65

Dawson, C. H. Passing of industrialism

In *Enquiries into religion and culture* p47-63

Hogben, L. T. Theoretical leadership of Scottish science in the English industrial revolution

In *Dangerous thoughts* p223-43

Mead, G. H. Industrial revolution—the quest for markets

In *Movements of thought in the nineteenth century* p169-98

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Industrialism

In *Freedom versus organization* p67-74

Economic policy

Beer, M. Recapitulation

In *Early British economics from the XIIIth to the middle of the XVIIIth century* p187-95

Beer, M. Retrospect: British economics in 1750

In *Early British economics from the XIIIth to the middle of the XVIIIth century* p228-42

Beer, M. Sixteenth century economics

In *Early British economics from the XIIIth to the middle of the XVIIIth century* p82-129

Churchill, W. L. S. How to meet the bill

In *Step by step, 1936-1939*, p78-80

Dawson, C. H. World crisis and the English tradition

In *Enquiries into religion and culture* p33-46

Hawtrey, R. G. Credit deadlock

In *Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher*, by various authors p129-44

Read, C. Mercantilism: the old English pattern of a controlled economy

In *American historical association. Constitution reconsidered* p63-77

Emigration and immigration

Woodruff, J. D. Expansion and emigration

In Young, G. M. ed *Early Victorian England, 1830-1865*, v2 p349-410

Foreign relations

Baxter, A. B. Cause and effect

In *Men, martyrs, and mountebanks* p25-39

Beresford, J. D. Human relations

In Sheppard, H. R. L. ed *Root of the matter* p 1-47

Chamberlain, Sir A. Great Britain

In *Foreign policy of the powers*, by various authors p54-77

Chamberlain, N. To make Britain's position clear

In *In search of peace* p283-88

Chamberlain, N. To make friends of foes

In *In search of peace* p43-46

Eden, A. Call for strength and unity

In *Foreign affairs* p154-67

Gibbs, Sir P. H. Illusions and realities

In *Across the frontiers* p261-98

Gibbs, Sir P. H. Twenty years after

In *Across the frontiers* p3-61

Haldane, J. B. S. Duties of a citizen of a criminal state

In *Adventures of a biologist* p245-48

Moss, W. Britain and the empire

In Brown, F. J. and others, eds *Contemporary world politics* p128-45

Russell, F. M. Foreign policies of Great Britain

In California. University. Committee on international relations. *Foreign policies of the great powers* p165-98

Seton-Watson, R. W. Foreign relations

In Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed *Edwardian England* p107-37

Spender, J. A. British "hypocrisy"

In *Men and things* p121-29

Foreign relations—Treaties

Chamberlain, N. To make gentle the life of the world

In *In search of peace* p95-102

Foreign relations—France

Churchill, W. L. S. France and England

In *Step by step, 1936-1939*, p266-69

Churchill, W. L. S. Pledge of France

In *Step by step, 1936-1939*, p68-70

Eden, A. Anglo-French amity

In *Foreign affairs* p16-17

Lodge, Sir R. Anglo-French alliance, 1716-31

In Coville, A. and Temperley, H. W. V. eds *Studies in Anglo-French history during the eighteenth, nineteenth and twentieth centuries* p3-18

Foreign relations—Germany

Baxter, A. B. At the German embassy

In *Men, martyrs, and mountebanks* p56-69

Chamberlain, N. At the Royal Albert hall

In *In search of peace* p303-09

Great Britain—Continued

Foreign relations—Italy

- Braunstein, B. Italy vs. Great Britain
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p286-89
 Chamberlain, N. Anglo-Italian agreement
In In search of peace p105-15
 Chamberlain, N. Contribution to general appeasement
In In search of peace p221-25
 Churchill, W. L. S. Anglo-Italian friendship—how?
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p130-33
 Churchill, W. L. S. Britain and Italy
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p204-11
 Churchill, W. L. S. In Mediterranean waters
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p60-63
 Churchill, W. L. S. Where do we stand?
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p9-12

Foreign relations—Russia

- Mosely, P. E. Russia's Asiatic policy in 1838
In McKay, D C ed Essays in the history of modern Europe p48-62
 Radek, K Lesson in Marxism for Mr Leslie Urquhart
In Portraits and pamphlets p199-208

Foreign relations—Turkey

- Churchill, W. L. S. Anglo-Turkish alliance
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p320-23

Foreign relations—United States

- Carnegie, A Venezuelan question
In Miscellaneous writings v 1 p38-61

Gentry

- Inge, W. R. Landed gentry
In Rustic moralist p357-61
History—Anglo-Saxon period, 499-1066
 Duckett, E S Picture of Britain
In Gateway to the middle ages p312-57
History—Plantagenets, 1154-1399
 Clarke, M. V. Forfeitures and treason in 1388
In Fourteenth century studies p115-45
 Clarke, M. V. Kirkstall chronicle, 1355-1400
In Fourteenth century studies p99-114
 Clarke, M. V. Lancastrian faction and the wonderful Parliament
In Fourteenth century studies p36-52
 Clarke, M. V. and Galbraith, V. H. Deposition of Richard II
In Clarke, M. V. Fourteenth century studies p53-98

History—13th century

- Powicke, F. M. England and Europe in the thirteenth century
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Independence, convergence, and borrowing p135-50

History—Tudors, 1485-1603

- Rowse, A. L. and Harrison, G B. Elizabethan age
In Queen Elizabeth and her subjects p128-39

- Schelling, F. E Land that the Puritans put behind them
In Shakespeare biography p59-70

History—Puritan revolution, 1642-1660

- Fuller, J. F. C. Battle of Naseby
In Decisive battles p355-88

History—Revolution of 1688

- Long, Mrs G. M. V. C. William III and the revolution of 1688
In World's wonder p353-116

History—18th century

- Russell, P. Bubbles of reaction
In Glittering century p293-98

History—19th century

- Thompson, E. R. The nineties
In Portraits of the nineties p9-18
 Young, G M. Portrait of an age
In Young, G M. ed Early Victorian England, 1830-1865, v2 p411-502

History—Crimean war, 1853-1856

- See* Crimean war, 1853-1856

History—20th century

- Gooch, G P. Edwardian decade
In Hearnshaw, F. J C. ed Edwardian England p9-28

Industries

- Clapham, J. H. Work and wages
In Young, G M. ed Early Victorian England, 1830-1865, v 1 p 1-76
 Nef, J. U. English and French industrial history after 1540 in relation to the Constitution
In American historical association Constitution reconsidered p79-103

Intellectual life

- Gray, H L. Greek visitors to England in 1455-1456
In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p81-116
 Sharp, R L. Return to nature
In From Donne to Dryden p121-49

Kings and rulers

- Churchill, W. L. S. Thoughts on the royal visit
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p229-32
 Weld, C. King bites dog
In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p40-51

Learned institutions and societies

- Haldane, J. B. S. Science and society
In Science and everyday life p267-84

Ministry of agriculture and fisheries

- Dale, H. E. Agriculture and the civil service
In Agriculture in the twentieth century, by various authors p 1-20

Moral conditions

- Baldwin, S. Religion and national life
In This torch of freedom p77-87

Great Britain—Continued**Navy**

- Ballard, G. A. *Navy*
In Young, G. M. ed *Early Victorian England, 1830-1865*, v 1 p297-344
- Baxter, A. B. *Churchill and the fleet*
In Men, martyrs, and mountebanks p251-64
- Churchill, W. L. S. *Our navy must be stronger*
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p17-20
- Churchill, W. L. S. *Rebuilding the battle fleet*
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p92-94

Nobility

- Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. *Aristocracy*
In Freedom versus organization p53-60

Officials and employees

- Timpson, G. F. *Services*
In Kings and commoners p138-44

Parliament

- Clarke, M. V. *Lancastrian faction and the wonderful Parliament*
In Fourteenth century studies p36-52
- Edwards, J. G. *Plena potestas of English parliamentary representatives*
In Oxford essays in medieval history presented to H. E. Salter, by various authors p141-54
- Judson, M. A. *Henry Parker and the theory of parliamentary sovereignty*
In Essays in history and political theory in honor of Charles Howard McIlwain, by various authors p138-67
- Maitland, F. W. *Introduction to Memoranda de parlamento AD 1305*
In Selected essays p 1-72
- Parliament—Elections**
- Chamberlain, N. *On accepting a trust*
In In search of peace p3-6
- Parliament—House of lords**
- † Chesterton, G. K. *Riddle of the ivy*
In Man who was Chesterton p103-07
On running after one's hat p85-91
- Peerage**
- MacCarthy, D. *The peerage*
In Experience p255-56
- Politics and government**
- Baldwin, S. *Be ready!*
In This torch of freedom p308-15
- Baldwin, S. *Our freedom is our own*
In This torch of freedom p15-24
- Birch, L. *Politics*
In Sheppard, H. R. L. ed *Root of the matter* p49-141
- Carnegie, A. *As others see us*
In Miscellaneous writings v 1 p 1-19
- Carnegie, A. *Britain and her offspring*
In Miscellaneous writings v 1 p136-48
- Chamberlain, N. *Fear over countless homes*
In In search of peace p129-35
- Churchill, W. L. S. *Dusk approaches*
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p31-33
- Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P. *Political system of Great Britain*
In Guide to modern politics p65-85
- Cripps, Sir S. *Political reactions of re-armament*
In Dare we look ahead? by various authors p94-128
- Crossman, R. H. S. *British political thought in the European tradition*
In Mayer, J. P. and others *Political thought* p171-204
- Crossman, R. H. S. *English revolution*
In Government and the governed p43-80
- Crossman, R. H. S. *National liberalism and imperialism*
In Government and the governed p166-205
- Dawson, C. H. *Beyond politics*
In Beyond politics, and other essays p3-31
- Eden, A. *Abdication*
In Foreign affairs p178-87
- Eden, A. *Need to stand firm*
In Foreign affairs p265-82
- Hawke, E. G. *Domestic politics*
In Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed *Edwardian England* p82-106
- Kettle, T. M. *On written constitutions*
In Day's burden p42-46
- Laski, H. J. *England confronts a new world*
In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed *Recovery through revolution* p63-89
- Laski, H. J. *Outlook for civil liberties*
In Dare we look ahead? by various authors p161-90
- Lowell, A. L. *Example from the evidence of history*
In What a university president has learned p134-50
- Martin, J. *Democracy in Great Britain. law, order, Parliament*
In Dictators and democracies today p173-86
- Orage, A. R. *Government*
In Political and economic writings p205-25
- Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess. *Democracy*
In Notes on the way p130-40
- Simonds, F. H. *British revolution*
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p201-04
- Spender, J. A. *Certain moderation*
In Men and things p90-98
- Spender, J. A. *Old politics and the new*
In Men and things p61-79
- Swift, J. *Concerning the government of England (Selection from Gulliver's travels)*
In Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p11-15
- Weld, C. *King bites dog*
In Benjamin, R. S. ed *Inside story* p40-51
- Wells, H. G. *British oligarchy*
In Fate of man p155-66

Great Britain—Continued

- Population**
- Inge, W. R. House full?
In Our present discontents p200-05
- Inge, W. R. Over-population or race suicide
In Our present discontents p195-99
- Inge, W. R. People our empire
In Rustic moralist p235-39
- Rhodes, E. C. Education and population changes
In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p399-421
- Sutherland, H. G. Dominions calling
In Laws of life p235-48
- Relations (general) with Canada**
- Feiling, K. G. British background
In Essays in Canadian history presented to George Mackinnon Wrong, by various authors p24-44
- Relations (general) with France**
- Churchill, W. L. S. Thoughts on the royal visit
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p229-32
- Relations (general) with Germany**
- Churchill, W. L. S. Friendship with Germany
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p141-44
- Relations (general) with Italy**
- Chamberlain, N. Conversations with Italy
In In search of peace p49-59
- Relations (general) with United States**
- Baxter, A. B. Great neutral
In Men, martyrs, and mountebanks p88-102
- Beatty, J. Some of our best friends are British
In Americans all over p182-90
- Butler, N. M. Problem before England and America
In Why war? p245-53
- † Chesterton, G. K. On flags
In Man who was Chesterton p627-31
- † Irving, W. English writers on America
In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p47-56
- Wells, H. G. Transatlantic misunderstandings
In World brain p173-82
- Religion**
- Lloyd, R. B. Church of God
In Golden middle age p214-51
- Social conditions**
- Birch, L. Politics
In Sheppard, H. R. L. ed Root of the matter p49-141
- Clapham, J. H. Conservative factors in recent British history
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Authority and the individual p113-25
- Crossman, R. H. S. Industrial revolution in Britain
In Government and the governed p132-65
- Dawson, C. H. Politics and national culture
In Beyond politics p35-57
- Spender, J. A. Old politics and the new
In Men and things p61-79
- Social life and customs**
- Nicolson, H. G. Edwardian week-end
In Small talk p76-84
- Great chronicle of London. Pollard, A. F.
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p263-72
- Great exhibition, 1851. See London. Great exhibition, 1851
- Great Northern railroad
 Quiett, G. C. Seattle, horn of the spirit
In They built the West p439-95
- Quiett, G. C. Spokane, capital of an inland empire
In They built the West p496-541
- Great schism, 1378-1417. See Schism, The great western, 1378-1417
- Great wall of China
 Miller, J. A. Barrier against the barbarians
In Master builders of sixty centuries p44-54
- Greatness
 Chesterton, G. K. Dickens period
In Man who was Chesterton p653-66
- Goldsmith, O. Characteristics of greatness
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p185-87
- Inge, W. R. Great men
In Rustic moralist p283-87
- Leacock, S. B. As history grows dim
In Too much college p179-80
- Tomlinson, H. M. Men of action
In American Spectator year book p135-38
- Greaves, Harold Richard Goring and Mayhew, C. P.
 Constitution
In Cole, Mrs M. I. P. and Smith, C. eds Democratic Sweden p11-26
- Grebanier, Bernard D. N. See Hintz, H. W. jt auth
- Greco, El (Dominico Theotocopuli)
 El Greco
In Hale, P. L. ed Great masters in art p257-72
- Schnittkind, H. T. and Schnittkind, D. A.
 El Greco
In Living biographies of great painters p113-26
- Greece
 Stobart, J. C. Legacy of Greece: the land and its people
In Cooper, L. ed Greek genius and its influence p25-33
- Antiquities**
- Gomme, A. W. Two letters to The Times
In Essays in Greek history and literature p296-98

Greece—Antiquities—Continued

Hill, D. K. Archaeology and the idea of classical antiquity

In Boas, G. ed Greek tradition p15-52

Civilization

Croiset, M. Greek race and its genius

In Cooper, L. ed Greek genius and its influence p85-97

Robertson, J. C. Some Greek prejudices

In Mixed company p30-55

Commerce

Gomme, A. W. Traders and manufacturers in Greece

In Essays in Greek history and literature p42-66

Foreign relations

Rostovtsev, M. I. International relations in the ancient world

In Walsh, E. A. ed History and nature of international relations p31-65

History, Naval

Gomme, A. W. Forgotten factor of Greek naval strategy

In Essays in Greek history and literature p190-203

Industries

Gomme, A. W. Traders and manufacturers in Greece

In Essays in Greek history and literature p42-66

Intellectual life

Beach, W. G. Era of Grecian greatness

In Growth of social thought p19-45

Bogardus, E. S. Plato and Grecian social thought

In Development of social thought p108-29

Jaeger, W. W. Culture and education of the Homeric nobility

In Paideia p13-33

McClure, M. T. Greek genius and race mixture

In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v3 p25-33

Prescott, H. W. Greek tradition in the Hellenistic age

In Boas, G. ed Greek tradition p 1-14

Politics and government

Bullock, C. J. New deal in ancient Greece

In Economic essays p520-44

Bush, W. T. Impression of Greek political philosophy

In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v 1 p43-79

Gomme, A. W. End of the city-state

In Essays in Greek history and literature p204-48

Jaeger, W. W. City-state and its ideal of justice

In Paideia p96-111

Jaeger, W. W. Cultural policy of the tyrants

In Paideia p222-31

Jaeger, W. W. Problem of authority and the crisis of the Greek spirit, tr. from the German by Mrs W. L. Langer

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Authority and the individual p240-50

Mayer, J. P. Greek idea of the state and the structure of western rationalism

In Mayer, J. P. and others Political thought p7-43

Ward, P. W. Greek city-state

In Short history of political thinking p9-21

Religion

Braden, C. S. Religions of Greece and Rome

In World's religions p47-61

Kellett, E. E. Greek religion

In Short history of religions p121-46

Renan, E. Paganism

In Cooper, L. ed Greek genius and its influence p261-68

Robertson, J. C. Athenians and Socrates

In Mixed company p12-29

Greece, Modern

Foreign relations—Bulgaria

Salter, Sir J. A. Greco-Bulgar incident, 1925

In United states of Europe p170-88

Greece in literature

Lucas, F. L. Literature of Greek travel

In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v17 p17-45

Greek art. See Art, Greek

Greek civilization. See Civilization, Greek; Hellenism

Greek cultus. See Cultus, Greek

Greek drama

Donnelly, F. P. Millbrook Greek play

In Literature the leading educator p96-103

Greek drama (Comedy)

History and criticism

Feibleman, J. K. Survey of the history of comedy

In In praise of comedy p17-73

Gassner, J. W. Aristophanes, the poet of laughter

In Masters of the drama p79-91

Jaeger, W. W. Comic poetry of Aristophanes

In Paideia p355-78

Perry, H. T. First literary comedy: Aristophanes and Menander

In Masters of dramatic comedy and their social themes p3-48

Greek drama (Tragedy)

History and criticism

Jaeger, W. W. Drama of Aeschylus

In Paideia p235-64

Jaeger, W. W. Sophocles and the tragic character

In Paideia p265-82

- Greek drama (Tragedy)**—Hist. and crit.—
Continued
 Kinscella, H. G. From Greek drama to radio opera
In Music on the air p38-42
 Powys, J. C. Greek tragedy
In Enjoyment of literature p70-101
Translations into English
 Granville-Barker, H. G. On translating Greek tragedy
In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p237-47
- Greek education.** See Education, Greek
- Greek fiction**
 Haight, E. H. Oriental stories in classical prose literature
In Essays on ancient fiction p 1-45
- Greek language**
 Baldwin, C. S. Latin, Greek, and the vernaculars
In Renaissance literary theory and practice p17-38
See also Classical philology; Hellenism
- Metrics and rhythmic*
 Dale, A. M. Lyrical clausulae in Sophocles
In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p181-205
 Denniston, J. D. Lyric iambs in Greek drama
In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p121-44
 Higham, T. F. Tetrameter
In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p299-324
 Page, D. L. Elegiacs in Euripides' Andromache
In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p206-30
 Platnauer, M. Antistrophic variation in Aristophanes
In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p241-56
- Study and teaching*
 Lowell, J. R. In defense of the study of Greek
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p449-51
- Words—History*
 Bolling, G. M. Matter of semantics
In Studies in honor of Hermann Collitz, by various authors p43-47
- Greek letter societies**
 Crawford, N. A. Nobility of the campus
In We liberals p115-36
 Ferguson, C. W. Greek meets Greek: the college fraternities
In Fifty million brothers p35-54
 Fraternity bids and college ideals
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p159-62

- Hawkes, H. E. Fraternities
In Heidler, J. B. College years p197-204
 Woolcott, A. For Alpha delta phi
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p64-67
- Greek literature**
 Compton, C. H. Who reads the Greek classics today?
In Who reads what? p101-13
- History and criticism*
 Cooper, L. Significance of the classics
In Cooper, L. ed Greek genius and its influence p 1-24
 Leach, A. Fate and free will in Greek literature
In Cooper, L. ed Greek genius and its influence p132-55
 Murray, G. 'Tradition' of Greek literature
In Cooper, L. ed Greek genius and its influence p168-82
 Prescott, H. W. Greek tradition in the Hellenistic age
In Boas, G. ed Greek tradition p 1-14
 Wilamowitz-Moellendorf, U. von. Character and extent of Greek literature
In Cooper, L. ed Greek genius and its influence p163-67
- Study and teaching*
 Gray, H. L. Greek visitors to England in 1455-1456
In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p81-116
 † Mackail, J. W. What is the good of Greek?
In Studies in humanism p44-59
 Pound, E. L. Letter from Dr Rouse to E. P.
In Polite essays p125-28
- Greek music.** See Music, Greek and Roman
- Greek philosophy.** See Philosophy, Ancient
- Greek poetry**
History and criticism
 Allinson, F. G. and Allinson, Mrs A. C. E. External nature in Greek poetry
In Cooper, L. ed Greek genius and its influence p34-48
 Jaeger, W. W. Ionian and Aeolian poetry: the individual shapes his own personality
In Paideia p112-33
- Translations into English*
 Esdaile, A. J. K. Minor Greek poetry in English
In Autolycus' pack p126-38
- Greeks in England**
 Gray, H. L. Greek visitors to England in 1455-1456
In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p81-116

Greeks in the United States

- Choukas, M. Greek Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds
 Our racial and national minorities
 p339-57

Greeley, Horace

- † Bradford, G. Horace Greeley
In McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B.
 eds Pageant of prose p393-408
 Ford, G. S. Great editor
In On and off the campus p476-78

Greeley, Colorado

- Quiett, G. C. Reclaiming the desert
In They built the West p113-42

Green, Mrs Alice Sophia Amelia (Stopford)

- Russell, G. W. Alice Stopford Green
In Living torch p172-74

Green, Ernest

- Educating men and women
In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W.
 eds Educating for democracy
 p93-107

Green, Henry

- Brown, P. Henry Green and John Bauer
In American martyrs to science through
 the Roentgen rays p133-40

Green, Julien

- Scheikévitch, Mme M. Paul Valéry—a
 post-war publisher: Bernard Grasset
 —Paul Morand—Julien Green
In Time past p286-303
 Stansbury, M. H. Julien Green
In French novelists of today p147-56

Green, Matthew

- Fairchild, H. N. Non-sentimental Chris-
 tians
In Religious trends in English poetry
 v 1 p315-60

Green, Paul

- Drama and the weather
In Tillet, N. S. ed How writers write
 p119-30
 Theatre Arts M 18 631

About

- Loggins, V. Regional variations
In I hear America p195-224

About individual works

- In* Abraham's bosom Block, Mrs A. C.
 Contemporary drama the social con-
 flict
In Changing world in plays and theatre
 p194-250

Green, Robert Gladding

- Biology of animal viruses
In Visscher, M. B. ed Chemistry and
 medicine p157-84

Green, Thomas, 1735-1812

- Morse, J. M. Thomas Green
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and lead-
 ers of Connecticut p178-80

Green, Thomas Hill

- Brinton, C. C. T. H. Green
In English political thought in the
 nineteenth century p212-26
 Carritt, E. F. Green
In Morals and politics p128-43

- Catlin, G. E. G. Post-Hegelian conserva-
 tives: Carlyle to Bosanquet
In Story of the political philosophers
 p497-524

Coker, F. W. Philosophical grounds for state intervention

- In* Recent political thought p408-32

Cunningham, G. W. Thomas Hill Green In Idealistic argument in recent British and American philosophy

- p37-62

Lindsay, A. D. T. H. Green and the idealists

- In* Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed Social &
 political ideas of some represen-
 tative thinkers of the Victorian
 age p150-64

Maxey, C. C. New idealism

- In* Political philosophies p490-511

Muirhead, J. H. Thomas Hill Green

- In* Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats
 p337-48

Green, William

Science of labor relations

- In* Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T.
 comps Modern speeches on basic
 issues p353-56

About

Minton, B. and Stuart, J. William Green: ghost of Gompers

- In* Men who lead labor p3-29

Green, A. symphony in

- Lucas, E. V
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today
 p398-401

Green crop society, A Chinese. Gamble, S. D.

- In* Essays in social economics in honor
 of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by
 various authors p129-44

Greenberg, Henry

Kaese, H. Hank Greenberg: modern home-run king

- In* Nason, J. and others. Famous
 American athletes of today 7th
 ser p211-37

Greenbie, Mrs Marjorie Latta (Barstow)

Absorbing art of making things

- In* Arts of leisure p231-38
 Be good and will you be happy?

- In* In quest of contentment p226-36

Beautiful art of decoration

- In* Arts of leisure p214-21

Best is yet to be?

- In* In quest of contentment p251-62

Bigger and better

- In* In quest of contentment p122-32

Civilized joy of the senses

- In* In quest of contentment p84-94

Dangerous art of thinking

- In* Arts of leisure p246-55

Delectable art of reading

- In* Arts of leisure p191-203

Delicate art of courtship

- In* Arts of leisure p135-51

Difficult art of being sociable

- In* Arts of leisure p73-84

Dubious art of doing good

- In* Arts of leisure p256-62

End of the quest

- In* In quest of contentment p263-74

Greenbie, Mrs Marjorie L. B.—Continued

- Festive arts of dining
 - In* In quest of contentment p33-42
- Fine art of manners
 - In* Arts of leisure p85-95
- Fun of working for nothing
 - In* In quest of contentment p216-25
- Good will is a cordial
 - In* In quest of contentment p176-84
- High art of loving
 - In* Arts of leisure p152-66
- High heart of devotion
 - In* In quest of contentment p203-14
- Kindly art of letter writing
 - In* Arts of leisure p112-22
- Let's face the music and dance
 - In* In quest of contentment p43-56
- Lively art of going places
 - In* Arts of leisure p34-46
- Lovely art of song
 - In* Arts of leisure p204-13
- Lusts of the flesh
 - In* In quest of contentment p12-20
- Magical art of make believe
 - In* Arts of leisure p222-30
- Moonlight and music and love and romance
 - In* In quest of contentment p185-92
- Moral assurance of wealth
 - In* In quest of contentment p96-110
- Necessary art of self-improvement
 - In* Arts of leisure p169-79
- Noble art of loafing
 - In* Arts of leisure p13-21
- Now I lay me down to sleep
 - In* In quest of contentment p57-71
- On making the twain one flesh
 - In* In quest of contentment p162-75
- Our lady of poverty
 - In* In quest of contentment p143-49
- Our neighbors, the Joneses
 - In* In quest of contentment p111-21
- Peaceful art of growing things
 - In* Arts of leisure p239-45
- Preposterous art of self-indulgence
 - In* Arts of leisure p47-54
- Serene art of meditation
 - In* Arts of leisure p55-69
- Set love in order
 - In* In quest of contentment p151-61
- Sophisticated art of the salon
 - In* Arts of leisure p103-11
- Special art of seeing
 - In* Arts of leisure p22-33
- Spirited art of conversation
 - In* Arts of leisure p96-102
- Suppose you do starve!
 - In* In quest of contentment p21-32
- Supreme art of living
 - In* Arts of leisure p263-74
- Technique of security
 - In* In quest of contentment p133-42
- Thing of beauty
 - In* In quest of contentment p237-50
- Turn down an empty glass
 - In* In quest of contentment p72-83
- When you can't laugh it off
 - In* In quest of contentment p3-10

Whimsical art of playing with children

- In* Arts of leisure p123-34
- Who wants to be popular?
 - In* In quest of contentment p193-202
- Wholesome art of exercise
 - In* Arts of leisure p180-90

Greene, Graham

- Fielding and Sterne
 - In* Dobrée, B ed From Anne to Victoria p279-89
- Henry James
 - In* Verschoyle, D ed English novelists p231-46
- Henry James—an aspect
 - In* Norman, S ed Contemporary essays, 1933 p65-75

Greene, Homer

About individual works

- What my lover said. Stevenson, B. E.
- What my lover said
 - In* Famous single poems p291-314

Greene, James Sonnett

- Jirka, F. J. One of New York's most unique hospitals
 - In* American doctors of destiny p282-95

Greene, Robert

- Mottram, R. H. Contribution of a provincial centre (Norwich) to English letters
 - In* Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London Essays by divers hands ns v13 p41-55

About individual works

- Honorable history of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay Schelling, F. E.
- Walls of brass; a fancy and a parallel
 - In* Shakespeare biography p133-43

Greene, William Chase

- Note on Georgics IV, 491-493
 - In* Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p113-22

Greenfield, Elizabeth Taylor

- Brawley, B. G. Poetry and the arts, 1830-1865
 - In* Negro genius p70-99

Greenland

- Hudson, M. O. Recent territorial disputes before the League of nations
 - In* Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 8th ser p100-19

Exploring expeditions

- Key, C. E. Greenland's icy mountains
 - In* Story of twentieth-century exploration p241-61

History

- Stefánsson, V. Disappearance of the Greenland colony
 - In* Unsolved mysteries of the Arctic p 1-35

Greenough, Horatio

- Brooks, V. W. Cambridge in the fifties
 - In* Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p443-59

- Greenough, James Bradstreet and Kittredge, George Lyman**
 † Learned words and popular words
In McCallum, J. D. ed *College book of essays* p44-49
 McCallum, J. D. ed *College omnibus* p193-98
 Saidla, L. E. A. comp. *Essays for the study of structure and style* p80-87
 Words from the names of animals
In Bryant, M. M. comp *Essays old and new* p164-69
- Greenwich, England. Royal observatory**
 Lucas, E. V. *Greenwich observatory*
In *English leaves* p42-46
- Greenwood, Major**
 Old diary
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed *Doctors in shirtsleeves* p147-52
- Greet, William Cabell**
 Southern speech
In Couch, W. T. ed *Culture in the South* p594-615
- Greetings.** See *Salutations*
- Greg, Walter Wilson**
 Principles of emendation in Shakespeare
In Bradby, A. ed *Shakespeare criticism, 1919-35*, p78-108
- Gregg, John Robert**
 To those interested in stenography and secretarial work
In Lockhart, E. G. comp *My vocation* p301-09
- Gregor, Joseph**
 Theater of Soviet Russia
In Dickinson, T. H. and others. *Theater in a changing Europe* p48-99
- Gregorian chant.** See *Chant (Plain, Gregorian, etc.)*
- Gregory, Saint, bp. of Tours**
 Case, S. J. Leaders on new frontiers
In *Makers of Christianity* p216-40
 Duckett, E. S. *Picture of France*
In *Gateway to the middle ages* p213-70
- Gregory the Illuminator, Saint**
 Attwater, D. St Gregory the Enlightener, apostle of Armenia
In *Golden book of eastern saints* p17-25
- Gregory I, the Great, Saint, pope**
 Case, S. J. Statesmen of western Christendom
In *Makers of Christianity* p188-215
 Duckett, E. S. Saint Gregory the Great
In *Gateway to the middle ages* p531-612
 McGiffert, A. C. Gregory the Great
In *History of Christian thought* v2 p144-62
 Walsh, J. J. Men of the early middle ages
In *High points of medieval culture* p 1-18
- Gregory VII, pope**
 Anstruther, G. E. Hildebrand, pope and reformer
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed *Great Catholics* p38-50
- Lindsay, P. They dwell in high places
In *Mirror for ruffians* p66-85
- McNeill, J. T. Papal rulers of the West
In *Makers of Christianity* p51-70
- Gregory, Horace**
 D. H. Lawrence: the posthumous reputation
In Zabel, M. D. ed *Literary opinion in America* p512-19
- Proletarian poet
In Zabel, M. D. ed *Literary opinion in America* p519-22
Partisan R 3:27 My '36
- Gregory, Isabella Augusta (Persse), lady**
 Gassner, J. W. John Millington Synge and the Irish muse
In *Masters of the drama* p524-74
- Robinson, L. Lady Gregory
In Robinson, L. ed *Irish theatre* p53-64
- Yeats, W. B. *Dramatis personae, 1896-1902*
In *Dramatis personae, and other essays* p3-82
- Gregory, Joshua Craven**
 Feibleman, J. K. Criticism of modern theories of comedy
In *In praise of comedy* p123-67
- Gregory, Sir Richard Arman, 1st bart.**
 Cultural and social values of science
In *What science stands for, by various authors* p72-99
Nature 138:594
- Scientific motive
In Saidla, L. E. A. comp *Essays for the study of structure and style* p171-88
- Gregory, Mrs Ula (Milner)**
 Fine arts in the South
In Couch, W. T. ed *Culture in the South* p270-98
- Gregory, William King**
 On the meaning and limits of irreversibility of evolution
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. *Scientific papers*
Am Naturalist 70:517
- Gregory, William King and Hellman, Milo**
 Evidence of the dentition on the origin of man
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed *Early man* p243-56
- Grellet, Stephen**
 Dalglish, D. N. Friend from France (Stephen Grellet)
In *People called Quakers* p130-52
- Grenfell, Sir Wilfred Thomason**
 Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Grenfell of Labrador
In *Heroes of modern adventure* p132-42
- Tiltman, Mrs M. H. Putting Labrador on the map; the story of Sir Wilfred Grenfell's great work
In *God's adventurers* p124-43

Grenville, Sir Richard

- Raleigh, Sir W. Last fight of the Revenge
In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p3-11
 Williamson, J. A. Sir Richard Grenville
In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p431-47

Gresham, Sir Thomas

- Mottram, R. H. Sir Thomas Gresham
In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p309-23

Grether, Ewald Theophilus

- John Ruskin—John A. Hobson
In Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by various authors p145-63

Greville, Robert Fulke

About individual works

- Diaries of Colonel the Hon. Robert Fulke Greville, equerry to His Majesty King George III, ed. by Frank McKno Bladen. Namier, L. B. George III speaks out
In In the margin of history p133-39

Grew, Nehemiah

- Johnson, E. A. J. Grew, the scientist
In Predecessors of Adam Smith p117-38

Grey, Edward Grey, 1st viscount

† Pleasure of reading

- In* Jepson, R. W. ed Essays by modern writers p80-99

About

- Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. Lord Grey's 70th birthday, 1932
In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p227-29
 Gordon, S. P. Grey of Fallodon—naturalist
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p145-64
 Spender, J. A. Grey of Fallodon
In Men and things p3-21
 Thompson, E. R. Viscount Grey of Fallodon
In Uncensored celebrities p54-61

Grey, Sir George

- Bolitho, H. and Mulgan, J. J. A. Froude and Sir George Grey
In Emigrants: early travellers to the Antipodes p99-116

Grey Owl (Apache Indian)

- Gill, D. M. and Pullen, A. M. Guardian of the beaver people
In Adventures of service p76-84

Greyhound racing

- Newton, A. E. Book-collector goes to the dogs
In Derby day p54-66

Griboedov, Aleksandr Sergeevich

- Spector, I. Alexander Sergeyevitch Griboedov: 1795-1829
In Golden age of Russian literature p33-41

Grief. See Joy and sorrow

Grieg, Edvard Hagerup

- Bernstein, M. Nationalism in music
In Introduction to music p314-18
 Jul, C. Grieg
In Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the great composers p257-72

Grierson, Sir Herbert John Clifford

- Problem of the Scottish poet
In English association, London. Essays and studies v21 p105-23

Bibliography

- List of Sir Herbert Grierson's publications, 1906-1937

- In* Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p395-403

Grierson, John

- Cinema to-day
In Grigson, G. ed Arts to-day p219-50

Griffes, Charles Tomlinson

- Howard, J. T. Our contemporary composers
In Our American music p462-579

Griffin, Charles Carroll

- Significance of native Indian culture in Hispanic America
In Griffin, C. C. ed Concerning Latin American culture p104-23

Griffin, Gerald

- Wild geese
Contents
 Austin Clarke
 'Boss' Croker
 Conal O'Riordan
 Doctor Oliver St John Gogarty
 Fenian exiles (Condon, Devoy)
 Field-marshal Sir Henry Wilson
 'Galwegians'—T. P. O'Connor, Lord MacDonnell of Swinford and Sir Peter Freyer
 George Bernard Shaw
 George Moore
 Irish brigade of the Great war
 James Joyce
 James Stephens
 John Heron Lepper
 Liam O'Flaherty
 Lord Carson
 Lord Kitchener
 Oscar Wilde
 Padraic Colum
 Roger Casement
 Sean O'Casey
 'Wild geese' at Piccadilly house
 William Butler Yeats

Griffith, Mrs Elizabeth (Griffith)

- Tompkins, J. M. S. Polite marriage
In Polite marriage; eighteenth-century essays p 1-40

Griffith, Gwilym Oswald

- Giuseppe Mazzini
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p455-69

Griffith, Richard

- Tompkins, J. M. S. Polite marriage
In Polite marriage; eighteenth-century essays p 1-40

Grigg, Sir Edward William Macleay

- Lord Milner
In Post Victorians, by various authors p391-409

- Griggs, Earl Leslie**
Early defense of Christabel
In Wordsworth and Coleridge; studies in honor of George McLean Harper, by various authors p173-91
- Griggs, Edward Howard**
Great leaders in human progress
Contents
Marcus Aurelius
Giordano Bruno
Dante
Erasmus
Saint Francis of Assisi
Benjamin Franklin
Leonardo da Vinci
Savonarola
Shakespeare
Socrates
Spinoza
Theodor the Great
Voltaire
- Griggs, Grace Evelyn**
Bibliography of the works of George McLean Harper
In Wordsworth and Coleridge; studies in honor of George McLean Harper, by various authors p244-47
- Grigson, Geoffrey**
Painting and sculpture to-day
In Grigson, G. ed Arts to-day p71-109
About
Sitwell, E. Pastors and masters
In Aspects of modern poetry p9-50
- Grillparzer, Franz**
Perry, H. T. Sentimental and fantastic comedy: Lessing and Raimund
In Masters of dramatic comedy and their social themes p275-313
Robertson, J. G. Franz Grillparzer
In Essays and addresses on literature p41-61
About individual works
Sappho. Yates, D. Grillparzer's 'Sappho'
In German studies; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p459-92
- Grimké, Archibald Henry**
Brawley, B. G. Maturing of negro literature
In Negro genius p143-70
- Grippe.** See Influenza
- Gris, Juan**
Bulliet, C. J. Juan Gris
In Significant moderns and their pictures p142-43
- Grisar, Hartmann**
Betten, F. S. Hartmann Grisar, S. J., historian
In From many centuries p111-16
- Grisi, Carlotta**
Haskell, A. L. Romantic movement
In Ballet panorama p36-51
Moore, L. Carlotta Grisi
In Artists of the dance p127-35
- Grisi, Giulia**
Lahee, H. C. Pasta to Mario
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p41-76
- Griswold, Alfred Whitney**
Conflicts in our Far Eastern diplomacy
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p339-49
Yale R ns 27:366
- Groce, George Cuthbert**
Eliphalet Dyer: Connecticut revolutionist
In Era of the American revolution; studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene, by various authors p290-304
William Samuel Johnson
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p288-92
- Gromaire, Marcel**
Bulliet, C. J. Marcel Gromaire
In Significant moderns and their pictures p143-44
- Groom, Bernard**
Varieties of style in Hamlet
In English association, London. Essays and studies v24 p42-63
- Groote, Gerard**
Jones, R. M. Gerard Groote and the new devotion
In Flowering of mysticism p234-49
- Grosseteste, Robert, bp. of Lincoln**
Schachner, N. Oxford curriculum
In Mediaeval universities p231-39
- Grosz, George**
Bulliet, C. J. George Grosz
In Significant moderns and their pictures p167-69
Craven, T. Grosz
In Modern art p204-17
- Grote, George**
Guinagh, K. Banker historian: George Grote
In Inspired amateurs p133-42
- Grote, Mrs Harriet (Lewin)**
Wilson, M. Harriet Grote, 1792-1878
In Jane Austen and some contemporaries p239-91
- Grote, John**
Cunningham, G. W. John Grote
In Idealistic argument in recent British and American philosophy p63-77
- Grotesque**
Adams, N. B. "Grotesque" in some important Spanish romantic plays
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v1 p37-46
Canfield, M. C. Grotesques
In Grotesques, and other reflections p3-11
- Grotius, Hugo**
† Hearnshaw, F. J. C. Grotius and the reign of law
In Some great political idealists of the Christian era p81-105
Maxey, C. C. National and international sovereignty
In Political philosophies p162-83
- Groups, Theory of**
Eddington, Sir A. S. Theory of groups
In New pathways in science p255-77
- Grouse, Red.** See Red grouse

- Grousset, René**
 Role of Iran in the history of Asia
In New Orient, by various authors v2
 p44-52
 Open Court 47:44
- Grout, Mme Franklin**
 Cather, W. S. Chance meeting
In Not under forty p3-42
- Grover, Frederick Warren**
 Red planet Mars
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L.
 eds Excursions in science p80-85
- Tides
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L.
 eds Excursions in science p184-93
- Groves, Ernest Rutherford**
 Adaptations of family life
In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social changes
 during depression and recovery
 p772-79
 Am J Soc 40:772
- Growth**
 Boas, F. Growth
In Race, language and culture p103-30
 Boas, F. Influence of heredity and en-
 vironment upon growth
In Race, language and culture p82-85
 Boas, F. Remarks on the anthropological
 study of children
In Race, language and culture p94-102
 Boas, F. Tempo of growth in fraternities
In Race, language and culture p86-88
- Grubb, Isabel**
 Quakerism and home life: an eighteenth
 century study
In Children of light; in honor of Rufus
 M. Jones, by various authors p277-
 303
- Grubb, Mrs Sarah (Tuke)**
 Dalglish, D. N. Digression on women
 and the eighteenth century
In People called Quakers p84-105
- Gruenberg, Louis**
 Music the greatest joy
In Kinscella, H. G. Music on the air
 p238
- Grundtvig, Nikolai Frederik Severin**
 Bach, G. Danish literature, tr. and enl
 by Frederika Blankner
In Bach, G. and others History of the
 Scandinavian literatures p161-220
- Grundysen, Tellef**
 Larson, L. M. Tellef Grundysen and
 the beginnings of Norwegian-Amer-
 ican fiction
In Changing West p49-66
- Guanaco.** See Huanaco
- Guano**
 Stewart, C. D. Feathers to burn
In Fellow creatures p91-99
- Guardi, Francesco**
 Mather, F. J. Venetian aftermath
In Venetian painters p422-80
- Gubbins on love** Roberts, M.
In Norman, S. ed Contemporary es-
 says, 1933 p151-71
- Guedalla, Philip**
 † H. M. King George III
In Balch, M. ed Modern short biog-
 raphies p127-51 (with title Step-
 father of the United States)
 Balch, M. ed Modern short biog-
 raphies and autobiographies p452-
 76 (with title Stepfather of the
 United States)
 McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B.
 eds Pageant of prose p409-25
 (with title Stepfather of the
 United States)
 Harper 151:614
- About
 Britt, A. The moderns
In Great biographers p183-218
 Longaker, J. M. Erudition and epigram:
 Mr Philip Guedalla
In Contemporary biography p165-90
- Guericke, Otto von**
 Lenard, P. E. A. Otto Guericke
In Great men of science p54-62
 Matschoss, C. Otto von Guericke, engi-
 neer and scientist
In Great engineers p71-83
 Reason, H. A. Development of power
In Road to modern science p139-59
- Guérin, Theodore, mother**
 Cicognani, A. G. abp. Mother Theodore
 Guérin
In Sanctity in America p143-47
 Code, J. B. Mother Theodore Guérin, of
 the Sisters of providence of St Mary-
 of-the-Woods
In Great American foundresses p292-328
- Guernsey**
 Antiquities
 Harris, S. Settlements and field systems
 in Guernsey
In Studies in regional consciousness
 and environment, by various au-
 thors p97-112
- Guerrero Galvan, Jesus**
 Mérida, C. J. Guerrero Galvan
In Modern Mexican artists p71-72
 Velázquez Chávez, A. Jesus Guerrero
 Galvan
In Contemporary Mexican artists p107-
 08
- Guests.** See Entertaining; Etiquette; Hos-
 pitality
- Guggenheim, Paul**
 Legal and political conflicts in the League
 of nations; a contribution to the re-
 form of the League, tr. from the Ger-
 man by J. L. Mowat
In Graduate institute of international
 studies, Geneva. World crisis
 p200-26
- Guggenheim foundation.** See Solomon R.
 Guggenheim foundation
- Guides**
 Gay, R. M. "On this spot occurred. . ."
In Essay annual, 1934 p132-41

Guiet, René

La question de la langue française dans les querelles musicales du XVIII^{ème} siècle

In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p91-102

Guilbert, Yvette

Canfield, M. C. Yvette Guilbert

In Grotesques, and other reflections p141-63

Lahee, H. C. Lieder and genre singers
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p344-64

Guild of former pipe organ pumpers

Ferguson, C. W. Burlesque: Concatenated order of hoo-hoo, Veterans of future wars, G.F.P.O.P., S.P.C.S.P.G., etc.

In Fifty million brothers p336-48

Guild socialism. See Gild socialism**Guilday, Peter Keenan**

Charles Carroll of Carrollton

In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p244-51

Guilds. See Gilds**Guilds of the Blessed Sacrament**

Pius XI, pope. 'Schools' or guilds of the Blessed Sacrament in Milan

In Essays in history p210-39

Guilloton, Vincent

Hernani; ou, L'honneur castillan

In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p103-09

Guimard, Marie Madeleine

Haskell, A. L. Birth and progress of ballet

In Ballet panorama p3-35

Moore, L. Marie Madeleine Guimard

In Artists of the dance p51-56

Guinagh, Kevin

Inspired amateurs

Contents

Banker historian: George Grote

Count and his beggars: Benjamin Thompson

Enlightening the doctor: Stephen Hales
From indigo to excavation: Heinrich Schliemann

Janitor rises to remark: Anton Leeuwenhoek

Lens-grinding philosopher: Benedict de Spinoza

Musician looks at the stars: William Herschel

Preacher chemist: Joseph Priestley

Science in a monastery garden: Gregor Mendel

Scientist battles poverty: Jean Henri Fabre

Shoemaker and his last

Stonemason of Cromarty: Hugh Miller

Guiney, Louise Imogen**† Precept of peace**

In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p403-14

Rabid versus the harmless scholar

In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p349-52

About

Alexander, C. Fin de siècle in America

In Catholic literary revival p201-30

Brégy, K. M. C. Louise Imogen Guiney

In Poets and pilgrims p169-90

Shuster, G. N. Inheritors

In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p147-65

Guiterman, Arthur

Our lyric press

In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds

Essays then and now p275-82

Harper 159:518

About

Kilmer, J. Sixteen don'ts for poets:

Arthur Guiterman

In Literature in the making p145-54

Guldahl, Ralph

Fitzgerald, T. Ralph Guldahl: a golfer's golfer

In Nason, J. and others. Famous American athletes of today 7th ser p241-67

Gulick, Luther Halsey

Making government work

In Wharton assembly addresses, 1936, by various authors p 1-15

Gull, Sir William Withey, 1st bart.

Hale-White, Sir W. Sir William Withey Gull

In Great doctors of the nineteenth century p208-26

Gulls

† Williamson, H. Prophet birds

In Lone swallows p62-63

Gumbel, Emil Julius

Einstein, A. Liberty of doctrine

In World as I see it p243-45

Gumpert, Martin

Trail-blazers of science

Contents

Jerome Cardan

Jackson and Morton

Jean de Lamarck

Macrocosm and microcosm

Robert Mayer

The outlook

Max Joseph von Pettenkofer

Michael Servetus

Andreas Vesalius

Kaspar Friedrich Wolff

Gumplowicz, Ludwig

Bogardus, E. S. Gumplowicz and conflict social thought

In Development of social thought p363-80

Ellwood, C. A. Conflict school of sociology

In Story of social philosophy p479-99

Gundy, James H.

Vining, C. Mr Gundy

In Bigwigs p59-61

Gunn, James Andrew

Sir John Floyer: hydrotherapist

In Power, Sir D ed British masters of medicine p17-23

Gunsmithing

Matschoss, C. German gunsmiths

In Great engineers p26-39

Gunther, Erna

- Preliminary report on the zoological knowledge of the Makah
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p105-18

Gunther, John

- Austria infelix
In Inside Europe p314-19
 Baldwin
In Inside Europe p227-36
 Balkan kings
In Inside Europe p370-78
 Danube blues
In Inside Europe p278-87
 Danubian tragedy
In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p244-59
 De Valera
In Inside Europe p267-77
 Death of Dollfuss
In Inside Europe p298-313
 Dr Otto Habsburg and Gen Julius Goemboes
In Inside Europe p320-29
 "Duranty's inferno"
In Inside Europe p442-56
 England: the ruling classes
In Inside Europe p213-26
 Fascism in France?
In Inside Europe p143-55
 February tragedy
In Inside Europe p288-97
 French policy—and why
In Inside Europe p110-24
 Funneling the European news
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p361-81
 Harper 160:635
 Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek
In Balch, M ed Modern short biographies and autobiographies p441-51
 Half a league onward
In Inside Europe p394-403
 Hitler
In Inside Europe p 1-19
 Yugoslavia after Alexander
In Inside Europe p354-69
 Left and right in England
In Inside Europe p256-66
 Léon Blum
In Inside Europe p97-109
 Lupescu comedy
In Inside Europe p339-53
 Manuel Quezon
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p129-43
 Atlan 163:59
 Read Digest 34:10 F '39
 Masaryk and Beneš
In Inside Europe p330-38
 Men around Stalin
In Inside Europe p424-41
 Men of Whitehall
In Inside Europe p237-55
 More about Frenchmen
In Inside Europe p125-42
 Mussolini
In Inside Europe p171-89

Other little Hitlers

- In* Inside Europe p69-78
 Poland without Pilsudski
In Inside Europe p385-93
 Psychopathology of dictators
In Inside Europe p20-28
 Spanish civil war
In Inside Europe p156-70
 Stalin
In Inside Europe p404-23
 Trick by fire and the purge by blood
In Inside Europe p40-57
 Turkish colossus
In Inside Europe p379-84
 Two G-men
In Inside Europe p58-68
 War, peace, policy, and cash
In Inside Europe p79-96
 War in Abyssinia
In Inside Europe p199-212
 What is a racket?
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p262-64
 Who else in Italy?
In Inside Europe p190-98
 Who killed the German republic?
In Inside Europe p29-39
 Gunther, John and Mulroy, James W.
 High cost of hoodlums
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p170-88
 Harper 159 529
 Gurdjiev, George Ivanovich
 Landau, R. Harmonious development of man: Gurdjiev
In God is my adventure p224-54
 Gurlitt, Johannes Gottfried
 Kurrelmeyer, W. Wielands briefwechsel mit Johannes Gottfried Gurlitt
In Studies in honor of Hermann Collitz, by various authors p288-301
 Gurwitsch rays
 Gray G W Life and the quantum
In Advancing front of science p194-214
 Gustavus II, Adolphus, king of Sweden
 Belloc, H Gustavus Adolphus
In Characters of the reformation p246-56
 Fuller, J F C. Battles of Breitenfeld and Lutzen
In Decisive battles p320-54
 Gustavus III, king of Sweden
 Russell, P Handsome Swede
In Glittering century p260-85
 Gutenberg, Johann
 Hathaway, E. V. Communication
In Partners in progress p91-130
 Law, F. H. Gutenberg, Manutius, and Caxton: the first great printers
In Civilization builders p116-22
 Matschoss, C. Johannes Gutenberg and the development of the art of printing
In Great engineers p39-48
 Guthrie, Hugh
 Vining, C. Mr Guthrie
In Bigwigs p63-65
 Guthrie, William Dameron
 Auerbach, J. S. William D. Guthrie
In Bar of other days p282-83

Guthrie, William D.—Continued**About individual works****Magna carta**, and other addresses.

Cohen, M. R. Conservative lawyer's legend of Magna carta

In Law and the social order p19-22**Guy de Chauliac**

Walsh, J. J. Guy de Chauliac, father of modern surgery

In Catholic churchmen in science 2d ser p93-115**Guy of Warwick (verse romance)**

Loomis, Mrs L. H. Chaucer and the Auchinleck ms: 'Thopas' and 'Guy of Warwick'

In Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors p111-28**Guyon, Jeanne Marie (Bouvier de la Motte)**

Fairweather, W Post-reformation Christian mysticism: A. Catholic: 2 French mystics

In Among the mystics p65-85**Guzmán Blanco, Antonio**

Rippy, J F. Dictators of Venezuela

In George Washington university, Washington, D C Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs South American dictators during the first century of independence p391-426**Gwynn, Nell. See Gwyn, N****Gwyn, Nell**

Daniels, R. B. Mr Pepys' account of an actress (Nell Gwyn)

In Some seventeenth-century worthies p40-52

Tarkington, B Four portraits by Sir Peter Lely

In Some old portraits p57-82**Gwynn, Stephen Lucius**

Fond opinions

Contents

Change

Courage

Education

Experience

also in No Am 217:502

Grace after good words (Robert Louis Stevenson)

Habit of beauty

Happiness

also in Blackw 213:252

Hatred

also in No Am 218:529

Hospitality

In defence of luxury

On being shocked

also in Liv Age 322:281

Piety

Spring

Vice of solitude

About

Griffin, G Irish brigade of the Great war

In Wild geese p134-50**Gwynne, Howell Arthur**

Thompson, E. R. "Morning Post" and Mr H. A. Gwynne

In Uncensored celebrities p172-77**Gwynneth, John**

Flood, W. H. G. John Gwynneth

In Early Tudor composers p108-11**Gymnasiums, Greek****Egypt**

Brady, T. A. Gymnasium in Ptolemaic Egypt

In Philological studies in honor of Walter Miller, presented by former students p9-20**Gymnastics**

Overstreet, H. A. Building the skilful body

In Guide to civilized leisure p60-76**Gypsies. See Gipsies****Gypsy language. See Gipsies—Language****H****H. D. pseud. See Aldington, Mrs H. D****Haas, Arthur**

Size of the universe and the fundamental constants of physics

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

Science 84:578

Hába, AloisFeldman, H. A. Noise makers *et al**In* Music and the listener 183-88**Habit**

Downey, R abp of Liverpool Adventures in psychology

In Critical and constructive essays p189-219

James, W Habit

In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C F. eds Essays of three decades p101-08

James, W. Habit or education

In Lippmann, W and Nevins, A eds Modern reader p466-72

Lynd, R One's habits

In I tremble to think p159-67

Montaigne, M. E de. Of custom

In Tinker, H. L comp Essays—Yesterday and today p3-10

Moodie, W Instinct and habit

In Burt, C. L ed How the mind works p159-70

Spier, L. Perfectly natural

In Tanner, W. M ed Essays and essay-writing p215-22

Wolfe, J. M. Nature of virtue

In Essays in culture p195-217*See also* Instinct**Habits of animals. See Animals, Habits and behavior of****Hachard, Marie Madeleine, sister**

Sickels, E. M. For God and New France

In In calico and crinoline p59-71

Hacker, Louis Morton

New deal is no revolution. Well, then:
what next?

In McCallum, J. D. ed *College omnibus* p349-62
Harper 168:121

Hackett, Francis

Billy Sunday

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935,
p19-23

John Barrymore as Richard III

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds
*American theatre as seen by its
critics* p198-201
New Repub 22:122

Why travel?

In Ward, B. E. ed *Essays of our day*
p409-19
Harper 164:161

Hadden, James Cuthbert

Chopin

In Ewen, D. ed *From Bach to Stravinsky* p171-81

Haddon, Alfred Cort

Anthropology

In British association for the advancement of science *March of science* p73-83

Hades. See Hell

Hadfield, Sir Robert A., 1st bart.

Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Sir
Robert A. Hadfield and his story
In *Kings of commerce* p90-98

Hadidian, Yervant H.

Philonism in the Fourth Gospel

In Macdonald presentation volume, by
various authors p211-22

Hadley, Arthur Twining

Education and government

Contents

College studies and college tests

also in Harper 135:537

Colleges and the nation

also in Harper 139:106

Factors in the railroad situation

also in Yale R ns 12:449

Faith and knowledge

Law making and law enforcement

also in Harper 151:641

Meaning of valuation

also in Am Econ R 18:173

Prayer at the dedication of the Yale war
memorial

Principles and methods of rate regulation

also in Yale R ns 16:417

Race that is set before us

Standards of leadership

State versus private management of
power plants

True purpose and value of a college edu-
cation

What is education?

also in Harper 146:13

About

Lerner, M. Social thought of Hadley of
Yale

In *Ideas are weapons* p142-44

Hadley, Charles Harvey

Ratcliff, J. D. Food for the hungry

In *Modern miracle men* p213-33

Hadley, Henry Kimball

Armsby, Mrs L. W. Henry Hadley carries on the concerts

In *Musicians talk* p16-23

Howard, J. T. Our contemporary composers

In *Our American music* p462-579

Hadow, Sir William Henry

George Frederick Handel

In Foss, H. J. ed *Heritage of music*
v2 p52-68

Meaning of music

In English association, London *English essays of to-day* p77-83

Schumann

In Ewen, D. ed *From Bach to Stravinsky* p185-202

Hadrianople, Battle of, 378. See Adrianople, Battle of, 378

Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich Philipp August

Gillis, J. M. Ernst Haeckel

In *False prophets* p102-24

Routh, H. V. Darwin, Huxley and Haeckel

In *Towards the twentieth century*
p278-93

Thomson, Sir J. A. Haeckel

In *Great biologists* p158-61

Haen, Anton de

Sigerist, H. E. Gerhard van Swieten and Anton de Haen

In *Great doctors* p205-18

Hafnium

Weeks, M. E. Recently discovered elements

In *Discovery of the elements* p316-35

Hafstead, Lawrence Randolph. See Tuve, M. A. and others

Hagbard and Ingeld. Malone, K.

In *Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown*, by various authors p 1-22

Hagen, Oskar Frank Leonard

Birth of the American tradition in art

Contents

Archaic phase of colonial art

Benjamin West

Copley in Europe

John Singleton Copley in New England

John Smibert

Robert Feke

Haggard, Sir Henry Rider

Elwin, M. Our boyhood's favourite: Rider Haggard

In *Old gods falling* p218-63

Shanks, E. B. Rider Haggard and the novel of adventure

In *Second essays on literature* p126-41

Haggard, Howard Wilcox

Æsculapius, the myth

In *Doctor in history* p47-58

Bearers of knowledge, Dioscorides Pliny, and Galen

In *Doctor in history* p81-100

Black death

In *Doctor in history* p166-80

Century in America

In *Doctor in history* p295-306

Haggard, Howard W.—Continued

- Disease and conquest
In Doctor in history p115-20
 Doctors in laces and frills
In Doctor in history p307-25
 Error in medicine
In Jastrow, J. ed Story of human error p389-411
 European medicine comes to America
In Doctor in history p283-94
 Frontiers of disease
In Doctor in history p384-92
 The goal
In Doctor in history p393-99
 Hippocrates, the name
In Doctor in history p59-68
 Imhotep, the god
In Doctor in history p39-46
 In barracks and prisons
In Doctor in history p355-70
 In the operating room
In Doctor in history p345-54
 The laboratory
In Doctor in history p373-83
 Medicine at the bedside
In Doctor in history p329-44
 Medicine follows the crusades
In Doctor in history p130-45
 Medicine in the days of the grand monarch
In Galdston, I. ed Medicine and mankind p45-78
 Mental contagions
In Doctor in history p181-94
 Paracelsus, the critic
In Doctor in history p197-209
 Paré, the experimenter
In Doctor in history p219-33
 Path of medicine
In Doctor in history p71-80
 Physiology of alcohol
In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p279-88
 Yale R ns 23:737
 Practice of medicine
In Doctor in history p270-80
 Science of medicine
In Doctor in history p237-53
 Science under the caliphs
In Doctor in history p121-29
 Spirits, demons, ghosts, and witches
In Doctor in history p10-22
 Superstitions of medicine
In Doctor in history p254-69
 Theories and facts
In Doctor in history p23-35
 Town and gown
In Doctor in history p149-65
 Unknown hero of medicine
In Doctor in history p3-9
 Vesalius, the observer
In Doctor in history p210-18
 Way divides—East and West
In Doctor in history p101-11

Hagiography

- Alexander, C. Note on the saints
In Catholic literary revival p322-31

Hague, Frank

- McCarten, J. Evolution of a problem child: Frank Hague
In New Yorker (periodical). Profiles from the New Yorker p60-84

Haida Indians

- Murdock, G. P. Haidas of British Columbia
In Our primitive contemporaries p221-63

Haig, Douglas Haig, 1st earl

- Churchill, W. L. S. Douglas Haig
In Great contemporaries p191-200
 Nevins, H. W. Earl Haig
In Post Victorians, by various authors p187-201

Haigh, Arthur Elam

- Attic audience
In Cooper, L. ed Greek genius and its influence p77-84

Haight, Elizabeth Hazelton

- Essays on ancient fiction
 Contents
 Apuleius' art of story-telling
 Little stories in Latin elegiac inscriptions
 Oriental stories in classical prose literature
 Prose fiction in the Augustan age: Seneca's Controversiae
 Satire and the Latin novel

Hail and farewell. Stewart, C. D.

- In* Fellow creatures p227-36

Hail Columbia (song)

- Howard, J. T. Our first national airs
In Our American music p117-33

Haile Selassie I, emperor of Ethiopia

- Forbes, Mrs R. T. Haile Selassie
In These men I knew p255-70
 Mills, J. A. Scoop-hunting around the world
In Lyons, E. ed We cover the world p11-48
 Steer, G. L. Exit the emperor
In Hindle, W. H. ed We were there p209-32

Haile, Pennington

- League of nations
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p431-51

Haines, Charles Grove

- Constitutional government as a means to promote peace
In California. University. Committee on international relations. Problems of war and peace in the society of nations p75-102
 Judicial review of the findings and awards of industrial accident commissions
In Essays on the law and practice of governmental administration; a volume in honor of Frank Johnson Goodnow, by various authors p127-73

Haines, Frank David

- Roger Ludlow
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p67-72

Hairdressing

† Chesterton, G. K. On keeping your hair on

In Man who was Chesterton p755-61

Haiti

Leyburn, J. G. Making of a black nation

In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p377-94

Hakluyt, Richard

Kraus, M. Introduction

In History of American history p3-20

Haldane, Elizabeth Sanderson

Governess

In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p320-39

Quar R 260:60

Haldane, Graeme

Power

In Cole, Mrs M. I. P. and Smith, C. eds Democratic Sweden p161-81

Haldane, John Burdon Sanderson

After-effects of exposure of men to carbon dioxide

In Adventures of a biologist p167-72

Bad air

In Science and everyday life p139-64

Biochemistry and Mr Gandhi

In Science and human life p225-29

Biologist looks at England

In Adventures of a biologist p189-212
White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p235-51

Harper 175:283

Biology

In Marxist philosophy and the sciences p102-44

Biology and town-planning

In Adventures of a biologist p213-17

Birth control

In Science and human life p230-34

Blood royal

In Adventures of a biologist p125-42
Liv Age 356:26

Darwin

In Adventures of a biologist p98-105

Drugs

In Science and everyday life p222-39

Duties of a citizen of a criminal state

In Adventures of a biologist p245-48

Evolution and its products

In Science and everyday life p112-38

Food

In Science and everyday life p194-221

Forty years of genetics

In Needham, J. and Pagel, W. eds Background to modern science p225-43

† Future of biology

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p363-72

God-makers

In Science and human life p170-86

Gold-makers

In Science and human life p263-87

Heredity

In Science and everyday life p240-66

Human biology and politics

In Adventures of a biologist p143-66
Nature 134:865

Human genetics and human ideals

In Scientific progress, by various authors p141-73

Nature 136:804

If Jesus lived today

In Science and human life p260-62

Illnesses that make us healthier

In Science and human life p240-45

In defense of luxury

In McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B. eds Pageant of prose p98-105

Harper 165:451

Inequality of man

In Science and human life p12-26

Cent 118:72

Is history a fraud?

In Science and human life p43-62

Harper 161:470

Is science advancing?

In Adventures of a biologist p218-24

J B. S. Haldane

In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p371-74

Keeping cool

In Adventures of a biologist p70-77

† Man's destiny

In Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p315-19

Marxist philosophy

In Adventures of a biologist p254-76

Mathematician looks at science

In Science and human life p246-52
Designed for reading, by various authors p341-46 (with title Scientific outlook)

Mathematics and cosmology

In Marxist philosophy and the sciences p43-78

Mathematics and physics

In Science and everyday life p86-111

Meals

In Science and everyday life p11-30

Medicine and society

In Science and everyday life p165-93

My philosophy of life

In Science and human life p205-18
Nation 131:90

New deism

In Science and human life p253-59

Next thirty-three years

In Adventures of a biologist p249-53

† On being the right size

In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p355-63
Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p95-99
Harper 152:424

Origin of life

In Science and human life p142-54

Physics declares its independence

In Science and human life p187-92
Spec 141:725

Place of science in western civilization

In Science and human life p120-41

Possibilities of human evolution

In Science and human life p79-97

Prehistory in the light of genetics

In Science and human life p63-78

Protoplasm

In Adventures of a biologist p112-24

Psychology

In Marxist philosophy and the sciences p145-78

Haldane, John B. S.—Continued

- Quantum theory and chemistry
In Marxist philosophy and the sciences p79-101
- Round the year
In Science and everyday life p31-55
- Science and ethics
In Science and human life p98-119
 Harper 157:1
- Science and invention
In Science and human life p193-204
- Science and society
In Science and everyday life p267-84
- Scientific Calvinism
In Science and human life p27-42
 Harper 159:551
- Scientific point of view
In Science and human life p 1-11
- Society as a biological experiment
In Adventures of a biologist p173-88
 Cattell, R. B. and others, eds Human affairs p19-35
- Sociology
In Marxist philosophy and the sciences p179-206
- Some adventures of a physiologist
In Adventures of a biologist p88-97
- Some consequences of materialism
In Science and human life p155-69
- Some Marxist principles
In Marxist philosophy and the sciences p3-42
- Stars, including the earth
In Science and everyday life p56-85
- Story of my health
In Science and human life p235-39
- Unsolved problems of science: 1
 Weather
In Adventures of a biologist p 1-8
- Unsolved problems of science: 2 Under
 our feet
In Adventures of a biologist p9-16
- Unsolved problems of science: 3. Inside
 the sun
In Adventures of a biologist p17-23
- Unsolved problems of science: 4. Can we
 make life?
In Adventures of a biologist p24-31
- Unsolved problems of science: 5. What is
 race?
In Adventures of a biologist p32-40
- Unsolved problems of science: 6 Secrets
 of health
In Adventures of a biologist p41-48
- What I require from life
In Adventures of a biologist p277-81
- What I think about
In Science and human life p219-24
 Nation 132:525
- What is death?
In Adventures of a biologist p65-69
- What is life?
In Adventures of a biologist p49-64
- What is religious liberty?
In Adventures of a biologist p236-44
- What next in science?
In Adventures of a biologist p106-11
- † What use is astronomy?
In English association, London. Eng-
 lish essays of to-day p84-87
- Why I am a materialist
In Adventures of a biologist p225-35
- Work in compressed and rarefied air
In Adventures of a biologist p78-87
- About
- Belgion, M. Men like ants
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p366-78
- Watkin, E. I. Professor Haldane: sci-
 ence and religion
In Men and tendencies p93-110
- Haldane, John Scott**
 Routh, H. V. Review of our conclusions
In Towards the twentieth century p367-76
- Haldane, Richard Burdon Haldane, 1st vis-
 count**
 Cunningham, G. W. Viscount Haldane
In Idealistic argument in recent British
 and American philosophy p239-52
- Leslie, S. Lord Haldane
In Post Victorians, by various authors p203-23
- Spender, J. A. Haldane
In Men and things p22-30
- Thompson, E. R. Ministers for war
In Portraits of the new century p288-99
- Thompson, E. R. Viscount Haldane
In Uncensored celebrities p197-202
- Haldar, Hiralal.** See Hirā-lal Hāldār
- Hale, Edward Everett**
 Brown, C. R. Edward Everett Hale
In They were giants p103-28
- Hale, George Ellery**
 Building the 200-inch telescope
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in
 present-day writers p178-95
 Harper 159.720
- Deeper into space: the new telescope and
 our universe
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p224-38
 Atlan 153 463
- About
- Jaffe, B. Astrophysics
In Outposts of science p417-49
- Macpherson, P. H. Pioneers of astro-
 physics
In Makers of astronomy p159-84
- Hale, Sir Matthew**
 Holdsworth, Sir W. S. Hale and Not-
 tingham
In Some makers of English law p133-50
- Hale, Nathan**
 Seymour, G. D. Nathan Hale
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and lead-
 ers of Connecticut p200-05
- Hale, Mrs Sarah Josepha (Buell)**
 Lowmsbery, E. Sarah Josepha Hale
In Saints & rebels p223-40
- Hale, William Harlan**
 Over my shoulder to alma mater
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Con-
 temporary opinion p349-57
 Scrib M 90:373

- Hale, William H.**—*Continued*
 Ten years of Hitler; one hundred of Goethe
In Essay annual, 1933 p303-09
 Nation 134:307
 Youth uses its own head
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds
 Challenge to the new deal p210-14
 Common Sense O '34
- Hale, William Jay**
 Borth, C. Hale—father of chemurgy
In Pioneers of plenty p47-60
- Hale-White, Sir William**
 Great doctors of the nineteenth century
Contents
 Thomas Addison
 Sir Charles Bell
 Sir William Bowman
 Richard Bright
 Sir Astley Paston Cooper
 Sir William Withey Gull
 Marshall Hall
 John Hughlings Jackson
 Edward Jenner
 Lord Lister
 Sir Patrick Manson
 Sir James Paget
 Sir Ronald Ross
 Sir John Simon
 Sir James Young Simpson
 William Stokes
 Sir Samuel Wilks
- Hales, John**
 Beer, M. Sixteenth century economics
In Early British economics from the XIIIth to the middle of the XVIIIth century p82-129
 Johnson, E. A. J. Hales, the humanist
In Predecessors of Adam Smith p19-37
- Hales, Stephen**
 Guinagh, K. Enlightening the doctor
 Stephen Hales
In Inspired amateurs p145-50
 Snyder, Mrs E. E. Every green leaf is a chemical factory: Ingenhousz, Sachs, Willstätter, and Conant
In Biology in the making p299-324
 Thomson, Sir J. A. Stephen Hales
In Great biologists p34-38
- Halévy, Élie**
 English public opinion and the French revolutions of the nineteenth century
In Coville, A. and Temperley, H. W. V eds Studies in Anglo-French history during the eighteenth, nineteenth and twentieth centuries p51-60
- Halévy, Jacques François Fromental**
 Ewen, D. Jacques Halévy
In Dole, N. H. Famous composers 4th ed p786-87
- Half-tone process.** See Photoengraving—
 Half-tone process
- Hālidah Adīb, khānum**
 Woman's part in Turkey's progress
In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p215-32
 Open Court 46:343
- Halifax, Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, 3d viscount**
 Audax, pseud. Lord Halifax
In Men in our time p83-100
- Halifax, George Savile, 1st marquis of**
 Of the world
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p102-03
About individual works
 Lady's new year's gift. Daniels, R. B.
 Advice from a trimmer (Halifax)
In Some seventeenth-century worthies p129-32
- Halifax disaster, 1917**
 Downey, F. D. Giant named T. N. T.
In Disaster fighters p182-98
- Hall, Sir Alfred Daniel**
 Faith of a man of science
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p400-07
 19th Cent 110:717
 Knowledge and power
In What science stands for, by various authors p100-10
 Science and agriculture
In Frustration of science, by various authors p13-29
- Hall, Sir Benjamin, 1st baron Llanover.**
 See Llanover, Sir B. H. 1st baron
- Hall, Cameron Parker**
 Church and the world of social relationships
In Read, R. H. ed Younger churchmen look at the church p35-53
- Hall, Charles Martin**
 Kendall, J. Some young American chemists
In Young chemists and great discoveries p225-67
 Law, F. H. Hall and Heroult: inventors of the electrolytic process of producing aluminum
In Civilization builders p271-73
- Hall, Denis Clarke**
 Architecture in school buildings
In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p183-200
- Hall, Sir Edward Marshall.** See Marshall—
 Hall, Sir E
- Hall, Geoffrey Fowler**
 Moths round the flame
Contents
 Mademoiselle de la Vallière
 Ninon de l'Enclos
 Mme de Longueville
 Madame de Mautenon
 Madame de Montespan
 Anne-Marie-Louise, Mlle de Montpensier:
 la grande mademoiselle
 Madame de Motteville and Anne of Austria
 Henriette, duchesse d'Orléans
 Olympe, comtesse de Soissons
 Princesse des Ursins
- Hall, Granville Stanley**
 Curti, M. E. G. Stanley Hall, evolutionist
In Social ideas of American educators p396-428

- Hall, Granville S.**—*Continued*
 Winkler, J. K. and Bromberg, W. Sire
 of American psychology
In Mind explorers p184-211
- Hall, James Norman**
 Cacoëthes scribendi
In Warren, D. ed What is a book?
 p249-57
 Atlan 141:42
 Loafing: a neglected art
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H.
 eds Opinions and attitudes in the
 twentieth century p133-42
 Atlan 148:57
 Still small voice
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W.
 T. eds Types of prose writing
 p388-94
 Atlan 146:714
 Too many books
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of
 essays p300-05
 Atlan 150:458
- Hall, Joseph, bp. of Norwich**
 Honest man
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old
 and new p17-18
 Of the ambitious
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and
 new p16-17
- Hall, Leland**
 Franck
In Ewen, D. ed From Bach to Stra-
 vinsky p283-88
 Power of music
In Essay annual, 1934 p263-78
 White, I. H. and others, eds Essays
 in value p417-30
 Harper 166:678
- Hall, Marshall**
 Hale-White, Sir W. Marshall Hall
In Great doctors of the nineteenth cen-
 tury p85-105
- Hall, Prince**
 Brawley, B. G. Prince Hall
In Early Negro American writers p96
- Hall, Radclyffe**
 Lawrence, M. Priestesses
In School of femininity p311-38
- Hall, Robert Lowe**
 Earning and spending
In Kirk, K. E. ed Personal ethics p105-
 31
- Hallam, Arthur Henry**
 Boas, F. S. Arthur Henry Hallam and
 In memoriam
In From Richardson to Pinero p192-
 209
 Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T. Tennyson in
 1833
In Poet as citizen p161-73
- Hallam, Henry**
 Fisher, H. A. L. Whig historians
In Pages from the past p40-92
- Halle, Frau Fannina W.**
 About individual works
 Woman in Soviet Russia. Radek, K. Po-
 sition of women
In Portraits and pamphlets p143-53
- Halleck, Henry Wager**
 Westrate, E. V. Gun fodder heaped high
In Those fatal generals p191-201
- Haller, Albrecht von**
 Cushing, H. W. Haller and his native
 town
In Medical career p266-84
 Sigerist, H. E. Albrecht von Haller
In Great doctors p191-204
- Haller, William**
 Puritan background of the first amend-
 ment
In American historical association.
 Constitution reconsidered p131-41
- Halley, Edmund**
 Macpherson, H. C. After Newton
In Makers of astronomy p72-93
- Hallgren, Mauritz Alfred**
 War
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now
 p284-96
- Halliday, William Reginald**
 Some notes on the treatment of disease
 in antiquity
In Greek poetry and life; essays pre-
 sented to Gilbert Murray, by va-
 rious authors p277-94
- Hallowell, Elizabeth**
 Choosing a vocation
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and
 essay-writing p294-98
- Hallström, Per August Leonard**
 Bach, G. Swedish literature, tr. and enl
 by Frederika Blankner
In Bach, G. and others. History of the
 Scandinavian literatures p87-143
- Hallucinations and illusions**
 White, E. B. Man who changed in ap-
 pearance
In Quo vadimus? p41-43
See also Personality, Disorders of
- Hallvard, Saint**
 Undset, S. Saint Hallvard
In Saga of saints p149-62
- Halman, Doris Friend**
 If you must write for the movies
In White, T. M. How to write for a
 living p217-22
- Halper, Albert**
 Herring for my uncle
In Essay annual, 1933 p251-62
 Am Mercury 27:364
 Young writer remembering Chicago
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern Amer-
 ican prose p873-89
 Menorah J 19:142
 About
 Hatcher, H. H. Proletarian novel
In Creating the modern American
 novel p262-74
- Hals, Frans**
 Van Loon, H. W. Dutch school of
 painting
In The arts p364-79
- Halsted, William Stewart**
 Cushing, H. W. William Stewart Halsted
In Medical career p225-32

- Hamann, Richard**
 Das tier in der romanischen plastik
 Frankreichs
In Medieval studies in memory of A.
 Kingsley Porter, by various au-
 thors v2 p413-52
- Hambly, Wilfrid Dyson**
 Africa in the world today
In New Orient, by various authors v2
 p383-94
 Open Court 47:517
- Hamel, Anton Gerardus van**
 Hengest and his namesake
In Studies in English philology, by
 various authors p159-71
- Hamilton, Alexander, 1757-1804**
 Right to criticise public men
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
 Interpretations of journalism p58-
 59
- About
 Butler, N. M. This world needs another
 Alexander Hamilton
In Family of nations p57-77
 Catlin, G. E. G. American and French
 revolutions: Montesquieu, Jefferson,
 Burke and Paine
In Story of the political philosophers
 p300-41
 Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Jeffersonian
 democracy
In Freedom versus organization p226-38
 Wilstach, P. Alexander Hamilton
In Patriots off their pedestals p97-117
- Hamilton, Alexander, 1757-1804 and Smith,
 Melancton**
 Debate on a constitutional provision for
 liberty of the press
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
 Interpretations of journalism p38-
 41
- Hamilton, Alexander, 1762-1824**
 Chambers, R. W. and Norman, F. Alex-
 ander Hamilton and the beginnings
 of comparative philology
In Studies in English philology, by
 various authors p457-66
- Hamilton, Alice**
 Enslavement of women
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our
 changing world p347-57
- Hamilton, Andrew**
 Address to the jury in the Zenger case
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
 Interpretations of journalism p16-
 37
- Hamilton, Clayton Meeker**
 Themes in the theatre
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds
 American theatre as seen by its
 critics p191-93
- About
 Brown, J. M. Mr Hamilton teaches
 playwriting in one easy lesson
In Two on the aisle p295-99
- Hamilton, Earl Jefferson**
 Mercantilism of Gerónimo de Uztáriz: a
 reëxamination
In Economics, sociology & the modern
 world; essays in honor of T. N.
 Carver, by various authors p111-
 29
- Hamilton, Mrs Elizabeth (Schuyler)**
 Sickels, E. M. Grim battles—and gay
 parties
In In calico and crinoline p99-110
- Hamilton, Sir Ian Standish Monteith**
 Lord Kitchener
In Post Victorians, by various authors
 p273-94
- Hamilton, Mrs Mary Agnes (Adamson)**
 David Lloyd George
In Men of turmoil, by various authors
 p277-86
- Mary Macarthur**
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats
 p419-32
- Will to write**
In Warren, D. ed What is a book?
 p79-93
- Hamilton, Walton Hale**
 Deweyesque mosaic
In Philosopher of the common man; es-
 says in honor of John Dewey, by
 various authors p146-71
- Economics**
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now
 p146-63
- Path of due process of law**
In American historical association.
 Constitution reconsidered p167-90
- Hamilton, William**
 Fairchild, H. N. Sentimentalism—severer
 cases
In Religious trends in English poetry
 v 1 p424-87
- Hamilton, William Rowan**
 Bell, E. T. Irish tragedy: Hamilton
In Men of mathematics p340-61
- Hamley, Herbert Russell**
 Education and research
In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W.
 eds Educating for democracy
 p365-77
- Hamlin, Talbot Faulkner**
 Classic revival in American architecture
In Boas, G. Greek tradition p193-206
- Hamm, Victor Michael**
 Father Dominic Bouhours and neo-
 classical criticism
In Jesuit thinkers of the renaissance;
 essays presented to John F.
 McCormick, by his former students
 p63-74
- Hammer vs. Dagenhart**
 Child labor case: Hammer v. Dagenhart,
 247 U. S. 251 (1918)
In Doskow, A. comp Historic opinions
 of the United States Supreme
 court p288-301
- Hammerstein, Oscar**
 Seldes, G. V. Hammerstein the extrava-
 gant
In Balch, M. ed Modern short biog-
 raphies p303-20

Hammon, Jupiter

Brawley, B. G. Jupiter Hammon
In Early Negro American writers p21-22

Brawley, B. G. Pioneers

In Negro genius p16-31

Redding, J. S. Forerunners

In To make a poet black p3-18

Hammond, Mrs Barbara (Bradby)

Battle for open spaces

In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p119-40

Hammond, George

Willson, B. King George's first envoy (Hammond)

In Friendly relations (1791-1930) p3-18

Hammond, John F.

Science at the high school level

In Augustinian studies, by various authors p119-30

Hammond, John Henry

Kolodin, I. Number one swing man

In Essay annual, 1940 p14-27

Hammond, John Lawrence Le Breton

Gladstone and the League of nations mind

In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p95-118

Tragedy of Tolpuddle

In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p253-62

About Individual works

Gladstone and the Irish nation. Fisher, H. A. L. Gladstone and Ireland

In Pages from the past p148-55

Hammond, Mason

Curatores tabularum publicarum

In Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p123-31

Hammond, Percy

Theatre guild's Porgy

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p323-26

Those very first nighters

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p318-23

About

Brown, J. M. Percy Hammond

In Two on the aisle p303-06

Hampden, John

Clarendon, E. H. 1st earl of. John Hampden

In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p62-66

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great soldiers

In Religious faith of great men p174-92

Hampden, Walter

Firkins, O. W. Mr Hampden as Shylock

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p206-08

Hampton Roads, Battle of, 1862

Monitor and the Virginia

In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p143-54

Hamsa, bhagwan**About Individual works**

Holy mountain. Yeats, W. B. Introduction to "Mandukya Upanishad"

In Essays, 1931 to 1936 p118-32

Holy mountain. Yeats, W. B. Introduction to "The holy mountain"

In Essays, 1931 to 1936 p88-118

Hamsun, Knut

Bach, G. Norwegian literature, tr. and enl. by Frederika Blankner

In Bach, G. and others. History of the Scandinavian literatures p11-73

Lavrin, J. Return of Pan (On Knut Hamsun)

In Aspects of modernism, from Wilde to Pirandello p93-111

Hand, Harold Curtis

Problems confronting the student who is contemplating education as a life career

In Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education p3-11

Should you choose education?

In Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education p435-59

Trends in educational theory and practice which affect the work of all teachers

In Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education p79-88

Hand, Harold Curtis and Hanna, Paul Robert

Shared role of all teachers

In Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education p89-108

Hand

Lucas, E. V. Without hands

In All of a piece p141-47

Händel, Georg Friedrich

Bernstein, M. George Frideric Handel

In Introduction to music p96-108

Brockway, W. and Weinstock, H. George Frideric Handel

In Men of music p53-84

Flower, W. N. Handel

In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p130-51

Fox-Strangways, A. H. Autographs

In Music observed p96-97

Fox-Strangways, A. H. Handel

In Music observed p95-96

Hadow, Sir W. H. George Frederick Handel

In Foss, H. J. ed Heritage of music v2 p52-68

Leichtentritt, H. Baroque and rationalistic traits in Bach and Handel

In Music, history, and ideas p134-60

McNaught, W. Handel

In Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the great composers p273-304

Händel, Georg F.—Continued

- Rolland, R. Händel
In Ewen, D. ed From Bach to Stravinsky p59-73
- Spaeth, S. G. Battling Handel and his victories
In Stories behind the world's great music p28-42
- Tovey, Sir D. F. Handel
In Essays in musical analysis v2 p200-'01; v5 p82-113
- Van Loon, H. W. Bach, Handel, Haydn, Mozart, and Beethoven
In The arts p483-530
- Wallace, A. Religious faith of great musicians
In Religious faith of great men p76-93
About individual works
- Samson Nevinson, H. W. Revenant; how, being at a performance of "Samson" in Wales, I heard the composer conduct
In In the dark backward p165-73
- Handicraft**
 Bruce, H. A. Brains and hands
In Our heritage p336-38
- Greenbie, Mrs M L B. Absorbing art of making things
In Arts of leisure p231-38
- Overstreet, H. A. Fun of handling materials
In Guide to civilized leisure p30-43
- Schaefer, C. T. Home mechanics
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p215-30
See also Arts and crafts movement
- Handwriting.** *See* Graphology; Paleography, Penmanship
- Handy, Edward Smith Craighill**
 Dreaming in relation to spirit kindred and sickness in Hawaii
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p119-27
- Hanfstaengl, Ernst Franz Sedgwick**
 Gunther, J. Other little Hitlers
In Inside Europe p69-78
- Hankin, St John Emile Clavering**
 Cunliffe, J. W. St John Hankin
In Modern English playwrights p122-30
- Cunliffe, J. W. Shaw's successors
In English literature in the twentieth century p89-99
- Hanley, James Alec**
 Agricultural education in college and county
In Agriculture in the twentieth century, by various authors p87-121
- Hanna, Paul Robert**
 Role of the teacher in the elementary school
In Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education p118-34
See also Hand, H. C. jt auth

Hanna, Paul Robert and Kefauver, Grayson Neikirk

- Role of the elementary and secondary school principal
In Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education p337-54
- Hannam, Herbert H.**
 Co-operation amongst farm people in Ontario
In Canadian institute on economics and politics, 1938. Problems in Canadian unity p141-50
- Hannibal**
 Fuller, J. F. C. Battle of Zama
In Decisive battles p32-57
- Hansen, Alvin Harvey**
 Monetary policy in the upswing
In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p89-98
- Hansen, Harry.** *See* Bryson, I. L. and others
- Hansen, Marcus Lee**
 Remarks
In Fox, D. R. ed Sources of culture in the Middle West p103-10
- Hansen, Niels Ebbesen**
 Beard, A. E. S. Plant explorer: Niels Ebbesen Hansen
In Our foreign-born citizens p171-79
- Hansl, Mrs Eva Elise (vom Baur).** *See* Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. jt auth
- Hanson, Alice C.** *See* Lynd, R. S. jt auth
- Hanson, Howard Harold**
 Rochester group of American composers
In Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p85-92
- Tendencies in American music
In Kinsella, H. G. Music on the air p207-13
- About*
- Armsby, Mrs L. W. Howard Hanson
In Musicians talk p175-84
- Howard, J. T. Our contemporary composers
In Our American music p462-579
- Royce, E. Howard Hanson
In Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p97-100
- Hanson, James Christian Meinich**
 Ylvisaker, E. What became of Jens?
In Eminent pioneers p145-62
- Hanson, O. B.**
 From microphone to loudspeaker
In Kinsella, H. G. Music on the air p239-42
- Hapgood, Norman**
 James Woodrow Wilson
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p665-76
- Mrs Leslie Carter in Zaza
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p157-59
- Richard Mansfield's Henry V
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p159-62

- Happel, John**
 Petroleum industry
In Clyne, R. W. ed *Engineering opportunities* p233-43
- Happiest half-hours of life.** Milne, A. A.
In Cook, T. R. ed *Essays in modern thought* p12-15
- Happiness**
 Atherton, Mrs G. F. H. Bored on her star
In *Can women be gentlemen?* p50-57
 Carlyle, T. Happy
In Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p28-30
 Ellis, H. Question of happiness
In *Questions of our day* p 1-3
 Ellis, H. What is happiness?
In *My confessional* p237-39
 Forster, E M Happiness!
In *Abinger harvest* p35-37
 Fullerton, K. Folly of physiocracy
In *Essays & sketches* p45-50
 Gibbs, Sir P. H. Eternal quest
In *Way of escape* p276-300
 Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. When you can't laugh it off
In *In quest of contentment* p3-10
 Gwynn, S. L. Happiness
In *Fond opinions* p 1-20
 Maurois, A. Art of happiness
In *Art of living* p292-323
 Pollock, C. How it came to be written
In *Adventures of a happy man* p 1-12
 Russell, B A. W R 3d earl Leisure and mechanism
In Slover, C H. and Starnes, De W T. eds *Types of prose writing* p210-28
 Vann, G. Search for happiness
In *Morals makyth man* p43-60
See also
 Cheerfulness Joy and sorrow
 Contentment Pleasure
- Harangozó, Gyula**
 Beaumont, C W Gyula Harangozó
In *Complete book of ballets* p824-27
- Harben, William Nathaniel**
 Kilmer, J Novel must go Will N Harben
In *Literature in the making* p187-96
- Harberton, Ernest Arthur George Pomeroy**
 Harberton, 7th viscount
 About individual works
 How to lengthen our ears. Sitwell, O
 Is fascism British?
In *Penny foolish* p308-12
- Harbeson, R. W.**
 Economic theory and railway rate regulation
In *Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W Taussig, by various authors* p465-76
- Harbour in the North** Belloc, H.
In *Hills and the sea* p295-301
- Harcourt, Sir William George Granville Venables Vernon**
 Thompson, E. R. Sir William Harcourt
In *Portraits of the nineties* p145-53
- Hard, Walter R.**
 Vermont—a way of life
In *Essay annual, 1933* p109-17
Survey 68:301
- Hard, William**
 Cannon—the proving
In *New Republic anthology, 1915-1935,* p85-91
 Medical care for all (Selection from)
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps *Modern speeches on basic issues* p309-10
 Unfolding Americanism
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds *Modern American vistas* p85-92
- Hard boiled** Terhune, A P
In Cook, T. R. ed *Essays in modern thought* p107-22
- Hardenberg, Friedrich Leopold, freiherr von**
 Peacock, R. Poetry of Novalis
In *German studies; presented to Professor H. G Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends* p323-44
- Hardie, James Keir**
 Glasier, K B J Keir Hardie
In Brown, A B. ed *Great democrats* p351-65
 Maxton, J. Keir Hardie
In *Post Victorians, by various authors* p225-39
 Thompson, E R. Labour leaders
In *Portraits of the new century* p313-27
- Hardin, Clara A. and Miller, Herbert Adolphus**
 Second generation
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J S eds *Our racial and national minorities* p711-21
- Hardin, John Wesley**
 Cunningham, E Forty notches: John Wesley Hardin
In *Triggernometry* p38-65
- Harding, Alfred**
 Theatre's first three thousand years
In Bricker, H. L. ed *Our theatre today* p3-141
- Harding, Denys W.**
 I A. Richards
In Leavis, F. R ed *Determinations* p218-43
 Note on nostalgia
In Leavis, F. R ed *Determinations* p57-78
- Harding, Gardner Ludwig**
 World's fair, New York
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds *Modern American vistas* p552-63
Harper 179:193
- Harding, Samuel Bannister**
 Ford, G. S. (Memorial tribute) to Samuel Bannister Harding
In *On and off the campus* p500-01

Harding, Thomas Swann

Science and the man with a board on his shoulder

In Cordell, W. H. ed *Molders of American thought, 1933-1934* p260-70

No Am 237:410

Science and the money-minded

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N comps *Essays in science and engineering* p108-23

Atlan 145:622

Woolworth and I (and Adele)

In Tanner, W. M. ed *Essays and essay-writing* p48-51

Harding, Warren Gamaliel

Agar, H. Roosevelt, Taft, Wilson and Harding

In *People's choice; from Washington to Harding* p267-311

Beard, C. A. Warren G. Harding

In *Presidents in American history* p131-33

Hardman, Jacob Benjamin Salutsky

Is a new party possible?

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S eds *Challenge to the new deal* p273-77

Common Sense My '33

Will labor fight?

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S eds *Challenge to the new deal* p64-68

Common Sense D '32

Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, 1st earl of

Holdsworth, Sir W. S. Hardwicke and Eldon

In *Some makers of English law* p176-210

Hardy, Alexandre

About individual works

La mort d'Achille. Lancaster, H. C. Alexandre Hardy and Shakespeare

In *Todd memorial volumes, by various authors* v2 p3-6

Hardy, Arthur Sherburne

Peter

In Tanner, W. M. ed *Essays and essay-writing* p359-64

Atlan 126:298

Hardy, Godfrey Harold

Indian mathematician, Ramanujan

In *Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936* *Scientific papers* Am Math Mo 44:137

Hardy, Thomas

Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. To the Incorporated society of authors, playwrights, and composers, 1928

In *M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches* p143-49

Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. Unveiling a statue of Thomas Hardy, 1931

In *M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches* p204-06

Bates, H. E. Joseph Conrad and Thomas Hardy

In Verschoye, D. ed *English novelists* p249-63

Beach, J. W. Hardy

In *Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry* p503-21

Braybrooke, P. Thomas Hardy

In *Philosophies in modern fiction* p35-40

Buck, P. M. Immanent will and its designs; Hardy

In *World's great age* p331-56

Burrell, M. Thomas Hardy's Wessex

In *Crumbs are also bread* p128-40

† Canby, H. S. He carried on

In *Designed for reading, by various authors* p165-67

Compton, C. H. Who reads Thomas Hardy?

In *Who reads what?* p35-52

Cunliffe, J. W. Mid-Victorian novelists

In *Leaders of the Victorian revolution* p188-227

Cunliffe, J. W. Victorian survivors

In *English literature in the twentieth century* p21-44

† Dobrée, B. Thomas Hardy

In Jones, P. M. ed *English critical essays (twentieth century)* p326-50

Edgar, P. Thomas Hardy

In *Art of the novel* p164-71

Ford, F. M. Thomas Hardy

In *Portraits from life* p90-106

Hicks, G. Pessimism of Thomas Hardy

In *Figures of transition* p109-44

Hoare, D. M. Tragic in Hardy and Conrad

In *Some studies in the modern novel* p113-32

Lawrence, D. H. Study of Thomas Hardy

In *Phoenix* p398-516

Lowes, J. L. Two readings of earth

In *Essays in appreciation* p119-56

† Lucas, F. L. Hardy

In *Ten Victorian poets* p181-99

Mackenzie, C. George Meredith and Thomas Hardy

In *Literature in my time* p46-52

Morley, C. D. Touch wood

In *Designed for reading, by various authors* p118-22

Muchnic, H. Thomas Hardy and Thomas Mann

In *Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors* p130-42

Muller, H. J. Thomas Hardy

In *Modern fiction* p136-58

Patmore, C. K. D. Hardy's novels

In *Courage in politics* p132-37

Powys, J. C. Hardy

In *Enjoyment of literature* p433-50

Powys, L. Stinsford churchyard

In *Earth memories* p273-77

Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T. Earlier novels of Thomas Hardy

In *Poet as citizen* p197-217

Hardy, Thomas—Continued

Routh, H. V. Hardy
In Towards the twentieth century p316-30

Thompson, E. R. Thomas Hardy
In Portraits of the nineties p211-20

Tomlinson, H. M. England of Hardy
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p141-46

Tomlinson, H. M. Hardy at Max gate
In Designed for reading, by various authors p123-31

† Woolf, Mrs V. S. Novels of Thomas Hardy

In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. I. eds
 Modern English readings p115-22

Saidla, L. E. A. comp. Essays for the study of structure and style p471-83

About individual works

Dynasts. Thouless, P. Thomas Hardy—
 The dynasts

In Modern poetic drama p115-25

Dynasts. Waldo, A. J. A. Thomas Hardy and 'The dynasts'

In James, Joyce, and others p53-78

Indiscretion in the life of an heiress
 Morley, C. D. Indiscretion

In Streamlines p182-88

Satires of circumstance. Strachey, G. L.
 Mr Hardy's new poems

In Characters and commentaries p181-86

Hardy, Thomas John

Books on the shelf

Contents

Anobium pertinax

Boyhood of Charles Dickens

Burns' Edinburgh circle

'Faerie way of writing'

Ghost in English literature

Hand at the window

Hero as fool

Regional romance

Romance of a great librarian (Panizzi)

Romance of crime

Some eccentricities of common speech

'Those Victorians'

Tusitala company

Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert

Leslie, S. Augustus Hare

In Men were different p83-144

Hare, M. E.

Steele and the sentimental comedy

In Eighteenth century literature, by various authors p5-41

Hare, Mrs Maud (Cuney)

Negro musicians and their music

Contents

Africa

Africa in song

African influences in America

Folk song in the provinces

Folk themes in larger forms of composition

Interpretative musicians

Music in war service

Musical comedy

Musical pioneers

Musical progress

Negro folk songs—religious and secular

Negro idiom and rhythm

Origin of negro song

Torch bearers

World musicians of color

Hargreaves, Eric Lyde

Debt

In Cole, G. D. H. ed. What everybody wants to know about money p355-89

Hargreaves, James

Law, F. H. Hargreaves, Arkwright, and Crompton. inventors of spinning machines

In Civilization builders p81-90

Haring, Clarence Henry

Federalism in Latin America

In American historical association
 Constitution reconsidered p341-47

Inter-American relations

In Davidson, F. P. and Viereck, G. S. eds. Before America decides p168-88

Harland, Henry

From "The cardinal's snuff-box"

In Maynard, T. comp. Book of modern Catholic prose p133-35

About

Alexander, C. Fin de siècle in America

In Catholic literary revival p201-30

Harley, Brilliana, lady

Notestein, W. Brilliana Lady Harley

In English folk p227-63

Harley, John Eugene

Study of world affairs

In Brown, F. J. and others, eds. Contemporary world politics p687-99

Harlow, Rex Francis

Higher education as a life work

In Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education p415-24

Harmonists

Clark, E. T. Communistic sects

In Small sects in America p162-97

Harmony

Abraham, G. E. H. Evolution of Russian harmony

In On Russian music p255-74

Bernstein, M. Fundamental musical concepts: polyphony and harmony

In Introduction to music p39-48

Fox-Strangways, A. H. In tune

In Music observed p173-77

† Newman, E. Elastic language

In Van Doren, C. C. ed. Borzoi reader p639-51

See also Melody; Musical intervals and scales

Harmsworth, Alfred Charles William. *See* Northcliffe, A. C. W. H. 1st viscount

Harmsworth, Harold Sidney. *See* Rothermere, H. S. H. 1st viscount

Harold II, king of the English

Fuller, J. F. C. Battles of Stamford-bridge and Hastings

In Decisive battles p174-202

Harpain, Marie Eustelle

Steuart, R. H. J. Marie Eustelle Harpain

In Diversity in holiness p117-32

Harper, Mrs Frances Ellen (Watkins)

Brawley, B. G. Frances E. W. Harper

In Early Negro American writers p290-92

Brawley, B. G. Literature, 1865-1890

In Negro genius p100-23

Redding, J. S. Let freedom ring

In To make a poet black p19-48

Harper, George McLean

Literary appreciations

Contents

Coleridge's great and dear spirit

Family correspondence of Sir Thomas Browne

George Herbert's poems

also in Quar R 267.58

Glorious Sir Walter

John Howell Westcott III (dedication)

Katherine Mansfield

also in Quar R 253-377

Magnanimity of Charles Lamb

William Watson's poetry

Wordsworth's poetical technique

World's first love story

About

Spaeth, J. D. E. Professor Harper: an appreciation

In Wordsworth and Coleridge; studies in honor of George McLean Harper, by various authors p239-43

Bibliography

Griggs, G. E. Bibliography of the works of George McLean Harper

In Wordsworth and Coleridge; studies in honor of George McLean Harper, by various authors p244-47

Harper, Lawrence Averell

Effect of the Navigation acts on the thirteen colonies

In Era of the American revolution, studies inscribed to Evarts Boutwell Greene, by various authors p3-39

Harper, Marvin Henry

Christianity and the culture of India

In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds Environmental factors in Christian history p324-44

Harper, Theodore Acland

Camping: summer

In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p67-75

Peter

In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p147-51

Harper, William Allen

Amelia Earhart

In Lotz, P. H. ed Women leaders p40-47

Harper, William Rainey

Clifton, J. L. William R. Harper

In Ten famous American educators p257-72

Malone, D. Secular saints of learning

In Saints in action p149-78

Harpers Ferry, West Virginia

John Brown raid, 1859

John Brown

In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p113-30

Harper's magazine

"Destructive" criticism (Editorial)

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p331-33

What the Reader's digest did to a Harper's article (Editorial)

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p262-63

Harrigan, Edward

Howells, W. D. Edward Harrigan's comedies

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p132-35

Harriman, Edward Henry

Quett, G. C. Portland, the city gravity built

In They built the West p339-99

Harriman, Mrs Margaret Case

Dolly and Polly, Billy and Cholly: Maury H. B. Paul

In New Yorker (periodical) Profiles from the New Yorker p22-45

New Yorker O 16, 23 '37

Glamour, inc: Elizabeth Arden

In New Yorker (periodical). Profiles from the New Yorker p329-41

New Yorker Ap 6 '35

Miss Fixit: Fanny Holtzmann

In New Yorker (periodical) Profiles from the New Yorker p381-400

New Yorker Ja 30, F 6 '37

Harriman, Mercy

Bailey, C. S. Garden Mercy planted

In Children of the handicrafts p55-64

Harrington, Charles Stanhope, 4th earl of

Sitwell, E. Some amateurs of fashion

In English eccentrics p132-64

Harrington, James

Maxey, C. C. Seventeenth century intellectuals

In Political philosophies p265-301

About individual works

Commonwealth of Oceana. Liljegren, S. B. Harrington and Leibnitz

In Studies in English philology, by various authors p414-26

Harrington, John Peabody

Anthropological miscellany

In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p159-76

Southern peripheral Athapaskawan origins, divisions, and migrations

In Essays in historical anthropology of North America, published in honor of John R. Swanton, by various authors p503-32

Harrington, Marshall Cathcart

Thomas Alva Edison

In Lotz, P. H. ed Vocations and professions p97-108

Harriot, Mrs Frederic C. See Morris, C.

- Harris, Abram Lincoln**
 Marxian right to the whole product
In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p147-98
- Harris, Charles Reginald Schiller**
 Walther Rathenau
In Bolitho, H. ed Twelve Jews p201-28
- Harris, David Fraser Fraser-**. See Fraser-Harris, D. F.
- Harris, Frank**
 Baumann, A. A. Frank Harris
In Personalities p191-98
 Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p76-81
 Burdett, O. Writings of Frank Harris
In Critical essays p156-69
- Harris, George Washington**
 Parks, E. W. Sut Lovingood
In Segments of southern thought p215-22
- Harris, Helen**
 Social service
In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women. 1st, 1934. Choosing a career p219-26
- Harris, Jed**
 Nathan, G. J. Critical presumptions—
 theatrical
In Passing judgments p66-73
- Harris, Joel Chandler**
 Wade, J. D. Profits and losses in the life of Joel Chandler Harris
In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p407-20
 About individual works
 Uncle Remus. Winterich, J. T. Uncle Remus
In Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p99-105
- Harris, Roy**
 Does music have to be European?
In Essay annual, 1933 p208-19
 Scrib M 91:204
 Problems of American composers
In Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p149-66
 About
 Cowell, H. Roy Harris
In Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p64-69
 Ewen, D. Roy Harris
In Twentieth century composers p247-56
 Rosenfeld, P. Harris
In Discoveries of a music critic p324-32
 Saminsky, L. America, Celtic and Latin
In Music of our day p164-92
- Harris, Seymour Edwin**
 Higher prices
In Economics of the recovery program, by various authors p90-138
- Measures of currency overvaluation and stabilization
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p35-45
- Harris, Susan**
 Settlements and field systems in Guernsey
In Studies in regional consciousness and environment, by various authors p97-112
- Harris, Thomas Lake**
 Sitwell, E. Quacks and alchemists
In English eccentrics p68-113
- Harris, Townsend**
 Gowen, H. H. Townsend Harris
In Five foreigners in Japan p226-83
- Harris, William Torrey**
 Clifton, J. L. William Torrey Harris: teacher, administrator, philosopher and writer
In Ten famous American educators p188-211
 Curti, M. E. William T. Harris, the conservator
In Social ideas of American educators p310-47
- Harrison, Benjamin**
 Agar, H. Hayes to McKinley
In People's choice; from Washington to Harding p229-66
 Beard, C. A. Benjamin Harrison
In Presidents in American history p109-10
- Harrison, Bertram**
 My method of directing
In Bricker, H. L. ed Our theatre today p215-36
- Harrison, Byron Patton**
 Michie, A. A. and Ryhlick, F. Republi-
 crats
In Dixie demagogues p68-86
- Harrison, George Bagshawe**
 Elizabeth
In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p251-65
 National background
In Granville-Barker, H. G. and Harrison, G. B. eds Companion to Shakespeare studies p163-86
 Shakespeare's topical significances
In Bradby, A. ed Shakespeare criticism, 1919-35, p271-91
 See also Rowse, A. L. jt auth
- Harrison, George M.**
 Issues confronting the A.F. of L. and the C.I.O.
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1937, by various authors p43-52
- Harrison, George Russell**
 Atoms in action
 Contents
 Capture of melody
 Doctor and the physicist
also in Essay annual, 1940 p136-46
 (with title Doctor consults the physicist)
 Atlan 163:649
 End is not yet
 Eyes for the memory

- Harrison, George R.**
 Atoms in action
Contents—Continued
 Eyes that see through atoms
 Glass—more precious than rubies
 Glass sharpens vision
 Light for a living world
 Man climbs the winds
 Outwitting the weather
 Ransomed electron
 Sight conquers space
 Sound borrows wings
 Sound rides the wire
 Taming of energy
 When physics goes farming
 also in Montgomery, F and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p26-44
 Atlan 160.69
- Harrison, Harvey T.**
 Whither midst falling due?
 In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p141-50
- Harrison, Henry**
 Griffin, G. Irish brigade of the Great war
 In Wild geese p134-50
- Harrison, Hubert Deacon**
 Undone by Mickey Mouse
 In Hindle, W. H. ed We were there p185-205
- Harrison, Julius Allen Greenway**
 Orchestra and orchestral music
 In Erskine, J. ed Musical companion p53-187
 About
 Shore, B. Eugene Goossens, John Barbirolli, Leslie Heward, Julius Harrison
 In Orchestra speaks p83-92
- Harrison, Paul Wilberforce**
 Beatty, J. Desert doctor (Paul Wilberforce Harrison)
 In Americans all over p24-36
- Harrison, Richard Berry**
 Brawley, B. G. Drama and stage, 1916-1936
 In Negro genius p269-96
 Brown, J. M. "Gangway for de Lawd"
 In Two on the aisle p243-44
- Harrison, Thomas**
 Fairchild, H. N. Divine poets
 In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p98-154
- Harrison, William Henry**
 Agar, H. William Henry Harrison to Jefferson Davis
 In People's choice; from Washington to Harding p137-73
 Beard, C. A. William Henry Harrison
 In Presidents in American history p51-52
 Bruce, D. K. E. William Henry Harrison
 In Revolution to reconstruction p291-316
 Jirka, F. J. Some fine old colonial physicians
 In American doctors of destiny p38-49
- Summerall, C. P. William Henry Harrison**
 In Virginia born presidents, by various authors p117-48
- Harrod, Roy Forbes**
 Balance of trade
 In International economics p104-36
 Comparative price levels
 In International economics p59-80
 Currency and central banking
 In Cole, G. D. H. ed What everybody wants to know about money p83-123
 Foreign exchange
 In International economics p81-103
 Gain from foreign trade
 In International economics p10-41
 Potential and actual gain
 In International economics p42-58
 Tariffs
 In International economics p182-202
 When the gold standard is abandoned
 In International economics p137-58
 World monetary reform
 In International economics p159-81
- Harrop, Angus John**
 University in New Zealand
 In Bradby, E. ed University outside Europe p185-206
- Harsha, Indian king**
 Hawkridge, E. King Harsa, who marched to golden drums
 In Indian gods and kings p127-46
- Hart, Albert Bushnell**
 George Washington
 In Virginia born presidents, by various authors p13-39
 Thomas Hooker
 In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p50-54
- Hart, Albert Gailord**
 Imputation and the demand for productive resources in disequilibrium
 In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p264-71
- Hart, Basil Henry Liddell.** See Liddell Hart, B. H.
- Hart, C. W. M.**
 Social evolution and modern anthropology
 In Essays in political economy in honour of E. J. Urwick, by various authors p99-116
- Hart, Charles Aloysius**
 Neo-scholastic philosophy in American Catholic culture
 In Aspects of the new scholastic philosophy, by various authors p10-31
- Hart, Charles Spencer**
 General Washington's son of Israel, and other forgotten heroes of history
 Contents
 Boy who walked like a man
 Brother of Daniel Boone
 Finder of the mainland
 First settler
 General Washington's son of Israel
 Giant who stepped over the mountains

Hart, Charles S.

General Washington's son of Israel, and other forgotten heroes of history

Contents—Continued

Injun rubber man
Lincoln chose broadswords
Mass for MacGahan
Not guilty!

Redcoats are coming!

What a pity, he's crazy

Hart, Hornell Norris

Changing social attitudes and interests
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p382-442

Religion and psychical research

In Swift, A. L. ed Religion today p209-30

Hart, James

Presentation of portrait of Professor Willoughby

In Essays in political science in honor of Westel Woodbury Willoughby, by various authors p33-36

President and federal administration

In Essays on the law and practice of governmental administration; a volume in honor of Frank Johnson Goodnow; by various authors p47-93

Hart, Joseph Kinmont

† Plastic years

In Morgan, S S and Thomas, W H eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p24-37
Survey 56:5

What price democracy?

In White, I. H and others, eds Essays in value p95-100

Hart, Merwin Kimball

This American system: is it to be destroyed? (Selection from)

In Sarett, L. R and Foster, W T comps Modern speeches on basic issues p203-05
Vital Speeches 4:238

Hart, Moss and Kaufman, George S.

About Individual works

You can't take it with you Brown, J M
Sensible insanities of You can't take it with you

In Two on the aisle p177-80

See also Kaufman, G. S jt auth

Harte, Bret

Hicks, G Banjo on my knee

In Great tradition p32-67

Matthews, B Bret Harte and Mr Howells as dramatists

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M eds American theatre as seen by its critics p147-48

Stoddard, C. W. Early recollections of Bret Harte

In Exits and entrances p235-56

About Individual works

Luck of Roaring camp Winterich, J. T.
Luck of Roaring camp

In Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p85-97

Hartford wits, The Parsons, F.

In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p301-06

Hartley, Sir William Pickles

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great merchants

In Religious faith of great men p56-75

Hartnett, Charles Leo

Atkinson, L Charles Leo "Gabby" Hartnett: one of the greatest catchers of all times

In Atkinson, L. and others. Famous American athletes of today 5th ser p163-88

Hartog, Jacob Pieter den. See Den Hartog, J. P.

Hartog, Sir Philip Joseph

Place of examinations in the social system

In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p277-304

Teaching of the mother tongue and the formation of the citizen

In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p201-11

Hartshorne, Charles

Compound individual

In Philosophical essays for Alfred North Whitehead, by various authors p193-220

Hartshorne, Hugh

Psychological approach to reality

In Nature of religious experience; essays in honor of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, by various authors p201-18

Hartshorne, Richard

Survey of the boundary problems of Europe

In Colby, C. C ed Geographic aspects of international relations p163-213

Hartsock, Mildred E.

Dryden's plays: a study in ideas

In Shafer, R. ed Seventeenth century studies 2d ser p71-176

Hartwell John Augustus

Doctors, patients, and the state

In Bower, W ed New directions p127-46

Harper 171-220

Hartwick, Harry

Foreground of American fiction

Contents

Amperсанд

The anarchist

Broken face gargoyles

Caviar to the general

Costumes by Hergesheimer

Cult of cruelty

Golden mean

Grace under pressure

Hindenburg of the novel (Dreiser)

Journeys of Jurgen

Literature insurgent

Men with the bark on

Norris and the brute

Plain talk

Red badge of nature

Hartwick, Harry

Foreground of American fiction

Contents—Continued

Simplicity with glory

Singers of an empty day

Sweetness and light

Vanity fair

Village virus

What's o'clock?

Harty, Sir Herbert Hamilton

Armsby, Mrs L W Irish composer-conductor: Sir Hamilton Harty

In Musicians talk p144-48

Shore, B. Sir Hamilton Harty

In Orchestra speaks p93-100

Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936

Conant, J. B Address of welcome: tercentenary conference at Harvard university

In Sarett, L. R and Foster, W T comps Modern speeches on basic issues p111-15

Harvard university

Adams, H. Harvard college (1854-1858)

In Clark, J. A comp College book of essays p30-46

Johnson, A T and Tate, A eds America through the essay p421-35

Angell, J R Address at the celebration of the tercentenary of Harvard college

In American education p190-96

 Brooks, V W Harvard college in 1815
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p21-45

Keppel, F P President Lowell and his influence

In Philanthropy and learning p101-28

Tunis, J R Twenty-fifth reunion

In Essay annual, 1937 p164-82

Arnold arboretum

Chamberlin, J E Garden of Eden is the Arnold arboretum

In Nomads and listeners p91-95

Law school

Fox, L Incubator of greatness

In Clark, J. A comp College book of essays p688-98

Harvard university. Law school. Library

Writings of Joseph H Beale and Samuel Williston, to January 1, 1934

In Harvard legal essays, by various authors p537-53

Harvest festivals

Leighton, C V H Harvest festival

In Country matters p99-112

Harvesting

Jefferies, R One of the new voters

In Jefferies' England p273-87

Jefferies, R Wheatfields

In Jefferies' England p189-98

Powys, L. Harvest

In Baker's dozen p61-66

Harvesting machinery

Hutchinson, W T. Reaper industry and midwestern agriculture, 1855-75

In Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students p115-30

Harvey, Edmund Newton

Electrical potentials of the human brain

In Bartsell, G. A. ed Science in progress p233-54

Harvey, Edwin Deeks

Shamanism in China

In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p247-66

Harvey, Gabriel

Young, G M. Word for Gabriel Harvey

In Jones, P M. ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p284-90

Harvey, George Brinton McClellan

Orcutt, W D Just friends

In Celebrities off parade p255-87

Harvey, George Leonard Hunton

Nova et vetera

In Harvey, G. L. H ed Church and the twentieth century p391-448

Harvey, Martin Luther

Jenness, M Young negro leaders of Americans

In Twelve Negro Americans p117-44

Harvey, Perry Williams

Cushing, H W Perry Williams Harvey

In Medical career p253-65

Harvey, Thomas Wadleigh

Clifton, J L Thomas Wadleigh Harvey

In Ten famous American educators p123-66

Harvey, William

Briscoe, Sir C 3d bart William Harvey. experimental physiology

In Power, Sir D ed British masters of medicine p 1-10

Golding, C "Crack-brained" William Harvey

In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A D 1910 p117-21

Haggard, H W Science of medicine

In Doctor in history p237-53

Lambert, S W. and Goodwin, G. M Harvey

In Medical leaders from Hippocrates to Osler p119-38

Langdon-Brown, Sir W Background to Harvey

In Thus we are men p218-39

Reason, H A Biology

In Road to modern science p210-49

Sigerist, H E William Harvey

In Great doctors p138-45

Snyder, Mrs E E Observation and experiment: Vesalius and Harvey

In Biology in the making p32-45

Thomson, Sir J A Harvey

In Great biologists p17-21

Hasenöhrl, Friedrich

Lenard, P. E. A Friedrich Hasenohrl

In Great men of science p371-82

- Haskell, Arnold Lionel**
 Ballet panorama
Contents
 Ballet in Russia and Russian ballet
 Birth and progress of ballet
 Birth of ballet in England and America
 Romantic movement
 Skating on thin ice; or, Buddha in the frigidaire
 Voyage into space
- Haskell, Douglas**
 Architecture
In Stearns, H. E. ed *America now* p104-16
 House of the future
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds *Types of prose writing* p308-12
New Repub 66:344; 67:180
- Haskins, Caryl Parker**
 Machinery of heredity
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds *Excursions in science* p234-43
- Hassam, Childe**
 Gari Melchers
In American academy of arts and letters. Commemorative tributes to Hastings (and others) p53-66
About
 Cortissoz, R. Childe Hassam
In American academy of arts and letters. Commemorative tributes to Hassam and Blashfield (and others) p9-13
- Hasslacher, Jacob**
 Haynes, W. Jacob Hasslacher
In Chemical pioneers p209-24
- Hassler, Hans Leo**
 Leichtentritt, H. Reformation
In Music, history, and ideas p94-112
- Hastings, Henry**
 Shaftesbury, A. A. C. 1st earl of. Henry Hastings
In Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p352-53
- Hastings, Thomas**
 Howard, J. T. Turn of the century
In Our American music p134-57
 Johnson, R. U. Thomas Hastings
In American academy of arts and letters. Commemorative tributes to Hastings (and others) p9-14
- Hastings, Warren**
 Muggeridge, M. Warren Hastings
In Dobrée, B. ed *From Anne to Victoria* p355-65
- Hastings, Battle of, 1066**
 Fuller, J. F. C. Battles of Stamford-bridge and Hastings
In Decisive battles p174-202
- Hastreiter, Hélène**
 Thompson, O. Emma Juch and her day
In American singer p119-32
- Hat-shepsut, queen of Egypt**
 Elliott, H. Ruler of ancient Egypt
In Fashions in art p247-53
- Hatch, Duane Spencer**
 Beatty, J. India's double-your-income man (Duane Spencer Hatch)
In Americans all over p302-13
- Hatcher, Harlan Henthorne**
 America catches step
In Creating the modern American novel p12-20
 Critical spirit
In Creating the modern American novel p127-39
 Eroticism and the psychological novel
In Creating the modern American novel p172-87
 Exploiting the Negro
In Creating the modern American novel p140-51
 Facing two worlds: Joseph Hergesheimer
In Creating the modern American novel p202-10
 Fantasy as a way of escape
In Creating the modern American novel p211-18
 Great expectations
In Creating the modern American novel p286-92
 James Branch Cabell
In Creating the modern American novel p191-201
 Newer arrivals
In Creating the modern American novel p99-106
 Perspective
In Creating the modern American novel p3-11
 Poetic versus hard-boiled realism
In Creating the modern American novel p247-61
 Post-war reassertions
In Creating the modern American novel p87-98
 Proletarian novel
In Creating the modern American novel p262-74
 Realism and the public taste: 1900-1921
In Creating the modern American novel p21-33
 Sherwood Anderson
In Creating the modern American novel p155-71
 Sinclair Lewis
In Creating the modern American novel p109-26
 Theodore Dreiser
In Creating the modern American novel p34-57
 Towards a new romance
In Creating the modern American novel p275-85
 Ultimate extensions
In Creating the modern American novel p234-43
 War generation
In Creating the modern American novel p221-33
 Willa Cather and the shifting moods
In Creating the modern American novel p58-71
 William Saroyan
In Bryant, M. M. comp *Essays old and new* p370-76

- Hatcher, Harlan H.**—*Continued*
 "Young generation"
In Creating the modern American novel
 p72-86
- Hatcher, J. Wesley**
 Appalachian America
In Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the
 South p374-402
- Hatching eggs.** Macaulay, R.
In Personal pleasures p251-55
- Hate**
 Gilkey, J. G. Managing personal an-
 tagonisms
In You can master life p75-93
 Gwynn, S. L. Hatred
In Fond opinions p31-43
- Hatfield, Henry Rand**
 Jessica Blanche Peixotto
In Essays in social economics in honor
 of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by
 various authors p5-14
- Hatfield, James Taft**
 Aeneid, II, 557
In Studies in honor of Hermann Col-
 litz, by various authors p67-69
- Hathaway, Esse Virginia**
 Partners in progress
Contents
 Communication
 Control and prevention of disease
 Fair play
 Good books and free
 Good neighbors
 Mechanics of everyday living
 New vision of health
 One eternal fight
 Transportation
- Hathaway, Robert Woodward**
 Beatty, J. Yankee seigneur of Sark
 (Robert Woodward Hathaway)
In Americans all over p151-62
- Hats**
 Hunt, L. Chapter on hats
In Jepson, R. W. ed New and old es-
 says, 1820-1935, p59-68
- Hattin, Battle of, 1187**
 Fuller, J. F. C. Battle of Hattin
In Decisive battles p225-50
- Hatton, Ronald George**
 Landmarks in the development of sci-
 entific fruit-growing
In Agriculture in the twentieth cen-
 tury, by various authors p309-60
- Hauch, Henry**
 Influence of geographical factors on the
 Federal elections of 1928
In Studies in regional consciousness
 and environment, by various au-
 thors p147-58
- Haugwitz-Reventlow, Barbara (Hutton)**
 countess
 Pegler, W. Five-and-ten clerks' joy
In Essay annual, 1935 p171-73
- Hauk, Minnie**
 Henderson, W. J. Minnie Hauk
In Art of singing p368-75
- Lahee, H. C.** Prima donnas of the sixties
In Famous singers of to-day and yes-
 terday p143-85
- Thompson, O.** Minnie Hauk
In American singer p93-118
- Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert**
 Block, Mrs A. C. Modern foundations of
 contemporary drama
In Changing world in plays and theatre
 p15-75
 Gassner, J. W. Gerhart Hauptmann and
 the modern naturalism
In Masters of the drama p446-66
- Hauser, Henri**
 Anglo-French finance in the time of Law
 and the South Sea Bubble
In Coville, A. and Temperley, H. W.
 V. eds Studies in Anglo-French
 history during the eighteenth,
 nineteenth and twentieth centuries
 p43-48
- Hauser, Kaspar**
 Jastrow, J. "Enigma of his time":
 Kaspar Hauser
In Wish and wisdom p35-45
 Luke, Sir H. C. J. Mystery and history
 in Franconia
In In the margin of history p119-36
- Hauy, René Just**
 Walsh, J. J. Abbé Hauy, father of crys-
 tallography
In Catholic churchmen in science 1st
 ser p169-92
- Hávamál.** See Edda Sæmundar. Hávamál
- Havana**
 Hergesheimer, J. Balconies and patios
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern Amer-
 ican prose p171-79
 Sanitary affairs
- Jirka, F. J.** Saving human lives by kill-
 ing insects
In American doctors of destiny p182-
 200
- Havens, Paul Swain**
 Dryden's "tagged" version of Paradise
 lost
In Essays in dramatic literature, by
 various authors p383-97
- Havens, Raymond Dexter**
 Solitude, silence, and loneliness in the
 poetry of Wordsworth
In Wordsworth and Coleridge; studies
 in honor of George McLean Har-
 per, by various authors p12-25
- Hawaiian Islands**
 Description and travel
 Morley, C. D. Notes with a yellow pen
In Internal revenue p81-154
- Hawaiians**
 Lai, K. P. Hawaiian minority groups
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds
 Our racial and national minorities
 p525-34
- Hawes, Adeline Belle**
 Citizens of long ago
Contents
 Charities and philanthropies in the Ro-
 man empire
 Emperor Julian

Hawes, Adeline B.

Citizens of long ago

Contents—Continued

Friend of Marcus Aurelius (Fronto)

Greek satirist of the Roman empire (Lucian)

Light reading from the Roman empire (Apuleius)

Little citizens of long ago

Plutarch in his essays

Roman poet of the fifth century (Rutilius)

Spanish poet in Rome (Martial)

Hawke, Edward George

Domestic politics

In Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed. Edwardian England p82-106**Hawker, Robert Stephen**

Alexander, C. Aubrey De Vere, R. S. Hawker

In Catholic literary revival p37-53**Hawkers and hawking.** See Peddlers and peddling**Hawkes, Charles Pascoe**

Authors-at-arms

Contents

George Gordon Byron, sixth baron Byron

Samuel Taylor Coleridge

Edward Gibbon

Walter Savage Landor

Walter Scott

Richard Steele

Hawkes, Clarence

Bartlett, R. M. Light that has not failed: Clarence Hawkes

In They dared to live p97-101**Hawkes, Herbert Edwin**

Fraternities

In Heidler, J. B. ed College years p197-204**Hawkins, Sir Anthony Hope**

Elwin, M. Romantics

In Old gods falling p264-89**Hawkins, Charles Caesar**

Definition of the dynamo

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p202-05**Hawkins, Sir John**

Boyle, Sir E. 2d bart. Johnson and Sir John Hawkins

In Biographical essays, 1790-1890, p100-14

Lindsay, P. Sir John Hawkins

In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p461-74**Hawkins, Laurence Ashley**

Limitations of science

In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p292-98**Hawkrige, Emma**

Indian gods and kings

Contents

Akbar, the greatest Mogul

Alexander and the ascetic

Asoka, the amiably glancing

Aurangzeb, who earned his shroud

Babur, the first Mogul emperor

Beginnings of Hinduism

Buddha, the dissenter from Hinduism

Classic age of India

Epic heroes of the Hindus

Fierce sultans of Delhi

Gods of the Hindus

Jahangir and Queen "Light of the world"

King Harsa, who marched to golden drums

Lawgivers of the Hindus

Moslem attack

Rajput resistance

Rajputs, knights of the Hindus

Shahjahan, who lived in white marble and jewels

Some medieval saints

Vijayanagar, the last empire of the Hindus

Yoga, a logical extreme

Hawks, Frank Monroe

Aviation

In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women. 1st, 1934. Choosing a career p19-22**Hawks**

Devoe, A. Hawks

In Down to earth p161-65

Jefferies, R. Birds climbing the air

In Jefferies' England p261-64**Hawley, Charles Arthur**

Movement toward unity in the Christian church

In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p361-81**Hawley, Florence Mary**

New applications of tree ring analysis

In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p177-86**Hawley, Jack.** See Pilkington, L. S.**Hawley, Sir Joseph Henry, 3d bart.**

Lucas, E. V. Two Hawleys

In Pleasure trove p71-76**Hawte, Sir William**

Flood, W. H. G. Sir William Hawte

In Early Tudor composers p76-78**Hawthorne, Julian**

Rebellious Puritan: portrait of Mr Hawthorne, by Lloyd Morris

In Designed for reading, by various authors p275-81**Hawthorne, Nathaniel**

† Old manse

In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p391-400**About**

Birrell, A. Nathaniel Hawthorne

In Et cetera p199-222

Brooks, V. W. Concord: 1840-1844

In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p268-85

Brooks, V. W. Hawthorne in Salem

In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p210-27

Brooks, V. W. Romantic exiles

In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p460-77

Brooks, V. W. West of Boston

In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p374-87

Hawthorne, Nathaniel—About—Continued

- Burdett, O. Nathaniel Hawthorne
In Critical essays p7-22
- Hawthorne, J. Rebellious Puritan: portrait of Mr Hawthorne, by Lloyd Morris
In Designed for reading, by various authors p275-81
- Hicks, G Heritage
In Great tradition p 1-31
- Mowat, R B Americans and English in the eighteen-fifties
In Americans in England p155-85
- † Read, H E. Hawthorne
In Collected essays in literary criticism p265-79
- Schnittkind, H T Nathaniel Hawthorne, the conscience of America
In Story of the United States p119-28
- Van Doren, C C Nathaniel Hawthorne
In American novel, 1789-1939, p58-83
- Wallace, A. Religious faith of great authors
In Religious faith of great men p30-55
- Winters, Y Maule's curse, or, Hawthorne and the problem of allegory
In Maule's curse; seven studies in the history of American obscurantism p3-22
- About individual works**
- Scarlet letter Edgar, P Nathaniel Hawthorne and The scarlet letter
In Art of the novel p125-29
- Twice told tales Poe, E A 'Twice-told tales'
In Johnson, A T and Tate, A eds America through the essay p289-96
- Hawtrej, Sir Charles Henry**
 Arthur, Sir G C. A 3d bait Charles Hawtrej
In From Phelps to Gielgud p211-15
- Hawtrej, Ralph George**
 Credit deadlock
In Lessons of monetary experience, essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p129-44
- Hay, Ian, pseud.** See Beith, J H
- Hay, John**
- About individual works**
- Bread-winners Hicks, G Battlefield
In Great tradition p68-99
- Lincoln and the Civil war in the diaries and letters of John Hay Lerner, M
 Lincoln image
In Ideas are weapons p48-53
- Hay, William**
 Fairchild, H N. Non-sentimental Christians
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p315-60
- Hay**
 Powys, L. Haymaking months
In Baker's dozen p35-39
See also Feeding and feeding stuffs; Grasses

Hay fever

- Warner, G. C. Hay fever
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p30-35
- Warner, F. L and Warner, G. C. Pleasures and palaces p102-10
- Hayakawa, Samuel Ichiyé**
 Affective communication
In Essay annual, 1940 p40-48
- Haydn, Franz Joseph**
 Bernstein, M Viennese school: Joseph Haydn
In Introduction to music p114-33
- Brockway, W and Weinstock, H. Franz Josef Haydn
In Men of music p102-23
- Downes, O. Franz Joseph Haydn
In Symphonic masterpieces p22-32
- Ewen, D Early instrumental music
In Pioneers in music p117-98
- Feldman, H. A Haydn
In Music and the listener p41-47
- Fox-Strangways, A. H. Haydn
In Music observed p52-56
- Gilman, L. Real Haydn
In Tuscanini and great music p32-41
- Hussey, D Haydn
In Bacharach, A L ed Lives of the great composers p305-26
- Leichtentritt, H Classical tendencies of the later eighteenth century
In Music, history, and ideas p161-78
- Spaeth, S G Beginning with Papa Haydn
In Great symphonies p 1-36
- Spaeth, S G Papa Haydn's little jokes
In Stories behind the world's great music p54-66
- Strunk, W O. Haydn
In Ewen, D ed From Bach to Stravinsky p77-87
- Thompson, O. Haydn's symphonies
In How to understand music p122-27
- Tovey, Sir D F Haydn
In Essays in musical analysis v 1 p138-76, v3 p62-63, v5 p114-61
- Van Loon, H W Bach, Handel, Haydn, Mozart, and Beethoven
In The arts p483-530
- Haydon, Albert Eustace**
 Heritage of eastern Asia
In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p73-120
- Open Court 46:137
- Influence of medieval Judaism on Christianity
In McNeill, J T. and others, eds. Environmental factors in Christian history p232-51
- Renaissance of religion**
In Process of religion, by various authors p249-66
- Haydon, Benjamin Robert**
 Huxley, A L B. R. Haydon
In Olive tree p243-65
- Lucas E V. Curtius
In Saunterer's rewards p13-20
- Woolf, Mrs V S. "Genius"
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p243-48

Hayek, Friedrich August von**About individual works**

Prices and production. Cole, G. D. H.
Dr Hayek's triangle

In Studies in world economics p122-56

Hayes, Carlton Joseph Huntley**Medieval diplomacy**

In Walsh, E. A. ed History and nature of international relations
p69-89

Nationalism as a religion

In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p232-37

About

Edman, I. Former teachers

In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D.
N. eds Modern American vistas
p357-70

Hayes, Mrs Catherine (Hall)

Lindsay, P. Love is often the betrayer
In Mirror for ruffians p178-258

Hayes, Helen

Brown, J. M. Helen Hayes and Victoria regina

In Two on the aisle p116-20

Eustis, M. Helen Hayes

In Players at work p15-28

Ormsbee, H. Studies of contemporary acting

In Backstage with actors p230-65

Hayes, Patrick Joseph, cardinal

Sheen, F. J. Cardinal Hayes

In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p448-56

Walsh, J. J. Patrick, cardinal Hayes

In Our American cardinals p293-342

Hayes, Roland

Bartlett, R. M. "Remember who you are". Roland Hayes

In They dared to live p80-84

Brawley, B. G. Music in recent years

In Negro genius p297-316

Bullock, R. W. Roland Hayes

In In spite of handicaps p1-5

Hare, Mrs M. C. Interpretative musicians

In Negro musicians and their music
p352-85

Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs
E. E. vom B. Roland Hayes

In Artists in music of today p45

Lahee, H. C. Oratorio singers

In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p327-43

Hayes, Rutherford Birchard

Agar, H. Hayes to McKinley

In People's choice; from Washington to Harding p229-66

Beard, C. A. Rutherford B. Hayes

In Presidents in American history p91-92

Hayles, John. See Hales, J.**Haynes, John**

Adams, A. John Haynes

In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p63-66

Haynes, Williams**Chemical pioneers****Contents**

Alexander Cochrane

Martin Dennis

Herbert H. Dow

Eugene Ramiro Grasselli

Jacob Hasslacher

Martin Kalbfleisch

August Klipstein

Ernest C. Klipstein

George T. Lewis

Edward Mallinckrodt

James Jay Mapes

John F. Queeny

George D. Rosengarten

Lucien C. Warner

Frank Sherman Washburn

John Winthrop, jr.

Hays, Arthur Garfield**Rations, radios, and reality**

In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D.
N. eds Modern American vistas
p133-46

Hays, Mary

Tompkins, J. M. S. Mary Hays, philosophy

In Polite marriage p150-90

Hayward, John

Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield

In Bolitho, H. ed Twelve Jews p41-61

Jonathan Swift

In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p29-40

Hayward, Percy Roy

Harry Emerson Fosdick

In Lotz, P. H. ed Vocations and professions p136-45

Hazard, Paul

Romantique de 1730: l'abbé Prévost

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Authority and the individual p299-318

Hazlitt, Henry

In praise of escape

In American Spectator year book p257-59

Our greatest authors (how great are they?)

In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p173-86

Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p221-30
Forum 88:245

William Hazlitt

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p513-17
Nation 131:735

Without benefit of Congress

In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p251-65
Scrib M 92:13

World of Babbitt's son: 1942

In Essay annual, 1933 p84-94

Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p246-57
Scrib M 91:266

Hazlitt, William

- Character of Cobbett
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p517-28
- † The fight
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p294-314
 Golden Bk 19:412 Ap '34
 The fight (Selection from)
In Oxford anthology of English prose p495-98
 Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p462-66
- † Hamlet
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p57-62
- Henry IV
In Oxford anthology of English prose p481-83
- Lear
In Oxford anthology of English prose p477-81
- Letter-bell
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p353-59
- † My first acquaintance with poets
In Oxford anthology of English prose p504-13
 Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p330-52
- † On familiar style
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p404-10
 Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p62-68
 Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p265-73
 Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p86-92
 Oxford anthology of English prose p490-94
 Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p179-89
 Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p272-78
- † On going a journey
In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed) p193-204
 Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p115-25
 Mitchell, E. V. ed Art of walking p86-94
 Oxford anthology of English prose p498-504
 Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p7-17
 Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p117-36
- On people with one idea
In Oxford anthology of English prose p483-90
- † On poetry in general
In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p657-89
- On poetry in general (Selection from)
In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p92-98
- On the conversation of authors (Selection from)
In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p99-104
- On the disadvantages of intellectual superiority
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p673-84
- † On the feeling of immortality in youth
In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p184-97
 Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays 104-10
 McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p165-69
 Oxford anthology of English prose p513-17
 Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p315-29
- On the love of the country
In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p110-15
- On the past and future
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p660-71
- On the want of money
In Jepson, R. W. ed New and old essays, 1820-1935, p36-58
- Vulgarity and affectation
In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p171-84
- About
 Hazlitt, H. William Hazlitt
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p513-17
- Lewis, W. Mr Wyndham Lewis
In Men without art p115-28
- Hazzard, Lowell B.**
 Evangeline Booth
In Lotz, P. H. ed Women leaders p11-21
- Headline writing.** See Newspapers—Headlines
- Heald, Ivan**
 Osborn, E. B. Daily humorist
In Literature and life p161-64
- Healing gods**
 McCasland, S. V. Religious healing in first-century Palestine
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds Environmental factors in Christian history p18-34
- Health.** See Hygiene
- Health education.** Whipple, K. Z. W.
In College women and the social sciences, by various authors p96-121
- Health insurance.** See Insurance, Health
- Health of children.** See Children—Care and hygiene
- Health of women.** See Woman—Health and hygiene
- Heard, Gerald**
 Joseph Priestley
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p366-78

Heard, Gerald—Continued**Marconi***In* Men of turmoil, by various authors p346-54**About individual works**

Third morality. Davis, E. H. Prophets at the crossroads

In Not to mention the war p49-61

Third morality. Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess "Between the unseen and seen"

In Notes on the way p174-85**Hearley, John**

Williams, M Church and the modern mind

In Catholicism and the modern mind p54-78**Hearn, Lafcadio**

Nightmare-touch

In Bader, A. L and others, eds Prose patterns p488-94

Valentine vagaries

In Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p367-70**About**

Hicks, G. Struggle and flight

In Great tradition p131-63

† More, P. E. Lafcadio Hearn

In Selected Shelburne essays p25-46**Hearne, Samuel**

Karr, W. J. Samuel Hearne: the traveller of the barren lands

In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p131-36**Hearne, Thomas**

Walters, H. B. Some English antiquaries

In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v13 p77-108**Hearnshaw, Fossey John Cobb**

† Austin and state sovereignty

In Some great political idealists of the Christian era p206-38

Bolingbroke and progressive conservatism

In Some great political idealists of the Christian era p106-46

† Burke and sublimated common sense

In Some great political idealists of the Christian era p175-205

† Grotius and the reign of law

In Some great political idealists of the Christian era p81-105**Herbert Spencer and the individualists***In* Some great political idealists of the Christian era p239-71 (with title Spencer and administrative nihilism)

Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed Social & political ideas of some representative thinkers of the Victorian age p53-83

King Edward VII*In* Bryant, A. ed Man and the hour p3-23**King Edward VII (another essay)***In* Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed Edwardian England p29-62

† Machiavelli and the non-moral state

In Some great political idealists of the Christian era p50-80

† Rousseau and the secular plan of salvation

In Some great political idealists of the Christian era p147-74**St Augustine and the City of God***In* Some great political idealists of the Christian era p9-21

† Wycliffe and divine dominion

In Some great political idealists of the Christian era p22-49**Hearst, William Randolph**

Bent, S. Hearst: playboy and prodigy

In Newspaper crusaders p43-59

Coolidge and Hearst

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p219-20

Filler, L. Hearst

In Crusaders for American liberalism p127-41

Newton, A. E. Adventures at the Hearst ranch

In Derby day p214-26

Swing, R. G. Hearst: a portrait of the lower middle class

In Forerunners of American fascism p134-52**Heart****Diseases**

Moon, R. O. Heart disease

In Bett, W. R. ed Short history of some common diseases p108-18**Heat**

Lemon, H. B. Work and heat: conservation of energy

In From Galileo to cosmic rays p77-82

Reason, H. A. Waves of many kinds

In Road to modern science p160-87**Heat, Specific.** See Specific heat**Heath, Archie Edward**

Philosophy and contemporary science

In Crowther, J. G. ed Science for a new world p369-93**Heathenism.** See Paganism**Heaton, Harry Clifton**

On the text of Lope de Vega's "El medico de su honra"

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v1 p201-09**Heaven**

Daly, J. J. All saints

In Road to peace p187-91

Daly, J. J. Body assails heaven

In Road to peace p170-74

Daly, J. J. Visio pacis

In Road to peace p175-83

Daly, J. J. World assails heaven

In Road to peace p161-69

Hugel, F. freiherr von. What do we mean by heaven? and what do we mean by hell?

In Essays & addresses on the philosophy of religion 1st ser p195-224

Smith, L. P. Starry heaven

In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p117-19

See also Angels; Future life

Heaviside, Oliver

- Whiddington, R. Oliver Heaviside
In Post Victorians, by various authors
p241-54

Heavy hydrogen. See Deuterium

Heavy water. See Deuterium oxide

Hebbel, Friedrich

- Buck, P. M. Tragic sense of life; Friedrich Hebbel
In World's great age p142-65
Graham, P. G. Hebbel's study of King Lear
In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p81-90

Hebert, Lee Beverly

- Model building (airplanes, coaches, ships, stagecraft, etc)
In Lampland, R ed Hobbies for everybody p265-72

Hebraism and Hellenism Arnold, M

- In Oxford anthology of English prose
p768-76

Hebrew drama

History and criticism

- Gassner, J W Playwrights of the Near East
In Masters of the drama p107-22

Hebrew literature

- Cadbury, H. J Hebraica and the Jews in early Quaker interest
In Children of light; in honor of Rufus M Jones, by various authors p133-63

Hebrew university, Jerusalem

- Bentwich, N D Hebrew university of Jerusalem
In Bradby, E ed University outside Europe p319-32

Hebrews. See Jews

Hecht, Ben

- Hatcher, H H "Young generation"
In Creating the modern American novel p72-86
Mersand, J Ben Hecht. the re-discovery of the artist
In Traditions in American literature p112-17
Nathan, G J Renegade duo
In Theatre of the moment p208-20

Hecht, Ben and Fowler, Gene

About individual works

- Great magoo Nathan, G J Several writers for the theatre—and Miss Stein
In Passing judgments p140-76

Heckstall-Smith, Hugh William

- Education
In Sheppard, H R L ed Root of the matter p199-289

Hedges, Frank Hincley

- One must know Japan
In Lyons, E ed We cover the world p303-26

Hedges, Frederick Albert Mitchell. See Mitchell-Hedges, F. A.

Hedin, Elmer L.

Hindu Americans

- In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities
p450-63

Hedin, Sven Anders

Tibet

- In New Orient, by various authors v2
p67-95
Open Court 47:67

About

- Key, C. E. Through the wastes of Asia and Tibet
In Story of twentieth-century exploration p36-83

Heer, Clarence

- Trends in taxation and public finance
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v2
p1331-90

Heflin, James Thomas

- Michie, A A and Ryhlick, F Heflin era
In Dixie demagogues p142-58

Hegedüs, Sándor von

Alexander Petöfi

- In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London Essays by divers hands ns v17 p125-36

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich

Alpern, H Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel

- In March of philosophy p244-63

Carritt, E F Hegel

- In Morals and politics p105-27

Carritt, E F Philosophy of history

- In Morals and politics p158-77

Catlin, B E G Georg Hegel

- In Story of the political philosophers
p475-96

Crossman, R H S Socialism and the Russian revolution

- In Government and the governed p206-45

Duvall, T G How the transcendentalists cultivated the Kantian seed

- In Great thinkers p225-59

Ellwood, C A Ideological social philosophers

- In Story of social philosophy p273-90

Gilson, E H. Breakdown of modern philosophy

- In Unity of philosophical experience
p271-95

Gilson, E H Physicism of Kant

- In Unity of philosophical experience
p223-47

Hook, S Hegel and Marx

- In Columbia university Department of philosophy Studies in the history of ideas v3 p331-404

Mackintosh, H R. Theology of speculative rationalism

- In Types of modern theology p101-37

Maxev, C. C. New idealism

- In Political philosophies p490-511

Mead, G H Romantic philosophers—Hegel

- In Movements of thought in the nineteenth century p127-52

- Hegel, Georg W. F.—Continued**
 Patmore, C. K. D. Hegel
In Courage in politics p105-09
 Trattner, E. R. Marx theory of the economic interpretation of history
In Architects of ideas p241-71
 Ward, P. W. Nation-state
In Short history of political thinking p75-98
- Hegeman, John C.**
 Building
In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women. 1st, 1934. Choosing a career p31-45
- Heiberg, Johan Ludvig**
 Bach, G. Danish literature, tr. and enl. by Frederika Blankner
In Bach, G. and others. History of the Scandinavian literatures p161-220
- Heidbreder, Edna Frances**
 Seven psychologies
Contents
 Afterthought
 Beginnings of scientific psychology
 Behaviorism
 Dynamic psychology and Columbia university
 Freud and the psychoanalytic movement
 Functionalism and the University of Chicago
 Gestalt psychology
 Prescientific psychology
 Psychology of William James
 Systems of psychology: their function and significance
 Titchener and structuralism
- Heidegger, Martin**
 Brock, W. Present day philosophy
In Introduction to contemporary German philosophy p87-117
- Heidelberger, Michael**
 Recent chemical trends in the study of immunity
In Visscher, M. B. ed Chemistry and medicine p139-56
- Heidenstam, Verner von**
 Bach, G. Swedish literature, tr. and enl. by Frederika Blankner
In Bach, G. and others. History of the Scandinavian literatures p87-143
- Heifetz, Jascha**
 Radio, American style
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed p551-60
 Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p489-96
 Harper 175:487
- About**
- Ewen, D. Heifetz
In Men and women who make music p127-42
- Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E. E. vom B. Jascha Heifetz
In Artists in music for today p47
- Taylor, D. Portrait of an artist
In Well tempered listener p210-17
- Heijermans, Herman**
 Gassner, J. W. Hauptmann's fellow-travelers and the expressionist eruption
In Masters of the drama p467-94
- Heilperin, Michel Angelo**
 Monetary internationalism and its crisis
In Graduate institute of international studies, Geneva World crisis p324-53
- Heilprin, Michael**
 Beard, A. E. S. Great linguist and scholar: Michael Heilprin
In Our foreign-born citizens p180-85
- Heimann, Eduard**
 Democratic freedom and the organization of labor
In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds Political and economic democracy p58-74
- Heine, Heinrich**
 Feise, E. Rhythm and melody as parodistic means in Heine's Unterwelt
In Studies in honor of Hermann Collitz, by various authors p306-14
 Wallace, A. Religious faith of great poets
In Religious faith of great men p114-38
- Heinel, Anna Friederike**
 Haskell, A. L. Birth and progress of ballet
In Ballet panorama p3-35
- Heinrich, Anthony Philip**
 Howard, J. T. Awakening of a national consciousness
In Our American music p232-61
- Heinrich, Max**
 Lahee, H. C. Lieder and genre singers
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p344-64
- Heinrich von Nördlingen.** See Henry of Nördlingen
- Heinrichs, Leo**
 Cicognani, A. G. abp. Leo Heinrichs, O.F.M.
In Sanctity in America p99-104
- Heiser, Victor George**
 Black death
In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds Conquests of science p235-54
- Helburn, Theresa**
 The theater
In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women. 1st. 1934. Choosing a career p227-40
- Helium**
 Holmes, H. N. Romance of the lazy elements
In Out of the test tube p159-67
 Weeks, M. E. Inert gases
In Discovery of the elements p278-91
- Hell**
 Claudel, P. Letter to Madame E.
In Ways and crossways p45-54
 Hügel, F. freiherr von. What do we mean by heaven? and what do we mean by hell?
In Essays & addresses on the philosophy of religion 1st ser p195-224

Hell—Continued

- Sheen, F. J. Fact of hell
In *Moral universe* p139-48
- Hellenism**
- † Allinson, Mrs A. C. E. Acropolis and Golgotha
In *Selected essays* p3-21
- † Arnold, M. Hebraism and Hellenism
In *Oxford anthology of English prose* p768-76
- Dodd, C. H. Hellenism and Christianity
In *Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences*, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Independence, convergence, and borrowing p109-31
- Gildersleeve, B. L. Americanism and Hellenism
In *Cooper, L. ed Greek genius and its influence* p243-60
- Jaeger, W. W. Introduction: the place of the Greeks in the history of education
In *Paideia* p xiii-xxix
- Miner, D. Classical contributions to medieval art
In *Boas, G. ed Greek tradition* p53-74
- Wolff, S. L. Greek gift to civilization
In *Cooper, L. ed Greek genius and its influence* p218-25
- Hellman, Geoffrey Theodore**
Key to English letter writing
In *Essay annual, 1940* p177-80
- Trust-gobbler: Floyd B. Odlum
In *New Yorker* (periodical). Profiles from the *New Yorker* p268-78
New Yorker Ag 26 '33
- Hellman, Lillian**
About individual works
Children's hour Block, Mrs A. C. Contemporary drama: the individual in conflict with changing sexual standards
In *Changing world in plays and theatre* p76-132
- Little foxes. Krutch, J. W. Tragedy. Eugene O'Neill
In *American drama since 1918* p73-133
- Hellman, Milo.** See Gregory, W K jt auth
- Helme, John**
Bailey, C S Whittling Johnny
In *Children of the handicrafts* p23-32
- Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von**
Lenard, P. E. A. Julius Robert Mayer, James Prescott Joule, Hermann Helmholtz
In *Great men of science* p271-95
- Sigerist, H. E. Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von Helmholtz
In *Great doctors* p322-28
- Helmholz, Henry Frederic**
Chemistry in urinary antiseptics
In *Visscher, M. B. ed Chemistry and medicine* p212-22
- Helmkamp, Ralph William**
Chemistry: Part I-II
In *Watkeys, C. W. ed Orientation in science* p117-63, 221-38

Helmont, Jan Baptista van

- Sigerist, H. E. Jan Baptista van Helmont
In *Great doctors* p157-61
- Snyder, Mrs E. E. Every green leaf is a chemical factory: Ingenhousz, Sachs, Willstätter, and Conant
In *Biology in the making* p299-324
- Helmreich, Ernst C.**
Conflict between Germany and Austria over Balkan policy, 1913-1914
In *McKay, D. C. ed Essays in the history of modern Europe* p130-48
- Helmrich, G. B.**
Residence and small-office air conditioning
In *Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering* p322-38
- Héloïse**
Watson, P B Héloïse
In *Some women of France* p 1-21
- Heltai, Jenő**
About individual works
Czardas Redman, B R. Czardas: a story of Budapest, by Jenő Heltai
In *Designed for reading, by various authors* p300-02
- Hemacandra**
Johnson, H. M. Botanical references in Hemacandra
In *Philological studies in honor of Walter Miller, presented by former students* p75-93
- Hemans, Mrs Felicia Dorothea (Browne)**
Courtney, Mrs J E. H. Mrs Hemans
In *Adventurous thirties* p20-33
- Hemingway, Ernest**
Malady of power
In *Cordell, W. H and Cordell, Mrs K C eds American points of view, 1936* p184-91
Esquire N '35
- Notes on the next war
In *Cordell, W. H and Cordell, Mrs K. C eds American points of view, 1935* p 1-8
Scholastic 27:7
- About
Bishop, J. P. Homage to Hemingway
In *Cowley, M. ed After the genteel tradition* p186-201
- Canby, H. S. Farewell to the nineties
In *Seven years' harvest* p150-54
- Edgar, P. Four American writers: Anderson, Hemingway, Dos Passos, Faulkner
In *Art of the novel* p338-51
- Ernest Hemingway
In *Schreiber, G. ed Portraits and self-portraits* p55-57
- Hartwick, H. Grace under pressure
In *Foreground of American fiction* p151-59
- Hatcher, H. H. War generation
In *Creating the modern American novel* p221-33
- Hicks, G. Trumpet call
In *Great tradition* p257-92

Hemingway, Ernest—About—*Continued*

- Lewis, W. Ernest Hemingway
In Men without art p17-41
 Loggins, V. Dominant primordial
In I hear America p113-41
 McCole, C. J. Ernest Hemingway:
 spokesman for his generation
In Lucifer at large p153-72
 Muller, H. J. Apostles of the lost gen-
 eration. Huxley, Hemingway
In Modern fiction p383-403
 Van Doren, C. C. New realisms
In American novel, 1789-1939, p334-48

About individual works

- Death in the afternoon. Beer, T. Death
 at 5:45 p.m.
In American Spectator year book p231-
 35
 Death in the afternoon Cowley, M.
 Ernest Hemingway: a farewell to
 Spain
In Zabel, M. D. ed. Literary opinion in
 America p506-11
 Death in the afternoon Eastman, M.
 Bull in the afternoon
In Art and the life of action p87-101
 Farewell to arms. Canby, H. S. Fare-
 well to arms, by Ernest Hemingway
In Designed for reading, by various
 authors p221-27
 Green hills of Africa De Voto, B. A.
 Green hills of Africa, by Ernest
 Hemingway
In Forays and rebuttals p340-44
 To have and have not Chamberlain,
 J. R. Literature
In Stearns, H. E. ed. America now
 p36-47

Hemlock

- Eaton, W. P. Golden hemlock
In On Yankee hilltops p97-110

Hemophilia

- Haldane, J. B. S. Blood royal
In Adventures of a biologist p125-42
 Major, R. H. Legacy of bleeding
In Disease and destiny p260-89

Hemptinne, Felix Hildebrand de

- Camm, B. Dom Hildebrand de Hemp-
 tinne
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed. Great
 Catholics p368-77

Henderson, Alexander

- Czechoslovakia: operation without anaes-
 thetics
In Hindle, W. H. ed. We were there
 p77-100

Henderson, Archibald

- Mathematics
In Neilson, W. A. ed. Roads to knowl-
 edge p225-63

About

- Brown, J. M. Mr Shaw's Columbus
In Two on the aisle p290-95

Henderson, Arthur

- Hodgson, S. Mr Arthur Henderson
In Portraits and reflections p158-62
 Slocombe, G. E. Martyr: Arthur Hen-
 derson
In Mirror to Geneva p221-37

- Thompson, E. R. Mr Arthur Henderson
In Uncensored celebrities p141-46

Henderson, Mrs Caroline A

- Letters from the dust bowl
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs
 K. C. eds. American points of
 view, 1936 p106-25
 Atlan 157:540

Henderson, Junius

- Mollusca of New Mexico and Arizona
In So live the works of men; seventieth
 anniversary volume honoring Ed-
 gar Lee Hewett, by various au-
 thors p187-94

Henderson, Lawrence Joseph and others

- William Morton Wheeler, by L. J. Hen-
 derson, T. Barbour, F. M. Carpenter,
 and H. Zinsser
In Wheeler, W. M. Essays in philo-
 sophical biology p ix-xv
 Science ns Je 4 '37

Henderson, Thomas

- Macpherson, H. C. *In* Herschel's foot-
 steps
In Makers of astronomy p124-58

Henderson, Walter Brooks Drayton

- Shakespeare's Troilus and Cressida yet
 deeper in its tradition
In Essays in dramatic literature, by
 various authors p127-56

Henderson, William James

- Adelina Patti
In Art of singing p294-302
 Adieu to Galli-Curci
In Art of singing p381-84
 Antonio Scotti
In Art of singing p436-44
 Art of Jean de Reszke
In Art of singing p334-39
 Art of Melba
In Art of singing p418-26
 Changes in singing
In Art of singing p220-32
 Conception of the ideal tone
In Art of singing p241-53
 Emma Calvé
In Art of singing p212-19
 Enrico Caruso
In Art of singing p303-09
 Ernestine Schumann-Heink
In Art of singing p482-90
 Flagstad and other great Isoldes
In Art of singing p491-500
 From baritone to tenor
In Art of singing p351-58
 Geraldine Farrar
In Art of singing p310-17
 Lilli Lehmann
In Art of singing p359-67
 Mme Flagstad
In Art of singing p469-73
 Mme Galli-Curci
In Art of singing p286-93
 Mme Jeritza sings Carmen
In Art of singing p347-50
 Mme Tetrassini's Violetta
In Art of singing p233-40
 Marcella Sembrich
In Art of singing p460-68

- Henderson, William J.**—*Continued*
 Maurice Renaud and operatic acting
In Art of singing p455-59
 Minnie Hauk
In Art of singing p368-75
 Miss Ponselle and Violetta
In Art of singing p399-408
 Necessity for good acting in opera
In Art of singing p327-33
 Need of a standard in voice production
In Art of singing p277-85
 Nineteenth century's greatest singers
In Art of singing p197-211
 Opera and the singer
In Art of singing p376-80
 Other days, other Carmens
In Art of singing p474-81
 Pauline Viardot
In Art of singing p254-66
 Pons and Patti
In Art of singing p409-17
 Present and the past
In Art of singing p267-76
 Rarity of singing talent
In Art of singing p390-98
 Singer in the great tradition
In Art of singing p385-89
 Singers of florid songs
In Art of singing p427-35
 Singers of the golden age
In Art of singing p445-54
 Victor Maurel, greatest of singing actors
In Art of singing p318-26
 Why no great American music?
In Bower, W. ed New directions p293-302
 Lieberman, E ed Magazine essays of today p329-43
 Am Mercury 32:295
 With flaunting of banners
In Art of singing p340-46
- About
- Damrosch, W. H. William J. Henderson
In American academy of arts and letters. Commemorative tributes to Hassam and Blashfield (and others) p57-63
- Hendrick, Burton Jesse**
 Statesmen of the lost cause
Contents
 "Brains of the confederacy"
 Comic relief
 Confederate finance
 Cotton belt sets up a confederacy
 Diplomacy on the Mexican front
 Diplomatic debut in England and France
 Discord of the governors
 End of the "despot" Davis
 French bankers fleece the confederacy
 Friends of the second empire
 Great Georgia triumvirate
 James Murray Mason
 Jefferson Davis, southern nationalist
 Mallory's fight on the blockade
 Napoleon III and the confederacy
 Queen Victoria's "two bad boys"
 "Secession" within the confederacy
- Hendrick, Ellwood**
 †Adventures in philosophy
In Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p33-51
 Atlan 116:513
 Why not?
In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds Introducing essays p151-59
 Atlan 107:568
- Hengist, king of Kent**
 Hamel, A G van. Hengest and his namesake
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p159-71
- Henham, Ernest George**
 Smith, P. J Collecting in English pastures
In For the love of books p51-115
- Henle, Jakob**
 Sigerist, H. E. Jakob Henle
In Great doctors p347-53
- Henley, David E.**
 Economic life
In Laughlin, S B ed Beyond dilemmas p180-204
- Henley, Herbert James**
 MacCarthy, D Henley
In Experience p258
- Henley, William Ernest**
 Elwin, M Andrew Lang and other critics
In Old gods falling p182-217
 MacCarthy, Mrs M W C W E Henley
In Handicaps p129-44
 Shanks, E B W E Henley
In First essays on literature p245-50
 Thompson, F William Ernest Henley
In Renegade poet p175-90
- Henn, T. R.**
 Field sports in Shakespeare
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p280-319
- Hennelly, Edward F.**
 Vacuum
In Reynolds, N B and Manning E. L. eds Excursions in science p73-79
- Hennessy, Dame Una (Birch) Pope.** See Pope-Hennessy, Dame U. B
- Henning, C. C.**
 Engineering in the steel industry
In Clyne, R W ed Engineering opportunities p336-56
- Henri, Robert**
 Pach, W. Mr Chase, Robert Henri, John Sloan
In Queer thing, painting p31-57
- Henry I, king of England**
 David, C W Claim of King Henry I to be called learned
In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p45-56
- Henry III, king of England**
 Lunt, W E Consent of the English lower clergy to taxation during the reign of Henry III
In Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p117-69

Henry V, king of England

- Newhall, R. A. Henry V's policy of conciliation in Normandy, 1417-1422
In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p205-29

Henry VII, king of England

- Eshleman, L. W. Henry Tudor: who moulded modern England
In Moulders of destiny p74-107

Read, C. Henry VII

In The Tudors p3-41

Williams, C. H. Henry VII

In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p 1-19

Henry VIII, king of England

- Belloc, H. King Henry VIII
In Characters of the reformation p26-45

Kemble, J. Henry VIII

In Idols and invalids p141-52

Pollard, A. F. Henry VIII

In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p21-33

Read, C. Henry VIII

In The Tudors p43-100

Henry II, king of France

Thornton-Cook, E. Henri II

In Royal line of France p65-74

Henry III, king of France

Thornton-Cook, E. Henri III

In Royal line of France p109-21

Henry IV, king of France

- Belloc, H. Henry IV of France
In Characters of the reformation p206-18

Thornton-Cook, E. Henri IV (Henri of Navarre)

In Royal line of France p123-46

Henry, prince of Portugal

Golding, C. Henry the navigator—who never sailed

In Great names in history, 356 B C—A D 1910 p61-66

Henry, the Lion, duke of Saxony and Bavaria

Joranson, E. Palestine pilgrimage of Henry the Lion

In Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson, by various authors p146-225

Henry, Joseph

Crowther, J. G. Joseph Henry

In Famous American men of science p157-226

Hylander, C. J. Joseph Henry

In American scientists p44-52

Henry, O. pseud. See Porter, W. S.**Henry, Patrick**

Jones, E. D. Patrick Henry

In Lords of speech p 1-16

Schnittkind, H. T. Patrick Henry, the voice of the Revolution

In Story of the United States p51-58

Wilstach, P. Patrick Henry

In Patriots off their pedestals p78-96

Henry, Robert Llewellyn

Story of the criminal jury

In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p135-64

Henry of Nördlingen

Jones, R. M. Certain women whose hearts the Lord opened

In Flowering of mysticism p158-75

Henryson, Robert

Wood, H. H. Robert Henryson

In Edinburgh essays on Scots literature p 1-26

Henschel, Sir George

Lahee, H. C. Contraltos and bassos

In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p296-324

Hensler, Elise

Thompson, O. Elise Hensler

In American singer p53-62

Henson, Francis A.

What the Soviets live by

In Davis, J. ed New Russia p183-95

Henson, Josiah

Brawley, B. G. Josiah Henson

In Early Negro American writers p160-61

Henson, Matthew Alexander

Brawley, B. G. Matthew A. Henson: Negro explorer

In Negro builders and heroes p173-76

Heparin

Best, C. H. Heparin and thrombosis

In Visscher, M. B. ed Chemistry and medicine p121-36

Hepburn, Horatio Alger

Vining, C. Mr Hepburn

In Bigwigs p67-69

Heraclides, of Tarentum

Sigerist, H. E. Heraclides of Tarentum

In Great doctors p51-55

Heraclitus, of Ephesus

Jaeger, W. W. Philosophical speculation: the discovery of the world-order

In Paideia p148-83

Heraldry

Chesterton, G. K. Defence of heraldry

In Defendant p103-10

Vincent, J. M. Heraldry

In Aids to historical research p85-89

Herbalists, Schoolmen and. Peattie, D. C.

In Green laurels p3-31

Herbert, Alan Patrick

About bathrooms

In English association, London English essays of to-day p88-92

Five inches

In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p415-20

Good women and true

In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p239-42

† On drawing

In Ward, B. E. ed Essays of our day p404-08

One of the mugs

In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p213-19

Perils of politeness

In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p406-09

About

Swinerton, F. A. Later novelists

In Georgian scene p461-81

- Herbert, Edward Herbert, 1st baron**
 Wiley, B. Rational theology
In Seventeenth century background p119-32
- Herbert, George**
 Bennett, Mrs J. F. George Herbert
In Four metaphysical poets p50-73
 Blunden, E. C. George Herbert's Latin poems
In English association, London. Essays and studies v19 p29-39
 Daniels, R. B. George Herbert's literary executor (Ferrar)
In Some seventeenth-century worthies p80-90
 Harper, G. M. George Herbert's poems
In Literary appreciations p19-45
 Hutchinson, F. E. George Herbert
In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p148-60
 Leishman, J. B. George Herbert
In Metaphysical poets p99-144
 Lucas, F. L. Poet of anglicanism (George Herbert)
In Studies French and English p138-50
 White, H. C. George Herbert and the road to Bemerton
In Metaphysical poets p150-75
 White, H. C. George Herbert and The temple
In Metaphysical poets p176-201
- Herbert, George Robert Charles, 13th earl of Pembroke.** See Pembroke, G R C H., 13th earl of
- Herbert, Victor**
 Taylor, D. Perennial Victor
In Well tempered listener p67-72
- Herbst, Josephine**
 Farmers' holiday
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p107-18
- About
- Hatcher, H. H. Proletarian novel
In Creating the modern American novel p262-74
- Herculaneum**
 Lucas, E. V. Herculaneum
In Only the other day p64-82
- Herder, Johann Gottfried von**
 Colum, Mrs M. G. M. Modern literature begins: the ideas of Lessing and Herder
In From these roots p18-46
 Ellwood, C. A. Eighteenth-century German social philosophy
In Story of social philosophy p230-51
 Sherwood, M. P. Herder and his background: an appreciation
In Undercurrents of influence in English romantic poetry p114-47
- Heredity**
 Atkins, G. G. Haunted houses
In Resources for living p 1-15
 Boas, F. Conditions controlling the tempo of development and decay
In Race, language and culture p89-93
- Haldane, J. B. S. Heredity
In Science and everyday life p240-66
- Haldane, J. B. S. Human genetics and human ideals
In Scientific progress, by various authors p141-73
- Haldane, J. B. S. Unsolved problems of science: 6. Secrets of health
In Adventures of a biologist p41-48
- Hogben, L. T. Heredity and human affairs
In Crowther, J. G. ed Science for a new world p25-56
- Hooton, E. A. Bright past and dim prospect of a tottering biped
In Apes, men, and morons p3-16
- Scheinfeld, A. Personality
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p268-77
- See also Eugenics; Evolution; Genetics
- Heredity of disease**
 Sutherland, H. G. Sins of the fathers
In Laws of life p70-89
- Heresy**
 Belloc, H. Introduction on heresy
In Great heresies p 1-15
 Evans, A. P. Social aspects of medieval heresy
In Persecution and liberty: essays by various authors p93-116
 Lloyd, R. B. Universities and the European mind
In Golden middle age p115-78
 Macaulay, R. Heresies
In Personal pleasures p257-61
 Roberts, M. Church and modern heresies
In Modern mind p256-77
- Herford, Oliver**
 † Concerning revolving doors
In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds Introducing essays p28-31
- About
- Lucas, E. V. Anglo-American humorist
In Only the other day p106-12
- Hergesheimer, Joseph**
 Balconies and patios
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p171-79
- Biography and bibliographies
In Breaking into print, by various authors p73-83
- About
- † Beach, J. W. Unripe fruits
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p76-95
- Hartwick, H. Costumes by Hergesheimer
In Foreground of American fiction p187-99
- Hatcher, H. H. Facing two worlds: Joseph Hergesheimer
In Creating the modern American novel p202-10
- Hicks, G. Two roads
In Great tradition p207-56

- Hermann, father**
Blunt, H. F. Father Hermann: musician and monk
In Great penitents p120-36
- Hermann, Nicholas.** See Lawrence, brother
- Hermann Contractus**
Martindale, C. C. Hermann the cripple: 'pain is not unhappiness'
In What are saints? p49-55
- Hermite, Charles**
Bell, E. T. Man, not the method: Hermite
In Men of mathematics p448-65
- Hermits**
Brégy, K. M. C. Lady anchoress
In From Dante to Jeanne d'Arc p77-89
Sitwell, E. Ancients and ornamental hermits
In English eccentrics p37-67
- Hermit's year; the great derby myth**
Booth, J. B.
In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p131-36
- Herndon, William Lewis**
Baldwin, H. W. Herndon of the Central America
In Admiral death p91-98
- Herne, James A.**
Ormsbee, H. Herne, Mansfield, Irving and Terry—in the 'nineties
In Backstage with actors p168-89
About individual works
Margaret Fleming Dithmar, E. A.
James A. Herne's Margaret Fleming
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p142-47
- Herod I, the Great, king of Judea**
Bowie, W. R. What the Herods do not know
In Great men of the Bible p151-63
- Heroes**
Carlyle, T. Hero as divinity
In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p209-45
Thompson, A. R. Farewell to Achilles
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p284-97
See also Courage; Explorers; Saints
- Heroines.** See Women in literature and art
- Heroism.** See Courage
- Héroid, Louis Joseph Ferdinand**
Jell, G. C. Louis Joseph Héroid
In Master builders of opera p51-54
- Heron of Alexandria**
Matschoss, C. Great engineers of classical antiquity
In Great engineers p9-21
- Heron, Matilda**
Ormsbee, H. Camille, a Hamlet, and a Rip Van Winkle
In Backstage with actors p145-67
- Herophilus**
Sigerist, H. E. Herophilus and Erasistratus
In Great doctors p42-50
- Heroult, Paul**
Law, F. H. Hall and Heroult: inventors of the electrolytic process of producing aluminum
In Civilization builders p271-73
- Herrick, Charles Judson**
Error in neurophysiology
In Jastrow, J. ed Story of human error p251-67
- Herrick, Glenn Washington**
Last epidemic of yellow fever
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p248-57
Sci Mo 49:401
- Herrick, Myron Timothy**
Spender, J. A. Myron Herrick
In Men and things p48-53
- Herrick, Robert, 1591-1674**
Moore, J. C. Twilight in Devon
In Country men p39-51
- Herrick, Robert, 1868-1938**
Let us talk about unpleasant things
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p243-53
Harper 165:598
Ten commandments, again
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p121-24
New Repub 23.90
About
Arvin, N. Homage to Robert Herrick
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p485-91
Hatcher, H. H. Realism and the public taste: 1900-1921
In Creating the modern American novel p21-33
Hicks, G. Years of hope
In Great tradition p164-206
Kilmer, J. Commercializing the sex instinct: Robert Herrick
In Literature in the making p131-41
- Herridge, William Duncan**
Vining, C. Mr Herridge
In Bigwigs p71-73
- Herring, Edward Pendleton**
Political parties and the public interest
In Essays in political science in honor of Westel Woodbury Willoughby, by various authors p100-24
- Herring, Harriet Laura**
Industrial worker
In Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the South p344-60
- Herring, Hubert Clinton**
Sir Galahads
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p354-64
- Herring for my uncle.** Halper, A.
In Essay annual, 1933 p251-62
- Herring gull**
Powys, L. Herring gulls
In Baker's dozen p41-45
- Herriot, Édouard**
Gunter, J. More about Frenchmen
In Inside Europe p125-42
Slocombe, G. E. Democrats: Herriot and MacDonald
In Mirror to Geneva p118-32

Herrmann, John

- Hatcher, H. H. Poetic versus hard-boiled realism
In Creating the modern American novel p247-61

Herschel, Caroline Lucretia

- Law, F. H. Caroline Herschel: discoverer of comets and nebulae
In Civilization builders p179-82

- Macpherson, H. C. The Herschels
In Makers of astronomy p94-123

Herschel, Sir John Frederick William

- Macpherson, H. C. The Herschels
In Makers of astronomy p94-123

Herschel, Sir William

- Guinagh, K. Musician looks at the stars: William Herschel
In Inspired amateurs p45-54

- Macpherson, H. C. The Herschels
In Makers of astronomy p94-123

- Reason, H. A. Astronomy
In Road to modern science p188-209

Hershey, Burnet

- Out of the trenches by Christmas
In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p240-51

Hershey, Milton Snavelly

- Shumway, H. I. Milton S Hershey, chocolate manufacturer and philanthropist
In Famous leaders of industry 4th ser p177-85

Herty, Charles Holmes

- Borth, C. Herty—pioneer of the pines
In Pioneers of plenty p86-124

Hertz, Alfred

- Armsby, Mrs L. W. Alfred Hertz
In Musicians talk p24-27

Hertz, Emanuel

- Lincoln, the man, now emerges
In Lieberman, F. ed Magazine essays of today p265-86

About individual works

- Lincoln talks, ed. by E. Hertz. Lerner, M. Lincoln image
In Ideas are weapons p48-53

Hertz, Heinrich Rudolph

- Law, F. H. Maxwell, Hertz, and Fleming: leaders in radio communication
In Civilization builders p220-21

- Lenard, P. E. A. Heinrich Hertz
In Great men of science p358-71

Hertz, John Daniel

- Shumway, H. I. John Daniel Hertz, builder of cabs, busses and transportation lines
In Famous leaders of industry 4th ser p189-203

Hertzka, Theodor

About individual works

- Eine reise nach Freiland Westmeyer, R. E. Modern literary utopias
In Modern economic and social systems p78-93

Hertzler, Joyce Oranel

- Censorship or discussion
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p367-70

Hervey, John Hervey, baron

About individual works

- Some materials towards memoirs of the reign of King George II, ed. by R Sedgwick. Namier, L. B. Memoirs of Lord Hervey
In In the margin of history p125-32

Hervieux, Léopold

About individual works

- Les fabulistes latins depuis le siècle d'Auguste jusqu'à la fin du moyen âge. Frazer, Sir J. G. Mediaeval Latin fabulists
In Creation and evolution in primitive cosmogonies p37-43

Heseltine, George Coulehan

About individual works

- Change: essays on the land Chesterton, G. K. English peasant
In G. K. C. as M. C. p231-37

Hesiod

About individual works

- Works and days Jaeger, W. W. Hesiod: the peasant's life
In Paideia p55-73
 Works and days Lucas, F. L. Two poets of the peasantry (Langland and Hesiod)
In Studies French and English p23-75

Hess, Myra

- Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E. F. vom B. Myra Hess
In Artists in music of today p49

Hess, Rudolf

- Dutch, O. pseud. Rudolf Hess, the Fuhrer's deputy
In Hitler's 12 apostles p97-108
 Gunther, J. Other little Hitlers
In Inside Europe p69-78

Heterogenesis. See Life—Origin

Hetherington, Henry

- Plummer, A. The Chartists
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p161-90

Heuck, Robert

- Seasongood, M. Robert Heuck and the "citizens" movement in Hamilton county, Ohio
In Salter, J. T. ed American politician p359-74

Heward, Leslie Hays

- Shore, B. Eugene Goossens, John Barbirolli, Leslie Heward, Julius Harrison
In Orchestra speaks p83-92

Hewat, Alexander

- Kraus, M. Historiography 1750-1800, and the growing national spirit
In History of American history p105-62

Hewes, Joseph

- Jenkins, C. F. Joseph Hewes, the Quaker signer
In Children of light; in honor of Rufus M. Jones, by various authors p211-39

Hewett, Edgar Lee

Bloom, L. B. Edgar Lee Hewett: his biography and writings to date

In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p13-34

Riggs, A. S. Hewett, the realist

In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p35-42

Walter, P. A. F. Half century of achievement

In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p43-48

Hewitt, Abram Stevens

Selected writings

Contents

American worker under high tariffs

Century of American mining and metallurgy

Consolidating the western surveys

Iron and labor

Last commencement address at Cooper Union

Liberty, learning, and property

Meaning of Brooklyn bridge

Mutual relations of capital and labor

Need for national reform, 1876

Production of iron and steel in its economic and social relations

Secret history of the disputed election, 1876-77

Sheaf of letters

Shipwreck of the "Alabamian," December 12, 1884

Sir Henry Bessemer

South and sound money

Stevens family

Treasury surplus and honest money

True road to prosperity; speech in the House of Representatives on Bland-Allison silver-coinage bill, February 21, 1878

Hewitt, James

Howard, J. T. Latter eighteenth century

In Our American music p55-114

Hewitt, John Hill

Howard, J. T. Our nineteenth-century background in secular music

In Our American music p158-215

Hewitt family

Howard, J. T. Our nineteenth-century background in secular music

In Our American music p158-215

Hewlett, Clarence Wilson

Power from the sun

In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p96-102

Hewlett, Maurice Henry

Elwin, M. Romantics

In Old gods falling p264-89

Orcutt, W. D. Italian dividends

In Celebrities off parade p86-132

Heyd, Charles Gordon

Romance of modern surgery

In New York academy of medicine. March of medicine p83-118

Heydenburg, Norman Paulson. See Tuve, M. A. and others

Heyward, Mrs Dorothy Hartzell (Kuhns) and Heyward, Du Bose*About individual works*

Porgy; a play. Hammond, P. Theatre guild's Porgy

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p323-26

Heyward, Du Bose

Hatcher, H. H. Exploiting the Negro

In Creating the modern American novel p140-51

See also Heyward, Mrs D. H. K. jt auth

Heywood, John

Colby, E. John Heywood

In English Catholic poets p45-60

Withington, R. Paronomasia in John Heywood's plays

In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p221-39

Heywood, Thomas

†¹ Eliot, T. S. Thomas Heywood

In Elizabethan essays p101-16

Hibernation

Devoe, A. Winter ways

In Down to earth p108-16

See also Animals, Habits and behavior of

Hickey, William*About individual works*

Memoirs Birrell, A. Hickey

In Et cetera p241-65

Hickey's last party Forster, E. M.

In Abinger harvest p324-27

Hickok, James Butler

Cunningham, E. "The magnificent—" Wild Bill Hickok

In Triggernometry p249-73

Hickok, Wild Bill. See Hickok, J. B.

Hicks, Granville

Banjo on my knee

In Great tradition p32-67

Battlefield

In Great tradition p68-99

Changing novel

In Figures of transition p177-216

Code of the empire builders

In Figures of transition p261-315

Direction

In Great tradition p293-330

Fugitives

In Great tradition p100-30

Heritage

In Great tradition p 1-31

Oscar Wilde and the cult of art

In Figures of transition p217-60

Pessimism of Thomas Hardy

In Figures of transition p109-44

Samuel Butler, cautious rebel

In Figures of transition p145-76

†¹ Additional references in 1900-1933 cumulation.

Hicks, Granville—Continued

- Socialism and William Morris
 - In* Figures of transition p69-108
- Struggle and flight
 - In* Great tradition p131-63
- Trumpet call
 - In* Great tradition p257-92
- Two roads
 - In* Great tradition p207-56
- Victorian flood and ebb
 - In* Figures of transition p 1-68
- World of Robert Frost
 - In* New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p361-64
- Years of hope
 - In* Great tradition p164-206
- About individual works**
- Great tradition. Blackmur, R P. Heresy within heresy
 - In* Double agent p219-25
- John Reed; the making of a revolutionary. Lerner, M. John Reed: no legend
 - In* Ideas are weapons p174-77
- Hicks, John Donald**
 - Development of civilization in the Middle West, 1860-1900
 - In* Fox, D. R ed Sources of culture in the Middle West p73-101
- Hicks, Sir William Joynson-**. See Brentford, W. J -H. viscount
- Hideyoshi, Toyotomi**
 - Radek, K. Hideyoshi
 - In* Portraits and pamphlets p177-86
- Higgins, Benjamin**
 - Economic war since 1918
 - In* Waller, W W. ed War in the twentieth century p135-91
- Higgins, Edward**
 - Flood, W H G Edward Higgins
 - In* Early Tudor composers p116-18
- Higgins, Frederick Robert**
 - Yeats and poetic drama in Ireland
 - In* Robinson, L. ed Irish theatre p65-88
- Higginson, Thomas Wentworth**
 - Brooks, V. W Radical club
 - In* New England: Indian summer p115-39
- High seas, Jurisdiction over.** See Maritime law
- Higham, T. F.**
 - Teliambi
 - In* Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p299-324
- Highbrows**
 - † Baring, M High-brows and low-brows
 - In* Van Doren, C C. ed Borzoi reader p627-38
 - MacCarthy, D. Highbrows
 - In* Experience p307-11
- Higher criticism.** See Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc
- Higher education.** See Education, Higher
- Highmore, Joseph**
 - Tarkington, B. John Sheffield, duke of Buckinghamshire, by Joseph Highmore
 - In* Some old portraits p113-18

Highways. See Roads

- Hilarion, Saint**
 - Attwater, D. St Hilarion, a father of the desert
 - In* Golden book of eastern saints p26-32
- Hilarius, Saint, bp. of Poitiers**
 - Wilmart, A. L'odyssée du manuscrit de San Pietro qui renferme les œuvres de Saint Hilaire
 - In* Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p293-305
- Hilda, Saint**
 - Walsh, J. J. St Hilda, abbess of Streonshalh (Whitby)
 - In* Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid sisters p42-47
- Hildebrand.** See Gregory VII, pope
- Hildebrand de Hemptinne.** See Hemptinne, F H de
- Hildegard, Saint**
 - Jones, R. M. Immediate forerunners
 - In* Flowering of mysticism p43-60
- Hildegart.** Ellis, H.
 - In* My confessional p19-21
- Hilder, John Chapman**
 - O tempora! O motors!
 - In* Ward, B E. ed Essays of our day p230-42
 - Harper 164:73
- Hildreth, Richard**
 - Kelly, A H Richard Hildreth
 - In* Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students p25-42
 - Kraus, M. Sparks, Bancroft, Palfrey, Hildreth
 - In* History of American history p199-254
- Hill, Aaron**
 - Fairchild, H. N. Sentimentalism—severer cases
 - In* Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p424-87
 - Ormsbee, H Much ado about declamation
 - In* Backstage with actors p68-83
- Hill, Andrew Putnam and Bursch, Charles W.**
 - School properties and schoolhouse construction
 - In* Almack, J C. ed Modern school administration p77-110
- Hill, Archibald Vivian**
 - Humanity of science
 - In* What science stands for, by various authors p30-38
 - About**
 - Snyder, Mrs E. E. Nerves and muscles in reactions: Pavlov, Hill, Sherrington, and Adrian
 - In* Biology in the making p393-410
- Hill, David Jayne**
 - Butler, N. M David Jayne Hill
 - In* American academy of arts and letters. Commemorative tributes to Hastings [and others] p27-30

Hill, Dorothy Kent

Archaeology and the idea of classical antiquity

In Boas, G. ed *Greek tradition* p15-52

Hill, Sir Enoch

Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. *Romance of Sir Enoch Hill*

In *Kings of commerce* p115-24

Hill, James Jerome

Beard, A. E. S. *Empire builder: James Jerome Hill*

In *Our foreign-born citizens* p186-96

Quiett, G. C. *Portland, the city gravity built*

In *They built the West* p339-99

Quiett, G. C. *Seattle, born of the spirit*

In *They built the West* p439-95

Quiett, G. C. *Spokane, capital of an inland empire*

In *They built the West* p496-541

Hill, Jim Dan

Sea dogs of the sixties

Contents

James Dunwoody Bulloch, sea lawyer

David Glasgow Farragut, maritime gate crasher

Charles William Read, confederate Von Luckner

John Rodgers II, commander of Ironclads

James Iredell Waddell, seagoing Rip Van Winkle

Charles Wilkes, turbulent scholar of the old navy

John Wilkinson, phantom of the blockade

John Ancrum Winslow, quarter-deck Puritan

Hill, Leslie Pinckney

Brawley, B. G. *Protest and vindication*

In *Negro genius* p190-230

Hill, Ralph

Liszt

In Bacharach, A. L. ed *Lives of the great composers* p327-47

Purcell

In Bacharach, A. L. ed *Lives of the great composers* p441-51

Hill, Willard Williams

Some Navaho culture changes during two centuries (with a translation of the early eighteenth century Rabal manuscript)

In *Essays in historical anthropology of North America*, published in honor of John R. Swanton, by various authors p395-415

Hillyer, Robert Silliman

American Victorian

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds *American points of view*, 1935 p434-46

Forum 94:109

Education unvisited

In Cordell, W. H. ed *Molders of American thought, 1933-1934* p155-62

McCallum, J. D. and others, eds

College omnibus, 1936 p261-66

Forum 90:225

The lemmings

In Tanner, W. M. ed *Essays and essay-writing* p231-34

Hilton, Francis W.

Writing the western story

In White, T. M. *How to write for a living* p305-09

Hilton, Walter

Fairweather, W. *Spread of Christian mysticism in the West: 2. From the fourteenth century until the reformation*

In *Among the mystics* p27-41

Gardner, H. L. *Walter Hilton and the mystical tradition in England*

In *English association*, London. *Essays and studies* v22 p103-27

Underhill, E. *Walter Hilton*

In *Mixed pasture* p188-208

Himalaya mountains

Exploring expeditions

Key, C. E. *Roof of the world*

In *Story of twentieth-century exploration* p163-83

Himes, Norman Edwin

New light on the causes of the declining birth rate

In *Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver*, by various authors p306-27

Himmler, Heinrich

Dutch, O. pseud. *Heinrich Himmler, the hangman of democracy*

In *Hitler's 12 apostles* p109-22

Gunther, J. *Other little Hitlers*

In *Inside Europe* p69-78

Hinayāna

Soderblom, N. abp. *Religion as psychology* *Jinism and Hinayana*

In *Living God* p81-103

Hinchman, Walter Swain

† *Pedestrian mind*

In Pence, R. W. ed *Essays of today* p254-57

Hinckley, Isabella

Thompson, O. *Bellum and ante-bellum*

In *American singer* p63-70

Hindemith, Paul

Ewen, D. *Paul Hindemith*

In *Twentieth century composers* p203-11

Lambert, C. *Craft for craft's sake*

In *Music ho!* p246-56

Lambert, C. *Disappearing middlebrow*

In *Music ho!* p268-74

Rosenfeld, P. *Neoclassicism and Hindemith*

In *Discoveries of a music critic* p217-29

Tovey, Sir D. F. *Paul Hindemith*

In *Essays in musical analysis* v4 p172-76

Hindenburg, Paul von

Churchill, W. L. S. *Hindenburg*

In *Great contemporaries* p91-100

Marcosson, I. F. *Hindenburg*

In *Turbulent years* p75-97

Nicolson, H. G. *Hindenburg*

In Balch, M. ed *Modern short biographies* p266-77

Hindenburg, Paul von—Continued

Soward, F. H. Marshal Hindenburg and the German republic

In Moulders of national destinies p21-31

Wheeler-Bennett, J. W. Hindenburg

In Men of turmoil, by various authors p141-52

Hindu law

Hawkrige, E. Lawgivers of the Hindus

In Indian gods and kings p22-38

Hindu mythology. See Mythology, Hindu

Hindu philosophy. See Philosophy, Hindu

Hinduism

Archer, J. C. Hinduism

In Faiths men live by p174-223

Bogardus, E. S. East Indian and Persian social thought

In Development of social thought p37-53

Braden, C. S. Hinduism

In World's religions p80-111

Hawkrige, E. Beginnings of Hinduism

In Indian gods and kings p3-20

Joshi, S. L. Hinduism and intercultural contacts

In Haydon, A. E. ed Modern trends in world-religions p153-68

Kellett, E. E. Religions of the Far East

In Short history of religions p392-455

Natarajan, K. Hinduism and modern scientific thinking

In Haydon, A. E. ed Modern trends in world-religions p52-58

Natarajan, K. Hinduism and modern social-economic problems

In Haydon, A. E. ed Modern trends in world-religions p61-70

Natarajan, K. Task of Hinduism

In Haydon, A. E. ed Modern trends in world-religions p221-28

Rādhākṛishnan, Sir S. Hinduism

In Garratt, G. T. ed Legacy of India p256-86

See also

Brahmanism Caste—India

Buddha and Buddhism Jainism

Hindus, Maurice Gerschon

Economic life of soviet Russia, by Calvin B. Hoover

In Designed for reading, by various authors p198-201

Russia grows up

In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p284-300

Harper 174-611

Hindus in the United States

Hedin, E. L. Hindu Americans

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p450-63

Hinkler, Bert

Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. By air to Australia; Bert Hinkler's lone flight across the world

In More heroes of modern adventure p59-73

Hinkson, Mrs Katharine (Tynan)

Irish garden

In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p333-39

About

Alexander, C. Celtic dawn

In Catholic literary revival p175-200

Brégy, K. M. C. Poetry of Katharine Tynan Hinkson

In Poets and pilgrims p105-25

Russell, G. W. Katharine Tynan

In Living torch p151-54

Hinman, George Elijah

Zephaniah Swift

In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p293-96

Hintz, Howard William

Quaker influence in American literature

Contents

Charles Brockden Brown

James Fenimore Cooper

Ralph Waldo Emerson

Further lines of influence

Thomas Paine

William Penn

Walt Whitman

also *in* Hintz, W. H. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern

American vistas p449-56

(with title Quakerism of

Walt Whitman)

John Greenleaf Whittier

John Woolman

Hipparchus, of Nicæa

Lenard, P. E. A. Hipparchus of Nicæa

In Great men of science p4-9

Hippocrates

Haggard, H. W. Hippocrates, the name

In Doctor in history p59-68

Hathaway, E. V. One eternal fight

In Partners in progress p3-27

Lambert, S. W. and Goodwin, G. M. Hippocrates

In Medical leaders from Hippocrates to Osler p14-36

Reason, H. A. Into a new world

In Road to modern science p15-20

Sigerist, H. E. Hippocrates

In Great doctors p29-37

Hippocratic oath (text)

In Reisman, D. Medicine in modern society p112-13

Hirā-lal Hāldār

Realistic idealism

In Rādhākṛishnan, Sir S. and Muirhead, J. H. eds Contemporary Indian

philosophy p215-32

Hiriyanna, Mysore

Problem of truth

In Rādhākṛishnan, Sir S. and Muirhead, J. H. eds Contemporary

Indian philosophy p235-54

Hirohito, emperor of Japan

Marcosson, I. F. Japanese emperor

In Turbulent years p54-74

Hiroshigé

Blunden, E. C. On some humorous prints by Hiroshigé

In Mind's eye p106-10

- Hirshfeld, Clarence Floyd and Ulbricht, Tomlinson Carlile**
Outline classification of steam engines
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p248-49
- Hirst, Sir Hugo, 1st bart.**
Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Sir Hugo Hirst and his story
In Kings of commerce p125-37
- His father's earth.** Wolfe, T.
In Essay annual, 1936 p104-14
- Hislop, David Hall**
Macgregor, W. M. David H. Hislop, D. D.: a memorial address
In Persons and ideals p31-40
- L'Histoire du Prince Titi**
Imbert-Terry, Sir H. M. bart. Unwanted prince
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v15 p135-60
- Historians**
Abbott, W. C. Some "new" history and historians
In Adventures in reputation p211-52
- Historians, American**
Brooks, V. W. Boston historians: Motley
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p323-42
Dunning, W. A. Generation of American historiography
In Truth in history p153-64
- Historians, Catholic**
Alexander, C. History and biography
In Catholic literary revival p296-321
Shuster, G. N. Chroniclers of Christendom
In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p187-207
- Historians, English**
Chesterton, G. K. About historians
In As I was saying p151-56
Cunliffe, J. W. Mid-Victorian scientists, publicists, historians, and essayists
In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p157-87
Fisher, H. A. L. Whig historians
In Pages from the past p40-92
- Historians, Medieval**
Lloyd, R. B. Universities and the European mind
In Golden middle age p115-78
- Historic houses, etc.**
Curle, R. Reflections at Newton's birthplace
In Caravansary and conversation p241-48
- Historical fiction**
Forbes, E. Why the past?
In Warren, D. ed What is a book? p223-33
Sabatini, R. Historical fiction
In Warren, D. ed What is a book? p23-39
Van Doren, C. C. Local and historical
In American novel, 1789-1939, p203-24
- Historiography.** See History—Historiography
- History**
Adams, J. T. Has history value?
In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p25-31
Allen, F. L. One day in history
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed p583-600
Becker, C. L. Every man his own historian
In Everyman his own historian; essays on history and politics p233-55
Bowman, I. Where do you live?
In Design for scholarship p30-44
Bradley, F. H. Presuppositions of critical history
In Collected essays v 1 p 1-70
Browne, Sir T. Greatest age
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p351
- † Carlyle, T. On history
In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p353-66
Dunning, W. A. Truth in history
In Truth in history, and other essays p3-20
Forster, E. M. Consolations of history
In Abinger harvest p167-70
Haldane, J. B. S. Is history a fraud?
In Science and human life p43-62
Huxley, A. L. Historical generalizations
In Olive tree p132-37
Huxley, J. S. Julian Huxley
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p127-36
Inge, W. R. Dead past
In Our present discontents p274-84
Krey, A. C. History and the humanities
In Greene, T. M. ed Meaning of the humanities p43-87
McDougall, W. Anthropology and history
In Religion and the sciences of life p82-102
Niebuhr, R. Mythology and history
In Reflections on the end of an era p119-36
- † Repplier, A. Living in history
In Eight decades p133-46
Salvemini, G. Definition of terms
In Historian and scientist p3-10
Spender, J. A. History and propaganda
In Men and things p80-89
Taylor, H. O. Continuities in history
In Historian's creed p21-51
Thompson, J. W. Mendacity of history
In Byways in bookland p135-52
Vincent, J. M. Definition of history
In Aids to historical research p3-16
- See also
Archeology
Biography
Church history
Civilization
Diplomacy
Economic conditions
Ethnology
Genealogy
Historians
Political science
Race problems
Revolutions
Social conditions

History—Continued

- also subdivisions Antiquities, Foreign relations, History, and Politics and government under names of countries, states, cities, etc.
- Errors, inventions, etc.**
- Salvemini, G. Bias and hypothesis
In Historian and scientist p69-84
- Historiography**
- Abbott, W. C. Some 'new' history and historians
In Adventures in reputation p211-52
- Baldwin, C. S. Prose narrative
In Renaissance literary theory and practice p190-222
- Beard, C. A. Historiography and the Constitution
In American historical association Constitution reconsidered p159-66
- Becker, C. L. Everyman his own historian
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p728-43
- Buchan, J. Causal and the casual in history
In Men and deeds p 1-20
- Erskine, S. R. J. History and personality
In King Edward VII & some other figures p169-94
- Lin, Y. Silent historian
In Confucius saw Nancy p282-88
- † Macaulay, T. B. M. 1st baron Romance of history
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p338-47
- Macaulay, T. B. M. 1st baron Romance of history (Selection from)
In Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p199-205
- Milton, G. F. History as a major sport
In Warren, D ed What is a book? p147-59
- Salvemini, G. Issue which cannot be evaded
In Historian and scientist p25-34
- Vincent, J. M. Historical evidence
In Aids to historical research p139-55
- Vincent, J. M. Testing the materials
In Aids to historical research p17-26
See also Diplomats; Historians
- Methodology**
- Hoffman, R. J. S. Medievalism and the historical mind
In Tradition and progress p18-32
- Maitland, F. W. Body politic
In Selected essays p240-56
- Muzzey, D. S. Religion and history
In Swift, A. L. ed Religion today p3-20
- Salvemini, G. Complexity, measurement, and experiment
In Historian and scientist p99-113
- Salvemini, G. Selection and imagination
In Historian and scientist p59-65

- Salvemini, G. Unique and recurring facts
In Historian and scientist p87-95

Philosophy

- Carritt, E. F. Philosophy of history
In Morals and politics p158-77
- Chambers, R. W. Man and the 'spirit of the age'
In Man's unconquerable mind p70-87
- Davis, E. H. "Logic" of history
In Not to mention the war p13-45
- Hoffman, R. J. S. Pessimist philosophy of history
In Tradition and progress p55-66
- Lerner, M. Materialism and history
In Ideas are weapons p396-406
- Meinecke, F. Klassizismus, romantizismus und historisches denken im 18. jahrhundert
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Authority and the individual p281-98
- Salvemini, G. Intellectual hybrids
In Historian and scientist p13-21
- Schrembs, J bp Catholic philosophy of history
In Catholic philosophy of history, by various authors p3-41
- Taylor, H. O. Layman's view of history
In Layman's view of history, and other essays p 1-23
- Wells, H G History becomes ecology
In Fate of man p27-38
See also Civilization
- Sources**
- Salvemini, G. Sources of historical knowledge
In Historian and scientist p37-45
- Study and teaching**
- † Adams, J. T. Our racial amnesia
In Bader A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p186-93
- Betten, F. S. Increase and the diffusion of historical knowledge
In From many centuries p3-14
- Cole, C. W. History in the college
In Tugwell, R. G. and Keyserling, L H eds Redirecting education v 1 p189-224
- Fay, S. B. History
In Neilson, W. A. ed Roads to knowledge p147-71
- Ford, G. S. History: its general function in the schools
In On and off the campus p387-93
- Hoffman, R. J. S. Instrumentalist attack on history
In Tradition and progress p33-45
- Leacock, S. B. Machine at work
In Too much college p23-44
- Notestein, W. History
In On going to college, by various authors p97-119
- Toynbee, A J. Greek door to the study of history
In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p293-308
- Turner, F J. Significance of history
In Early writings p41-68

- History, Church.** See Church history
History, Philosophy of. See History—Philosophy
History and law. See Law and history
History and literature. See Literature and history
History and religion. See Religion and history
History of Alice. Ellis, H.
In My confessional p57-59
Histrionics. See Acting; Theater
Hitchcock, Henry Russell
 Academic revivalism
In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds *Art in America in modern times* p67-69
 Henry Hobson Richardson: the development of the skyscraper
In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds *Art in America in modern times* p63-67
 Wright and the international style
In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds *Art in America in modern times* p70-72
Hitler, Adolf
 Position of Germany today (Selection from)
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps *Modern speeches on basic issues* p297-301
Vital Speeches 4 297
 About
 Bainville, J. Hitler
In Dictators p240-58
 Baxter, A. B. Patience exhausted
In Men, martyrs, and mountebanks p278-86
 Carr, A. Hitler: toward a servile state
In Juggernaut p435-76
 Catlin, G. E. G. Internationalism and fascism: Benito Mussolini, Adolf Hitler
In Story of the political philosophers p700-44
 Chesterton, G. K. Who is dictator?
In End of the armistice p70-74
 Churchill, W. L. S. Hitler and his choice
In Great contemporaries p225-32
 Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Political leaders
In Guide to modern politics p287-96
 Crain, M. Adolf Hitler
In Rulers of the world p133-61
 Forbes, Mrs R. T. Adolf Hitler
In These men I knew p11-46
 Gunther, J. Hitler
In Inside Europe p 1-19
 Gunther, J. Psychopathology of dictators
In Inside Europe p20-28
 Hale, W. H. Ten years of Hitler; one hundred of Goethe
In Essay annual, 1933 p303-09
 Lindsay, P. Ruffians' hall stands open
In Mirror for ruffians p317-76
 Ludwig, E. Two dictators
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds *Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century* rev ed p95-104
 MacMunn, Sir G. F. Adolf Hitler
In Leadership through the ages p339-48
 Price, G. W. Adolf Hitler
In Men of turmoil, by various authors p33-51
 Soward, F. H. Adolf Hitler, "Der Führer" of Germany
In Moulders of national destinies p42-55
 Tennant, E. W. D. Hitler
In Bryant, A. ed *Man and the hour* p119-38
 About individual works
 Mein Kampf Lerner, M. Hitler as thinker
In Ideas are weapons p356-74
Hittorf, Johann Wilhelm
 Lenard, P. E. A. Wilhelm Hittorf, William Crookes
In Great men of science p344-50
Hjort, Johan
 Story of whaling
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 *Scientific papers*
Sci Mo 45:19
Hoagland, Dennis Robert
 Plant as a metabolic unit in the soil-plant system
In Essays in geobotany in honor of William Albert Setchell, by various authors p219-45
Hoan, Daniel Webster
 Hoben, L. Dan Hoan, mayor of Milwaukee
In Salter, J. T. ed *American politician* p261-81
Hoar, George Frisbie
 About individual works
 Autobiography of seventy years Dunning, W. A. Autobiography of George F. Hoar
In Truth in history p178-83
Hoare, Dorothy Mackenzie
 Some studies in the modern novel
Contents
 E. M. Forster
 Henry James
 Moore and Joyce—a contrast
 Note on Katherine Mansfield
 Novels of D. H. Lawrence
 Tragic in Hardy and Conrad
 Virginia Woolf
Hoare, Sir Samuel John Gurney
 Audax, pseud. Sir Samuel Hoare
In Men in our time p199-217
 Gunther, J. Men of Whitehall
In Inside Europe p237-55
Hoatzins
 Beebe, W. Hoatzins at home
In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds *Conquests of science* p15-25
 Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds *Essays then and now* p116-26
 Cutright, P. R. Hoatzin
In Great naturalists explore South America p188-94

- Hobbes, John Oliver, pseud.** See Craigie, Mrs P. M. T. R.
- Hobbes, Thomas**
 Aubrey, H. Thomas Hobbes
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p502-05
 Balz, A. G. A. Psychology of ideas in Hobbes
In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v 1 p127-48
 Beach, W. G. New world and the new view
In Growth of social thought p63-75
 Carritt, E. F. Hobbes
In Morals and politics p25-39
 Catlin, G. E. G. Thomas Hobbes
In Story of the political philosophers p221-55
 Crossman, R. H. S. British political thought in the European tradition
In Mayer, J. P. and others Political thought p171-204
 Dewey, J. Motivation of Hobbes's political philosophy
In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v 1 p88-115
 Ellwood, C. A. Thomas Hobbes
In Story of social philosophy p116-27
 Feibleman, J. K. Some classical theories of comedy
In In praise of comedy p74-122
 Lord, H. G. Attempt of Hobbes to base ethics on psychology
In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v 1 p116-26
 Maxey, C. C. For God and King Charles
In Political philosophies p211-35
 Mead, G. H. From renaissance to revolution
In Movements of thought in the nineteenth century p 1-24
 Oliver, P. Thomas Hobbes
In Saints of chaos p168-200
 Powys, L. Thomas Hobbes
In Rats in the sacristy p201-18
 Rickaby, J. J. Thomas Hobbes
In Free will and four English philosophers p 1-72
 Sharp, R. L. Return to nature
In From Donne to Dryden p121-49
 Taylor, A. E. Apology for Mr Hobbes
In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p129-47
 Willey, B. Philosophical quest for truth—Hobbes
In Seventeenth century background p93-118
- About individual works
- Leviathan. Crossman, R. H. S. English revolution
In Government and the governed p43-80
 Leviathan. Roberts, M. Seventeenth century: materialism and scientific language
In Modern mind p63-87
- Hobbies**
 Gaige, C. Design for living
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p133-42
 Overstreet, H. A. Utilizing our powers
In Guide to civilized leisure p181-98
 Robinson, F. B. Many hobbies
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p251-56
 Smith, L. On hobbies
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves p116-23
 Warner, F. L. and Warner, G. C. Pleasures
In Pleasures and palaces p 1-16
- Hoben, Lindsay**
 Dan Hoan, mayor of Milwaukee
In Salter, J. T. ed American politician p261-81
- Hobhouse, Christopher**
 Burke and Fox
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p392-404
- Hobhouse, Emily**
 Gill, D. M. and Pullen, A. M. Friend of the enemy
In Victories of peace p20-29
- Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawney**
 Laissez faire in practice
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p276-78
- Hobhouse, Stephen Henry**
 Joseph Sturge
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p635-48
- Hobson, John Atkinson**
 Grether, E. T. John Ruskin—John A. Hobson
In Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by various authors p145-63
- Hobson, Thomas**
 Fairchild, H. N. Divine poets
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p282-314
- Hoche, Lazare**
 Whitham, J. M. Hoche and Quiberon
In Men and women of the French revolution p222-64
- Hockey**
 Kelley, R. F. For a fierce game, there's hockey
In Essay annual, 1938 p295-300
- Hocking, William Ernest**
 Christianity and intercultural contacts
In Haydon, A. E. ed Modern trends in world-religions p141-52
 Does civilization still need religion?
In Essay annual, 1936 p242-54
 Christendom Autumn '35
- About individual works
- Meaning of God in human experience.
 Burrill, E. A. Some individual philosophies and current trends
In Types of religious philosophy p409-48

Hodge, Frederick Webb

Square kiva at Hawikuh

In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p195-214

Hodges, Charles

Why war?

In Brown, F. J. and others, eds. Contemporary world politics p6-28

Hodges, Charles and Rouček, Joseph Slabey

Current Baltic politics

In Brown, F. J. and others, eds. Contemporary world politics p315-25

Hodges, Gilbert Tennent

Advertising as a career

In Lockhart, E. G. comp. My vocation p25-37

Hodgins, Eric

Subway

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps. Essays in science and engineering p443-53

Hodgins, Eric and Magoun, Frederick Alexander

Immortal Wrights

In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds. Conquests of science p169-82

Overheated water

In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds. Conquests of science p150-68

Hodgson, Stuart

Portraits and reflections

Contents

Lady Astor

Lord Birkenhead

Monsieur Aristide Briand

Señor Capablanca

Sir Austen Chamberlain

Mr Winston Churchill

Mr Henry Ford

Mr A. G. Gardiner

Mr Garvin

King George V

Dr T. R. Glover

Mr Arthur Henderson

Sir William Joynson Hicks

Mr J. M. Keynes

Mr Leon M. Lion

Mr Lloyd George

Mr Low

Mr Robert Lynd

Lord Melchett

Signor Mussolini

Sir John Simon

Mr Alfred Emanuel Smith

Canon Streeter

Mr J. H. Thomas

Mr H. M. Tomlinson

Hodous, Lewis

Confucianism and intercultural contacts

In Haydon, A. E. ed. Modern trends in world-religions p169-78

Introduction of Buddhism into China

In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p223-35

Hodson, William

Social service

In Lampland, R. ed. Hobbies for everybody p327-33

Hoe, Richard March

Law, F. H. Robert and Richard Hoe:

inventors of printing presses

In Civilization builders p126-27

Hoe, Robert

Law, F. H. Robert and Richard Hoe:

inventors of printing presses

In Civilization builders p126-27

Hofer, Karl

Bulliet, C. J. Karl Hofer

In Significant moderns and their pictures p180-81

Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't

Kendall, J. Chemistry of space and of solutions

In Young chemists and great discoveries p126-77

Hoffeit, Herbert B.

Latin medical manuscript

In Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p133-41

Hoffman, Malvina Cornell

Kirkland, W. M. and Kirkland, F.

Malvina Hoffman, sculptor of types

In Girls who became artists p110-15

Hoffman, Ross John Swartz

Tradition and progress, and other historical essays in culture, religion, and politics

Contents

Catholic historical scholarship and the

Anglican schism

Catholic mind and modern politics

Church and the totalitarian state

Europe and Christendom

Instrumentalist attack on history

Jacobin heresy

also in Am R 5:349

Marxist history and liberalism

Medievalism and the historical mind

Pessimist philosophy of history

Property basis of liberty

Return of the church from exile

Tradition and progress

Hoffmeister, John Edward

Paleontology

In Watkeys, C. W. ed. Orientation in science p333-63

Hofmann, Josef

Ewen, D. Hofmann

In Men and women who make music p107-25

Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E.

E. vom B. Josef Hofmann

In Artists in music of today p51

Taylor, D. Child prodigy

In Of men and music p290-93

Hofmeister, Wilhelm Friedrich Benedict

Thomson, Sir J. A. Wilhelm Hofmeister

In Great biologists p138-45

Hogan, John Gerard

Heralds of the king

Contents

Mother Elizabeth Ann Seton

St Dominic

St Francis of Assisi

St Ignatius Loyola

St Jane Frances de Chantal

St Teresa of Avila

Hogarth, William

Fry, R. E. Hogarth

In Reflections on British painting p34-42

Read, H. E. William Hogarth

In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p301-14

Schnittkind, H. T. and Schnittkind, D. A William Hogarth

In Living biographies of great painters p141-58

Tinker, C. B. Hogarth: the humanitarian impulse

In Painter and poet p23-45

Wilenski, R. H. Hogarth

In Masters of English painting p59-88

Hogben, Lancelot Thomas

Adult education to-day

In Dangerous thoughts p209-22

Clarity is not enough

In Dangerous thoughts p157-80

Contemporary challenge to freedom of thought

In Dangerous thoughts p59-69

Creed of a scientific humanist

In Dangerous thoughts p13-24

Nation 147:506

Creed of a scientific humanist (Selection from)

In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p113-23 (with title Lancelot Hogben)

Education for an age of plenty

In Dangerous thoughts p139-56

Epilogue

In Dangerous thoughts p280-83

Havelock Ellis

In Dangerous thoughts p181-93

Men of turmoil, by various authors p297-306

Heredity and human affairs

In Crowther, J. G. ed Science for a new world p25-56

John Wilkins

In Dangerous thoughts p25-43

Marxism and the middle classes

In Dangerous thoughts p194-208

Naturalistic studies in the education of the citizen

In Dangerous thoughts p104-19

What science stands for, by various authors p111-32

Planning for human survival

In Dangerous thoughts p120-38

What is ahead of us?, by various authors p165-92

Race and prejudice

In Dangerous thoughts p44-58

Science in the school

In Dangerous thoughts p244-61

Sir William Petty and political arithmetic

In Dangerous thoughts p70-103

Theology of violence

In Dangerous thoughts p262-79

Theoretical leadership of Scottish science in the English industrial revolution

In Dangerous thoughts p223-43

About individual works

Science for the citizen. Parshley, H. M. Science and human freedom

In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p471-74

Hogg, Quintin McGarel

Andrew Bonar Law

In Post Victorians, by various authors p295-313

Hogs. See Swine

Hoke, Travis Henderson

Radio goes educational

In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p258-71

Harper 165:467

Hokinson, Helen E.

Pottery

In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p303-06

Hokum, Nature of. See Gerould, Mrs K. F.

Holbein, Hans, 1497-1543

Van Loon, H. W. New prosperity reaches the heart of Europe

In The arts p329-43

Holberg, Ludvig, baron

Bach, G. Danish literature, tr. and enl. by Frederika Blankner

In Bach, G. and others. History of the Scandinavian literatures p161-220

Bach, G. Norwegian literature, tr. and enl. by Frederika Blankner

In Bach, G. and others. History of the Scandinavian literatures p11-73

Perry, H. T. Danish national theater: Ludvig Holberg

In Masters of dramatic comedy and their social themes p199-235

Holborn, Hajo

Influence of the American constitution on the Weimar constitution

In American historical association. Constitution reconsidered p285-95

Holcombe, Arthur Norman

American policy and the Far East

In Davidson, F. P. and Viereck, G. S. eds Before America decides p47-69

Holcroft, Thomas

Eaton, W. P. Eighteenth-century strolling player: pages from the Life of Thomas Holcroft

In Actor's heritage p12-44

Hölderlin, Friedrich

Zweig, S. Hölderlin

In Master builders p257-367

Holding companies

Bonbright, J. C. and Means, G. C. Definition of "holding company"

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p199-201

Holdsworth, Mrs Lucy Violet (Hodgkin)

Problem of Edward Byllinge: I. His connection with Cornwall

In Children of light; in honor of Rufus M. Jones, by various authors p85-108

Holdsworth, Sir William Searle

Some makers of English law

Contents

Blackstone, Bentham, and Austin

Edward I

Glanvil and Bracton

Hale and Nottingham

Holdsworth, Sir William S.

Some makers of English law

Contents—Continued

Hardwicke and Eldon

Holt and Mansfield

Leoline Jenkins, Stowell, and the civilians

Littleton and Fortescue

Maine, Maitland, and Pollock

Renaissance, reformation, and reception
of Roman law

St Germain, More, Ellesmere, and Bacon

Sir Edward Coke

Holiness

† Repplier, A. Goodness and gayety

In Maynard, T. comp. Book of modern Catholic prose p136-47

Thompson, F. Health and holiness

In Prose p249-81

Underhill, E. What is sanctity?

In Mixed pasture p29-43**Holiness church**

Clark, E. T. Charismatic sects

In Small sects in America p107-61**Holladay, Ben**Quiett, G. C. Portland, the city gravity
built*In* They built the West p339-99**Holland, Mrs Annie Wealthy (Daughtry)**Annie Wealthy Holland, state supervisor
of Negro elementary schools*In* Newbold, N. C. ed. Five North
Carolina Negro educators p61-85**Holland, Elizabeth (Vassall) Fox, baron-
ess**

Courtney, Mrs J. E. H. Lady Holland

In Adventurous thirties p233-48**Holland, Francis Caldwell**

St Charles Borromeo

In Williamson, C. C. H. ed. Great
Catholics p152-62**Holland, John Philip**Beard, A. E. S. Inventor of the sub-
marine: John Philip Holland*In* Our foreign-born citizens p197-202

Hylander, C. J. John P. Holland

In American inventors p140-46**Holland, Justin**Brawley, B. G. Poetry and the arts,
1830-1865*In* Negro genius p70-99**Holland. See Netherlands****Holland tunnel**

Salt, H. Holland tunnel

In Mighty engineering feats p153-76**Hollander, Arie Nicolaas Jan den. See Den**

Hollander, A. N. J.

Holliday, Carl

Revolution on the campus

In Heidler, J. B. ed. College years
p219-32

No Am 227:411

Holliday, Robert Cortes

Memoir

In Kilmer, J. Joyce Kilmer v 1 p17-
101

† On going a journey

In Wann, L. ed. Century readings in
the English essay p506-09

† Seeing the "situations wanted" scene

In Forbes, A. P. ed. Essays for dis-
cussion (1940 ed.) p91-97**Hollis, Christopher**

Edmund Campion, S. J.

In Garvin, K. ed. Great Tudors p325-
39**John Lingard***In* Williamson, C. C. H. ed. Great
Catholics p258-67**About individual works**Dryden. Chesterton, G. K. Don and the
cavalier*In* Well and the shallows p152-59**Hollywood, California**Nathan, G. J. After thoughts on Holly-
wood*In* Morning after the first night p217-40**Holm, Eleanor**Johnston, C. H. L. Two mighty swim-
mers; Eleanor Holm (Jarrett), Olym-
pic backstroke champion, and Helene
Madison: record-holder of the free-
style*In* Famous American athletes of to-
day 4th ser p73-88**Holman, Charles Thomas**

Church's work with individuals

In Bower, W. C. ed. Church at work
in the modern world p134-59**Holme, Constance**

Swinerton, F. A. Younger novelists

In Georgian scene p279-315**Holmes, Abiel**Kraus, M. Historiography in the first
half of the nineteenth century*In* History of American history p163-98**Holmes, Harry Nicholls**

Out of the test tube

Contents

Born to the purple

Brimstone or cornerstone

Chaining the sun

Chemical warfare

Elixir of life

Fall of the house of uranium

Farm as a factory

Fats to the front

Fed from the air

Fuels and smoke

Grand plan

Have you a chemist on your board?

High explosive—the liberator

House of the future

Importance of nothing at all

Language and tools

Let the yeasts, molds, and bacteria do
the work

Lightest substance known

Man against pygmy

Minerals and world power

Not of such stuff as dreams are made

Now what shall we have to eat?

Romance of the lazy elements

Shall we have medicines and anesthetics
to order?

Silks and cellulose

Sugar and sweetness

Three light meals

Upward sweep

What transportation owes to the chemist

- Holmes, Harry N.**
 Out of the test tube
Contents—Continued
 When will it freeze?
 Windows toward heaven
 With fire man rose above the beasts
- Holmes, Henry Alfred**
 Julio Jiménez Rueda, Mexican dramatist
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v 1 p211-19
- Holmes, John Haynes**
 Future of religion
In Swift, A. L. ed Religion today p250-60
 Future of religion (Selection from)
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p167-71
 Should Mr Roosevelt's plan for enlarging the Supreme court be adopted? Negative
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p219-21
 Unknown soldier speaks
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p425-35
 Christian Cent 52:1403
- About**
- Jones, E. D. John Haynes Holmes
In American preachers of to-day p311-17
 Rusterholtz, W. P. John Haynes Holmes: community leader
In American heretics and saints p290-301
- About individual works**
- If this be treason Block, Mrs. A. C.
 Contemporary drama: plays against war
In Changing world in plays and theatre p302-51
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894**
 Autocrat takes his exercise
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p467-72
 On multiple personalities
In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p265-70
- About**
- Allen, G. W. Oliver Wendell Holmes
In American prosody p193-216
 Brooks, V. W. Autocrat
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p478-98
 Brooks, V. W. Dr Holmes
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p343-58
 Chesterton, G. K. Oliver Wendell Holmes
In G.K.C. as M.C. p11-18
 Jirka, F. J. "Autocrat of the breakfast table"
In American doctors of destiny p147-63
- Wallace, A. Religious faith of great philosophers
In Religious faith of great men p94-113
- About individual works**
- Autocrat of the breakfast table. Canby, H. S. Breakfast with Dr. Holmes
In Seven years' harvest p288-92
 Autocrat of the breakfast table Winterich, J. T. Autocrat
In Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p185-94
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1841-1935**
 Bartlett, R. M. "Life is painting a picture, not doing a sum": Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes
In They dared to live p34-38
 Cardozo, B. N. Mr Justice Holmes
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p258-65
 Cohen, M. R. Justice Holmes and the nature of law
In Law and the social order p198-218
 Cottler, J. Judge Holmes and the Constitution
In Champions of democracy p179-204
 Frankfurter, F. Early writings of O. W. Holmes, jr.
In Law and politics p80-87
 Frankfurter, F. Justice Holmes defines the Constitution
In Law and politics p61-79
 Frankfurter, F. Property and society
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p441-61
 Laski, H. J. Mr Justice Holmes: for his eighty-ninth birthday
In Danger of being a gentleman p249-70
 Lerner, M. Mr Justice Holmes
In Ideas are weapons p54-69
 Smith, T. V. Doubting one's way to democracy
In Creative sceptics p177-228
- About individual works**
- Collected legal papers Cohen, M. R. Oliver Wendell Holmes
In Law and the social order p363-69
 Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes; his book notices and uncollected letters and papers. Lerner, M. Mr Justice Holmes
In Ideas are weapons p54-69
- Holmes, Urban Tigner**
 Portuguese Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p394-405
- Holmes, William**
 Howard, D. William Holmes
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p83-85
- Holst, Gustav**
 Tovey, Sir D. F. Gustav Holst
In Essays in musical analysis v2 p208-12; v4 p169-70; v5 p250-56
- Holst, Hermann Eduard von**
 Kraus, M. Nationalist school
In History of American history p336-79

Holst, Hermann E. von—Continued

- Wilson, C. R. Hermann Eduard von Holst
In Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students p60-83

Holt, Anne

- Joseph Priestley
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p541-51

Holt, Edwin Bissell

- Whimsical condition of social psychology, and mankind
In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p171-202

Holt, Sir John

- Holdsworth, Sir W. S. Holt and Mansfield
In Some makers of English law p151-75

Holt, Rush Dew

- Disquiet on the eastern front (Rush Holt, Curley, La Guardia)
In American messiahs p193-211
 Michie, A. A. and Ryhlick, F. Happy and Heely
In Dixie demagogues p202-20

Holtby, Winifred

- Other people's lives
In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays and sketches p181-88

About

- Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess Winifred Holtby
In Notes on the way p205-14

Holtom, Daniel Clarence

- Christianity in the modern Japanese environment
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds Environmental factors in Christian history p345-60

Holton, Edward C.

- Paints, varnishes and lacquers show many advances
In American institute of chemical engineers. Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p195-205

Holtzhausen, Friedrich Wilhelm

- Matschoss, C. Friedrich Wilhelm Holtzhausen and Franz Dinnendahl
In Great engineers p116-27

Holtzmann, Fanny Ellen

- Harriman, Mrs M. C. Miss Fixit: Fanny Holtzmann
In New Yorker (periodical). Profiles from the New Yorker p381-400

Holy alliance

- Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl Holy alliance
In Freedom versus organization p31-42

Holy Cross college, Worcester, Massachusetts

- Earls, M. Epilog
In Manuscripts and memories p192-201
 Earls, M. Old back yard
In Manuscripts and memories p113-24

Holy grail. See Grail**Holy Name societies**

- Wolfe, J. M. Holy name
In Essays in culture p48-66

Holy Scriptures. See Bible**Holy Spirit**

- Bevan, E. R. Spirit
In Symbolism and belief p151-205
 Wolfe, J. M. Holy spirit of God
In Essays in culture p67-77

See also Trinity**Holy Thursday. See Maundy Thursday****Holy week**

- † Benson, R. H. Holy week
In Papers of a pariah p77-105

Holy year, 1933

- Gillis, J. M. Reflections after a pilgrimage
In This our day p354-66

- Gillis, J. M. Reflections after a pilgrimage (Selection from)

- In* Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p429-33

Homburger, Otto Sigmund

- Untersuchungen zum stil der Baseler galluspforte
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p537-57

Home

- Capek, K. Smell of home
In Intimate things p74-76

- Capek, K. Switch

- In* Intimate things p164-67

- Ellis, H. Limitations of the home

- In* Questions of our day p53-55

- Fullerton, K. Shreds and patches; commencement address

- In* Essays & sketches p266-84

- Johnson, B. Passing the buck

- In* Professor at bay p162-69

- Pollock, C. Indians are shut out

- In* Adventures of a happy man p23-31

- Warner, F. L. Household scenes and how to make them

- In* Warner, F. L. and Warner, G. C. Pleasures and palaces p43-59

See also Family; Marriage**Home building and loan association vs. Blaisdell**

- Mortgage moratoria and the contract clause: Home building and loan association v. Blaisdell, 290 U. S. 398 (1934)

- In* Doskow, A. comp Historic opinions of the United States Supreme court p366-422

Home decoration. See House decoration**Home economics. See Domestic economy****Home-in-law. Warner, F. L.**

- In* Warner, F. L. and Warner, G. C. Pleasures and palaces p68-85

Home missions. See Missions, Home**Home rule****Ireland**

- Kettle, T. M. On crossing the Irish sea
In Day's burden p17-21

Home thoughts from abroad. See Nock, A. J.

- Home town**, Stay in your own. Nicholson, M.
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p409-13
- Homer**
 Dinsmore, C. A. Homer: what he believed and what he valued
In Great poets and the meaning of life p31-63
 Donnelly, F. P. Homeric litotes
In Literature the leading educator p51-72
 Donnelly, F. P. Secret of the Homeric simile
In Literature the leading educator p26-50
 Jaeger, W. W. Homer the educator
In Paideia p34-54
 Powys, J. C. Homer
In Enjoyment of literature p53-69
 About individual works
 Iliad. Jaeger, W. W. Culture and education of the Homeric nobility
In Paideia p13-33
 Odyssey. Jaeger, W. W. Culture and education of the Homeric nobility
In Paideia p13-33
 Odyssey. Mackail, J. W. Epilogue of the Odyssey
In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p 1-13
 Odyssey. Rhondda M. H. T M 2d viscountess. Odyssey
In Notes on the way p17-22
 Translations
 † Pound, E. L. Translators of Greek
In Make it new p125-56
 Saintsbury, G. E. B. Lord Derby's translation of the Iliad
In Prefaces and essays p303-13
- Homer, Mme Louise Dilworth (Beatty)**
 Thompson, O. Louise Homer
In American singer p215-22
- Homer, Winslow**
 Cahill, H. America after the Civil war
 Expatriate and stay at home—Whistler and Homer
In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds Art in America in modern times p7-13
 Schnittkind, H. T. and Schnittkind, D A Homer
In Living biographies of great painters p299-312
- Homesickness.** See Nostalgia
- Homesteads**
 Johnson, A. S. Homesteads and subsistence homesteads
In Bower, W. ed New directions p237-52
- Homicide**
 Southern states
 Brearley, H. C. Pattern of violence
In Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the South p678-92
- Homiculture.** See Eugenics
- Homiletics.** See Preaching
- Homilies.** See Sermons
- Homrighausen, Elmer George**
 Barthianism
In Braden, C. S. ed Varieties of American religion p93-107
- Honegger, Arthur**
 Lambert, C. Mechanical romanticism
In Music hol p239-46
 Taylor, D. Composer versus time
In Of men and music p182-86
- Honest man in much company, Dangers of an.** Cowley, A.
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p93-99
- Honesty**
 Gilkey, J. G. Does it really pay to do right?
In You can master life p129-48
 Hall, J. bp. of Norwich. Honest man
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p17-18
 Pollock, C. Rails—or skids?
In Adventures of a happy man p155-66
 Proface, D. pseud. Bedrock
In College men p57-68
 See also Business ethics; Truthfulness and falsehood
- Honey**
 Stewart, C. D. Pastor of the bees
In Fellow creatures p146-64
 See also Bees
- Honor**
 Bacon, F viscount St Albans Of honour and reputation
In Oxford anthology of English prose p71-72
- Honor system.** See Self-government (in education)
- Honorary degrees.** See Degrees, Honorary
- Hood, Thomas**
 Bush, D. Minor poets of the early nineteenth century
In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p169-96
- Hook, Sidney**
 Democracy as a way of life
In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p31-46
 Menorah J 26:261
 So R 4 no 1:45
- Experimental naturalism**
In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p205-25
- Hegel and Marx**
In Columbia university Department of philosophy Studies in the history of ideas v3 p331-404
 About individual works
 Towards the understanding of Karl Marx
 Eastman, M. Higher criticism of the Marxian bible
In Art and the life of action p121-33
- Hook, Theodore Edward**
 Rosa, M. W. Fashionable novel from Susan Ferrier to T. H. Lister
In Silver-fork school p55-73

Hooke, Robert

Fisher, H. A. L. Real Oxford movement

In Pages from the past p131-47

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Cell theory: Hooke, Brown, Schleiden, Schwann, and Purkinje

In Biology in the making p46-79

Thomson, Sir J A. Robert Hooke, John Mayow

In Great biologists p27-34

Hooker, Mrs Isabella (Beecher)

Stowe, L. B. Isabella Beecher

In Saints, sinners and Beechers p344-53

Hooker, Richard

D'Entrèves, A. P. Age of transmission

In Medieval contribution to political thought p88-116

D'Entrèves, A. P. Richard Hooker

In Medieval contribution to political thought p117-42

Mayer, J P. Renaissance

In Mayer, J. P. and others Political thought p108-45

Morris, C. Richard Hooker

In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p537-50

Hooker, Thomas

Hart, A. B. Thomas Hooker

In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p50-54

Hookworm disease

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Ticks, worms, and insects: Smith, Stiles, and Howard

In Biology in the making p238-59

Hooton, Earnest Albert

Aboriginal racial types in America

In Apes, men, and morons p155-86

Age of man

In Apes, men, and morons p52-58
Sci Mo 35:103

Anthropologist looks at medicine

In Apes, men, and morons p237-47

Apology for man

In Apes, men, and morons p19-42

Biology and fossil man

In Apes, men, and morons p105-22

Biology of primitive human societies

In Apes, men, and morons p132-49
Sci Mo 39:302

Bright past and dim prospect of a tottering biped

In Apes, men, and morons p3-16

Enigma of fossil man

In Apes, men, and morons p93-104

Eugenics bogey

In Apes, men, and morons p229-36

Fresh views of prehuman problems

In Apes, men, and morons p63-75

Man as director of human evolution

In Apes, men, and morons p248-70

New discoveries and disputes concerning primate progress

In Apes, men, and morons p59-62

Plain statements about race

In Apes, men, and morons p150-54

Pride and prejudice in estimates of man's antiquity

In Apes, men, and morons p43-51

Prologue to anthropological indiscretions upon race and nationality

In Apes, men, and morons p125-31

Relation of physical anthropology to cultural anthropology

In Apes, men, and morons p212-25

Teeth through time

In Apes, men, and morons p76-92

Upstart of the animal kingdom

In Essay annual, 1938 p111-25

Am Scholar 6 no3:313

What is an American?

In Apes, men, and morons p187-211

Am J Phys Anthropol 22:1

What must we do to be saved?

In Apes, men, and morons p271-95

Hoover, Calvin Bryce

About individual works

Economic life of soviet Russia Hindus,

M G. Economic life of soviet Russia, by Calvin B Hoover

In Designed for reading, by various authors p198-201

Hoover, Herbert Clark

America and the world crisis

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p85-92

American platform

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p159-72

American policies for peace

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p300-08

And what is liberalism?

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p208-14

Are our national problems being solved?

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p142-58

Vital Speeches 2:444

Bank panic and relief administration reform

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p87-100

Boy's world

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p219-23

Building boys for America

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p355-61

Business of boys

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p237-42

Challenge to liberty

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p216-27

Sat Eve Post 207:5 S 8 '34

Challenge to liberty, 1938

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p325-34

Commencement address: Stanford university, June 16, 1935

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p48-57

Confused state of the Union

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p114-25

Hoover, Herbert C.—Continued

Consequences of "economic planning" and some remedies for it

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p75-86

Consequences of the proposed new deal (Selections from)

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p 1-19

Constitution day address

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p58-62

Crisis and the political parties and an American program

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p243-63

Atlan 160.257

Dangerous road for democracy

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p343-54

Economic consequences of the new deal

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p39-57

Economic security and the present situation

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p287-99

Engineers and public affairs

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p192-96

Extracts from addresses on Finnish relief

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p236-40

Foreign policies for America

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p309-24

Vital Speeches 4.407

Ref Shelf 11 no 10 80

Cong Dig 17.214

Foreign policies today

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p104-15

Free speech and free press

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p276-80

Gold plank in the Republican platform

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p184-85

Gold standard and recovery

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p26-36

Hands off the Supreme court

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p229-36

Hoover library on war, revolution, and peace

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p215-18

Imperative need for moral re-armament

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p183-91

In praise of Izaak Walton

In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p195-203

Atlan 139.813

Intellectual dishonesty in government

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p201-15

Joint distribution committee campaign of 1940

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p241-45

Morals in government

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p335-42

Morals in government (another address)

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p3-20

Vital Speeches 5 15

NRA; reply to press inquiry, Palo Alto

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p45-47

New deal agricultural policies and some reforms

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p101-13

New proposal for American action

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p129-38

Vital Speeches 5:582

Nine horsemen and America

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p172-79

On Benjamin Franklin

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p362-68

Vital Speeches 4:573

Our most important domestic issue

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p69-81

Packing the Supreme court

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p228

President Roosevelt's new foreign policies

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p93-103

Program of American ideals

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p264-75

Real state of the Union

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p58-68

Reform in our financial system

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p20-25

Reform in some federal taxes

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p193-200

Reform in the administration of relief

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p186-92

Relief for Poland

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p246-49

Relief of Finland

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p231-35

Responsibility of the Republican party to the nation

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p40-44

Road to freedom

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p173-83

Vital Speeches 2:570

Hoover, Herbert C.—Continued

- Road to freedom (Selection from)
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p128-30
- Role of the Republican party in opposition
In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p37-39
- Russian misadventure
In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p158-71
 Collier's 105:21 Ap 27 '40
- Shall we send our youth to war?
In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p116-28
 Am M 128:12 Ag '39
 Read Digest 35:21 S '39
- Spending, deficits, debts, and their consequences
In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p63-74
- Spirit of Poland
In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p227-30
- Training for public service
In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p281-86
- True liberalism
In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p126-41
- Undermining representative government
In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p21-38
- We must keep out
In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p139-57
 Sat Eve Post 212:8 O 28 '39
- Your inheritance of liberty
In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p197-207
- About**
- Beard, C. A. Herbert C. Hoover
In Presidents in American history p139-41
- Frankfurter, F. Why I am for Governor Roosevelt
In Law and politics p329-33
- Moran, T. F. Hoover
In American presidents p242a-42f
- Morgan, J. Herbert Clark Hoover
In Our presidents p318-33
- Salter, Sir J. A. Food ships: President Hoover's proposal for immunity
In United states of Europe p252-61
- About individual works**
- American individualism. Cohen, M. R. Herbert Hoover's myth of individualism
In Law and the social order p7-11
- Hoover, Hubert D.
 Army courts-martial
In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p165-86
- Hope, Anthony, pseud. See Hawkins, Sir A. H.

Hope, Felix

- Le Chevalier de Bayard
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed. Great Catholics p92-100

Hope, John

- Brawley, B. G. Leaders in education
In Negro builders and heroes p211-25
- Bullock, R. W. John Hope
In In spite of handicaps p73-77

Hope

- Kilmer, Mrs A. M. Hope
In Hunting a hair shirt p35-42
- More, P. E. Gift of hope
In Sceptical approach to religion p170-94

Hopi Indians

- Murdock, G. P. Hopi of Arizona
In Our primitive contemporaries p324-58
- Oglesby, C. Basketry of the far mesas
In Modern primitive arts of Mexico, Guatemala and the Southwest p48-67
- See also* Pueblo Indians

Hopkins, Arthur Melancthon

- Producer and play
In Bricker, H. L. ed Our theatre today p177-81

About

- Macgowan, K. Jones-Barrymore-Hopkins Macbeth
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p202-06
- Nathan, G. J. Producers and productions
In Passing judgments p177-95

Hopkins, Edward

- Adams, A. Edward Hopkins
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p76-79

Hopkins, Ernest Jerome

- Lawless arm of the law
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p185-98
 Atlan 148:279

Hopkins, Frank Snowden

- After religion, what?
In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p215-27
 Harper 168:526

Hopkins, Sir Frederick Gowland

- Biochemistry
In British association for the advancement of science. March of science p147-54

- Influence of chemical thought on biology
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers
 Science 84:255

About

- Snyder, Mrs E. E. Calories and vitamins: Rubner, Benedict, McCollum, and Evans
In Biology in the making p325-48

Hopkins, Gerard Manley

Alexander, C. Gerard Manley Hopkins
In Catholic literary revival p71-85

Daiches, D. Gerard Manley Hopkins
and the modern poets
In New literary values p23-51

D'Arcy, M. C. Gerard Manley Hopkins
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great
Catholics p358-66

Read, H. E. Gerard Manley Hopkins
In Collected essays in literary criticism
p331-53

In defence of Shelley & other es-
says p111-44

Jones, P. M. ed English critical
essays (twentieth century) p351-
74 (with title Poetry of Gerard
Manley Hopkins)

Sargent, D. Gerard Manley Hopkins
In Four independents p117-83

Shuster, G. N. Poetry and three poets
(Patmore, Hopkins, De Vere)
In Catholic spirit in modern English
literature p104-26

Sitwell, E. Gerard Manley Hopkins
In Aspects of modern poetry p51-72

Stonier, G. W. Gerard Manley Hopkins
In Gog Magog, and other critical es-
says p43-63

About individual works

Wreck of the Deutschland. Gardner,
W. H. Wreck of the Deutschland
In English association, London Es-
says and studies v21 p124-52

Hopkins, Harry L.

Utopia on tap
In New dealers p172-202

Hopkins, Johns

Bowman, I. "For their work continueth"
In Design for scholarship p25-29

Hopkins, Mark, 1813-1878

Lewis, O. Hopkins
In Big four p124-55

Quiett, G. C. What the gold-rush
brought San Francisco
In They built the West p182-216

Hopkins, Samuel

Donnan, E. Agitation against the slave
trade in Rhode Island, 1784-1790
In Persecution and liberty; essays by
various authors p473-82

Hopkinson, Francis

Howard, J. T. Our first composers
In Our American music p34-54

Hopper, Bruce

Population factors in Soviet Siberia
In Bowman, I. ed Limits of land set-
tlement p89-118

Potentials of Soviet foreign policy
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Con-
temporary world politics p204-25

Horace (Quintus Horatius Flaccus)

Of true nobility
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of
essays p5-10

About

Atkins, J. W. H. Classicism established
in poetic theory: Philodemus and
Horace

In Literary criticism in antiquity v2
p47-103

Bridge, J. Horace: the beginning of the
silver age

In Classical and mediæval studies in
honor of Edward Kennard Rand,
by various authors p21-32

McCrea, N. G. Horace

In Literature and liberalism p113-40

McCrea, N. G. Humanism, old and new:
Lucretius and Horace

In Literature and liberalism p43-71

Mackail, J. W. Lesson on an ode of
Horace

In Studies in humanism p60-69

On Horace; by an Olivet student

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of
essays p10-12

Repplier, A. Horace

In Eight decades p53-70

Sedgwick, H. D. On some Epicurean
gentlemen

In Art of happiness p115-28

Horae (books of hours). See Hours, Books
of

Hore-Belisha, Leslie

Audax, pseud Leslie Hore-Belisha

In Men in our time p144-57

Horizon

† Meynell, Mrs A. C. T. Horizon

In Jepson, R. W. ed Essays by mod-
ern writers p75-79

Maynard, T. comp Book of mod-
ern Catholic prose p287-90

Hormones

Allen, E. Internal secretions in reproduc-
tion

In Baitsell, G. A. ed Science in prog-
ress p180-209

Furnas, C. C. Our chemical masters

In Next hundred years p40-49

Mason, K. E. Vitamins and hormones

In Baitsell, G. A. ed Science in prog-
ress p133-61

Riesman, D. Medical progress in the
twentieth century

In Medicine in modern society p41-75

Ruzicka, L. Male sex hormones

In Harvard tercentenary conference of
arts and sciences, Cambridge,
Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific
papers

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Chemical messengers:
Kendall, Bayliss, Starling, and Bant-
ing

In Biology in the making p368-92

Horn, Richard Henry

Bush, D. Early Victorian minor poets

In Mythology and the romantic tradi-
tion in English poetry p265-96

Horn, Tom

Cunningham, E. "Railroaded?"—Tom
Horn

In Triggernometry p350-88

Horne, Herman Harrell

Academic freedom

In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p62-81

Horne, Richard Henry

Stoddard, C. W. Concerning an old Australian

In Exits and entrances p175-88

Horowitz, Vladimir

Kaufmann, Mrs H L and Hansl, Mrs E E vom B Vladimir Horowitz

In Artists in music of today p53

Horse racing

Gallico, P. W. Come on—my horse!

In Farewell to sport p181-94

Leacock, S B. Go to mother

In Too much college p217-18

England

Newton, A E Ascot

In Derby day p29-37

Newton, A. E The derby

In Derby day p3-28

Newton, A E Off to the Grand national

In Derby day p38-53

Phillips, G Point-to-point

In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p127-31

Spender, J A On Epsom Downs

In Men and things p238-39

Horse shows

Leighton, C V H Horse show

In Country matters p113-25

Horses

Alexander, H B Horse in American Indian culture

In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p65-74

Danielson, R E Banbury Cross

In Essay annual, 1939 p106-11

Danielson, R E Martha Doyle

In Wise, J H and others, eds Essays for better reading p51-56

Mirrlees, E. R Horse of another color

In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p305-10

Legends and stories

Steffens, L I get a colt to break in

In Chamberlain, E. ed Essays old and new p418-28

Essay annual, 1933 p49-57

Warner, F L To horse

In Tanner, W M ed Essays and essay-writing p51-58

Horthy, Miklós, nagybánya

Forbes, Mrs R T Admiral Horthy, regent of Hungary

In These men I knew p95-106

Marcosson, I. F. Some Central European personalities

In Turbulent years p370-95

Horticulture. See Gardening**Horton, Alonzo Erastus**

Quiett, G C. San Diego, left off the main line

In They built the West p314-38

Horton, George Moses

Brawley, B. G. George Moses Horton

In Early Negro American writers p110-12

Brawley, B. G. Poetry and the arts, 1830-1865

In Negro genius p70-99

Redding, J. S. Forerunners

In To make a poet black p3-18

Horton, Walter Marshall

Rough sketch of a half formed mind

In Ferm, V T A ed Contemporary American theology 1st ser p161-88

Science and theology

In Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams Brown, by former students p91-109

Validity of the concept of revelation in an empirical age

In Process of religion, by various authors p177-88

Horwill, Herbert William

About individual works

Dictionary of modern American usage

Morley, C D Usage, U S A.

In Streamlines p269-75

Hosaas, John

Ylvisaker, E Funny side of things

In Eminent pioneers p105-14

Hosain. See Husayn**Hoskins, Halford Lancaster**

Founder of modern Egypt

In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p325-44

Open Court 46-585

Hoskins, Roy Graham

Story of insanity

In New York academy of medicine. March of medicine p119-42

Hosmer, Windsor Arnold

Effect of direct charges to surplus on the measurement of income

In McNair, M P and Lewis, H T eds Business and modern society p113-51

Hospitality

†¹ Beerbohm, M Hosts and guests

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p143-54

Oxford anthology of English prose p926-33

Gwynn, S L Hospitality

In Fond opinions p140-47

Johnson, B. Hospitality

In Professor at bay p107-19

Johnson, B Taking the hospital out of hospitality

In Essay annual, 1935 p174-82

Hospitals

Bowman, I. Promethean gift

In Design for scholarship p87-92

Feeney, J. Instructions for meeting Mrs Nolan

In You'd better come quietly p3-16

White, E. B. Man in 32

In Quo vadimus? p150-52

†¹ Additional references in 1900-1933 cumulation.

Hospitals—Continued

Wilbur, R. L. Fundamental place of the hospital in the practice of medicine

In March of medicine p191-96

See also Children—Hospitals and asylums; Medicine, Clinical

Hospitals for the insane. *See* Insane—Hospitals

Hostesses, Air. *See* Air hostesses

Hostetter, John Clyde and Marshall, Albert Edward

Glass manufacture changes from an art to a science

In American institute of chemical engineers. Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p248-61

Hostilities. *See* War

Hot weather

†¹ Hunt, L. A "now": descriptive of a hot day

In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p360-62

†¹ Lynd, R. Heat

In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p631-36

Hotels, taverns, etc.

Leacock, S. B. Atmosphere

In Too much college p227-30

Leacock, S. B. Thrown out

In Model memoirs p229-30

Morley, C. D. Letter to Tom Daly

In Letters of askance p258-62

England

Belloc, H. Griffin

In Hills and the sea p89-95

Selected essays p235-42

†¹ Belloc, H. On inns

In Selected essays p99-106

Gosse, P. Foreigners, innkeepers and journalists

In Traveller's rest p227-54

Leighton, C. V. H. Pub

In Country matters p133-43

France

Lucas, E. V. One of the twenty thousand

In Pleasure trove p143-46

Lucas, E. V. Two feasts

In Saunterer's rewards p82-89

United States

Benchley, R. C. Homelike hotel

In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T eds Types of prose writing p558-62

Hotson, John Leslie

Marigold of the poets

In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London Essays by divers hands ns v17 p47-68

Hottentots

Lobb, J. Frontier adjustment in South Africa

In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p395-410

Murdock, G. P. Nama Hottentots of southwest Africa

In Our primitive contemporaries p475-507

Hotze, Henry

Hendrick, B. J. Comic relief

In Statesmen of the lost cause p387-408

Hötzendorf, Franz Conrad von. *See* Conrad von Hötendorf, F. graf

Houde, Camillien

Vining, C. Mr Houde

In Bigwigs p75-77

Hough, Lynn Harold

Art and religion

In Vital control p248-60

World Tomorrow 13:364

Comprehensive scholarship and religious thought

In Vital control p174-92

Humanism and church history

In Vital control p127-44

Magnificent and meticulous dilettante (Gamaliel Bradford)

In Vital control p39-68

Mind of Lawrence Hyde

In Vital control p193-211

Priest and prophet

In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p89-94

Professor Babbitt and vital control

In Vital control p15-38

Scholars and critics

In Vital control p212-29

Shelf of significant books

In Vital control p102-26

Meth R 114 174

Sin and salvation in an age of science and machinery

In Vital control p230-40

Truth and paradox

In Process of religion, by various authors p159-75

Types of humanism

In Vital control p69-101

Lond Q R 158 1

Universal church

In Vital control p241-47

Voices from some contemporary books

In Vital control p145-73

About

Jones, E. D. Lynn Harold Hough

In American preachers of to-day p167-73

Houghton, Stanley

Cunliffe, J. W. Stanley Houghton and other realists

In Modern English playwrights p152-79

About individual works

Hindle Wakes Block, Mrs A. C. Contemporary drama: the individual in conflict with changing sexual standards

In Changing world in plays and theatre p76-132

Hours, Books of

Panofsky, E. Reintegration of a book of hours executed in the workshop of the "maitre des grandes heures de Rohan"

In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p479-99

Hours of labor

Movements of working hours and employment

In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p298-301

House, Edward Mandell

Behind the House-Wilson break

In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p139-56

Fallen angels

In New dealers p336-75

House decoration

Johnson, P. Modern room

In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds Art in America in modern times p72-74

Koues, H. Interior decoration

In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p233-41

McClelland, N. V. Interior decoration

In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women. 1st, 1934. Choosing a career p127-34

Paris, W. F. International exposition of modern industrial and decorative art, in Paris, 1925, and the bobbed hair influence

In French arts & letters p110-15

Sitwell, O. On interior decorators and decoration

In Penny foolish p362-66

England

Richardson, A. E. Architecture

In Young, G. M. ed Early Victorian England, 1830-1865, v2 p177-247

Japan

Patmore, C. K. D. Japanese houses

In Courage in politics p194-199

House furnishing. See House decoration**House martin**

† Williamson, H. Samaritans

In Lone swallows p64-65

House of David

Clark, E. T. Communistic sects

In Small sects in America p162-97

House of prayer

Clark, E. T. Charismatic sects

In Small sects in America p107-61

Household scenes and how to make them

Warner, F. L.

In Warner, F. L. and Warner, G. C Pleasures and palaces p43-59

Housekeeping. See Domestic economy**Housemaids. See Servants****Houseman, Percy A.**

I swear

In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p250-52

Houses

Canby, H. S. "And the rain descended"

In Seven years' harvest p235-38

Haskell, D. House of the future

In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p308-12

Houses, Apartment. See Apartment houses

Houses, Country. See Country houses

Houses, Historic. See Historic houses, etc.

Houses, Remodeled

Leacock, S. B. While you're at it

In Here are my lectures p215-19

Housing

Bauer, C. Slums aren't necessary

In Bower, W. ed New directors p159-73

Wendt, G. L. Scene of daily living

In Science for the world of tomorrow p150-86

Sweden

Barbee-Lee, Mrs M Sweden offers a lesson in housing

In Bower, W. ed New directions p174-80

Childs, M. W Low cost housing in Sweden

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed p360-73

Toronto, Canada

Bruce, H. A. Health and houses

In Our heritage p263-69

Bruce, H. A. Slums

In Our heritage p367-83

United States

Achinstein, A. Recent efforts of the federal government in the field of low-rental housing

In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p 1-25

Burns, A. F. Long cycles in residential construction

In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p63-104

Edwards, C. D. Government activity in consumer goods production

In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p155-87

Ickes, H. L. Place of housing in national rehabilitation

In Bower, W. ed New directions p147-58

Strunsky, S. Housing

In Living tradition p101-08

Housing, Cooperative

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3rd earl. Architecture and social questions

In In praise of idleness p54-70

Housing of students. See Universities and colleges—Housing

Housman, Alfred Edward

Chambers, R. W. Philologists at University college, London. II. Platt, Housman and Ker:1889-1922

In Man's unconquerable mind p359-406

Housman, Alfred E.—Continued

Cunliffe, J. W. Late Victorian poets
In Leaders of the Victorian revolution
p302-11

Garrod, H. W. Housman: 1939
In English association, London Es-
says and studies v25 p7-21

Wilson, E. A. E. Housman
In Triple thinkers p83-99

About individual works

Name and nature of poetry. Pound,
E. L. Mr Housman at Little Bethel
In Polite essays p17-27

Shropshire lad. Sitwell, E. Pastors and
masters
In Aspects of modern poetry p9-50

Housman, Laurence

Pre-Raphaelitism in art and poetry
In Royal society of literature of the
United Kingdom, London. Es-
says by divers hands ns v12 p 1-
29

About individual works

Victoria regina. Brown, J. M. Helen
Hayes and Victoria regina
In Two on the aisle p116-20

Houssay, Bernardo Alberto

Diabetes as a disturbance of endocrine
regulation

In Harvard tercentenary conference of
arts and sciences, Cambridge,
Massachusetts, 1936 Scientific
papers

Am J Med Sci 193:581

Houston, Gertrude Craig

Rilke and Rodin

In German studies; presented to Pro-
fessor H G Fiedler by pupils,
colleagues, and friends p244-65

Houston-Mount Everest expedition, 1933

Davis, E C Geographic adventuring
In Davis, W. ed Advance of science
p123-30

Hovde, Brynjolf Jakob

Norwegian Americans

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S eds
Our racial and national minorities
p103-15

Hoveden, John

About individual works

Philomena D'Evelyn, C 'Meditations
on the life and passion of Christ': a
note on its literary relationships

In Essays and studies in honor of
Carleton Brown, by various au-
thors p79-90

How government crop reports are made up
In Bryant, M M. comp Essays old and
new p415-17

How I found the superman. Chesterton,
G. K.

In On running after one's hat p112-17

How Pittsburgh returned to the jungle
Long, H.

In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B D.
N. eds Modern American vistas
p148-51

Howard, Bronson

About individual works

Shenandoah. Dithmar, E. A. Bronson
Howard's Shenandoah

In Moses, M J. and Brown, J. M. eds
American theatre as seen by its
critics p141-42

Howard, Daniel

Roger Wolcott

In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and lead-
ers of Connecticut p166-68

William Holmes

In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and lead-
ers of Connecticut p83-85

Howard, Esme William Howard, 1st baron

Willson, B. Post-war ambassadors
(Reading, Geddes, Howard, Lindsay)
In Friendly relations (1791-1930) p329-
35

Howard, Harry Nicholas

Reduction of Turkey from an empire to
a national state

In New Orient, by various authors v 1
p163-77

Open Court 46:291

Howard, Henry

Acids and heavy chemicals in retrospect
In American institute of chemical engi-
neers. Twenty-five years of chem-
ical engineering progress p15-32

Howard, John Tasker

Awakening of a national consciousness
In Our American music p232-61

Boston group

In Our American music p325-47

Composers in the 'thirties

In Our American music p637-74

Conclusion

In Our American music p608-24

Early days

In Our American music p3-33

Foreign invasion of 1848

In Our American music p216-31

Latter-century and present-day church
music

In Our American music p348-66

Latter eighteenth century

In Our American music p55-114

Music in the fourth decade

In Our American music p625-36

Native elements in American music

In Essay annual, 1935 p244-57

Am Scholar 3:325

Our contemporary composers

In Our American music p462-579

Our first composers

In Our American music p34-54

Our first national airs

In Our American music p117-33

Our folk-music

In Our American music p404-61

Our lighter musical moments

In Our American music p580-607

Our nineteenth-century background in
secular music

In Our American music p158-215

Parents of our contemporaries

In Our American music p310-24

Songs of the Civil war

In Our American music p265-79

Howard, John T.—Continued

- Spread of musical culture
- In* Our American music p280-309
- Turn of the century
- In* Our American music p134-57
- We climb the heights
- In* Our American music p367-403

Howard, Leland Ossian

- Jaffe, B. Insects
- In* Outposts of science p281-313
- Snyder, Mrs E. E. Ticks, worms, and insects. Smith, Stiles, and Howard
- In* Biology in the making p238-59

Howard, Leslie

- Brown, J. M. Hamlet as Leslie Howard
- In* Two on the aisle p52-54
- Ormsbee, H. Studies of contemporary acting
- In* Backstage with actors p230-65

Howard, Sidney Coe

- Flexner, E. Sidney Howard
- In* American playwrights: 1918-1938 p30-58
- Krutch, J. W. Dramatic variety of Sidney Howard
- In* Zabel, M. D. ed. Literary opinion in America p308-13

About individual works

- Silver cord. Gabriel, G. W. Sidney Howard's The silver cord
- In* Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds. American theatre as seen by its critics p313-15
- They knew what they wanted. Krutch, J. W. Three new realists
- In* American drama since 1918 p26-72

Howard, Thomas, 2d earl of Arundel and Surrey. See Arundel and Surrey, T. H. 2d earl of**Howard, William Guild**

- View of Lessing
- In* Studies in honor of Hermann Colitz, by various authors p252-68

Howe, Edgar Watson

- Editor and his neighbors
- In* Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds. Interpretations of journalism p510-14

Howe, Elias

- Hylander, C. J. Elias Howe
- In* American inventors p66-72
- Law, F. H. Thimmonier, Howe, Singer and Gibbs: inventors of the sewing-machine
- In* Civilization builders p103-11

Howe, Fanny Q.

- Telephone and telaphib
- In* Tanner, W. M. ed. Essays and essay-writing p271-76
- What kind of a bore are you?
- In* Tanner, W. M. ed. Essays and essay-writing p283-85

Howe, Joseph

- Karr, W. J. Joseph Howe: the orator-statesman of Nova Scotia
- In* Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p248-53

Howe, Mrs Julia (Ward)

- Brooks, V. W. Radical club
- In* New England. Indian summer p115-39
- Malone, D. Some women saints
- In* Saints in action p84-113
- Melodious hymn of patriotism enriched fame of suffragist
- In* America's twelve great women leaders during the past hundred years p28-30
- Orcutt, W. D. Untaxable literary returns
- In* Celebrities off parade p133-91

Howe, Louis McHenry

- Praetorian guard
- In* New dealers p203-33
- Howe, Quincy
- How the war of 1939 began
- In* Waller, W. W. ed. War in the twentieth century p336-60

Howe, Samuel Gridley

- Historic case of Laura Bridgman
- In* Abbott, E. ed. Some American pioneers in social welfare p97-103
- Principles of public charity
- In* Abbott, E. ed. Some American pioneers in social welfare p103-06

About

- Abbott, E. Samuel Gridley Howe, 1801-1876
- In* Abbott, E. ed. Some American pioneers in social welfare p87-106

Howe, Stanley H.

- Man who took Kismet for a ride
- In* American Spectator year book p98-103

Howells, William Dean

- Edward Harrigan's comedies
- In* Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds. American theatre as seen by its critics p132-35
- Harper J1 1886

† Realism and the American novel

- In* Walter, E. A. ed. Toward today p269-77

About

- Brooks, V. W. Cambridge after the Civil war
- In* New England: Indian summer p23-44
- Brooks, V. W. Howells in Cambridge
- In* New England. Indian summer p204-23
- Brooks, V. W. Howells in New York
- In* New England. Indian summer p373-94
- Firkins, O. W. Last of the mountaineers (Howells)
- In* Selected essays p94-108
- Hartwick, H. Sweetness and light
- In* Foreground of American fiction p315-40
- Hatcher, H. H. America catches step
- In* Creating the modern American novel p12-20
- Hicks, G. Battlefield
- In* Great tradition p68-99

Howells, William D.—About—Continued

- Kilmer, J War stops literature: William Dean Howells
In Literature in the making p3-15
 Matthews, B. Bret Harte and Mr Howells as dramatists
In Moses, M. J and Brown, J M eds American theatre as seen by its critics p147-48
 Orcutt, W. D Italian dividends
In Celebrities off parade p86-132
 Smith, B. Democracy and realism
In Forces in American criticism p134-84
 Van Doren, C C. Howells and realism
In American novel, 1789-1939, p115-36
Howes, Frank Stewart
 Scarlatti
In Bacharach, A L ed Lives of the great composers p471-88
Howison, George Holmes
 Cunningham, G W. George Holmes Howison
In Idealistic argument in recent British and American philosophy p302-14
Howland, Henry Elias
 Auerbach, J S Henry E Howland and Charles C Beaman
In Bar of other days p260-64
Hrdlička, Aleš
 Anthropological and archaeological riches in the far Northwest
In So live the works of men, seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p215-20
 Early man in America: what have the bones to say?
In MacCurdy, G G ed Early man p93-104

About

 Jaffe, B Anthropology
In Outposts of science p47-80
Hsuan-Tsang
 Finger, C J Man of faith
In Valiant vagabonds p29-48
 Finger, C J When China discovered the West
In Valiant vagabonds p18-28
Hu Shih
 Confucianism and modern scientific thinking
In Haydon, A E ed Modern trends in world-religions p46-51
 Confucianism and social economic problems
In Haydon, A E ed Modern trends in world-religions p81-86
 Hu Shih
In Fadman, C ed I believe p375-78
 Indianization of China a case study in cultural borrowing
In Harvard centenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Independence, convergence, and borrowing p219-47

- Political philosophy of instrumentalism
In Philosopher of the common man; essays in honor of John Dewey, by various authors p205-19
 Task of Confucianism
In Haydon, A E ed Modern trends in world-religions p245-50

About

 Bartlett, R. M. Awakener of millions: Hu Shih
In They dared to live p59-62
Huanaco
 Cutright, P R Guanaco
In Great naturalists explore South America p121-28
Hubbard, Bernard Rosecrans
 Willoughby, Mrs F B Summering in the moon craters of Alaska further adventures of the glacier priest (Father Hubbard)
In Alaskans all p37-80
 Willoughby, Mrs F B Volcanoes packed in ice: the glacier priest in the smoking valleys of Alaska (Father Hubbard)
In Alaskans all p 1-36
Hubbard, DeHart
 Bullock, R W DeHart Hubbard
In In spite of handicaps p59-65
Hubbard, Joseph Bradley
 United States federal debt with special reference to bank holdings and monetary control
In McNair, M P and Lewis, H T. eds Business and modern society p257-93
Hubbard, William
 Kraus, M Seventeenth century
In History of American history p21-67
Hubbell, Carl Owen
 Johnston, C H L Carl Owen Hubbell: wizard of the diamond and worthy successor of the great Walter Johnson
In Famous American athletes of today 4th ser p89-100
Hubbell, Jay Broadus
 Southern magazines
In Couch, W T ed Culture in the South p159-82
 Why we read
In Anderson, S F and others, eds Our changing world p407-14
 Simonson, De C. W and Coulson, E R eds Thought and form in the essay p18-25
Hubble, Edwin Powell
 Jaffe, B Galaxies
In Outposts of science p485-516
Hubertson, Amanda Labarca. See Labarca
 Hubertson, A
Hubler, Edward
 Verse lining of the first quarto of King Lear
In Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors p421-41
Hudson, Arthur Palmer
 Folk-songs of the Southern whites
In Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the South p519-46

- Hudson, Daniel Eldred**
 Earls, M. Father Hudson
In Manuscripts and memories p137-63
- Hudson, Derek**
 Sable goddess
In Norman, S. ed Contemporary essays, 1933 p139-50
- Hudson, Henry**
 Karr, W. J. Henry Hudson: an English adventurer in the North
In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p30-34
- Hudson, Manley Ottmer**
 International engagements and their interpretation by the Permanent court of international justice
In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p187-220
 Law applicable by the Permanent court of international justice
In Harvard legal essays, by various authors p133-57
 Recent territorial disputes before the League of nations
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 8th ser p100-19
- Hudson, William Henry, 1841-1922**
 † Geese: an appreciation and a memory
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p95-110
 Van Doren, C. C. ed Borzoi reader p560-72
- † Potato at home and in England
In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds Introducing essays p92-103
- † Samphire gatherer
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p624-28
- Vale of the Wylve
In Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p414-23
- Wood by the sea
In English association, London. English essays of to-day p93-99
 About
 Charles, R. H. Writings of W. H. Hudson
In English association, London. Essays and studies v20 p135-51
- Cunliffe, J. W. Essays, journalism and travel
In English literature in the twentieth century p259-80
- Curle, R. Watching birds with Hudson
In Caravansary and conversation p181-93
- Cutright, P. R. South America and the naturalists
In Great naturalists explore South America p3-43
- Ford, F. M. W. H. Hudson
In Portraits from life p38-56
- Mackenzie, C. Great individuals
In Literature in my time p175-83
- Massingham, H. J. W. H. Hudson
In Post Victorians, by various authors p255-71
- Moore, J. C. Eagle and the caged bird
In Country men p170-90
- Swinerton, F. A. Travellers
In Georgian scene p131-67
- Hudson River**
 Bridges (projected)
 Lindenthal, G. Will a bridge across the Hudson River pay? (1895)
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p289-98
- Hueffer, Ford Madox.** See Ford, F. M.
- Hügel, Friedrich, freiherr von**
 Essays & addresses on the philosophy of religion 1st-2d ser
 Contents
 Apocalyptic element in the teaching of Jesus
 Catholic contribution to religion
 Christianity and the supernatural
 also *in* Constr Q 8:638
 Convictions common to Catholicism and Protestantism
 Difficulties and dangers of nationality
 Essentials of Catholicism
 Facts and truths concerning God and the soul which are of most importance in the life of prayer
 Idea of God
 Institutional Christianity; or, The church, its nature and necessity
 Morals and religion
 also *in* Hibbert J 19:605
 Official authority and living religion
 On certain central needs of religion, and the difficulties of liberal movements in the face of the needs: as experienced within the Roman Catholic church during the last forty years
 On the place and function, within religion, of the body, of history, and of institutions
 also *in* Maynard, T comp Book of modern Catholic prose p18-31 (abridged)
 On the preliminaries to religious belief and on the facts of suffering, faith and love
 On the specific genius and capacities of Christianity
 Place and function of the historical element in religion
 † Progress in religion
 Religion and illusion, and religion and reality
 Responsibility in religious belief
 Suffering and God
 What do we mean by heaven? and what do we mean by hell?
 About
 Inge, W. R. Two Catholic modernists
 In Our present discontents p170-75
 More, P. E. Scholar-saint (Baron von Hügel)
 In On being human p160-83

- Hügel, Friedrich, freiherr von**—*Continued*
 Underhill, E. Finite and infinite: a study of the philosophy of Baron Friedrich von Hügel
In Mixed pasture p209-28
- Huggins, Sir William**
 Macpherson, H. P. Pioneers of astrophysics
In Makers of astronomy p159-84
- Hugh of St Victor**
 McGiffert, A. C. Hugo of St Victor and Peter Lombard
In History of Christian thought v2 p241-56
- Hughes, Charles Evans**
 Decision in the Minnesota "gag-law" case
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R D eds Interpretations of journalism p90-97
- James Madison
In Virginia born presidents, by various authors p63-81
- About
 Gillis, A and Ketchum, R Charles Evans Hughes: public servant
In Our America p17-33
- Pearson, D. and Allen, R. S Man on the flying trapeze
In Nine old men p74-97
- Pringle, H. F. Chief justice
In Essay annual, 1936 p121-50
- Umbreit, K. B. Charles Evans Hughes
In Our eleven chief justices p451-500
- About individual works
 Supreme court of the United States
 Frankfurter, F. Court and statesmanship
In Law and politics p34-36
- Hughes, Sir Edward**
 Tarkington, B. Girl and an admiral by Gilbert Stuart
In Some old portraits p163-82
- Hughes, Ernest Richard**
 Village and its scholar
In Hughes, E. R. ed China, body & soul p44-65
- Hughes, Glenn**
 Is 5, by E. E. Cummings
In Designed for reading, by various authors p297-300
- One-act play in the United States
In Kozlenko, W. ed One-act play today p195-217
- Hughes, Harold De Mott**
 Trade unions
In Cole, Mrs M I. P. and Smith, C. eds Democratic Sweden p56-66
- Hughes, Herbert**
 Chopin
In Bacharach, A L ed Lives of the great composers p153-70
- Hughes, Hugh Price**
 Irresponsible wealth
In Carnegie, A. Miscellaneous writings v2 p181-202
 19th Cent D 1890
- Hughes, John**
 Fairchild, H. N. Beginnings of sentimentalism
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p205-62
- Hughes, John R.**
 Cunningham, E. Bayard of the chaparral: ranger Captain John R. Hughes
In Triggernometry p218-35
- Hughes, Langston**
 Brawley, B. G. New realists
In Negro genius p231-68
- Redding, J S Emergence of the new Negro
In To make a poet black p93-125
- Hughes, Llewellyn**
 Battery
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p746-52
 Collier's 80:5 N 12 '27
 Golden Bk 8:307 S '28
- Hughes, Merritt Yerkes**
 Kidnapping Donne
In California University. Department of English. Essays in criticism 2d ser p61-89
- Hughes, Thomas**
 Binyon, G C Christian socialists
In Brown, A B ed Great democrats p193-205
- Hughes, William Morris**
 Thompson, E. R. Mr W. M. Hughes
In Uncensored celebrities p208-15
- Hugo, Victor Marie, comte**
 Becker, C L. Juliette Drouet and Victor Hugo
In Everyman his own historian p256-61
- Boyle, Sir E. 2d bart Oratory of Victor Hugo
In Biographical essays, 1790-1890, p74-99
- Ellis, H. Victor Hugo
In From Rousseau to Proust p252-67
- Smith, H Hugo
In Masters of French literature p218-70
- Wallace, A Religious faith of great authors
In Religious faith of great men p30-55
- About individual works
 Hernani. Guilton, V. Hernani; ou, L'honneur castillan
In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p103-09
- La rose de l'infante Menut, A D Velazquez's "Infanta in red" and the theme of the "melancholy princess"
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p27-40
- Huizinga, Johan**
 About individual works
 In the shadow of tomorrow Inge, W. R
 Shadow of to-morrow
In Rustic moralist p255-58

- Hulbert, James Root**
 Note on the psychology of the Beowulf poet
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p189-95
- Hull, Cordell**
 Economic barriers to peace
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p276-78
 Happy mean (Selection from)
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p154-57
 World peace and economic cooperation
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p365-69
 About
 Babson, R. W. "Moley's friend" (Cordell Hull)
In Washington and the revolutionists p138-55
 Sops to Cerberus
In New dealers p270-306
- Hull, E. H.**
 Engineering—ancient and modern
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p377-81
 Sci Mo 49:460
- Hull, J. T.**
 Prospects for an improved market for wheat and other farm products
In Canadian institute on economics and politics, 1938. Problems in Canadian unity p133-40
- Hull, Peggy**
 Twenty died at dawn
In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p 1-9
- Hull, William Isaac**
 Mennonites and the Quakers of Holland
In Children of light; in honor of Rufus M. Jones, by various authors p189-209
- Hulme, Edward Maslin**
 Leho Sozzini's confession of faith
In Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p211-25
- Human anatomy.** See Anatomy, Human body
- Human body**
 Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Lusts of the flesh
In In quest of contentment p12-20
 † Keith, Sir A. Man's structural imperfections
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p434-44
 See also Anatomy, Human
- Human cocktail** Jenkins, M.
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p181-85
- Human embryology.** See Embryology, Human
- Human nature**
 Atherton, Mrs G. F. H. Bored on her star
In Can women be gentlemen? p50-57
- Atherton, Mrs G. F. H. Course in life and human nature
In Can women be gentlemen? p86-91
- Chesterton, G. K. About changing human nature
In As I was saying p145-50
- † Crothers, S. M. Every man's natural desire to be somebody else
In Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p391-403
 Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p371-87
 Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p281-99
- Faris, E. Nature of human nature
In Nature of human nature, and other essays in social psychology p7-20
- Inge, W. R. Does human nature change?
In Rustic moralist p288-92
- Park, C. E. Chess and folks
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p265-70
- Pollock, C. Ain't nature wonderful?
In Adventures of a happy man p124-34
- Wembridge, Mrs E. H. R. Danger of the high hat
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1936 p211-18
- Humanism**
 Burt, E. A. Humanism
In Types of religious philosophy p350-408
 Duhamel, G. Morals and humanists
In In defence of letters p243-48
 Funck-Brentano, F. Humanists
In Renaissance p64-87
 Gray, H. L. Greek visitors to England in 1455-1456
In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p81-116
 Hough, L. H. Humanism and church history
In Vital control p127-44
 Hough, L. H. Types of humanism
In Vital control p69-101
 Kinloch, T. F. Christian humanism
In Pioneers of religious education p6-19
 Krey, A. C. History and the humanities
In Greene, T. M. ed Meaning of the humanities p43-87
 McCrea, N. G. Humanism, old and new: Lucretius and Horace
In Literature and liberalism p43-71
 Major, D. R. Pragmatism, instrumentalism, humanism
In Introduction to philosophy p407-45
 Maritain, J. Christian humanism
In Theonas p43-54
 Niebuhr, R. Zeal without knowledge
In Beyond tragedy p227-47
 Panofsky, E. History of art as a humanistic discipline
In Greene, T. M. ed Meaning of the humanities p89-118
 Schachner, N. Decline of humanism
In Mediaeval universities p37-41
 Schiller, F. C. S. Humanisms and humanism
In Our human truths p65-80

Humanism—Continued

Schiller, F. C. S. Pragmatism, humanism, and religion

In Must philosophers disagree? p306-19

Woodbridge, F. J. E. Naturalism and humanism

In Nature and mind p79-94

See also

Classical education Learning and
Hellenism scholarship
 Renaissance

Humanism—20th century

† Babbitt, I. What is humanism?

In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W
T. eds Types of prose writing
p106-20

Chinard, G. Literature and the human-
ities

In Greene, T. M ed Meaning of the
humanities p151-70

Dietrich, J H Humanism

In Braden, C S ed Varieties of
American religion p185-98

Elliott, G R Divergence of humanism
and the spirit of poetry

In Humanism and imagination p3-22

Elliott, G R On religion and humanism

In Humanism and imagination p86-125

Gerould, Mrs K F Salvation by intui-
tion

In Ringside seats p76-92

Hartwick, H Golden mean

In Foreground of American fiction
p297-314

Hogben, L T Creed of a scientific
humanist

In Dangerous thoughts p13-24

Hogben, L T Creed of a scientific
humanist (Selection from)

In Fadiman, C ed I believe p113-23
(with title Lancelot Hogben)

More, P E Revival of humanism

In On being human p1-24

Santayana, G Genteel tradition at bay

In Designed for reading, by various
authors p47-59

Tate, A Humanism and naturalism

In Reactionary essays on poetry and
ideas p113-44

Ward L R New humanism and stand-
ards

In Aspects of the new scholastic phi-
losophy, by various authors p60-
81

Humanistic education. *See* Education,
Humanistic

Humanitarianism. Sedgwick, H D

In In praise of gentlemen p182-85

Humanitarianism, Science and. Wilbur,
R L

In Stanford horizons p73-75

Humanities

Calhoun, R I. Theology and the hu-
manities

In Greene, T M ed Meaning of the
humanities p119-50

Chinard, G Literature and the human-
ities

In Greene, T. M ed Meaning of the
humanities p151-70

Jones, H M. Place of the humanities in
American education

In Essay annual, 1939 p126-38

Krey, A. C History and the humanities

In Greene, T. M. ed Meaning of the
humanities p43-87

Perry, R. B. Definition of the human-
ities

In Greene, T. M. ed Meaning of the
humanities p1-42

See also Classical education

Humanity

Devoe, A Brave men of Brielle

In Down to earth p222-28

See also

Benevolence Kindness
Charity Sympathy

Humanity, Religion of. *See* Positivism

Humason, Milton La Salle

Jaffe, B Galaxies

In Outposts of science p485-516

Humboldt, Alexander, freiherr von

Cutright, P. R. South America and the
naturalists

In Great naturalists explore South
America p3-43

Lenard, P E A Louis Joseph Gay-
Lussac, Alexander von Humboldt

In Great men of science p184-88

Humboldt, Wilhelm, freiherr von

Catlin, G E G Individualists and anar-
chists

In Story of the political philosophers
p405-31

Hume, David

Abbott, W C David Hume: philosopher-
historian

In Adventures in reputation p118-46

Alpern, H David Hume

In March of philosophy p199-214

Burt, E A Agnosticism

In Types of religious philosophy p197-
239

Carritt, E F Hume

In Morals and politics p47-55

Catlin, G E G Early utilitarians: Jer-
emy Bentham

In Story of the political philosophers
p342-80

Ellwood, C A David Hume and sci-
entific scepticism

In Story of social philosophy p176-83

Gilson, E H Breakdown of Cartesian-
ism

In Unity of philosophical experience
p198-220

Johnson, E A J Hume, the synthetist

In Predecessors of Adam Smith p161-81

Lamprecht, S P Empiricism and epis-
temology in David Hume

In Columbia university. Department of
philosophy Studies in the history
of ideas v2 p219-52

Maxey, C C Enlightenment

In Political philosophies p302-40

Rickaby, J. J David Hume

In Free will and four English phi-
losophers p115-62

Hume, David—Continued

- Roberts, M. Reason and imagination in the eighteenth century
In Modern mind p118-47
 Smith, T. V. Doubting one's way to honesty and sympathy
In Creative sceptics p106-39
 Taylor, A. E. David Hume and the miraculous
In Philosophical studies p330-65

Humility

- Atherton, Mrs G. F. H. Why humility?
In Can women be gentlemen? p100-05
 Chesterton, G. K. Defence of humility
In Defendant p129-37
 Niebuhr, R. Transvaluation of values
In Beyond tragedy p195-213

Hummingbirds

- Cutright, P. R. Hummingbirds
In Great naturalists explore South America p202-10

Humor. See Wit and humor**Humorists, American**

- Repplier, A. In pursuit of laughter
In Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p508-12
 Seldes, G. V. American humor
In McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p272-81

Humorous illustrations. See Caricatures and cartoons**Humperdinck, Engelbert**

- Bakeless, Mrs K. L. Engelbert Humperdinck
In Story-lives of great composers p89-95
 Downes, O. Engelbert Humperdinck
In Symphonic masterpieces p217-19
 Jell, G. C. Engelbert Humperdinck
In Master builders of opera p199-201

Humphrey, Doris

- Moore, L. Doris Humphrey and Charles Weidman
In Artists of the dance p287-97

Humphreys, David

- Humphreys, F. L. David Humphreys
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p221-25

Humphreys, Frank Landon

- David Humphreys
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p221-25

Hunchbacked fleas

- In* Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p168-72

Huneker, James Gibbons**† Artistic temperament**

- In* Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p381-87

Ibsen the individualist

- In* Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p151-53

Mary Garden as an actress-singer

- In* Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p153-57

About

- Alexander, C. Fin de siècle in America
In Catholic literary revival p201-30
 † Mencken, H. L. Huneker: a memory
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p219-28
 Smith, B. Twentieth century
In Forces in American criticism p226-301

Hungarian drama**History and criticism**

- Brogyányi, K. Contemporary Hungarian theater
In Dickinson, T. H. and others Theater in a changing Europe p405-14
 Gassner, J. W. Hauptmann's fellow-travelers and the expressionist eruption
In Masters of the drama p467-94

Hungarians in the United States

- Rouček, J. S. Hungarian Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p307-19

Hungary**Foreign relations—Yugoslavia**

- Eden, A. Conciliation and goodwill
In Foreign affairs p54-55
 Eden, A. Settlement of the Yugoslav-Hungarian dispute
In Foreign affairs p49-53

Hunger

- Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Suppose you do starve!
In In quest of contentment p21-32

Hunt, Duane Garrison, bp.

- Not for mental cowards
In Lamping, S and Lamping, S. eds Through hundred gates p27-32

Hunt, Frazier

- I capture Vladivostok
In Lyons, E. ed We cover the world p75-89

Hunt, Jack Starr-. See Starr-Hunt, J.**Hunt, James Henry Leigh. See Hunt, L.****Hunt, Leigh**

- Chapter on hats
In Jepson, R. W. ed New and old essays, 1820-1935, p59-68

† Deaths of little children

- In* Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p363-67

Fine days in January and February

- In* Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p374-76

† Getting up on cold mornings

- In* Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p207-12
 Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p232-35
 Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p368-73

Imprisonment

- In* Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p368-77

† Additional references in 1900-1933 cumulation.

- Hunt, Leigh—Continued**
 Inhumanity of anglers
In Tinker, H. L. comp *Essays—yes-terday and today* p111-16
 Inside of an omnibus
In Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p382-95
 † Maid-servant
In Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p377-81
 † A "now": descriptive of a hot day
In Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p360-62
 About
 Brightfield, M. F. Leigh Hunt—American
In California. University Department of English. *Essays in criticism* 2d ser p225-45
 Bush, D. Minor poets of the early nineteenth century
In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p169-96
 Myers, J. A. Leigh Hunt
In *Fighters of fate* p60-68
Hunt, Nathan
 Bailey, C S Basket for Thanksgiving
In *Children of the handicrafts* p146-55
Hunt, Raeburn
 Sojourn in the woods
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D eds *Essays then and now* p166-71
Hunt, Theodore Brainerd
 Scenes as Shakespeare saw them
In *Essays in dramatic literature*, by various authors p205-12
Hunt, William Holman
 Wallace, A Religious faith of great artists
In *Religious faith of great men* p16-29
Hunt, William Morris
 Brooks, V W *Aesthetic Boston*
In *New England: Indian summer* p140-68
 Cahill, H. Waves of European influence—Hunt, La Farge, Duveneck, Chase. Portrait painters, fashionable and unfashionable—Eakins, Sargent
In Cahill, H. and Barr, A H eds *Art in America in modern times* p18-24
Hunter, Alexander
 About individual works
 Culina famulatrix medicinæ Lucas, E V
 Maxims old and new
In *All of a piece* p46-54
Hunter, Edward
 Japan's blessing in disguise
In Benjamin, R. S. ed *Inside story* p214-23
Hunter, Herbert
 Developments in plant breeding
In *Agriculture in the twentieth century*, by various authors p223-60
Hunter, John
 Haggard, H W Doctors in laces and frills
In *Doctor in history* p307-25
 Hathaway, E. V. One eternal fight
In *Partners in progress* p3-27
 Keith, Sir A. John Hunter: experimental surgery
In Power, Sir D. ed *British masters of medicine* p42-51
 Lambert, S. W. and Goodwin, G. M. Sydenham and Boerhaave
In *Medical leader from Hippocrates to Osler* p160-75
 Sigerist, H. E. John Hunter
In *Great doctors* p219-28
 Singer, C. J. John Hunter
In Dobrée, B. ed *From Anne to Victoria* p480-91
Hunter-Blair, Sir David Oswald, 5th bart.
In *Victorian days*
 Contents
 Abbey school in the making
 Ancient Catholic homes of Britain
 Black monks at Oxford university
 also in *Dublin R* 192:17
 Contrasted Christmases
 Contribution of the monasteries to Scottish history
 Country house life in Scotland seventy years ago
 Great men of bygone Oxford
 Memories of old Oxford
 also in *Dublin R* 195:227
 Oscar Wilde as I knew him
 also in *Dublin R* 203:90
 Playfellow of the eaglet
 Queen Victoria and Victorian days
 Recollections of old Rome
 Sixty years since
 Society in the 'seventies
 Some Magdalen notables
 Stately homes of England
 Treasures of the Incas
Hunter of the grass tops
In Tanner, W. M. ed *Essays and essay-writing* p341-44
Hunting
 Lawrence, D H. Man is a hunter
In *Phoenix* p32-34
 Wilbur, E. R. Hunting
In Lampland, R. ed. *Hobbies for everybody* p221-31
 † Williamson, H. Sportsmen of the rub-bish-heaps
In *Lone swallows* p148-51
Hunting a hair shirt See Kilmer, Mrs A M
Huntington, Mrs Anna (Hyatt)
 Kirkland, W. M and Kirkland, F. Anna Hyatt Huntington, who loved horses
In *Girls who became artists* p98-109
Huntington, Collis Potter
 Lewis, O. Huntington
In *Big four* p211-82
 Quiett, G. C. Building the city by the Golden gate
In *They built the West* p217-55
 Quiett, G. C. What the gold-rush brought San Francisco
In *They built the West* p182-216

Huntington, Ellsworth

Climate and the evolution of civilization
In Baitsell, G. A. ed *Evolution of earth and man* p330-83

Geographic background of the revolution
In Davis, J. ed *New Russia* p29-51

What the weather does to us
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds *Types of prose writing* p12-24

Scrib M 79:571

Huntington, Emily H.

British health and unemployment insurance and standards of living

In Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by various authors p165-90

Huntington, Henry Edwards

Quiett, G. C. Self-made metropolis of the Pacific

In They built the West p284-313

Huntington, Jedediah

Clemons, H. Jedidiah Huntington

In Perry, C. E. ed *Founders and leaders of Connecticut* p274-77

Huntington, Samuel

Godard, G. S. Samuel Huntington

In Perry, C. E. ed *Founders and leaders of Connecticut* p230-34

Huntington, William

Sitwell, E. Quacks and alchemists

In English eccentrics p68-113

Hunyadi, János

Lukinich, I. John Hunyadi, regent of Hungary

In History of Hungary in biographical sketches p96-112

Hupa Indians

Sapir, E. Hupa tattooing

In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p273-77

Hurdis, James

Mackail, J. W. Hurdis and the poetry of the transition

In Studies in humanism p218-35

Hurdy gurdy

Capek, K. Barrel organ

In Intimate things p70-73

Hurley, James M.

Some problems of administration in our Catholic high schools

In Augustinian studies, by various authors p110-18
 Cath Ed R 34 385

Hurlin, Ralph Gibney and Givens, Meredith B.

Shifting occupational patterns

In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p268-324

Hurricanes

Downey, F. D. Death beats its wings

In Disaster fighters p47-58

Downey, F. D. Eye of the hurricane

In Disaster fighters p242-56

Hurst, Arthur Frederick

Richard Bright: "Bright's disease"

In Power, Sir D. ed *British masters of medicine* p79-83

Hurst, Fannie

Cats

In Lampland, R. ed *Hobbies for every-body* p83-87

About

Kilmer, J. "Chocolate fudge" in the magazines: Fannie Hurst

In Literature in the making p241-50

Lawrence, M. Go-getters

In School of femininity p183-209

Loggins, V. Mindful of the millions

In I hear America p331-48

Hurston, Zora Neale

Brawley, B. G. New realists

In Negro genius p231-68

Hus, Jan

McNeill, J. T. Noble army of the heretics

In Makers of Christianity p143-74

Husain, Taha. See Hussein, T.**Husayn**

Younghusband, Sir F. E. Moslem mystics

In Modern mystics p97-142

Husbandry. See Agriculture**Husbandry, Patrons of.** See Patrons of husbandry**Husbands, Hermon**

Middleton, L. War of the regulators

In Revolt, U.S.A. p85-122

Huse, William

Shipwreck

In Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors p341-45

Hussein, Taha

Literary life in the Arabic peninsula

In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p440-58

Open Court 46:828

About

Sprengling, M. Taha Husain and modern Egypt

In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p365-71

Husserl, Edmund

Brock, W. Beginnings of contemporary German philosophy

In Introduction to contemporary German philosophy p 1-44

Hussey, Dyneley

Haydn

In Bacharach, A. L. ed *Lives of the great composers* p305-26

Mozart

In Bacharach, A. L. ed *Lives of the great composers* p391-422

See also Toye, J. F. jt auth

Hustle. Bennett, A.

In Bryant, M. M. comp *Essays old and new* p245-47

Huston, Walter

Brown, J. M. Dodsworth dramatized

In Two on the aisle p174-77

Hutcheson, Ernest

Kaufmann, Mrs H. I. and Hansl, Mrs

E. F. vom B. Ernest Hutcheson

In Artists in music of today p55

- Hutcheson, William**
 Minton, B. and Stuart, J. William
 Hutcheson: success story of a bruiser
In Men who lead labor p30-54
- Hutchins, Henry Clinton**
 About individual works
 Robinson Crusoe and its printing, 1719-1731. Newton, A. E. "Robinson Crusoe"
In End papers p86-94
- Hutchins, Robert Maynard**
 Confusion in higher education
In Essay annual, 1937 p183-202
 Harper 173.449
 Football and college life
In Essay annual, 1940 p96-101
 Sentimental alumnus
In Clark, J. A. comp. College book of essays p67-75
 University of Utopia
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds. Essays of three decades p139-47
 Heidler, J. B. ed. College years p253-67
 Jones, L. W. and others, eds. These United States p278-90
 Taft, K. B. and others, eds. Contemporary opinion p326-36
 Yale R ns 20:456
 "What is a university?"
In Essay annual, 1936 p319-25
 Saret, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps. Modern speeches on basic issues p51-56
 El Sch J 35 724 Je '35
 Sch and Soc 41:711 My 25 '35
 Vital Speeches 1:547 My 20 '35
- Hutchinson, Mrs Anne (Marbury)**
 Rusterholtz, W. P. Anne Hutchinson: early Emersonian
In American heretics and saints p41-51
 Sickels, E. M. Undaunted exile
In In calico and crimoline p19-29
- Hutchinson, Francis Ernest**
 George Herbert
In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p148-60
- Hutchinson, Paul**
 Revolution by electricity
In Bower, W. ed. New directions p83-100
 Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds. American points of view, 1935 p245-62
 Scrib M 96:193
 Storm clouds on the newspaper horizon
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds. Interpretations of journalism p235-46
 Quill S '34
 Why blame it on the papers?
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds. American points of view, 1936 p172-83
 Essay annual, 1936 p304-16
 Scrib M 99:43
- Hutchinson, Ruth Gillette.** See Newcomer, M. Jt auth
- Hutchinson, Thomas**
 Einstein, L. D. Governor Hutchinson's visit to London
In Divided loyalties p153-88
 Kraus, M. Historiography 1750-1800, and the growing national spirit
In History of American history p105-62
- Hutchinson, William Thomas**
 John Bach McMaster
In Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students p122-43
 Reaper industry and midwestern agriculture, 1855-75
In Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students p115-30
- Hutterite brethren**
 Clark, E. T. Legalistic sects—part one
In Small sects in America p198-237
- Hutton, Barbara.** See Haugwitz-Reventlow, B. H. countess
- Hutton, David Graham**
 Englishman looks at the States
In Essay annual, 1939 p245-60
 Atlan 162:302
- Hutton, James**
 Trattner, E. R. Hutton: theory of the structure of the earth
In Architects of ideas p46-71
- Hutton, Richard Holt**
 Ward, W. P. Three notable editors—Delane, Hutton, Knowles
In Ten personal studies p48-77
- Hutton, William Holden**
 Edward Armstrong
In Armstrong, E. Italian studies p xi-xx
- Huvelin, abbé**
 Steuart, R. H. J. Abbé Huvelin
In Diversity in holiness p149-63
- Huxley, Aldous Leonard**
 † Advertisement
In Bryant, M. M. comp. Essays old and new p362-64
 America and Europe—yesterday's influence on today
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds. Types of prose writing p348-56
 Cent 118:328
 B. R. Haydon
In Olive tree p243-65
 Beliefs
In Ends and means p291-350
 Centralization and decentralization
In Ends and means p68-77
 † Crébillon the younger
In Olive tree p138-52
 D. H. Lawrence
In Olive tree p203-42
 Decentralization and self-government
In Ends and means p78-99
 Education
In Ends and means p204-59
 Efficacy and limitations of large-scale social reform
In Ends and means p17-27
 English snobbery
In Olive tree p120-24

Huxley, Aldous L.—Continued

- Ethics**
In Ends and means p351-82
Goals, roads and contemporary starting point
In Ends and means p 1-11
Historical generalizations
In Olive tree p132-37
† **Idea of equality**
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds *Modern reader* p209-24
Noyes, E. S. ed *Readings in the modern essay* p95-116
† **In a Tunisian oasis**
In Olive tree p270-90
Bookm 62:418
Individual work for reform
In Ends and means p144-84
Inequality
In Ends and means p185-203
Justifications
In Olive tree p153-202
Literature and examinations
In Olive tree p111-19
Modern fetishism
In Olive tree p104-10
Nature of explanation
In Ends and means p12-16
Nature of the modern state
In Ends and means p63-67
New-fashioned Christmas
In Olive tree p128-31
Olive tree
In Olive tree, and other essays p291-307
Planned society
In Ends and means p35-62
Problem of faith
In Baird, A. C. ed *Essays and addresses toward a liberal education* p131-34
Harper 166:211
Religious practices
In Ends and means p260-90
Social reform and violence
In Ends and means p28-34
Superstitions
In English association, London *English essays of to-day* p100-01
T. H. Huxley as a literary man
In Olive tree p47-83
Time and the machine
In Olive tree p125-27
† **Traveler's-eye view**
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds *Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century* p109-15
Forum 74:697
Nation (Lond) 37:202
Vulgarity in literature (Selection from)
In Pence, R. W. ed *Essays of today* p258-69
War
In Ends and means p100-43
Waterworks and kings
In Olive tree p266-69
Words and behaviour
In Olive tree p84-103
Writers and readers
In Olive tree p 1-46

About

- Cunliffe, J. W. **Georgian novelists**
In English literature in the twentieth century p201-58
Daiches, D. **Aldous Huxley**
In Novel and the modern world p188-210
Edgar, P. **Way of irony and satire: Maugham, Douglas, Huxley, Lewis**
In Art of the novel p268-300
Maurois, A. **Aldous Huxley**
In Prophets and poets p285-312
Muller, H. J. **Apostles of the lost generation: Huxley, Hemingway**
In Modern fiction p383-403
Quennell, P. C. D. H. **Lawrence and Aldous Huxley**
In Verschoyle, D. ed *English novelists* p267-78
Swinerton, F. A. **Post-war pessimism**
In Georgian scene p433-59
About individual works
Pascal Watkin, E. I. **Aldous Huxley a philosophy of moods**
In Men and tendencies p29-48
Point counter point. Brewster, D. and Burrell, A. Aldous Huxley's Point counter point and André Gide's The counterfeiters
In Modern fiction p248-72
Point counter point. Lovett, R. M. Vanity Fair up-to-date
In Zabel, M. D. ed *Literary opinion in America* p336-39
Huxley, Julian Sorell
† **Biology and our future world**
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps *Essays in science and engineering* p87-99
Harper 163:403
Climate and human history
In Pence, R. W. ed *Essays of today* p270-87
Saidla, L. E. A. comp *Essay for the study of structure and style* p227-44
Atlan 145:512
Sat R 150:41, 76
Essay on bird-mind
In English association, London. *English essays of to-day* p102-06
Julian Huxley
In Fadiman, C. ed *I believe* p127-36
Nation 147:349
† **Philosophic ants: a biologic fantasy**
In Van Doren, C. C. ed *Borzoi reader* p542-59
Cornhill M 55:144
Religion meets science
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds *Prose patterns* p264-79
Atlan 147:373
Science and its relation to social needs
In Scientific progress, by various authors p175-210
Size of living things
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps *Essays in science and engineering* p271-88
Atlan 144:289

- Huxley, Julian S.—Continued**
 Vital importance of eugenics
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds *Contemporary opinion* p411-23
 Harper 163:324
- About
- Belgion, M. Men like ants
In *Essays of the year, 1933-1934*, p366
 78
- About individual works
- Religion without revelation. Fosdick, H. E. Religion without revelation, by Julian S. Huxley
In *Designed for reading*, by various authors p346-48
- Huxley, Julian Sorell and Haddon, Alfred Cort**
 About individual works
 We Europeans. Inge, W. R. We Europeans
In *Rustic moralist* p376-81
- Huxley, Leonard**
 Lawrence, C. E. *In memoriam: Leonard Huxley*
In *Essays of the year, 1933-1934*, p183-98
- Huxley, Thomas Henry**
 Evolution and ethics (Selection from)
In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds *Modern English readings* p200-13
 Government: anarchy or regimentation
In McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B. eds *Pageant of prose* p149-69
 Liberal education; and where to find it (Selection from)
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds *Essays then and now* p356-64
 Heidler, J. B. ed *College years* p63-68
 Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds *Selected nineteenth century essays* p458-68
Oxford anthology of English prose p826-30
- Lobster
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps *Essays in science and engineering* p206-17
- † Method of scientific investigation (Selection from *Method of scientific discovery*)
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds *Modern reader* p339-45
 Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps *Essays in science and engineering* p218-25
 Noyes, E. S. ed *Readings in the modern essay* p23-31
 Saidla, L. F. A. comp *Essays for the study of structure and style* p146-55
- † On a piece of chalk
In Evans, B. ed *Fifty essays* p265-93
 McCallum, J. D. and others, eds *College omnibus, 1936* p382-96
Oxford anthology of English prose p813-26
- Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p100-14
 White, I. H. and others, eds *Essays in value* p349-69
- † On the advisableness of improving natural knowledge
In McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B. eds *Pageant of prose* p234-44
 On the natural inequality of men
In Forbes, A. P. ed *Essays for discussion* (1940 ed) p409-16
- † Science and culture
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds *Types of prose writing* p62-71
 Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p170-78
- About
- Cunliffe, J. W. Mid-Victorian scientists, publicists, historians, and essayists
In *Leaders of the Victorian revolution* p157-87
- Huxley, A. L. T. H. Huxley as a literary man
In *Olve tree* p47-83
- † More, P. E. Thomas Henry Huxley
In *Selected Shelburne essays* p188-228
- Routh, H. V. Darwin, Huxley and Haeckel
In *Towards the twentieth century* p278-93
- Thomson, Sir J. A. Huxley
In *Great biologists* p145-51
- Wallace, A. Religious faith of great scientists
In *Religious faith of great men* p139-73
- Ward, W. P. Thomas Henry Huxley
In *Problems and persons* p226-59
- Huygens, Christiaan**
 Lenard, P. E. A. Christian Huygens
In *Great men of science* p67-83
- Macpherson, H. C. Pathfinders
In *Makers of astronomy* p 1-54
- Reason, H. A. Waves of many kinds
In *Road to modern science* p160-87
- Trattner, E. R. Huygens: theory of light
In *Architects of ideas* p144-62
- Huysmans, Joris Karl**
 Blunt, H. F. J. K. Huysmans
In *Great penitents* p169-93
- Ellis, H. Early impressions of Paris
In *From Rousseau to Proust* p3-18
- Keeler, M. J. sister. Joris-Karl Huysmans
In *Catholic literary France from Verlaine to the present time* p21-38
- MacCarthy, D. Pleasures of disgust
In *Experience* p295-96
- Huzzard, Mme Antoinette (de Bergevin)**
 Keeler, M. J. sister. Women writers
In *Catholic literary France from Verlaine to the present time* p220-39
- Hyacintha of Mariscotti, Saint**
 Blunt, H. F. Saint Hyacintha of Mariscotti
In *Great Magdalens* p157-69

Hyatt, John Wesley

Law, F. H. John Wesley Hyatt: inventor of celluloid

In Civilization builders p268-70

Hybridity of races. See Miscegenation

Hyde, Douglas

Blythe, E. Gaelic drama

In Robinson, L. ed Irish theatre p177-97

Yeats, W. B. Lady Wilde

In Letters to the new island p76-82

Hyde, Edward, 1st earl of Clarendon. See Clarendon, E. H. 1st earl of

Hyde, Lawrence

Hough, L. H. Mind of Lawrence Hyde

In Vital control p193-211

Hydrochloric acid

Bergius, F. Conversion of wood to carbohydrates and problems in the industrial use of hydrochloric acid

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Scientific papers

Hydrogen

Holmes, H. N. Lightest substance known

In Out of the test tube p66-78

Weeks, M. E. Three important gases

In Discovery of the elements p29-49

Hydrogen, Heavy. See Deuterium

Hydrophobia

Preventive inoculation

Pasteur, L. Prevention of rabies

In Mechnikov, I and others. Founders of modern medicine p379-87

Hyers, Anna Madah

Brawley, B. G. Music and art, 1865-1895

In Negro genius p124-42

Hyers, Emma Louise

Brawley, B. G. Music and art, 1865-1895

In Negro genius p124-42

Hygiene

Addison, J. On the excessive care of health; letter of the valetudinarian

In Oxford anthology of English prose p244-46

Bacon, F. viscount St Albans. Of regimen of health

In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p37-39

Devoe, A. Health

In Down to earth p183-89

Haldane, J. B. S. My philosophy of life

In Science and human life p205-18

Haldane, J. B. S. Unsolved problems of science: 6. Secrets of health

In Adventures of a biologist p41-48

Pollock, C. Inside information

In Adventures of a happy man p145-54

Profane, D. pseud. Way of health

In College men p179-202

Sitwell, O. On health

In Penny foolish p183-87

Wendt, G. L. Long life and healthy

In Science for the world of tomorrow p217-36

See also

Children—Care and hygiene

Climatology, Medical

Diet

Exercise

Food

Gymnastics

Mental physiology and hygiene

Narcotics

Occupations—

Diseases and hygiene

Physical education and training

Physiology

Rest

School hygiene

Sleep

Stimulants

Tropics—Diseases and hygiene

Ventilation

Water—Pollution

Woman—Health and hygiene

Study and teaching

Brown, W. H. Task of the school from the viewpoint of the educational hygienist

In Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education p48-61

Wilbur, R. L. Health instruction the best social insurance

In March of medicine p180-85

Hygiene, Mental. See Mental physiology and hygiene

Hygiene, Public

Brackenbury, Sir H. B. Medical progress and society

In Cattell, R. B. and others, eds Human affairs p123-39

Chase, C. T. Science of health

In Frontiers of science p261-70

Coon, H. Public health and private philanthropy

In Money to burn p219-47

Ellis, H. We are all communists now!

In My confessional p128-30

Mackenzie, M. D. World co-operation in health

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 12th ser p75-96

Wilbur, R. L. Eugenics and public health

In March of medicine p114-21

Wilbur, R. L. Human welfare and modern medicine

In March of medicine p55-70

Wilbur, R. L. Lag in the health program

In March of medicine p122-34

Wilbur, R. L. Public health and human welfare

In March of medicine p36-54

Wilbur, R. L. Strategies of public health

In March of medicine p213-18

See also

Contagion and contagious diseases

Epidemics

Food adulteration

and inspection

Hospitals

Occupations—

Diseases and hygiene

School hygiene

Vaccination

Water—Pollution

Great Britain

Larkey, S. V. Health in Elizabethan England

In New York academy of medicine March of medicine p18-45

Hygiene, Public—Continued

Russia

- Propper-Grashchenkov, N. I. Public health services
In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p200-13

United States

- Counts, G. S. Health
In Social foundations of education p217-51
- Moore, H. H. Health and medical practice
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v2 p1061-1113
- Ross, M. How healthy are we?
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p312-23
- Strunsky, S. Health
In Living tradition p92-100
- Sydenstricker, E. Vitality of the American people
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p602-60
- Whipple, K Z W. Health education
In College women and the social sciences, by various authors p96-121
- Hygiene, School.** See School hygiene
- Hygiene, Social.** See Hygiene, Public
- Hygiene, Tropical.** See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene
- Hygons, Richard**
Flood, W H G. Richard Hygons
In Early Tudor composers p43-45
- Hyland, William**

About individual works

- Shipwreck. Huse, W. Shipwreck
In Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors p341-45

Hylander, Clarence John

- Albert A. Michelson
In American scientists p156-60
- Alexander Graham Bell
In American inventors p126-39
- Alexander Wilson
In American scientists p29-35
- Arthur H. Compton
In American scientists p160-63
- Asa Gray
In American scientists p59-64
- Benjamin Franklin
In American inventors p 1-10
- Benjamin Franklin (another essay)
In American scientists p 1-10
- Benjamin Silliman
In American scientists p22-28
- Benjamin Thompson, count Rumford
In American scientists p11-21
- C. Francis Jenkins
In American inventors p174-84
- Charles Goodyear
In American inventors p96-108
- Christopher L. Sholes
In American inventors p109-16
- Cyrus McCormick
In American inventors p59-65

David Starr Jordan

- In* American scientists p123-30
- Edward D. Cope
In American scientists p94-98
- Eli Whitney
In American inventors p27-34
- Elias Howe
In American inventors p66-72
- Emile Berliner
In American inventors p147-57
- George Westinghouse
In American inventors p117-25
- Harold Clayton Urey
In American scientists p169-70
- Henry Fairfield Osborn
In American scientists p146-55
- Ira Remsen
In American scientists p164-66
- Irving Langmuir
In American scientists p131-38
- James Dwight Dana
In American scientists p77-84
- John and Robert Stevens
In American inventors p35-44
- John Ericsson
In American inventors p86-95
- John Fitch
In American inventors p11-20
- John James Audubon
In American scientists p35-43
- John P. Holland
In American inventors p140-46
- John Torrey
In American scientists p53-59
- Joseph Henry
In American scientists p44-52
- Joseph Leidy
In American scientists p85-89
- Lee De Forest
In American inventors p185-98
- Louis Agassiz
In American scientists p65-76
- Luther Burbank
In American scientists p106-22
- Compton, R and Nettels, C H eds
Conquests of science p86-100
- Oliver Evans
In American inventors p21-26
- Othniel C. Marsh
In American scientists p89-94
- Robert A. Millikan
In American scientists p139-45
- Robert Fulton
In American inventors p45-58
- Roy Chapman Andrews
In American scientists p174-76
- Samuel F. B. Morse
In American inventors p73-85
- Simon Newcomb
In American scientists p99-105
- Theodore W. Richards
In American scientists p166-69
- Thomas Alva Edison
In American inventors p158-73
- Thomas Hunt Morgan
In American scientists p176-78
- William Beebe
In American scientists p171-73

Hymn to Apollo

- Wade-Gery, H. T. Kynaithos
In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p56-78

Hymns

- Terry, Sir R. R. Vernacular hymns
In Voodooism in music p95-109

History and criticism

- Emerson, R. W. Hymn books
In Young Emerson speaks p145-50

Hymns, English

- Lucas, E. V. Ancient and modern
In Saunterer's rewards p108-12

Hypes, James Lowell

- Social process in Mohammedan India
In American sociological society.
 Social problems and social processes p20-32

Hypnotism

- Ellis, H. Present position of hypnotism
In Questions of our day p157-59
 Winkler, J. K. and Bromberg, W. Charcot—le maître
In Mind explorers p94-113
See also Mesmerism; Psychoanalysis

Hypocrisy

- Ellis, H. Is hypocrisy natural?
In Questions of our day p87-89
 Sockman, R. W. New hypocrisy
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p485-97
 Theophrastus Dissimulator
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p479

I

- "I am in the book". Benchley, R. C.
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p55-59

I didn't have a teacher's license

- In* Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed p54-64

I tremble to think. Lynd, R.

- In* I tremble to think, and other essays p1-8

I want! I want! See Newton, A. E.

- I was a rich man's son. Bowen, C.
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p222-30

Ibañez Del Campo, Carlos

- Marcosson, I. F. Dictators all
In Turbulent years p279-315

Ibero-American international exposition. See Seville, Spain. Ibero-American international exposition**Ibn Batuta**

- Finger, C. J. Extraordinary Tughlakh
In Valiant vagabonds p96-117
 Finger, C. J. Young man from Fez
In Valiant vagabonds p82-95

Ibn Sa'ūd, king of Saudi Arabia

- Crain, M. Ibn Saud
In Rulers of the world p235-50
 Philby, H. St J. B. 'Abdul 'Aziz ibn Sa'ūd
In Men of turmoil, by various authors p317-26

Ibn Sīnā. See Avicenna**Ibsen, Henrik**

- Arthur, Sir G. C. A. 3d bart Storm in a teacup
In From Phelps to Gielgud p127-35
 Bach, G. Norwegian literature, tr. and ed by Frederika Blankner
In Bach, G. and others. History of the Scandinavian literatures p11-73
 Block, Mrs A. C. Modern foundations of contemporary drama
In Changing world in plays and theatre p15-75
 Buck, P. M. Master builder; Ibsen
In World's great age p256-81
 Forster, E. M. Ibsen the romantic
In Abinger harvest p83-88
 New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p282-87
 Gassner, J. W. Ibsen, the viking of the drama
In Masters of the drama p354-83
 Huneker, J. G. Ibsen the individualist
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p151-53
 Robertson, J. G. Four lectures on Henrik Ibsen
In Essays and addresses on literature p147-226

† Winter, W. Ibsenites and Ibsenism

- In* Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p94-101

About Individual works

- Doll's house Brown, J. M. Jed Harris's A doll's house
In Two on the aisle p76-79
 Thora. First Ibsen in America; Modjeska's Thora in Louisville
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p101-03

Ice

- Haldane, J. B. S. Round the year
In Science and everyday life p31-55

Ice age. See Glacial epoch**Ice hockey. See Hockey****Ice industry****Oklahoma**

- Brandeis, L. D. New state ice company vs Liebmann
In Curse of bigness p143-60

Icebergs

- Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Ice-fighters of the North Atlantic; how Lieutenant F. A. Zeusler and his men withstand the constant assaults of the Arctic
In More heroes of modern adventure p255-66

Icelandic-American literature

History and criticism

- Beck, R. Icelandic-American literature
In Bach, G. and others. History of the
 Scandinavian literatures p281-87

Icelandic and Old Norse literature

History and criticism

- Beck, R. Icelandic literature
In Bach, G. and others. History of the
 Scandinavian literatures p233-80

Icelandic literature, Modern

History and criticism

- Beck, R. Icelandic literature
In Bach, G. and others. History of the
 Scandinavian literatures p233-80

Icelandic manuscripts. See Manuscripts,
 Icelandic

Ickes, Harold Le Claire

- Federal emergency administration of
 public works
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1936,
 by various authors p107-17
 Place of housing in national rehabili-
 tation
In Bower, W. ed New directions p147-
 58

Utopia on tap

- In* New dealers p172-202

About

- Babson, R. W. "Honest Ickes"
In Washington and the revolutionists
 p119-37

Icons

- Elliott, H. Russian icons
In Fashions in art p38-44

Ide, Simeon

- Bailey, C. S. Fourth of July surprise
In Children of the handicrafts p179-
 88

Ideal states. See Utopias

Idealism

- Alpern, H. Idealism
In March of philosophy p320-38
 Bates, E. S. Toward a social philosophy
In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds
 American philosophy today and
 tomorrow p45-61
 Burt, E. A. Ethical idealism
In Types of religious philosophy p240-
 84
 Chesterton, G. K. Wanted, an unprac-
 tical man
In Man who was Chesterton p787-92
 Coker, F. W. Philosophical grounds for
 state intervention
In Recent political thought p408-32
 Friess, H. L. Note on the interpretation
 of German idealism
In Columbia university. Department
 of philosophy Studies in the his-
 tory of ideas v2 p253-72
 Gillis, J. M. Idealists and realists
In This our day p342-48
 Hirā-lal Hāldār. Realistic idealism
In Rādhākṛishnan, Sir S. and Muir-
 head, J. H. eds Contemporary
 Indian philosophy p215-32

Joseph, H. W. B. Comparison of Kant's
 idealism with that of Berkeley

- In* Essays in ancient & modern philoso-
 phy p209-31

Mackintosh, H. R. Introductory

- In* Types of modern theology p 1-30

McTaggart, J. M. E. Ontological
 idealism

- In* Philosophical studies p273-92

Major, D. R. Theories of reality: ideal-
 ism

- In* Introduction to philosophy p49-73

Santayana, G. Fifty years of British
 idealism

- In* Some turns of thought in modern
 philosophy p48-70

Santayana, G. Two idealisms; a dialogue
 in limbo

- In* Obiter scripta p 1-29

Schiller, F. C. S. Is idealism incurably
 ambiguous?

- In* Our human truths p104-11

Wilson, R. M. Toys and some other
 things

- In* Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in
 shirtsleeves p207-13

- See also Materialism; Pragmatism;
 Realism

Idealism in literature

- † Thompson, F. Way of imperfection

- In* Prose p97-104

- Renegade poet p71-89

- See also Realism in literature; Ro-
 manticism

Ideals

Adamson, Sir J. E. Pursuit and attain-
 ment

- In* External and essentials p50-55

Longinus, C. On the sublime

- In* Clark, J. A. comp College book of
 essays p241-44

Seager, A. They wanted things better

- In* They worked for a better world p 1-
 11

Sherwood, M. P. Straining at the tether

- In* Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and
 essay-writing p279-82

Ideas, Association of. See Association of
 ideas

Identification of criminals. See Crime and
 criminals—Identification

Identity, Personal. See Personality

Idiocy

- Fuller, T. Of natural fools

- In* Vallance, R. ed Hundred English
 essays p75-77

Idiots. See Idiocy

Idleness

- Caepk, K. In praise of idleness

- In* Intimate things p80-82

- Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. In praise
 of idleness

- In* In praise of idleness, and other es-
 says p11-34

- Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today
 p499-512

- Taft, K. B. and others, eds Con-
 temporary opinion p519-30

Idleness—Continued

- † Stevenson, R. L. Apology for idlers
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds *Prose patterns* p479-88
 Bryant, M. M. comp *Essays old and new* p170-77
 Forbes, A. P. ed *Essays for discussion* (1940 ed.) p231-41
 McCallum, J. D. ed *College book of essays* p125-31
 McCallum, J. D. ed *College omnibus* p186-92
 McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B. eds *Pageant of prose* p202-08
 Saidla, L. E. A. comp *Essays for the study of structure and style* p642-51
 Tinker, H. L. comp *Essays—yesterday and today* p496-512

Idyllic poetry. See **Pastoral poetry**

- If I were dictator.** Dickinson, G. L.
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds *Types of prose writing* p153-58

- If I were dictator.** Villard, O. G.
In *Essay annual*, 1933 p294-302

Ignatius, Saint, bp. of Antioch

- Case, S. J. *Early builders of a Christian society*
In *Makers of Christianity* p53-79
 McGiffert, A. C. John and Ignatius
In *History of Christian thought* v 1 p30-44

Igneous rocks. See **Rocks, Igneous****Ignorance**

- Felltham, O. *Misery of being old and ignorant*
In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p23-24
 Macaulay, R. *Ignorance*
In *Personal pleasures* p269-75

Ikons. See **Icons****Ilin, M. pseud.** See **Marshak, I. I.****Illinium**

- Weeks, M. E. *Recently discovered elements*
In *Discovery of the elements* p316-35

Illumination. See **Lighting****Illumination of books and manuscripts**

- Avery, M. *Manuscript from Troia: Naples VI B2*
In *Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter*, by various authors v 1 p153-64
 Betten, F. S. "Codex Aureus"—a masterpiece of hand copying
In *From many centuries* p63-69
 Bischoff, B. and Koehler, W. R. W. *Eine illustrierte ausgabe der spatantiken ravnener annalen*
In *Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter*, by various authors v 1 p125-38
 Blondheim, D. S. *Livro de como se fazen as cores*
In *Todd memorial volumes*, by various authors v 1 p71-83

- De Wald, E. T. *Fragment of a tenth-century Byzantine psalter in the Vatican library*

- In* *Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter*, by various authors v 1 p139-50

- Friend, A. M. *Canon tables of the Book of Kells*

- In* *Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter*, by various authors v2 p611-66

- Gibson, K. *Brothers of the quill: illuminated manuscripts*

- In* *Goldsmith of Florence* p17-29

- Niver, C. *Psalter in the British Museum Harley 2904*

- In* *Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter*, by various authors v2 p667-87

- Panofsky, E. *Reintegration of a book of hours executed in the workshop of the "maitre des grandes heures de Rohan"*

- In* *Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter*, by various authors v2 p479-99

Illustration of books

- Kent, R. *Alias Kent*, by Hogarth, jr.
In *Breaking into print*, by various authors p105-16

England

- Balston, T. *English book illustrations, 1880-1900*

- In* *Carter, J. ed New paths in book collecting* p163-90

Illustrations, Humorous. See **Caricatures and cartoons****I'm signing off**

- In* *Essay annual*, 1933 p220-33
Forum 87:108

Imaginary travels. See **Voyages, Imaginary****Imagination**

- Atkins, G. G. *Our prophetic surplus*
In *Resources for living* p16-32
 Bronson, B. H. *Willing suspension of disbelief*

- In* *California University. Department of English. Essays in criticism* 2d ser p129-51

- Brown, E. E. *Imagination and memory*
In *Few remarks* p71-89

- Canby, H. S. *Our discontent*
In *Seven years' harvest* p72-74

- † Chesterton, G. K. *Nightmare*
In *Man who was Chesterton* p744-47

- Cooper, L. *Everyman's picture-gallery*
In *Evolution and repentance* p120-55

- Eastman, M. F. *Imaginative realization*
In *Enjoyment of poetry* p39-43

- † Fuller, T. *Of fancy*
In *Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays* p78-81

- MacCarthy, D. *Castles in the air*
In *Experience* p26-34

- Ralli, A. J. *Fact and fiction*
In *Later critiques* p69-77

- Russell, G. W. *Architect of dream*
In *Living torch* p126-27

Imagination—Continued

- Skinner, R. D. New imagination
In White, I. H. and others, eds *Essays*
in value p487-93

See also *Originality* (in literature)

Imagism. See *Imagist poetry*

Imagist poetry

- Brooks, C. Modern poet and the tradition
In *Modern poetry and the tradition*
p69-109

- Brooks, C. Symbolist poetry and the
ivory tower
In *Modern poetry and the tradition*
p54-68

- Wilder, A. N. Marks of the new poetry
In *Spiritual aspects of the new poetry*
p13-24

- Wood, C. Waste land
In *Poets of America* p290-313

See also *Free verse*

Imbert-Terry, Sir Henry Machu, bart.

- Unwanted prince
In *Royal society of literature of the*
United Kingdom, London. Es-
says by divers hands ns v15 p135-
60

Imes, William Lloyd

- Jenness, M. City pastor
In *Twelve Negro Americans* p35-52

Imhotep

- Cram, R. A. Mystery of Sakkarah
In *Convictions and controversies* p45-
63

- Haggard, H. W. Imhotep, the god
In *Doctor in history* p39-46

- Sigerist, H. E. Imhotep and Aesculapius
In *Great doctors* p21-28

Imitation

- Faris, E. Concept of imitation
In *Nature of human nature* p73-83

- Grandgent, C. H. Imitation
In *Imitation, and other essays* p3-66

Imitation (in literature)

- Baldwin, C. S. Imitation in lyric and
pastoral
In *Renaissance literary theory and*
practice p65-90

- Baldwin, C. S. Imitation of prose forms,
Ciceronianism, rhetorics
In *Renaissance literary theory and*
practice p39-64

See also *Originality* (in literature);
Plagiarism

Imitation (in music)

- Fox-Strangways, A. H. Imitation
In *Music observed* p170-73

Immigrants. See subdivision *Emigration*
and *immigration* under names of coun-
tries, and subdivision *Foreign popula-*
tion under names of countries, cities,
etc.

Immigration. See *Emigration and immigra-*
tion

Immoral literature. See *Literature, Im-*
moral

Immortality

- Browne, Sir T. On immortality
In Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English*
essays p61-69

- Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today*
p205-09

- Clement, Mrs L. S. Life, death, and the
unbeliever

- In Taft, K. B. and others, eds. *Con-*
temporary opinion p469-82

- Cohon, S. S. Our immortality
In *Theology and modern life; essays in*
honor of Harris Franklin Rall, by
various authors p26-55

- Coomaraswamy, A. K. On the pertin-
ence of philosophy

- In Rādhākṛishnan, Sir S. and Muir-
head, J. H. eds *Contemporary*
Indian philosophy p113-35

- Downey, R. abp of Liverpool *Personal*
immortality

- In *Critical and constructive essays* p40-
74

- Emerson, R. W. Consolation for the
mourner

- In *Young Emerson speaks* p138-44

- Huxley, J. S. Julian Huxley

- In Fadiman, C. ed *I believe* p127-36

- Major, D. R. Problem of a future life:
immortality

- In *Introduction to philosophy* p251-77

- Montague, W. P. Two immortalities

- In *Ways of things* p540-49

- Niebuhr, R. Fulfilment of life

- In *Beyond tragedy* p287-306

- Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess
Survival after death

- In *Notes on the way* p214-21

- Ross, J. E. Immortality

- In *Truths to live by* p209-42

- Russell, G. W. Personal immortality

- In *Living torch* p128-30

- Schiller, F. C. S. Plato's Phaedo and the
ancient hope of immortality

- In *Our human truths* p140-54

- Walton, A. G. Is there life after death?
In *This I can believe* p235-56

See also

- | | |
|-------------|-------------|
| Eschatology | Heaven |
| Future life | Materialism |

Immunity

- Chase, C. T. Immunology

- In *Frontiers of science* p271-85

- Heidelberger, M. Recent chemical trends
in the study of immunity

- In Visscher, M. B. ed *Chemistry and*
medicine p139-56

- Stafford, J. Fight against disease

- In Davis, W. ed *Advance of science*
p230-45

Impeachments

Great Britain

- Clarke, M. V. Origin of impeachment
In *Fourteenth century studies* p242-71
Oxford essays in medieval history
presented to H. E. Salter, by
various authors p164-89

Imperialism

- Barnes, L. Future of imperialism
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 11th ser p180-97
- Chesterton, G. K. If it were England
In End of the armistice p75-79
- Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P. State as empire
In Guide to modern politics p366-79
- Crossman, R. H. S. National liberalism and imperialism
In Government and the governed p166-205
- Laski, H. J. Nationalism and the future of civilization
In Danger of being a gentleman p207-47
- Lockey, J. B. Pan-Americanism and imperialism
In Essays in Pan-Americanism p143-59
- Martin, C. E. Imperialism
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p74-99
- Nathan, O. International economic action and peace
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 11th ser p163-79
- Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Imperialism
In Freedom versus organization p396-424
- Taylor, G. E. Far-Eastern network
In Mathews, B. J. ed East and West p156-82
- Wallas, G. Nationality and humanity
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p249-62
- Wells, H. G. British oligarchy
In Fate of man p155-66
- Imports.** See Commerce; Tariff
- Impressionism**
 Ford, F. M. 'There were strong men'
In Portraits from life p204-27
- Smith, B. Twentieth century
In Forces in American criticism p226-301
- Impressionism (art)**
 Cahill, H. Impressionists—Robinson, Twachtman, Hassam, Weir, Prendergast, Glackens, Lawson, Mary Cassatt—the American scene
In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds Art in America in modern times p26-33
- Craven, T. Two kinds of art
In Modern art p61-90
- Davidson, M. Impressionists
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p635-38
- Slocombe, G. E. Impressionists
In Rebels of art p52-66
- Im Thurn, Sir Everard Ferdinand**
 Cutright, R. South America and the naturalists
In Great naturalists explore South America p3-43

- In* the margin of history. Luke, Sir H. C. J.
In In the margin of history; essays p15-40

Incarnation

- Claudel, P. Five unsuccessful letters
In Ways and crossways p73-88
- Downey, R. abp. of Liverpool. Rationalist criticism of the incarnation
In Critical and constructive essays p89-113
- Feeney, L. Do not go to Bethlehem to find the obvious
In You'd better come quietly p103-12
- More, P. E. Telos of Christianity
In Sceptical approach to religion p145-69
- Thompson, F. Form and formalism
In Prose p71-77
 See also Jesus Christ

Incas

- Hunter-Blair, Sir D. O. 5th bart. Treasures of the Incas
In In Victorian days p203-13
- Murdock, G. P. Incas of Peru
In Our primitive contemporaries p403-50
- Tello, J. C. Empire of the Inkas
In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p349-66

Inchbald, Mrs Elizabeth (Simpson)**About individual works**

- Simple story. Strachey, G. L. Simple story
In Characters and commentaries p125-37

Inchcape, James Lyle Mackay, 1st earl of

- Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Story of Lord Inchcape
In Kings of commerce p138-49

Inclosures

- Hammond, Mrs B. B. Battle for open spaces
In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p119-40

Income

- Veblen, T. B. Fisher's capital and income
In Essays in our changing order p148-72

Incunabula

- Walsh, J. J. First generation of printing
In High points of medieval culture p242-57

Independence

- Pollock, C. Telling 'em where to go
In Adventures of a happy man p176-85

Independent order of odd fellows. See Odd fellows, Independent order of**Indeterminacy and quantum theory.** Ed- dington, Sir A. S.
In New pathways in science p92-109**Indeterminism.** See Free will and determinism

Index librorum prohibitorum

† Windle, Sir B. C. A. Science in bondage
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern
Catholic prose p63-77

Index numbers (economics)

Lewis, E. E. Some basic problems in
index-number theory
In Economic essays in honor of Wes-
ley Clair Mitchell, by his former
students p269-93

Indexes

Osborn, E. B. Humours of indexing
In Literature and life p91-95

India

Clark, W. E. India
In New Orient, by various authors v2
p217-80

† Durant, W. J. Seen in India
In Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern
thought p205-24

Antiquities

Codrington, K. de B. Indian art and
archaeology
In Garratt, G. T. ed Legacy of India
p70-99

Civilization

Garratt, G. T. Indo-British civilization
In Garratt, G. T. ed Legacy of India
p394-422

Harper, M. H. Christianity and the
culture of India
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds En-
vironmental factors in Christian
history p324-44

Rawlinson, H. G. India in European
literature and thought
In Garratt, G. T. ed Legacy of India
p 1-37

Wells, H. G. Subject peoples
In Fate of man p189-96

Description and travel

Beatty, J. Mohammed the magician
In Americans all over p314-24
Forster, E. M. Adrift in India
In Abinger harvest p305-24

Politics and government

Beatty, J. Democratic England in India
In Americans all over p280-90
Brailsford, H. N. India's resurrection
In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery
through revolution p90-107

Butler, N. M. Great experiment in de-
mocracy
In Family of nations p149-59

Churchill, W. L. S. New phase in India
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p99-102

Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P
Politics and policies in British India
In Guide to modern politics p235-56

Forster, E. M. Mind of the Indian native
state
In Abinger harvest p332-43

Gandhi, M. K. India's struggle for free-
dom
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds
Leadership in a changing world
p200-04

Watson, Sir A. H. Terror in Bengal
In Hindle, W. H. ed We were there
p235-43

Religion

Archer, J. C. India and religion
In Faiths men live by p165-73

Braden, C. S. Hinduism
In World's religions p80-111

Harper, M. H. Christianity and the cul-
ture of India
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds En-
vironmental factors in Christian
history p324-44

Social conditions

Hypes, J. L. Social process in Moham-
medan India
In American sociological society. So-
cial problems and social processes
p20-32

Rustamji Pestonji Masāni. Caste and
the structure of society
In Garratt, G. T. ed Legacy of India
p124-61

Indian folklore. See Folklore, Indian

Indians

Boas, F. History of the American race
In Race, language and culture p324-30

Hooton, E. A. Aboriginal racial types
in America
In Apes, men, and morons p155-86

Art

Oglesby, C. Moderns of ancient ways
In Modern primitive arts of Mexico,
Guatemala and the Southwest p191-
96

Van Loon, H. W. America
In The arts p306-14

Culture

Beals, R. L. Emergence of an Amer-
ican culture
In California. University. Committee on
international relations. Civiliza-
tion of the Americas p27-55

Boas, F. Relationships between North-
West America and North-East Asia
In Race, language and culture p344-55

Medicine

Brooks, H. Contributions of the primi-
tive American to medicine
In Galdston, I. ed Medicine and man-
kind p79-102

Indians of Central America

Pottery

Boas, F. Review of MacCurdy, "Study
of Chiriquian antiquities"
In Race, language and culture p541-45

Guatemala

Oglesby, C. Altitude and finery
In Modern primitive arts of Mexico,
Guatemala and the Southwest p177-
90

Indians of Mexico

Weyl, N. Mexico, European and native
In Griffin, C. C. ed Concerning Latin
American culture p124-50

Indians of Mexico—Continued**Antiquities**

- Boas, F. Archaeological investigations in the valley of Mexico by the International school, 1911-12
In Race, language and culture p530-34

Art

- Charlot, J. Indian way
In Art from the Mayans to Disney p59-61
 Oglesby, C. Heritage of beauty
In Modern primitive arts of Mexico, Guatemala and the Southwest p99-110
 Oglesby, C. Lacquer from worms and calabash
In Modern primitive arts of Mexico, Guatemala and the Southwest p128-39

Culture

- Griffin, C C Significance of native Indian culture in Hispanic America
In Griffin, C C ed Concerning Latin American culture p104-23

Dances

- Charlot, J. Aesthetics of Indian dances
In Art from the Mayans to Disney p48-56

Pottery

- Oglesby, C. Potters of Mexico
In Modern primitive arts of Mexico, Guatemala and the Southwest p140-59

Textile industry and fabrics

- Oglesby, C. Weavings for use and for sale
In Modern primitive arts of Mexico, Guatemala and the Southwest p160-74

Indians of North America

- Britt, A. Tragedy of the Indian
In Great Indian chiefs p3-28
 Harrington, J. P. Anthropological miscellany
In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p159-76
 Roberts, F H H. Developments in the problem of the North American Paleo-Indian
In Essays in historical anthropology of North America, published in honor of John R. Swanton, by various authors p51-116

- Wissler, C American Indian tribal groups
In Brown, F. J and Rouček, J S. eds Our racial and national minorities p37-55

Anthropometry

- Boas, F. Half-blood Indian
In Race, language and culture p138-48

Antiquities

- Boas, F. Some problems in North American archaeology
In Race, language and culture p525-29

- Roberts, F. H. H. Developments in the problem of the North American Paleo-Indian

- In* Essays in historical anthropology of North America, published in honor of John R. Swanton, by various authors p51-116

Art

- Boas, F. Decorative art of the North American Indians
In Race, language and culture p546-63
 Oglesby, C. Modern primitive arts of the Great Plateau
In Modern primitive arts of Mexico, Guatemala and the Southwest p9-18

Basket making

- Oglesby, C. Basketry of the far mesas
In Modern primitive arts of Mexico, Guatemala and the Southwest p48-67

Blankets

- See* Indians of North America—Textile industry and fabrics

Commerce

- Turner, F J Character and influence of the Indian trade in Wisconsin
In Early writings p85-181

Craniology

- Stewart, T D Some historical implications of physical anthropology in North America
In Essays in historical anthropology of North America, published in honor of John R. Swanton, by various authors p15-50
See also Indians of North America—Anthropometry

Culture

- Alexander, H. B. Horse in American Indian culture
In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p65-74
 Boas, F. Ethnological significance of esoteric doctrines
In Race, language and culture p312-15
 Wissler, C. Contribution of the Indian
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J S. eds Our racial and national minorities p725-38

Dwellings

- Roberts, F. H. H. Development of a unit-type dwelling
In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p311-23

Folklore

- See* Folklore, Indian

Languages

- Boas, F. Classification of American Indian languages
In Race, language and culture p219-25

Indians of North America—Languages—

Continued

Boas, F. Classification of American languages

In Race, language and culture p211-18

Boas, F. Introduction International journal of American linguistics

In Race, language and culture p199-210

Legends

Boas, F. Dessimation of tales among the natives of North America

In Race, language and culture p437-45

See also Folklore, Indian

Mixed bloods

Boas, F. Half-blood Indian

In Race, language and culture p138-48

Music

Howard, J. T. Our folk-music

In Our American music p404-61

Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. Indian war and other whoops

In From Jehovah to jazz p19-29

Lieurance, T. Music of the American Indian

In Kinscella, H G Music on the air p148-57

Picture writing

See Picture writing, Indian

Poetry

Densmore, F Poetry of Indian songs

In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p121-230

Pottery

Oglesby, C Brown hands and red earth

In Modern primitive arts of Mexico, Guatemala and the Southwest p32-47

Religion and mythology

Boas, F. Development of folk-tales and myths

In Race, language and culture p397-406

Boas, F. Ethnological significance of esoteric doctrines

In Race, language and culture p312-15

Boas, F. Growth of Indian mythologies

In Race, language and culture p425-36

Boas, F. Mythology and folk-tales of the North American Indians

In Race, language and culture p451-90

Lawrence, D. H. New Mexico

In Phoenix p141-47

Secret societies

Boas, F. Growth of the secret societies of the Kwakiutl

In Race, language and culture p379-83

Social life and customs

Reichard, G. A. Attitudes toward avoidance: a suggestion

In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p265-72

Textile industry and fabrics

Oglesby, C. Navaho blanket and its weaver

In Modern primitive arts of Mexico, Guatemala and the Southwest p68-88

Alaska

Boas, F. Social organization of the tribes of the North Pacific coast

In Race, language and culture p370-78

Canada

Boas, F. Ethnological problems in Canada

In Race, language and culture p331-43

Boas, F. Social organization of the tribes of the North Pacific coast

In Race, language and culture p370-78

Southern states

Stirling, M W Historic method as applied to southeastern archeology

In Essays in historical anthropology of North America, published in honor of John R Swanton, by various authors p117-23

Southwest

Cummings, B. Early days in Utah

In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p117-20

Virginia

Bushnell, D I Virginia before Jamestown

In Essays in historical anthropology of North America, published in honor of John R Swanton, by various authors p125-58

Wisconsin

Turner, F. J Character and influence of the Indian trade in Wisconsin

In Early writings p85-181

Indians of South America

Culture

Griffin, C. C Significance of native Indian culture in Hispanic America

In Griffin, C C. ed Concerning Latin American culture p104-23

Textile industry and fabrics

O'Neale, L M. Wide-loom fabrics of the Early Nazca period

In Essays in anthropology presented to A L Kroeber, by various authors p215-28

Indic art. *See* Art, Indic

Indic drama

History and criticism

Gassner, J W Playwrights of the Near East

In Masters of the drama p107-22

Indic literature

History and criticism

Ghosh, J C Vernacular literatures

In Garratt, G T. ed Legacy of India p369-93

Indic literature—Hist. and crit.—*Continued*
 Thomas, F. W. Language and early literature

In Garratt, G. T. ed *Legacy of India* p38-69

Thomas, F. W. Language and literature: the Hindu period

In Garratt, G. T. ed *Legacy of India* p185-222

Indices. See Indexes

Indifference

Lynd, R. Indifference

In I tremble to think p109-16

Indirect taxation. See Tariff; Taxation

Indium

Weeks, M. E. Some spectroscopic discoveries

In *Discovery of the elements* p180-202

Individualism

Adamson, Sir J. E. Individualism first and last

In *Externals and essentials* p139-52

Beard, C. A. Myth of rugged American individualism

In Pence, R. W. ed *Essays of today* p22-38

Taft, K. B. and others, eds *Contemporary opinion* p201-15

Boas, F. Franz Boas

In Fadiman, C. ed *I believe* p19-29

Bogardus, E. S. Individualistic social thought

In *Development of social thought* p196-220

Canby, H. S. Promise of American life

In *Seven years' harvest* p251-60

Coker, F. W. Opposition to state interference

In *Recent political thought* p381-407

Dewey, J. John Dewey

In Fadiman, C. ed *I believe* p347-54

Dreiser, T. Flies and locusts

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds *Challenge to the new deal* p53-58

Duhamel, G. Signatures and manifestoes

In *In defence of letters* p140-45

Gibbs, Sir P. H. Society and the individual

In *Way of escape* p240-75

Hart, M. K. This American system: is it to be destroyed? (Selection from)

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps *Modern speeches on basic issues* p203-05

Masaryk, T. G. Individualism

In *Ideals of humanity* p35-51

Mill, J. S. Individualistic theory of government

In Thornton, J. E. comp *Science and social change* p270-75

Niebuhr, H. R. Social significance of Christianity

In Cavert, S. M. ed *Church faces the world* p19-37

Niebuhr, R. Christian and bourgeois individualism

In *Reflections on the end of an era* p105-18

Niebuhr, R. Individual and individualism

In *Reflections on the end of an era* p97-104

Noyes, A. Walt Whitman and American individualism

In *Opalescent parrot* p155-67

Read, H. E. Essential communism

In *Poetry and anarchism* p41-65

Santayana, G. Indomitable individual

In *Obiter scripta* p88-93

See also

Collectivism

Laissez faire

Communism

Socialism

Individuality

Adamson, Sir J. E. Individualism first and last

In *Externals and essentials* p139-52

Dreiser, T. Myth of individuality

In Cordell, W. H. ed *Molders of American thought, 1933-1934* p 1-9

Hartshorne, C. Compound individual

In *Philosophical essays for Alfred North Whitehead, by various authors* p193-220

Jung, C. G. Psychological theory of types

In *Modern man in search of a soul* p85-108

Lawrence, D. H. Individual consciousness v. the social consciousness

In *Phoenix* p761-64

Mead, G. H. Individuality in the nineteenth century

In *Movements of thought in the nineteenth century* p405-17

See also Self

Indo-Aryan civilization. See Civilization, Indo-Aryan

Indo-Aryan languages

Michelson, T. Linguistic miscellany

In *Studies in honor of Hermann Colitz, by various authors* p37-42

Thomas, F. W. Language and early literature

In Garratt, G. T. ed *Legacy of India* p38-69

Thomas, F. W. Language and literature: the Hindu period

In Garratt, G. T. ed *Legacy of India* p185-222

Indo-Aryan literature. See Indic literature

Indo-European languages. See Aryan languages

Indonesia

Civilization

Kennedy, R. Survey of Indonesian civilization

In *Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway*

Keller, by various authors p267-97

Induction (electricity)

Lemon, H. B. Conduction, induction

In *From Galileo to cosmic rays* p183-90

Lemon, H. B. Magnetic fields in motion

In *From Galileo to cosmic rays* p246-62

Induction (logic). See Logic

- Industrial accidents.** See Labor and laboring classes—Accidents
- Industrial arbitration.** See Arbitration, Industrial
- Industrial arts**
 Study and teaching
 Mackenzie, G. N. Industrial arts: a challenge to prospective teachers
 In Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education p196-211
- Industrial chemistry.** See Chemistry, Technical
- Industrial combinations.** See Trusts, Industrial
- Industrial conciliation.** See Arbitration, Industrial
- Industrial councils.** See Employees' representation in management
- Industrial education.** See Technical education
- Industrial efficiency.** See Efficiency, Industrial
- Industrial electrochemistry.** See Electrochemistry, Industrial
- Industrial engineering**
 Bunker, G. M. Industrial engineering
 In Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering opportunities p181-95
- Industrial insurance.** See Insurance, Industrial
- Industrial psychology.** See Psychology—Industrial applications
- Industrial relations.** See Arbitration, Industrial; Employees' representation in management; Labor and laboring classes
- Industrial research.** See Research, Industrial
- Industrial revolution (Great Britain).** See Great Britain—Economic conditions
- Industrial trusts.** See Trusts, Industrial
- Industrial workers of the world**
 Veblen, T. B. Farm labor and the I. W. W.
 In Essays in our changing order p319-36
- Industrialism.** See Industry
- Industries.** See Industry; also subdivision Industries under names of countries, cities, etc.
- Industry**
 Carnegie, A. Industrial ascendancy of the world
 In Miscellaneous writings v 1 p78-125
 Cole, G. D. H. Industrialism
 In Studies in world economics p58-79
 Cole, G. D. H. Industrialism (Selection from)
 In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p188
 Frank, W. D. Comedy of commerce
 In In the American jungle p116-19
 Hamilton, W. H. Economics
 In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p146-63
 † Millikan, R. A. Relation of science to industry
 In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p164-72
- Orage, A. R. Industry and agriculture
In Political and economic writings p117-31
- Tyler, C. Industry and you: the field for college graduates (Selection from)
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p397-402
- Wendt, G. L. Sources of wealth and power
In Science for the world of tomorrow p50-79
 See also Efficiency, Industrial; Employees' representation in management
- History**
 Masaryk, T. G. How to work
 In Ideals of humanity p99-190
 Nef, J. U. English and French industrial history after 1540 in relation to the Constitution
 In American historical association. Constitution reconsidered p79-103
 See also Economic conditions
- Industry and science.** See Research, Industrial
- Industry and state**
 Burns, A. E. and Watson, D. S. Role of government
 In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p641-59
 Carver, T. N. What liberties shall we fight for?
 In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p3-10
 Copland, D. B. State and the entrepreneur
 In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Authority and the individual p48-73
 Parsons, W. Industrial justice
 In Which way, democracy? p192-218
 Robertson, D. H. State and economic fluctuation
 In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Authority and the individual p37-47
- Silberling, N. Government and industry
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p455-64
- Sumner, W. G. Separation of state and market
In Essays v2 p236-41
 See also
 Commercial policy Labor laws and legislation
 Economic policy Laissez faire
 Government ownership Mercantile system
 Labor contract
- Russia**
 Kurskii, A. D. Industries
 In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p42-55

Industry and state—Continued**United States**

Beard, C. A. Myth of rugged American individualism

In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p22-38

Taft, K. B and others, eds Contemporary opinion p201-15

Carnegie, A Industrial problem

In Miscellaneous writings v2 p50-60

Goodrich, C Social and economic changes under the new deal

In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 12th ser p116-31

Kreps, T. J. Government-controlled prices: other forms

In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p313-29

Onthank, A. H. How codes are made

In America's recovery program, by various authors p69-85

Spahr, W. E Relation of government to business

In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A eds Tomorrow in the making p322-45

Young, O. D. Courage for the future (Selection from)

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T comps Modern speeches on basic issues p9-12

Industry and war. See War—Economic aspects

Indy, Vincent d'

Downes, O Vincent d'Indy

In Symphonic masterpieces p214-16

Rosenfeld, P. D'Indy

In Discoveries of a music critic p143-52

Inefficiency, Intellectual

Haldane, J. B. S Heredity

In Science and everyday life p240-66

See also Mental tests

Inequality. See Equality**Inertia**

Lemon, H. B Galileo and the principle of inertia

In From Galileo to cosmic rays p3-8

Ineunu, Ismet. See Inonu, I**Infallibility of the church.** See Catholic church—Infallibility**Infanticide**

Westermarck, E. A Christianity and the regard for human life

In Christianity and morals p214-59

See also Abortion

Infantile paralysis. See Paralysis, Anterior spinal**Infantilism**

Langdon-Brown, Sir W Myth, phantasy, and Mary Rose

In Thus we are men p123-51

Infants

Chesterton, G. K. Defence of baby-worship

In Defendant p147-53

See also Children

Mortality

De Kruif, P. H. Fight for life's beginning

In Fight for life p37-139

Welch, F. M Socio-economic conditions in relation to infant mortality in Berkeley

In Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by various authors p337-60

Infection, Focal

Koch, R Etiology of wound infections

In Mechnikov, I and others Founders of modern medicine p153-233

Infection and infectious diseases. See Contagion and contagious diseases**Inferiority complex.** See Complexes (psychology)**Infinite**

Bevan, E. R Time

In Symbolism and belief p82-124

Santayana, G Prestige of the infinite

In Some turns of thought in modern philosophy p102-21

Infinite series. See Series, Infinite**Inflation (finance).** See Currency question**Influenza**

Downey, F. D. Invisible enemy

In Disaster fighters p199-212

Lucas, E. V. Substitution

In Adventures and misgivings p51-54

Ratcliff, J. D. Sick ferret

In Modern miracle men p13-22

Information, A defence of useful See Chesterton, G. K.**Infra-red photography.** See Photography, Infra-red**Inge, William Ralph**

Anatomy of boredom

In Our present discontents p321-26

Are Christians narrow-minded?

In Rustic moralist p103-06

Beneath the fine clothes

In Our present discontents p103-08

Cain and Abel

In Our present discontents p83-88

Case of Mr Bourne

In Our present discontents p206-11

Cat and dog

In Rustic moralist p318-22

Changing America

In Our present discontents p45-55

Crabbed age and youth

In Our present discontents p218-23

Crimes against the king's English

In Rustic moralist p300-05

Cult of dirt

In Rustic moralist p146-50

Dead past

In Our present discontents p274-84

Democracy on the defensive

In Rustic moralist p229-34

† Diaries

In Jepson, R. W. ed Essays by modern writers p140-46

Inge, William R.—Continued

- Difficulties about prayer
 - In* Our present discontents p141-46
- Does human nature change?
 - In* Rustic moralist p288-92
- Don't blame the scientist
 - In* Our present discontents p306-11
- Empire needs puritans
 - In* Our present discontents p121-25
- English country house
 - In* Our present discontents p109-14
- English home
 - In* Our present discontents p97-102
- Established church
 - In* Rustic moralist p82-86
- Euthanasia
 - In* Rustic moralist p194-98
- Examinations
 - In* Rustic moralist p306-10
- Experiments in communism
 - In* Our present discontents p212-17
- Fear of death
 - In* Rustic moralist p190-93
- First Christian mystic (St Paul)
 - In* Rustic moralist p117-21
- Future life
 - In* Rustic moralist p87-102
- Gentleman
 - In* Rustic moralist p174-79
- Gentlemen v players
 - In* Rustic moralist p362-67
- German looks at England
 - In* Our present discontents p78-82
- "Germany speaks"
 - In* Our present discontents p72-77
- Great deliverance
 - In* Rustic moralist p351-56
- Great men
 - In* Rustic moralist p283-87
- Greatest crime in history
 - In* Our present discontents p153-57
- Greeks and barbarians
 - In* Rustic moralist p261-82
- Heathen Chinese
 - In* Rustic moralist p371-75
- House full?
 - In* Our present discontents p200-05
- How Rome dealt with Christians
 - In* Our present discontents p256-61
- † Idea of progress
 - In* Lippmann, W and Nevins, A eds
Modern reader p401-16
 - McCloskey, F H and Dow, R B
eds Pageant of prose p130-48
- Improving our minds
 - In* Our present discontents p293-98
- Intolerance
 - In* Our present discontents p176-81
- Invective and abuse
 - In* Our present discontents p346-51
- Jew-baiting
 - In* Rustic moralist p240-44
- John Wesley
 - In* Our present discontents p158-63
- Judgment of Paris
 - In* Rustic moralist p122-26
- Judgment on democracy
 - In* Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose
patterns p193-200

- Julian—apostate or diehard?
 - In* Our present discontents p268-73
- Landed gentry
 - In* Rustic moralist p357-61
- Laughter and tears
 - In* Our present discontents p182-86
- Law of nature
 - In* Our present discontents p56-60
- Liberal education
 - In* Our present discontents p287-92
- London
 - In* Our present discontents p115-20
- London jumble
 - In* Rustic moralist p331-35
- Love and marriage
 - In* Rustic moralist p185-89
- Milestones of the past
 - In* Rustic moralist p341-46
- Militarism and survival value
 - In* Our present discontents p230-35
- Mind in the making
 - In* Rustic moralist p151-54
- Model for dictators
 - In* Our present discontents p251-55
- My utopia
 - In* Rustic moralist p245-49
- No more revolutions
 - In* Rustic moralist p250-54
- Nothing fails like success
 - In* Our present discontents p336-40
- Old Testament
 - In* Rustic moralist p112-16
- One flock—but not in one fold
 - In* Our present discontents p135-40
- Optimism and pessimism
 - In* Rustic moralist p129-33
- Other people's pleasures
 - In* Rustic moralist p169-73
- Our poor relations
 - In* Rustic moralist p313-17
- Over-population or race suicide
 - In* Our present discontents p195-99
- Oxford
 - In* Rustic moralist p295-99
- Penitents' bench
 - In* Our present discontents p341-45
- People our empire
 - In* Rustic moralist p235-39
- Philosopher and the Christians
 - In* Our present discontents p262-67
- Plato and Ruskin
 - In* Royal society of literature of the
United Kingdom, London. Essays
by divers hands ns v14 p49-66
- Popularized science
 - In* Our present discontents p301-05
- Prayer
 - In* Rustic moralist p67-81
- Private vices, public benefits
 - In* Rustic moralist p217-21
- Problems of divorce
 - In* Our present discontents p147-52
- Prospects of peace
 - In* Our present discontents p66-71
- Recipes for genius
 - In* Our present discontents p312-17
- Religion and conduct
 - In* Rustic moralist p107-11
- Report on Christian doctrine
 - In* Our present discontents p129-34

Inge, William R.—Continued

- Russia seen without blinkers
In Our present discontents p89-94
 St George for England
In Rustic moralist p336-40
 Servant problem
In Our present discontents p224-29
 Shadow of to-morrow
In Rustic moralist p255-58
 Sin and crime
In Rustic moralist p180-84
 Solitude
In Rustic moralist p134-39
 Soul of a priest
In Our present discontents p187-92
 Spain
In Rustic moralist p382-87
 Spectacles for all
In Rustic moralist p21-25
 Starving the clergy
In Our present discontents p164-69
 Substitutes for religion: 1 Is religion declining?
In Rustic moralist p26-30
 Substitutes for religion: 2. Communism
In Rustic moralist p31-35
 Substitutes for religion: 3 Patriotism
In Rustic moralist p36-40
 Substitutes for religion: 4 Fascism
In Rustic moralist p41-45
 Substitutes for religion: 5. Nazism
In Rustic moralist p46-50
 Substitutes for religion: 6. Business
In Rustic moralist p51-56
 Substitutes for religion: 7 Superstition
In Rustic moralist p57-61
 Substitutes for religion: 8 Crank beliefs
In Rustic moralist p62-66
 * Talking
In Rustic moralist p222-26
 Telepathy and faith-healing
In Rustic moralist p323-27
 This age of slogans
In Our present discontents p332-35
 Torture comes back
In Our present discontents p236-41
 Two Catholic modernists
In Our present discontents p170-75
 Two types of mind
In Rustic moralist p140-45
 Ugliness
In Rustic moralist p155-65
 We Europeans
In Rustic moralist p376-81
 What are the worst faults?
In Our present discontents p242-47
 Where in England would you live?
In Rustic moralist p347-50
 Work and play
In Rustic moralist p205-16
 World of robots
In Rustic moralist p199-204
 Worship of the state
In Our present discontents p61-65
 Would you choose a long life?
In Our present discontents p327-31

About individual works

- Catholic church and Anglo-Saxon mind.
 Gillis, J. M. Controversy and fair play
In This our day p8-14
Ingemann, Bernhard Severin
About individual works
 Kunnuk og Naja eller Grønlanderne
 Dodge, D. K. Ingemann and Long-fellow
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v 1 p123-27
Ingenhousz, Jan
 Snyder, Mrs E. E. Every green leaf is a chemical factory: Ingenhousz, Sachs, Willstätter, and Conant
In Biology in the making p299-324
 "Ingenious labour", "Art" and. Johnson, E. A. J.
In Predecessors of Adam Smith p259-77
Ingersoll, Jared
 Perry, C. E. Jared Ingersoll
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p173-77
Ingersoll, Robert Green
 Jones, E. D. Robert G Ingersoll
In Lords of speech p149-62
 Rusterholtz, W. P. Robert G. Ingersoll: modern prophet of the unknown
In American heretics and saints p216-50
 Schnittkind, H. T. Robert G. Ingersoll, the silver-tongued infidel
In Story of the United States p299-306
Ingo, Morley, C. D.
In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds Introducing essays p229-37
Ingoldsby, Thomas, pseud. See Barham, R. H.
Ingen, Roger
About individual works
 Shelley in England Strachey, G. L. Adolescent (Shelley)
In Characters and commentaries p199-206
Inheritance (biology). See Heredity
Inheritance and succession
 Cole, G D H Inheritance
In Studies in world economics p186-208
Injunctions
 Frankfurter, F. Labor injunction
In Law and politics p222-28
 Frankfurter, F. Labor injunctions must go
In Law and politics p218-21
Injuries (law). See Damages; Employers' liability; Medical jurisprudence
Injurious insects. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial
Ink
 † Morley, C D. On filling an ink-well!
In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p272-76

- Inman, Samuel Guy**
International relations
In Religion and public affairs, in honor of Bishop Francis John McConnell, by various authors p115-40
- Inness, George**
 Cahill, H. Three landscape painters and a solitary—Inness, Martin, Wyant, Ryder
In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds Art in America in modern times p13-18
- Innocent III, pope**
 Lindsay, P. They dwell in high places
In Mirror for ruffians p66-85
 McNeill, J. T. Papal rulers of the West
In Makers of Christianity p51-70
- Inns. See Hotels, taverns, etc**
- Inönü, Ismet**
 Forbes, Mrs R. T. Two presidents of Turkey—Ataturk and Ismet Ineunu
In These men I knew p155-74
- Inquisition**
 Atherton, Mrs G F. H. One of the myths
In Can women be gentlemen? p152-71
 Roberts, M. Science and the inquisition
In Modern mind p39-62
- Insane**
Care and treatment
 Eddy, T. Proposals for improving the care of the insane, 1815
In Abbott, E. ed Some American pioneers in social welfare p59-65
 Haggard, H W. In barracks and prisons
In Doctor in history p355-70
 Hoskins, R. G. Story of insanity
In New York academy of medicine March of medicine p119-42
 Stafford, J. Driving out the devils
In Davis, W ed Advance of science p265-74
Hospitals—United States
 Bent, S. Civic and social betterment
In Newspaper crusaders p193-210
Insane authors. See Authors, Insane
- Insanity**
 Hoskins, R. G. Story of insanity
In New York academy of medicine March of medicine p119-42
 Jaffe, B. Mental diseases
In Outposts of science p202-39
- Inscriptions**
Honduras
 Morley, S. G. Recent epigraphic discoveries of Copan, Honduras
In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p277-93
- Inscriptions, Arabic**
 Randall, W. M. Three engraved stones from the Moritz collection at the University of Chicago
In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p325-30
- Inscriptions, Latin**
 Allinson, Mrs A. C. E. Faces in the Roman crowd
In Selected essays p69-95
- Haight, E. H. Little stories in Latin elegiac inscriptions
In Essays on ancient fiction p46-85
- Hammond, M. Curatores tabularum publicarum
In Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p123-31
- Inscriptions, Semitic**
 Prince, J. D. Akkadian cruciform monument
In Fragments from Babel p67-85
- Insecticides**
 Holmes, H N. Man against pygmy
In Out of the test tube p198-209
 Ratcliff, J D. Food for the hungry
In Modern miracle men p213-33
- Insects**
 Burrell, M. Insect world
In Crumbs are also bread p257-66
 Cutright, P. R. Insects as food
In Great naturalists explore South America p310-14
Biology
 Wheeler, W M. On instincts
In Essays in philosophical biology p37-70
Embryology
See Embryology—Insects
- Insects, Destructive and useful. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial**
- Insects, Injurious and beneficial**
 Boyle, J. E. Insects and men
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p 1-11
 Cutright, P R. Jungle pests
In Great naturalists explore South America p284-309
 Furnas, C C. Six-legged pests
In Next hundred years p100-19
 Holmes, H N. Man against pygmy
In Out of the test tube p198-209
 Jaffe, B. Insects
In Outposts of science p281-313
 Roberts, K. L. Little home in the country
In For authors only p355-69
 Russell, B A. W. R. 3d earl. Men versus insects
In In praise of idleness p231-34
 Snyder, Mrs E. E. Ticks, worms, and insects: Smith, Stiles, and Howard
In Biology in the making p238-59
 Thone, F. E. A. Our natural enemies
In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p195-202
- Insignificance, Conquering the sense of.**
 Gilkey, J. G.
In You can master life p 1-19
- Insomnia**
 Leacock, S B. Couldn't sleep a wink
In Too much college p216
 Lucas, E. V. 3.30 a.m. and a way out
In Pleasure trove p212-15
See also Sleep
- Inspection of food. See Food adulteration and inspection**

Instinct

Downey, R. abp. of Liverpool. Adventures in psychology
In Critical and constructive essays p189-219

Faris, E. Are instincts data or hypotheses?

In Nature of human nature p61-72

Lucas, E. V. Limitations of instinct
In All of a piece p111-15

Moodie, W. Instinct and habit

In Burt, C. L. ed How the mind works p159-70

Wheeler, W. M. On instincts

In Essays in philosophical biology p37-70

See also Animal intelligence; Habit, Psychology, Comparative

Institutional church. *See* Church work

Institutions, Charitable and philanthropic. *See* Charities

Institutions, Free. *See* Democracy; Federal government; Liberty; Representative government and representation; Republics

Institutions, International. *See* International cooperation; also special international congresses, societies, etc

Instruction. *See* Education; Teaching; also subdivision Instruction and study under Music

Instrumental music

Bonavia, F. Solo instrument

In Erskine, J. ed Musical companion p431-99

Instrumentalism

Hu Shih. Political philosophy of instrumentalism

In Philosopher of the common man; essays in honor of John Dewey, by various authors p205-19

Major, D. R. Pragmatism, instrumentalism, humanism

In Introduction to philosophy p407-45

Instrumentation and orchestration

Taylor, D. Guaranteed hand-made

In Of men and music p265-67

Taylor, D. What makes it tick

In Well tempered listener p111-14

See also Musical instruments

Instruments, Musical. *See* Musical instruments

Instruments, Optical. *See* Optical instruments

Insulin

Bruce, H. A. University's loss, the world's gain

In Our heritage p70-71

Ratcliff, J. D. Bedside miracle

In Modern miracle men p125-36

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Chemical messengers. Kendall, Bayliss, Starling, and Banting

In Biology in the making p369-92

Insurance

Furnas, C. C. Life of assurance

In Next hundred years p383-401

Parkinson, T. I. Insurance

In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women 1st, 1934. Choosing a career p115-25

Insurance, Health

Hard, W. Medical care for all (Selection from)

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p309-10

Hartwell, J. A. Doctors, patients, and the state

In Bower, W. ed New directions p127-46

Great Britain

Huntington, E. H. British health and unemployment insurance and standards of living

In Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by various authors p165-90

United States

Winslow, C. E. A. Medical care for the nation

In Wisc, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p299-312

Insurance, Industrial

Brandeis, L. D. Greatest life insurance wrong

In Curse of bigness p18-24

Brandeis, L. D. Wage-earners' life insurance

In Curse of bigness p3-17

Insurance, Life

Filler, L. Insurance on trial

In Crusaders for American liberalism p190-202

North, H. E. Occupation in the field of life insurance

In Lockhart, E. G. comp My vocation p197-206

White, E. B. Baby's first step

In Quo vadimus? p155-60

Agents

McKelway, St. C. Insurance man

In Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays of today p287-302

Insurance, Social

Epstein, A. Social security

In Religion and public affairs, in honor of Bishop Francis John McConnell, by various authors p87-112

Russia

Kotliâr, V. Social insurance

In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p214-24

Insurance, Unemployment

Bakke, E. W. Basic realities in a system of unemployment benefit

In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p29-41

Insurance, Unemployment—Continued

Great Britain

Huntington, H. E. British health and unemployment insurance and standards of living

In Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by various authors p165-90

Insurance law

Langmaid, S. I. Some recent subrogation problems in the law of suretyship and insurance

In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p245-76

Intellect

Angell, J. R. Evolution of intelligence

In Baitsell, G. A. ed Evolution of earth and man p251-73

Briffault, R. Economic determination of intelligence

In Reasons for anger p51-60

† Briffault, R. Stupidity

In Reasons for anger p31-50

Hough, L. H. Sin and salvation in an age of science and machinery

In Vital control p230-40

Inge, W. R. Two types of mind

In Rustic moralist p140-45

Jones, F. W. Man, nature's baby

In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves p86-109

Krutch, J. W. Genesis of a mood

In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p42-57

McCrea, N. G. Quest of intelligence

In Literature and liberalism p174-76

McCrea, N. G. Some phase of intelligence

In Literature and liberalism p72-93

Mackenna, R. W. Disadvantages of intelligence

In As shadows lengthen p28-48

Maritain, J. Freedom of the intellect

In Theonas p 1-13

Morgan, C. L. Ascent of mind

In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed Great design p115-33

Stamp, Sir J. C. Management of mind

In We live and learn p30-60

Woodbridge, F. J. E. Mental development

In Nature and mind p173-82

Woodbridge, F. J. E. Mind discerned

In Nature and mind p160-72

See also

Imagination Perception

Knowledge Reason

Knowledge, Theory Senses and sensation of

Logic Thought and thinking

Memory

Mental tests

Intellectual cooperation

Einstein, A. Institute for intellectual co-operation

In World as I see it p198-200

Einstein, A. Paradise lost

In World as I see it p260-61

Intellectual life. *See* Culture; Learning and scholarship; also subdivision Intellectual life under names of countries, cities, etc.

Intellectual snobbery. Milne, A. A.

In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds Introducing essays p144-50

Intelligence. *See* Intellect

Intelligence of animals. *See* Animal intelligence; Psychology, Comparative

Intelligence tests. *See* Mental tests

Interallied debts. *See* Debts, Public

Interchange of clergy. *See* Clergy, Interchange of

Intercollegiate athletics. *See* College athletics

Interest and usury

Keynes, J. M. Theory of the rate of interest

In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p145-52

Knight, F. H. Interest

In Ethics of competition p251-76

Meriam, R. S. Some propositions on interest

In Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver, by various authors p158-70

Paish, F. W. Movements in interest rates

In Plant, A. ed Some modern business problems p173-202

Shone, R. M. Manufacturers and the rate of interest

In Plant, A. ed Some modern business problems p203-20

Veblen, T. B. Fisher's rate of interest

In Essays in our changing order p137-47

Interior decoration. *See* House decoration

Intermarriage. *See* Miscegenation

Intermittent fever. *See* Malarial fever

International American conference. 1st, Washington, D. C., 1889-1890

Lockey, J. B. Blaine and the first conference

In Essays in Pan-Americanism p71-84

International anarchy Mowat, R. B.

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 10th ser p5-18

International arbitration. *See* Arbitration, International

International associations. *See* International cooperation; also special international congresses, societies, etc.

International church of the foursquare gospel

Clark, E. T. Charismatic sects

In Small sects in America p107-61

International conferences, congresses and conventions. *See* Congresses and conventions

International cooperation

Butler, N. M. Age in which we live

In Between two worlds p17-30

International cooperation—Continued

- Butler, N. M. Between two worlds
In Between two worlds, and other essays p 1-16
- Butler, N. M. Depression
In Between two worlds p297-309
- Butler, N. M. Family of nations
In Family of nations; its need and its problems p103-26
- Butler, N. M. Family of nations, 1938
In Why war? p119-43
- Butler, N. M. Family of nations, 1939
In Why war? p271-92
- Butler, N. M. Forward or backward?
In Family of nations p143-48
- Butler, N. M. Homo sum
In Between two worlds p179-92
- Butler, N. M. How long must the war go on?
In Between two worlds p31-43
- Butler, N. M. International co-operation: the only path to peace
In Why war? p205-10
- Butler, N. M. International co-operation vital to prosperity
In Between two worlds p271-76
- Butler, N. M. Looking forward—1938
In Why war? p33-37
- Butler, N. M. New year message, 1939
In Why war? p145-48
- Butler, N. M. Political scene
In Between two worlds p217-24
- Butler, N. M. Pressing American problems
In Between two worlds p161-70
- Butler, N. M. There can be no isolation
In Family of nations p347-51
- Butler, N. M. This world needs another Alexander Hamilton
In Family of nations p57-77
- Butler, N. M. Which way is progress?
In Family of nations p311-22
- Catlin, G. E. G. Internationalism and fascism: Benito Mussolini, Adolf Hitler
In Story of the political philosophers p700-44
- Chamberlain, N. Chance when it comes
In In search of peace p13-16
- Counts, G. S. World relations
In Social foundations of education p456-82
- Ellis, H. Angel of common sense
In Questions of our day p311-13
- Graham, F. D. International aspects of American monetary and economic policy
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 8th ser p180-98
- Harley, J. E. Study of world affairs
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds. Contemporary world politics p687-99
- Kohn, H. Individual and the state
In Revolutions and dictatorships p211-29
- Brown, F. J. and others, eds. Contemporary world politics p634-46
- Manning, C. A. W. Future of the collective system
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 10th ser p152-77
- Mott, J. R. Leadership for the new day
In Mathews, B. J. ed. East and West p183-206
- Noel-Baker, P. J. Future of the collective system
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 10th ser p178-98
- Potter, P. B. Present crisis in international organisation
In Graduate institute of international studies, Geneva. World crisis p98-130
- Russell, F. M. Growth of the idea of international organization
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds. Contemporary world politics p377-91
- Streit, C. K. World organization through democracy
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 10th ser p216-51
- Wells, H. G. Summary
In Fate of man p230-31
See also Intellectual cooperation; League of nations
- International economic conference, Geneva, 1927**
 Ford, G. S. Strange bedfellows
In On and off the campus p460-62
- Salter, Sir J. A. Proposal for a world economic conference
In United states of Europe p32-44
- International economic conference, London, 1935**
 Butler, N. M. Chatham House conference
In Family of nations p169-77
- International eucharistic congress. 28th, Chicago, 1926**
 Gillis, J. M. Eucharistic congress at Chicago
In This our day p74-82
- International exchange.** *See* Foreign exchange
- International exposition of modern decorative and industrial art, Paris, 1925**
 Paris, W. F. International exposition of modern industrial and decorative art, in Paris, 1925, and the bobbed hair influence
In French arts & letters p110-15
- Paris, W. F. Modern art movement
In French arts & letters p116-30
- International federation**
 Butler, N. M. English-speaking peoples should lead in the establishment of a world society of nations
In Why war? p185-91
- Butler, N. M. Some problems of world federation
In Family of nations p353-67
- Butler, N. M. Toward a federal world
In Why war? p9-31
- Orage, A. R. World government: the vision and the reality
In Political and economic writings p226-33

International federation—Continued

Salter, Sir J. A. World government
In Adams, M. ed Modern state p253-316

Streit, C. K. Federal union of democracies

In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p192-213

International finance. See Finance, International

International harvester company

International harvester: the corporation that revolutionized farming

In Understanding the big corporations p3-39

International institute of intellectual co-operation

Einstein, A. Institute for intellectual co-operation

In World as I see it p198-200

International institutions. See International cooperation; also special international congresses, societies, etc.

International labor organization

Graham, M. W. Problem of world organization

In California. University. Committee on international relations. Problems of war and peace in the society of nations p103-28

Phelan, E. J. International labour organization and the future of the collective system

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 11th ser p127-44

Phelan, E. J. Social justice and world peace

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 9th ser p174-89

Slocombe, G. E. Albert Thomas and the I.L.O.

In Mirror to Geneva p305-14

Taylor, W. L. International labor organization

In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p471-86

International law, Private

Gil-Borges, E. "Evolution of private international law"

In Walsh, E. A. ed History and nature of international relations p185-99

International law and relations

Baker, N. D. "New spirit" and its critics

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p300-18

Becker, H. Irrational factors in international relations

In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p572-83

Beresford, J. D. Human relations

In Sheppard, H. R. L. ed Root of the matter p 1-47

Brailsford, H. N. Machinery turns nationalistic

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p480-84

Carritt, E. F. Ideological conflict

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 13th ser p178-95

Chamberlain, N. Fencing in a china shop

In Search of peace p33-40

Cherrington, B. M. New internationalism

In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p186-97

Chesterton, G. K. About education

In As I was saying p175-80

Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Sovereign state and its neighbours

In Guide to modern politics p344-66

Dickinson, E. D. Great community

In California. University. Committee on international relations. Problems of war and peace in the society of nations p 1-22

Dickinson, E. D. Jurisdiction following seizure or arrest in violation of international law

In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p117-34

Dunning, W. A. Liberty and equality in international relations

In Truth in history p21-37

Einstein, A. To the schoolchildren of Japan

In World as I see it p259

Fenwick, C. G. Political disputes in international law

In Essays in political science in honor of Westel Woodbury Willoughby, by various authors p289-305

Hart, H. N. Changing social attitudes and interests

In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p282-442

Hudson, M. O. Law applicable by the Permanent court of international justice

In Harvard legal essays, by various authors p133-57

Keppel, F. P. Responsibility of literature to international understanding

In Philanthropy and learning p129-32

Laski, H. J. Nationalism and the future of civilization

In Danger of being a gentleman p207-47

Laughlin, J. L. Economic factors in international relations

In Walsh, E. A. ed History and nature of international relations p133-53

Lauterpacht, H. International law after the covenant

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 10th ser p37-56

Moore, J. B. Appeal to reason

In Lippman, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p290-99

Parsons, W. International justice

In Which way, democracy? p246-70

- International law and relations—Continued**
 Potter, P. B. Present crisis in international organisation
In Graduate institute of international studies, Geneva World crisis p98-130
 Rādhākṛishnan, Sir S. East and West
In Religion and public affairs, in honor of Bishop Francis John McConnell, by various authors p143-58
 Russell, F. M. Two roads: isolation or collective security
In California. University. Committee on international relations. United States among the nations p159-84
 Saito, S. Fellowship through organization
In Mathews, B. J. ed East and West p112-22
 Sayre, F. B. Challenge of international law (Selection from)
In Saret, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p273-76
 Simonds, F. H. Year's tangled diplomacy
In Essay annual, 1936 p40-52
 Simons, H. Democracy and foreign policy
In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds Political and economic democracy p303-17
 Wehberg, H. Civil war and international law, tr. from the German by J. L. Mowat
In Graduate institute of international studies, Geneva World crisis p160-99
 Wild, P. S. International law today
In Davidson, F. P. and Viereck, G. S. eds Before America decides p70-79
 Wilkins, E. H. Foreground and background
In Living in crisis p9-20
 Wright, P. Q. International law
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p392-410
See also
 Arbitration, International
 Boundaries
 Diplomacy
 Diplomatic and consular service
 Disarmament
 Freedom of the seas
 International cooperation
 International law, Private
also names of international congresses and treaties and subdivision
 Foreign relations under names of countries
- International margin, The importance of the.** Iversen, C.
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p68-83
- International mediation.** *See* Mediation, International
- International police.** *See* Police, International
- International private law.** *See* International law, Private
- International relations.** *See* International law and relations
- International security.** *See* Security, International
- Internationalism.** *See* International cooperation; Nationalism and nationality
- Interplanetary voyages**
 Mohler, N. M. and Nicolson, M. H. First "electrical" flying machine
In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p143-58
See also Rockets (aeronautics)
- Interpretation, Biblical.** *See* Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.
- Interpretation, Musical.** *See* Music—Analysis, interpretation, appreciation
- Interstate commerce**
 Powell, T. R. Scope of the commerce power
In Essays on the law and practice of governmental administration; a volume in honor of Frank Johnson Goodnow, by various authors p197-226
- Intervention**
 Ellis, H. Cleansing of national stables
In Questions of our day p69-71
 Lippmann, W. Armed intervention
In Essay annual, 1934 p22-25
See also Monroe doctrine
- Interviewing**
 Bell, E. P. Major interviewing
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p189-91
 Einstein, A. Interviewers
In World as I see it p271-73
 McKenney, R. Sock hunt
In Essay annual, 1939 p217-24
- Intolerance.** *See* Toleration
- Intoxication.** *See* Liquor problem
- Introvert, Lo, the poor.** Fisher, Mrs D. F. C.
In Essay annual, 1933 p95-108
- Intuition**
 Stocks, J. L. Reason and intuition
In Reason & intuition, and other essays p 1-18
See also Knowledge, Theory of; Perception; Reality
- Invalid insurance.** *See* Insurance, Health
- Invalids.** *See* Sick
- Invective**
 Inge, W. R. Invective and abuse
In Our present discontents p346-51
 MacCarthy, D. Invective
In Experience p260-61
See also Satire
- Invention (rhetoric).** *See* Originality (in literature)

Inventions

- Burlingame, R. Invention
In Stearns, H. E. ed. *America now* p222-36
- Chesterton, G. K. About the telephone
In As I was saying p181-86
- Coe, C. P. Encouragement of invention
In Thornton, J. E. comp. *Science and social change* p142-52
- Furnas, C. C. Risen tide of invention
In Next hundred years p335-58
- Haldane, J. B. S. Science and invention
In Science and human life p193-204
- Kaempffert, W. B. Thrust of invention
In Essay annual, 1938 p98-110
- Ogburn, W. F. and Gilfillan, S. C. Influence of invention and discovery
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p122-66
- Skinner, R. D. New imagination
In White, I. H. and others, eds. *Essays in value* p487-93
- † Slosson, E. E. Twentieth century science and invention
In Thornton, J. E. comp. *Science and social change* p173-87
- Train, A. Catching up with the inventors
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds. *Our changing world* p121-38
- See also* Patents

Invertebrates

- Allee, W. C. Evolution and behavior of the invertebrates
In Moulton, F. R. ed. *World and man as science sees them* p294-346

Investments

- Clark, C. G. Investment, savings and public finance
In Cole, G. D. H. ed. *What everybody wants to know about money* p336-54
- James, F. C. Controlling savings and capital formation
In Thorp, W. L. ed. *Economic problems in a changing world* p618-37
- Mitchison, G. R. Capital and investment
In Cole, G. D. H. ed. *What everybody wants to know about money* p211-52
- Roberts, K. L. Confessions of a small investor
In For authors only p217-61

Investments, Foreign

- Field, F. V. Battle of the bankers
In Barnes, J. ed. *Empire in the East* p149-81
- Orage, A. R. Economic nationalism, free trade, and foreign investment
In Political and economic writings p162-94
- Remer, C. F. Investments in kind
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p92-101

Iodine

- Weeks, M. E. Halogen family
In Discovery of the elements p253-77

Iraq

Description and travel

- Beatty, J. Back to heaven
In Americans all over p70-75
- Beatty, J. Sultan of Kuwait gives a dinner, and a hint
In Americans all over p52-59

Politics and government

- Eden, A. Iraq frontier
In Foreign affairs p9-15

Ireland, Alleyne

- Joseph Pulitzer on practical newspaper ethics
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds. *Interpretations of journalism* p462-63

Ireland, William Henry

- Bodde, D. Shakspeare and the Ireland forgeries
In McCallum, J. D. ed. *College book of essays* p268-83

Ireland

- Chesterton, G. K. Erin go bragh!
In G. K. C. as M.C. p108-12
- Civilization**
- Walsh, J. J. Irish chapter
In High points of medieval culture p19-35

Constitutional history

- McDougall, D. J. Canada and Ireland: a contrast in constitutional development
In Essays in Canadian history presented to George Mackinnon Wrong, by various authors p68-93

Economic conditions

- Kettle, T. M. Economics of nationalism
In Day's burden p129-47

History—1172-1603

- Clarke, M. V. Irish parliaments in the reign of Edward II
In Fourteenth century studies p 1-35
- Clarke, M. V. William of Windsor in Ireland, 1369-76
In Fourteenth century studies p146-241

History—18th century

- Kraus, M. America and the Irish revolutionary movement in the eighteenth century
In Era of the American revolution; studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene, by various authors p332-48

History—1920-

- Chamberlain, N. Peace with Eire
In In search of peace p119-26
- Irenaeus, Saint, bp. of Lyons**
- Case, S. J. Early builders of a Christian society
In Makers of Christianity p53-79
- McGiffert, A. C. Irenæus
In History of Christian thought v 1 p132-48

Iridium

- Weeks, M. E. Platinum metals
In Discovery of the elements p99-116

Irigoyen, Hipolito

- Marcosson, I. F. Dictators all
In Turbulent years p279-315

Iris (plant)

- Powys, L. Yellow iris
In Earth memories p61-65

Irish drama**History and criticism**

- Gassner, J. W. John Millington Synge
 and the Irish muse
In Masters of the drama p524-74
 Malone, A. E. Rise of the realistic movement
In Robinson, L. ed Irish theatre p89-115

Irish drama (Comedy)**History and criticism**

- Perry, H. T. Modern times: Bernard Shaw
In Masters of dramatic comedy and their social themes p359-408

Irish in the United States

- Reilly, A. J. Irish Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds
 Our racial and national minorities
 p85-103

Irish literature**History and criticism**

- Alexander, C. Celtic dawn
In Catholic literary revival p175-200
 Colum, Mrs M. G. M. Outside literatures
 in English: the Irish and the American
In From these roots p260-311
 Mackenzie, C. Scots and Irish literature
In Literature in my time p238-43
 Orage, A. R. Irish national literature
In Selected essays and critical writings
 p56-65
 Shuster, G. N. Voice of Ireland
In Catholic spirit in modern English
 literature p268-93
 Walsh, J. J. Irish chapter
In High points of medieval culture
 p19-35

Irish national literary society

- Yeats, W. B. Irish national literary
 society
In Letters to the new island p153-59

Irish question

- Chesterton, G. K. Historic moment
In Well and the shallows p168-71
 McNabb, V. J. Call of Saint Patrick
In Francis Thompson & other essays
 p81-85
See also Home rule—Ireland

Iron

- Read, T. T. Skeleton of modern industry
In Our mineral civilization p42-57
 Ruskin, J. Work of iron in nature
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T.
 eds Types of prose writing p54-61

Iron and steel building. *See* Building, Iron
 and steel

Iron founding

- Jenkins, R. Beginnings of ironfounding
 in England
In Links in the history of engineering
 and technology from Tudor times
 p119-21
 Jenkins, R. Some old iron castings
In Links in the history of engineering
 and technology from Tudor times
 p114-18

Iron industry and trade

- Hewitt, A. S. Production of iron and
 steel in its economic and social relations
In Selected writings p19-85

France

- McKay, D. C. Pre-war development of
 Briey iron ores
In McKay, D. C. ed Essays in the
 history of modern Europe p168-84

United States

- Carnegie, A. Conservation of ores and
 related minerals
In Miscellaneous writings v2 p61-78
 Hewitt, A. S. Iron and labor
In Selected writings p113-36

Ironwork

- Gibson, K. Mastersmith: Frank Koralewsky
In Goldsmith of Florence p187-205
 Paris, W. F. Rejuvenescence of wrought
 iron
In French arts & letters p170-82

United States

- Rawson, Mrs. M. N. Round-the-house
 art
In Candleday art p137-63

Iroquoian Indians

- Bushnell, D. I. Virginia before Jamestown
In Essays in historical anthropology of
 North America, published in
 honor of John R. Swanton, by
 various authors p125-58

- Fenton, W. N. Problems arising from
 the historic northeastern position of
 the Iroquois

- In* Essays in historical anthropology of
 North America, published in
 honor of John R. Swanton, by
 various authors p159-251

See also Iroquois Indians

Iroquois Indians

- Murdock, G. P. Iroquois of northern
 New York
In Our primitive contemporaries p291-323

Irrigation

- Flaxman, E. Curbing the Nile
In Great feats of modern engineering
 p120-37
 Miller, J. A. Sixty centuries of flood
 control
In Master builders of sixty centuries
 p264-78

Irritability

- Gasser, H. S. Methods of analysis of nervous action
In Visscher, M. B. ed Chemistry and medicine p250-60
 Snyder, Mrs E. E. Tropisms and regeneration: Loeb, Jennings, and Spemann
In Biology in the making p349-67

Irvine, Lyn Lloyd

- Ten letter-writers
Contents
 Age of letter-writing
 Cowper
 Dorothy Osborne
 Lady Bessborough
 Lamb
 Letters and literature
 Mme de Sévigné
 Mme du Deffand
 Mérimée
 Mrs Carlyle
 Swift
 Walpole
 Walpole and Mme du Deffand
 Women as letter-writers

Irving, Sir Henry

- Arthur, Sir G. C. A. 3d bart. Irving
In From Phelps to Gielgud p75-86
 Ormsbee, H. Herne, Mansfield, Irving and Terry—in the 'nineties
In Backstage with actors p168-89
 Winter, W. Irving and Terry in Much ado
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M eds American theatre as seen by its critics p89-94

Irving, John Allan

- Toward radical empiricism in ethics
In Kallen, H. M and Hook, S eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p229-47

Irving, Washington

- † Art of book-making
In Jepson, R. W ed New and old essays, 1820-1935, p17-25
 Christmas dinner
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p213-29
 † Christmas eve
In Cooper, A. C and Fallon, D eds Essays then and now p198-211
 † English writers on America
In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p47-56
 Jonathan Oldstyle goes to the play
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p36-47
 Of the renowned Wouter Van Twiller
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p433-37
 Palace of the Alhambra
In Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p402-13

About

- Kraus, M. Tucker, Gayarré—Irving, Benton
In History of American history p255-71
 Mowat, R. B. England of Washington Irving
In Americans in England p103-22
 Irvingites. See Catholic apostolic church
 Irwin, William Henry
 Moral disarmament
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p552-62
 Reporter and the news
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p178-88
 Collier's Ap 22 '11

About

- Myers, J. A. Will Irwin
In Fighters of fate p286-93
Is (the word)
 Santayana, G. Some meanings of the word "is"
In Obiter scripta p189-212
Isaac, the patriarch
 Bowie, W. R. Man who digged old wells (Isaac)
In Great men of the Bible p25-36
Isaac, Heinrich
 Leichtentritt, H. Renaissance
In Music, history, and ideas p74-93
Isaacs, Mrs Edith Juliet (Rich)
 Communal theatre
In Bower, W. ed New directions p239-34
 Theatre Arts Mo 20:492
Isaacs, Jacob
 Coleridge's critical terminology
In English association, London. Essays and studies v21 p86-104
 Shakespeare as man of the theatre
In Bradby, A. ed Shakespeare criticism, 1919-35, p292-326
 Shakespearian criticism: from Coleridge to the present day
In Granville-Barker, H. G. and Harrison, G. B. eds Companion to Shakespeare studies p300-04
 Shakespearian scholarship
In Granville-Barker, H. G. and Harrison, G. B. eds Companion to Shakespeare studies p305-24
Isaacs, Nathan
 Logics of public and private administration
In McNair, M. P. and Lewis, H. T. eds Business and modern society p61-73

Isabella II, queen of Spain

- Trend, J. B. Esa señora
In Origins of modern Spain p 1-16
Isabella of Bavaria, queen consort of Charles VI, king of France
 Watson, P. B. Isabeau de Bavière
In Some women of France p23-43

Isaiah

- Nock, A. J. Isaiah's job
In Free speech and plain language p248-65

Ise, John

Pioneer life in western Kansas

In Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver, by various authors p130-43

Ishii, Kikujiro, viscount

Japan

In Foreign policy of the powers, by various authors p102-18
Foreign Affairs 11:220

Islam. See Mohammedanism**Island of Eugenia. McDougall, W.**

In Religion and the sciences of life p113-31

Isentiev, N.

Civil aviation

In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p121-32

Isocrates

Atkins, J. W. H. Development of rhetorical theory: Isocrates, Aristotle, and Theophrastus

In Literary criticism in antiquity v 1 p120-63

Isostasy

Lawson, A. C. Sierra Nevada in the light of isostasy

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Scientific papers

Isotopes

Bleakney, W. Relative abundance of isotopes

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

Krogh, A. Use of isotopes as indicators in research

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Scientific papers

Lemon, H. B. Positive rays, protons, and isotopes

In From Galileo to cosmic rays p311-15

Rusk, R. D. Heavy water and the story of isotopes

In Atoms, men and stars p120-34

Urey, H. C. Separation of isotopes and their use in chemistry and biology

In Baitsell, G. A. ed Science in progress p35-77

Israels, Josef

Blonde baroness and the Ethiopian war

In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p128-38

Italian drama

History and criticism

Gassner, J. W. Journeymen of the renaissance

In Masters of the drama p163-75

Gassner, J. W. Latin postscripts—Benavente and Pirandello

In Masters of the drama p424-45

History and criticism—Early to 1700

Fletcher, J. B. Drama

In Literature of the Italian renaissance p276-300

History and criticism—20th century

Amico, S. d'. Italian theater after the War

In Dickinson, T. H. and others. Theater in a changing Europe p221-84

Italian drama (Comedy)

History and criticism

Perry, H. T. Italian tradition: Carlo Goldoni

In Masters of dramatic comedy and their social themes p236-74

Italian fiction

History and criticism

Fletcher, J. B. Novella

In Literature of the Italian renaissance p256-67

History and criticism—20th century

Pirandello, L. Italv

In Tendencies of the modern novel, by various authors p123-37

Italian language

Noun

Turville, D. Italian feminine singular nouns derived from Latin neuter plurals

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p215-16

Rhetoric

Baldwin, C. S. Latin, Greek, and the vernaculars

In Renaissance literary theory and practice p17-38

Italian literature

History and criticism

Fletcher, J. B. Renaissance

In Literature of the Italian renaissance p 1-24

Italian poetry

History and criticism—16th century

Bullock, W. L. Some notes on the circulation of lyric poems in sixteenth-century Italy

In Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors p220-41

Italians in London

Wicks, M. C. W. Foscolo's friends and fellow exiles

In Italian exiles in London, 1816-1848, p67-90

Italians in the United States

Covello, L. Italian Americans

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p357-87

Italo-Ethiopian war, 1935-1936

Eden, A. Anglo-German naval agreement, the air pact, and the Italo-Abyssinian dispute

In Foreign affairs p65-78

- Italo-Ethiopian war, 1935-1936—Continued**
 Eden, A. Italo-Abyssinian dispute
In Foreign affairs p78-83
 Fuller, J. F. C. Battles of Mai Chio and Aragon
In Decisive battles p977-1036
 Gibbs, Sir P. H. Stricken League
In Across the frontiers p107-54
 Gunther, J. War in Abyssinia
In Inside Europe p199-212
 Israels, J. Blonde baroness and the Ethiopian war
In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p128-38
 Slocombe, G. E. Abyssinian crisis
In Mirror to Geneva p282-304
 Wells, L. Rape of Ethiopia
In Lyons, E. ed We cover the world p91-124

Italy

- Jerrold, D. Contemporary Europe and the future of Christianity "The Mediterranean powers
In Future of freedom p239-62

Defenses

- Mussolini, B. Absurdity of eternal peace
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p268-70

Description and travel

- Chamberlin, J. E. Porto San Stefano
In Nomads and listeners p66-71
 Stoddard, C. W. Nights of travel
In Exits and entrances p39-57

Economic policy

- Westmeyer, R. E. Economic aspects of Italian fascism
In Modern economic and social systems p397-411

Foreign relations

- Barrows, D. P. Foreign policies of Italy
In California University. Committee on international relations Foreign policies of the great powers p41-66
 Baxter, A. B. Junior partner
In Men, martyrs, and mountebanks p130-41
 Churchill, W. L. S. Mussolini's cares
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p284-87
 Grandi, D. Italy
In Foreign policy of the powers, by various authors p78-101
 Spencer, H. R. Expanding Italy
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p187-203

Foreign relations—Germany

- Churchill, W. L. S. Rome-Berlin axis
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p114-17
 Morgan, T. B. War without Mussolini
In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p169-80

Foreign relations—Great Britain

- Braunstein, B. Italy vs Great Britain
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p286-89

- Chamberlain, N. Anglo-Italian agreement
In In search of peace p105-15
 Chamberlain, N. Contribution to general appeasement
In In search of peace p221-25
 Eden, A. Ratification of the Anglo-Italian agreement
In Foreign affairs p312-21
 Eden, A. Resignation
In Foreign affairs p269-75

History

- † Mackail, J. W. Italy of Virgil and Dante
In Studies in humanism p70-86

History—476-1492

- Duckett, E. S. Historical scene in Italy
In Gateway to the middle ages p 1-57

Intellectual life

- Einstein, A. Fascism and science
In World as I see it p270-71

Navy

- Baldwin, H. W. "Remember always to dare"
In Admiral death p203-21

Neutrality

- Churchill, W. L. S. Mussolini's choice
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p307-10

Politics and government

- Barker, E. Corporative state
In Citizen's choice p86-103
 Baxter, A. B. Junior partner
In Men, martyrs, and mountebanks p130-41
 Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Political system of Italy
In Guide to modern politics p127-46
 Colton, E. T. Fascist Italy
In Four patterns of revolution p81-148
 Crossman, R. H. S. National liberalism and imperialism
In Government and the governed p166-205
 Kirkpatrick, C. Rise of fascism
In Waller, W. W. ed War in the twentieth century p254-311
 Sprigge, C. J. S. Political thought in Italy
In Mayer, J. P. and others Political thought p330-66
 Westmeyer, R. E. Fascist state
In Modern economic and social systems p389-96

Religion

- Westmeyer, R. E. Social aspects of Italian fascism
In Modern economic and social systems p412-35

Social conditions

- Westmeyer, R. E. Social aspects of Italian fascism
In Modern economic and social systems p412-35

Ittner, Martin Hill

- Soap and glycerine industries advance their technology
In American institute of chemical engineers. Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p169-73

Iturbi, José

- Ewen, D. Dawn of the gods
In Man with the baton p270-78
 Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E. E. vom B. José Iturbi
In Artists in music of today p57

Ivan IV, emperor of Russia

- Manning, C. A. Songs of Ivan the terrible and his sons
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p17-24

Ivanov, Lev Ivanovich

- Beaumont, C. W. Lev Ivanov
In Complete book of ballets p513-18

Ivanov, Vsevolod Viacheslavovich**About individual works**

- Armored train 14-69. Block, Mrs A. C. Contemporary drama of a new social order: plays of Soviet Russia
In Changing world in plays and theatre p352-411

Iversen, Carl

- Importance of the international margin: some lessons of recent Danish and Swedish monetary policy
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p68-83

Ives, Charles Edward

- Music and its future
In Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p191-98

About

- Cowell, H. Charles E. Ives
In Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p128-45
 Rosenfeld, P. Ives
In Discoveries of a music critic p315-24
 Saminsky, L. America, Celtic and Latin
In Music of our day p164-92

Ives, Herbert Eugene

- Telephone picture transmission
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p381-84
 Sci Mo 21:561

Ivories

- Morey, C. R. Italian Gothic ivories
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v1 p181-203

Ivory

- Moore, E. D. Ivory, the pearl of the forest
In Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p261-69

Ivy

- † Chesterton, G. K. Riddle of the ivy
In Man who was Chesterton p103-07
 On running after one's hat p85-91

Iwahashi, Takeo

- Quakerism through oriental eyes
In Laughlin, S. B. ed Beyond dilemmas p293-306

About

- Bartlett, R. M. Blindfolded player: Takeo Iwahashi
In They dared to live p120-23

Izquierdo, Maria

- Mérida, C. Maria Izquierdo
In Modern Mexican artists p83-84
 Velázquez Chávez, A. Maria Izquierdo
In Contemporary Mexican artists p117-18

J**Jack, Captain, Modoc chief**

- Britt, A. Captain Jack: an Indian David
In Great Indian chiefs p225-48

Jack, Peter Monro

- James Branch Cabell period
In Cowley, M. ed After the genteel tradition p141-54
 New Repub 89:323

Jacks, Lawrence Pearsall

- Difficult art of self-expression
In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p271-80
 Thomas Carlyle
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p77-98

Jackson, Andrew

- Agar, H. Jackson and Van Buren
In People's choice; from Washington to Harding p111-35
 Beard, C. A. Andrew Jackson
In Presidents in American history p43-45
 Bruce, D. K. E. Andrew Jackson
In Revolution to reconstruction p245-72
 Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Jacksonian democracy
In Freedom versus organization p255-67

Schlesinger, A. M. Significance of Jacksonian democracy

- In* Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p42-57

Schnittkind, H. T. Andrew Jackson, the fiery horseman from the West

- In* Story of the United States p102-10

Jackson, Charles Thomas

- Gumpert, M. Jackson and Morton
In Trail-blazers of science p229-51
 Jirka, F. J. Giving anaesthesia to the world
In American doctors of destiny p100-12

Jackson, Chevalier

- Bartlett, R. M. Lure of the impossible
In They did something about it p111-26

- Jackson, Clio**
Hellenization of Jewish Messianism in early Christianity
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds *Environmental factors in Christian history* p35-52
- Jackson, Francis James**
Willson, B. President dismisses Mr Jackson
In *Friendly relations (1791-1930)* p65-75
- Jackson, Holbrook**
Printing of books
Contents
Authors & printing
Bernard Shaw
Claud Lovat Fraser: illustrator
Cross-section of English printing: the Curwen press 1918-34
Double crown club: early history
Edward Fitzgerald
Edward Gordon Craig
Eric Gill
Francis Meynell
George Moore
John Ruskin
Lovat Fraser's designs for 'A Shropshire lad'
Nonage of nineteenth-century printing in England
Printing & fine printing
Robert Bridges
Sanctuary of printing
Thomas Frognall Dibdin
Typography of William Morris
Typophilia
Whistler
William Caxton
- About individual works**
Anatomy of bibliomania. Newton, A. E.
Burton's "Anatomy" and another
In *End papers* p95-103
- Jackson, Innes**
Li Po, the poet
In Hughes, E. R. ed *China, body & soul* p66-73
- Jackson, John**
Tarkington, B. Portrait of Tom Moore by John Jackson
In *Some old portraits* p185-95
- Jackson, John Hampden**
Leon Trotsky
In Bolitho, H. ed *Twelve Jews* p249-69
- Jackson, John Hughlings**
Hale-White, Sir W. John Hughlings Jackson
In *Great doctors of the nineteenth century* p268-89
- Jackson, Juanita E.**
Jenness, M. Young negro leaders of Americans
In *Twelve Negro Americans* p117-44
- Jackson, Lawrence Nelson**
Some West country patients
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed *Doctors in shirtsleeves* p10-27
- Jackson, Robert Houghwout**
Why a college education?
In Saret, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps *Modern speeches on basic issues* p57-63
Vital Speeches 4:150
- Jackson, Sheldon**
Sweet, W. W. Missionary heroes
In *Makers of Christianity* p196-234
- Jackson, Thomas Jonathan**
Wallace, A. Religious faith of great soldiers
In *Religious faith of great men* p174-92
- Jackson, William Henry**
Tiltman, Mrs M. H. Blind leader of the blind; Willie Jackson, the man who wanted to be useful
In *God's adventurers* p144-65
- Jacob, the patriarch**
Bowie, W. R. When men go lame (Jacob)
In *Great men of the Bible* p37-47
- Jacob, Hildebrand**
Fairchild, H. N. Sentimentalism—mild cases
In *Religious trends in English poetry* v 1 p361-423
- Jacob, Max**
Michaud, R. Medley of arts: cubism and modernism in poetry
In *Modern thought and literature in France* p149-65
- Jacobi, Karl Gustav Jakob**
Bell, E. T. Great algebrist: Jacobi
In *Men of mathematics* p327-39
- Jacobins**
Hoffman, R. J. S. Jacobin heresy
In *Tradition and progress* p77-87
- Jacobite rebellion, 1745-1746**
Beresford, J. Crisis of 1745
In *Storm and peace* p11-63
- Jacobs, Helen Hull**
Johnston, C. H. L. Helen Hull Jacobs: fiery wielder of a tennis racquet and premier American player
In *Famous American athletes of today* 4th ser p101-15
- Jacobsen, Jens Peter**
Bach, G. Danish literature, tr. and enl. by Frederika Blankner
In Bach, G. and others. *History of the Scandinavian literatures* p161-220
- Jacquard, Joseph Marie**
Law, F. H. Kay, Cartwright, and Jacquard: inventors of looms
In *Civilization builders* p91-98
- Jacquier, Violet L.**
Letters of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu
In *Eighteenth century literature, by various authors* p76-85
- Jaeger, Gustav**
Jastrow, J. Why Professor Jaeger made woollens
In *Wish and wisdom* p304-11
- Jaeger, Werner Wilhelm**
Aristocracy: conflict and transformation
In *Paideia* p184-221
City-state and its ideal of justice
In *Paideia* p96-111
Comic poetry of Aristophanes
In *Paideia* p355-78

Jaeger, Werner W.—Continued

- Cultural policy of the tyrants
 In Paideia p222-31
 - Culture and education of the Homeric nobility
 In Paideia p13-33
 - Drama of Aeschylus
 In Paideia p235-64
 - Euripides and his age
 In Paideia p329-54
 - Hesiod: the peasant's life
 In Paideia p55-73
 - Homer the educator
 In Paideia p34-54
 - Introduction: the place of the Greeks in the history of education
 In Paideia p xiii-xxix
 - Ionian and Aeolian poetry: the individual shapes his own personality
 In Paideia p112-33
 - Nobility and areté
 In Paideia p 1-12
 - Philosophical speculation: the discovery of the world-order
 In Paideia p148-83
 - Problem of authority and the crisis of the Greek spirit, tr. from the German by Mrs W. L. Langer
 In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Authority and the individual p240-50
 - Solon: creator of Athenian political culture
 In Paideia p134-47
 - Sophists
 In Paideia p283-328
 - Sophocles and the tragic character
 In Paideia p265-82
 - State-education in Sparta
 In Paideia p74-95
 - Thucydides: political philosopher
 In Paideia p379-408
- Jaffe, Bernard**
- Anthropology
 In Outposts of science p47-80
 - Astrophysics
 In Outposts of science p417-49
 - Cancer
 In Outposts of science p129-60
 - Galaxies
 In Outposts of science p485-516
 - Genetics
 In Outposts of science p3-46
 - Glands
 In Outposts of science p161-201
 - Insects
 In Outposts of science p281-313
 - Matter
 In Outposts of science p317-68
 - Mental diseases
 In Outposts of science p202-39
 - Physical disease
 In Outposts of science p81-128
 - Radiation
 In Outposts of science p369-416
 - Vitamins
 In Outposts of science p240-80
 - Weather
 In Outposts of science p450-84

Woman scientist

- In* Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds
 Conquests of science p255-68

Jaguars

- Cutright, P. R. Jaguar
 In Great naturalists explore South America p91-99

Jahangir, emperor of Delhi

- Hawkrige, E. Jahangir and Queen
 "Light of the world"
 In Indian gods and kings p247-62

Jail fever. See Typhus fever**Jails.** See Prisons**Jainism**

- Archer, J. C. Jainism
 In Faiths men live by p224-39
- Bogardus, E. S. East Indian and Persian social thought
 In Development of social thought p37-53
- Soderblom, N. abp. Religion as psychology
 Jinism and Hinayana
 In Living God p81-103

Jamblichus, of Chalcis

- Feibleman, J. K. Some classical theories of comedy
 In In praise of comedy p74-122

James I, king of England (James VI, of Scotland)

- Belloc, H. James I of England
 In Characters of the reformation p219-30
- Marcham, F. G. James I of England and the "Little Beagle" letters
 In Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p311-34
- Sisson, C. J. King James the First of England as poet and political writer
 In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p47-63
- Tarkington, B. King James in faded paint
 In Some old portraits p15-22

James I, king of Scotland

About individual works

- Kings quair. Craigie, Sir W. A. Language of the *Kings quair*
 In English association, London. Essays and studies v25 p22-38

James, Byron E.

- Refrigeration and air conditioning
 In Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering opportunities p303-19

James, Mrs Concha Romero. See Romero James, Mrs C.**James, Earle Kenneth.** See Beals, C. *it* auth**James, Eldon Revare**

- List of legal treatises printed in the British colonies and the American states before 1801
 In Harvard legal essays, by various authors p159-211

James, Frank Cyril

- Controlling savings and capital formation
 In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p618-37

James, Frank C.—Continued

- Market for capital funds
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p599-617
 Nature and uses of capital
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p583-98
- James, Henry**
 Coquelin
In Moses, M. J and Brown, J M eds American theatre as seen by its critics p128-32
 Cent Ja 1887
- † First impressions of London
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p416-18
- Salvini's Othello
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J M eds American theatre as seen by its critics p126-28
 Atlan Mr 1883
- Some notes on the theatre
In Moses, M. J and Brown, J M eds American theatre as seen by its critics p122-26
 Nation Mr 11, 1875
- Tarascon
In Jepson, R. W. ed New and old essays, 1820-1935, p102-08
- About**
- Blackmur, R. P Critical prefaces of Henry James
In Double agent p234-68
- Brooks, V. W Henry James
In New England: Indian summer p276-95
- Brooks, V. W Henry James in England
In New England: Indian summer p395-408
- Brooks, V. W Howells and James
In New England: Indian summer p224-49
- Cantwell, R. No landmarks
In Zabel, M. D ed Literary opinion in America p530-41
- Colum, Mrs M. G. M. Outside literatures in English: the Irish and the American
In From these roots p260-311
- Edgar, P. Essential novelist? Henry James
In Art of the novel p172-83
- Ford, F. M Henry James
In Portraits from life p 1-20
- Greene, G. Henry James
In Verschoyle, D. ed English novelists p231-46
- Greene, G. Henry James—an aspect
In Norman, S. ed Contemporary essays, 1933 p65-75
- Hartwick, H. Caviar to the general
In Foreground of American fiction p341-68
- Hatcher, H. H America catches step
In Creating the modern American novel p12-20
- Hicks, G. Fugitives
In Great tradition p100-30

- Hoare, D. M. Henry James
In Some studies in the modern novel p3-35
- Lewis, W. Henry James
In Men without art p138-57
- Moore, M. Henry James as a characteristic American
In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p225-33
- Mowat, R. B. On both sides of the Atlantic
In Americans in England p202-26
- Orage, A. R. James' play of minds
In Selected essays and critical writings p85-88
- Orcutt, W. D From a publisher's easy chair
In Celebrities off parade p192-223
- † Pound, E. L. Henry James
In Make it new p251-307
- † Read, H. E Henry James
In Collected essays in literary criticism p354-66
- Routh, H. V. George Romanes
In Towards the twentieth century p331-45
- Smith, B. Quest of beauty
In Forces in American criticism p185-228
- Spender, S Bridge
In Destructive element p113-14
- Spender, S Henry James and the contemporary subject
In Destructive element p189-200
- Spender, S Ivory tower and the Sense of the past
In Destructive element p99-110
- Spender, S Life as art and art as life
In Destructive element p47-66
- Spender, S School of experience in the early novels of Henry James
In Destructive element p23-46
- Spender, S Unconscious
In Destructive element p67-98
- Swinnerton, F. A. Artful virtuosity
In Georgian scene p17-39
- Thompson, E. R. Henry James and Max Beerbohm
In Portraits of the new century p257-72
- Van Doren, C. C Henry James
In American novel, 1789-1939, p163-89
- Waldock, A. J. A. Henry James
In James, Joyce, and others p 1-29
- Wilson, E. Ambiguity of Henry James
In Triple thinkers p122-64
- Winters, Y. Maule's well; or, Henry James and the relation of morals to manners
In Maule's curse p169-216
- James, Ibbetson**
 Spain and the Mediterranean
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 13th ser p83-100
- James, Jesse Woodson**
 Jesse James and the Dalton boys
In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p245-52

James, Marquis

They had their hour

Contents

Benjamin Franklin, electrician

Crime of murder

Deguelo

Expiation

First prize, \$600,000

Jordan's banks

Life and death of Dick Yeager

Listen, my children

On the king's errand

Plot that failed

Pursuit

Remarkable voyage of Captain Thomas

Jones, pirate

Stolen railroad train

Thomas Jefferson goes shopping

Twain shall meet

Wrong road

James, Philip

On the subject of modernism

In Kinsella, H. G. Music on the air
p237-38**James, Preston Everett**

Distribution of people in South America

In Colby, C. C. ed Geographic aspects
of international relations p217-40**James, William**

Habit

In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds
Essays of three decades p101-08

Habit or education

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds
Modern reader p466-72

† Moral equivalent of war

In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds
Essays of three decades p313-26*Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds*
Modern reader p263-74

McClure 35:463

Pop Sci 77:400

Philosophy and its critics

In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays
in value p476-86*About*Bradley, F. H. On Professor James's
doctrine of simple resemblance*In* Collected essays v 1 p287-302

Brooks, V. W. Henry Adams

In New England: Indian summer p250-
75Burt, E. A. Some individual philoso-
phies and current trends*In* Types of religious philosophy p409-
48Bush, W. T. William James and pan-
psychism*In* Columbia university. Department
of philosophy. Studies in the his-
tory of ideas v2 p313-26

Clifton, J. L. William James

In Ten famous American educators
p212-33Compton, C. H. Who reads William
James?*In* Who reads what? p91-100

Curti, M. E. William James, individualist

In Social ideas of American educators
p429-58

Orcutt, W. D. Academic halo

In Celebrities off parade p11-44

† Santayana, G. William James

In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern
American prose p180-93

Schiller, F. C. S. William James

In Must philosophers disagree? p61-73Schiller, F. C. S. William James and the
making of pragmatism*In* Must philosophers disagree? p93-105Winkler, J. K. and Bromberg, W. Psy-
chological prima donna*In* Mind explorers p146-83*About individual works*Letters. Schiller, F. C. S. Letters of
William James*In* Must philosophers disagree? p74-92Moral equivalent of war. Tugwell, R. G.
Later moral equivalents*In* Battle for democracy p74-77Principles of psychology. Heidebreder,
E. F. Psychology of William James*In* Seven psychologies p152-200**James family**

Brooks, V. W. Radical club

In New England: Indian summer p115-
39**Jameson, Storm**

Student days

In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays
and sketches p164-69*About*

Lawrence, M. Matriarchs

In School of femininity p210-47**Jamison, Charles Laselle**

Business management

In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic prob-
lems in a changing world p369-92

Facing competition

In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic prob-
lems in a changing world p393-416**Jamison, Evelyn Mary**Abbess Bethlem of S. Maria di Porta
Somma and the barons of the terra
Beneventana*In* Oxford essays in medieval history
presented to H. E. Salter, by
various authors p33-67**Jammes, Francis**

Light from above

In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds
Through hundred gates p205-07*About*

Keeler, M. J. sister. Francis Jammes

In Catholic literary France from Ver-
laine to the present time p123-38**Jankélévitch, Vladimir**Feibleman, J. K. Criticism of modern
theories of comedy*In* In praise of comedy p123-67**Janowsky, Oscar Isaiah**

Minorities: pawns of power

In "Calling America", by various au-
thors p22-26, 108-10
Survey G 28:76

Jansenists

Murray, R. H. Port Royal
In Group movements throughout the
ages p175-229

Janssen, Pierre Jules César

Macpherson, H. P. Pioneers of astro-
physics
In Makers of astronomy p159-84

Janssen, Werner

Ewen, D. Dawn of the gods
In Man with the baton p270-78

Janssen van Ceulen, Cornelius

Tarkington, B. Portrait of Lucius Cary,
second Lord Falkland, by Cornelius
Johnson
In Some old portraits p45-53

January

Blunden, E. C. January pictures
In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays
and sketches p176-80
Jefferies, R. January in the Sussex woods
In Jefferies' England p97-103
Williamson, H. January
In Lone swallows p225-26

Japan

Blunden, E. C. Japanese moments
In Mind's eye p89-96
Hedges, F. H. One must know Japan
In Lyons, E. ed We cover the world
p303-26
Oka, S. Shadow of Japan
In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery
through revolution p282-316
Veblen, T. B. Opportunity of Japan
In Essays in our changing order p248-
66
Wright, P. Q. Japan, old and new
In New Orient, by various authors v2
p145-48

Civilization

Holton, D. C. Christianity in the mod-
ern Japanese environment
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds En-
vironmental factors in Christian
history p345-60
McDougall, W. Japan or America; an
open letter to H. I. M. the emperor
of Japan
In Religion and the sciences of life
p103-12
Wells, H. G. Shintoism
In Fate of man p167-74

Commercial policy

Orchard, J. E. Japanese dilemma
In Barnes, J. ed Empire in the East
p39-83

Description and travel

Sedgwick, E. Made in Japan
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in
present-day writers p347-60

Economic conditions

Orchard, J. E. Japanese dilemma
In Barnes, J. ed Empire in the East
p39-83
Takahashi, K. Rise of capitalism in
Japan
In New Orient, by various authors v2
p164-80

Economic policy

Fukai, E. Recent monetary policy of
Japan

In Lessons of monetary experience; es-
says in honor of Irving Fisher, by
various authors p379-95

Emigration and immigration

Lattimore, O. Mainsprings of Asiatic
migration
In Bowman, I. ed Limits of land set-
tlement p119-35
Pelzer, K. J. Japanese migration and
colonization
In Bowman, I. ed Limits of land set-
tlement p155-94

Foreign relations

Butler, N. M. New Year's day message
to the people of Japan
In Family of nations p137-42
Churchill, W. L. S. What Japan thinks
of us
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p175-78
Hunter, E. Japan's blessing in disguise
In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story
p214-23
Ishii, K. viscount. Japan
In Foreign policy of the powers, by
various authors p102-18
Lobanov-Rostovsky, A. Foreign policies
of Japan
In California University. Committee on
international relations. Foreign
policies of the great powers p115-
42
Lockwood, W. W. Japan's Pacific power
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Con-
temporary world politics p226-49
Radek, K. Hideyoshi
In Portraits and pamphlets p177-86

Foreign relations—China

Laski, H. J. China and democracy
In Hughes, E. R. ed China, body &
soul p74-88

Foreign relations—Germany

Churchill, W. L. S. Germany and Japan
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p65-67

Foreign relations—United States

Martin, J. Must the United States fight
Japan?
In Dictators and democracies today
p47-58

Intellectual life

Bogardus, E. S. Japanese social thought
In Development of social thought p81-
91
Nitobé, I. O. Trends of thought in
present Japan
In New Orient, by various authors v2
p181-96

Politics and government

Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P.
Political system of Japan
In Guide to modern politics p202-17
Quigley, H. S. Government of Japan
In New Orient, by various authors v2
p149-63

Japan—Continued**Relations (general) with China**

- Chesterton, G. K. Right to rob
In End of the armistice p159-62
 Parker, W. Peace terms to Chiang Kai-shek
In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p10-27
 Shepherd, G. W. Sino-Japanese situation from the inside
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1938, by various authors p29-44

Religion

- Archer, J. C. Japan and religion
In Faiths men live by p132-37
 Braden, C. S. Religions of Japan
In World's religions p149-60
 Holton, D. C. Christianity in the modern Japanese environment
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds Environmental factors in Christian history p345-60

Japanese beetle

- Ratcliff, J. D. Food for the hungry
In Modern miracle men p213-33

Japanese color prints. See Color prints, Japanese**Japanese drama****History and criticism**

- Gassner, J. W. Playwrights of the Far East
In Masters of the drama p123-35

Japanese in Manchuria

- Scholefield, G. H. Peace in the Far East and the collective system
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 10th ser p82-103

Japanese in Siberia

- Hunt, F. I capture Vladivostok
In Lyons, E. ed We cover the world p75-89

Japanese in the United States

- Rademaker, J. A. Japanese Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p472-93

Japanese literature**History and criticism**

- Chiba, K. Recent literary tendencies
In New Orient, by various authors v2 p197-216

Jarratt, Devereux

- Sweet, W. W. Colonial awakeners
In Makers of Christianity p73-116

Jarrett, Bede

- St Aelred of Rievaulx
In Ward, M. ed English way p81-103

About

- McNabb, V. J. Sermon preached at St Dominic's priory church, Hampstead at the requiem of the Very Rev. Father Bede Jarrett, O.P.
In Francis Thompson & other essays p102-06

Jarves, James Jackson

- Brooks, V. W. Romantic exiles
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p460-77

Jarvinen family

- Daley, A. J. Saga of the Jarvinses
In Essay annual, 1940 p162-64

Jasper, John

- Brawley, B. G. John Jasper. "de sun do move"
In Negro builders and heroes p80-87

Jaspers, Karl

- Brock, W. Present day philosophy
In Introduction to contemporary German philosophy p87-117

Jastrow, Joseph

- Ancient miracle-monger: Lucian's Alexander
In Wish and wisdom p19-25
 Animal geniuses: as made in Germany
In Wish and wisdom p203-13
 Auras and vibrations
In Wish and wisdom p353-66
 Cult of the magnet
In Wish and wisdom p94-108
 Devil in his prime
In Wish and wisdom p75-93
 Eccentric theorems: a clinic of irrationality
In Wish and wisdom p323-40
 Ectoplasm and psychic structures
In Wish and wisdom p367-89
 "Enigma of his time": Kaspar Hauser
In Wish and wisdom p35-45
 From "Od" to N-rays
In Wish and wisdom p341-52
 Introductory note on the science of man
In Jastrow, J. ed Story of human error p285-91
 Marvelous Madame Blavatsky
In Wish and wisdom p109-27
 Modern exploiter: "Lea Taxil"
In Wish and wisdom p26-34
 Numerology: old and new
In Wish and wisdom p270-84
 Ouija and family
In Wish and wisdom p128-43
 Our credulous heritage
In Wish and wisdom p61-74
 Paladino's table
In Wish and wisdom p144-51
 Patience Worth: an alter ego
In Wish and wisdom p178-92
 Procession of ideas
In Jastrow, J. ed Story of human error p1-36
 Psychic adventures in retro-history
In Wish and wisdom p152-66
 Psychometry: a modern philosopher's stone
In Wish and wisdom p312-22
 Puppets of Dr Luys
In Wish and wisdom p197-202
 Return of the faeries, via Sir Arthur Conan Doyle
In Wish and wisdom p51-60
 Sermons in stones: the fossils of Professor Beringer
In Wish and wisdom p46-50
 Signs and lines of head and hand
In Wish and wisdom p247-69

Jastrow, Joseph—Continued

- Skull science of Dr Gall
In Wish and wisdom p289-303
 Strange case of Hélène Smith
In Wish and wisdom p167-77
 Thought-forms and beyond
In Wish and wisdom p214-29
 Unwisdom about the body
In Wish and wisdom p230-45
 Ways of belief
In Wish and wisdom p 1-18
 Why Professor Jaeger made woollens
In Wish and wisdom p304-11

Jaufré Rudel

- Cabell, J. B. To the seignior Geoffrey
 Rudel, prince of Blaye-en-Saintonge
In Ladies and gentlemen p137-53

Jaurès, Jean Léon

- Man, H. de Jean Jaurès
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats
 p369-82

Java
Antiquities

- Koenigswald, G. H. R. von. Review of
 the stratigraphy of Java and its re-
 lation to early man
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man
 p23-32

Jay, John

- Becker, C. I. John Jay and Peter Van
 Schaack
In Everyman his own historian p284-98
 Gillis, J. M. Fun in bigotry
In This our day p24-26
 Umbreit, K. B. John Jay
In Our eleven chief justices p 1-50

Jazz music

- Canfield, M. C. Great American art
In Grotesques, and other reflections
 p36-47
 Chesterton, G. K. On the prison of jazz
In Aforall and denials p100-06
 Man who was Chesterton p13-17
 Ferguson, O. C. Piano in the band
In Essay annual, 1938 239-45
 Frank, W. D. Jazz and folk art
In In the American jungle p119-23
 Gershwin, G. Relation of jazz to Ameri-
 can music
In Cowell, H. ed American composers
 on American music p186-87
 Goldberg, I. Jazz
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These
 United States p548-57
 Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H.
 eds Opinions and attitudes in the
 twentieth century p496-503
 Hare, Mrs M. C. Negro idiom and
 rhythm
In Negro musicians and their music
 p131-56
 Howard, J. T. Our lighter musical mo-
 ments
In Our American music p580-607
 Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. Blacks and blues
 and ragtime, the missing link
In From Jehovah to jazz p240-54
 Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. Jazz and its com-
 posers, our musical proletariat
In From Jehovah to jazz p255-71

Lambert, C. Spirit of jazz

In Music ho! p201-15

Lambert, C. Symphonic jazz

In Music ho! p215-29

Taylor, D. End of a chapter

In Of men and music p75-78

Terry, Sir R. R. Voodooism in music

In Voodooism in music, and other es-
 says p 1-17

Jealousy
Ellis, H. Desire for possession

In My confessional p139-41

Ellis, H. Significance of jealousy

In Questions of our day p209-11

Gould, L. How "normal" is jealousy?

In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D.
 eds Modern American vistas
 p285-91

Jeanne de Valois, Saint

Thornton-Cook, E. Louis XII

In Royal line of France p27-45

Jeannette (ship)

Baldwin, H. W. Endurance

In Admiral death p101-29

Jeans, Sir James Hopwood

Air

In Through space and time p48-76

Cosmical physics

In British association for the advance-
 ment of science. March of science
 p 1-9

Dying sun

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H.
 eds Opinions and attitudes in the
 twentieth century p461-69

Earth

In Through space and time p 1-47

Man and the universe

In Scientific progress, by various au-
 thors p11-38

Moon

In Through space and time p107-23

Nebulae

In Through space and time p203-18

New world of modern physics

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds
 Modern reader p352-62

Planets

In Through space and time p124-55

Sky

In Through space and time p77-106

Stars

In Through space and time p173-202

Study of astronomy

In Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the
 modern essay p251-64

Sun

In Through space and time p156-72

About

Chesterton, G. K. About Sir James Jeans

In As I was saying p49-54

Russell, J. L. Scientific best seller

In Leavis, F. R. ed Determinations
 p281-312

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great
 scientists

In Religious faith of great men p139-
 73

Jeans, Sir James H.—Continued**About individual works**

Mysterious universe. Haldane, J. B. S.

New deism

In Science and human life p253-59

Jebb, Eglantyne

Gill, D. M. and Pullen, A. M. Champion of the child

In Victories of peace p61-72

Jebb, Sir Richard Claverhouse

Age of Pericles

In Cooper, L. ed Greek genius and its influence p63-76

Jedburgh, Scotland

Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. Freedom of Jedburgh, 1928

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p137-42

Jefferies, Richard

Jefferies' England

Contents

Barn

Birds climbing the air

Birds of spring

Breeze on Beachy Head

Footpaths

Golden-brown

Haunts of the lapwing

Herbs

Hours of spring

January in the Sussex woods

† July grass

Just before winter

Meadow thoughts

Nature and books

Nutty autumn

On the downs

One of the new voters

Out of doors in February

Outside London

Pageant of summer

Pigeons at the British museum

Pine wood

Summer in Somerset

† Sun and the brook

Sunlight in a London square

Under the acorns

Venice in the east end

Wheatfields

Wild flowers

Winds of heaven

Woodlands

Jeffers, Robinson

First book

In Breaking into print, by various authors p85-91

About

Beach, J. W. Victorian afterglow

In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p522-46

Busch, N. Duel on a headland (Robinson Jeffers)

In Bower, W. ed New directions p443-48

Bush, D. American poets

In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p481-525

Canby, H. S. North of Hollywood

In Seven years' harvest p146-50

Flanner, H. Two poets: Jeffers and Millay

In Cowley, M. ed After the genteel tradition p155-67

Hicks, G. Trumpet call

In Great tradition p257-92

Linn, R. Robinson Jeffers and William Faulkner

In American Spectator year book p304-07

Loggins, V. Questioning despair

In I hear America p33-70

Power, M. J. sister. Robinson Jeffers

In Poets at prayer p59-68

Wilder, A. N. Nihilism of Mr Robinson Jeffers

In Spiritual aspects of the new poetry p141-52

About individual works

Dear Judas, and other poems. Winters, Y. Robinson Jeffers

In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p245-50

Thurso's landing. Benét, W. R. Thurso's landing, by Robinson Jeffers

In Designed for reading, by various authors p234-38

Jefferson, Charles Edward

Jones, E. D. Charles E. Jefferson

In American preachers of to-day p57-61

Jefferson, Joseph

Davis, L. C. Joseph Jefferson's Rip

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p75-78

Frohman, D. Scissors and paste

In Encore p106-25

Ormsbee, H. Camille, a Hamlet, and a Rip Van Winkle

In Backstage with actors p145-67

Jefferson, Thomas

Noble experiment

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p52-55

On natural aristocracy

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p391-97

About

Agar, H. John Adams and Jefferson

In People's choice; from Washington to Harding p32-71

Beard, C. A. Jefferson and the new freedom

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p3-6

Beard, C. A. Thomas Jefferson

In Presidents in American history p25-28

Bowman, I. Jeffersonian "freedom of speech" from the standpoint of science

In Design for scholarship p125-36

Bruce, D. K. E. Thomas Jefferson

In Revolution to reconstruction p85-133

Bryant, A. Thomas Jefferson

In American ideal p1-45

Jefferson, Thomas—About—Continued

- Catlin, G. E. G. American and French revolutions: Montesquieu, Jefferson, Burke and Paine
In Story of the political philosophers p300-41
 Catlin, G. E. G. Thomas Jefferson
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p385-98
 Coleman, M. Thomas Jefferson
In Pioneers of freedom p15-36
 Cottler, J. Arch-rebel: Thomas Jefferson
In Champions of democracy p23-46
 Curti, M. E. Colonial survivals and revolutionary promises
In Social ideas of American educators p3-49
 Davis, J. W. Thomas Jefferson
In Virginia born presidents, by various authors p47-56
 Eastman, F. Thomas Jefferson
In Men of power v 1 p9-50
 James, M. Thomas Jefferson goes shopping
In They had their hour p85-100
 Kecskemeti, P. Political thought in America
In Mayer, J. P. and others Political thought p367-428
 Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Jeffersonian democracy
In Freedom versus organization p226-38
 Schnittkind, H. T. Thomas Jefferson, who completed the independence of America
In Story of the United States p77-89
 Smith, D. E. Thomas Jefferson and mathematics
In Poetry of mathematics p49-70
 Wilstach, P. Thomas Jefferson
In Patriots off their pedestals p145-81
 Woodfin, M. H. Contemporary opinion in Virginia of Thomas Jefferson
In Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students p30-85
Jeffreys, George, 1678-1755
 Fairchild, H. N. Non-sentimental Christians
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p315-60
Jeffreys, George, 20th century
 Landau, R. Miracle at the Albert Hall: Principal George Jeffreys
In God is my adventure p144-71
Jeffreys, George Jeffreys, 1st baron
 Kemble, J. Judge Jeffreys
In Idols and invalids p41-58
Jeffries, Zay and Adams, Elliot Quincy
 Physics in the metal industry
In Physics in industry, by various authors p23-45
 J App Phys 8:48 '37
Jekyll, Gertrude
 Lucas, E. V. Beautifier of England (Gertrude Jekyll)
In English leaves p161-68
 Smith, L. P. Gertrude Jekyll
In Reperusals and re-collections p49-65

Jell, George Clarence

- Master builders of opera
Contents
 Vincenzo Bellini
 Hector Berlioz
 Georges Bizet
 Arrigo Boito
 Gustave Charpentier
 Luigi Cherubini
 Félicien David
 Gaetano Donizetti
 Friedrich von Flotow
 Umberto Giordano
 Christoph Willibald Gluck
 Charles Gounod
 Louis Joseph Hérold
 Engelbert Humperdinck
 Ruggiero Leoncavallo
 Pietro Mascagni
 Jules Massenet
 Giacomo Meyerbeer
 Italo Montemezzi
 Modeste Moussorgsky
 Amilcare Ponchielli
 Giacomo Puccini
 Nikolai Rimsky-Korsakov
 Gioacchino Rossini
 Ambroise Thomas
 Giuseppe Verdi
 Richard Wagner
 Carl Maria von Weber
 Ermanno Wolf-Ferrari
Jelliffe, Smith Ely
 Historical background of psychiatry
In New York academy of medicine. Milestones of medicine p 1-36
Jena, Battle of, 1806
 Fuller, J. F. C. Battle of Jena
In Decisive battles p567-619
 Nevins, H. W. "L'homme"; how, leading a running party of students at Jena, I witnessed the battle, and the intrusion into Goethe's house at Weimar
In In the dark backward p174-88
Jenkins, Burris Atkins
 Jones, E. D. Burris Jenkins
In American preachers of to-day p109-19
Jenkins, Charles Francis
 Joseph Hewes, the Quaker signer
In Children of light; in honor of Rufus M. Jones, by various authors p211-39
About
 Hylander, C. J. C. Francis Jenkins
In American inventors p174-84
Jenkins, Sir Leoline
 Holdsworth, Sir W. S. Leoline Jenkins, Stowell, and the civilians
In Some makers of English law p211-37
Jenkins, MacGregor
 Human cocktail
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p181-85
 Roadside statistician
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p170-74

Jenkins, MacGregor—Continued

- Sales resistance: a new art
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and
 essay-writing p205-08
 Something in the eye
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and
 essay-writing p70-74

Jenkins, Rhys

- Links in the history of engineering and
 technology from Tudor times

Contents

- Alum trade in the fifteenth and sixteenth
 centuries, and the beginnings of the
 alum industry in England
 Beginnings of ironfounding in England
also in Engineer D 7 '17:493
 Bevis Bulmer
also in Notes and Queries 11th ser
 v4 N 18 '11
 Boiler-making
also in Engineer J1 19 '18:52
 Contribution to the history of the steam
 engine. I. The notebook of Roger
 North. II. The work of Sir Samuel
 Morland
 Early days of the tinplate industry with
 particular reference to the Neath
 district
 Early watercloset: 1596
also in Public Health Engineer Ag
 21, 1897:297
 Elizabethan human-power engine: John
 Payne and the history of the tread-
 mill
also in Engineer D 20 '18:534
 Fast and loose pulleys
also in Engineer Ap 12 '18:311
 Foundry cupola and chilled iron
also in Engineer Ap 12 '18:311
 George Sorocold: a chapter in the his-
 tory of public water supply
also in Engineer O 18 '18:333
 Henry Beighton and the Newcomen en-
 gine
also in Engineer My 16 '19:471
 Notes on the London Bridge waterworks
also in Antiquary Ag, S, 1895:243, 261
 Old engineering price list: Sir Samuel
 Morland's pumps
also in Engineer My 30 '19:536
 Origin of the spring balance
also in Engineer D 29, 1893:797
 Paper-making in England, 1495-1788
also in Lib Assn Rec S '00; Ap '02:155
 Protection of inventions during the Com-
 monwealth and Protectorate
also in Notes and Queries 11th ser
 v7 Mr 1 '13
 Railways in the sixteenth century
also in Engineer S 29 '11:324
 Roller mills: an historical sketch
 Savery, Newcomen, and the early history
 of the steam engine
also in Newcomen Soc Trans 3:96;
 4:113
 Shitting mill
also in Engineer My 24, Je 7 '18:445,
 487
 Some old iron castings
also in Engineer Ap 30, 1897:568

- Steam-engine crank: Matthew Wasbrough
also in Engineer F 13 '20:162
 Unpublished book on the steam engine:
 Trevithick
also in Engineer My 21 '20:519
 Vauxhall ordnance factory, of King
 Charles I; the Marquis of Wor-
 cester
also in Engineer N 21 '19:507

Bibliography

- Published works of Rhys Jenkins
In Jenkins, R. Links in the history of
 engineering and technology from
 Tudor times p235-37

Jenks, Almet Francis

- Auerbach, J S Almet F. Jenks
In Bar of other days p248-56

Jenner, Edward

- Browne, Sir B Edward Jenner
In Power, Sir D. ed British masters
 of medicine p64-70
 Haggard, H W Doctors in laces and
 frills
In Doctor in history p307-25
 Hale-White, Sir W. Edward Jenner
In Great doctors of the nineteenth cen-
 tury p 1-21
 Lambert, S. W and Goodwin, G M
 Jenner and Pasteur
In Medical leaders from Hippocrates
 to Osler p230-69
 Law, F. H. Edward Jenner: introducer of
 vaccination for smallpox
In Civilization builders p308-11
 Sigerist, H. E. Edward Jenner
In Great doctors p258-65
 Snyder, Mrs E E Before and after the
 germ theory. Jenner, Pasteur, Koch,
 and Lister
In Biology in the making p175-206
 Thomson, Sir J A Edward Jenner
In Great biologists p66-71
 Walsh, J J Edward Jenner, the dis-
 coverer of vaccination
In Makers of modern medicine p87-111

Jenness, Mary

- Twelve Negro Americans
Contents
 Better farms for better farmers
 City pastor
 "For the one-room cabin schools"
 Her unfinished task
 Home-made school in the deep South
 Leader of students
 Making bricks without straw
 Negro cooperative makes good
 Social worker for blind Americans
 Young negro leaders of Americans

Jennings, Herbert Spencer

- Snyder, Mrs E E. Tropisms and re-
 generation. Loeb, Jennings, and
 Spemann
In Biology in the making p349-67

Jennings, Humphrey

- Theatre to-day
In Grigson, G ed Arts to-day p189-
 216

Jennings, William Ivor

Jeremy Bentham

In Macmurray, J. ed. Some makers of the modern spirit p125-37

Jensen, Johannes Vilhelm

Bach, G. Danish literature, tr. and enl by Frederika Blankner

In Bach, G. and others. History of the Scandinavian literatures p161-220

Jepson, Rowland Walter

Potted thinking: the necessity of going deeper than the headlines

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps. Modern speeches on basic issues p26-33

Vital Speeches 4:135

Jeritza, Maria

Henderson, W. J. Mme Jeritza sings Carmen

In Art of singing p347-50

Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E. E vom B Maria Jeritza

In Artists in music of today p59

Jerome, Saint

Case, S. J. Christian luminaries in a darkening age

In Makers of Christianity p147-87

McGiffert, A. C. From Arnobius to Jerome

In History of Christian thought v2 p39-70

Jerome, Jerome Klapka

Hanging a picture

In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds. Essays then and now p3-6

About

Orcutt, W. D. Untaxable literary returns

In Celebrities off parade p133-91

Jerrold, Douglas

Case for revolution

In Future of freedom p48-68

Case for secularism i. Church, community and state

In Future of freedom p69-82

Case for secularism. ii. Authority, mind and power

In Future of freedom p83-111

Christianity and fascism

In Future of freedom p152-75

Christianity and the League of nations

In Future of freedom p190-215

Christianity and the leisure state

In Future of freedom p140-51

Christianity and the new history

In Future of freedom p18-47

Christianity, democracy and dictatorship

In Future of freedom p112-24

Christianity, peace and war

In Future of freedom p176-89

Christianity, riches and poverty

In Future of freedom p125-39

Contemporary Europe and the future of Christianity i. The Atlantic powers

In Future of freedom p216-38

Contemporary Europe and the future of Christianity. ii. The Mediterranean powers

In Future of freedom p239-62

Nature of European civilization

In Future of freedom p 1-17

Note on Russia

In Future of freedom p263-72

Postscript on the United States

In Future of freedom p273-84

Some conclusions

In Future of freedom p285-306

Whither Europe?

In Agar, H. and Tate, A. eds. Who owns America? p194-214

Jersey George. Pound, A.

In Tanner, W. M. ed. Essays and essay-writing p129-32

Jerusalem

Fullerton, K. Church; All Saints' day, Jerusalem, 1914

In Essays & sketches p3-8

Fullerton, K. Jerusalem and the World war

In Essays & sketches p198-225

Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess. Jerusalem

In Notes on the way p 1-9

Stoddard, C. W. Pasha of Jerusalem

In Exits and entrances p161-73

Jerusalem, Council of, A.D. 50

Mead, F. S. Council of Jerusalem

In Ten decisive battles of Christianity p25-39

Jespersen, Jens Otto Harry

About individual works

Essentials of English grammar. Morley, C. D. Phonetics in the mirror

In Streamlines p264-68

Jesse, Fryniwyd Tennyson

Joseph Conrad

In Post Victorians, by various authors p117-28

About

Smith, P. J. Collecting in English pastures

In For the love of books p51-115

Jessup, Mary Frost. See Fry, C. L. jt auth

Jessup, Philip Caryl

Planning a policy

In Davidson, F. P. and Viereck, G. S. eds. Before America decides p247-65

Jesuats

Blunt, H. F. The Jesuats

In Great penitents p19-30

Jesuit astronomers. See Astronomers, Jesuit

Jesuit chaplains. See Chaplains, Jesuit

Jesuit relations Walsh, J. J.

In American Jesuits p73-98

Jesuit scientists. See Scientists, Jesuit

Jesuits

Education

Kinloch, T. F. Early Jesuits

In Pioneers of religious education p34-47

Walsh, J. J. Jesuit "ratio studiorum" in our colonial colleges

In American Jesuits p166-78

Jesuits—Continued**Missions**

- Cicognani, A. G. abp. Eight Jesuit martyrs of North America
In Sanctity in America p21-25
 Walsh, J. J. Alaska missions
In American Jesuits p255-72
 Walsh, J. J. American Jesuits on foreign missions
In American Jesuits p302-13

Maryland

- Walsh, J. J. Jesuits and religious toleration in the United States
In American Jesuits p35-56

New York

- Walsh, J. J. Jesuits and religious toleration in the United States
In American Jesuits p35-56

Jesus, Society of. See Jesuits**Jesus Christ**

- Bernhardt, W. H. Jesus
In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p246-71
 Burt, E. A. Early historical background
In Types of religious philosophy p14-84
 Capek, K. Autumn picture
In Intimate things p150-52
 Case, S. J. Heralds of a new day
In Makers of Christianity p 1-29
 Chesterton, G. K. Riddles of the Gospel
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p36-52
 Claudel, P. What thinkest thou of Christ?
In Ways and crossways p119-26
 Coffin, H. S. Is Jesus authoritative?
In What men are asking p96-124
 Ford, G. S. And Pilate forgot
In On and off the campus p493-94
 Gillis, J. M. Biblical criticism gone mad
In This our day p234-36
 Haldane, J B S. If Jesus lived today
In Science and human life p260-62
 Lovell, F. B. Portrait of Jesus in the sayings source
In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p263-74
 McCown, C. C. Kingdom of God and the life of today
In Theology and modern life; essays in honor of Harris Franklin Rall, by various authors p212-36
 Northup, C. S. King Arthur, the Christ, and some others
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p309-39
 Parsons, E. W. New Testament and the origin of Jesus
In Process of religion, by various authors p227-47
 Rawlinson, A. E. J. Christian belief in Christ
In Christian faith, by various authors p141-56
 Russell, A J. Jesus of Nazareth
In Their religion p323-52

Stewart, R. H. J. Knowledge of Christ
In Four first things p23-43

Walton, A. G. Who was this man Jesus?
In This I can believe p90-111

Westmeyer, R. E. Early economic and social reform movements
In Modern economic and social systems p3-14

See also Christianity; Lord's supper; Trinity

Atonement

See Atonement

Crucifixion

- Inge, W. R. Greatest crime in history
In Our present discontents p153-57
 Nevins, H. W. Via dolorosa; how, being in Jerusalem, I saw the Roman soldiers and a rabble of Jews leading Christ to Calvary
In In the dark backward p74-88

Niebuhr, R. Suffering servant and the Son of man
In Beyond tragedy p171-93

Divinity

- Walton, A. G. Was Jesus divine?
In This I can believe p130-47

Incarnation

See Incarnation

Kingdom

- Daly, J. J. Kingdom of Christ
In Road to peace p75-82

Miracles

- Emerson, R. W. Miracles
In Young Emerson speaks p120-26
 Westermarck, E A Ethics of Jesus
In Christianity and morals p89-101

Nativity

- Beresford, J. Wise men
In Storm and peace p193-96
 Bowie, W R. What the Herods do not know
In Great men of the Bible p151-63
 Gillis, J M Star of Bethlehem not seen by all
In This our day p337-42
See also Christmas

Person and offices

- McGiffert, A. C. Doctrine of the person of Christ
In History of Christian thought v 1 p276-90

Resurrection

- Beresford, J. Easter day
In Storm and peace p189-91
 Lawrence, D. H. Resurrection
In Phoenix p737-39
 Mead, F. S. Resurrection
In Ten decisive battles of Christianity p11-24
 Walton, A. G. Did Jesus rise from the dead?
In This I can believe p112-29

Second advent

See Second advent

Jesus Christ—Continued

Teachings

- Duvall, T. G. Jesus as philosopher
In Great thinkers p134-58
 Emerson, R. W. Authority of Jesus
In Young Emerson speaks p90-98
 Hugel, F. Freiherr von. Apocalyptic element in the teaching of Jesus
In Essays & addresses on the philosophy of religion 1st ser p119-43
 McCown, C. C. Social gospel
In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p161-85
 McGiffert, A. C. Jesus and His disciples
In History of Christian thought v 1 p 1-15
 Masaryk, T. G. Religion
In On thought and life p80-102
 Westermarck, E. A. Ethics of Jesus
In Christianity and morals p89-101
 Westermarck, E. A. Ethics of Jesus: their disinterestedness and altruism
In Christianity and morals p70-88
 Westermarck, E. A. Ethics of Jesus: their retributive character
In Christianity and morals p40-69

Jevons, William Stanley

- Classification and abstraction
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p226-34
 Predicables, division, and definition
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p177-88

Jewelry

- Elliott, H. Jewelry old and new
In Fashions in art p233-39

Jewelry, Ancient

- Elliott, H. Jewels of a princess
In Fashions in art p240-46

Jewett, Frank Baldwin

- Social implications of research in electrical communication
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Scientific papers
 Sci Mo 43 466

Jewett, Sarah Orne

- Brooks, V. W. Indian summer
In New England: Indian summer p330-53
 Cather, W. S. Miss Jewett
In Not under forty p76-95
 Frank, W. D. Fairy tales for the old
In In the American jungle p168-72
 Hicks, G. Fugitives
In Great tradition p100-30

Jewish art. See Art, Jewish

Jewish civilization. See Jews—Civilization

Jewish drama

- Mersand, J. Jewish dramatists and the contemporary drama
In Traditions in American literature p 1-13

Jewish fiction

- Mersand, J. Jewish novelists and the contemporary American novel
In Traditions in American literature p78-82
 Mersand, J. Jewish novelists portray the Jew, 1867-1939
In Traditions in American literature p83-92

Jewish folklore. See Folklore, Jewish

Jewish poetry

- Mersand, J. Contemporary Jewish poets in America
In Traditions in American literature p128-46
 Mersand, J. Jewish poets in America in the nineteenth century
In Traditions in American literature p118-27

Jewish question

- Balfour, A. J. B. 1st earl of. Jew in Palestine
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p215-18
 Beatty, J. Out of the Glower country
In Americans all over p325-27
 Boyd, E. A. New grievance of the chosen people
In American Spectator year book p281-84
 Brandeis, L. D. Jewish problem: how to solve it
In Curse of bigness p218-32
 Brandeis, L. D. Jewish unity and the congress
In Curse of bigness p233-37
 Clinchy, E. R. Church and the persecuted
In Read, R. H. ed Younger churchmen look at the church p253-61
 Davis, E. H. On the gentility of Gentiles
In Not to mention the war p125-47
 Drachman, B. Problem of the Jew
In Looking at America p46-59
 Einstein, A. Anti-semitism and academic youth
In World as I see it p164-66
 Einstein, A. Jewish community
In World as I see it p157-61
 Ellis, H. Jewish question
In Questions of our day p37-40
 Faris, E. If I were a Jew
In Nature of human nature p350-53
 Frank, W. D. With Marx, Spinoza . . .
In In the American jungle p240-53
 Gibbs, Sir P. H. Problem of the Jews
In Across the frontiers p241-57
 Inge, W. R. Cain and Abel
In Our present discontents p83-88
 Johnson, A. S. Rising tide of anti-Semitism
In "Calling America", by various authors p59-62
 Lowenthal, M. Plight of a people
In "Calling America", by various authors p19-21, 116
 Namier, L. B. Jews in the modern world
In In the margin of history p51-77

Jewish question—Continued

- Parsons, W. Racial justice
In Which way, democracy? p219-45
 Wells, H. G. Jewish influence
In Fate of man p102-17

Jewish students. See Students, Jewish
Jews

- Browne, L. What can the Jews do?
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p395-402
 Bruce, H. A. Our heritage of tolerance
In Our heritage p219-25
 Cadbury, H. J. Hebraica and the Jews in early Quaker interest
In Children of light; in honor of Rufus M. Jones, by various authors p133-63
 Einstein, A. Jewish ideals
In World as I see it p143
 Einstein, A. Jewish youth
In World as I see it p146-47
 Faris, E. Sociology of religious strife
In Nature of human nature p338-49
 Namier, L. B. "So you may know from what sort of people you have sprung"
In In the margin of history p94-101

Charities

- Hoover, H. C. Joint distribution committee campaign of 1940
In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p241-45

Civilization

- Haydon, A. E. Influence of medieval Judaism on Christianity
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds Environmental factors in Christian history p232-51

History

- Betten, F. S. "Parthians and Medes and Elamites. . ."
In From many centuries p15-21

History—Sources

- Olmstead, A. T. E. Hebrew history and historical method
In Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p21-54

Intellectual life

- Veblen, T. B. Intellectual pre-eminence of Jews in modern Europe
In Essays in our changing order p219-31

Religion

- Archer, J. C. Hebrew-Jewish faith
In Faiths men live by p323-59
 Braden, C. S. Judaism
In World's religions p161-76
 Burtt, E. A. Early historical background
In Types of religious philosophy p14-84
 Cronbach, A. Judaism and modern social-economic problems
In Haydon, A. E. ed Modern trends in world-religions p87-93
 Einstein, A. Christianity and Judaism
In World as I see it p170
 Einstein, A. Is there a Jewish point of view?
In World as I see it p143-46

- Goldman, S. National Judaism
In Braden, C. S. ed Varieties of American religion p249-64
 Goldman, S. Task of Judaism
In Haydon, A. E. ed Modern trends in world-religions p209-20
 Jung, L. Orthodox Judaism
In Braden, C. S. ed Varieties of American religion p231-46
 Kaplan, M. M. Judaism and intercultural contacts
In Haydon, A. E. ed Modern trends in world-religions p179-88
 Kaplan, M. M. Judaism and modern scientific thinking
In Haydon, A. E. ed Modern trends in world-religions p15-24
 Kellett, E. E. Judaism
In Short history of religions p38-99
 Kohn, H. Messianism
In Revolutions and dictatorships p11-37
 Levy, F. A. Reform Judaism
In Braden, C. S. ed Varieties of American religion p267-86
 More, P. E. Evolution of Hebraism
In Sceptical approach to religion p118-44
 Soderblom, N. abp. Religion as revelation in history. Mosaism
In Living God p264-317

Restoration**See Zionism****Social life and customs**

- Bogardus, E. S. Social thought of the Hebrews
In Development of social thought p92-107

Societies

- Ferguson, C. W. Lost tribes of Israel: Jewish orders
In Fifty million brothers p247-62

Jews in Austria

- Namier, L. B. Vienna Jewry
In In the margin of history p78-83

Jews in England

- Sisson, C. J. Colony of Jews in Shakespeare's London
In English association, London Essays and studies v23 p38-51

Jews in Germany

- Chesterton, G. K. Judaism of Hitler
In End of the armistice p92-97
 Einstein, A. Correspondence with the Prussian academy of sciences
In World as I see it p174-84
 Einstein, A. Manifesto
In World as I see it p173
 Inge, W. R. Jew-baiting
In Rustic moralist p240-44

Jews in literature

- Mersand, J. Jew as portrayed in American literature
In Traditions in American literature p149-200
 Mersand, J. Jewish novelists portray the Jew, 1867-1939
In Traditions in American literature p83-92

Jews in Palestine

- Beatty, J. Dorothea breaks training
In Americans all over p215-18
- Einstein, A. Letter to an Arab
In World as I see it p168-70
- Einstein, A. Working Palestine
In World as I see it p161-62
- Koestler, A. Sentimental journey through Palestine
In Hindle, W. H. ed We were there p45-74
- Marcus, J. R. Jewish Palestine
In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p289-312
- Namier, L. B. Palestine and the British Empire
In In the margin of history p84-93
- Revusky, A. Homeland in Palestine
In "Calling America", by various authors p35-38

Jews in Spain

- Atherton, Mrs G. F. H. One of the myths
In Can women be gentlemen? p152-71

Jews in the United States

- Drachman, B. Problem of the Jew
In Looking at America p46-59
- Schneiderman, H. Jewish Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J S eds Our racial and national minorities p406-25

Jewsbury, Maria Jane

- Courtney, Mrs J. E. H. Maria Jewsbury
In Adventurous thirties p94-95

Jex-Blake, Sophia Louisa

- Gill, D. M. and Pullen, A. M. Storming the citadel
In Adventures of service p50-57

Jiménez Rueda, Julio

- Holmes, H. A Julio Jiménez Rueda, Mexican dramatist
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v 1 p211-19

Jirka, Frank Joseph

- American doctors of destiny
Contents
 American doctors of the revolution
 "Autocrat of the breakfast table"
 Chicago's old Father Dearborn
 Crusader against the white plague
 Father of ovariectomy
 First doctors in America
 Giving anaesthesia to the world
 Great scientific detective
 Immortal son of Philadelphia
 Martyr to a nation's fury
 Measuring up to the presidency
 Minnesota city medicine made
 Nemesis of "yellow jack"
 Ohio valley's medical pioneer
 One of New York's most unique hospitals
 Past is prologue
 Resident physician of San Quentin
 Saving human lives by killing insects
 Some fine old colonial physicians
 Two versatile Hoosier doctors
 With "the joy of living"

About

- Camp, H. W. Introduction: Frank J. Jirka
In Jirka, F. J. American doctors of destiny p xv-xix
- Joachim, Joseph
 Fox-Strangways, A. H. Joseph Joachim
In Music observed p73-76
- Tovey, Sir D. F. Joachim
In Essays in musical analysis v3 p106-14, 164-66; v4 p133-37; v5 p229-31
- Joachim of Flora
 Jones, R. M. Immediate forerunners
In Flowering of mysticism p43-60
- Scudder, V. D. Two Franciscan studies
In Privilege of age p187-210
- Joad, Cyril Edwin Mitchinson
 Origin and evolution of religion
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p384-400
- Pacifism: its personal and social implications
In Gooch, G P. ed In pursuit of peace p45-63
- Robert Owen
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p507-23
- That no one book is better than any other
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p37-42
- About individual works**
 Under the fifth rib. Bacon, L. Under the fifth rib, by C. E. M. Joad
In Designed for reading, by various authors p281-84
- Joan of Arc, Saint
 Brégy, K M C. Jeanne d'Arc: the sunset of the middle ages—the dawn of modernity
In From Dante to Jeanne d'Arc p124-38
- † De Quincey, T. Joan of Arc
In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J E eds Selected nineteenth century essays p129-57
- Walter, E A ed Toward today p378-90
- Eshleman, L W. Charles the victorious: who made France a nation and Joan of Arc a martyr
In Moulders of destiny p42-73
- Golding, C. Joan, fair maid of Orleans
In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910 p67-72
- MacMunn, Sir G F. Some thumbnail sketches
In Leadership through the ages p167-95
- Sabatini, R. Joan the maid
In Heroic lives p115-91
- Williams, C. Joan of Arc
In Stories of great names p87-111
- Joannes Scotus, Erigena
 Fairweather, W. Spread of Christian mysticism in the West: 1 Until the end of the thirteenth century
In Among the mystics p19-27

Joannes Scotus, Erigena—Continued

McGiffert, A. C. John Scotus Eriugena
In History of Christian thought v2
p165-84

McNeill, J. T. Glorious company of
the teachers
In Makers of Christianity p101-42

Jogues, Isaac

Devine, C. J. Father Isaac Jogues, mis-
sionary to the Iroquois
In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid
priests p185-200

Walsh, J. J. Jesuit martyrs in the
United States
In American Jesuits p57-72

Johannine theology

McGiffert, A. C. John and Ignatius
In History of Christian thought v 1
p30-44

Johannsen, Christian

Haskell, A. L. Ballet in Russia and Rus-
sian ballet
In Ballet panorama p52-94

Johanson, Hugo

Bread line
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs
K. C. eds American points of
view, 1936 p85-105
Atlas 158:164

John, Saint, the Baptist

Parsons, E. W. Significance of John the
Baptist for the beginnings of Chris-
tianity
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds En-
vironmental factors in Christian
history p 1-17

John of Damascus, Saint

McGiffert, A. C. John of Damascus and
the eastern church of the middle ages
In History of Christian thought v 1
p308-32

John of God, Saint

Blunt, H. F. Fool of God
In Great penitents p 1-18
Goodier, A. abp. St John of God
In Saints for sinners p61-83

John of the Cross, Saint

Fairweather, W. Post-reformation Chris-
tian mysticism: A. Catholic: 1. Span-
ish mystics
In Among the mystics p42-65
Goodier, A. abp. Self-portrait of St
John of the Cross
In Saints for sinners p111-28

John the Iberian, Saint

Attwater, D. St John and St Euthymios
In Golden book of eastern saints p65-
73

John XXI, pope

Walsh, J. J. John XXI, philosopher,
physician, pope
In Catholic churchmen in science 2d
ser p61-90

John of Lancaster, duke of Bedford

Rowe, B. J. H. Grand conseil under
the duke of Bedford, 1422-35
In Oxford essays in medieval history
presented to H. E. Salter, by vari-
ous authors p207-34

John of Austria

Eshleman, L. W. Don John of Austria:
who fought the last fight for chivalry
In Moulders of destiny p247-66

John of Hoveden. See Hoveden, J.
John of Salisbury, bp. of Chartres

Lloyd, R. B. Schools and the scholars
In Golden middle age p44-114
Lloyd, R. B. Universities and the Euro-
pean mind
In Golden middle age p115-78
Painter, S. John of Salisbury and the
renaissance of the twelfth century
In Boas, G. ed Greek tradition p75-89
Schachner, N. Decline of humanism
In Mediaeval universities p37-41

About individual works

Policraticus. Lloyd, R. B. Social back-
ground
In Golden middle age p179-213

John, Augustus Edwin

Bulliet, C. J. Augustus Edwin John
In Significant moderns and their pic-
tures p195-97
Canfield, M. C. Augustus John
In Grotesques, and other reflections
p70-78

John Brown raid, 1859. See Harpers
Ferry, West Virginia—John Brown
raid, 1859

Johnny Appleseed. See Chapman, J.
Johns Hopkins university

Bowman, I. Design for scholarship
In Design for scholarship, and other
essays p 1-24
Bowman, I. Hopkins guild
In Design for scholarship p93-104

Johns-Manville corporation

Johns-Manville: the corporation that in-
sulates a combustible world
In Understanding the big corporations
p205-31
Pound, A. Modernizing the building
industry; Johns-Manville thinks its
way through the tangle of construc-
tion
In Industrial America p181-97

Johnson, Alvin Saunders

After school and college
In Amidon, B. E. ed Democracy's
challenge to education p132-45
Survey G 28:601

Black sheep

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935,
p165-70
New Repub 31:42

Coming American revolution

In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of
American thought, 1933-1934 p32-
42

Yale R ns 23:649

Debt and the devil

In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Cur-
rent economic policies p281-94
Yale R ns 22:450

Future of religion

In Swift, A. L. ed Religion today
p261-65

Johnson, Alvin S.—Continued

- Homesteads and subsistence homesteads
In Bower, W. ed New directions p237-52
Yale R ns 24:433
- Rising tide of anti-Semitism
In "Calling America", by various authors p59-62
Survey G 28:113
- Substance of American democracy
In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds Political and economic democracy p318-26

Johnson, Andrew

- Agar, H. Johnson and Grant
In People's choice; from Washington to Harding p199-228
- Beard, C. A. Andrew Johnson
In Presidents in American history p83-84
- Dunning, W. A. More light on Andrew Johnson
In Truth in history p80-107
- Johnson's impeachment
In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p197-99

Johnson, Burges

- A bas la liberté
In Professor at bay p27-36
Harper 152:249
- Absent-minded professors
In Professor at bay p55-56
- Argument's henchman
In Professor at bay p12-13
- Axioms
In Professor at bay p3-11
- Campus against classroom
In Professor at bay p176-204
Harper 167:217

- Chicken feathers
In Professor at bay p 1-2
- Conversation
In Professor at bay p160-61
- Democracy
In Professor at bay p37-38

† Dog in the house
In Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern thought p3-11

- Garment of learning
In Professor at bay p205-11
- Getting educated quick
In Professor at bay p212-27
- Hospitality
In Professor at bay p107-19
- Inferiority of inferior animals
In Professor at bay p95-103
- Isms in art
In Professor at bay p137-40

- Joiners
In Professor at bay p75-91
Harper 172:118
- Learning to be an audience
In Professor at bay p153-59
- Manners and morals
In Professor at bay p104-06
- New maledictions and cuss-words
In Professor at bay p14-24
- Oaths for others
In Professor at bay p39-54
- Passing the buck
In Professor at bay p162-69

- Perhaps I too am musical
In Professor at bay p149-52
- Recognizing a philosopher when you see one
In Professor at bay p141-48
- Reincarnation
In Professor at bay p72-74
- Requiescat sub silva
In Professor at bay p239-43
- Self-esteem
In Professor at bay p120-22
- So this is hell!
In Professor at bay p228-38
- Statisticians and such-like
In Professor at bay p57-71
- Statistician's dream
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p286-95
No Am 240:86
- Taking the hospital out of hospitality
In Essay annual, 1935 p174-82
Harper 170:219
- Teachers at bay
In Professor at bay p170-75
- Untangling string
In Professor at bay p25-26
- When squirrel meets squirrel
In Essay annual, 1938 p246-51
Morgan, S S and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed p192-97
Harper 176:212

- Whittling
In Professor at bay p123-36
- Worm's turning
In Professor at bay p92-94

† You're another
In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds Introducing essays p112-20

Johnson, Charles Spurgeon

- Incidence upon the Negroes
In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social changes during depression and recovery p737-45
Am J Soc 40:737

Johnson, Charles Spurgeon and others

- Cotton tenancy
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p217-33

Johnson, Claudius Osborne

- George William Norris
In Salter, J. T. ed American politician p77-108

Johnson, Cornelius. See Janssen van Ceulen, C.

Johnson, Edgar Augustus Jerome

- Predecessors of Adam Smith
Contents
"Art" and "ingenious labour"
Charles King, the propagandist
Everyman his own economist
"Export of work" and "foreign-paid incomes"
Grew, the scientist
Hales, the humanist
Hume, the synthetist
Idleness and luxury

- Johnson, Edgar A. J.**
 Predecessors of Adam Smith
Contents—Continued
 Land and labor
 Malynes, the dogmatist
 Misselden, the critic
 Mun, the strategist
 Petty, the experimentalist
 Postlethwayt, the publicist
 Steuart, the political oeconomist
- Johnson, Edward, 1599-1672**
 Kraus, M. Seventeenth century
In History of American history p21-67
- Johnson, Edward, 1881-**
 Kaufmann, Mrs H L and Hansl, Mrs
 E E vom B. Edward Johnson
In Artists in music of today p61
 Thompson, O. Two singers who became
 managers
In American singer p292-301
- Johnson, Edwin C.**
 Military training: a critical appraisal
In Bower, W. ed New directions p521-34
- Johnson, Elmer Ellsworth Schultz**
 Augustus Charles Thompson. student in
 Berlin, 1838-1839
*In Macdonald presentation volume, by
 various authors* p237-62
- Johnson, Fenton**
 Redding, J. S. Adjustment
In To make a poet black p49-92
- Johnson, Frederick Ernest**
 Church and community in relation to
 education
*In Cavert, S. M. ed Church faces the
 world* p63-76
- Johnson, George**
 Need for a Catholic philosophy of edu-
 cation
*In Aspects of the new scholastic phi-
 losophy, by various authors* p292-303
- Johnson, Mrs Georgia (Douglas)**
 Brawley, B. G. Protest and vindication
In Negro genius p190-230
- Johnson, Gerald White**
 American way: the two fundamentals
*In Coyle, D. C and others. American
 way* p139-71
 Harper 176:487
 Bryan, thou shouldst be living. a plea for
 demagogues
*In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These
 United States* p266-77
 Harper 163:385
- For ignoble pacifism
*In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Con-
 temporary opinion* p273-81
 Harper 163:727
- Why men work for newspapers
*In Clark, J. A. comp College book of
 essays* p705-15
 Am Mercury 17:83
- Johnson, Guy Benton**
 Negro folk songs
*In Couch, W. T ed Culture in the
 South* p547-69
- Johnson, Harry Miles**
 Social significance of fatigue
*In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W.
 T. eds Types of prose writing*
 p25-37
- Johnson, Helen M.**
 Botanical references in Hemacandra
*In Philological studies in honor of
 Walter Miller, presented by for-
 mer students* p75-93
- Johnson, Hugh Samuel**
 Should Mr Roosevelt's plan for enlarging
 the Supreme court be adopted? Af-
 firmative
*In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T
 comps Modern speeches on basic
 issues* p221-23
- About
 Industrial ogpu
In New dealers p28-73
 Rally-round-the-flag boys (Hugh John-
 son, Shouse)
In American messiahs p212-38
- Johnson, J. Rosamond**
 Brawley, B. G. Music and art, 1895-1920
In Negro genius p171-89
- Johnson, James Weldon**
 American Negro
*In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds
 Our racial and national minorities*
 p56-66
 Contribution of the Negro
*In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S eds
 Our racial and national minorities*
 p739-48
 Negro and racial conflict
*In Brown, F. J and Rouček, J. S eds
 Our racial and national minorities*
 p549-60
 Negro author. his development in Amer-
 ica, by Vernon Loggins
*In Designed for reading, by various au-
 thors* p327-29
- About
 Bartlett, R. M. "Bitter the chast'ning
 rod": James Weldon Johnson
In They dared to live p42-46
 Brawley, B. G. Protest and vindication
In Negro genius p190-230
 Bullock, R. W. James Weldon Johnson
In In spite of handicaps p97-101
 Redding, J. S. Emergence of the new
 Negro
In To make a poet black p93-125
- Johnson, Josephine**
 About individual works
 Now in November McCole, C. J
 Toward the centre of the stream
In Lucifer at large p293-309
- Johnson, Lionel Pigot**
 Alexander, C. Lionel Johnson
In Catholic literary revival p129-39
 Shuster, G. N. Ruskin, Pater, and the
 Pre-Raphaelites
*In Catholic spirit in modern English
 literature* p166-86

Johnson, Mordecai Wyatt

- Brawley, B. G. Leaders in education
In Negro builders and heroes p211-25
- Bullock, R. W. Mordecai Wyatt Johnson
In In spite of handicaps p7-14

Johnson, Oakley Calvin

- Allusion and style
In Fred Newton Scott anniversary papers, by various authors p189-98

Johnson, Philip

- Modern house
In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds Art in America in modern times p74-76
- Modern room
In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds Art in America in modern times p72-74

Johnson, Ralph P.

- Electron optics
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p284-91

Johnson, Robert Underwood

- Brand Whitlock
In American academy of arts and letters Commemorative tributes to Hastings (and others) p137-44
- Thomas Hastings
In American academy of arts and letters Commemorative tributes to Hastings (and others) p9-14

Johnson, Samuel, 1696-1772

- Beard, C. A. Samuel Johnson
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p162-65

Johnson, Samuel, 1709-1784

- Biography
In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p124-29
- Father Jerome Lobo, missionary to Abyssinia
In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid priests p201-19
- "Great bear" on news and newsmen
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p155-58

Labor necessary to excellence

- In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p38-41

Letter to Lord Chesterfield

- In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p69-72

Life of Pope (Selection from)

- In Oxford anthology of English prose p292-300

Marvel paralleled

- In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p143-46

† On friendship

- In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p129-34
- Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p31-35

† On the advantages of living in a garret

- In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p178-84

On the robbery of time

- In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p41-42

Popularity

- In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p134-39
- † Preface to Shakespeare (Selection from)
In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p146-60 (with title Shakespeare)

Oxford anthology of English prose p283-91

Preface to the English dictionary

- In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p321-38

Preface to the English Dictionary (Selection from)

- In Oxford anthology of English prose p278-83

Quotations

- In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p476-79

Will Marvel's journey

- In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p139-43

About

Alexander, S. Dr Johnson as a philosopher

- In Philosophical and literary pieces p116-37

Boyle, Sir E. 2d bart Johnson and Sir John Hawkins

- In Biographical essays, 1790-1890 p100-14

Britt, A. Johnson and Boswell

- In Great biographers p67-76

Carlyle, T. Hero as man of letters

- Johnson, Rousseau, Burns
In Oxford anthology of English prose p585-608

Chesterton, G. K. Dr Johnson

- In G.K.C. as M.C. p63-75

Eliot, T. S. Age of Dryden

- In Use of poetry and the use of criticism p45-57

Ellis, H. Problem of Dr Johnson's fame

- In Questions of our day p245-47

Esdale, A. J. K. Aspects of Johnson

- In Autolycus' pack p36-73

Leavis, F. R. Augustan tradition and the eighteenth century

- In Revaluation p101-53

Lunn, H. K. Samuel Johnson

- In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p216-27

Newton, A. E. Adventures in Gough square

- In Derby day p120-38

Smith, D. N. Heroic couplet—Johnson

- In Some observations on eighteenth century poetry p31-55

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great philosophers

- In Religious faith of great men p94-113

About individual works

Dictionary of the English language

- Johnson, S. Letter to Lord Chesterfield

- In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p69-72

London Eliot, T. S. Johnson's 'London' and 'The vanity of human wishes'

- In Jones, P. M. ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p301-10

- Johnson, Samuel, 1709-1784**—About individual works—*Continued*
 Rasselas. Chesterton, G. K. Rasselas
In G.K.C. as M.C. p196-201
 Vanity of human wishes. Eliot, T. S.
 Johnson's 'London' and 'The vanity
 of human wishes'
In Jones, P. M. ed English critical
 essays (twentieth century) p301-
 10
- Johnson, Thomas Cary**
 Electrical manufacturing
In Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering op-
 portunities p109-25
- Johnson, William Samuel**
 Groce, G. C. William Samuel Johnson
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and lead-
 ers of Connecticut p288-92
- Johnston, Alva**
 Albert Einstein, scientist and mob idol
In Essay annual, 1934 p304-19
 New Yorker Dec 2 '33
 "Cosmos": Dr Nicholas Murray Butler
In New Yorker (periodical). Profiles
 from the New Yorker p219-38
 New Yorker N 8, 15 '30
 Education of a prince
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern Amer-
 ican prose p720-28
 First churchman: the Rt. Rev. William
 T. Manning
In New Yorker (periodical). Profiles
 from the New Yorker p154-64
 New Yorker F 28 '31
 Let freedom ring: Samuel S. Leibowitz
In New Yorker (periodical). Profiles
 from the New Yorker p312-28
 New Yorker Je 4, 11 '32
 Wahoo boy: Darryl Francis Zanuck
In New Yorker (periodical). Profiles
 from the New Yorker p362-80
 New Yorker N 10, 17 '34
- Johnston, Charles Haven Ladd**
 Famous American athletes 4th ser.
Contents
 "Bill" Terry: able first-baseman of the
 New York Giants and scintillating
 manager
 Brief history of the rise of physical edu-
 cation through the ages
 Carl Owen Hubbell: wizard of the dia-
 mond and worthy successor of the
 great Walter Johnson
 Frank Xavier Shields: foremost man ten-
 nis player and Lincolnesque figure in
 the great international game
 Gene Sarazen: well-tried professional
 golf player and victor of many a hard
 fought fight on the links
 Helen Hull Jacobs: fiery wielder of a
 tennis racquet and premier American
 player
 Irvin Warburton: all-American quarter-
 back and mainstay of the southern
 California football team
 James Emory Foxx: new sultan of swat
 and rival of Babe Ruth for the
 glories of clout
 Johnny Goodman: the Omaha insurance
 broker who surprised the golfing
 world
- Max Adelbert Baer: dramatic pugilist
 and heavyweight champion of the
 world
 Two black "flashes": Eddie Tolan of
 Michigan and Ralph Metcalfe of
 Marquette
 Two mighty swimmers; Eleanor Holm
 (Jarrett), Olympic back-stroke cham-
 pion, and Helene Madison: record-
 holder of the free-style
 Virginia Van Wie: champion woman
 golfer and persistent climber to ath-
 letic supremacy
 Watch your step!
 William Lawrence Stribling ("young"
 Stribling): pathetic figure in con-
 temporary pugilism
- Johnston, Denis**
 MacLiammoir, M. Problem plays
In Robinson, L. ed Irish theatre p199-
 227
- Johnston, George Alexander**
 New biography: Ludwig, Maurois, and
 Strachey
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old
 and new p319-30
 Atlan 143-333
- Johnston, Joseph Eggleston**
 Sanger, D. B. Some problems facing
 Joseph E. Johnston in the spring of
 1863
In Essays in honor of William E.
 Dodd, by his former students
 p257-90
- Johnston, Olin D.**
 Sweet fascism in the Piney woods (Tal-
 madge, Bilbo, Graves, Johnston)
In American messiahs p172-92
- Johnston, Richard Malcolm**
 Parks, E. W. Richard Malcolm Johns-
 ton
In Segments of southern thought p223-
 44
- Johnstown, Pennsylvania**
Floods
 Downey, F. D. Hell and high water
In Disaster fighters p27-46
 Johnstown flood
In Greene, L. comp America goes to
 press p272-82
- Jokes.** See Wit and humor
- Joline, Adrian Hoffman**
 Auerbach, J. S. Adrian H. Joline
In Bar of other days p265-67
- Jolliffe, John Edward Austin**
 Era of the folk in English history
In Oxford essays in medieval history
 presented to H. E. Salter, by vari-
 ous authors p 1-32
- Jolly girls.** Aldington, R.
In Artifice p147-52
- Joly, John**
 Vicissitudes of a habitable globe
In Crowther, J. G. ed Science for a
 new world p239-64
- Jonah**
 Cabell, J. B. To Jonah-ben-Amittai of
 Gath-Heper, of the House of Jacob
In Ladies and gentlemen p73-85

- Jonathan**
 Bowie, W. R. Friend in the background
 (Jonathan)
In Great men of the Bible p76-87
- Jones, A. Gray**
 Educational science
In British association for the advancement of science. March of science p96-112
- Jones, Absalom**
 Brawley, B. G. Richard Allen and Absalom Jones
In Early Negro American writers p87-89
 Brawley, B. G. Richard Allen and Absalom Jones
In Negro builders and heroes p30-34
- Jones, Adam Leroy**
 Note on Dr Thomas Brown's contribution to esthetics
In Columbia university Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v 1 p216-22
- Jones, Alan Pryce.** See Pryce-Jones, A.
- Jones, Charles Sherman**
 Flying
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p179-87
- Jones, Chester Henry**
 Architecture astray
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p457-76
 Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p528-47
 Atlan 147:64
- Jones, Deborah**
 John Lyly at St Bartholomew's; or, Much ado about washing
In Sisson, C. J. ed Thomas Lodge, and other Elizabethans p363-407
 Lodowick Bryskett and his family
In Sisson, C. J. ed Thomas Lodge, and other Elizabethans p243-361
- Jones, Donald Forsha**
 Food
In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds Conquests of science p69-85
- Jones, Edgar De Witt**
 Abraham Lincoln
In Lords of speech p95-113
 Age of preaching
In American preachers of to-day p11-25
 Albert J. Beveridge
In Lords of speech p197-212
 Bernard C. Clausen
In American preachers of to-day p135-43
 Breckinridges
In Lords of speech p165-78
 Brothers Vance—unlimited
In American preachers of to-day p157-65
 Burris Jenkins
In American preachers of to-day p109-19
 Charles Clayton Morrison
In American preachers of to-day p263-69
- Charles E. Coughlin**
In American preachers of to-day p145-55
- Charles E. Jefferson**
In American preachers of to-day p57-61
- Charles Reynolds Brown**
In American preachers of to-day p121-27
- Chester B. Emerson**
In American preachers of to-day p211-17
- Clarence Edward Macartney**
In American preachers of to-day p175-83
- Daniel Webster**
In Lords of speech p35-47
- Edward Everett**
In Lords of speech p51-61
- Ernest Fremont Tittle**
In American preachers of to-day p83-91
- Frederick B. Fisher**
In American preachers of to-day p185-95
- Frederick Cowin**
In American preachers of to-day p129-33
- Frederick F. Shannon**
In American preachers of to-day p93-99
- G Campbell Morgan**
In American preachers of to-day p283-91
- Gaius Glenn Atkins**
In American preachers of to-day p73-81
- George A. Buttrick**
In American preachers of to-day p271-81
- George W. Truett**
In American preachers of to-day p293-301
- Harry Emerson Fosdick**
In American preachers of to-day p27-35
- Henry Clay**
In Lords of speech p19-32
- Henry Sloane Coffin**
In American preachers of to-day p255-61
- Henry W. Grady**
In Lords of speech p117-27
- Henry Ward Beecher**
In Lords of speech p131-46
- John Haynes Holmes**
In American preachers of to-day p311-17
- Joseph Fort Newton**
In American preachers of to-day p241-47
- Lynn Harold Hough**
In American preachers of to-day p167-73
- Mark A. Matthews**
In American preachers of to-day p101-07
- Merton S. Rice**
In American preachers of to-day p37-45
- Patrick Henry**
In Lords of speech p 1-16
- Peter Ainslie**
In American preachers of to-day p47-55
- Phillips Brooks**
In Lords of speech p181-94

Jones, Edgar D.—Continued

- Raphael H. Miller
In American preachers of to-day p197-209
- Reinhold Niebuhr
In American preachers of to-day p249-53
- Robert Freeman
In American preachers of to-day p219-29
- Robert G. Ingersoll
In Lords of speech p149-62
- S. Parkes Cadman
In American preachers of to-day p303-09
- Seargent S. Prentiss
In Lords of speech p81-92
- Stephen S. Wise
In American preachers of to-day p63-71
- Wendell Phillips
In Lords of speech p65-77
- William Jennings Bryan
In Lords of speech p215-29
- William L. Stidger
In American preachers of to-day p231-39
- Woodrow Wilson
In Lords of speech p233-48
- Jones, Eli Stanley**
Motives of missions
In Christian message for the world to-day, by various authors p182-203
- About
- Saxton, J. A. E. Stanley Jones
In Lotz, P. H. ed. Vocations and professions p121-35
- Jones, Eliot**
In praise of competition
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p412-21
- Jones, Emily Beatrice Coursolles**
E. M. Forster and Virginia Woolf
In Verschoye, D. ed. English novelists p281-97
- Jones, Ernest**
Dreams
In Burt, C. L. ed. How the mind works p89-103
- Power of the unconscious
In Burt, C. L. ed. How the mind works p75-88
- What is psycho-analysis?
In Burt, C. L. ed. How the mind works p61-74
- Jones, Ernest Charles**
Plummer, A. The Chartists
In Brown, A. B. ed. Great democrats p161-90
- Jones, Francis William Doyle.** See Doyle-Jones, F. W.
- Jones, Franklin Day.** See Oberg, E. V. jt. auth.
- Jones, Frederic Wood**
Man, nature's baby
In Rashford, Sir H. H. ed. Doctors in shirtsleeves p86-109
- Medical students, old and new
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed. Doctors in shirtsleeves p72-85
- Jones, Sir Henry**
Wallace, A. Religious faith of great philosophers
In Religious faith of great men p94-113
- Jones, Henry Arthur**
Cunliffe, J. W. Victorian transition
In Modern English playwrights p21-53
- Gassner, J. W. Bernard Shaw and the British compromise
In Masters of the drama p575-628
- Jones, Howard Mumford**
American scholar once more
In Essay annual, 1938 p126-39
- Betrayal in American education
In Lieberman, E. ed. Magazine essays of today p205-22
- Scrib M 93:360
- Drift to liberalism in the American eighteenth century
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Authority and the individual p319-48
- Forgotten professor
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds. These United States p291-300
- Yale R ns 20 778
- Patriotism—but how?
In McCallum, J. D. ed. College book of essays p98-106
- Atlan 162:585
- Read Digest 33:20
- Place of the humanities in American education
In Essay annual, 1939 p126-38
- Relation of the humanities to general education
In Essay annual, 1935 p24-39
- Those eminent Victorians
In Essay annual, 1933 p146-58
- Pence, R. W. ed. Essays of today p288-301
- Scrib M 93:89
- See also Rosenblatt, L. M. and others
- Jones, Howard Mumford and Durant, William James**
Are the cultural ABC's softening our brains? A debate
In McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B. eds. Pageant of prose p117-29
- Jones, Inigo**
Blomfield, Sir R. T. Inigo Jones
In Six architects p67-99
- Brown, J. M. Inigo Jones to Robert Edmond Jones
In Letters from greenroom ghosts p169-207
- Goodhart-Rendel, H. S. English architecture during the seventeenth century
In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p311-21
- Jones, Jesse Holman**
Mad money
In New dealers p104-41

- Jones, Jesse H.—Continued**
 Shumway, H. I. Jesse Holman Jones, builder and banker
In Famous leaders of industry 4th ser p207-20
- Jones, Laurence Clifton**
 Jenness, M. Home-made school in the deep South
In Twelve Negro Americans p101-16
- Jones, Leslie Webber**
 Library of St Aubin's at Angers in the twelfth century
In Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p143-61
- Jones, Mary**
 Fairchild, H. N. Non-sentimental Christians
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p315-60
- Jones, Mary Evelyn Monckton**
 About individual works
Life in old Cambridge. Chesterton, G. K. My name-village
In G.K.C. as M.C. p128-32
- Jones, Robert, 16th century**
 Flood, W. H. G. Robert Jones
In Early Tudor composers p69-71
- Jones, Sir Robert, bart., 1858-1933**
 Blair-Bell, W. Robert Jones: modern orthopædics
In Power, Sir D. ed British masters of medicine p176-93
- Jones, Robert Arthur**
 Taine and the nationalists
In Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed Social & political ideas of some representative thinkers of the Victorian age p222-50
- Jones, Robert Edmond**
 † Art in the theater
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p311-18
 Yale R n s 17.37
- About
- Brown, J. M. Inigo Jones to Robert Edmond Jones
In Letters from greenroom ghosts p169-207
- Macgowan, K. Jones-Barrymore-Hopkins Macbeth
In Moses, M. J and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p202-06
- Jones, Robert Tyre**
 Gallico, P. W. One hero
In Farewell to sport p70-80
- Jones, Rufus Matthew**
 Anonymous mystical literature
In Flowering of mysticism p176-93
 Background movements
In Flowering of mysticism p25-42
 Certain women whose hearts the Lord opened
In Flowering of mysticism p158-75
 Flowering of mysticism in England
In Flowering of mysticism p209-33
- Gerard Groote and the new devotion
In Flowering of mysticism p234-49
- Heinrich Suso—a minnesinger among mystics
In Flowering of mysticism p139-57
 Immediate forerunners
In Flowering of mysticism p43-60
 Introductory chapter
In Flowering of mysticism p9-24
 Jan Ruysbroeck, the Flemish mystic
In Flowering of mysticism p194-208
 Johannes Tauler, the preacher
In Flowering of mysticism p86-103
 Nature of mystical experience
In Flowering of mysticism p250-63
 Peak of the range—Meister Eckhart
In Flowering of mysticism p61-85
 Quaker's conception of God
In Laughlin, S. B. ed Beyond dilemmas p29-45
 Religious aims and ideals of the books from the Green Isle community
In Flowering of mysticism p119-38
 Rulman Merswin of the Green Isle community of the Friends of God
In Flowering of mysticism p104-18
 Why I enroll with the mystics
In Ferm, V. T A ed Contemporary American theology 1st ser p191-215
- Bibliography
- List of works of Rufus M. Jones
In Children of light; in honor of Rufus M. Jones, by various authors p407-11
- Jones, S. J.**
 Typology and distribution of perforated stone axes in Europe and south-west Asia
In Studies in regional consciousness and environment, by various authors p85-96
- Jones, Mrs Sissieretta**
 Brawley, B. G. Music and art, 1865-1895
In Negro genius p124-42
- Jones, Thomas**
 James, M. Remarkable voyage of Captain Thomas Jones, pirate
In They had their hour p11-28
- Jones, Thomas Samuel**
 Power, M. J. sister Thomas S Jones, jr
In Poets at prayer p185-202
- Jones, Sir William, 1746-1794**
 Sharp, Sir H. Anglo-Indian verse
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v16 p93-116
- Jones, William, 1755-1821**
 About individual works
 Diary, 1777-1821 Birrell, A. Clergymen and churchwardens in the eighteenth century
In Et cetera p165-85
- Jonson, Ben**
 De Shakespeare nostrati (Of Shakespeare, our fellow-countryman)
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p225-26

Jonson, Ben—Continued

- Dominus Verulamius** (Lord Bacon)
In Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p225
- Letter on education**
In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p92-94
- Of folly**
In Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p57
- Of style**
In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p245-47
 Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p226-27 (with title *De stilo*)
- Of the dignity of speech**
In Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p49-56
- About**
- Colby, E. *Two Elizabethans: Lodge and Jonson*
In *English Catholic poets* p70-96
- † Eliot, T. S. *Ben Jonson*
In *Elizabethan essays* p65-85
- Gassner, J. W. *Ben Jonson and the "noble brood"*
In *Masters of the drama* p237-63
- Glen, E. *Ben Jonson*
In Garvin, K. ed *Great Tudors* p641-58
- Leavis, F. R. *Line of wit*
In *Revaluation* p10-41
- Lucas, E. V. *Benjamins*
In *Saunterer's rewards* p153-58
- Perry, H. T. *Revival of classical comedy: Ben Jonson*
In *Masters of dramatic comedy and their social themes* p79-116
- Tarkington, B. *Two portraits by William Dobson*
In *Some old portraits* p25-42
- Thompson, F. *Ben Jonson*
In *Prose* p159-63 (with title *Ben Jonson's prose*)
Renegade poet p253-66
- About individual works**
- Every man out of his humor* Eliot, S. A. *Lord Chamberlain's company as portrayed in Every man out of his humor*
In *Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors* p64-80
- New inn.* Maxwell, B. *Date of Love's pilgrimage and its relation to The new inn*
In *Studies in Beaumont, Fletcher, and Massinger* p107-15
- Timber; or, Discoveries* Eliot, T. S. *Age of Dryden*
In *Use of poetry and the use of criticism* p45-57
- Jooss, Kurt**
 Beaumont, C. W. *Kurt Jooss*
In *Complete book of ballets* p771-75
- Moore, L. *Kurt Jooss*
In *Artists of the dance* p304-07

Joranson, Einar

- Palestine pilgrimage of Henry, the Lion**
In *Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson, by various authors* p146-225
- Jordan, David Starr**
Life's enthusiasms
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds *Essays then and now* p382-96
- Story of a salmon**
In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds *Conquests of science* p57-66
- About**
- Brown, C. R. *David Starr Jordan*
In *They were giants* p179-210
- Hylander, C. J. *David Starr Jordan*
In *American scientists* p123-30
- Wilbur, R. L. *David Starr Jordan*
In *Stanford horizons* p84-85
- Jordan-Smith, Paul.** See Smith, P. J.
- Jordanes**
 Duckett, E. S. *Gothic rule in Italy: Jordanes and Ennodius*
In *Gateway to the middle ages* p101-41
- Jørgensen, Johannes**
 Bach, G. *Danish literature, tr. and ed. by Frederika Blankner*
In Bach, G. and others. *History of the Scandinavian literatures* p161-220
- Josaphat Kuncevyč, Saint**
 Attwater, D. *St Josaphat Kuntsevich*
In *Golden book of eastern saints* p101-08
- Joseph, Saint**
 Claudel, P. *Two letters about St Joseph*
In *Ways and crossways* p205-15
- Joseph of Cupertino, Saint**
 Goodier, A. abp. *St Joseph of Cupertino*
In *Saints for sinners* p157-80
- Joseph, the patriarch**
 Bowie, W. R. *Dreamer (Joseph)*
In *Great men of the Bible* p48-61
- Joseph, Nez Percé chief**
 Britt, A. *Chief Joseph: master strategist*
In *Great Indian chiefs* p249-74
- Joseph, Horace William Brindley**
Essays in ancient & modern philosophy
Contents
 Aristotle's definition of moral virtue, and Plato's account of justice in the soul
 Comparison of Kant's idealism with that of Berkeley
 Concept of evolution
 Plato's Republic: the argument with Polemarchus
 Plato's Republic: the argument with Thrasymachus
 Plato's Republic: the comparison between the soul and the state
 Plato's Republic: the nature of the soul
 Plato's Republic: the proof that the most just man is the happiest
 Purposive action
also in Hibbert J 32:213, 371
 Schematism of the categories in Kant's Kritik of pure reason
 Syntheses of sense and understanding in Kant's Kritik of pure reason

Josephson, Matthew

- 1919, by John Dos Passos
In Designed for reading, by various authors p231-34
 Rimbaud: the flight from literature
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p397-404
 New Repub 68:230

Josephus, Flavius

- Charlesworth, M. P. Adventurer (Josephus)
In Five men p63-93

Joshi, Samuel Lucas

- Hinduism and intercultural contacts
In Haydon, A. E. ed Modern trends in world-religions p153-68

Josserand, Louis

- La protection des faibles par le droit
In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p221-43

Joule, James Prescott

- Crowther, J. G. James Prescott Joule
In Men of science p127-97
 Lenard, P. E. A. Julius Robert Mayer, James Prescott Joule, Hermann Helmholtz
In Great men of science p271-95

Journalism

- Blake, T. Editorial: past, present and future
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p436-45
 Brown, I. J. C. Can journalism be restored?
In American Spectator year book p215-18
 Chesterton, G. K. About blondes
In As I was saying p80-85
 † Chesterton, G. K. Real journalist
In Man who was Chesterton p110-15
 Franklin, B. Colonial journalist
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p101-12
 Johnson, G. W. Why men work for newspapers
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p705-15
 Macaulay, R. Problems of a journalist's life
In Jepson, R. W. ed Essays by modern writers p52-67
 Mott, F. L. Journalistic English
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p302-08
 Sinnott, A. J. Journalism
In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women 1st, 1934 Choosing a career p135-41
 Smith, H. J. It's the way it's written
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p263-81
 Spender, J. A. Correctors of the press
In Men and things p240-45

Spender, J. A. Day's work

- In* Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p446-53
 Steffens, L. Wanted: good writers
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p282-96
 White, W. A. Journalism as a vocation
In Lockhart, E. G. comp My vocation p165-70

See also

- Editing Press
 Liberty of the press Reporters and re-
 Newspapers porting
 Periodicals

Study and teaching

- Mencken, H. L. Changing journalism
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p486-88

England

- Mackenzie, C. Journalism and literature
In Literature in my time p109-15

Southern states

- Allen, J. D. Journalism in the South
In Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the South p126-58

United States

- Allen, E. W. Economic changes and editorial influence
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p419-35
 Bent, S. Castor and Pollux
In Newspaper crusaders p226-80
 Follett, W. Economy of editors
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p225-61
 Gillis, J. M. Newspaper ethics
In This our day p31-32
 Watson, E. S. Return to personal journalism
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p254-59

Journalists

- Godwin, P. Able editor
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p118-21

Journalists, English

- MacCarthy, D. Journalists
In Experience p262-67
 Thompson, E. R. Old and new journalists
In Portraits of the nineties p288-307

Jouvenel, Mme Gabrielle Claudine (Colette) de. *See* Colette, Mme G. C.

Jovinian

- McGiffert, A. C. From Arnobius to Jerome
In History of Christian thought v2 p39-70

Jowett, Benjamin

- † Baumann, A. A. Benjamin Jowett
In Personalities p31-44

Joy and sorrow

† De Quincey, T. *Levana and our ladies of sorrow*

In Bryant, M. M. comp. *Essays old and new* p69-74

Oxford anthology of English prose p529-33

Eastman, M. F. *Emotional realization*
In Enjoyment of poetry p84-91

† Montaigne, M. E. de. *Of sorrow*

In Bryant, M. M. comp. *Essays old and new* p5-8

Thompson, F. *Moestitiae encomium*
In Prose p110-15

Renegade poet p299-307

See also Happiness; Pleasure

Joyce, Ernest Edward Mills

Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. *Two hundred days below zero; how Captain E Mills Joyce won the Albert medal in the frozen South*
In More heroes of modern adventure p74-89

Joyce, James

Vocation

In Balch, M. ed. *Modern short biographies and autobiographies* p154-68

About

Colum, Mrs M. G. M. *Revolt*
In From these roots p312-60

Edgar, P. *Psycho-analysis and James Joyce*

In Art of the novel p301-19

Feibleman, J. K. *Illustrations from modern comedians*

In In praise of comedy p217-73

Griffin, G. *James Joyce*

In Wild geese p22-45

Hoare, D. M. *Moore and Joyce—a contrast*

In Some studies in the modern novel p133-47

Leavis, F. R. *Joyce and "the revolution of the word"*

In For continuity p207-19

Magee, W. K. *Beginnings of Joyce*
In Irish literary portraits p131-50

Magee, W. K. *Glimpse of the later Joyce*
In Irish literary portraits p153-58

More, P. E. *James Joyce*

In On being human p69-96

Muller, H. J. *James Joyce*

In Modern fiction p288-316

Russell, G. W. *Joyce*

In Living torch p139-40

Sitwell, E. *Notes on innovations in prose*
In Aspects of modern poetry p215-26

Strong, L. A. G. *James Joyce*

In Verschoye, D. ed. *English novelists* p301-16

Swinerton, F. A. *Post-Freud*

In Georgian scene p379-419

† Wilson, E. *James Joyce*

In Zabel, M. D. ed. *Literary opinion in America* p145-77

About individual works

Dubliners. Daiches, D. "Dubliners"

In Novel and the modern world p80-100

Finnegan's wake. Daiches, D. "Ulysses" and "Finnegans wake": the aesthetic problem

In Novel and the modern world p101-18

Finnegan's wake. Daiches, D. "Ulysses" as comedy: "Finnegans wake"

In Novel and the modern world p135-57

Portrait of the artist as a young man.

Wells, H. G. *James Joyce*

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p45-48

Ulysses. Brewster, D. and Burrell, A.

James Joyce and Ulysses

In Modern fiction p155-217

Ulysses. Colum, P. *James Joyce's Ulysses, by Stuart Gilbert*

In Designed for reading, by various authors p206-10

Ulysses. Daiches, D. *Importance of Ulysses*

In New literary values p69-82

Ulysses. Daiches, D. "Ulysses": the technical problem

In Novel and the modern world p119-34

Ulysses. Daiches, D. "Ulysses" and "Finnegans wake": the aesthetic problem

In Novel and the modern world p101-18

Ulysses. Daiches, D. "Ulysses" as comedy: "Finnegans wake"

In Novel and the modern world p135-57

Ulysses. Pound, E. L. *James Joyce et Pécuchet*

In Polite essays p82-97

Ulysses. Stonier, G. W. *Gog Magog*

In Gog Magog, and other critical essays p 1-42

Ulysses. Waldock, A. J. A. *James Joyce*

In James, Joyce, and others p30-52

Joynton-Hicks, Sir William, 1st bart. *See* Brentford, W. J.-H. viscount

Jubilees**Great Britain**

Lynd, R. *Crowded week-end*

In I tremble to think p125-33

Juch, Emma

Thompson, O. *Emma Juch and her day*
In American singer p119-32

Judah, Theodore Dehone

Lewis, O. *Judah*

In Big four p3-48

Quiett, G. C. *What the gold-rush brought San Francisco*

In They built the West p182-216

Judaism. *See* Jews—Religion

Judd, Charles Hubbard

Education

In Ogburn, W. F. ed. *Social change and the new deal* p72-80

Am J Soc 39:800

Education (another essay)

In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p325-81

Judd, Charles H.—Continued

Evolving conception of general education
In *Century of social thought*, by various authors p3-33

Judd, Neil Merton

Progress in the Southwest
In *Essays in historical anthropology of North America*, published in honor of John R. Swanton, by various authors p417-44

Judeo-Spanish dialect

Luria, M. A. Judeo-Spanish dialects in New York City
In *Todd memorial volumes*, by various authors v2 p7-16

Judge, William

Walsh, J. J. Alaska missions
In *American Jesuits* p255-72

Judges

Bacon, F. viscount St Albans. Of judiciary

In *Evans, B ed Fifty essays* p47-52

Laski, H. J. Judicial function

In *Danger of being a gentleman* p105-33

New York (city)

Moley, R. When politics seasons justice
In *Taft, K B and others, eds Contemporary opinion* p170-84

Judgment (logic)

Chesterton, G K On the man on the spot

In *Avowals and denials* p15-21

Judgment, Last. See *Judgment day*

Judgment day

Sheen, F. J Great assize
In *Moral universe* p117-26

Judgment of Paris, The Inge, W R

In *Rustic moralist* p122-26

Judiciary

United States

See *Courts—United States*

Judson, Adoniram

Sweet, W. W Missionary heroes
In *Makers of Christianity* p196-234

Judson, Margaret Atwood

Henry Parker and the theory of parliamentary sovereignty
In *Essays in history and political theory in honor of Charles Howard McIlwain*, by various authors p138-67

Jugoslavia. See *Yugoslavia*

Jugoslavic drama. See *Yugoslavic drama*

Jul, Christen

Grieg

In *Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the great composers* p257-72

Julian the Apostate, emperor of Rome

Hawes, A B Emperor Julian
In *Citizens of long ago* p146-61

Inge, W. R. Julian—apostate or dihard?
In *Our present discontents* p268-73

Powys, L Julian the Apostate
In *Rats in the sacristy* p107-16

Juliana, anchoress

Brégy, K. M. C. Lady anchoress
In *From Dante to Jeanne d'Arc* p77-89

Fairweather, W Spread of Christian mysticism in the West: 2. From the fourteenth century until the reformation

In *Among the mystics* p27-41

Steuart, R. H J Mother Julian of Norwich

In *Diversity in holiness* p3-17

Watkin, E. I. Dame Julian of Norwich
In *Ward, M. ed English way* p128-58

Julius II, pope

Funck-Brentano, F Julius II
In *Renaissance* p211-37

Julius Rosenwald fund

Coon, H. "Educating" the public
In *Money to burn* p181-218

Jullien, Louis Antoine

Ewen, D. Conductor assumes artistic significance

In *Man with the baton* p68-86

Howard, J. T. Foreign invasion of 1848
In *Our American music* p216-31

Jumping

Gallico, P. W. Miracle men of sport
In *Essay annual, 1935* p281-87

Jung, Carl Gustav

Modern man in search of a soul

Contents

Aims of psychotherapy

Archaic man

Basic postulates of analytical psychology

Dream-analysis in its practical application

Freud and Jung—contrasts

Problems of modern psychotherapy

Psychological theory of types

Psychology and literature

Psychotherapists or the clergy

Spiritual problem of modern man

Stages of life

About

Jung, C G Freud and Jung—contrasts
In *Modern man in search of a soul* p132-42

Jung, Leo

Orthodox Judaism

In *Braden, C. S ed Varieties of American religion* p231-46

Jungle

† Beebe, W. Jungle night

In *Cook, T R ed Essays in modern thought* p153-63

Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style
p440-57

Garbedian, H. G Riddles that defy the explorer

In *Major mysteries of science* p160-75

La Varre, W. J. In the jungle, war never ends

In *Lieberman, E ed Magazine essays of today* p39-50

Sanderson, I V. Great forests

In *Essay annual, 1938* p74-89

Jurisdiction

Dickinson, E. D. Jurisdiction following seizure or arrest in violation of international law

In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p117-34

Jurisprudence

De Montmorency, J. E. G. Influence of jurisprudence on English thought

In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v13 p21-39

See also Law

Jurisprudence, Medical. *See* Medical jurisprudence

Jurists. *See* Lawyers

Jury

Henry, R. L. Story of the criminal jury
In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p135-64

Windolph, F. L. Case for the jury
In Country lawyer p57-66

Jusserand, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules

Orcutt, W. D. From a publisher's easy chair

In Celebrities off parade p192-223

Justice

Claudel, P. Propositions on justice
In Ways and crossways p21-31

Darrow, C. S. Who knows justice?

In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p498-507

Jaeger, W. W. City-state and its ideal of justice

In Paideia p96-111

Macmillan, H. P. M. baron. Law and politics

In Law & other things p 1-20

Radin, M. Juster justice, a more lawful law

In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p537-64

Sockman, R. W. Goals in a changing world

In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p82-91

Justice, Administration of

Cohen, M. R. Rule versus discretion

In Law and the social order p259-67
Alberta, Canada

Broadus, E. K. Long arm of the law

In Saturday and Sunday p64-84

Great Britain

Alger, G. W. Irritating efficacy of English criminal justice

In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p53-64

† Chesterton, G. K. Street cries and stretching the law

In Man who was Chesterton p172-76

Russia

Belorusssov, A. V. Judicial system

In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p154-66

United States

Counts, G. S. Justice

In Social foundations of education p388-420

Darrow, C. S. Attorney for the defense

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1936 p160-71

Windolph, F. L. Country justice

In Country lawyer p25-39

Justification

Huxley, A. L. Justifications

In Olive tree p153-202

Justinus Martyr, Saint

Case, S. J. Early builders of a Christian society

In Makers of Christianity p53-79

McGiffert, A. C. Apologists

In History of Christian thought v 1 p96-131

Jutland, Battle of, 1916

Baldwin, H. W. Admiral death

In Admiral death; twelve adventures of men against the sea p133-46

Juvenile courts

Wembridge, Mrs E. H. R. Grim follies of a minor court

In American Spectator year book p226-30

Juvenile delinquency

Ellis, H. Explanation of criminality

In My confessional p202-04

Ellis, H. Law or science for delinquency?

In Questions of our day p181-83

Ellis, H. What is a criminal?

In Questions of our day p44-46

Filler, L. Cry for justice

In Crusaders for American liberalism p260-73

See also Children, Abnormal and backward, Juvenile courts

Juvenile literature. *See* Children's literature

K

Kaeckenbeeck, Georges Silvain François Charles

Arbitral tribunal of upper Silesia: an experiment

In Graduate institute of international studies, Geneva. World crisis p227-41

Kaempfert, Waldemar Bernhard

After coal—what?

In Science today and tomorrow p113-29

Birth and death of the moon

In Science today and tomorrow p41-46

Can the laboratory create life

In Science today and tomorrow p149-66

Carrel

In Science today and tomorrow p181-93

Chemical revolution

In Science today and tomorrow p131-47

Kaempffert, Waldemar B.—Continued

- Democracy and the machine
In Science today and tomorrow p255-75
- Electric immortality
In Science today and tomorrow p241-54
- Evolution since Darwin
In Science today and tomorrow p167-79
- Explorers of the atmosphere
In Science today and tomorrow p81-98
- Jove's competitors
In Science today and tomorrow p207-18
- Life in the solar system
In Science today and tomorrow p47-58
- Liner leaves port
In Science today and tomorrow p231-40
- Man and his world
In Science today and tomorrow p195-206
- Mystery of the atom
In Science today and tomorrow p99-111
- † New Patent office for a new age
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p368-78
- Thornton, J. E comp Science and social change p153-63
- Rocketing through space
In Science today and tomorrow p59-80
- Speed
In Science today and tomorrow p219-30
- Star explodes
In Science today and tomorrow p11-21
- Sun: new aspects
In Science today and tomorrow p23-40
- Thrust of invention
In Essay annual, 1938 p98-110
Survey G 26:643
- Titanic eye
In Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p283-91
- Kaese, Harold**
 Bill Dickey: king of catchers
In Nason, J. and others. Famous American athletes of today 7th ser p103-29
- Charles Leonard Gehringer: baseball's mechanical man
In Kaese, H. and others. Famous American athletes of today 6th ser p71-100
- Douglas G. Corrigan: wrong way flier
In Nason, J. and others. Famous American athletes of today 7th ser p37-65
- Edward William Shore: dauntless warrior of the silver runners
In Atkinson, L. and others. Famous American athletes of today 5th ser p281-307
- Hank Greenberg: modern home-run king
In Nason, J. and others. Famous American athletes of today 7th ser p211-37
- Indoor racquet games: fun for all
In Kaese, H. and others. Famous American athletes of today 6th ser p103-30

- Joseph Michael Medwick: winner of national league honors
In Kaese, H. and others. Famous American athletes of today 6th ser p169-96
- Joseph Thomas DiMaggio: at twenty-one a master of baseball
In Atkinson, L. and others. Famous American athletes of today 5th ser p137-60
- Melvin T. Ott: the mighty mite
In Nason, J. and others. Famous American athletes of today 7th ser p341-67
- Rudolph Preston York: challenger of Ruth's records
In Kaese, H. and others. Famous American athletes of today 6th ser p363-91
- Kafka, Franz**
 Spender, S Upward, Kafka and Van der Post
In Destructive element p236-50
- Kaganovich, Lazar Moisefevich**
 Gunther, J. Men around Stalin
In Inside Europe p424-41
- Kagawa, Toyohiko**
 Love is my all in all
In Clark, G. Personality in essay writing p147-53
- About
 Bartlett, R. M Gambler for God: Toyohiko Kagawa
In They dared to live p109-12
- Tiltman, Mrs M. H. Kagawa of Japan
In God's adventurers p166-82
- Kagey, Rudolf**
 Coleridge
In Columbia university Department of philosophy Studies in the history of ideas v3 p297-327
- Kähler, Alfred**
 Trade union approach to economic democracy
In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds Political and economic democracy p42-57
- Kahn, Otto Hermann**
 Otto Herman Kahn
In Mirrors of Wall street p165-77
- Kahrl, George Morrow**
 Influence of Shakespeare on Smollett
In Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors p399-420
- Kalanos**
 Hawkrigde, E Alexander and the ascetic
In Indian gods and kings p97-103
- Kalbfleisch, Martin**
 Haynes, W. Martin Kalbfleisch
In Chemical pioneers p42-56
- Kālidāsa**
 Gassner, J W. Playwrights of the Near East
In Masters of the drama p107-22
- Hawkrigde, E. Classic age of India
In Indian gods and kings p117-26

Kalinin, Mikhail Ivanovich

Marcosson, I. F. Peasant president

In Turbulent years p429-47

Kallen, Horace Meyer

College prolongs infancy

In Bower, W. ed New directions p3-21

Democratic idea and consumer co-operation

In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds
Political and economic democracy
p142-58

Freedom and education

In Philosopher of the common man; essays in honor of John Dewey, by various authors p15-32

Philosophy today and tomorrow

In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds
American philosophy today and tomorrow p251-71

Kálmán, king of Hungary. See Coloman, king of Hungary**Kaloprosöpy.** MacCarthy, D

In Experience p120-26

Kaltenborn, Hans V.

Radio goes to war

In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story
p78-89

Kandel, Isaac Leon

Comparative education

In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds
Educating for democracy
p422-42

Prejudice the garden toward roses?

In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays
for better reading p27-34
Am Scholar 8 no 1:72

Kandinskii, Vasilii Vasil'evich

Bullet, C. J. Wassily Kandinsky

In Significant moderns and their pictures p174-76

Kang Teh, emperor of Manchukuo

Mills, J. A. Scoop-hunting around the world

In Lyons, E. ed We cover the world
p11-48

Kann, Eduard

Currencies of China: old and new

In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p363-78

Kansas

† Becker, C. L. Kansas

In Everyman his own historian p 1-28

Kansas Pacific railroad

Quett, G. C. Builders of the railroads

In They built the West p35-63

Kant, Immanuel

Alpern, H. Immanuel Kant

In March of philosophy p215-43

Carritt, E. F. Addison, Kant, and Wordsworth

In English association, London Essays and studies v22 p26-36

Carritt, E. F. Kant

In Morals and politics p80-104

Catlin, G. E. G. Individualists and anarchists

In Story of the political philosophers
p405-31

Duvall, T. G. Kant makes room for belief—and action

In Great thinkers p201-24

Ellwood, C. A. Eighteenth-century German social philosophy

In Story of social philosophy p230-51

Feibleman, J. K. Some classical theories of comedy

In In praise of comedy p74-122

Gilson, E. H. Physicism of Kant

In Unity of philosophical experience
p223-47

Joseph, H. W. B. Comparison of Kant's idealism with that of Berkeley

In Essays in ancient & modern philosophy p209-31

Maxey, C. C. New idealism

In Political philosophies p490-511

Mead, G. H. Kant—the philosopher of the revolution

In Movements of thought in the nineteenth century p25-50

Mead, G. H. Kant and the background of philosophic romanticism

In Movements of thought in the nineteenth century p66-84

More, P. E. Illusions of reason

In Sceptical approach to religion p95-117

About individual works

Kritik der reinen vernunft Burtt, E. A
Ethical idealism

In Types of religious philosophy p240-84

Kritik der reinen vernunft Joseph, H
W. B. Schematism of the categories

In Kant's Kritik of pure reason

In Essays in ancient & modern philosophy p266-302

Kritik der reinen vernunft. Joseph, H
W. B. Syntheses of sense and understanding in Kant's Kritik of pure reason

In Essays in ancient & modern philosophy p232-65

Kritik der reinen vernunft. Schiller, F. C
S. Ultra-Gothic Kant

In Our human truths p112-23

Kritik der urtheilskraft Veblen, T. B
Kant's critique of judgment

In Essays in our changing order p175-93

Kantor, MacKinlay

My memoirs of the Civil war

In Breaking into print, by various authors p93-104

Colophon 1:541

Kaplan, Mordecai Menahem

Judaism and intercultural contacts

In Haydon, A. E. ed Modern trends in world-religions p179-88

Judaism and modern scientific thinking

In Haydon, A. E. ed Modern trends in world-religions p15-24

Kapteyn, Jacobus Cornelius

Macpherson, H. C. Explorers of the universe

In Makers of astronomy p212-40

Karlfeldt, Erik Axel

Bach, G. Swedish literature, tr. and enl.
by Frederika Blankner
In Bach, G. and others History of
the Scandinavian literatures p87-
143

Károlyi, Catherine (Andrassy) countess

Frankfurter, F. Károlyi, Kellogg, and
Coolidge
In Law and politics p135-39

Karr, William John

Explorers, soldiers and statesmen

Contents

Robert Baldwin: the great reformer
Sir Robert Borden: Canada's war pre-
mier
Joseph Brant: the Mohawk ally of
Britain
Father Jean Brébeuf: the Jesuit martyr
Sir Isaac Brock: the military hero of
1812
Hon George Brown: journalist and re-
former
John Cabot: the Italian mariner of
Bristol
Sir Guy Carleton: the father of British
Canada
Sir Georges Étienne Cartier: Quebec's
apostle of confederation
Jacques Cartier the discoverer of the
St Lawrence
Samuel de Champlain: the founder of
New France
Christopher Columbus: the discoverer of
a new world
Captain James Cook: the explorer of the
Pacific
Adam Daulac: the hero of the Long
Sault
Sir James Douglas: the founder of
British Columbia
Sir John Franklin: the discoverer of the
North-West Passage
Count Frontenac: the fighting governor
Samuel Hearne: the traveller of the bar-
ren lands
Joseph Howe: the orator-statesman of
Nova Scotia
Henry Hudson: an English adventurer in
the North
Sir Louis LaFontaine: French-Canadian
statesman and jurist
La Salle: the greatest of French ex-
plorers
Sir Wilfrid Laurier: the silver-tongued
chieftain of liberalism
La Vérendrye: the pathfinder of the
prairies
Sir John A. Macdonald: the master builder
Thomas D'Arcy McGee: the Irish-Canad-
ian patriot
Hon. Alexander Mackenzie: the stone-
mason who became prime minister
Sir Alexander Mackenzie: the conqueror
of the Rockies
William Lyon Mackenzie: the enemy of
the Family compact
Father Jacques Marquette: the missionary
explorer
Marquis de Montcalm: the defender of
French Canada

Sir Oliver Mowat: Ontario's great reform
premier

General James Murray: the first governor
of British Canada

Louis Joseph Papineau: the tribune of
Lower Canada

Pontiac: the Indian conspirator

Pierre Radisson: coureur de bois par ex-
cellence

Dr Egerton Ryerson: the founder of a
great school system

Laura Secord: the heroine of Beaver
Dams

Earl of Selkirk: the colonizer of the West

Colonel John Graves Simcoe: the founder
of Upper Canada

Bishop Strachan: educator, churchman,
and statesman

Lord Strathcona: trader, railway builder,
and statesman

Lord Sydenham: the diplomatist of the
Union

Jean Talon: the great intendant

Tecumseh: the war chief of the Shawnees

David Thompson: the surveyor of the
great West

Sir Leonard Tilley: the favourite son of
New Brunswick

Sir Charles Tupper: the fighter from
Nova Scotia

Captain George Vancouver: the geog-
rapher of the Pacific coast

Madeleine de Verchères: the heroine of
Lower Canada

Sir James Whitney: Ontario's great con-
servative premier

General James Wolfe: the British hero
of Quebec

Karsavina, Tamara

Moore, L. Tamara Karsavina

In Artists of the dance p203-09

Kassabian, Mihran Krikor

Brown, P. Mihran Krikor Kassabian

In American martyrs to science through
the Roentgen rays p86-99

Kassel, Germany

Palaces

Huxley, A. L. Waterworks and kings

In Olive tree p266-69

Kataev, Valentin Petrovich

About individual works

Squaring the circle Block, Mrs A. C.

Contemporary drama of a new social
order: plays of Soviet Russia

In Changing world in plays and theatre
p352-411

Katibah, Habeeb Ibrahim

Social trends in Egypt

In New Orient, by various authors v 1
p372-86

Open Court 46:632

Syrian Americans

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds
Our racial and national minorities
p426-35

Katydid

Eaton, W. P. Fireflies and woodland
voices
In On Yankee hilltops p61-80

Katz, David

Psychological needs

In Cattell, R. B. and others, eds *Human affairs* p36-54**Katz, Hymie**Liebling, A. J. Tumbler: Hymie Katz
In *New Yorker* (periodical). Profiles
from the *New Yorker* p46-59**Katzenstein, Moritz**Einstein, A. Obituary of the surgeon,
M. Katzenstein*In* *World as I see it* p286-90**Kauffmann, Angelica**Kirkland, W. M. and Kirkland, F.
Angelica Kauffmann, the picture-
worker*In* *Girls who became artists* p79-85**Kaufman, George S.**

Flexner, E. Comedy

In *American playwrights: 1918-1938*
p198-282

Gassner, J. W. American galaxy

In *Masters of the drama* p662-93

Krutch, J. W. Comedy

In *American drama since 1918* p134-225Mersand, J. George S Kaufman: master
of the technique of good theatre*In* *Traditions in American literature*
p14-24Nathan, G. J. Critical presumptions—
theatrical*In* *Passing judgments* p66-73*See also* Hart, M. jt auth**Kaufman, George S. and Ferber, Edna**

About individual works

Dinner at eight. Nathan, G. J. Several
writers for the theatre—and Miss
Stein*In* *Passing judgments* p140-76Royal family. Sayler, O. M. Royal
family, by George S. Kaufman and
Edna Ferber*In* *Designed for reading, by various*
authors p251-53**Kaufman, George S. and Hart, Moss**

About individual works

I'd rather be right. Brown, J. M. Gridiron
club and I'd rather be right*In* *Two on the aisle* p286-89**Kaufman, George S. and Ryskind, Morrie**

About individual works

Of thee I sing Atkinson, J. B. Of
thee I sing*In* *Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds*
American theatre as seen by its
critics p297-300Of thee I sing. Brown, J. M. Of thee
I sing*In* *Two on the aisle* p282-86**Kaufmann, Mrs Helen (Loeb)**From *Jehovah to jazz*

Contents

American opera—the bride

Black Americans, their spirituals and
folk songsBlacks and blues and ragtime, the missing
linkCare and feeding of the symphony or-
chestra

Imported opera—the bridegroom

Indian war and other whoops

Jazz and its composers, our musical pro-
letariatMusic whose place was in the home,
though it did not remain there

One little psalm book and how it grew

Other American folk songs, three bags
full

Prophecy—a heaven without harps

Rah-rah songs of college and country

Sentimental ballad and its Foster father

Symphonic composers, our musical aris-
tocracyWandering minstrels and the great black
way**Kaufmann, Mrs Helen (Loeb) and Hansl,****Mrs Eve Elise (vom Baur)**

Artists in music of today

Contents

Harold Bauer

Artur Bodanzky

Lucrezia Bori

Pablo Casals

Feodor Chaliapin

Richard Crooks

Walter Damrosch

Mischa Elman

Georges Enesco

Geraldine Farrar

Ossip Gabrilowitsch

Amelita Galli-Curci

Mary Garden

Walter Gieseking

Leopold Godowsky

Percy Grainger

Roland Hayes

Jascha Heifetz

Myra Hess

Josef Hofmann

Vladimir Horowitz

Ernest Hutcheson

José Iturbi

Maria Jeritza

Edward Johnson

Sergei Koussevitzky

Fritz Kreisler

Lotte Lehmann

Josef L'hévinne

John McCormack

Giovanni Martinelli

Yehudi Menuhin

Ignace Jan Paderewski

Lily Pons

Rosa Ponselle

Sergei Rachmaninoff

Elizabeth Rethberg

Paul Robeson

Harold Samuel

Ernest Schelling

Tito Schipa

Ernestine Schumann-Heink

Albert Spalding

Frederick Stock

Joseph Szigeti

John Charles Thomas

- Kaufmann, Mrs Helen L. and Hansl, Mrs Eve E. vom Baur**
 Artists in music of today
Contents—Continued
 Lawrence Tibbett
 Arturo Toscanini
 Bruno Walter
 Efrim Zimbalist
- Kaufmann, Reginald Wright**
 About individual works
 House of bondage. Filler, L. House of bondage
 In Crusaders for American liberalism p285-95
- Kaulfers, Walter Vincent**
 Challenge of education to prospective teachers of the foreign language arts
 In Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education p259-75
- Kauser, Alice**
 Gardening: rock gardens
 In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p203-07
- Kautsky, Karl**
 Catlin, G. E. G. Kautsky, Lenin, Trotsky, Stalin
 In Story of the political philosophers p602-48
 Padover, S. K. Kautsky and the materialist interpretation of history
 In Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson, by various authors p439-64
- Kavanagh, Arthur MacMorrough**
 MacCarthy, Mrs M. W. C. Arthur MacMorrough Kavanagh
 In Handicaps p57-103
- Kavanagh, Denis Joseph**
 Saint Augustine and education
 In Augustinian studies, by various authors p16-32
 Cath Ed R 34:321
- Kavanagh, Rose**
 Yeats, W. B. Rose Kavanagh
 In Letters to the new island p118-24
- Kay, George Frederick**
 Scientific discovery and human outlook
 In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p236-47
 Sci Mo 36:333
- Kay, John**
 Law, F. H. Kay, Cartwright, and Jacquard: inventors of looms
 In Civilization builders p91-98
- Kaye-Smith, Sheila**
 September: month of the sorrows of Mary
 In Mary Louise, sister, ed. Over the bent world p493-96
 Unadulterated Catholicism
 In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds Through hundred gates p67-72
 About
 Alexander, C. Novel
 In Catholic literary revival p332-53
 Lawrence, M. Matriarchs
 In School of femininity p210-47
- Swinnerton, F. A. Younger novelists
 In Georgian scene p279-315
- Kayser, Jacques**
 French policy and the reconstruction of the League
 In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 12th ser p161-75
- Kazaks**
 Murdock, G. P. Kazaks of Central Asia
 In Our primitive contemporaries p135-62
- Kean, Edmund**
 Boas, F. S. Edmund Kean in his heroic parts
 In From Richardson to Pinero p85-121
 Coleman, W. Edmund Kean's Richard III
 In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p48-50
 Frohman, D. Edmund Kean
 In Encore p237-76
 Ormsbee, H. Three men of genius and failings
 In Backstage with actors p107-30
- Kean, Thomas**
 Frohman, D. Early days of the American stage
 In Encore p 1-15
- Kearton, Cherry**
 Island of penguins
 In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds Conquests of science p3-14
 About
 Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Cherry Kearton and his camera in Africa
 In Heroes of modern adventure p159-73
- Keating, Joseph Ignatius**
 Charles Dominic Plater
 In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p420-32
- Keats, John**
 Bolitho, H. and Mulgan, J. "Charles Brown, the emigrant"
 In Emigrants; early travellers to the Antipodes p23-45
 Bush, D. Keats
 In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p81-128
 Caldwell, J. R. "Beauty is truth. . ."
 In Bronson, B. H. and others. Five studies in literature p131-53
 De Sélincourt, E. Keats
 In Oxford lectures on poetry p180-206
 Eliot, T. S. Shelley and Keats
 In Use of poetry and the use of criticism p78-94
 Forster, E. M. Mr and Mrs Abbey's difficulties
 In Abinger harvest p232-41
 Leavis, F. R. Keats
 In Revaluation p241-75
 Morley, C. D. St Agnes eve
 In Letters of askance p302-09
 Myers, J. A. John Keats
 In Fighters of fate p69-86

Keats, John—Continued

Noyes, A. Keats and his debtors
In Opalescent parrot p125-31

Shanks, E. B. Keats and his critics
In First essays on literature p229-37

Sherwood, M P Keats' imaginative approach to myth
In Undercurrents of influence in English romantic poetry p203-64

Spender, S. Keats and Shelley
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p574-87

About individual works

Autobiography; comp from his letters and essays by E. V. Weller. Morley, C D Some thin paper
In Streamlines p276-79

Letters Strachey, G L Byron, Shelley, Keats, and Lamb
In Characters and commentaries p50-64

Poems. Winterich, J. T. Keats's Poems
In Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p23-32

Keble, John

Shuster, G N Leaders at Oxford and captains of the church
In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p88-103

Kecskemeti, P.

Political thought in America
In Mayer, J. P. and others Political thought p367-428

Keefer, Mrs Lubov Breit

Beginnings of Italian opera
In Boas, G. ed Greek tradition p91-135

Keegan, John

Yeats, W. B. Ireland's heroic age
In Letters to the new island p104-12

Keeler, Mary Jerome, sister

Catholic literary France from Verlaine to the present time

Contents

Charles Péguy

Émile Baumann

Ernest Psichari

Francis Jammes

François Mauriac

Henri Ghéon

Henry Bordeaux

Joris-Karl Huysmans

Louis Le Cardonnell

Louis Mercier

Paul Bourget

also in Cath World 140:554

Paul Claudel

Paul Verlaine

René Bazin

Survey of the field

Women writers

Kefauver, Grayson Neikirk

Director and supervisors

In Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education p326-36

See also Hanna, P. R. jt auth

Kehoe, Patrick H.

Church and evolution

In Augustinian studies, by various authors p42-109

Keinton, Martha

Fairchild, H N. Poets of controversy

In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p41-97

Keith, Sir Arthur

John Hunter: experimental surgery

In Power, Sir D ed British masters of medicine p42-51

† Man's structural imperfections

In Morgan, S. S and Thomas, W H eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p434-44

Liv Age 328:35

Sir Arthur Keith

In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p379-83

Sir Oliver Lodge

In Men of turmoil, by various authors p307-16

Keith, Sir Arthur and McCown, Theodore Doney

Mount Carmel man: his bearing on the ancestry of modern races

In MacCurdy, G G ed Early man p41-52

Keith, James Francis Edward

Wilding, P. James Keith

In Adventurers in the eighteenth century p165-215

Kekule von Stradonitz, August

Kendall, J Some young organic chemists

In Young chemists and great discoveries p89-125

Keller, Albert Galloway

Experience and other guides

In Simonson, De C W. and Coulson, E. R eds Thought and form in the essay p85-93

Societal evolution

In Baitsell, G A ed Evolution of earth and man p304-29

See also Sumner, W. G jt auth

Keller, Gottfried

Robertson, J G. Gottfried Keller

In Essays and addresses on literature p62-88

Keller, Helen Adams

Three days to see

In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p327-41

Essay annual, 1933 p118-29

Atlas 151:35

About

Bartlett, R M. Two selves who became one: Anne Sullivan Macy and Helen Keller

In They dared to live p76-80

Chamberlin, J E Helen Keller

In Nomads and listeners p150-52

Coates, R M. Blind . . . deaf . . . dumb (Helen Keller)

In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies p340-47

Keller, Helen A.—About—Continued

Desjardins, L. Helen Keller
In Lotz, P. H. ed Women leaders p48-56

Milestones of unselfish service chart
pathway of Helen Keller

In America's twelve great women leaders during the past hundred years p31-33

Kellett, Ernest Edward

Christianity as a syncretistic religion

In Short history of religions p254-80

Church of Scotland

In Short history of religions p476-87

Church of the West

In Short history of religions p281-94

Divided church

In Short history of religions p295-332

Early Christian church

In Short history of religions p168-201

Gentile Christianity

In Short history of religions p202-53

Germanic religion

In Short history of religions p147-67

Greek religion

In Short history of religions p121-46

Judaism

In Short history of religions p38-99

Mohammedanism

In Short history of religions p333-72

Press

In Young, G. M. ed Early Victorian

England, 1830-1865, v2 p 1-97

Reformed church of England

In Short history of religions p456-75

Religion: its nature and origin

In Short history of religions p9-37

Religion in the Roman empire

In Short history of religions p100-20

Religions of the Far East

In Short history of religions p392-455

The sects

In Short history of religions p488-535

Some other sects

In Short history of religions p536-63

Zoroastrianism

In Short history of religions p373-91

Kelley, Edgar Stillman

Howard, J. T. Our contemporary composers

In Our American music p462-579

Kelley, Edward

Lindsay, P. Art of the ruffian

In Mirror for ruffians p273-94

Kelley, Lawrence Morgan

Van Horne, R. W. Two all-American football stars: Larry Kelley—Chint Frank

In Atkinson, L. and others. Famous American athletes of today 5th ser p191-214

Kelley, Robert F.

For a fierce game, there's hockey

In Essay annual, 1938 p295-300

Kellogg, Clara Louise

Lahee, H. C. Prima donnas of the sixties

In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p143-85

Thompson, O. Clara Louise Kellogg

In American singer p71-78

Kellogg, Robert James

Phonetic and morphological settings of the middle High German clipt preterits

In Studies in honor of Hermann Colitz, by various authors p212-43

Kellogg foundation. See W. K. Kellogg foundation

Kellogg treaty, Paris, Aug. 27, 1928. See Renunciation of war treaty, Paris, Aug. 27, 1928

Kelly, Alfred H.

Richard Hildreth

In Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students p25-42

Kelly, Fred Charters

How the Wright brothers began

In Essay annual, 1940 p120-35

Harper 179.473

Reflections on farming

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p122-32

Am Mercury 21 163

Kelly, Frederick James

How education is faring

In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social changes during depression and recovery p813-21

Am J Soc 40.813

Kelly, George Edward

Flexner, E. Comedy

In American playwrights: 1918-1938 p198-282

Krutch, J. W. Austerity of George Kelly

In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p296-302

Krutch, J. W. Three new realists

In American drama since 1918 p26-72

About individual works

Show-off Broun, H. C. George Kelly's The show-off

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p211-13

Kelly, Isabel Truesdell

Chemehuevi shamanism

In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p129-42

Kelly, James Fitzmaurice. See Fitzmaurice-Kelly, J.

Kelsen, Hans

Centralization and decentralization, tr from the German by W. H. Kraus

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Authority and the individual p210-39

Separation of the Covenant of the League of nations from the peace treaties, tr from the French by J. L. Mowat

In Graduate institute of international studies, Geneva. World crisis p133-59

Kelsey, Henry

Finger, C. J. Canadian Kelsey
In Valiant vagabonds p171-97

Kelso, Maxwell R.

French labor movement during the last
 years of the second empire
In McKay, D. C. ed Essays in the
 history of modern Europe p98-113

Kelvin, William Thomson, 1st baron

Crowther, J. G. William Thomson, Lord
 Kelvin
In Men of science p199-257

Lenard, P. E. A. Rudolf Clausius, Wil-
 liam Thomson, Lord Kelvin
In Great men of science p296-307

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great
 scientists

In Religious faith of great men p139-
 73

Kemal, Mustafa. See Ataturk, K.**Kemble, Charles**

Leggett, W. Charles Kemble's Hamlet
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds
 American theatre as seen by its
 critics p50-59

Kemble, James

Idols and invalids

Contents

Beau Brummell and English dandies

Borgias

Byron

Catherine the Great of Russia

Christopher Columbus

Cleopatra

Epicurus; or, The art of happiness

Henry VIII

John Milton and his blindness

Judge Jeffreys

Louis XV

Mary, queen of Scots and her tragedy

Medical life of Lord Nelson

Omar Khayyâm

Queen Anne

Kemp, Alan

Wanted—a muzzling order!

In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p21-26

Kemp, William

Rowse, A. L. and Harrison, G. B. Three
 Elizabethan actors (Alleyn, Kemp,
 Burbage)

In Queen Elizabeth and her subjects
 p116-27

Kempe, Mrs Margery (Burnham)

Jones, R. M. Flowering of mysticism in
 England

In Flowering of mysticism p209-33

Undset, S. Margery Kempe of Lynn

In Men, women, and places p81-104

Kempis, Thomas à. See Thomas à Kempis**Kempton, Kenneth Payson**

Are editors people?

In White, T. M. How to write for a
 living p243-53

Ken, Thomas, bp. of Bath and Wells

Fairchild, H. N. Divine poets

In Religious trends in English poetry
 v 1 p98-154

Kendal, Mrs.

Arthur, Sir G. C. A. 3d bart. Mrs Ken-
 dal

In From Phelps to Gielgud p87-97

Kendall, Edward Calvin

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Chemical messengers:
 Kendall, Bayliss, Starling, and Bant-
 ing

In Biology in the making p369-92

Kendall, James

Young chemists and great discoveries

Contents

Chemistry of space and of solutions

Elements—old and new

Humphry Davy

Michael Faraday

Some young American chemists

Some young organic chemists

Kendell, Herbert Worley

De Kruif, P. H. Ghastly luxury

In Fight for life p253-330

Kennedy, Ambrose

Nuns of the battlefield

In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid
 sisters p179-223

Kennedy, Arthur Garfield

Progress in the teaching of early English

In Studies in English philology, by
 various authors p467-76

Kennedy, Charles Rann

Kilmer, J. Heresy of supermanism:

Charles Rann Kennedy

In Literature in the making p289-301

Kennedy, Charles William

Political theory in the plays of George
 Chapman

In Essays in dramatic literature, by
 various authors p73-86

Kennedy, E. D.

Corporals of industry

In Stearns, H. E. ed America now
 p202-21

Kennedy, Mrs Edith Forbes (Knowles)

Lyric and a laundry

In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and
 essay-writing p161-64

Atlan 130:790

Kennedy, Foster

Organic background of mind

In Galdston, I. ed Medicine and man-
 kind p137-64

Kennedy, Gail

Pragmatic naturalism of Chauncey
 Wright

In Columbia university Department
 of philosophy. Studies in the his-
 tory of ideas v3 p477-503

Kennedy, Gunther Milton

Small-mouth black bass

In Norton, M. ed Angling success p21-
 48

Kennedy, Hugh Anketell Studdert

Epitaph: two records

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of
 essays p490-92

Cent 115:286

Kennedy, John Bright

Hits and errors

In Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern
 thought p47-58

Collier's 91:18 Ap 1 '33

- Kennedy, Margaret**
Lawrence, M. Sophisticated ladies
In School of femininity p281-310
- Kennedy, Raymond**
Survey of Indonesian civilization
In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p267-97
- Kennedy, Ruth Lee**
Sin honra no hay valentia
In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p110-21
- Kennedy, William Paul McClure**
Terms of the British North America act
In Essays in Canadian history presented to George Mackinnon Wrong, by various authors p121-31
- Kennedy-Cox, Sir Reginald Kennedy**
Canon Barnett
In Post Victorians, by various authors p21-35
- Kennedy family**
Beatty, J. Nine Kennedys and how they grew
In Americans all over p174-81
- Kennett, Basil**
Fairchild, H. N. Divine poets
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p98-154
- Kenny, William J.**
Plan of organization and integration of the guidance activities of Saint Rita high school, Chicago, Illinois
In Augustinian studies, by various authors p140-93
- Kensington stone inscription**
Betten, F. S. Belated Viking adventure—the Kensington stone
In From many centuries p56-62
- Kent and Strathern, Edward Augustus, duke of**
Fulford, R. Edward Augustus, duke of Kent
In Wicked uncles p149-99
- Kent, Armine**
Baumann, A. A. Portrait of a college friend
In Personalities p21-29
- Kent, Frank Richardson**
On the Dayton firing line
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p227-30
- Kent, Rockwell**
Alias Kent, by Hogarth, jr
In Breaking into print, by various authors p105-16
See also Bryson, L. L. and others
About
Birchman, W. Rockwell Kent
In Faces & facts
- Kentucky**
Curle, R. Sunlight and darkness in Kentucky
In Caravansary and conversation p141-52
- Keogh, Sir Alfred**
Spender, J. A. Alfred Keogh
In Men and things p41-47
- Kepler, Johann**
Einstein, A. Johannes Kepler
In World as I see it p40-46
- Lenard, P. E. A. Johannes Kepler**
In Great men of science p39-47
- Macpherson, H. C. Pathfinders**
In Makers of astronomy p 1-54
- Reason, H. A. Dawn of a new age**
In Road to modern science p46-54
- Roberts, M. Science and the inquisition**
In Modern mind p39-62
- Keppel, Frederick Paul**
Andrew Carnegie as founder
In Philanthropy and learning p155-75
- Appreciation of the arts**
In Philanthropy and learning p51-54
- Architect and his opportunity**
In Philanthropy and learning p47-50
- Arts in social life**
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v2 p958-1008
- Carnegie corporation: its responsibilities and opportunities**
In Philanthropy and learning p74-100
- Future of alumni education**
In Philanthropy and learning p55-63
- Future of the social movement**
In Philanthropy and learning p31-36
Family 8:97
- Implications of the changing social order in American cultural activities**
In Philanthropy and learning p133-38
- Measuring the effects of surveys**
In Philanthropy and learning p44-46
- Next forty years in secondary education**
In Philanthropy and learning p37-43
- Oriental languages as equipment for American students**
In Philanthropy and learning p64-68
- Philanthropy and learning**
In Philanthropy and learning, with other papers p3-30
- President Lowell and his influence**
In Philanthropy and learning p101-28
Atlan 151:753
- Responsibility of literature to international understanding**
In Philanthropy and learning p129-32
- Southern dominions of the British empire**
In Philanthropy and learning p139-54
- Work of the collegiate registrar**
In Philanthropy and learning p69-73
- Ker, William Paton**
†¹ Pope
In Jones, P. M. ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p109-28
About
Chambers, R. W. Philologists at University college, London. II. Platt, Housman and Ker: 1889-1922
In Man's unconquerable mind p359-406
- Keramics. See Pottery**
- Kerby-Miller, S.**
Causality
In Philosophical essays for Alfred North Whitehead, by various authors p174-92

- Keres, Paul**
Euwe, M. Paul Keres
In Meet the masters p229-56
- Kern, Paul J.**
Fiorello H. La Guardia
In Salter, J. T. ed American politician p3-46
- Kerner, Robert Joseph**
Foreign policies of Russia
In California. University. Committee on international relations. Foreign policies of the great powers p143-64
United States and Europe. isolation or coopération?
In California. University. Committee on international relations. United States among the nations p53-80
- Kérouralle, Louise Renée de Penancoët de, duchess of Portsmouth.** See Portsmouth, L. R. de Penancoët de Kérouralle, duchess of
- Kerr, Clark and Taylor, Paul Schuster**
Self-help cooperatives in California
In Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by various authors p191-225
- Keshub, Chunder Sen**
Younghusband, Sir F. E. Hindu mystics
In Modern mystics p22-96
- Ketchum, Roland.** See Gillis, A. jt auth
- Kett, Robert**
Randall, R. Robert Kett
In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p163-82
- Ketteler, Wilhelm Emmanuel, freiherr von, bp.**
Fichter, J. H. Socialism of a Catholic: Wilhelm von Ketteler
In Roots of change p157-80
- Kettell, Ralph**
Aubrey, J. Ralph Kettell
In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p71-77
- Kettering, Charles Franklin**
Industrial prospecting
In Bower, W. ed New directions p101-05
- About
- Bartlett, R. M. "World isn't finished"
In They did something about it p 1-17
- Shumway, H. I. Charles Franklin Kettering, inventor of things automotive
In Famous leaders of industry 4th ser p223-32
- Kettle, Thomas Michael**
Day's burden
Contents
Body v. soul
Economics of nationalism
Fatigue of Anatole France
also in Fortn 91 352
Frenchman's Ireland
Importance of being narrow-minded
International socialists
Labour: war or peace
also in Dublin R 151:370
Labour and civilization
also in Dublin R 154:355
Man troubled about everything
New way of misunderstanding Hamlet
- November first: the day of all the dead
also in Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p113-14
On crossing the Irish sea
On saying good-bye
On written constitutions
Otto Effertz: gentleman socialist
Philosophy of politics
Reveries of Assize
Unimportance of politics
also in Liv Age 281:29
World of the blind
also in Liv Age 282:463
Young Egypt
- About
- Griffin, G. Irish brigade of the Great war
In Wild geese p134-50
- Kew, England. Royal gardens**
Jefferies, R. Herbs
In Jefferies' England p168-76
- Key, Charles Edward**
Story of twentieth-century exploration
Contents
Across the heart of Australia
Adventures in northernmost America
Among the head-hunters of New Guinea
Conquest of the North Pole
Conquest of the South Pole
Exploring the Amazon
Greenland's icy mountains
Home of the blizzard
New light on the dark continent
Roof of the world
Summit of the earth
Through the wastes of Asia and Tibet
- Keynes, John Maynard**
† Council of four, Paris, 1919
In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies and autobiographies p389-410
Economic possibilities for our grandchildren
In McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p369-76
Nation (Lond) 48:36, 96
Sat Eve Post 203:27 O 11 '30
- † End of laissez faire
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p89-99
New Repub 48:13, 37
One of Wells's worlds
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p254-58
New Repub 49:301
Theory of the rate of interest
In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p145-52
- About
- Hodgson, S. Mr J. M. Keynes
In Portraits and reflections p152-57
- About individual works
- Economic consequences of the peace
Veblen, T. B. Economic consequences of the peace
In Essays in our changing order p462-70

- Keynes, John M.**—About individual works
—*Continued*
National self-sufficiency Gospel of self-sufficiency
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p559-63
- Keyser, Cassius Jackson**
Mathematics and the question of cosmic mind, with other essays
Contents
Bearings of mathematics
Mathematics and the question of cosmic mind
Meaning of mathematics
Mitigating the tragedy of our modern culture
also in Am Scholar 3:180
On the study of legal science
William Benjamin Smith
also in Am Scholar 4:239
- Keyserling, Hermann Alexander, graf von**
Ellis, H. Count Keyserling
In Questions of our day p56-58
Landau, R. Loneliness of Hermann Keyserling
In God is my adventure p269-300
Landau, R. Wisdom in Darmstadt: Count Keyserling
In God is my adventure p11-30
About individual works
Sudamerikanische meditationen Ellis, H
Keyserling's 'South American meditations'
In My confessional p216-19
- Keyserling, Leon Hirsch**
Social objectives in the American college
In Tugwell, R. G. and Keyserling, L. H. eds Redirecting education v 1 p115-50
See also Tugwell, R. G. jt auth
- Kharijites**
Thomson, W. Khārijitism and the Khārijites
In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p371-89
- Kidd, Benjamin**
Brinton, C. C. Kidd
In English political thought in the nineteenth century p282-92
- Kidd, William**
James, M. On the king's errand
In They had their hour p31-52
- Kidder, Alfred Vincent**
Notes on the archaeology of the Babicora district, Chihuahua
In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p221-30
Speculations of new world prehistory
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p143-52
- Kidneys**
Peters, J. P. Some reactions by which solutes may be differentially concentrated by the kidney
In Visscher, M. B. ed Chemistry and medicine p30-54
- Kieran, John Francis**
Sports
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p395-403
Sportsman's lexicon
In Essay annual, 1934 p254-62
Sat R Lit 10:1
- Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye**
Brock, W. Nietzsche and Kierkegaard: their importance for contemporary German philosophy
In Introduction to contemporary German philosophy p45-86
Mackintosh, H. R. Theology of paradox
In Types of modern theology p218-62
Robertson, J. G. Søren Kierkegaard
In Essays and addresses on literature p227-44
- Killam, Izaak Walton**
Vining, C. Mr Killam
In Bigwigs p79-81
- Kilmer, Mrs Aline (Murray)**
Hunting a hair shirt, and other spiritual adventures
Contents
Case of Bluebeard
also in Harper 143:666
Ghoules and ghaisties
Helplessness of adults
Hope
Hunting a hair shirt
also in Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p128-32
Harper 139:598
† On works of reference
also in Bookm 56:438
Pernicious practice of philosophers
Relativity
Study in economy
Those unruly emotions
Wicked wireless
- Kilmer, Joyce**
Bouquet for Jenny
In Joyce Kilmer v2 p39-48
Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p302-07
Bellman 22:47
Business incompatible with art: Frank H. Spearman
In Literature in the making p169-84
Catholic poets of Belgium
In Joyce Kilmer v2 p78-98
Cath World 100 591
"Chocolate fudge" in the magazines: Fannie Hurst
In Literature in the making p241-50
City life versus literature: John Burroughs
In Literature in the making p213-26
Commercializing the sex instinct: Robert Herrick
In Literature in the making p131-41
Deterioration of the short story: James Lane Allen
In Literature in the making p89-97
"Evasive idealism" in literature: Ellen Glasgow
In Literature in the making p229-38

Kilmer, Joyce—Continued

- Gentle art of Christmas giving
In Joyce Kilmer v2 p26-38
- Heresy of supermanism: Charles Rann Kennedy
In Literature in the making p289-301
- † Holy Ireland
In Joyce Kilmer v2 p11-25
- Inefficient library
In Joyce Kilmer v2 p49-61
Bellman 22:157
- Joys of the poor: Kathleen Norris
In Literature in the making p19-31
- Let poetry be free: Josephine Preston Peabody
In Literature in the making p277-85
- Literature in the colleges: John Erskine
In Literature in the making p199-209
- Magazines cheapen fiction: George Barr McCutcheon
In Literature in the making p157-66
- Masque and democracy: Percy MacKaye
In Literature in the making p305-19
- "Movies" benefit literature: Rex Beach
In Literature in the making p63-72
- National prosperity and art: Booth Tarkington
In Literature in the making p35-42
- New definition of poetry: Edwin Arlington Robinson
In Literature in the making p265-73
- New spirit in poetry: Amy Lowell
In Literature in the making p253-62
- Novel must go: Will N Harben
In Literature in the making p187-96
- Passing of the snob: Edward S Martin
In Literature in the making p119-28
- Poetry of Hilaire Belloc
In Joyce Kilmer v2 p62-77
- Romanticism and American humor: Montague Glass
In Literature in the making p45-60
- Sixteen don'ts for poets: Arthur Guiterman
In Literature in the making p145-54
- Some harmful influences: Harry Leon Wilson
In Literature in the making p101-15
- War stops literature: William Dean Howells
In Literature in the making p3-15
- What is genius?: Robert W. Chambers
In Literature in the making p75-85

About

- Alexander, C. Fin de siècle in America
In Catholic literary revival p201-30
- Brégy, K. M. C. Of Joyce Kilmer
In Poets and pilgrims p144-68
- Daly, J. J. Some letters of Joyce Kilmer
In Cheerful ascetic, and other essays p76-86
- Holliday, R C Memoir
In Kilmer, J. Joyce Kilmer v 1 p17-101
- Kimball, LeRoy Elwood**
Thomas Carlyle and Charles Butler of Wall Street
In Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors p281-95

Kimberly-Clark corporation

- Pound, A. Wood, water, and brains; modern paper making and merchandising as revealed by the rise of Kimberly-Clark corporation
In Industrial America p163-79
- Kincheloe, Samuel C.**
Local church and its community
In Bower, W. C. ed Church at work in the modern world p19-52
- Kinck, Hans Ernst**
Bach, G Norwegian literature, tr. and enl. by Frederika Blankner
In Bach, G. and others. History of the Scandinavian literatures p11-73
- Kindness**
Bennett, A. Feast of St Friend
In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C eds Introducing essays p213-28
- Pollock, C. Art of being kind
In Adventures of a happy man p61-72
- Kindness to animals.** See Animals, Treatment of
- Kinematics**
Robertson, H P. Structure cinématique d'un univers spatialement uniforme
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Scientific papers
See also Motion
- Kinetic theory of gases.** See Gases, Kinetic theory of
- King, Benjamin Franklin**
About individual works
If I should die to-night. Stevenson, B.E.
If I should die to-night
In Famous single poems p127-42
- King, Charles**
Johnson, E. A. J. Charles King, the propagandist
In Predecessors of Adam Smith p141-57
- King, Clarence**
Brooks, V. W. Younger generation of 1870
In New England: Indian summer p184-203
- King, Georgiana Goddard**
Little Romanesque churches in Portugal
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p273-92
- King, Henry Churchill**
Foster, F. H. Oberlin and Henry C. King
In Modern movement in American theology p172-87
- King, James C.**
Nationalism
In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social change and the new deal p90-98
Am J Soc 39:818
- King, William Lyon Mackenzie**
Vining, C. Mr King
In Bigwigs p83-85
- Kingdom of God**
McCown, C. C Kingdom of God and the life of today
In Theology and modern life; essays in honor of Harris Franklin Rall, by various authors p212-36

Kingdom of God—Continued

- Niebuhr, R. Kingdom not of this world
In Beyond tragedy p271-86
 Niebuhr, R. Suffering servant and the son of man
In Beyond tragedy p171-93
 Sheen, F. J. Seeking first the kingdom of God
In Cross and the crisis p183-203
 Titus, M. T. Islām and the kingdom of God
In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p391-402

Kings, Divine right of. See Divine right of kings

King's evil. See Scrofula

King's touch. See Royal touch

Kingsbury, Susan Myra

- Social process in Russia
In American sociological society. Social problems and social processes p33-45

Social welfare

- In* Davis, J. ed New Russia p196-218

Kingsley, Charles

What is life?

- In* Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p19-21

About

- Binyon, G. C. Christian socialists

- In* Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p193-205

- Brinton, C. C. Kingsley

- In* English political thought in the nineteenth century p115-30

- Bush, D. Early Victorian minor poets

- In* Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p265-96

- Fichter, J. H. Socialism of a Protestant: Charles Kingsley

- In* Roots of change p134-56

- Stoddard, C. W. Charles Kingsley and Westminster abbey

- In* Exits and entrances p149-60

Kingsley, George Henry

- Bolitho, H and Mulgan, J. Pacific adventure: Pembroke and Kingsley

- In* Emigrants; early travellers to the Antipodes p205-17

Kingsley, Mary Henrietta

- Thomas, L. J. Victorian gentlewoman (Mary Kingsley)

- In* Untold story of exploration p141-68

Kingsley, Sidney

About individual works

- Men in white. Brown, J. M. Setting as a play: Mr Kingsley's Men in white

- In* Two on the aisle p171-73

- World we make. Atkinson, J. B. World we make

- In* Essay annual, 1940 p11-13

Kingsmill, Hugh, pseud. See Lunn, H. K

Kingsway (ship)

- McFee, W. Children of the everlasting sea

- In* More harbours of memory p296-307

Kinkead, E. F. See Gibbs, W. jt auth

Kinloch, Tom Fleming

- Pioneers of religious education

Contents

- Christian humanism

- Comenius (Jan Amos Komenský) 1592-1671

- Count Nicolaus Ludwig Zinzendorf (1700-1760) and the Moravian schools

- Day school

- Early Jesuits

- English grammar school (1558-1660)

- Johann Heinrich Pestalozzi (1746-1827)

- Philosophy of religious education: Friedrich Daniel Ernst Schleiermacher (1768-1834)

- Pietism

- Thomas Arnold (1795-1842)

Kinney, Calvin, pseud.

- I never went to college

- In* Essay annual, 1938 p140-43

- Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p11-14

- Coronet Mr '38

Kino, Eusebio Francisco

- Walsh, J. J. Our first Jesuits—Father

- Kino, missionary, explorer, ranchman

- In* American Jesuits p18-34

Kinscella, Hazel Gertrude

- Behind the scenes at the opera

- In* Music on the air p43-48

- Brahms and "absolute" music

- In* Music on the air p98-100

- Chamber music, past and present

- In* Music on the air p112-15

- Dvořák and Spillville, forty years after

- In* Music on the air p199-206

- Edward MacDowell and his music

- In* Music on the air p190-98

- Everybody's music

- In* Music on the air p7-11

- Famous overtures

- In* Music on the air p106-08

- "Favorite" choruses from opera

- In* Music on the air p49-51

- Folk dance and the ballet

- In* Music on the air p89-91

- Folk music—songs and dances of the people

- In* Music on the air p15-18

- French-Canadian melodies

- In* Music on the air p214-18

- From Greek drama to radio opera

- In* Music on the air p38-42

- Haydn, Mozart, Beethoven, and the classic symphony

- In* Music on the air p92-94

- Humor in music

- In* Music on the air p134-37

- Music of the twentieth century outside of America

- In* Music on the air p226-33

- Music on the air

- In* Music on the air; essays p3-6

- National characteristics in Russian art music

- In* Music on the air p19-23

- Orchestra and its instruments

- In* Music on the air p69-73

Kinscella, Hazel G.—*Continued*

- Orchestral suites, classic and modern
In Music on the air p101-05
 Patterns and styles—a chapter on forms
In Music on the air p80-84
 Pipe-organ, king of instruments: the choral prelude
In Music on the air p126-28
 Richard Wagner and the music drama
In Music on the air p52-55
 "Romantic" idea in music—Schubert, Chopin, and Schumann
In Music on the air p95-97
 Stories in sound—descriptive music
In Music on the air p85-88
 Story of the piano and its forerunners
In Music on the air p129-33
 Symphonic poem
In Music on the air p109-11

Kinsman, Frederick Joseph

- Conversion
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p96-99

Kipling, Rudyard

- Braybrooke, P. Rudyard Kipling
In Philosophies in modern fiction p47-51

Canby, H. S. Rudyard Kipling

- In Seven years' harvest* p20-29

Cunliffe, J. W. Late Victorian novelists

- In Leaders of the Victorian revolution* p267-301

Cunliffe, J. W. Victorian survivors

- In English literature in the twentieth century* p21-44

Gerould, Mrs K. F. Man who made Mulvaney

- In Ringside seats* p 1-19

Hicks, G. Code of the empire builders

- In Figures of transition* p261-315

Mackenzie, C. Boer war

- In Literature in my time* p100-08

Mauoris, A. Rudyard Kipling

- In Prophets and poets* p 1-55

Orage, A. R. Kipling

- In Selected essays and critical writings* p88-91

Shanks, E. B. Mr Rudyard Kipling

- In Second essays on literature* p 1-22

Sharp, Sir H. Anglo-Indian verse

- In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands* ns v16 p93-116

About individual works

Rhyme of the three captains. Thompson, J. W. Origin of Kipling's "Rhyme of the three captains"

- In Byways in bookland* p153-61

Kircher, Athanasius

- Walsh, J. J. Father Kircher, S. J.: scientist, orientalist, and collector
In Catholic churchmen in science 1st ser p111-34

Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert

- Lenard, P. E. A. Robert Wilhelm Bunsen, Gustav Kirchhoff

- In Great men of science* p324-38

Macpherson, H. P. Pioneers of astrophysics

- In Makers of astronomy* p159-84

Reason, H. A. Astronomy

- In Road to modern science* p188-209

Kirchmayer, John

- Gibson, K. Wood-carver of today: I. Kirchmayer

- In Goldsmith of Florence* p171-85

Kirchon, Vladimir Mikhailovich. See Kirshon, V. M.**Kirghiz-Kazaks.** See Kazaks**Kirk, Albert E.**

- Church college

- In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead* p305-28

Kirk, Harold Heller

- Academic freedom: are we ready for it?

- In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues* p93-100

- Sch & Soc* 46:741

- Vital Speeches* 4:316

Kirk, Kenneth Escott

- Marriage

- In Kirk, K. E. ed Personal ethics* p25-49

Kirk, Rudolf

- Jane Bell: printer at the east end of Christ-church

- In Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors* p443-54

Kirkland, Winifred Margaretta

- †¹ *In sickness and in health*

- In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds Introducing essays* p20-27

- †¹ *Perils of telepathy*

- In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing* p252-56

Kirkland, Winifred Margaretta and Kirkland, Frances

- Girls who became artists

- Contents*

- Cecilia Beaux, painter behind the portraits

- Pamela Bianco, famous since she was twelve

- Margaret Bourke-White, photographer of steel

- Meta Warrick Fuller, leading sculptor of her race

- Wanda Gag, who followed her own way
essays p56-62

- Malvina Hoffman, sculptor of types

- Anna Hyatt Huntington, who loved horses

- Angelica Kauffmann, the picture-worker

- Marguerite Kirmse, etcher of dogs

- Madame Le Brun, playmate of Marie Antoinette

- Janet Scudder, a girl who made her own name

Kirkpatrick, Clifford

- Rise of fascism

- In Waller, W. W. ed War in the twentieth century* p254-311

Kirkpatrick, Edwin Asbury

- †¹ *Nature and methods of science*

- In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns* p233-48

- Kirkstall** chronicle, 1355-1400. Clarke, M. V.
In Fourteenth century studies p99-114
- Kirkwood, William P.**
 Words they didn't know
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p548-58
 Sch and Soc 17:651
- Kirmse, Marguerite**
 Kirkland, W. M. and Kirkland, F.
 Marguerite Kirmse, etcher of dogs
In Girls who became artists p23-33
- Kirpotin, Valerii Iakovlevich**
 Literature
In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p262-72
- Kirriemuir, Scotland**
 Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. Freedom of Kirriemuir, 1930
In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p185-94
 Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. Opening a bazaar at Kirriemuir, 1933
In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p233-41
- Kirshon, Vladimir Mikhailovich and Uspenskii Andrei Vasil'evich**
 About individual works
 Red rust Block, Mrs A. C. Contemporary drama of a new social order. plays of Soviet Russia
In Changing world in plays and theatre p352-411
- Kirstein, Lincoln**
 Photography in the United States
In Cahill, H and Barr, A H eds Art in America in modern times p85-88
- Kirstein, Louis Edward**
 Mind your own business
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p234-44
 Atlan 150:403
- Kishen Singh**
 Thomas, L J Amazing Pandits
In Untold story of exploration p107-38
- Kishimoto, Hideo**
 Task of Buddhism
In Haydon, A. E. ed Modern trends in world-religions p200-08
- Kislig, Fred K.**
 De Kruif, P. H. Ghastly luxury
In Fight for life p253-330
- Kisling, Moise**
 Bulliet, C. J. Moise Kisling
In Significant moderns and their pictures p101-04
- Kissing**
 Ellis, H. Problem of the Japanese kiss
In Questions of our day p28-30
- Kitchener, Horatio Herbert Kitchener, 1st earl**
 Griffin, G Lord Kitchener
In Wild geese p91-106
 Hamilton, Sir I. S M. Lord Kitchener
In Post Victorians, by various authors p273-94
- Thompson, E. R. Lord Kitchener**
In Portraits of the nineties p69-82
- Thompson, E. R. Roberts and Kitchener**
In Portraits of the new century p164-79
- Kitchin, George**
 John Galt
In Edinburgh essays on Scots literature p105-24
- Kittredge, George Lyman.** See Greenough, J. B jt auth
- Kiwanis clubs**
 Ferguson, C. W Hounds of heaven: Rotary, Kiwanis, and Lions
In Fifty million brothers p94-107
- Klaeber, Frederick**
 Bibliography
 Einarsson, S Bibliography of the works of Frederick Klaeber
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p477-85
- Klaproth, Martin Heinrich**
 Lenard, P. E A Martin Heinrich Klaproth, John Dalton
In Great men of science p176-84
- Klebs, Edwin**
 Law, F H Klebs, Von Behring, Schick: fighters against diphtheria
In Civilization builders p335-37
- Klee, Paul**
 Bulhet, C J. Paul Klee
In Significant moderns and their pictures p172-74
- Klein, S.**
 MacKaye, M. On the square: S Klein
In New Yorker (periodical) Profiles from the New Yorker p165-73
- Kleist, Heinrich von**
 Perry, H. T Sentimental and fantastic comedy: Lessing and Raimund
In Masters of dramatic comedy and their social themes p275-313
- Zweig, S Kleist**
In Master builders p369-440
- Klemin, Alexander**
 Are modern cars safe?
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L N comps Essays in science and engineering p312-21
 Sci Am 155:61
- Klemperer, Otto**
 Ewen, D Group of distinguished guests
In Man with the baton p241-69
- Klinger, Friedrich Maximilian von**
 Sandbach, F. E Klinger's Medea dramas and the German fate tragedy
In German studies, presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p385-402
- Klipstein, August**
 Haynes, W. August Klipstein
In Chemical pioneers p165-81
- Klipstein, Ernest Christian**
 Haynes, W. Ernest C. Klipstein
In Chemical pioneers p182-96
- Knauth, Oswald Whitman**
 Some reflections on retail prices
In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p199-208

Knebel, Fletcher

Pontifical press

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds *Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century* rev ed p521-28
Read Digest 31:12

Kneller, Sir Godfrey

Tarkington, B. Kneller's Sarah Jennings, first duchess of Marlborough
In *Some old portraits* p103-10

Knight, Charles

Lucas, E. V. Three popularizers
In *All of a piece* p90-95

Knight, Charles William Robert

Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Tamer of eagles; how Captain C. W. R. Knight's patient vigils were rewarded
In *More heroes of modern adventure* p90-101

Knight, Edgar Wallace

Recent progress and problems of education

In Couch, W. T. ed *Culture in the South* p211-28

Knight, Frank Hyneman

Ethics of competition, and other essays

Contents

Cost of production and price over long and short periods

also in J Pol Econ 29:304

Economic psychology and the value problem

also in Q J Econ 39:372

Economic theory and nationalism

Ethics and the economic interpretation

also in Q J Econ 36:454

Ethics of competition

also in Q J Econ 37:579

Fallacies in the interpretation of social cost

Interest

Limitations of scientific method in economics

Marginal utility economics

Statics and dynamics

Value and price

Knight, George Wilson

Conclusion: Christianity and Eros

In *Burning oracle* p289-92

Frozen labyrinth: an essay on Milton

In *Burning oracle* p59-113

Othello music

In Bradby, A. ed *Shakespeare criticism, 1919-35*, p343-71

Shakespearean integrity

In *Burning oracle* p19-58

Spenserian fluidity

In *Burning oracle* p 1-18

Swift and the symbolism of irony

In *Burning oracle* p114-30

Two eternities: an essay on Byron

In *Burning oracle* p197-288

Vital flame: an essay on Pope

In *Burning oracle* p131-96

Knight, Joseph Philip

Howard, J. T. Our nineteenth-century background in secular music

In *Our American music* p158-215

Knight, Dame Laura (Johnson)

Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Laura Knight

In *Women of to-day* p161-89

Knight, Mary

Girl reporter in Paris

In Lyons, E. ed *We cover the world* p275-302

McCallum, J. D. ed *College book of essays* p247-58

Jobless queens of Europe

In Benjamin, R. S. ed *Inside story* p157-68

Knight, Thomas

Flood, W. H. G. Thomas Knight

In *Early Tudor composers* p92-94

Knight service in Normandy in the thirteenth century. Strayer, J. R.

In *Anniversary essays in mediaeval history*, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p313-27

Knighton, Henry

Clarke, M. V. Henry Knighton and the library catalogue of Leicester abbey

In *Fourteenth century studies* p293-99

Knights, Lionel Charles

Notes on comedy

In Leavis, F. R. ed *Determinations* p109-31

Knights of labor

Ferguson, C. W. Class struggle: Knights of labor and Patrons of husbandry

In *Fifty million brothers* p173-83

Knights of Pythias

Ferguson, C. W. Home talent: the Knights of Pythias

In *Fifty million brothers* p72-81

Knollys, Francis Knollys, 1st viscount

Spender, J. A. Knollys and Esher

In *Men and things* p31-40

Knopf, Alfred A.

Mencken, H. L. Memorandum

In Van Doren, C. C. ed *Borzoi reader* p652-55

Knopf, Carl Sumner

Some ancient records from Babylonia

In *So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett*, by various authors p231-32

Know-nothing party. See American party

Knowledge

† Chafee, Z. Inquiring mind

In Baird, A. C. ed *Essays and addresses toward a liberal education* p111-17

Leonard, S. A and Pooley, R. C. eds *Introducing essays* p268-91

Jones, H. M. and Durant, W. J. Are the cultural ABC's softening our brains? A debate

In McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B. eds *Pageant of prose* p117-29

Lynd, R. Good news

In *I tremble to think* p94-101

Lynd, R. 10,000 things

In *I tremble to think* p168-75

Nock, A. J. Value of useless knowledge

In *Free speech and plain language* p191-208

Cordell, W. H. ed *Molders of American thought, 1933-1934* p120-32

Knowledge—Continued

- Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. "Useless" knowledge
In In praise of idleness p35-53
- Salvemini, G. What is culture?
In Historian and scientist p165-91
- Warner, G. C. Dabbling
In Warner, F. L. and Warner, G. C. Pleasures and palaces p17-24
- Wells, H. G. Brain organization of the modern world
In World brain p37-80
- Wells, H. G. Informative content of education
In World brain p95-130
- Wells, H. G. World encyclopaedia
In World brain p 1-35
- Knowledge, Classification of.** See Classification
- Knowledge, Theory of**
- Calhoun, R. L. Semi-detached knower
In Nature of religious experience; essays in honor of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, by various authors p156-82
- Clifford, W. K. Scientific thought
In Walter, E. A. ed. Toward today p115-30
- Major, D. R. Problems of knowledge
In Introduction to philosophy p339-404
- Masaryk, T. G. Epistemology—the theory of knowledge
In On thought and life p9-58
- Montague, W. P. Knowledge in relation to nature: epistemology
In Ways of things p52-76
- † Newman, J. H. cardinal. Knowledge its own end
In Oxford anthology of English prose p662-72
- Northrop, F. S. C. New scientific and metaphysical basis for epistemological theory
In Nature of religious experience; essays in honor of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, by various authors p183-200
- Santayana, G. Literal and symbolic knowledge
In Obiter scripta p108-50
- Santayana, G. Unknowable
In Obiter scripta p162-88
- Schiller, F. C. S. Humanist logic and theory of knowledge
In Our human truths p283-97
- Schiller, F. C. S. Theory and practice
In Must philosophers disagree? p164-81
- † Spencer, H. Relativity of all knowledge
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds. Modern reader p335-38
- Noyes, E. S. ed. Readings in the modern essay p53-57
- Taylor, A. E. Knowing and believing
In Philosophical studies p366-98
- Whitehead, A. N. Understanding
In Modes of thought p58-87
- Woodbridge, F. J. E. Field of logic
In Nature and mind p56-78
- See also*
- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Belief and doubt | Pragmatism |
| Comparison (psychology) | Reality |
| Experience | Senses and sensation |
| Intellect | Truth |
| Judgment (logic) | Worth |
| Perception | |
- Knowledge of trees.** Steffens, L.
In Tinker, H. L. comp. Essays—yesterday and today p26-29
- Knowles, David**
 St Wulstan of Worcester
In Ward, M. ed. English way p65-80
- Knowles, Sir James Thomas**
 Ward, W. P. Three notable editors—Delane, Hutton, Knowles
In Ten personal studies p48-77
- Knowlton, Donn**
 My secret sin
In Tanner, W. M. ed. Essays and essay-writing p312-16
- Knowlton, Thomas**
 Davis, O. C. Thomas Knowlton
In Perry, C. E. ed. Founders and leaders of Connecticut p193-99
- Knox, Edmund George Valpy**
 Drinking in England
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p47-52
- How to live long
In English association, London. English essays of to-day p107-11
- Witches and whatnot
In Marriott, J. W. ed. Modern essays and sketches p170-75
- Knox, John**
 McNeill, J. T. Goodly fellowship of the reformers
In Makers of Christianity p175-210
- Warr, C. L. John Knox
In Garvin, K. ed. Great Tudors p267-89
- Knox, Ronald Arbuthnott**
 Christianity and all that
In Mary Louise, sister, ed. . . Over the bent world p499-508
- Jottings from a psycho-analyst's note-book
In Mary Louise, sister, ed. . . Over the bent world p95-97
- New sin
In Mary Louise, sister, ed. . . Over the bent world p97-106
- On humour and satire
In Jepson, R. W. ed. New and old essays, 1820-1935, p205-25
- Pence, R. W. ed. Essays of today p302-18
- On humour and satire (Selection from)
In Mary Louise, sister, ed. . . Over the bent world p89-95
- On the authorship of "In memoriam"
In Vallance, R. ed. Hundred English essays p654-62
- About**
- Alexander, C. Satire
In Catholic literary revival p277-95

Knox, William Franklin

- Shumway, H. I. Colonel Frank Knox, veteran of wars, campaigns, newspapers
In Famous leaders of industry 4th ser p235-52

Knudsen, William Signius

- Borth, C 'This is Knudsen'
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p119-24

Knudson, Albert Cornelius

- Christian doctrine of man
In Theology and modern life; essays in honor of Harris Franklin Rall, by various authors p79-96

Personalistic approach to theology

- In Ferm, V. T. A. ed Contemporary American theology 1st ser p219-41*

About individual works

- Doctrine of God Hough, L. H. Shelf of significant books
In Vital control p102-26

Knur and spell (game)

- Osborn, E. B Knur and spell
In Literature and life p180-84

Koch, Robert

- Etiology of wound infections
In Mechnikov, I and others Founders of modern medicine p153-233

About

- Haggard, H. W. The laboratory
In Doctor in history p373-83
 Law, F. H. Robert Koch: bacillus hunter
In Civilization builders p331-34
 Mechnikov, I. Founders of modern medicine
In Mechnikov, I and others Founders of modern medicine p9-149
 Reason, H. A. Biology
In Road to modern science p210-49
 Sigerist, H. E. Robert Koch
In Great doctors p366-74
 Snyder, Mrs E. E. Before and after the germ theory: Jenner, Pasteur, Koch, and Lister
In Biology in the making p175-206

Kock, Ernst Albin

- Old West Germanic and old Norse
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p14-20

Koehler, Wilhelm Reinhold Walter. See Bischoff, B. jt auth**Koenig, Samuel**

- Marriage and the family among the Galician Ukrainians
In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p299-318

Koenigswald, G. H. Ralph von

- Review of the stratigraphy of Java and its relations to early man
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p23-32

Koerber, Hans Nordewin von**Word on philology**

- In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p233-53*

Koestler, Arthur

- Sentimental journey through Palestine
In Hindle, W. H. ed We were there p45-74

Koffka, Kurt

- Ontological status of value; a dialogue
In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p275-309

Kohler, Dayton McCue

- Thomas Wolfe: prodigal and lost
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p391-98

Kohlmann, Anthony

- Walsh, J. J. Jesuits and religious toleration in the United States
In American Jesuits p35-56

Kohn, Hans

- Communist and fascist dictatorship: a comparative study

- In Revolutions and dictatorships p179-99*

Individual and the state

- In Revolutions and dictatorships p211-29*

- Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p634-46

- Intellectual roots of national socialism
In Revolutions and dictatorships p200-10

Messianism

- In Revolutions and dictatorships p11-37*

Napoleon and the new Europe

- In Revolutions and dictatorships p38-67*

Nationalism

- In Revolutions and dictatorships p68-82*
 Davidson, F. P. and Viereck, G. S. eds Before America decides p13-26

Nationality problem and the Soviets

- In Revolutions and dictatorships p145-78*

Near East

- In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p356-69*

Postscript

- In Revolutions and dictatorships p417-20*

Revolution in the desert

- In Revolutions and dictatorships p278-98*

Russian revolution

- In Revolutions and dictatorships p85-144*

Totalitarian crisis

- In Revolutions and dictatorships p333-416*

Turkish revolution

- In Revolutions and dictatorships p249-77*

Twilight of nationalism?

- In Revolutions and dictatorships p230-46*

Zionism

- In Revolutions and dictatorships p299-330*

- Kohn-Bramstedt, Ernst**
 Society and political thought in France
In Mayer, J. P. and others Political thought p205-82
- Kokoschka, Oskar**
 Bulliet, C. J. Oskar Kokoschka
In Significant moderns and their pictures p170-71
- Kolb, James Harrison**
 Agriculture and rural life
In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social change and the new deal p59-71
 Am J Soc 39:787
- Kolb, James Harrison and Brunner, Edmund de Schweinitz**
 Rural life
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p497-552
- Koller, Lewis Richard**
 Animal light
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. J. eds Excursions in science p57-63
- Kolnai, Aurel**
 About individual works
 War against the west. Fisher, H. A. L. Nazi ideology
In Pages from the past p191-98
- Kolodin, Irving**
 Foreword
In Kolodin, I. ed Critical composer p 1-14
 Number one swing man
In Essay annual, 1940 p14-27
 Harper 179 431
- Kolreuter, Josef Gottlieb**
 Snyder, Mrs E. E. Made-to-order plants
 Grew, Kolreuter, and Burbank
In Biology in the making p162-74
- Kolymans**
 Garrard, L. Sociographs of the Koly-mans, Andamanese, and Palaungs
In Studies in regional consciousness and environment by various authors p79-80
- Komarov, Vladimir Leont'evich**
 Science
In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p133-44
- König (battleship)**
 Baldwin, H. W. Revolt at Kiel
In Admiral death p29-32
- Koralewsky, Frank L.**
 Gibson, K. Mastersmith: Frank Koralewsky
In Goldsmith of Florence p187-205
- Koran**
 Finkel, J. Jewish, Christian, and Samaritan influence on Arabia
In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p145-66
- Kossuth, Lajos**
 Lukinich, I. Louis Kossuth
In History of Hungary in biographical sketches p196-205
- Kotliar, V.**
 Social insurance
In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p214-24
- Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand von**
 About individual works
 Menschenhass und reue Kotzebue's The stranger
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p27
- Koues, Helen**
 Interior decoration
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p233-41
- Koussevitzky, Sergei Alexandrovich**
 Ewen, D. Koussevitzky
In Man with the baton p227-40
 Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E. vom B. Sergei Koussevitzky
In Artists in music of today p63
 Shore, B. Sergei Koussevitzky
In Orchestra speaks p101-08
- Kovalevskii, Mme Sonja Vasilyevna (Korvinkrukovskii)**
 Bell, E. T. Master and pupil: Weierstrass and Sonja Kowalewski
In Men of mathematics p406-32
- Kowtowing**, On the calisthenic value of Lin, Y.
In Confucius saw Nancy p276-81
- Kraemer, H.**
 Quest for a Christian world-outlook
In Mathews, B. J. ed East and West p123-39
- Kraëf, Mikhail Aleksandrovich**
 Agriculture
In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p56-70
- Krak, Fortress of (in Syria)**
 Miller, J. A. Mighty fortress in a forgotten land
In Master builders of sixty centuries p124-37
- Kramer, Arthur Walter**
 Art of transcription
In Kinsella, H. G. Music on the air p121-25
- Krapp, George Philip**
 Profit and loss in word-borrowing
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p271-76
- Krappe, Alexander Haggerty**
 Le rire du prophète
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p340-61
- Kraus, Michael**
 America and the Irish revolutionary movement in the eighteenth century
In Era of the American revolution; studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene, by various authors p332-48
- Biography**
In History of American history p546-72
 Co-operative histories
In History of American history p573-96
 First half of the eighteenth century
In History of American history p68-104
 Francis Parkman
In History of American history p272-90
 Frontier and sectional historians
In History of American history p492-545

Kraus, Michael—Continued

- Henry Adams
In History of American history p321-35
 Historiography in the first half of the nineteenth century
In History of American history p163-98
 Historiography 1750-1800, and the growing national spirit
In History of American history p105-62
 Imperial school of colonial history
In History of American history p400-52
 Interpretive writings
In History of American history p453-91
 Introduction
In History of American history p3-20
 Nationalist school
In History of American history p336-79
 Rise of the "scientific school"
In History of American history p291-320
 Seventeenth century
In History of American history p21-67
 Sparks, Bancroft, Palfrey, Hildreth
In History of American history p199-254
 Tucker, Gayarré—Irving, Benton
In History of American history p255-71
 Two historians of the people
In History of American history p380-99
- Krauss, Clemens**
 Ewen, D. Group of distinguished guests
In Man with the baton p241-69
- Krauss, William**
 Brown, P. William Krauss
In American martyrs to science through the Roentgen rays p255-62
- Kreisler, Fritz**
 Ewen, D. Kreisler
In Men and women who make music p 1-20
 Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E. E. vom B. Fritz Kreisler
In Artists in music of today p65
 Taylor, D. Master
In Of men and music p190-93
- Kreps, Theodore John**
 Business adjustment to market-controlled prices
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p240-64
 Business-controlled prices
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p265-90
 Chemical theory of international trade
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p145-56
 Government-controlled prices: other forms
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p313-29
 Government-controlled prices: public utilities
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p291-312
 Interregional and international prices
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p351-65
 Market-controlled prices
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p217-39

On the chemical phase of the industrial revolution

In Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver, by various authors p144-57

Problem of price balance

In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p330-50

Role of prices

In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p191-216

Kreuger, Ivar

Marcosson, I. F. Match king

In Turbulent years p26-53

Krey, August Charles

History and the humanities

In Greene, T. M. ed Meaning of the humanities p43-87

Kreymborg, Alfred

Moon is dead

In McCallum, J. D. and others, eds College omnibus p308-10

Sat R Lit 10:435

Use of poetry in the one-act play

In Kozlenko, W. ed One-act play today p169-84

Krinkin, David

Rise of the Soviet state

In Waller, W. W. ed War in the twentieth century p233-53

Krishna Mēnōn, V. K.

Feibleman, J. K. Criticism of modern theories of comedy

In In praise of comedy p123-67

Krishnamurti, Jiddu

Landau, R. Krishnamurti in Carmel

In God is my adventure p330-71

Landau, R. Throne that was Christ's: Krishnamurti

In God is my adventure p92-125

Russell, G. W. Krishnamurti

In Living torch p167-68

Kroeber, Alfred Louis

Work of John R. Swanton

In Essays in historical anthropology of North America, published in honor of John R. Swanton, by various authors p 1-9

About

Alsberg, C. L. and Lowie, R. H. Alfred L. Kroeber

In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p xiii-xxiii

Boas, F. History and science in anthropology: a reply

In Race, language and culture p305-11

Bibliography

Bibliography of Alfred L. Kroeber

In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p423-33

Kroesch, Samuel

Change of meaning by analogy

In Studies in honor of Hermann Colitz, by various authors p176-89

Kroesch, Samuel—Continued

Semantic borrowing in Old English
In Studies in English philology, by
 various authors p50-72

Krogh, August

Use of isotopes as indicators in biological
 research

In Harvard tercentenary conference of
 arts and sciences, Cambridge,
 Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific
 papers
 Science 85:187

Kröllner, Heinrich

Beaumont, C. W. Heinrich Krollner
In Complete book of ballets p614-19

Kronecker, Leopold

Bell, E. T. Doubter: Kronecker
In Men of mathematics p466-83

Kronenberger, Louis

"Education of Henry Adams"

In Cowley, M. and Smith, B eds
 Books that changed our minds
 p45-57
 New Repub 98:155

H L. Mencken

In Cowley, M ed After the genteel
 tradition p100-11
 New Repub 88:243

Kropotkin, Petr Aleksëevich, prince

Bartlett, R M "Power to act is duty
 to act". Peter Kropotkin
In They dared to live p67-71

Bogardus, E. S. Kropotkin and co-opera-
 tive social thought
In Development of social thought p381-
 91

Catlin, G E. G Individualists and anar-
 chists

In Story of the political philosophers
 p405-31

Maxey, C C. Challenge of proletarian-
 ism

In Political philosophies p564-94

Krowl, Harry C.

Nation at school
In Davis, J. ed New Russia p163-82

Krueger, Maynard C.

Economic and political radicalism

In Ogburn, W F ed Social changes
 during depression and recovery
 p764-71
 Am J Soc 40:764

Krupp, Alfred

Matschoss, C Alfred Krupp
In Great engineers p216-44

Krusé, Cornelius

Is subjectivism in value theory compa-
 tible with realism and meliorism?

In Nature of religious experience;
 essays in honor of Douglas Clyde
 Macintosh, by various authors
 p136-55

Krutch, Joseph Wood

Are novels worth reading?

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of
 essays p305-09
 Nation 140:188

Austerity of George Kelly

In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion
 in America p296-302
 Nation 137:240

But is it art?

In Designed for reading, by various
 authors p59-69
 Nation 137:711

Civilization and the poet

In Essay annual, 1933 p198-207
 Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today
 p319-28
 Nation 135:167

Comedy

In American drama since 1918 p134-225

Comic wisdom of S N. Behrman

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds
 American theatre as seen by its
 critics p272-77

Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion
 in America p302-08
 Nation 137:74

Conclusions

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H.
 eds Opinions and attitudes in the
 twentieth century p317-26
 Atlan 143:205

Drama of social criticism

In American drama since 1918 p226-85

Dramatic variety of Sidney Howard

In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion
 in America p308-13
 Nation 137:294

Eugene O'Neill

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds
 American theatre as seen by its
 critics p265-72

Genesis of a mood

In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These
 United States p42-57

How dead is liberalism?

In Cordell, W H and Cordell, Mrs
 K C eds American points of
 view, 1936 p22-43
 Nation 143 297, 333, 361, 390

Joseph Wood Krutch

In Fadiman, C ed I believe p385-87
 New American drama and the European
 tradition

In American drama since 1918 p3-25

Poe's wife and art

In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern
 American prose p550-72

Poetic drama: Maxwell Anderson

In American drama since 1918 p286-318

Science of last things

In American Spectator year book p26-
 29

Still innocent and still abroad

In Pence, R W. ed Readings in present-
 day writers p204-13
 Harper 162:533

Theatre

In Stearns, H E. ed America now
 p72-81

Three new realists

In American drama since 1918 p26-72

Time of man, by Elizabeth Madox
 Roberts

In Designed for reading, by various
 authors p263-65

Krutch, Joseph W.—Continued

- Tragedy: Eugene O'Neill
In American drama since 1918 p73-133
- Tragic fallacy
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p596-612
 Atlan 142:601
- † Virgin queen
In Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p492-94
 Nation 127:717
- Was Europe a success?
In Cordell, W. H and Cordell, Mrs K C. eds American points of view, 1935 p28-50
 Nation 139:177, 209, 237, 267
- Weakness of American criticism
In American Spectator year book p332-35
- What is a good review?
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p456-58
 Nation 144:438
- About individual works**
- Five masters Hough, L. H. Voices from some contemporary books
In Vital control p145-73
- Modern temper Burtt, E. A. Some individual philosophies and current trends
In Types of religious philosophy p409-48
- Modern temper. Frank, W. D. Modern distemper
In In the American jungle p201-20
- Modern temper. Gillis, J. M. Strange apostolate of woe
In This our day p159-66
- Modern temper. Waggoner, H. H. Modern temper
In Wise, J. H and others, eds Essays for better reading p261-68
- Was Europe a success? Hoffman, R. J. S. Europe and Christendom
In Tradition and progress p67-76
- Krypton**
 Holmes, H. N. Romance of the lazy elements
In Out of the test tube p159-67
- Weeks, M. E. Inert gases
In Discovery of the elements p278-91
- Ku Klux klan**
 Bent, S. Ku Klux klan
In Newspaper crusaders p138-54
- Kuhlmann, Richard von Germany**
In Foreign policy of the powers, by various authors p25-53
 Foreign Affairs 9:179
- Kuhn, Charles Louis**
 German late Gothic sculpture in the Gardner museum, Boston
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p559-73
- Kuhn, Mrs Irene (Corbally)**
 They wanted to vote
In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p224-39

Kuhnau, Johann

- Ewen, D. Early instrumental music
In Pioneers in music p117-98
- Kuhns, Frederick**
 Church and the mind of Christ
In Read, R. H. ed Younger churchmen look at the church p57-65
- Kummer, Ernst Eduard**
 Bell, E. T. Arithmetic the second: Kummer and Dedekind
In Men of mathematics p510-25
- Kuniyoshi**
 Blunden, E. C. Ghosts and grotesques
In Mind's eye p129-33
- Kunkel, Louis Otto**
 New views in virus disease research
In Batsell, G. A. ed Science in progress p112-32
- Kurrelmeyer, William**
 Wielands briefwechsel mit Johannes Gottfried Gurlitt
In Studies in honor of Hermann Col-litz, by various authors p288-301
- Kurskii, Aleksandr Dmitriiévich Industries**
In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p42-55
- Kurz, Harry**
 Manon Lescaut
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v 1 p221-26
- Kuznets, Simon Smith**
 Relation between capital goods and finished products in the business cycle
In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p209-67
- Kwakiutl Indians**
 Boas, F. Growth of the secret societies of the Kwakiutl
In Race, language and culture p379-83
- Boas, F. Social organization of the Kwakiutl
In Race, language and culture p356-69
- Religion and mythology**
 Boas, F. Religious terminology of the Kwakiutl
In Race, language and culture p612-18
- Boas, F. Review of G. W. Locher, "The serpent in Kwakiutl religion: a study in primitive culture"
In Race, language and culture p446-50
- Kwakiutl language**
 Boas, F. Metaphorical expression in the language of the Kwakiutl Indians
In Race, language and culture p232-39
- Kwei, T'eng**
 Art in modern China
In New Orient, by various authors v2 p345-60
 Open Court 47:479
- Kynaithos**
 Wade-Gery, H. T. Kynaithos
In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p56-78
- Kyte, George Cleveland**
 Supervision of instruction
In Almack, J. C. ed Modern school administration p191-213

L

Labarca Hubertson, Amanda

Educational development in Latin America
In Griffin, C. C. ed. Concerning Latin American culture p217-34

Labels, Baggage

† Beerbohm, M. Ichabod
In Jepson, R. W. ed. Essays by modern writers p 1-22

Lablache, Luigi

Lahee, H. C. Pasta to Mario
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p41-76

Labor (obstetrics)

De Kruif, P. H. Fight for life's beginning
In Fight for life p37-139

Labor, Hours of. See Hours of labor

Labor, Knights of. See Knights of labor

Labor, Organized. See Trade unions

Labor and capital. See Arbitration, Industrial, Capital, Industry, Labor and laboring classes; Strikes and lockouts, Trade unions

Labor and laboring classes

Alderman, V. V. Mr Lever
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds. Prose patterns p337-44

Bourne, R. S. What is exploitation?
In New Republic anthology. 1915-1935, p36-40

Chesterton, G. K. About the workers
In As I was saying p169-74

Ellis, H. Are the working class manual workers?
In Questions of our day p7-9

Harris, A. L. Marxian right to the whole product
In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p147-98

Johnson, E. A. J. Land and labor
In Predecessors of Adam Smith p237-56

Kettle, T. M. Labour: war or peace
In Day's burden p148-74

McGrady, E. F. What does labor want?
In Saret, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps. Modern speeches on basic issues p344-48

Masaryk, T. G. How to work
In Ideals of humanity p99-190

† On the industrial scrap heap, by "A worker"
In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds. Introducing essays p246-54

Perkins, F. Industrial relations
In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women 1st, 1934. Choosing a career p113-14

Spalding, J. L. abp. Labor and capital
In Socialism and labor p160-71

Spalding, J. L. abp. Socialism and labor
In Socialism and labor, and other arguments social, political, and patriotic p 1-32

See also

Arbitration, Industrial	Machinery in industry
Capital	Socialism
Communism	Sociology, Christian
Cooperation	Strikes and lockouts
Cost and standard of living	Syndicalism
Division of labor	Trade unions
Efficiency, Industrial	Unemployed
Gild socialism	Wages
Hours of labor	Woman—Employment
also subdivisions Economic conditions and Social conditions under names of countries	

Accidents

Haldane, J. B. S. Medicine and society
In Science and everyday life p165-93

See also

Employers' liability	Labor laws and legislation
Insurance, Industrial	Occupations, Dangerous

Congresses

Curtin, D. T. Sickles and hammers for Latin America
In Benjamin, R. S. ed. Inside story p90-104

Education

Pound, A. Industrial republic; the Good-year programme for employee representation and education
In Industrial America p55-71

Insurance

See Insurance, Health, Insurance, Industrial, Insurance, Social; Insurance, Unemployment, Old age pensions

Wages

See Wages

East (Far East)

Orchard, J. W. Social background of oriental industrialization: its significance in international trade
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p120-30

France

Daladier, E. Appeal to the common sense of the French people
In In defense of France p62-66

Kelso, M. R. French labor movement during the last years of the second empire
In McKay, D. C. ed. Essays in the history of modern Europe p98-113

Germany

Feiler, A. Labor under fascism
In "Calling America", by various authors p12-14, 120

Labor and laboring classes—Continued**Great Britain**

- Clapham, J. H. Work and wages
In Young, G. M. ed Early Victorian
 England, 1830-1865, v 1 p 1-76
 Rowntree, B. S. Modern labor problem
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1938,
 by various authors p1-14

Ireland

- Kettle, T. M. Labour and civilization
In Day's burden p109-28

Japan

- Bogardus, E. S. Japanese social thought
In Development of social thought p81-91
 Fortune (periodical). Citizen-subjects of
 Japan
In McCallum, J. D. ed College book of
 essays p258-67

Russia

- Douglas, G. A. and Douglas, Mrs V E S
 Life of the workers
In Davis, J. ed New Russia p93-106
 Falin, L. Labour
In Soviet comes of age, by various au-
 thors p167-75

Southern states

- Anderson, S. Factory town
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935,
 p321-25
 Herring, H. L. Industrial worker
In Couch, W. T ed Culture in the
 South p344-60
 Mitchell, G. S. Labor disputes and or-
 ganization
In Couch, W. T ed Culture in the
 South p629-45

United States

- Adamic, L. What the proletariat reads
In Essay annual, 1935 p213-21
 Berman, E. Practices and problems of
 unionism
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic prob-
 lems in a changing world p463-79
 Brandeis, L. D. Big business and in-
 dustrial liberty
In Curse of bigness p38-39
 Brandeis, L. D. Industrial co-operation
In Curse of bigness p35-37
 Brandeis, L. D. On industrial relations
In Curse of bigness p70-95
 Brown, D. V. Helping labor
In Economics of the recovery program,
 by various authors p64-89
 Davis, W. H. Let's look at labor
In "Calling America", by various au-
 thors p52-54
 Evans, H. C. Liberty under the old deal
In Agar, H. and Tate, A eds Who
 owns America? p295-310
 Filler, L. Dynamite
In Crusaders for American liberalism
 p217-33

- Goodrich, C. Social and economic changes
 under the new deal
In Geneva institute of international re-
 lations. Problems of peace 12th
 ser p116-31
 Hardman, J. B. S. Is a new party pos-
 sible?
In Bingham, A. M and Rodman, S eds
 Challenge to the new deal p273-77
 Hewitt, A. S. Iron and labor
In Selected writings p113-36
 Hewitt, A. S. Mutual relations of capital
 and labor
In Selected writings p277-91
 Labor aspects of the National recovery
 administration
In Hubbard, J. B and others, eds Cur-
 rent economic policies p295-98
 Lauck, W. J. Labor
In Ogburn, W. F ed Social change
 and the new deal p48-58
 Lewis, J. L. Labor and the nation (Se-
 lection from)
In Sarett, L. R and Foster, W. T
 comps Modern speeches on basic
 issues p357-60
 Murphy, F. Shaping of a labor policy
In Essay annual, 1938 p41-53
 Perkins, F. Greetings from the United
 States
In Sarett, L. R and Foster, W. T comps
 Modern speeches on basic issues
 p339-43
 Pribichevich, S. In an American factory
In Essay annual, 1939 p32-50
 Rodman, S. Two cities of fortune.
 Pittsburgh and Detroit
In Bingham, A. M and Rodman, S
 eds Challenge to the new deal
 p21-33
 † Ryan, J. A. Democratizing industry
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern
 Catholic prose p262-74
 Spalding, J. L. abp. Are we in danger of
 revolution?
In Socialism and labor p51-68
 Strunsky, S. Machines
In Living tradition p158-71
 Strunsky, S. Workers
In Living tradition p148-57
 Van Kleeck, M. Labor under the NRA
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S eds
 Challenge to the new deal p106-11
 Veblen, T. B. Policy of reconstruction
In Essays in our changing order p391-98
 New Republic anthology, 1915-1935,
 p79-84
 Wolman, L. Labor under the NRA
In America's recovery program, by
 various authors p89-103
 Wolman, L. and Peck, G. Labor groups
 in the social structure
In Recent social trends in the United
 States, by various authors v2
 p801-56
 Wolman, L. and Peck, G. Labor groups
 in the social structure (Selection
 from)
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and
 social change p391-411

- Labor and the church.** See Church and labor
- Labor contract**
 Biddle, F. Objectives of the Wagner labor disputes act
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1936, by various authors p17-30
 Diamond, H. M. Majority rule in collective bargaining
In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p163-79
 Slichter, S. H. Notes on collective bargaining
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p280-91
- United States**
 Brissenden, P. F. Genesis and import of the collective-bargaining provisions of the Recovery act
In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p27-62
 Development of collective bargaining under the National recovery act
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p313-50
- Labor laws and legislation**
United States
 Berman, E. Collective bargaining and legislation
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p534-56
 Berman, E. Protective labor legislation
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p557-79
 Feldman, H. Which way American labor?
In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p286-303
 Frankfurter, F. Same Mr Taft
In Law and politics p41-47
 Murphy, F. Shaping of a labor policy
In Essay annual, 1938 p41-53
 Wolman, L. Problems in the regulation of labor conditions
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1936, by various authors p31-44
- Labor organizations.** See Gilds; Trade unions
- Labor representation in regulation of industry.** See Employees' representation in management
- Labor unions.** See Trade unions
- Laborers.** See Labor and laboring classes
- Labouchere, Henry Du Pre**
 † Baumann, A. A. Henry Labouchere
In Personalities p103-12
- Labour congress, London, Aug. 25th, 1917**
 MacCarthy, D. Harvest of a quiet eye
In Experience p236-43
- Labrunie, Gérard.** See Gérard de Nerval, G. L. known as
- La Bruyère, Jean de**
 Strachey, G. L. Two Frenchmen (La Bruyère, Vauvenargues)
In Characters and commentaries p67-73
- Lacquer and lacquering**
 Holton, E. C. Paints, varnishes and lacquers show many advances
In American institute of chemical engineers. Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p195-205
 Oglesby, C. Lacquer from worms and calabash
In Modern primitive arts of Mexico, Guatemala and the Southwest p128-39
- Lactantius, Lucius Caecilius Firmianus**
 Case, S. J. Protagonists of a Christian culture
In Makers of Christianity p80-114
 McGiffert, A. C. From Arnobius to Jerome
In History of Christian thought v2 p39-70
- Ladies**
 † Gerould, Mrs K. F. Ladies and gentlemen
In Ringside seats p93-112
 Maybury, J. pseud. I don't like ladies
In Essay annual, 1934 p152-66
- Ladislaus I, Saint, king of Hungary**
 Lukinich, I. St Ladislav
In History of Hungary in biographical sketches p32-45
- Ladislaus II, king of Hungary and Bohemia**
 Lukinich, I. Wladislas II and Louis II
In History of Hungary in biographical sketches p119-34
- Laennec, René Théophile Hyacinthe**
 Haggard, E. W. Medicine at the bedside
In Doctor in history p329-44
 Lambert, S. W. and Goodwin, G. M. Auenbrugger and Laennec
In Medical leaders from Hippocrates to Osler p210-29
 Myers, J. A. Rene Theodore Laennec
In Fighters of fate p46-59
 Sigerist, H. E. Rene Theophile Hyacinthe Laennec and François Joseph Victor Broussais
In Great doctors p283-90
 Walsh, J. J. Laennec, martyr to science
In Makers of modern medicine p133-64
- La Farge, John**
 Brooks, V. W. Wanderings of Henry Adams
In New England. Indian summer p354-72
 Cahill, H. Waves of European influence—Hunt, La Farge, Duveneck, Chase. Portrait painters, fashionable and unfashionable—Eakins, Sargent
In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds Art in America in modern times p18-24
- La Fayette, Marie Joseph Paul Roch Yves Gilbert de Motier, marquis de**
 Golding, C. Lafayette, the hero of two worlds
In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910 p225-29

- La Fayette, Marie J. P. R. Y. G. de M.,**
marquis de—*Continued*
Lafayette returns
In Greene, L. comp Amercia goes to
press p50-53
Madelin, L. La Fayette and his delusions
In Figures of the revolution p3-28
- La Follette, Philip Fox**
Capital on strike
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S eds
Challenge to the new deal p7-15
Common Sense Jl '34
- About
Rover boys at Armageddon (La Fol-
lettes)
In American messiahs p101-17
- La Follette, Robert Marion, 1855-1925**
Filler, L. Fight for the Hepburn bill
In Crusaders for American liberalism
p203-16
Frankfurter, F. Why I shall vote for
La Follette
In Law and politics p314-19
- La Follette, Robert Marion, 1895-**
Rover boys at Armageddon (La Fol-
lettes)
In American messiahs p101-17
Sayre, W S Robert M La Follette, jr
In Salter, J. T. ed American politician
p138-49
- La Follie, Louis Guillaume de**
About individual works
Le philosophe sans prétention Mohler,
N. M. and Nicolson, M. H. First
"electrical" flying machine
In Essays contributed in honor of Presi-
dent William Allan Neilson, by
various authors p143-58
- LaFontaine, Sir Louis Hypolite, 1st bart.**
Karr, W. J. Sir Louis LaFontaine:
French-Canadian statesman and jurist
In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen
p214-17
- La Forge, Frank**
Song and the accompaniment
In Kinsella, H. G. Music on the air
p27-33
- Laforge, Jules**
Colum, Mrs M. G. M. Revolt
In From these roots p312-60
- La Fresnaye, Roger de**
Pach, W. Segonzac, Léger, Gleizes, De
La Fresnaye
In Queer thing, painting p177-85
- La Gatta, John**
Birchman, W. John La Gatta
In Faces & facts
- Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa**
Bach, G. Swedish literature, tr. and enl.
by Frederika Blankner
In Bach, G. and others. History of the
Scandinavian literatures p87-143
- La Gorce, John Oliver**
Pirate rivers and their prizes
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in
present-day writers p213-30
Nat Geog M 50:86
- La Grange, Joseph Louis, comte**
Bell, E. T. Lofty pyramid: La Grange
In Men of mathematics p153-71
- Macpherson, H. C. After Newton**
In Makers of astronomy p72-93
- La Guardia, Fiorello Henry**
Chamberlain, J. R. Two master brokers
(F. D. Roosevelt and La Guardia)
In American stakes p104-44
Disquiet on the eastern front (Rush Holt,
Curley, La Guardia)
In American messiahs p193-211
Kern, P. J. Fiorello H. La Guardia
In Salter, J. T. ed American politician
p3-46
- Lahee, Henry Charles**
Famous singers of to-day and yesterday
Contents
Contraltos and bassos
From 1600 to 1800 A.D.
Lieder and genre singers
Mario to Tietiens
Oratorio singers
Pasta to Mario
Post war singers
Prima donnas of the eighties
Prima donnas of the fifties
Prima donnas of the seventies
Prima donnas of the sixties
Tenors and baritones
- Lahr, Bert**
Brown, J. M. Quieter Mr Lahr
In Two on the aisle p279-80
- Lai, Kum Pui**
Hawaiian minority groups
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J S eds
Our racial and national minorities
p525-34
- Laidler, Florence F.**
Notes on the limits of certain cultures
in Spain
In Studies in regional consciousness
and environment, by various au-
thors p27-44
- Laing, Gordon Jennings**
Roman religious survivals in Christianity
In McNeill, J T and others, eds. En-
vironmental factors in Christian
history p72-90
- Laird, John**
Memoir
In Alexander, S. Philosophical and
literary pieces p 1-96
- Laissez faire**
Burns, A. E. and Watson, D. S. Role of
government
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic prob-
lems in a changing world p641-59
Carver, T N. What liberties shall we
fight for?
In Hubbard, J B and others, eds. Cur-
rent economic policies p3-10
Coker, F. W. Opposition to state inter-
ference
In Recent political thought p381-407
Cole, G D H. Note on laissez-faire
In Studies in world economics p42-57
Hobhouse, L. T. Laissez faire in practice
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and
social change p276-78
- † Keynes, J. M. End of laissez faire
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds
Modern reader p89-99

Laissez faire—Continued

- Maxey, C. C. Last stand of laissez faire
In Political philosophies p654-67
 Sumner, W. G. Laissez-faire
In Essays v2 p468-77
 Taylor, O. Economics versus politics
In Economics of the recovery program, by various authors p160-88
 Tugwell, R. G. Principle of planning and the institution of laissez faire
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p640-57
 Usher, A. P. Laissez faire and the rise of liberalism
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p403-11

See also Industry and state

Lake of Galilee

- Powys, L. Weymouth Bay and the Lake of Galilee
In Earth memories p260-66

Lalemant, Gabriel

- Walsh, J. J. Jesuit martyrs in the United States
In American Jesuits p57-72

L'Allemand, Pauline

- Thompson, O. Marie Van Zandt
In American singer p184-94

Lalo, Edouard Victor Antoine

- Ewen, D. Edouard Lalo
In Dole, N. H. Famous composers 4th ed p800-01

Lalor, Teresa, mother

- Code, J. B. Mother Teresa Lalor, of the Georgetown nuns of the visitation
In Great American foundresses p180-205

Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet de

- Gumpert, M. Jean de Lamarck
In Trail-blazers of science p163-94
 Peattie, D. C. Anatomist against dreamer: Cuvier and Lamarck
In Green laurels p164-85
 Peattie, D. C. Chevalier in science: Lamarck
In Green laurels p142-63
 Snyder, Mrs F. E. Explaining the origin of species: Lamarck and Darwin
In Biology in the making p105-25
 Thomson, Sir J. A. Lamarck
In Great biologists p45-53

Lamb, Charles

- † All fools' day
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p230-34
 Golden Bk 3:484 Ap '26
 † Blakesmoor in H---shire
In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p36-41
 † Chapter on ears
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p52-56
 † Child angel: a dream
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p281-84

- † Christ's hospital five and thirty years ago
In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p4-16
 † Detached thoughts on books and reading
In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p68-74
 † Dissertation upon roast pig
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p283-93
 Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p74-81
 McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p155-60
 Oxford anthology of English prose p467-71
 Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p37-48
 Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p246-54
 † Dream-children: a reverie
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p7-12
 Forbes, A. P. ed Essays and discussion (1940 ed) p167-71
 Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p33-36
 Oxford anthology of English prose p460-63
 Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p402-08
 Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p227-31
 Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p547-51
 Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p104-10
 Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p235-39
 Gentle giantess
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p431-32
 † Grace before meat
In Jepson, R. W. ed New and old essays, 1820-1935, p26-35
 Oxford anthology of English prose p456-60
 † Imperfect sympathies
In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p49-56
 Oxford anthology of English prose p451-56
 Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p255-64
 † Mackery End, in Hertfordshire
In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p16-20
 † Mrs Battle's opinions on whist
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p505-12
 Oxford anthology of English prose p447-51
 Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p426-31

Lamb, Charles—Continued

† My first play

- In* Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p175-80
 Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p240-45

† Old and the new schoolmaster

- In* Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p82-92

† Old china

- In* Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p20-26
 Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p75-79
 McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p121-25
 McCallum, J. D. and others, eds College omnibus p328-32
 Oxford anthology of English prose p473-76
 Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p618-24
 Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p93-103
 Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p274-80

† On the tragedies of Shakespeare

- In* Oxford anthology of English prose p439-44

† Poor relations

- In* Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p462-68
 Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p161-70
 Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p183-90

† Praise of chimney-sweepers

- In* Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p160-64
 Oxford anthology of English prose p463-67
 Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p79-92

† Preface to the Last essays, by a friend of the late Elia

- In* Oxford anthology of English prose p471-73

South-Sea house

- In* Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p41-48

† Superannuated man

- In* Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p26-33
 Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p265-73

† Two races of men

- In* Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p47-51
 Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p63-68
 Oxford anthology of English prose p444-47

About

- Bolitho, H. and Mulgan, J. Barron Field
In Emigrants; early travellers to the Antipodes p133-51

- Harper, G. M. Magnanimity of Charles Lamb

- In* Literary appreciations p133-51

- Irvine, L. L. Lamb

- In* Ten letter-writers p202-19

- Lucas, E. V. Charles Lamb and the measles

- In* Saunterer's rewards p36-44

- MacCarthy, D. Elia after a hundred years

- In* English association, London English essays of to-day p123-29

- Orage, A. R. Danger of the whimsical

- In* Selected essays and critical writings p27-29

- Roberts, R. E. Charles Lamb

- In* Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns vl3 p 1-19

- Thompson, D. Our debt to Lamb

- In* Leavis, F. R. ed Determinations p199-217

About individual works

- Christ's hospital five and thirty years ago
 Blunden, E. C. Elia and Christ's hospital

- In* English association, London. Essays and studies v22 p37-60

- Dream-children; a reverie. Newton, A. E. Lawyers were children once

- In* End papers p3-12

- † Essays of Elia Birrell, A. On The essays of Elia

- In* Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p463-70

- Essays of Elia Winterich, J. T. Essays of Elia

- In* Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p231-36

- Letters. Strachey, G. L. Byron, Shelley, Keats, and Lamb

- In* Characters and commentaries p50-64

- Old benchers of the Inner temple. Newton, A. E. Lawyers were children once

- In* End papers p3-12

Lamb, Mary Ann

- MacCarthy, Mrs M. W. C. Mary Lamb
In Handicaps p 1-18

Lamb, R. K.

- Entrepreneurship and community development

- In* Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p526-34

- Lamb, William, 2d viscount Melbourne. See Melbourne, W. L. 2d viscount

- Lamber, Juliette. See Adam, Mme J. L

Lambert le Bègue

- McNeill, J. T. Brothers and sisters of the poor
In Makers of Christianity p71-100

Lambert, Constant

- Music hol
- Contents*
- Abstraction in music
- Age of pastiche
- Appalling popularity of music
- Conflict between nationalism and form
- Craft for craft's sake
- Cult of the exotic
- Debussy as key-figure
- Diaghileff and Stravinsky as time travellers
- Disappearing middlebrow
- Erik Satie and his musique d'ameublement
- Exoticism and 'low life'
- Impressionism and disruption
- Mechanical music and the cinema
- Mechanical romanticism
- Music and the naughty 'nineties
- Nationalism and democracy
- Nationalism and the modern scene
- Psychological cul-de-sac
- Revolutionary situation
- Russian nationalists
- Schonberg and official revolution
- Sibelius and the integration of form
- Sibelius and the music of the future
- Spirit of jazz
- Surrealism and neo-classicism
- Symphonic jazz
- Symphonic problem
- Synthetic melody
- 'Toute réaction est vraie'

Lambert, Samuel Waldron and Goodwin, George Munro

- Medical leaders from Hippocrates to Osler
- Contents*
- Auenbrugger and Laennec
- Galen
- Gorgas
- Harvey
- Hippocrates
- Jenner and Pasteur
- Lister
- Locke and Spencer
- Mesmer and Cagliostro
- Morgagni, Bichat and Virchow
- Osler
- Paracelsus
- Rhazes and Avicenna
- Sydenham and Boerhaave
- Vesalius and Paré

Lambert, Sylvester Maxwell

- Beatty, J. Paradise maker (Sylvester Maxwell Lambert)
- In* Americans all over p397-407

Lamont, Thomas William

- Thomas William Lamont
- In* Mirrors of Wall street p99-112

La Monte, John Life

- Communal movement in Syria in the thirteenth century
- In* Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p117-31

Lamprecht, Sterling Power

- Empiricism and epistemology in David Hume
- In* Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v2 p219-52
- Rôle of Descartes in seventeenth-century England
- In* Columbia university Department of philosophy Studies in the history of ideas v3 p181-240

Lamps

- Rawson, Mrs M. N. Smith an artist
- In* Candleday art p287-316

Lancaster, Henry Carrington

- Alexandre Hardy and Shakespeare
- In* Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p3-6
- Comedy versus opera in France, 1673-1700
- In* Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors p257-63
- Modern foreign languages
- In* On going to college, by various authors p77-95

Lancaster, John of, duke of Bedford. See John of Lancaster, duke of Bedford

Land

- † Sumner, W. G. Earth hunger; or, The philosophy of land grabbing
- In* Essays v 1 p174-207
- † Sumner, W G Land monopoly
- In* Essays v 1 p390-95

Taxation

- Taylor, C. H. Census de rebus in the capitularies
- In* Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p329-50

Land credit. See Agricultural credit

Land question. See Land tenure

Land tax. See Land—Taxation

Land tenure

Great Britain

- Leys, Mrs A M Forfeiture of the lands of the Templars in England
- In* Oxford essays in medieval history presented to H. E. Salter, by various authors p155-63

Italy

- Jamison, E M. Abbess Bethlem of S. Maria di Porta Somma and the barons of the terra Beneventana
- In* Oxford essays in medieval history presented to H. E. Salter, by various authors p33-67

United States

- Baker, O E. Utilization of natural wealth: agricultural and forest land
- In* Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p90-121
- Land utilization
- In* Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p232-40

Land tenure—United States—Continued

Tugwell, R. G. Place of government in a national land program

In Battle for democracy p143-63

Tugwell, R. G. Planned use of the land
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p372-81

Landau, Rom

God is my adventure

Contents

Episodes in modern life: Stefan George and Bô Yin Râ

Harmonious development of man: Gurdjieff

Krishnamurti in Carmel

Loneliness of Hermann Keyserling

Man whose God was a millionaire: Dr Frank Buchman

Miracle at the Albert Hall: Principal George Jeffreys

Occult truth: Rudolf Steiner

Portrait of a "perfect master": Shri Meher Baba

Testament of Rudolf Steiner

Throne that was Christ's Krishnamurti

War against sleep: P. D. Ouspensky

Wisdom in Darmstadt: Count Keyserling

Landauer, Karl

American way as it looks to an emigré from Germany

In Coyle, D. C. and others. American way p93-137

Harper 176:633

Socialism in relation to war and peace

In California University. Committee on international relations. Problems of war and peace in the society of nations p23-41

Landis, Benson Young

Church and religious activity

In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social changes during depression and recovery p780-87

Am J Soc 40:780

Church and the consumers' cooperative movement

In Cavert, S. M. ed Church faces the world p103-17

Landis, James McCauley

Statutes and the sources of law

In Harvard legal essays, by various authors p213-46

About

Storm-troopers

In New dealers p142-71

Landis, Walter Savage

Chemical engineering contributions to the electrochemical industries

In American institute of chemical engineers. Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p77-89

Landmichl, Ludwig Stanley

Grayling

In Norton, M. ed Angling success p49-60

Landon, Letitia Elizabeth

Courtney, Mrs J. E. H. Letitia Elizabeth Landon

In Adventurous thirties p44-72

Landon, Mrs Margaret Mortenson

Celluloid heroes capture Siam

In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p489-93

Travel 73:28 O '39

Landor, Walter Savage

Bush, D. Landor and Arnold

In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p229-64

Hawkes, C. P. Walter Savage Landor

In Authors-at-arms p147-78

Orage, A. R. Landor: the loss of reality

In Selected essays and critical writings p71-73

Weygandt, C. Landor and the Georgian aftermath

In Time of Tennyson p66-98

Landscape painters, British

Lucas, E. V. English landscape

In Pleasure trove p54-59

Wilenski, R. H. Nineteenth-century landscape

In Masters of English painting p197-219

Wilenski, R. H. Picturesque landscape

In Masters of English painting p89-102

Wilenski, R. H. Topographical landscape

In Masters of English painting p178-81

Landscape painting

Elliott, H. Landscape painting

In Fashions in art p290-96

United States

Rawson, Mrs M. N. Lighter touch

In Candleday art p235-52

Landsteiner, Karl

Serological and allergic reactions with simple chemical compounds

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

New Eng J Med 215:1199

About

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Blood will tell. Mechnikov and Landsteiner

In Biology in the making p272-82

Lane, James W.

Masters in modern art

Contents

Cezanne

Charlot

Demuth

Derain

Gauguin

Marin

Matisse

O'Keeffe

Van Gogh

Lane, Louis

Willoughby, Mrs F. B. Captain Louis Lane: champion ice pilot of the arctic

In Alaskans all p127-61

Laney, Lucy Craft

Brawley, B. G. Women who have led in education
In Negro builders and heroes p273-88

Lanfranc, abp. of Canterbury

Walsh, J. J. Monastic schools—Bec
In High points of medieval culture p36-50

Lang, Andrew

Poems of Sir Walter Scott
In Jepson, R. W. ed New and old essays, 1820-1935, p109-19

About

Bush, D Minor poets, mid-Victorian and later
In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p396-428
 Elwin, M. Andrew Lang and other critics
In Old gods falling p182-217

Langbaine, Gerard

About individual works

Account of the English dramatick poets
 Watkin-Jones, A Langbaine's Account of the English dramatick poets (1691)
In English association, London. Essays and studies v21 p75-85

Langdon-Brown, Sir Walter

Background to Harvey
In Thus we are men p218-39
 Biology of social life
In Thus we are men p11-31
 Crabbed age and youth
In Bashford, Sir H H ed Doctors in shirtsleeves p 1-9
 Dr Jekyll diagnoses Mr Hyde
In Thus we are men p203-17
 Evolution of death
In Thus we are men p291-305
 "Just nerves"
In Thus we are men p72-92
 Land of St Francis
In Thus we are men p262-64
 Myth, phantasy, and Mary Rose
In Thus we are men p123-51
 New pains for old
In Thus we are men p93-106
 On evolution in Italian art
In Thus we are men p265-70
 Plague in England
In Thus we are men p271-90
 Psychology of authorship
In Thus we are men p179-202
 Retrospect
In Thus we are men p306-14
 Return to Æsculapius
In Thus we are men p49-71
 Robert Bridges: the poet of evolution
In Thus we are men p152-71
 Sir William Osler
In Thus we are men p172-78
 Some gods and their makers
In Thus we are men p243-61
 Style of life
In Thus we are men p107-19
 "We have reason to think . . ."
In Thus we are men p32-48

Langdon-Davies, John

English amateurs and American professionals
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p329-45
 Harper 166:230

Lange, Hans

Ewen, D Dawn of the gods
In Man with the baton p270-78

Langeluttig, Albert

Bankruptcy as a subject of administrative jurisdiction
In Essays in political science in honor of Westel Woodbury Willoughby, by various authors p272-85

Langen, Eugen

Matschoss, C Nikolaus August Otto and Eugen Langen
In Great engineers p280-92

Langer, William

Needles in the haystack (Costigan, Bone, Schwellenbach, Nye, Langer, Reno)
In American messiahs p134-54

Langland, William

About individual works

Piers the Plowman. Chambers, R. W.
 Piers Plowman: a comparative study.
 I The first version (The A-text)
In Man's unconquerable mind p88-131
 Piers the Plowman Chambers, R. W.
 Piers Plowman. a comparative study.
 II The later versions (The B- and C-texts)
In Man's unconquerable mind p132-71
 Piers the Plowman Colby, E. Piers the Plowman
In English Catholic poets p23-44
 Piers the Plowman Dawson, C. H
 Vision of Piers Plowman
In Mediaeval religion p155-95
 Piers the Plowman Dawson, C. H.
 William Langland; The vision of Piers Plowman
In Ward, M. ed English way p159-94
 Piers the Plowman. Lucas, F. L. Two poets of the peasantry (Langland and Hesiod)
In Studies French and English p23-75

Langmaid, Stephen Ives

Some recent subrogation problems in the law of suretyship and insurance
In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p245-76

Langmuir, Irving

Simple experiments in science
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p3-10

About

Gray, G W Chemist on vacation
In Advancing front of science p168-93
 Hylander, C J Irving Langmuir
In American scientists p131-38
 Kendall, J Some young American chemists
In Young chemists and great discoveries p225-67

Langsam, Walter Consuelo

Peace of Paris: Europe between two wars
In Waller, W. W. ed War in the twentieth century p100-32

Langston, John Mercer

Brawley, B. G John Mercer Langston and the Negro exodus
In Negro builders and heroes p139-46

Langstroth, Lorenzo Lorraine

Stewart, C. D Pastor of the bees
In Fellow creatures p146-64

Langton, Stephen, abp. of Canterbury

Powicke, F. M. Stephen Langton
In Christian life in the middle ages p130-46

Langtry, Mrs Lillie

Arthur, Sir G. C. A. 3d bart. Some beautiful women
In From Phelps to Gielgud p106-20

Language and languages

Grandgent, C. H. Imitation

In Imitation, and other essays p3-66

Leacock, S. B. How much does language change?

In Model memoirs p269-84

Smith, L. P. Phrases

In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p663

Whitehead, A. N. Expression

In Modes of thought p28-57

See also

Conversation

Philology

Grammar, Comparative and general

Philology, Comparative

Phonetic spelling

Literature

Rhetoric

Meaning (psychology)

Semantics

Oratory

also names of particular languages (e.g. Dutch language, Sumerian language)

Languages, Modern

Study and teaching

† Eastman, M. On learning foreign languages

In Art and the life of action p161-73

Kaulfers, W. V. Challenge of education to prospective teachers of the foreign language arts

In Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education p259-75

Lancaster, H. C. Modern foreign languages

In On going to college, by various authors p77-95

Nicolson, H. G. On learning foreign languages

In Small talk p210-17

Prince, J. D. Sermo populi

In Fragments from Babel p207-09

Timpson, G. F. Oxford and modern languages

In Kings and commoners p121-37

Whitney, M. P. Modern languages

In Neilson, W. A. ed Roads to knowledge p172-98

Languages, Secret

Sturm, M. Case of secret language: the Benzorion language

In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p209-20

Lanier, Lyle Hicks

Big business in the property state

In Agar, H and Tate, A. eds Who owns America? p18-35

Lanier, Sidney

Allen, G. W. Sidney Lanier

In American prosody p277-306

Myers, J. A. Sidney Lanier

In Fighters of fate p174-81

Wood, C. Sidney Lanier: music weds poetry

In Poets of America p68-81

Lankester, Sir Edwin Ray

Thomson, Sir J. A Ray Lankester

In Great biologists p161-70

Lanner, Josef Franz Karl

Ewen, D. Few musical forms

In Pioneers in music p201-44

Lansdowne, George Granville, 1st baron

Fairchild, H. N. Indifference, negation, scepticism

In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p3-40

Lansdowne, Henry Charles Keith Petty-Fitzmaurice, 5th marquis of

Thompson, E. R. Marquess of Lansdowne

In Uncensored celebrities p152-58

Lantern-bearers. *See* Stevenson, R. L.

Lanza, Francesco

Riccio, P. M. Francesco Lanza

In Italian authors of today p153-56

Lapaquellerie, Yvon

Profile

In Daladier, E. In defense of France p3-38

La Patellière, Amédée de

Pach, W. Gino Severini, André Derain,

Amédée de La Patellière

In Queer thing, painting p295-303

Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, comte de

Thomas, L. J. Mystery of Lapérouse

In Untold story of exploration p315-33

Laplace, Pierre Simon, marquis de

Bell, E. T. From peasant to snob: Laplace

In Men of mathematics p172-82

Lenard, P. E. A. Pierre Simon Laplace, André Marie Ampère

In Great men of science p218-30

Macpherson, H. C. After Newton

In Makers of astronomy p72-93

Reason, H. A. Astronomy

In Road to modern science p188-209

Lapointe, Ernest

Vining, C. Mr Lapointe

In Bigwigs p87-89

Lappin, Henry A.

Advocatus diaboli

In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p296-301

- Lapsley, Gaillard Thomas**
Education in the English manner
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p231-44
Atlan 138:478
- Lapwings**
Jefferies, R. Haunts of the lapwing
In Jefferies' England p223-30
- Larbaud, Valery**
Michaud, R. Adventurers, globe-trotters and imagists: Valery-Larbaud, Pierre Mac-Orlan, Paul Morand, Jean Giraudoux
In Modern thought and literature in France p122-48
Stansbury, M. H. Valery Larbaud
In French novelists of today p69-82
- Larceny**
Lucas, E. V. As we were?
In Adventures and misgivings p114-21
- Larcom, Lucy**
Sickels, E. M. Young ladies at work
In In calico and crinoline p191-204
- Lardner, Ring Wilmer**
† How to write short stories
In Clark, J. A comp College book of essays p247-52
- About
Fitzgerald, F. S. K. Ring
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p456-61
Loggins, V. Cap and bells
In I hear America p283-306
- Larkey, Sanford Vincent**
Health in Elizabethan England
In New York academy of medicine March of medicine p18-45
- Lark's flight** Smith, A
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p468-82
- La Rocque, Casimir de**
Gunther, J. Fascism in France?
In Inside Europe p143-55
- Larsen, Henning**
"Woo't drink up eisel"?
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p401-02
- Larson, Laurence Marcellus**
Changing West
In Changing West, and other essays p 1-15
Convention riot at Benson Grove, Iowa, in 1876
In Changing West p39-48
Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen
In Changing West p82-115
Lay preacher in pioneer times
In Changing West p147-70
Norwegian element in the field of American scholarship
In Changing West p16-38
Norwegian element in the Northwest
In Changing West p67-81
Am Hist R 40:69
"Skandinaven, Professor Anderson, and the Yankee school"
In Changing West p116-46
Tellef Grundysen and the beginnings of Norwegian-American fiction
In Changing West p49-66
- Witnesses and oath helpers in old Norwegian law
In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p133-56
- La Sablière, Mme Marguerite (Heissein) de**
Blunt, H. F. Madame de la Sablière
In Great Magdalens p280-97
- La Salle, Robert Cavalier, sieur de**
Karr, W. J. La Salle: the greatest of French explorers
In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p60-66
- Lascelles, Edward Charles Ponsonby**
Charity
In Young, G. M. ed Early Victorian England, 1830-1865, v2 p315-47
- Lascelles, Mary**
Some characteristics of Jane Austen's style
In English association, London Essays and studies v22 p61-85
- Lash, Donald Ray**
Nason, J. Donald Ray Lash: the Hoosier hurricane
In Nason, J. and others Famous American athletes of today 7th ser p271-301
- Lash, Joseph P.**
We won't fight
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p261-63
- Laski, Harold Joseph**
Alexis de Tocqueville and democracy
In Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed Social & political ideas of some representative thinkers of the Victorian age p100-15
† American political system
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p245-56
Harper 157:20
† Can business be civilized?
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p319-33
Harper 160:170
China and democracy
In Hughes, E. R. ed China, body & soul p74-88
Committee system in English local government
In Danger of being a gentleman p161-206
Danger of being a gentleman
In Danger of being a gentleman, and other essays p13-32
Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p346-59
Harper 163 367
† Dangers of obedience
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p121-36
Harper 159:1
England confronts a new world
In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p63-89

Laski, Harold J.—Continued

- English constitution and French public opinion, 1789-1794
In Danger of being a gentleman p135-59
- Formula for conservatives
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p271-84
 Essay annual, 1938 p 1-15
 Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p317-28
 Harper 175:382
- Harold J. Laski
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p139-53
 Nation 148:59
- If I were dictator
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p304-10
- Judicial function
In Danger of being a gentleman p105-33
- Law and justice in Soviet Russia
In Danger of being a gentleman p61-103
- Limitations of the expert
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p234-51
 Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p221-37
 Harper 162:101
- Mr Justice Holmes: for his eighty-ninth birthday
In Danger of being a gentleman p249-70
 Harper 160:415
- Nationalism and the future of civilization
In Danger of being a gentleman p207-47
- New education needs a new world
In Bower, W. ed New directions p36-44
- On the study of politics
In Danger of being a gentleman p33-60
- Outlook for civil liberties
In Dare we look ahead? by various authors p161-90
- † Plea for equality
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p195-208
 Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p119-38
- Position and prospects of communism
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p37-50
 Foreign Affairs 11.93
- Prospects of peace in Europe
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1938 by various authors p45-55
- † Teacher and student
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p3-14
 Cent 117:566
- Trotsky
In Men of turmoil, by various authors p123-29
- Wartime Washington—and the girls
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p101-04
- Why don't your young men care?; the political indifference of the American undergraduate
In Heidler, J. B. ed College years p271-87
 Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p337-48
 Harper 163:129
- About
 Catlin, G. E. G. Laski and Strachey
In Story of the political philosophers p649-99
- About individual works
 Foundations of sovereignty, and other essays. Cohen, M. R. On three political scientists
In Law and the social order p319-26
 Rise of liberalism. Lerner, M. Harold J. Laski
In Ideas and weapons p338-47
 State in theory and practice. Lerner, M. Harold J. Laski
In Ideas are weapons p338-47
- Laskin, Borah
 Legal status of trade unions in Canada
In Canadian institute on economics and politics, 1938 Problems in Canadian unity p90-102
 See also Finkelman, J. jt auth
- Lassus, Orlando di
 Brockway, W. and Weinstock, H. There were great men before Bach
In Men of music p3-21
 Leichtenritt, H. Renaissance
In Music, history, and ideas p74-93
- Lasswell, Harold Dwight
 Practice of propaganda
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p389-402
- Last judgment. See Judgment day
- Last resource. Lucas, E. V.
In Pleasure trope p127-30
- Last squire. Bell, A.
In Norman, S. ed Contemporary essays, 1933 p3-17
- Latham, Agnes M. C.
 Sir Walter Raleigh's farewell letter to his wife in 1603: a question of authenticity
In English association, London. Essays and studies v25 p39-58
- Latham, Peter
 Beethoven
In Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the great composers p45-74
- Lathrop, Alphonsa, mother
 Code, J. B. Mother Alphonsa Lathrop, of the Dominican sisters, servants of relief for incurable cancer
In Great American foundresses p472-98
 Gillis, H. A. Twenty-five years among New York's cancerous poor
In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid sisters p247-52
 Walsh, J. J. Mother Alphonsa Lathrop
In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid sisters p241-47

Latimer, Hugh, bp. of Worcester

Lunn, B. Hugh Latimer

In Garvin, K. ed. Great Tudors p201-16

Latin America

Civilization

Beals, R. L. Emergence of an American culture

In California. University. Committee on international relations. Civilization of the Americas p27-55

Commerce

Alsberg, C. L. Economic position of Latin America

In California. University. Committee on international relations. Civilization of the Americas p93-105

Commercial policy

Berle, A. A. After Lima

In Wise, J. H. and others, eds. Essays for better reading p355-70

Economic conditions

Alsberg, C. L. Economic position of Latin America

In California. University. Committee on international relations. Civilization of the Americas p93-105

Foreign relations

Fitzgibbon, R. H. Rôle of Latin America in world politics

In California. University. Committee on international relations. Civilization of the Americas p141-74

Thomson, C. A. Americas join up

In "Calling America", by various authors p91-93, 115

Whitaker, A. P. New Latin America

In Brown, F. J. and others, eds. Contemporary world politics p278-97

Foreign relations—United States

Berle, A. A. Relations between the two Americas

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps. Modern speeches on basic issues p292-96

Intellectual life

Duhamel, G. On originality

In In defence of letters p166-69

González, M. P. Intellectual relations between the United States and Spanish America

In California. University. Committee on international relations. Civilization of the Americas p109-37

Relations (general) with United States

González, M. P. Intellectual relations between the United States and Spanish America

In California. University. Committee on international relations. Civilization of the Americas p109-37

Latin-American literature. See Spanish-American literature

Latin drama (Comedy)

History and criticism

Feibleman, J. K. Survey of the history of comedy

In In praise of comedy p17-73

Latin fiction

Haight, E. H. Oriental stories in classical prose literature

In Essays on ancient fiction p 1-45

Latin language

Baldwin, C. S. Latin, Greek, and the vernaculars

In Renaissance literary theory and practice p17-38

Barry, W. F. Holy Latin tongue

In Roma sacra p24-53

Donnelly, F. P. Latin—the channel of our civilization

In Literature the leading educator p88-95

See also Classical philology; Inscriptions, Latin; Manuscripts, Latin

Study and teaching

Daniels, R. B. "A pleasant air but a barren soil"

In Some seventeenth-century worthies p68-72

Leacock, S. B. What good is Latin?

In Too much college p47-59

McCrea, N. G. Latin examinations as tests of intelligence

In Literature and liberalism p141-59

McCrea, N. G. Training versus education

In Literature and liberalism p160-73

Latin literature

History and criticism

† McCrea, N. G. Latin literature

In Literature and liberalism p22-42

Ruutz-Rees, C. Glance at some renaissance Latin literature

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p151-63

Study and teaching

Mackail, J. W. Lesson on an ode of Horace

In Studies in humanism p60-69

Latourette, Kenneth Scott

Christian mission in Asia

In Mathews, B. J. ed. East and West p85-111

World reach of the Christian faith

In Christian message for the world today, by various authors p149-65

Latter-day saints. See Mormons and Mormonism

Lattimore, Owen

China and the barbarians

In Barnes, J. ed. Empire in the East p3-36

Chinese Turkistan

In New Orient, by various authors v2 p97-119

Open Court 47:97

Mainsprings of Asiatic migration

In Bowman, I. ed. Limits of land settlement p119-35

Latvia

Politics and government

Graham, M. W. Stability in the Baltic states

In Buell, R. L. ed *New governments in Europe* p261-314**Lauck, William Jett**

Labor

In Ogburn, W. F. ed *Social change and the new deal* p48-58*Am J Soc* 39:776**Laud, William, abp. of Canterbury**

Belloc, H. Laud

In *Characters of the reformation* p267-79**Lauder, Sir Harry**Lahee, H. C. *Lieder and genre singers**In* *Famous singers of to-day and yesterday* p344-64**Lauer, Ernest**South German *reichsstädte* in the late middle ages*In* *Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson*, by various authors p226-39**Lauer, Berthold**

Sino-American points of contact

In *New Orient*, by various authors v2 p361-65*Open Court* 47:495

Turtle island

In *New Orient*, by various authors v2 p366-70*Open Court* 47:500**Laughlin, James Laurence**

Economic factors in international relations

In Walsh, E. A. ed *History and nature of international relations* p133-53**Laughlin, Sceva Bright**

Problem of crime

In Laughlin, S. B. ed *Beyond dilemmas* p253-83**Laughter**

† Addison, J. April fools—and others

In Forbes, A. P. ed *Essays for discussion* (1940 ed.) p23-26

† Beerbohm, M. Laughter

In Evans, B. ed *Fifty essays* p332-46

† Belloc, H. On laughter

In Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p447-49

Inge, W. R. Laughter and tears

In *Our present discontents* p182-86

Lynd, R. Objections to laughter

In Pence, R. W. ed *Essays of today* p402-18

Perry, H. T. Introduction: Laughter and thoughtful comedy

In *Masters of dramatic comedy and their social themes* p ix-xxii

† Repplier, A. American laughs

In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds *America through the essay* p3-13**Laughton, Charles**

Ormsbee, H. Pictures and radio

In *Backstage with actors* p214-29**Launching**

Skerrett, R. G. Putting them overboard

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps *Essays in science and engineering* p454-59**Laundry**

Wales

Vallance, R. Washing day

In Marriott, J. W. ed *Modern essays and sketches* p194-98**Laureates.** See Poets laureate**Laurencin, Marie**

Bulliet, C. J. Marie Laurencin

In *Significant moderns and their pictures* p115-18**Laurier, Sir Wilfrid**

Karr, W. J. Sir Wilfrid Laurier: the silver-tongued chieftain of liberalism

In *Explorers, soldiers and statesmen* p296-306**Lauterpacht, Hersh**

International law after the covenant

In Geneva institute of international relations *Problems of peace* 10th ser p37-56**Lautrec Monfa, Henri Marie Raymond de Toulouse.** See Toulouse-Lautrec

Monfa, H. M. R. de

Lauzanne, Stéphane Joseph Vincent

Interpreting foreign news

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds *Interpretations of journalism* p247-53**Lauzun, Armand Louis de Gontaut, duc de.**

See Biron, A. L. de G. duc de Lauzun, afterwards duc de

Lava

Bowen, N. L. Recent high-temperature research on silicates and its significance in igneous geology

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 *Scientific papers***Laval, Pierre**

Gunther, J. More about Frenchmen

In *Inside Europe* p125-42

Slocombe, G. E. Abyssinian crisis

In *Mirror to Geneva* p282-304**La Vallée Poussin, Louis de**

Buddhism

In Garratt, G. T. ed *Legacy of India* p162-84**La Vallière, Louise Françoise de la Baume le Blanc, duchesse de**

Blunt, H. F. Louise de la Vallière

In *Great Magdalens* p240-63

Hall, G. F. Mademoiselle de la Vallière

In *Moths round the flame* p158-89**La Varre, William Johanne**

In the jungle, war never ends

In Lieberman, E. ed *Magazine essays of today* p39-50**Lavenham, England**

Lucas, E. V. Lavenham

In *All of a piece* p9-14**Laver, James**

L'Angleterre sans les Indes

In *American Spectator year book* p200-03

Laver, James—Continued

- David Garrick
In Dobrée, B. ed *From Anne to Victoria* p341-54
- Reinhardt
In *Men of turmoil*, by various authors p366-76
- Triumph of time
In Norman, S. ed *Contemporary essays*, 1933 p113-37
- La Vérendrye, Pierre Gaultier de Varennes, sieur de**
 Karr, W. J. *La Vérendrye; the pathfinder of the prairies*
In *Explorers, soldiers and statesmen* p78-84
- Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent**
 Haggard, H. W. *Doctors in laces and frills*
In *Doctor in history* p307-25
- Reason, H. A. *Chemistry*
In *Road to modern science* p75-105
- Trattner, E. R. *Lavoisier: theory of fire*
In *Architects of ideas* p98-120
- Lavrin, Janko**
Aspects of modernism, from Wilde to Pirandello
Contents
 Alexander Blok
 Apologist of dilettantism (On Anatole France)
 Conscience of a small nation (On Ivan Cankar)
 Futurist interlude
 Gabriele d'Annunzio
 Luigi Pirandello
 On Oscar Wilde
 Rainer Maria Rilke
 Return of Pan (On Knut Hamsun)
 Riddle of Rimbaud
 Sergei Essennin
 Sex and Eros (On Rozanov, Weininger, and D H Lawrence)
- Lavrin, Janko and Šest, O.**
Jugoslav theater
In Dickinson, T. H. and others. *Theater in a changing Europe* p391-404
- Law, Andrew Bonar**
 Hogg, Q. M. *Andrew Bonar Law*
In *Post Victorians*, by various authors p295-313
- Thompson, E. R. *Mr Bonar Law*
In *Uncensored celebrities* p81-88
- Law, Frederick Houk**
Civilization builders
Contents
 Alexander Graham Bell: inventor of the telephone
 Ambroise Paré: the first great surgeon
 Ampère, Weber, and Morse: inventors of the electric telegraph
 Bacon, Da Vinci, and Porta: makers of the camera obscura
 Blaise Pascal: inventor of calculating machines
 Caroline Herschel: discoverer of comets and nebulae
 Cave-men artists: first picture-makers

- Charles, Schulze, and Wedgewood: men who made sun pictures remain
- Charles Goodyear: inventor of vulcanized rubber
- Christopher Latham Sholes: inventor of a practical typewriter
- Clerk-Maxwell and Lumière: devisers of color photography
- Cugnot, Daimler, and Ford: developers of the automobile
- Cyrus Hall McCormick: inventor of the reaper
- Cyrus W. Field: promoter of the telegraph cable
- De Reaumur and De Chardonnet: creators of artificial silk
- Early investigators in electricity
- Early physicians: developers of medical knowledge
- Edward Jenner: introducer of vaccination for smallpox
- Eli Whitney: inventor of the cotton gin
- Ellen Swallow Richards: developer of sanitary engineering
- Florence Nightingale and Clara Barton: pioneers in nursing
- Frederick Banting: discoverer of insulin
- Galvani and Volta: discoverers of current electricity
- George Stephenson: maker of the first regular passenger train
- Guglielmo Marconi: promoter of wireless telegraphy
- Gutenberg, Manutius, and Caxton. the first great printers
- Hall and Heroult: inventors of the electrolytic process of producing aluminum
- Hargreaves, Arkwright, and Crompton: inventors of spinning machines
- Henry Bessemer: inventor of Bessemer steel
- Hertha Ayrton: developer of the electric arc
- Humble beginners of transportation
- James Watt. inventor of the condensing steam-engine
- John Fitch: maker of one of the first steamboats
- John Stevens. the first American railroad charter
- John Wesley Hyatt: inventor of celluloid
- Joseph and Jacques Montgolfier: the first aviators
- Joseph Lister: founder of antiseptic surgery
- Joseph Niepce: inventor of picture-making by light
- Kay, Cartwright, and Jacquard: inventors of looms
- Klebs, Von Behring, Schick: fighters against diphtheria
- Le Gray, Edison, and Eastman: promoters of photography
- Leo H. Baekeland: inventor of bakelite
- Lincoln, Pullman, and Westinghouse: contributors to American railroading
- Lockyer, Ramsay, and Rayleigh: discoverers of helium, argon, and neon
- Long and Morton: discoverers of anesthesia

Law, Frederick H.

Civilization builders

Contents—Continued

Louis Daguerre: inventor of photography

Maria Mitchell: first woman astronomer
in the United States

Marie Curie: discoverer of radium

Maxwell, Hertz, and Fleming: leaders in
radio communicationMichael Faraday: discoverer of magneto-
electricityOttmar Mergenthaler: inventor of the
linotype

Present and the future of photography

Reed and Gorgas: heroes who fought
yellow feverRichard Trevithick: developer of the loco-
motiveRobert and Richard Hoe: inventors of
printing pressesRobert Fulton: perfecter of navigation by
steam

Robert Koch: bacillus hunter

Thimmonier, Howe, Singer and Gibbs:
inventors of the sewing-machineThomas A. Edison: inventor of the elec-
tric lampVan Leeuwenhoek and Pasteur: explorers
with the microscopeWilbur and Orville Wright: makers of
the first practical airplaneWilliam Henry Fox-Talbot: inventor of
the calotype processWilliam Henry Perkin: discoverer of ani-
line dye

Wonder-workers, alchemists, and scholars

Law, John

Russell, P. Disillusions

In Glittering century p82-103

Wilding, P. John Law

In Adventures in the eighteenth cen-
tury p27-71**Law, William**Fairweather, W. Post-reformation Chris-
tian mysticism: B. Protestant: 2
English mystics*In* Among the mystics p100-22**Law**Cohen, M. R. Place of logic in the law
In Law and the social order p165-83

Coker, F. W. Law and the state

In Recent political thought p521-44Davis, J. W. To those interested in the
profession of law*In* Lockhart, E. G comp My vocation
p171-79Josserand, L. La protection des faibles
par le droit*In* Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip
McMurray, by various authors
p221-43Listowel, W. F H 5th earl of. Science
and legislation*In* Cattell, R. B and others, eds Hu-
man affairs p301-18

McIlwain, C. H. Government by law

In Essay annual, 1936 p23-39Macmillan, H. P. M. baron. Law and
politics*In* Law & other things p 1-20Macmillan, H. P. M. baron. Law and
the citizen*In* Law & other things p263-84Pound, R. Twentieth-century ideas as to
the end of law*In* Harvard legal essays, by various
authors p357-75

Windolph, F. L. King street

In Country lawyer p13-23Wright, R. A. W. baron. Some general
aspects of law*In* Legal essays and addresses p186-
201*See also*

Common law

Jury

Justice

Justice, Administra-
tion of

Lawyers

Legal ethics

Legislation

Medical juris-
prudence

Natural law

Property

Roman law

Sovereignty

also special branches of law (e g
Constitutional law)

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Auerbach, J. S. Early days

In Bar of other days p7-18

Auerbach, J. S. Other lawyers

In Bar of other days p284-89**Bibliography**James, F. R. List of legal treatises
printed in the British colonies and
the American states before 1801*In* Harvard legal essays, by various
authors p159-211**Construction***See* Law—Interpretation and con-
struction**Interpretation and construction**

Chafee, Z. Law

In Stearns, H. E. ed America now
p297-330Cohen, M. R. Process of judicial legis-
lation*In* Law and the social order p112-47**Philosophy**Cohen, M. R. Philosophy and legal sci-
ence*In* Law and the social order p219-47

Lerner, M. Jungle of legal thought

In Ideas are weapons p484-92Patterson, E. W. Pragmatism as a philos-
ophy of law*In* Philosopher of the common man;
essays in honor of John Dewey,
by various authors p172-204Pound, R. American juristic thinking in
the twentieth century*In* Century of social thought, by va-
rious authors p143-72

Pound, R. Idea of law

In Catholic university of America
School of law. Jubilee law lec-
tures, 1889-1939, p72-97

Pound, R. More about the nature of law

In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip
McMurray, by various authors
p513-35

Law—Continued

Philosophy—Bibliography

- Cohen, M. R. On continental legal philosophy
In Law and the social order p286-318

Practice

- See* Criminal procedure; Equity pleading and procedure

Procedure

- See* Criminal procedure; Equity pleading and procedure; Procedure

Study and teaching

- Angell, J. R. University view of law and the social order
In American education p51-62
 Cohen, M. R. Law and scientific method
In Law and the social order p184-97
 Cook, W. W. Scientific approach to the study of law
In Essays in political science in honor of Westel Woodbury Willoughby, by various authors p201-27
 Frankfurter, F. English law schools and American
In Law and politics p299-302
 Keyser, C. J. On the study of legal science
In Mathematics and the question of cosmic mind p92-107
 Wright, R. A. W. baron. Study of law
In Legal essays and addresses p387-410

Terms and phrases

- Macmillan, H. P. M. baron Law and language
In Law & other things p147-70

Algeria

- Maunier, R. La diffusion du droit français en Algerie
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Independence, convergence, and borrowing p80-88

Great Britain

- Holdsworth, Sir W. S. Renaissance, reformation, and reception of Roman law
In Some makers of English law p69-90
 Layman, G. pseud English view of personal rights
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p360-79
 Macmillan, H. P. M. baron Two ways of thinking
In Law & other things p76-101

Norway

- Larson, L. M. Witnesses and oath helpers in old Norwegian law
In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p133-56

Russia

- Laski, H. J. Law and justice in Soviet Russia
In Danger of being a gentleman p61-103
 Smith, A. K. Legal system
In Davis, J. ed New Russia p148-62

Scotland

- Macmillan, H. P. M. baron. Scots law as a subject of comparative study
In Law & other things p102-17
 Macmillan, H. P. M. baron. Two ways of thinking
In Law & other things p76-101

United States

- Brandeis, L. D. Living law
In Curse of bigness p316-26
 Chafee, Z. Law
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p297-330
 Clark, C. E and Douglas, W. O. Law and legal institutions
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v2 p1430-88
 Law, Civil. *See* Civil law
 Law, Commercial. *See* Commercial law
 Law, Comparative. *See* Comparative law
 Law, Constitutional. *See* Constitutional law
 Law, Ecclesiastical. *See* Ecclesiastical law
 Law, Hindu. *See* Hindu law
 Law, Industrial. *See* Industry and state, Labor laws and legislation; Laissez faire
 Law, Industrial. *See* Labor laws and legislation, Laissez faire
 Law, International. *See* International law and relations
 Law, Maritime. *See* Maritime law
 Law, Marriage. *See* Marriage law
 Law, Natural. *See* Natural law
 Law, Roman. *See* Roman law
 Law and art. *See* Art and law
 Law and ethics. *See* Ethics and law
 Law and history
 Macmillan, H. P. M. baron Law and history
In Law & other things p118-34
 Law and literature
 Macmillan, H. P. M. baron Law and letters
In Law & other things p135-46
 Law and religion. *See* Religion and law
 Law of nations. *See* International law and relations
 Law of persons. *See* Persons (law)
 Law of supply and demand. *See* Supply and demand
 Lawes, Lewis Edward
 Crime: a social cancer
In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p241-52

Lawes, Lewis E.—Continued**About**

- Gillis, A. and Ketchum, R. Lewis E.
Lawes: prison keeper, new style
In Our America p99-117

Lawlessness

- Morrison, H. C. Individualism or individuation
In School and commonwealth p120-30

Lawn tennis. See Tennis**Lawrence, brother**

- Steuart, R. H. J. Brother Lawrence
In Diversity in holiness p37-52

About individual works

- Pratique de la présence de Dieu. Sperry, W. L.
Practice of the presence of God, by Brother Lawrence
In Strangers & pilgrims p113-36

Lawrence, Charles Edward

- In memoriam:* Leonard Huxley
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p183-98

Lawrence, David Herbert**Phoenix****Contents**

- Accumulated mail
Adolf
All there
America, listen to your own
also in New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p129-34

Art and morality

also in Liv Age 327:681

Au revoir, U. S. A.**Autobiographical fragment****Books****Christ in the Tirol**

also in Atlan 152:220
Fortn 140:73

Climbing down Pisgah**David****Democracy****Duc de Lauzun****Education of the people****Elephants of Dionysus****Europe v America****Fireworks in Florence**

also in Forum 77:648
Nation (Lond) 41:47

Flowery Tuscany**Flying fish****German impressions****Germans and Latins****Good man****Indians and an Englishman**

also in Dial 74:144

Individual consciousness v the social consciousness**Introduction to pictures****Introduction to these paintings****John Galsworthy****Late Mr Maurice Magnus: a letter****Letter from Germany****Life**

also in Engl R 26:122

Love

also in Engl R 26:29

Making love to music**Man is a hunter****Mercury**

also in Atlan 139:197
Nation (Lond) 40:622

Miner at home**Morality and the novel**

also in Golden Bk 3:248 F '26

New Mexico

also in Survey 66:153

Nightingale

also in Forum 78:382
Spec 139:377

Noah's flood**Nobody loves me**

also in Va Q R 6:372

Notes for birds, beasts and flowers**Nottingham and the mining countryside****Novel and the feelings****On being religious****Pan in America****Paris letter****Pornography and obscenity****Prefaces and introductions to books****Proper study****Real thing**

also in Scrib M 87:587

Reality of peace

also in Engl R 24:415, 516; 25:24, 125

Resurrection**Reviews of books****Rex****See Mexico after, by Luis Q****Study of Thomas Hardy****Surgery for the novel—or a bomb****Taos**

also in Dial 74:251

Thinking about oneself**Undying man****We need one another**

also in Scrib M 87:479

Whistling of birds**Why the novel matters****Women are so cocksure****About****Aldington, R. D. H. Lawrence**

In Artific p209-23

Beach, J. W. Victorian afterglow

In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p522-46

Blackmur, R. P. D. H. Lawrence and expressive form

In Double agent p103-20

Canby, H. S. D. H. Lawrence

In Seven years' harvest p53-55

Designed for reading, by various authors p167-69

Cunliffe, J. W. Georgian novelists

In English literature in the twentieth century p201-58

Edgar, P. Omissions and conclusions: chiefly Lawrence

In Art of the novel p352-64

Ford, F. M. D. H. Lawrence

In Portraits from life p70-89

Frank, W. D. D. H. Lawrence

In In the American jungle p74-75

Gillis, J. M. Novelists and sexual perversion

In This our day p32-37

- Lawrence, David H.**—About—*Continued*
 Goldring, D. Later work of D. H. Lawrence
In Reputations p65-78
 Goodman, R. Footnote to Lawrence
In Norman, S. ed Contemporary essays, 1933 p51-63
 Gregory, H. D. H. Lawrence: the post-humous reputation
In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p512-19
 Hoare, D. M. Novels of D. H. Lawrence
In Some studies in the modern novel p97-112
 Huxley, A. L. D. H. Lawrence
In Olive tree p203-42
 Lavrin, J. Sex and Eros (On Rozanov, Weininger, and D. H. Lawrence)
In Aspects of modernism, from Wilde to Pirandello p141-59
 Leavis, F. R. D. H. Lawrence
In For continuity p111-48
 Maurois, A. D. H. Lawrence
In Prophets and poets p243-83
 Mégroz, R. L. D. H. Lawrence
In Five novelist poets of to-day p189-235
 Mégroz, R. L. David Herbert Lawrence
In Post Victorians, by various authors p315-28
 Muller, H. J. D. H. Lawrence
In Modern fiction p262-87
 Powell, D. D. H. Lawrence
In Descent from Parnassus p 1-54
 Quennell, P. C. D. H. Lawrence and Aldous Huxley
In Verschoyle, D. ed English novelists p267-78
 Rascoe, B. D. H. Lawrence
In Prometheus: ancient and modern p221-38
 Shanks, E. B. Mr D. H. Lawrence
In Second essays on literature p62-83
 Sitwell, O. Portrait of Lawrence
In Penny foolish p293-97
 Spender, S. Notes on D. H. Lawrence
In Destructive element p176-86
 Stonier, G. W. D. H. Lawrence
In Gog Magog, and other critical essays p70-87
 Swinnerton, F. A. Post-Freud
In Georgian scene p379-419
 Undset, S. D. H. Lawrence
In Men, women, and places p33-53
 Wilder, A. N. Primitivism of D. H. Lawrence
In Spiritual aspects of the new poetry p153-65
 About individual works
 Letters. Garnett, D. Letters of D. H. Lawrence
In Designed for reading, by various authors p243-51
 Letters. Leavis, F. R. D. H. Lawrence & Professor Irving Babbitt
In For continuity p149-59
 Sons and lovers. Brewster, D. and Burrell, A. D. H. Lawrence: Sons and lovers
In Modern fiction p137-54
 Twilight in Italy. Orage, A. R. Twilight in Mr D. H. Lawrence
In Selected essays and critical writings p65-67
Lawrence, Ernest Orlando
 Atoms, new and old
In Baitsell, G. A. ed Science in progress p 1-34
Lawrence, Sir Henry Montgomery
 Abdullah, A. and Pakenham, T. C. Henry Montgomery Lawrence
In Dreamers of empire p179-222
Lawrence, Henry Wells
 Samuel ("Andrew") Peters
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p270-73
Lawrence, Margaret
 School of femininity
Contents
 Artistes
 Brontë sisters
 George Eliot
 Go-getters
 Helpmeets
 Jane Austen
 Little girl pals
 Mary Wollstonecraft
 Matriarchs
 Olive Schreiner
 Priestesses
 Sophisticated ladies
 We write as women
Lawrence, Sir Thomas
 Fry, R. E. Lawrence
In Reflections on British painting p88-96
 Tarkington, B. Sir Thomas Lawrence and two of his portraits: Edward Morris esq^{re} and George the fourth
In Some old portraits p199-215
Lawrence, Thomas Edward
 Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Lawrence of Arabia
In Heroes of modern adventure p174-93
 Canby, H. S. Last great Puritan
In Seven years' harvest p40-46
 Churchill, W. L. S. Lawrence of Arabia
In Great contemporaries p129-40
 Cunliffe, J. W. Essays, journalism and travel
In English literature in the twentieth century p259-80
 Liddell Hart, B. H. Lawrence of Arabia
In Men of turmoil, by various authors p99-112
 Namier, L. B. Lawrence: as I knew him
In In the margin of history p273-86
 About individual works
 Letters of T. E. Lawrence, ed. by D. Garnett. Namier, L. B. His letters
In In the margin of history p297-304
 Revolt in the desert. Buchan, J. Revolt in the desert, by T. E. Lawrence
In Designed for reading, by various authors p316-20
 Seven pillars of wisdom. Forster, E. M. T. E. Lawrence
In Abinger harvest p141-47

Lawrence, Thomas E.—About individual works—*Continued*

Seven pillars of wisdom. Namier, L. B.
"Seven pillars of wisdom"

In In the margin of history p287-96

Lawrence, William, bp.

Let us get back to fundamentals

In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These

United States p437-40

Atlan 147:105

Lawrence, William Ewart

Alternating generations in Australia

In Studies in the science of society
presented to Albert Galloway

Keller, by various authors p319-54

Lawrence, William John

Mystery of Elizabethan masterpieces

In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p273-79

Spec 151:85

Lawrence, William Witherle

Beowulf and the Saga of Samson the fair

In Studies in English philology, by
various authors p172-81

Tale of Melibeus

In Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors
p100-10

Laws, Robert

Tiltman, Mrs M H *In* the footsteps of
Livingstone; Dr Laws creates a
settlement in the jungle

In God's adventurers p183-209

Lawson, Andrew Cowper

Sierra Nevada in the light of isostasy

In Harvard tercentenary conference of
arts and sciences, Cambridge,
Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific
papers

Geol Soc Bul 47:1691

Lawson, John

Kraus, M. First half of the eighteenth
century

In History of American history p68-104

Lawson, John Howard

Flexner, E. New realism

In American playwrights: 1918-1938
p283-309

Krutch, J. W. Drama of social criticism

In American drama since 1918 p226-85

Nathan, G. J. Several writers for the
theatre—and Miss Stein

In Passing judgments p140-76

About individual works

Processional Block, Mrs A. C. Con-
temporary drama: the social conflict

In Changing world in plays and theatre
p194-250

Processional Gabriel, G W Rhapsody
in red

In Moses, M J. and Brown, J. M. eds
American theatre as seen by its
critics p311-13

Lawson, Thomas William

About individual works

Frenzied finance. Filler, L. Frenzied
finance

In Crusaders for American liberalism
p171-89

Lawyers

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

See Law—Anecdotes, facetiae, satire,
etc.

Great Britain

Thompson, E. R. Men of the law

In Portraits of the new century p300-12

Thompson, E. R. Some lawyers

In Portraits of the nineties p271-87

Russia

Laski, H. J. Law and justice in Soviet
Russia

In Danger of being a gentleman p61-103

United States

Windolph, F. L. Country lawyer

In Country lawyer; essays in democracy
p 1-11

Lawyers, Negro. *See* Negro lawyers

Lay preaching. *See* Preaching, Lay

Laydon, Mrs Anne (Burras)

Sickels, E. M. First families

In In calico and crinoline p3-18

Layman, Geoffrey, pseud.

English view of personal rights

In Pence, R W ed Essays of today
p360-79

Harper 159-763

Layman's view of history Taylor, H. O

In Layman's view of history, and other
essays p 1-23

Layton, Frank George

From the back streets

In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in
shirtsleeves p28-45

Layton, Thomas Bramley

Some public school memories

In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in
shirtsleeves p183-90

Laziness

Sitwell, O *In* praise of indolence

In Penny foolish p36-40

Lazo, Agustin

Mérida, C. Agustin Lazo

In Modern Mexican artists p91-92

Velázquez Chávez, A. Agustin Lazo

In Contemporary Mexican artists p125-26

Leach, Abby

Fate and free will in Greek literature

In Cooper, L ed Greek genius and
its influence p132-55

Leacock, Stephen Butler

Advancement of learning

In Here are my lectures p231-39

All is not lost!

In Model memoirs p307-16

Read Digest 33:33 O '38

All nice people

In Model memoirs p205-07

† Americans are queer

In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today
p380-82

Taft, K. B. and others, eds Con-
temporary opinion p73-75
Forum 85:224

Anatomy of gloom

In Model memoirs p209-19

Leacock, Stephen B.—Continued

- Are professors absent-minded?
In Too much college p219-20
- As history grows dim
In Too much college p179-80
- Atmosphere
In Too much college p227-30
- Bass fishing on Lake Simcoe with Jake Gaudaur
In Too much college p241-55
- College as comic stuff
In Model memoirs p297-305
- Come out into the garden
In Model memoirs p191-204
- Couldn't sleep a wink
In Too much college p216
- Criminal memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte
In Model memoirs p81-89
- Dip into psychology
In Model memoirs p221-22
- Dissolution of our dinner club
In Model memoirs p133-43
- Education eating up life
In Too much college p3-20
- Electric service
In Too much college p212-13
- Familiar magic of fishing
In Model memoirs p153-58
- Feeding time
In Model memoirs p245-46
- Five dollars, right now
In Too much college p218-19
- Foggy finance
In Morgan, S S and Thomas, W H eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed p444-49
- Freedom of thought
In Too much college p230-31
- Frenzied fiction: first lecture Murder
at \$2 50 a crime
In Here are my lectures p101-15
- Frenzied fiction: second lecture Love
at \$1 25 a throb
In Here are my lectures p121-37
- Frenzied fiction: third lecture Passion
at 25 cents a gasp
In Here are my lectures p143-67
- Go to mother
In Too much college p217-18
- Hand me down that book
In Model memoirs p247-54
- Has economics gone to seed?
In Too much college p109-20
- He guessed right
In Too much college p210-12
- Help wanted
In Too much college p225-27
- His better self
In Too much college p232-34
- How far can we plan?
In Model memoirs p285-95
- How much does language change?
In Model memoirs p269-84
- How soon can we start the next war?
In Here are my lectures p3-27
- How teachers swim
In Model memoirs p145-46
- How to lose money (for amateurs)
In Model memoirs p147-51

- Humble lover
In Too much college p206-08
- Humor as I see it
In Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern thought p35-44
- Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds Introducing essays p129-43
- Information while you drink
In Too much college p201-02
- Looking back from retirement
In Here are my lectures p245-51
- Lost in the jungle of economics
In Essay annual, 1940 p70-75
- Machine at work
In Too much college p23-44
- Magic of finance
In Too much college p208-10
- Mathematics versus puzzles
In Too much college p63-78
- Mrs Easy has her fortune told
In Model memoirs p121-31
- Mrs Eiderdown roughs it in the bush
In Model memoirs p111-20
- Mrs Newrich buys antiques
In Model memoirs p101-09
- Mrs Uplift betters society
In Model memoirs p91-100
- Mushrooms
In Too much college p222-24
- [†] My financial career
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p313-17
- My fishing pond
In Here are my lectures p173-83
Atlan 158-720
- My newspaper and how I read it
In Here are my lectures p199-203
- My Victorian girlhood
In Model memoirs p 1-17
- No place for gentlemen
In Too much college p202-03
- Nothing musing
In Too much college p198-99
- Oh, sleep! oh, gentle sleep!
In Too much college p235-36
- On the need for a quiet college
In Model memoirs p167-77
- Our "living language": a defense
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p428-32
- Our vanished industries
In Too much college p213-15
- Overworking the alphabet
In Model memoirs p159-65
- [†] Oxford as I see it
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p137-55
- Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p423-43
- Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p257-70
- Wann, L. ed Century readings in the English essay p509-517
Harper 144:738
- Parlez-vous français?
In Too much college p81-105
- Psychology the black art of the college
In Too much college p123-33
- Quality does it
In Model memoirs p189

Leacock, Stephen B.—Continued

- Rah! Rah! college!
In Too much college p151-64
- Reader's junk
In Too much college p191-94
- Recovery after graduation; or, Looking back on college
In Here are my lectures p33-65
 Golden Bk 21:114 F '35
- Scenery and signboards
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds *Prose patterns* p183-85
 Harper 155:382
- Sit-down strike in my parlour
In Here are my lectures p223-27
- So this is the United States
In Model memoirs p59-79
- Teaching the unteachable
In Too much college p137-48
- Then and now
In Model memoirs p223-28
- Thinking of tomorrow
In Too much college p200
- Three on each
In Too much college p197-98
- Through Arabia on a mule
In Model memoirs p19-46
- Thrown out
In Model memoirs p229-30
- Truck problem solved
In Model memoirs p179
- Turn back the clock
In Model memoirs p181-87
- Twenty cents' worth of murder
In Too much college p183-88
 Sat R Lit 20:10 J1 8 '39
- Two milords
In Here are my lectures p187-96
 Atlan 159:597
- Up and down Downing street
In Model memoirs p47-57
- Wanted: a gold-fish
In Too much college p221-22
- "We have with us tonight"
In Too much college p203-05
- What good is Latin?
In Too much college p47-59
- What I don't know about the drama
In Here are my lectures p71-95
- What I read then—what you read now
In Model memoirs p231-43
- When men retire
In Too much college p169-75
- While you're at it
In Here are my lectures p215-19
- Who knows it?
In Model memoirs p255-68
 Forbes, A. P. ed *Essays for discussion* (1940 ed) p59-67
- Why I am leaving my farm
In Here are my lectures p207-12
- About
- Feibleman, J. K. Criticism of modern theories of comedy
In In praise of comedy p123-67
- Vining, C. Mr Leacock
In Bigwigs p91-93

Lead

- Read, T. T. Vulcan's three sons
In Our mineral civilization p58-77

Leadership

- Buchan, J. Montrose and leadership
In Men and deeds p261-78
- Ellis, H. Problem of leadership
In Questions of our day p135-38
- Hadley, A. T. Faith and knowledge
In Education and government p171-78
- Hadley, A. T. Standards of leadership
In Education and government p161-70
- Johnson, G. W. Bryan, thou shouldst be living: a plea for demagogues
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds *These United States* p266-77
- Mackenna, R. W. Building of bridges
In As shadows lengthen p169-76
- MacMunn, Sir G. F. Concerning leaders
In Leadership through the ages p 1-14
- Maurois, A. Art of leadership
In Art of living p216-53
- Mott, J. R. Leadership for the new day
In Mathews, B. J. ed *East and West* p183-206
- Salomon, A. Leadership in democracy
In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds *Political and economic democracy* p243-54
- Wilbur, R. L. Self-starters
In Stanford horizons p30-39
- League of nations**
- Angell, Sir N. How may League principles be made political realities
In Geneva institute of international relations *Problems of peace* 12th ser p132-45
- Baldwin, S. Bound over to make the peace
In This torch of freedom p319-39
- Burns, C. D. Authority and force in the state system
In Geneva institute of international relations. *Problems of peace* 8th ser p262-82
- Burns, C. D. Future of the League
In Gooch, G. P. ed *In pursuit of peace* p74-82
- Burrell, M. Geneva and London (1931)
In Crumbs are also bread p39-66
- Butler, N. M. Call to action
In Between two worlds p277-83
- Butler, N. M. La Société des nations
In Why war? p69-74
- Churchill, W. L. S. Dusk of the League
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p179-81
- Churchill, W. L. S. How to stop war
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p25-27
- Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Sovereign state and its neighbours
In Guide to modern politics p344-66
- Crossman, R. H. S. Fascism
In Government and the governed p246-97
- Eden, A. Guy's Cliffe fête, 15th June 1935
In Foreign affairs p62-64
- Fisher, H. A. L. Pignus amicitiae
In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p13-30
- Fortune (periodical). "Nations—Geneva"
In Essay annual, 1936 p53-90

League of nations—Continued

Gibbs, Sir P. H. Stricken League

In Across the frontiers p107-54

Graham, M. W. Problem of world organization

In California. University. Committee on international relations. Problems of war and peace in the society of nations p103-28

Guggenheim, P. Legal and political conflicts in the League of nations; a contribution to the reform of the League, tr. from the German by J. L. Mowat

In Graduate institute of international studies, Geneva. World crisis p200-26

Gunther, J. Half a league onward

In Inside Europe p394-403

Haile, P. League of nations

In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p431-51

Jerrold, D. Christianity and the League of nations

In Future of freedom p190-215

Kayser, J. French policy and the reconstruction of the League

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 12th ser p161-75

Kelsen, H. Separation of the Covenant of the League of nations from the peace treaties, tr. from the French by J. L. Mowat

In Graduate institute of international studies, Geneva. World crisis p133-59

Lauterpacht, H. International law after the covenant

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 10th ser p37-56

Lester, S. Far East dispute from the point of view of the small states

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 8th ser p120-35

Madariaga, S. de. Cause and cure of article 16

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 13th ser p123-43

Madariaga, S. de. Man and Leviathan

In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p141-56

Mantoux, P. J. Contribution to the history of the lost opportunities of the League of nations, tr. from the French by J. L. Mowat

In Graduate institute of international studies, Geneva. World crisis p3-35

Martin, J. League of nations and the Kellogg pact in perspective

In Dictators and democracies today p5-19

Morrison, H. S. New start with the League of nations

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 11th ser p5-27

Mowat, R. B. International anarchy

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 10th ser p5-18

Phelan, E. J. Public opinion and the League of nations

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 8th ser p80-99

Potter, P. B. Reform of the League

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 11th ser p198-212

Rappard, W. E. Nationalism and the League of nations to-day

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 8th ser p17-40

Rappard, W. E. Small states in the League of nations

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 9th ser p14-53

Rappard, W. E. What is the League of nations?, tr. from the French by J. L. Mowat

In Graduate institute of international studies, Geneva. World crisis p36-59

Riou, G. French view of the League of nations

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 11th ser p28-41

Rothstein, A. Soviet policy and the reconstruction of the League

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 12th ser p176-97

Salter, Sir J. A. Alternative to a regional league

In United states of Europe p53-70

Salter, Sir J. A. Arbitration, security, and disarmament: four notes

In United states of Europe p204-27

Salter, Sir J. A. Economic weapons of the League under Article xvi of the Covenant

In United States of Europe p142-59

Salter, Sir J. A. French memorandum on a European federal union

In United States of Europe p105-24

Salter, Sir J. A. Greco-Bulgar incident, 1925

In United states of Europe p170-88

Salter, Sir J. A. Organization of the League of nations

In United states of Europe p13-31

Salter, Sir J. A. World government

In Adams, M. ed. Modern state p253-316

Simonds, F. H. Consequences: the sequel to the League's collapse

In Essay annual, 1934 p39-53

Slocombe, G. E. Heroic days

In Mirror to Geneva p46-59

League of nations—Continued

Streit, C. K. Reform of the covenant is not enough

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 11th ser p213-32

Veblen, T. B. Peace

In Essays in our changing order p415-22

Walters, F. Problem of peace to-day

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 13th ser p15-23

Wilson, W. League of nations

In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R eds Leadership in a changing world p137-41

Zilliacus, K. League and the world to-day

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 13th ser p257-84

Zimmern, A. E. Great powers in the League of nations

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 9th ser p54-73

Zimmern, Sir A. E. Liberty, democracy, and the movement toward world order

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 10th ser p139-51

Commission of enquiry on Manchuria

Young, C. W. Legal aspects of the Lytton report

In Essays in political science in honor of Westel Woodbury Willoughby, by various authors p306-38

Council

Salter, Sir J. A. Three councils or four?

In United states of Europe p71-82

Health organization

Mackenzie, M. D. World co-operation in health

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 12th ser p75-96

International committee on intellectual cooperation

Einstein, A. A farewell

In World as I see it p201-02

Secretariat

Salter, Sir J. A. International character of the League Secretariat

In United states of Europe p125-38

Central Europe

Osusky, S. Central Europe and the future of the collective system

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 11th ser p42-63

Germany

Berber, F. Third Reich and the future of the collective system

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 11th ser p64-83

Great Britain

Chamberlain, N. Vital interests of Britain

In In search of peace p79-91

Russia

Rothstein, A. Soviet policy and the reconstruction of the League

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 12th ser p176-97

United States

Salter, Sir J. A. If the United States joined the League

In United states of Europe p189-203

Salter, Sir J. A. League and America

In United states of Europe p45-52

Salter, Sir J. A. Notes on security and confidence

In United states of Europe p271-78

League of nations union

Cecil, E. A. R. G-C viscount League of nations union and Gilbert Murray

In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p79-94

Leahy, Michael J.

Key, C. E. Among the head-hunters of New Guinea

In Story of twentieth-century exploration p106-27

Leal, Fernando

Velázquez Chávez, A. Fernando Leal

In Contemporary Mexican artists p133-34

Lean, Edward Tangye

Spirit of death

In Norman, S. ed. Contemporary essays, 1933 p97-111

Lear, Edward

Johnson, B. Recognizing a philosopher when you see one

In Professor at bay p141-48

Lear, Floyd Seyward

Idea of majesty in Roman political thought

In Essays in history and political theory in honor of Charles Howard McIlwain, by various authors p168-98

Learning, Psychology of

Mursell, J. L. Miracle of learning

In Essay annual, 1936 p355-69

Learning and scholarship

Angell, J. R. Scholarship and the modern world

In American education p42-50

† Emerson, R. W. American scholar

In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R eds Thought and form in the essay p196-216

Walter, E. A. ed. Toward today p157-69

White, I. H. and others, eds. Essays in value p200-17

Ford, G. S. Kind of teaching the graduate school expects of the college

In On and off the campus p310-23

Learning and scholarship—Continued

- Ford, G. S. Protecting an investment
In On and off the campus p394-404
- Foster, W. T. Should students study?
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T
comps Modern speeches on basic
issues p64-75
- Gifford, W. S. Does business want scholars?
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in
present-day writers p170-77
- Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson,
E. R. eds Thought and form in
the essay p185-95
- Gillis, J. M. Must scholars be snobs?
In This our day p122-26
- Guiney, L. I. Rabid versus the harmless
scholar
In Maynard, T. comp Book of mod-
ern Catholic prose p349-52
- Hough, L. H. Comprehensive scholar-
ship and religious thought
In Vital control p174-92
- Lippmann, W. Scholar in a troubled
world
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and ad-
dresses toward a liberal education
p95-106
- Jones, L. W. and others, eds These
United States p301-09
- McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B
eds Pageant of prose p245-56
- Morrison, H. C. Half-learning and the
way out
In School and commonwealth p92-102
- Stace, W. T. Snobishness of the learned
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N
comps Essays in science and en-
gineering p163-73
- Veblen, T. B. War and higher learning
In Essays in our changing order p337-
46
- Woodbridge, F. J. E. Enterprise of
learning
In Nature and mind p430-39
- See also*
- Culture Professional educa-
Education tion
Humanism Research
Humanities
- Leather work**
Boyson, R. Leather working
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for every-
body p243-49
- Leathes, John Beresford**
Living machine
In Crowther, J. G. ed Science for a
new world p103-25
- Leavenworth, Henry**
Campbell, W. S. Missouri legion
In Mountain men p35-45
- Leaves**
Armstrong, H. E. Chemical romance of
the green leaf
In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed Great design
p189-206
- † Belloc, H. Autumn and the fall of leaves
In Hills and the sea p284-89

Leavis, Frank Raymond

- Arnold Bennett: American version
In For continuity p97-101
- Augustan tradition and the eighteenth
century
In Revaluation p101-53
- Babbitt buys the world
In For continuity p91-96
- D. H. Lawrence
In For continuity p111-48
- D. H. Lawrence & Professor Irving Bab-
bitt
In For continuity p149-59
- Irony of Swift
In Leavis, F. R. ed Determinations
p79-108
- John Dos Passos
In For continuity p102-10
- Joyce and "the revolution of the word"
In For continuity p207-19
- Keats
In Revaluation p241-75
- Line of wit
In Revaluation p10-41
- "Literary mind"
In For continuity p47-67
- Mass civilisation and minority culture
In For continuity p13-46
- Milton's verse
In Revaluation p42-67
- Pope
In Revaluation p68-100
- Restatements for critics
In For continuity p176-89
- Shelley
In Revaluation p203-40
- "This poetical renaissance"
In For continuity p190-206
- "Under which king, Bezonian?"
In For continuity p160-75
- What's wrong with criticism?
In For continuity p68-90
- Wordsworth
In Revaluation p154-202
- About individual works**
New bearings in English poetry. Sitwell,
E. Pastors and masters
In Aspects of modern poetry p9-50
- Lebègue, Jean Louis Paul**
Lucas, E. V. Note on the frontispiece
In Pleasure trove p216-17
- Le Blanc, Thomas J.**
† Boyhood in the bush
In McCallum, J. D. ed College book
of essays p138-45
- Am Mercury 3 93
- Lebrun, Albert**
Gunther, J. More about Frenchmen
In Inside Europe p125-42
- Le Brun, Mme Marie Louise Élisabeth
(Vigée)**
Kirkland, W. M. and Kirkland, F.
Madame Le Brun, playmate of Marie
Antoinette
In Girls who became artists p69-78
- Le Cardonnel, Louis**
Keeler, M. J. sister Louis Le Cardonnel
In Catholic literary France from Ver-
laine to the present time p180-88

- Lecky, William Edward Hartpole**
Lippincott, B. E. William Lecky
In Victorian critics of democracy p207-43
- Lecompton, Kansas**
Abbott, W. C. Lecompton
In Adventures in reputation p173-208
- Lecturers**
Leacock, S. B. So this is the United States
In Model memoirs p59-79
- Lectures and lecturing**
Avery, E. H. From current events to world affairs
In College women and the social sciences, by various authors p184-202
Ditmars, R. L. Putting it over
In Confessions of a scientist p135-49
Morley, C. D. Troupers' Yule
In Letters of askance p221-27
† Priestley, J. B. Lectures
In Wann, L. ed Century readings in the English essay p530-31
Schachner, N. Books and disputations
In Mediaeval universities p322-30
Sitwell, O. One or two lives
In Penny foolish p148-52
See also Oratory
United States
Untermeyer, L. Lecture platform
In American Spectator year book p52-56
- Lederer, Emil**
Public opinion
In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds Political and economic democracy p284-93
- Ledesma, Gabriel Fernandez.** *See* Fernandez Ledesma, G.
- Le Despencer, Francis Dashwood, baron**
Lucas, E. V. Golden ball
In Pleasure trove p121-26
- Ledyard, Lewis Cass**
Auerbach, J. S. Lewis Cass Ledyard
In Bar of other days p268-70
- Ledyard, William**
Bénézet, L. P. William Ledyard
In Perry, C. E ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p206-09
- Lee, Alfred McClung**
Freedom of the press: services of a catch phrase
In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p355-75
- Lee, Ann**
Sitwell, E. 'Goose-weather'
In English eccentrics p17-36
- Lee, Frederic Edward**
Debt problem must be solved
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p563-75
- Lee, George**
Bailey, C. S. Christmas ship
In Children of the handicrafts p75-84
- Lee, Gypsy Rose**
Brown, J. M. Gypsy Rose Lee
In Two on the aisle p276-78
- Lee, Ivy Ledbetter**
Cunliffe, J. W. Case for publicity
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p413-16
- Lee, Mrs Mabel Barbee.** *See* Barbee-Lee, Mrs M.
- Lee, Mary**
College graduates and civilization
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p99-105
Harper 162:719
- Lee, Otis H.**
The good
In Philosophical essays for Alfred North Whitehead, by various authors p221-44
- Lee, Robert Edward**
Fleming, W. K. General Lee
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p730-46
Lee's surrender
In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p154-65
Schnittkind, H. T. Robert E. Lee, the unhappy warrior
In Story of the United States p222-29
Wallace, A. Religious faith of great soldiers
In Religious faith of great men p174-92
Westrate, E. V. Even General Lee
In Those fatal generals p202-14
- Lee, Sir Sidney**
Orcutt, W. D. From a publisher's easy chair
In Celebrities off parade p192-223
- Lee-Hamilton, Eugene Jacob**
Bush, D. Minor poets, mid-Victorian and later
In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p396-428
- Leebrick, Karl Clayton**
Re-educating citizens in world affairs
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p674-86
- Leer, Franziska van**
From the synagogue to the Messiah
In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds Through hundred gates p139-47
- Leete, William**
Biggs, C. L. William Leete
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p113-16
- Leeuwenhoek, Antony van**
† De Kruif, P. H. Leeuwenhoek
In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies p214-35
Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds Conquests of science p271-94
Guinagh, K. Janitor rises to remark: Anton Leeuwenhoek
In Inspired amateurs p83-95
Law, F. H. Van Leeuwenhoek and Pasteur: explorers with the microscope
In Civilization builders p321-28
Peattie, D. C. Lens turned on life
In Green laurels p32-55

- Leeuwenhoek, Antony van**—*Continued*
Reason, H. A. Biology
In Road to modern science p210-49
Snyder, Mrs E. E. Cell theory: Hooke, Brown, Schleiden, Schwann, and Purkinje
In Biology in the making p46-79
- Lefferts, Rebecca**
Bailey, C. S. Quilt of many stars
In Children of the handicrafts p156-66
- Leftovers in living** Shumway, H. I
In Tanner, W. M. ed. Essays and essay-writing p285-92
- Leg**
Capek, K. Wheels
In Intimate things p60-62
- † **Chesterton, G. K.** Advantages of having one leg
In Man who was Chesterton p83-86
- Legacies**
Lucas, E. V. Legacy
In Adventures and misgivings p99-102
- Legal anecdotes.** See Law—Anecdotes, factae, satire, etc.
- Legal education.** See Law—Study and teaching
- Legal ethics**
Macmillan, H. P. M. baron Ethics of advocacy
In Law & other things p171-99
Macmillan, H. P. M. baron Law and ethics
In Law & other things p36-54
Windolph, F. L. Defending a bad cause
In Country lawyer p41-55
- Legal liability**
Wright, R. A. W. baron Northwestern utilities case
In Legal essays and addresses p124-46
- Legal medicine.** See Medical jurisprudence
- Legal profession.** See Lawyers
- Legal repression, A study in** Cole, G. D. H.
In Persons & periods p120-42
- Legal tender cases**
Federal power over money: Legal tender cases, 12 Wall 457 (1871)
In Doskow, A. comp. Historic opinions of the United States Supreme court p191-217
- Le Gallienne, Eva**
The theater
In Lampland, R. ed. Hobbies for everybody p357-60
- About**
- Brown, J. M. Miss Le Gallienne's Hedda
In Two on the aisle p79-80
Gillis, A. and Ketchum, R. Eva Le Gallienne: actress with a mission
In Our America p203-17
Ormsbee, H. Studies of contemporary acting
In Backstage with actors p230-65
- Le Gallienne, Eva and Friebs, Florida**
About individual works
Alice in Wonderland; adapted for the stage Parker, H. T. Alice in Fourteenth street
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds. American theatre as seen by its critics p341-43
- Le Gallienne, Richard**
Elwin, M. Andrew Lang and other critics
In Old gods falling p182-217
- Legaré, Hugh Swinton**
Parks, E. W. Legaré and Grayson: types of classical influences on criticism in the old South
In Segments of southern thought p156-71
- Legat, Nicholai Gustavovich**
Beaumont, C. W. Nicholas Legat
In Complete book of ballets p537-44
- Legend of Buffalo Bill**
In Marriott, J. W. ed. Modern essays and sketches p 1-16
- Legends**
† **Chesterton, G. K.** Science and the savages
In Evans, B. ed. Fifty essays p347-54
Robertson, J. C. Growth of legends
In Mixed company p141-69
- Legends, Provençal**
Robertson, J. C. Growth of legends
In Mixed company p141-69
- Legends and stories of animals.** See names of special animals, e.g. Cats—Legends and stories; Dogs—Legends and stories
- Léger, Fernand**
Bulhet, C. J. Fernand Léger
In Significant moderns and their pictures p94-98
Pach, W. Segonzac, Léger, Gleizes, De La Fresnaye
In Queer thing, painting p177-85
- Leggett, William**
Charles Kemble's Hamlet
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds. American theatre as seen by its critics p50-59
- Légion d'honneur**
Paris, W. F. Creation of the Legion of honor by Napoleon
In French arts & letters p80-96
- Legislation**
Ascoli, M. Government by law
In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds. Political and economic democracy p229-42
Cohen, M. R. Process of judicial legislation
In Law and the social order p112-47
Macmillan, H. P. M. baron. Law and order
In Law & other things p21-35
See also Law
- United States**
- Angell, J. R. University view of law and the social order
In American education p51-62

Legislation—United States—Continued

Hadley, A. T. Law making and law enforcement

In Education and government p 1-17

Maggs, D. B. Constitution and recovery legislation: the rôles of document, doctrine, and judges

In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p399-437

† Sumner, W. G. Legislation by clamor
In Essays v2 p248-53

Legislation, Social. See Social legislation
Legislative bodies

United States

Gallagher, H. R. and Toll, H. W. You and your government

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p174-78

Legouis, Emile Hyacinthe

Some remarks on the composition of the Lyrical ballads of 1798

In Wordsworth and Coleridge; studies in honor of George McLean Harper, by various authors p3-11

Legouis, Pierre

Cornelle and Dryden as dramatic critics
In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p269-91

Le Gray, Gustave

Law, F. H. Le Gray, Edison, and Eastman: promoters of photography
In Civilization builders p171-75

Leguia y Salcedo, Augusto Bernardino

Marcosson, I. F. Dictators all
In Turbulent years p279-315

Lehmann, Fritz

Distribution of wealth
In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F eds Political and economic democracy p159-75

Lehmann, Lilli

Henderson, W. J. Lilli Lehmann

In Art of singing p359-67

Lahee, H C Prima donnas of the sixties

In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p143-85

Lehmann, Lotte

Singing actor

In Eustis, M. Players at work p118-27

About

Ewen, D. Lehmann

In Men and women who make music p143-61

Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E E vom B. Lotte Lehmann

In Artists in music of today p67

Lehn, Erikk Rosenörn-, baroness. See Rosenorn-Lehn, E baroness

Lehrman, Hal

February fascists

In Benjamin, R S ed Inside story p199-213

Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm, freiherr von

Alpern, H Gottfried Wilhelm Leibniz

In March of philosophy p152-68

Bell, E. T. Master of all trades: Leibniz
In Men of mathematics p117-30

Gilson, E. H. Cartesian idealism

In Unity of philosophical experience p176-97

Lenard, P. E A Gottfried Wilhelm Leibniz, Dionysius Papin

In Great men of science p111-24

Liljegren, S. B. Harrington and Leibniz

In Studies in English philology, by various authors p414-26

McNeill, J. T Pathfinders of liberal Christianity

In Makers of Christianity p211-30

Russell, L. J. Leibniz and the fitness of things

In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p322-40

Leibowitz, Samuel Simon

Johnston, A. Let freedom ring: Samuel S. Leibowitz

In New Yorker (periodical). Profiles from the New Yorker p312-28

Leicester, Loretta Fitz Parnel, countess of

Powicke, F M Loretta, countess of

Leicester
In Christian life in the middle ages p147-68

Leicester, Thomas William Coke, 1st earl of

Mottram, R H. Coke of Norfolk

In Dobrée, B ed From Anne to Victoria p328-40

Notestein, W. Coke of Holkham

In English folk p51-71

Leicester abbey. Library

Clarke, M. V. Henry Knighton and the library catalogue of Leicester abbey

In Fourteenth century studies p293-99

Leichtentritt, Hugo

Music, history, and ideas

Contents

Baroque and rationalistic traits in Bach and Handel

Classical tendencies of the later eighteenth century

French revolution and the Napoleonic age

Gothic period

Gregorian chant and romanesque art

"Music of the future"

Music of the Greeks

Reformation

Renaissance

Romantic movement

Seventeenth-century baroque

Twentieth century

Leidy, Joseph

Hylander, C J Joseph Leidy

In American scientists p85-89

Leif Ericsson

Mitchell, J L Leif Ericsson's landfall in Wineland the good

In Earth conquerors p11-45

Leighly, John Barger

Error in geography

In Jastrow, J ed Story of human error p89-119

Leighton, Clare Veronica Hope

Country matters

Contents

Bell-ringers
 Chair bodgers
 Cricket match
 Felling trees
 Flower show
 Harvest festival
 Horse show
 Picking primroses
 Ploughing match
 Pub
 Tramps
 Village fair
 Village smithy
 Village witch

Leighton, Frederick Leighton, baron

Thompson, E. R. Lord Leighton and G F Watts

In Portraits of the nineties p248-59

Leighton, George Ross

Five cities

Contents

Birmingham, Alabama. the city of perpetual promise
 Louisville, Kentucky an American museum piece
 Omaha, Nebraska: the glory has departed
 Seattle, Washington: the edge of the last frontier
 Shenandoah, Pennsylvania. the rise and fall of an anthracite town

Leighton, Morris Morgan

Significance of profiles of weathering in stratigraphic archaeology

In MacCurdy, G. G ed Early man p163-72

Leiper, Henry Smith

Ecumenical Christianity

In Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams Brown, by former students p375-91

International Protestant church

In Read, R H ed Younger churchmen look at the church p279-98

Leipzig, Battle of, 1631

Fuller, J F C Battles of Breitenfeld and Lutzen

In Decisive battles p320-54

Leipzig, Battle of, 1813

Fuller, J F C Battle of Leipzig

In Decisive battles p620-64

Leishman, James Blair

Metaphysical poets

Contents

John Donne
 George Herbert
 Thomas Traherne
 Henry Vaughan

Leisure

Adamson, Sir J. E. Labour and leisure

In External and essentials p76-81

Allport, F. H. This coming era of leisure

In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p201-20

Atherton, Mrs G. F. H Work fetish

In Can women be gentlemen? p66-68

Atkins, G. G. Use of the margin

In Resources for living p71-88

Biddle, W. W. Adult education for leisure

In Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays of today p233-45

Bruce, H. A Importance of guidance for leisure

In Our heritage p90-95

Bruce, H. A Little more about leisure

In Our heritage p97-98

Burt, C. L Psychology of leisure

In Burt, C L ed How the mind works p247-65

Calkins, E. E. Lost art of play

In Pence, R W ed Essays of today p104-19

Cauley, T J Illusion of the leisure state

In Agar, H and Tate, A eds Who owns America? p283-94

Cole, G D H and Cole, Mrs M I P Work and leisure

In Guide to modern politics p412-18

Donnelly, F. P Leisure of college and the leisure of life

In Literature the leading educator p233-45

† Edman, I On American leisure

In Clark, G Personality in essay writing p165-78

McCallum, J D ed College book of essays p80-86

McCallum, J D. and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p375-81

Ellis, H. Dangers of leisure

In Questions of our day p148-50

Ellis, H Distribution of leisure

In Questions of our day p206-08

Ellis, H Gospel of leisure

In Questions of our day p187-90

Ellis, H How use our new leisure?

In Questions of our day p47-49

Ellis, H Problem of leisure

In My confessional p205-23

Furnas, C C Leisure without lethargy

In Next hundred years p358-83

Inge, W R Work and play

In Rustic moralist p205-16

Jerrold, D. Christianity and the leisure state

In Future of freedom p140-51

Mumford, L. What I believe

In Bader, A L. and others, eds Prose patterns p279-90

Overstreet, H. A. First things

In Guide to civilized leisure p17-29

Overstreet, H. A. Just fooling around

In Guide to civilized leisure p206-16

Overstreet, H. A Mastering time

In Guide to civilized leisure p163-80

Plehn, Mrs E. H. N. National planning for recreation in European countries

In Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by various authors p277-99

Riesman, D Leisure and health

In Medicine in modern society p183-86

Leisure—Continued

- Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Leisure and mechanism
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p210-28
- Scudder, V. D. Work: a lost ideal
In Privilege of age p222-38
- Sedgwick, H. D. Gentleman's obligations
In In praise of gentlemen p12-18
- Sedgwick, H. D. On leisure
In Art of happiness p138-46
- Spalding, J. L. abp. Work and leisure
In Socialism and labor p172-77
- Steiner, J. F. Recreation and leisure time activities
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v2 p912-57
- Stocks, J. L. Leisure
In Reason & intuition p152-71
- Wendt, G. L. Time to live
In Science for the world of tomorrow p268-96
- Leisure class**
 Veblen, T. B. Mr Cummings's strictures on "The theory of the leisure class"
In Essays in our changing order p16-31
- Lejeune, John Archer**
 Zachary Taylor
In Virginia born presidents, by various authors p185-206
- Lely, Sir Peter**
 Tarkington, B. Four portraits by Sir Peter Lely
In Some old portraits p57-82
- Lely, Richard**
 Fairchild, H. N. Middle-classicists
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p155-204
- Lemaître, Georges Edouard**
 Four French novelists
Contents
 André Gide
 Jean Giraudoux
 Paul Morand
 Marcel Proust
- Lemaître, Jules**
 Scheikévitch, Mme M. Round about Jules Lemaître and Madame de Loynes
In Time past p113-53
- Lemon, Harvey Brace**
 About wave phenomena in general
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p333-46
- Applications of the law of conservation of momentum
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p49-56
- Artificial production of charge
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p197-204
- Balanced forces and Newton's third law of motion
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p39-48
- Cathode rays
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p293-300
- Charges in motion
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p231-45
- Conduction, induction
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p183-90

- Conduction of electricity by gases
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p275-82
- Conductors, solid and liquid
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p265-74
- Electromagnetic waves
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p385-97
- Electrons: their mass and velocity
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p301-10
- Electroscopes: pith balls and gold leaves
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p177-82
- Energy, potential and kinetic
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p65-76
- Energy of electric and magnetic fields
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p222-30
- Falling bodies
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p13-19
- Fields of force
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p214-21
- Galileo and the principle of inertia
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p3-8
- Gravitational attraction
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p26-31
- Kinetic theory of heat
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p149-73
- Magnetic fields in motion
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p246-62
- Magnetism
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p205-13
- Newton's first two laws of motion
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p9-12
- On sound
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p372-84
- Our two oceans—atmosphere and hydrosphere
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p91-105
- Paths of projectiles
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p32-38
- Photoelectric and thermionic effects
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p283-92
- Physics
In Neilson, W. A. ed Roads to knowledge p319-40
- Positive rays, protons, and isotopes
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p311-15
- Power
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p83-90
- Quantity of heat and temperature
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p135-48
- Radiation and atomic structure
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p415-40
- Radioactivity and transmutation
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p316-30
- Special attributes of waves
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p347-71
- Temperature and expansion
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p109-15
- Temperatures of various places
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p125-34
- Terminal velocity
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p20-25
- Thermometers
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p116-24
- Thunderstorms
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p191-96
- Visible light
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p398-414
- Work
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p57-64
- Work and heat: conservation of energy
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p77-82

- Lemon, Harvey Brace and Stephenson, Reginald Joseph**
 Particles and waves
In Moulton, F. R. ed *World and man as science sees them* p99-145
- Lena, Irma di**
 Through lovers' lane
In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds *Through hundred gates* p148-51
- Lenard, Philipp Eduard Anton**
 Great men of science
Contents
 Archimedes
 Joseph Black, James Watt
 Robert Boyle, Edme Mariotte
 James Bradley
 Tycho Brahe
 Robert Wilhelm Bunsen, Gustav Kirchhoff
 Sadi Carnot
 Rudolf Clausius, William Thomson, Lord Kelvin
 Nicolaus Copernicus
 Charles Augustin Coulomb
 Charles Darwin, Carl Linnaeus
 Humphrey Davy, Jacob Berzelius
 Euclid
 Michael Faraday
 Galileo Galilei
 Luigi Galvani, Alessandro Volta
 Karl Friedrich Gauss
 Louis Joseph Gay-Lussac, Alexander von Humboldt
 Otto Guericke
 Friedrich Hasenöhr
 Heinrich Hertz
 Hipparchus of Nicea
 Wilhelm Hittorf, William Crookes
 Christian Huygens
 Johannes Kepler
 Martin Heinrich Klaproth, John Dalton
 Pierre Simon Laplace, André Marie Ampère
 Gottfried Wilhelm Leibniz, Dionysius Papin
 Leonardo da Vinci
 James Clerk Maxwell
 Julius Robert Mayer, James Prescott Joule, Hermann Helmholtz
 Isaac Newton
 Hans Christian Oersted
 Georg Simon Ohm
 Pythagoras of Samos
 Olaus Roemer
 Count Rumford
 Wilhelm Scheele, Joseph Priestley, Henry Cavendish
 Willebrord Snell (Snellius), René Descartes (Cartesius)
 Josef Stefan, Ludwig Boltzmann
 Simon Stevin
 Evangelista Toricelli, Blaise Pascal
 Wilhelm Weber
 Thomas Young, Josef Fraunhofer, Augustin Fresnel
- Lenclous, Anne, called Ninon de**
 Hall, G. F. *Ninon de l'Enclos*
In *Moths round the flame* p211-29
- Lenin, Nikolai**
 Scientific management and dictatorship of the proletariat
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds *Leadership in a changing world* p160-69
- About**
 Bainville, J. *Lenin, dictator*
In *Dictators* p180-88
 Carr, A. *Lenin: the science of revolution*
In Juggernaut p231-59
 Catlin, G. E. G. *Kautsky, Lenin, Trotsky, Stalin*
In *Story of the political philosophers* p602-48
 Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P. *Political leaders*
In *Guide to modern politics* p287-96
 Eastman, F. *Lenin*
In *Men of power* v5 p13-75
 Lockhart, R. H. B. *Lenin*
In Bryant, A. ed *Man and the hour* p27-53
 Maxey, C. C. *Proletarian state*
In *Political philosophies* p640-53
 Mayer, J. P. *Russia between yesterday and today*
In Mayer, J. P. and others *Political thought* p429-56
 Scudder, V. D. *Little tour in the mind of Lenin*
In *Privilege of age* p66-78
 Soward, F. H. *Nikolai Lenin and a communist world state*
In *Moulders of national destinies* p134-43
- About individual works**
 State and revolution. Lerner, M. *Lenin's The state and revolution*
In *Ideas are weapons* p326-37
 Cowley, M. and Smith, B. eds *Books that changed our minds* p195-213
- Lenni Lenape language.** See Delaware language
- Lenormand, Henri René**
 Palmer, J. L. M. H.-R. *Lenormand and the play of psycho-analysis*
In *Studies in the contemporary theatre* p65-93
- Lenroot, Katharine Fredrica**
 Welfare of children
In Ogburn, W. F. ed *Social changes during depression and recovery* p746-54
Am J Soc 40.746
- Lenses**
 Harrison, G. R. *Glass sharpens vision*
In *Atoms in action* p198-218
 Kaempfert, W. B. *Titanic eye*
In Saidla, L. E. A. comp *Essays for the study of structure and style* p283-91
- Leo I, the Great, Saint, pope**
 Case, S. J. *Statesmen of western Christendom*
In *Makers of Christianity* p188-215
- Leo X, pope**
 Funck-Brentano, F. *Concordat*
In *Renaissance* p246-74

- Leo XIII, pope**
 De La Bedoyère, M. count. Leo the Thirteenth
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed *Great Catholics* p304-16
 Fichter, J. H. Leo and labor
In *Roots of change* p22-41
 Ward, W. P. Leo XIII
In *Ten personal studies* p156-97
- Leo III, the Isaurian, emperor of the East**
 Fuller, J. F. C. Siege of Constantinople and the battle of Poitiers or Tours
In *Decisive battles* p151-73
- Leo, brother**
 George Meredith
In Maynard, T comp *Book of modern Catholic prose* p291-95
- Léon, Francisco Diaz de.** See Diaz de Léon, F
- Leon, Harry Joshua**
 Astronomy in Lucretius
In *Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand*, by various authors p163-76
- Leonard, Charles Lester**
 Brown, P Charles Lester Leonard
In *American martyrs to science through the Roentgen rays* p111-28
- Leonard, Henry S.**
 Logical positivism and speculative philosophy
In *Philosophical essays of Alfred North Whitehead*, by various authors p125-52
- Leonard, Joseph**
 St Vincent de Paul
In Williamson, C C H ed *Great Catholics* p194-203
- Leonard, William Ellery**
 Four footnotes to papers on Germanic metrics
In *Studies in English philology*, by various authors p 1-13
 Greatest show on earth
In Leonard, S. A and Pooley, R. C eds *Introducing essays* p104-11
 Poetic process from the inside
In Tillet, N S ed *How writers write* p169-87
 Bookm 75:327
- Leonardo da Vinci**
 Eastman, F Leonardo da Vinci
In *Men of power* v2 p62-98
 Griggs, E. H. Leonardo da Vinci
In *Great leaders in human progress* p94-105
 Law, F. H Bacon, Da Vinci, and Porta: makers of the camera obscura
In *Civilization builders* p143-46
 Lenard, P. E. A. Leonardo da Vinci
In *Great men of science* p9-12
- Leonardo da Vinci**
In Hale, P L. ed *Great masters in art* p65-80
- † Ludwig, E. Leonardo da Vinci
In Balch, M ed *Modern short biographies* p100-26
- Matschoss, C. Leonardo da Vinci and the great engineers of the renaissance
In *Great engineers* p48-60
- † Pater, W. H. Leonardo da Vinci
In *Oxford anthology of English prose* p846-57
- Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess Leonardo da Vinci
In *Notes on the way* p27-32
- Schnittkind, H. T. and Schnittkind, D. A. Da Vinci
In *Living biographies of great painters* p46-64
- Van Loon, H. W. Italian picture factory gets under way
In *The arts* p278-305
- Wallace, A. Religious faith of great artists
In *Religious faith of great men* p16-29
 About individual works
 Codex Atlanticus. Pius XI, pope. 'Codex Atlanticus' of Leonardo da Vinci in the Ambrosian library
In *Essays in history* p240-70
- Leoncavallo, Ruggiero**
 Jell, G. C. Ruggiero Leoncavallo
In *Master builders of opera* p209-13
- Leonova, Olga**
 Position of women
In *Soviet comes of age*, by various authors p176-86
- Leontief, Wassily W.**
 Helping the farmer
In *Economics of the recovery program*, by various authors p139-59
 Note on the pure theory of capital transfer
In *Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F W Taussig*, by various authors p84-91
- Leopards**
 Powys, L. Leopard by Lake Elmenteita
In Leonard, S. A and Pooley, R. C eds *Introducing essays* p171-78
- Leopold III, king of the Belgians**
 Forbes, Mrs R. T. King Leopold of Belgium
In *These men I knew* p199-206
- Lepanto, Battle of, 1571**
 Fuller, J. F. C. Conquest of Granada and the battle of Lepanto
In *Decisive battles* p283-319
- Le Play, Pierre Guillaume Frédéric**
 Ellwood, C A French reaction to Comte's sociology
In *Story of social philosophy* p409-34
- Lepper, John Heron**
 Griffin, G. John Heron Lepper
In *Wild geese* p220-22
- Leprosy**
 Major, R. H. Disease of Lazarus
In *Disease and destiny* p195-223
 Wayson, N. E. History of leprosy
In *New York academy of medicine. Milestones of medicine* p185-231
- Lermontov, Mikhail Iur'evich**
 Spector, I. Mikhail Yurevitch Lermontov 1814-41
In *Golden age of Russian literature* p42-48

Lerner, Max

- America of John Dos Passos
 - In* Ideas are weapons p285-89
 - Nation 143:187
- Beard's "Economic interpretation of the Constitution"
 - In* Ideas are weapons p152-63
 - Cowley, M and Smith, B. eds
 - Books that changed our minds p145-60
 - New Repub 99:7
- Carl Becker: historian of the heavenly city
 - In* Ideas are weapons p235-43
 - Yale Law J 42:1143
- Corwin and the judicial power
 - In* Ideas are weapons p228-34
 - Harv Law R 52:1033
- Democracy with a union card
 - In* Ideas are weapons p517-33
 - Va Q R 14 no2:209
- Do free markets make free men?
 - In* Ideas are weapons p381-95
 - Southern R 3 no4:625
- Engels and Marx—a partnership
 - In* Ideas are weapons p319-25
- Freedom in the opinion industries
 - In* Ideas are weapons p13-24
- Graham Wallas: the Fabian or the tiger?
 - In* Ideas are weapons p314-18
- Harold J. Laski
 - In* Ideas are weapons p338-47
- Heritage of Emerson
 - In* Ideas are weapons p42-44
 - Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences 5:487
- Hitler as thinker
 - In* Ideas are weapons p356-74
- Ideas are weapons
 - In* Ideas are weapons; the history and uses of ideas p3-12
- Jim Farley: soldier and artist
 - In* Ideas are weapons p248-53
 - New Repub 97:69
- John Marshall's long shadow
 - In* Ideas are weapons p27-37
 - New Repub 84:148
- John Reed: no legend
 - In* Ideas are weapons p174-77
 - Nation 142:552
- Jonathan Swift. literary anthropologist
 - In* Ideas are weapons p293-96
 - Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences 14:489
- Jungle of legal thought
 - In* Ideas are weapons p484-92
 - Yale Law J 43:854
- Legal economics of John R Commons
 - In* Ideas are weapons p145-51
 - Harv Law R 49:360
- Lenin's The state and revolution
 - In* Ideas are weapons p326-37
 - Cowley, M. and Smith, B. eds
 - Books that changed our minds p195-213
 - New Repub 100:92
- Liberalism of O. G. Villard
 - In* Ideas are weapons p178-85
 - New Repub 98:342

Lincoln image

- In* Ideas are weapons p48-53
- New Repub 98:134
- Literature and society
 - In* Ideas are weapons p407-24
 - Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences 19:523
- Materialism and history
 - In* Ideas are weapons p396-406
- Minority rule and the constitutional tradition
 - In* Ideas are weapons p461-77
 - American historical association Constitution reconsidered p191-207
 - Univ Penn Law R 86:457
- Mr Justice Black
 - In* Ideas are weapons p254-66
- Mr Justice Brandeis
 - In* Ideas are weapons p70-112
- Mr Justice Holmes
 - In* Ideas are weapons p54-69
- Morris R Cohen: law and the life of reason
 - In* Ideas are weapons p218-27
 - Harv Law R 47:380
- Paradox of Adam Smith
 - In* Ideas are weapons p297-304
- Pareto's republic
 - In* Ideas are weapons p348-55
 - New Repub 83:135
- Pattern of dictatorship
 - In* Ideas are weapons p499-513
 - Yale R 24 293
- Ride in the whirlwind
 - In* McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p173-76
- Robert S Lynd: the revolt against quietism
 - In* Ideas are weapons p275-79
 - New Repub 100:257
- Roosevelt and history
 - In* Ideas are weapons p244-47
 - Nation 146:533
- School and the common man
 - In* Ideas are weapons p514-16
 - New England Q 9:168
- Sinclair Lewis, Caliban, and the federal power
 - In* Ideas are weapons p280-84
 - Stage 14:78
- Social thought of Hadley of Yale
 - In* Ideas are weapons p142-44
 - Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences 7:239
- State in war time
 - In* Waller, W. W. ed War in the twentieth century p409-28
- Supreme court and American capitalism
 - In* Ideas are weapons p425-60
 - Yale Law J 42:668
- Taney redivivus
 - In* Ideas are weapons p38-41
 - Am Hist R 43 no2:415
- Theory of the social process
 - In* Ideas are weapons p493-98
 - Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences 14:148
- Thomas Mann: hero of our time
 - In* Ideas are weapons p375-77
 - Nation 146:726

Lerner, Max—Continued

- Thoreau: no hermit
In Ideas are weapons p45-47
 Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences 14:621
- Thorstein Veblen
In Ideas are weapons p117-41
- Thurman Arnold
In Ideas are weapons p194-217
- Vested rights and vested interests
In Ideas are weapons p478-83
 Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences 15:240
- Voyage of the American mind
In Ideas are weapons p534-37
 Social Research 4 no3:334
- Walter Bagehot: a credible Victorian
In Ideas are weapons p305-13
- Walter Lippmann
In Ideas are weapons p186-93
 What is usable in Veblen?
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p496-504
 New Repub 83:7
- William O. Douglas: Diogenes on Wall street
In Ideas are weapons p267-74
 Nation 145:429
- Woodrow Wilson: the new freedom and the new deal
In Ideas are weapons p113-16
 New Repub 76:251
- Le Roy, Jean**
 Pach, W. Jean Le Roy
In Queer thing, painting p131-38
- Lerroux, Alejandro**
 Gunther, J. Spanish civil war
In Inside Europe p156-70
- Lescotier, Don Divance**
 Norman Thomas
In Salter, J. T. ed American politician p247-60
- Leseur, Mme Elizabeth (Arrighi)**
 Delany, S. P. Elizabeth Arrighi Leseur
In Married saints p291-98
- Leslie, Elmer Archibald**
 Alice Freeman Palmer
In Lotz, P. H. ed Women leaders p86-95
- John Dewey
In Lotz, P. H. ed Vocations and professions p63-72
- Leslie, Eugene Hendricks and Coats, Hal Begtrup**
 Fractional distillation assumes more important role among chemical engineering operations
In American institute of chemical engineers. Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p262-71
- Leslie, Mary (Lloyd), countess of Rothes.**
 See Rothes, M. L. L. countess of
- Leslie, Shane**
 Arthur Dunn
In Men were different p147-83
- Augustus Hare
In Men were different p83-144
- Cardinal Newman
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p294-303
- George Wyndham
In Men were different p187-226
- In* search of communion
In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds Through hundred gates p86-90
- Lewis Carroll and the Oxford movement
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p68-84
 Lond Mercury 28:233
- Lord Haldane
In Post Victorians, by various authors p203-23
- Randolph Churchill
In Men were different p13-80
- Wilfrid Blunt
In Men were different p229-88
- Lespinasse, Julie Jeanne Eléanore de**
 Strachey, G. L. Mademoiselle de Lespinasse
In Characters and commentaries p94-107
- Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim**
 Colum, Mrs M. G. M. Modern literature begins: the ideas of Lessing and Herder
In From these roots p18-46
- Gassner, J. W. Goethe and the romantic spirit
In Masters of the drama p317-34
- Howard, W. G. View of Lessing
In Studies in honor of Hermann Collitz, by various authors p252-68
- Mann, T. Lessing
In Past masters p117-38
- Perry, H. T. Sentimental and fantastic comedy: Lessing and Raimund
In Masters of dramatic comedy and their social themes p275-313
- Porterfield, A. W. Repetitions as an element in Lessing's works
In Studies in honor of Hermann Collitz, by various authors p269-87
- † Robertson, J. G. Gotthold Ephraim Lessing
In Essays and addresses on literature p103-17
- Van Loon, H. W. Pompeii, Winckelmann, and Lessing
In The arts p531-35
- Lessius, Leonardus**
 Chamberlain, C. H. Leonard Lessius
In Jesuit thinkers of the renaissance; essays presented to John F. McCormick, by his former students p133-55
- Lester, Keith**
 Beaumont, C. W. Keith Lester
In Complete book of ballets p784-89
- Lester, Muriel**
 Bartlett, R. M. Voluntary poverty: Muriel Lester
In They dared to live p105-08
- Baxter, E. M. Muriel Lester
In Lotz, P. H. ed Women leaders p57-65
- Lester, Sean**
 Far East dispute from the point of view of the small states
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 8th ser p120-35

Lester, Sean—Continued

About

Griffin, G. 'Wild geese' at Piccadilly house
In *Wild geese* p242-67

Le Sueur, Meridel

I was marching
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds *American points of view*, 1935 p51-61
New Masses S 18 '34

Lethaby, William Richard

About individual works

Westminster abbey re-examined. Powys, A. R. Lethaby's 'Westminster abbey'
In *From the ground up* p70-77

Letter-bell. Hazlitt, W.

In Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p353-59

Letter to a child. Chesterton, G K

In G.K.C. as M.C. p59-62

Letter writing

† Beerbohm, M. "How shall I word it?"
In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D L. eds *Modern English readings* p85-90
Saidla, L. E. A comp *Essays for the study of structure and style* p654-61

Greenbie, Mrs M L B *Kindly art of letter writing*

In *Arts of leisure* p112-22

Hellman, G. T. *Key to English letter writing*

In *Essay annual*, 1940 p177-80

Irvine, L. L. *Age of letter-writing*

In *Ten letter-writers* p8-16

Irvine, L. L. *Women as letter-writers*

In *Ten letter-writers* p17-28

Martin, L. *Vox popper*

In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N eds *Modern American vistas* p458-64

Morley, C. D. *Creative writing*

In *Letters of askance* p122-28

† Morley, C D. *On unanswering letters*

In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D eds *Essays then and now* p50-54

Read, W W. ed *Comparative essays* p352-57

See also *Love letters*

Letters

Baldwin, C. S. *Imitation of prose forms, Ciceronianism, rhetorics*

In *Renaissance literary theory and practice* p39-64

Capek, K. *Post*

In *Intimate things* p107-10

Daniels, R. B. *Cavalier letter writer (Suckling)*

In *Some seventeenth-century worthies* p 1-5

Day, C. S. *Father opens my mail*

In *Essay annual*, 1936 p255-62

Drew, E. A. *Literature of gossip*

In *Enjoyment of literature* p15-37

Ellis, H. *My mail-bag*

In *My confessional* p 1-4

Irvine, L. L. *Letters and literature*

In *Ten letter-writers* p3-7

Letters to the editor. Lynd, R

In *I tremble to think* p203-09

Letts in the United States

Rouček, J S. *Latvian Americans*

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds *Our racial and national minorities* p262-70

Lettsom, John Coakley

Abraham, J J. *John Coakley Lettsom: successful Quaker physician*

In Power, Sir D. ed *British masters of medicine* p52-63

Leuba, James Henry

Making of a psychologist of religion

In Ferm, V T A. ed *Religion in transition* p173-200

Leupold, Jacob

Matschoss, C. *Jacob Leupold*

In *Great engineers* p113-16

Leuthen, Battle of, 1757

Fuller, J. F. C. *Battles of Rossbach and Leuthen*

In *Decisive battles* p424-54

Levant, Oscar

Smattering of ignorance

Contents

Boys are marching

Cog in the wheel

Con sordine

Memoirs of a mute

Music in aspic

also in Harper 179:527

My life, or, The story of George Gershwin

Leverhulme, William Hesketh Lever, 1st viscount

Thompson, E R. *William Hesketh Lever*

In *Portraits of the new century* p180 89

Wallace, A. *Religious faith of great merchants*

In *Religious faith of great men* p56-75

Le Verrier, Urbain Jean Joseph

Macpherson, H C. In *Herschel's footsteps*

In *Makers of astronomy* p124-58

Leveson-Gower, Granville George, 2d earl

Granville. See Granville, G G. L.-G 2d earl

Levi-Civita, Tullio

Astronomical consequences of the relativistic two-body problem

In *Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers*

Relativistic problem of several bodies

In *Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers*

Levien, Sonya

Kuhn, Mrs I C. *They wanted to vote*

In Benjamin, R. S. ed *Inside story* p224-39

- Levitan, Solomon**
 Salter, J. T. Sol Levitan: the portrait of a candidate
In Salter, J. T. ed American politician p304-27
- Levy, Felix Alexander**
 Reform Judaism
In Braden, C. S. ed Varieties of American religion p267-86
- Levy, Hyman**
 Newton
In Macmurray, J. ed Some makers of the modern spirit p76-89
- Science
In Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed Edwardian England p204-30
- Levy, Newman**
 Right to be let alone
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p273-85
Am Mercury 35:190
- Lewellen, John**
 Newspaper accuracy is difficult
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p211-14
- Lewes, George Henry**
 Britt, A. Great century
In Great biographers p106-15
- Lewinna, Saint**
 Gosse, P. Sussex saints and others
In Traveller's rest p29-57
- Lewis, Cecil Day-** See Day-Lewis, C.
- Lewis, Clive Staples**
 Alliterative metre
In Rehabilitations p117-32
 Bluspels and flansferes: a semantic nightmare
In Rehabilitations p133-58
 Christianity and literature
In Rehabilitations p181-97
 Donne and love poetry in the seventeenth century
In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p64-84
 Fifteenth-century heroic line
In English association, London. Essays and studies v24 p28-41
 High and low brows
In Rehabilitations p95-116
 Idea of an 'English school'
In Rehabilitations p57-77
 Open letter to Dr Tillyard
In Tillyard, E. M. W. and Lewis, C. S. Personal heresy; a controversy p49-69 (with title Personal heresy)
 English association, London. Essays and studies v21 p153-68
 Our English syllabus
In Rehabilitations p79-93
 Personal heresy in criticism
In Tillyard, E. M. W. and Lewis C. S. Personal heresy; a controversy p 1-30
 English association, London. Essays and studies v19 p 7-28
 Shelley, Dryden, and Mr Eliot
In Rehabilitations p 1-34
- Variation in Shakespeare and others
In Rehabilitations p159-80
- William Morris**
In Rehabilitations p35-55
- About individual works
- Personal heresy in criticism. Lewis, C. S.
 Open letter to Dr Tillyard
In Tillyard, E. M. W. and Lewis, C. S. Personal heresy; a controversy p49-69 (with title Personal heresy)
 English association, London. Essays and studies v21 p153-68
- Personal heresy in criticism. Tillyard, E. M. W. Personal heresy in criticism: a rejoinder
In Tillyard, E. M. W. and Lewis, C. S. Personal heresy; a controversy p31-48
 English association, London. Essays and studies v20 p7-20
- Lewis, Dominic Bevan Wyndham**
 Divertissement: a Christmas morality
In Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p118-22
- On content
In Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p114-18
- About
- Alexander, C. Satire
In Catholic literary revival p277-95
- Lewis, Edward Erwin**
 Some basic problems in index-number theory
In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p269-93
- Lewis, Edwin**
 Contemporary note in theology
In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p198-222
- Lewis, George Thompson**
 Haynes, W. George T. Lewis
In Chemical pioneers p107-23
- Lewis, Mrs Grace Livingstone (Hegger)**
 About individual works
- Half a loaf. Graham, G. Half a loaf, by Grace Hegger Lewis
In Designed for reading, by various authors p284-87
- Lewis, John Llewellyn**
 Labor and the nation (Selection from)
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p357-60
- About
- Minton, B. and Stuart, J. John L. Lewis: Samson of labor
In Men who lead labor p85-114
- Taft, P. John L. Lewis
In Salter, J. T. ed American politician p192-213
- Lewis, Lloyd**
 Redhead climbs the hill
In Hamilton, E. B. ed How they started p192-225

Lewis, Oscar

Big four
Contents
 Colton
 Crocker
 Hopkins
 Huntington
 Iron horse
 Judah
 Monopoly
 Stanford

Lewis, Sinclair

Breaking into print
In Breaking into print, by various authors p117-23
 Colophon 2:217
 Impressions of Main street
In Hoffman, M D and Wanger, R eds
 Leadership in a changing world
 p291-97
 Manhattan at last!
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose
 patterns p420-23
 † Minnesota, the Norse state
In Johnson, A T and Tate, A eds
 America through the essay p172-82
 Nation 116:624
 Rambling thoughts on literature as a
 business
In Cordell, W H and Cordell, Mrs
 K C eds American points of
 view, 1936 p58-62
 William Lyon Phelps
In Essay annual, 1940 p117-19
 Sat R Lit 19:3 Ap 1 '39

About

Canby, H S Sex war
In Seven years' harvest p133-39
 Cantwell, R Sinclair Lewis
In Cowley, M ed After the genteel
 tradition p112-26
 Zabel, M D ed Literary opinion
 in America p541-51
 De Voto, B A. Ann Vickers, by Sin-
 clair Lewis, Sinclair Lewis, by Carl
 Van Doren
In Forays and rebuttals p305-14
 Designed for reading, by various
 authors p213-21
 Edgar, P Way of irony and satire
 Maugham, Douglas, Huxley, Lewis
In Art of the novel p268-300
 Forster, E M Sinclair Lewis
In Abinger harvest p129-36
 Gillis, A and Ketchum, R Sinclair
 Lewis: satirist
In Our America p35-47
 Gillis, J M. Why Sinclair Lewis got the
 prize
In This our day p236-39
 Hartwick, H. Village virus
In Foreground of American fiction
 p250-81
 Hatcher, H H Sinclair Lewis
In Creating the modern American
 novel p109-26
 Hicks, G. Two roads
In Great tradition p207-56

Loggins, V. Iconoclasm

In I hear America p225-47
 Nathan, G. J. Three friends: Lewis,
 O'Neill, Dreiser
In Van Doren, C. C ed Borzoi reader
 p579-615
 Schnitzkind, H. T. Sinclair Lewis, the
 voice of the new age
In Story of the United States p383-88
 Sinclair Lewis
In Schreiber, G. ed Portraits and self-
 portraits p59-61
 Van Doren, C. C. Sinclair Lewis
In American novel, 1789-1939, p303-14
 Williams, M. Sinclair Lewis industry
In Catholicism and the modern mind
 p239-50

About individual works

Ann Vickers De Voto, B. A. Ann
 Vickers, by Sinclair Lewis; Sinclair
 Lewis, by Carl Van Doren
In Forays and rebuttals p305-14
 Designed for reading, by various
 authors p213-21
 Arrowsmith Canby, H. S. Fighting suc-
 cess
In McCallum, J. D. and others, eds
 College omnibus, 1936 p305-08
 Arrowsmith Lovett, R M Interpreter
 of American life
In Zabel, M D ed Literary opinion in
 America p332-36
 It can't happen here Lerner, M Sin-
 clair Lewis, Caliban, and the federal
 power
In Ideas are weapons p280-84
 Main street Coblenz, S A Main street
In Bader, A L. and Wells, C. F. eds
 Essays of three decades p459-61
 Prodigal parents Chamberlain, J R.
 Literature
In Stearns, H E. ed America now
 p36-47
Lewis, Sir Willmott Harsant
 Englishman looks at America
In Stearns, H E. ed America now
 p573-80
 Foreign correspondent
In Mott, F L and Casey, R D. eds
 Interpretations of journalism
 p382-85
 Problems confronting your American de-
 mocracy
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1937.
 by various authors p 1-16

Lewis, Wyndham

Men without art
Contents
 Anti-artist
 Artist and the new Gothic
 Bad-lands
 Ernest Hemingway
also in Am R 3:289
 Fénelon and his valet
 Greatest satire is non-moral
 Gustave Flaubert
 Henry James
 Is satire real?
 Materialism of the artist
 Mr Wyndham Lewis

Lewis, Wyndham

Men without art

Contents—Continued

T. S. Eliot

Terms "classical" and "romantic"

Virginia Woolf

William Faulkner

About

Sitwell, E. Pastors and masters

In Aspects of modern poetry p9-50

Spender, S. Great without

In Destructive element p201-17

Stonier, G. W. Wyndham Lewis

In Gog Magog, and other critical essays p88-95

Swinerton, F. A. Post-war pessimism

In Georgian scene p43-59**About individual works**

Apes of God. Lewis, W. Mr Wyndham Lewis

In Men without art p115-28

Tarr. Goldring, D. Author of 'Tarr'

In Reputations p133-44**Lewisohn, Ludwig**

American comes home

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p144-55

Harper 169:513

Arts and the man

In Permanent horizon p155-88

Bourgeois takes his stand

In Permanent horizon p21-52

Creative irony

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p196-98

Nation Ap 4 '23

Fallacy of progress

In Permanent horizon p53-86

Harper 167:103

Is love enough?

In Permanent horizon p121-53

Harper 166:544

Literary exile

In American Spectator year book p328-31

Literature as scripture

In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p802-13

Mortal strife

In Permanent horizon p87-120

New meaning of revolution

In Essay annual, 1935 p131-43

No Am 238:210

† Note on comedy*In* Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p566-68

Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p481-84

† Note on tragedy*In* Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p562-65

Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p193-96

Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p477-80

Nation My 31 '19

Toward religion

In Permanent horizon p189-223**About individual works**

Expression in America. Macy, J. A.

Expression in America, by Ludwig Lewisohn

In Designed for reading, by various authors p354-60**Lewisohn, Sam Adolph**

Appreciating and collecting art

In Painters and personality p263-77

Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p17-24 (with title Art appreciation and collecting)

Art that does not conceal art

In Painters and personality p181-201

Cézanne: master of understatement

In Painters and personality p31-41

Classical serenity of Gauguin

In Painters and personality p61-64

Daumier: tragedian in paint

In Painters and personality p67-72

Degas: romanticist and realist

In Painters and personality p77-82

Diego Rivera and Mexican murals

In Painters and personality p157-64

Parnassus 7 11 D '35

Drama in painting

In Painters and personality p203-24

Creat Art 9 184

Individuality in art

In Painters and personality p3-20

Is there an American art tradition?

In Painters and personality p225-61

Marin: American originale

In Painters and personality p151-54

Matisse and Whistler

In Painters and personality p97-104

Monet: student of color

In Painters and personality p85-87

Picasso: master virtuoso

In Painters and personality p107-10

Mag Art 30 604

Reflections on a Maillol exhibition

In Painters and personality p131-32

Renoir: interpreter of joie de vivre

In Painters and personality p23-29

Rouault: master of dissonance

In Painters and personality p113-24

Parnassus 5 1 N '33

Rousseau: architect of the naive

In Painters and personality p89-93

Ryder: the mystic Puritan

In Painters and personality p135-41

Segonzac: poet of the out-of-doors

In Painters and personality p127-28

Seurat: master of tableau

In Painters and personality p43-49

Sterne: modern classicist

In Painters and personality p143-49

Subject matter in art

In Painters and personality p167-78

Van Gogh: salvation in paint

In Painters and personality p51-57

Art N 36 8 O 2 '37

Lexington, Battle of, 1775

Lexington

In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p20-25

Ley, Nina A.

Moving

In Tanner, W. M. ed *Essays and essay-writing* p354-58
Atlan 144:87

Ley, Robert

Dutch, O. pseud. Dr Robert Ley, the jailer of the German working classes
In Hitler's 12 apostles p123-38

Leyburn, James Graham

Making of a black nation
In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p377-94

Leys, Mrs A. M.

Forfeiture of the lands of the Templars in England
In Oxford essays in medieval history presented to H E Salter, by various authors p155-63

Lhévinne, Josef

Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E. E. vom B. Josef L'hévinne
In Artists in music of today p69

Lhote, André

Bulliet, C J André Lhote
In Significant moderns and their pictures p144-46

Li Hung Chang

Strachey, G L. Diplomatist: Li Ilung-Chang
In Characters and commentaries p217-22

Li Po

Jackson, I Li Po, the poet
In Hughes, E R. ed *China, body & soul* p66-73

Liability, Employers'. See Employers' liability

Liability, Legal. See Legal liability

Liadain and Cuirithir (an Irish love story)

Savage, J. J H. Old Irish version of Laodamia and Protesilaus
In Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p265-72

Liadov, Anatol Constantinovich

Calvocoressi, M D and Abraham, G E
H Anatole Liadof
In Masters of Russian music p424-30

Liapunov, Sergei Mikhailovich

Calvocoressi, M D. and Abraham, G E
H Sergei Liapunof
In Masters of Russian music p436-38

Libbey-Owens-Ford glass company

Pound, A Glass enters a new age; Libbey-Owens-Ford pioneers in adapting an old industry to modern needs
In Industrial America p109-25

Libby, Frederick Joseph

Problem of peace
In Laughlin, S B ed *Beyond dilemmas* p284-92

Liber historiae Francorum

Taylor, P. Vocabulary and style of the "Liber historiae Francorum"
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p207-14

Liberal Catholic church

Clark, E. T. Legalistic sects—part one
In Small sects in America p198-237

Liberal education

Donnelly, F. P. Newman and a liberal education
In Literature the leading educator p274-78

Martin, E. D. Liberal education

In Heidler, J. B. ed *College years* p235-49

Liberal party (Canada)

Underhill, F. H. Edward Blake and Canadian liberal nationalism
In Essays in Canadian history presented to George Mackinnon Wrong, by various authors p132-53

Liberal soul Pound, A.

In Tanner, W. M. ed *Essays and essay-writing* p164-68

Liberalism

Amle, T. R. From liberalism to a new party

In Bingham, A M. and Rodman, S eds *Challenge to the new deal* p256-66

Becker, C L. Liberalism—a way station
In Everyman his own historian p91-100

Cameron, W. J. Liberal youth

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps *Modern speeches on basic issues* p46-48

Canby, H S. Dragon wallows up

In Seven years' harvest p292-94

Carver, T. N. What liberties shall we fight for?

In Hubbard, J B. and others, eds *Current economic policies* p3-10

Crossman, R. H S. National liberalism and imperialism

In Government and the governed p166-205

Firkins, O. W. Bondage of liberty

In Selected essays p130-48

Hoffman, R J. S. Marxist history and liberalism

In Tradition and progress p46-54

Hoover, H. C. And what is liberalism?

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p208-14

Hoover, H. C. True liberalism

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p126-41

Krutch, J W. How dead is liberalism?

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K C. eds *American points of view*, 1936 p22-43

Lerner, M. Do free markets make free men?

In Ideas are weapons p381-95

McCrea, N. G. Literature and liberalism

In Literature and liberalism, with other classical papers p3-21

Montague, W. P. Democracy at the crossroads

In Ways of things p612-47

Niebuhr, R. Liberal spirit in morals

In Reflections on the end of an era p249-58

Parsons, W. Downfall of liberalism

In Which way, democracy? p31-56

Liberalism—Continued

- Peffer, N. Why liberalism is bankrupt
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p9-27
- Russell, B A W R 3d earl Principle of nationality
In Freedom versus organization p343-67
- Smith, B. Consequences
In Forces in American criticism p360-87
- Steffens, L. Bankrupt liberalism
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p415-18
- Stocks, J. L. Locke's contribution to political theory
In Reason & intuition p172-83
- Usher, A. P. Laissez faire and the rise of liberalism
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p403-11
- White, E. B. Liberal in a lounge car
In Quo vadimus? p202-08
See also Laissez faire, Nationalism and nationality
- Liberalism (religion)**
- Robinson, D S. Definition of religious liberalism
In Nature of religious experience, essays in honor of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, by various authors p219-35
- Van Dusen, H P. Liberal movement in theology
In Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams Brown, by former students p65-90
- Liberty**
- † Acton, J. E. E D A 1st baron History of freedom in Christianity
In Lippmann, W and Nevins, A eds Modern reader p375-83
- Baldwin, R N Civil liberties
In Religion and public affairs, in honor of Bishop Francis John McConnell, by various authors p63-84
- Butler, N. M. Attack on liberalism
In Family of nations p79-102
- Butler, N. M. Call to action
In Family of nations p31-44
- Butler, N. M. Duty of the English-speaking peoples
In Family of nations p45-55
- Butler, N. M. Four freedoms
In Why war? p181-84
- Butler, N. M. Government, liberty, and the economic war
In Family of nations p185-97
- Butler, N. M. Government and liberty
In Between two worlds p193-216
- Butler, N. M. Real issue
In Why war? p307-14
- Butler, N. M. Self-disciplined liberty or compulsion
In Between two worlds p327-40
- Butler, N. M. Statue of liberty
In Family of nations p269-78
- Butler, N. M. United States should lead the way
In Between two worlds p65-84
- Butler, N. M. Where are the leaders?
In Family of nations p19-29
- Butler, N. M. World conditions we are facing
In Why war? p165-80
- Clark, G Conservatism and civil liberty (Selection from)
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p151-53
- Coker, F. W. Opposition to state interference
In Recent political thought p381-407
- Cole, G D H and Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Order and liberty
In Guide to modern politics p398-406
- Coyle, D C American way
In Coyle, D. C and others. American way p 1-50
- Coyle, D C. Freedom
In Essay annual, 1939 p238-44
- Dewey, J Authority and social change
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Authority and the individual p170-90
- Dunning, W. A Liberty and equality in international relations
In Truth in history p21-37
- Eden, A England
In Foreign affairs p283-89
- Ellis, H. Fight for human freedom
In Questions of our day p305-07
- Evans, H C Liberty under the old deal
In Agar, H and Tate, A. eds Who owns America? p295-310
- Hoffman, R J S Property basis of liberty
In Tradition and progress p103-15
- Hoover, H C Challenge to liberty
In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p216-27
- Hoover, H C. Challenge to liberty, 1938
In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p325-34
- Hoover, H. C. Your inheritance of liberty
In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p197-207
- Jerrold, D Case for revolution
In Future of freedom p48-68
- Johnson, G W American way: the two fundamentals
In Coyle, D. C and others American way p139-71
- Kallen, H. M. Freedom and education
In Philosopher of the common man; essays in honor of John Dewey, by various authors p15-32
- † Laski, H J. Dangers of obedience
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T eds Types of prose writing p21-36
- Laski, H J. Outlook for civil liberties
In Dare we look ahead? by various authors p161-90
- Macmillan, H P. M. baron. Law and politics
In Law & other things p 1-20

Liberty—Continued

- Macmurray, J. Summary
In Macmurray, J. ed *Some makers of the modern spirit* p179-88
- Maxey, C C Rights of man
In *Political philosophies* p199-210
- Muir, R Liberty, authority, democracy
In Hadfield, J A ed *Psychology and modern problems* p107-30
- Parsons, W. Freedom and the modern state
In *Which way, democracy?* p106-36
- Perry, R. B. Definition of the humanities
In Greene, T M ed *Meaning of the humanities* p 1-42
- Pollock, C What liberty means
In *Adventures of a happy man* p167-75
- Salvemini, G Concepts of democracy and liberty in the eighteenth century
In *American historical association Constitution reconsidered* p105-19
- Scudder, V D Liberty satisfaction, or nuisance?
In *Privilege of age* p142-51
- Sockinan, R. W Goals in a changing world
In Andrews, J N. and Marsden, C A eds *Tomorrow in the making* p82-91
- † Sumner, W. G Forgotten man
In *Essays* v 1 p466-96
- † Sumner, W G Is liberty a lost blessing?
In *Essays* v 1 p285-89
- † Sumner, W. G Liberty and responsibility
In *Essays* v 1 p310-57
- † Sumner, W G Who is free?
In *Essays* v 1 p290-309
- Thompson, D Freedom's back is against the wall!
In Sarett, L R and Foster, W. T comps *Modern speeches on basic issues* p185-99
- Wells, H. G. What is democracy?
In *Fate of man* p44-57
- Zimmern, Sir A. E Liberty, democracy, and the movement towards world order
In *Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace* 10th ser p139-51
- See also*
Anarchism and Despotism
anarchists Equality
Democracy Natural law
- Liberty, Statue of.** *See* Statue of liberty
- Liberty boys.** *See* Sons of liberty
- Liberty of speech**
Becker, C L Freedom of speech
In *Everyman his own historian* p101-12
- Borah, W. E Freedom of speech
In White, I H. and others, eds *Essays in value* p114-27
- Clark, G Law and civil liberty
In *Catholic university of America. School of law. Jubilee law lectures, 1889-1939, p126-43*
- Drake, D. Why is the right of free speech important?
In Saidla, L E. A comp *Essays for the study of structure and style* p246-50
- Ford, G S Are revolutions necessary?
In *On and off the campus* p61-72
- Hoover, H. C. Free speech and free press
In *Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p276-80*
- MacLesh, A. Freedom to end freedom
In "Calling America", by various authors p63-65
- † Mill, J. S. Of the liberty of thought and discussion
In Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p31-57
- Nock, A J. Free speech and plain language
In *Free speech and plain language, and other essays* p266-84
- Russell, W. F. Full diapason
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R D eds *Interpretations of journalism* p98
- Shimer, W A Promotion of ignorance
In *Essay annual, 1936* p317-18
- † White, W. A. To an anxious friend
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D eds *Interpretations of journalism* p88-89
- United States**
Brandeis, L D Right of free speech under the Constitution
In Hoffman, M D and Wanger, R eds *Leadership in a changing world* p234-36
- Liberty of the press**
Bent, S. Neglected story
In *Newspaper crusaders* p3-19
- Clark, G Law and civil liberty
In *Catholic university of America. School of law Jubilee law lectures, 1889-1939, p126-43*
- Erskine, T E. baron Erskine's defence of Thomas Paine
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R D. eds *Interpretations of journalism* p42-51
- Flynn, J. T. Radio: medicine show
In Anderson, S F and others, eds *Our changing world* p448-56
- Bader, A I. and Wells, C F eds *Essays of three decades* p91-98
- Bryant, M. M comp *Essays old and new* p300-05
- Hintz, H W. and Grebanier, B D N eds *Modern American vistas* p545-51
- Ford, G. S Are revolutions necessary?
In *On and off the campus* p61-72
- Frankfurter, F. Press censorship by judicial construction
In *Law and politics* p129-34
- Hamilton, A. Address to the jury in the Zenger case
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds *Interpretations of journalism* p16-37

Liberty of the press—Continued

Hamilton, A. Right to criticise public men

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
Interpretations of journalism p58-59

Hamilton, A. and Smith, M. Debate on a constitutional provision for liberty of the press

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
Interpretations of journalism p38-41

Hoover, H. C. Free speech and free press

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p276-80

Hughes, C. E. Decision in the Minnesota "gag-law" case

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
Interpretations of journalism p90-97

Jefferson, T. Noble experiment

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
Interpretations of journalism p52-55

Lee, A. M. Freedom of the press: services of a catch phrase

In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p355-75

Madison, J. Danger of tampering with liberty of the press

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
Interpretations of journalism p56-57

† Milton, J. Areopagitica (Selection from)

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
Interpretations of journalism p3-15

Oxford anthology of English prose p127-37

Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds
Types of prose writing p159-69

Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p298-320

Swing, R. G. Only one truth!

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps
Modern speeches on basic issues p34-36

Tocqueville, A. C. H. M. C. de Liberty of the press in the United States

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
Interpretations of journalism p60-64

See also Public opinion

China

Abend, H. Ten years in the Orient

In Lyons, E. ed We cover the world p153-82

Europe

Seldes, G. Nations in straitjackets

In Lyons, E. ed We cover the world p241-73

Russia

Chamberlin, W. H. My Russian education

In Lyons, E. ed We cover the world p205-40

Liberty of the will. *See* Free will and determinism

Librarianship. *See* Library science

Libraries

Baldwin, S. Libraries

In This torch of freedom p256-61

Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count Diabolical trees

In Levia-pondera p269-73

Bowman, I. Additional evidence

In Design for scholarship p56-70

Duhamel, G. No more books

In In defence of letters p17-21

Esdaile, A. J. K. Paper age: thoughts on reading

In Autolycus' pack p149-57

Esdaile, A. J. K. Real reading and the general mind

In Autolycus' pack p169-90

Esdaile, A. J. K. Social responsibility of the modern library

In Autolycus' pack p158-68

Thompson, J. W. Importance of libraries in the preservation of culture

In Byways in bookland p 1-33

History—Medieval

Beddie, J. S. Libraries in the twelfth century: their catalogues and contents

In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p 1-23

Great Britain

Butt, J. E. Facilities for antiquarian study in the seventeenth century

In English association, London. Essays and studies v24 p64-79

United States

Ford, G. S. American profession

In On and off the campus p445-46

Libraries, College. *See* Libraries, University and college

Libraries, Medical. *See* Medical libraries

Libraries, Private

Broadus, E. K. Old book shelf

In Saturday and Sunday p169-86

Kilmer, J. Inefficient library

In Joyce Kilmer v2 p49-61

Morley, C. D. Reasons of my own

In Letters of askance p286-92

Woodward, C. Development of printing

In Out of the blue p158-68

Libraries, Rental

Duhamel, G. Lending libraries

In In defence of letters p65-68

Libraries, School. *See* School libraries

Libraries, University and college

Ford, G. S. Library and the graduate school

In On and off the campus p356-69

Tinker, C. B. Library

In On going to college, by various authors p293-98

Library catalogs. *See* Catalogs, Library

Library science

Bostwick, A. E. Joys of librarianship

In Lockhart, E. G. comp My vocation p207-26

Librettos

Taylor, D. Fruits and condescension
In *Well tempered listener* p55-60
Licentia docendi and the rise of the universities. Post, G.

In *Anniversary essays in mediaeval history*, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p255-77

Lichine, David

Beaumont, C. W. David Lichine
In *Complete book of ballets* p832-35

Liddell Hart, Basil Henry

Lawrence of Arabia
In *Men of turmoil*, by various authors p99-112

Lieberman, Elias

When genius flowers early
In *Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays of today* p320-28

Liebhafsky, Herman Alfred

Lilliputian chemistry
In *Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science* p112-17

Liebling, Abbott Joseph

Tummler: Hymie Katz
In *New Yorker (periodical). Profiles from the New Yorker* p46-59
New Yorker F 26 '38

See also McKelway, St C. jt auth

Liechtenstein

Luke, Sir H. C. J. Freaks of freedom
In *In the margin of history* p41-83

Lieder, Paul Robert

Two new Icelandic manuscripts
In *Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson*, by various authors p122-29

Lierhammer, Theodore

Lahee, H. C. Lieder and genre singers
In *Famous singers of to-day and yesterday* p344-64

Liesbosch (dredger)

Wright, R. A. W. baron. Liesbosch case
In *Legal essays and addresses* p96-123

Lietz, Hermann

Meyer, A. E. Lietz and the country-home schools
In *Modern European educators and their work* p99-117

Lieurance, Thurlow

Music of the American Indian
In *Kinsella, H. G. Music on the air* p148-57

Lievens, Constantine

McNabb, V. J. Great game of souls
In *Francis Thompson & other essays* p66-73

Lifar, Serge

Beaumont, C. W. Serge Lifar
In *Complete book of ballets* p803-09
Moore, L. Serge Lifar
In *Artists of the dance* p225-31

Life

Aldington, R. Purpose in life
In *Artifex* p73-82
Barry, W. F. Unknown plot—a fragment
In *Roma sacra* p 1-23
Buck, Mrs P. S. Pearl Buck
In *Fadiman, C. ed I believe* p33-42

Cohen, M. R. In dispraise of life, experience and reality
In *New Republic anthology, 1915-1935*, p377-83

Dreiser, T. Theodore Dreiser

In *Fadiman, C. ed I believe* p355-62

Edman, I. Irwin Edman

In *Fadiman, C. ed I believe* p363-65

Einstein, A. Meaning of life

In *World as I see it* p237

Elliott, G. R. Life dramatic

In *Humanism and imagination* p129-47

† **Gardiner, A. G. On living again**

In *Jepson, R. W. ed Essays by modern writers* p23-28

Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Moonlight and music and love and romance

In *In quest of contentment* p185-92

Halifax, G. S 1st marquis of. Of the world

In *Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays* p102-03

Hazlitt, W. On the past and future

In *Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays* p660-71

Jung, C. G. Stages of life

In *Modern man in search of a soul* p109-31

Kennedy, H. A. S. Epitaph: two records

In *Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays* p490-92

Lawrence, D. H. Books

In *Phoenix* p731-34

Lawrence, D. H. Life

In *Phoenix* p695-98

Lawrence, D. H. Reality of peace

In *Phoenix* p669-94

Major, D. R. Origin and nature of life

In *Introduction to philosophy* p77-97

Maurois, A. Word to youth

In *Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education* p119-23

Morgan, A. E. Amateur's search for significance

In *Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow* p337-53

Pollock, C. Love of life

In *Adventures of a happy man* p186-95

Powys, L. Blind cow

In *Earth memories* p128-32

Powys, L. Butterfly secret

In *Earth memories* p124-27

Read, H. E. Importance of living

In *Poetry and anarchism* p121-26

† **Ruskin, J. Mystery of life and its arts**

In *Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays* p378-407

Sitwell, O. Best years of life

In *Penny foolish* p3-6

† **Stevenson, R. L. Pulvis et umbra**

In *Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay* p285-92

Vann, G. Need of a theory

In *Morals makyth man* p3-15

White, E. B. Quo vadimus?

In *Quo vadimus? or, The case for the bicycle* p23-29

Life—Continued

Whitehead, A. N. Nature alive
In Modes of thought p202-32

See also

Conduct of life Old age
 Death Worth
 Ethics

Origin

Chase, C. T. Origin of life
In Frontiers of science p339-43
 Haldane, J. B. S. Origin of life
In Science and human life p142-54
 Haldane, J. B. S. Unsolved problems of science: 4. Can we make life?
In Adventures of a biologist p24-31
 Willis, B. Earth as the home of man
In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed Great design p95-111
 Woodruff, L. L. Origin of life
In Baitsell, G. A. ed Evolution of earth and man p83-109

Life (biology)

Bradley, J. H. Gentle art of getting on
In Essay annual, 1939 p173-80
 † Eastman, M. F. Art and biology
In Enjoyment of poetry p235-44
 Furnas, C. C. What is life?
In Next hundred years p22-40
 Garbedian, H. G. Can science produce a superman?
In Major mysteries of science p81-94
 Garbedian, H. G. Miracle of life
In March of science p88-106
 Garbedian, H. G. Quest for the mystery of life
In Major mysteries of science p69-80
 Gray, G. W. Machines which imitate life
In Advancing front of science p241-63
 Gray, G. W. Where life begins
In Advancing front of science p215-40
 Haldane, J. B. S. What is life?
In Adventures of a biologist p49-64
 Kaempffert, W. B. Can the laboratory create life
In Science today and tomorrow p149-66
 Langdon-Brown, Sir W. Biology of social life
In Thus we are men p11-31
 MacBride, E. W. Oneness and uniqueness of life
In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed Great design p135-58
 Newman, H. H. Nature and origin of life
In Moulton, F. R. ed World and man as science sees them p191-236
 Ratcliff, J. D. Life's beginning
In Modern miracle men p196-210
 Thomson, Sir J. A. Wonder of life
In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed Great design p307-24
See also
 Biology Reproduction
 Longevity Vitalism
 Old age

Life, Future. *See* Future life

Life, Spiritual. *See* Spiritual life

Life-and-soulery. Lucas, E. V.
In Saunterer's rewards p8-12

Life insurance. *See* Insurance, Life

Life saving

Thomas, L. J. Apollos of the beach
In Men of danger p133-55

Life saving at fires

Thomas, L. J. "Go up an' get 'em!"; the adventures of the smoke eaters
In Men of danger p157-83

Lift, The. Smith, L. P.

In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p629

Light

Bevan, E. R. Light
In Symbolism and belief p125-50
 Great cold and strange lights
In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p83-93
 Harrison, G. R. Light for a living world
In Atoms in action p82-106
 Lemon, H. B. Visible light
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p398-414
 Reason, H. A. Waves of many kinds
In Road to modern science p160-87
See also

Fluorescence	Radiation
N-rays	Radioactivity
Optics, Electronic	Spectrum analysis
Phosphorescence	X-rays

Lighthouses

Miller, J. A. Towers amid the waves
In Master builders of sixty centuries p179-94

Lighting

Furnas, C. C. Light
In Next hundred years p231-40
 Harrison, G. R. Light for a living world
In Atoms in action p82-106
 Wendt, G. L. Scene of daily living
In Science for the world of tomorrow p150-86

Lightner, Otto C.

Collecting: a survey
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p105-10

Lightning

Kaempffert, W. B. Jove's competitors
In Science today and tomorrow p207-18
 McEachron, K. B. Nature of lightning
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p35-42

Lights. Čapek, K.

In Intimate things p147-49

Lightships

McFee, W. Wardens of the shoals
In More harbours of memory p189-98

Lighthart, Jan

Meyer, A. E. Jan Lighthart
In Modern European educators and their work p 1-18

Likhachev, A.

Public education
In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p225-37

Lilienfel'd-Toal', Pavel Fedorovich

Ellwood, C. A. Organismic school of sociology

In Story of social philosophy p467-78

Lillenthal, David Eli

Business and government in the Tennessee valley

In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p668-74

Ann Am Acad 172:45

Liljegren, Sten Bodvar

Harrington and Leibnitz

In Studies in English philology, by various authors p414-26

Lillie, Beatrice Gladys

Brown, J. M. Lady Peel and Beatrice Lillie

In Two on the aisle p273-76

Canfield, M. C. Beatrice Lillie

In Grotesques, and other reflections p230-38

Lillywhite, Frederick William

Lucas, E. V. Three Kentish memorials

In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p137-43

Lime

Kingsley, C. What is lime?

In Saidla, L. E. A comp Essays for the study of structure and style p19-21

Mount, W. D. Lime industry turns to chemical engineering

In American institute of chemical engineers Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p234-47

Limitation of armament. See Disarmament

Limitations, Constitutional. See Constitutional law; also subdivision Constitutional law under names of countries

Limitations, Personal

Gilkey, J. G. Learning to adjust

In You can master life p112-128

Lin, Yu-t'ang

Æsthetics of Chinese calligraphy

In Confucius saw Nancy p171-97

Chinese sees America

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed p355-59

Forum 97:316

Confucius saw Nancy (drama)

In Confucius saw Nancy, and essays about nothing p 1-46

Confucius singing in the rain

In Confucius saw Nancy p198-203

English think in Chinese

In Confucius saw Nancy p93-111

Forum 95:339

Feminist thought in ancient China

In Confucius saw Nancy p112-47

First lesson in Chinese language

In Confucius saw Nancy p204-10

Honan road

In Confucius saw Nancy p254-58

I eat cicadas

In Confucius saw Nancy p259-65

If I were mayor of Shanghai

In Confucius saw Nancy p289-95

Intellectual currents in modern China

In Confucius saw Nancy p148-70

Let's liquidate the moon

In Confucius saw Nancy p296-301

Lin Yutang

In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p157-72

Nation 148:526

Monks of Hangchow

In Confucius saw Nancy p242-48

Monks of Tienmu

In Confucius saw Nancy p249-53

"Oh, break not my willow-trees!"

In Confucius saw Nancy p266-75

On being naked

In Confucius saw Nancy p86-92

On crying at movies

In Confucius saw Nancy p49-52

On lying in bed

In Confucius saw Nancy p53-59

On Mickey Mouse

In Confucius saw Nancy p80-85

On rational dress

In Confucius saw Nancy p69-73

On shaking hands

In Confucius saw Nancy p74-79

On sitting in chairs

In Confucius saw Nancy p60-68

On the calisthenic value of kowtowing

In Confucius saw Nancy p276-81

Oriental; a Chinese-American evening

In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p545-56

Sex imagery in the Chinese language

In Confucius saw Nancy p218-21

Silent historian

In Confucius saw Nancy p282-88

Suggestion for summer reading

In Confucius saw Nancy p211-17

Wedding speech

In Confucius saw Nancy p227-34

Why Adam was driven out of the garden of Eden

In Confucius saw Nancy p235-41

Write with your legs

In Confucius saw Nancy p222-26

Linacre, Thomas

O'Donovan, W. J. Thomas Linacre

In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p82-90

Walsh, J. J. Linacre: scholar, physician, priest

In Catholic churchmen in science 1st ser p79-109

Lincecum, Gideon

Geiser, S. W. Gideon Lincecum

In Naturalists of the frontier p253-74

Lincoln, Abraham

Annual message to Congress, December 1, 1862 (Selection from)

In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p97-99

† Gettysburg address

In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p371-73

Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p69

About

Agar, H. Lincoln

In People's choice; from Washington to Harding p174-98

Lincoln, Abraham—About—Continued

- Barton, W. E. Ann Rutledge
In Pence, R. W. ed *Readings in present-day writers* p64-76
- Beard, C. A. Abraham Lincoln
In *Presidents in American history* p79-81
- Bliven, B. Abraham Lincoln
In Brown, A. B. ed *Great demociats* p401-15
- Britt, A. Lincoln—another mystery
In *Great biographers* p153-60
- Brown, C. R. Abraham Lincoln
In *They were giants* p241-79
- Bruce, D. K. E. Abraham Lincoln
In *Revolution to reconstruction* p443-86
- Bryant, A. Abraham Lincoln
In *American ideal* p46-105
- Croly, H. D. Lincoln
In *New Republic anthology, 1915-1935*, p115-20
- De Voto, B. A. Father Abraham
In Bryant, M. M. comp *Essays old and new* p365-69
- Eastman, F. Abraham Lincoln
In *Men of power* v4 p13-80
- Golding, C. Abraham Lincoln, the emancipator of the slaves
In *Great names in history, 356 B C—A D. 1910* p279-83
- Hertz, E. Lincoln, the man, now emerges
In Lieberman, E. ed *Magazine essays of today* p265-86
- James, M. Crime of murder
In *They had their hour* p191-208
- James, M. Plot that failed
In *They had their hour* p143-56
- Jones, E. D. Abraham Lincoln
In *Lords of speech* p95-113
- Lerner, M. Lincoln image
In *Ideas are weapons* p48-53
- Lincoln's assassination
In Greene, L. comp *America goes to press* p169-94
- MacMunn, Sir G F Abraham Lincoln
In *Leadership through the ages* p231-83
- Maurice, Sir F. B. Lincoln and Grant
In Pence, R. W. ed *Readings in present-day writers* p270-86
- Nevins, A. Abe Lincoln in Washington
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds *Modern American vistas* p68-75
- New York Times. Lincoln still lives (Editorial)
In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p437-39
- Russell, A. J. Abraham Lincoln
In *Their religion* p11-34
- Russell, B. A. W. R 3d earl. Lincoln and national unity
In *Freedom versus organization* p286-97
- Sandburg, C. Abe Lincoln starts out
In Hamilton, E. B. ed *How they started* p107-40
- Sandburg, C. Lincoln-Douglas debates
In Van Doren, C. C. ed *Modern American prose* p572-96
- Schnittkind, H. T. Abraham Lincoln, the black man's messiah
In *Story of the United States* p202-12
- Wallace, A. Religious faith of great statesmen
In *Religious faith of great men* p193-217
- Lincoln, Mrs Mary (Todd)**
 † Bradford, G. Wife of Abraham Lincoln
In Balch, M. ed *Modern short biographies* p152-75
 Balch, M. ed *Modern short biographies and autobiographies* p231-54
- Townsend, W. H. Mary Ann Todd
In Bryant, M. M. comp *Essays old and new* p331-46
- Lincoln, Robert Page**
 Large-mouth black bass
In Norton, M. ed *Angling success* p 1-20
- Lincoln, England**
 Cathedral
 † Chesterton, G K Architect of spears
In *Man who was Chesterton* p64-68
- Lincolnshire, England**
 Lucas, E. V. Lincolnshire and Tennyson
In *Only the other day* p172-77
- Lind, Jenny**
 Franklin, S P. Jenny Lind
In Lotz, P H. ed *Women leaders* p66-76
- Jenny Lind
In Greene, L. comp *America goes to press* p92-97
- Lahee, H. C. Mario to Tietiens
In *Famous singers of to-day and yesterday* p77-109
- Wallace, A. Religious faith of great musicians
In *Religious faith of great men* p76-93
- Lindahl, Erik Robert**
 International economic reconstruction realized through rational management of free currencies
In *Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors* p309-17
- Lindberg, Per**
 Notes on the Swedish theater
In Dickinson, T. H. and others. *Theater in a changing Europe* p432-34
- Lindbergh, Mrs Anne Spencer (Morrow)**
 Adventurous writing
In *Essay annual, 1940* p 1-5
- Lindbergh, Charles Augustus**
 Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Exploit of Captain Lindbergh
In *Heroes of modern adventure* p268-77
- Seldes, G. V. Transatlantic
In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p543-47

- Lindbergh, Charles A.**—*Continued*
 Snyder, Mrs E. E. Modern explorers:
 Beebe, Andrews, Byrd, and Lindbergh
 In Biology in the making p420-40
 Thompson, J. V. Charles A. Lindbergh
 In Lotz, P. H. ed Vocations and professions p85-96
- Linde, Karl, ritter von**
 Matschoss, C. Carl von Linde
 In Great engineers p343-52
- Lindeman, Eduard Christian**
 Farewell to Bohemia
 In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p399-406
 Survey G 26:207
- Goal of American education
 In Amidon, B. E. ed Democracy's challenge to education p9-27
 Survey G 28:570
- Is human nature changing in Russia?
 In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p443-50
 New Repub 74:95
- Linden, Arthur V.**
 Educator looks at the NYA
 In Bower, W. ed New directions p512-20
- Lindenthal, Gustav**
 Will a bridge across the Hudson River pay? (1895)
 In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p289-98
 About
 Beard, A. E. S. America's greatest bridge builder: Gustav Lindenthal
 In Our foreign-born citizens p203-11
- Lindheimer, Ferdinand Jacob**
 Geiser, S. W. Ferdinand Jakob Lindheimer
 In Naturalists of the frontier p159-80
- Lindley, Ernest Kidder**
 The crisis (1933)
 In McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p325-38
 Franklin D. Roosevelt
 In Men of turmoil, by various authors p3-11
- Lindley, Harlow**
 Quaker contribution to the Old Northwest
 In Children of light; in honor of Rufus M. Jones, by various authors p305-30
- Lindsay, Alexander Dunlop**
 T. H. Green and the idealists
 In Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed Social & political ideas of some representative thinkers of the Victorian age p150-64
- Lindsay, Nicholas Vachel**
 Back your train up to my pony
 In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p49-52
 About
 Bryant, A. Two American poets of the twentieth century (Seeger, Lindsay)
 In American ideal p234-75
- Canby, H. S. Vachel Lindsay
 In Seven years' harvest p47-49
 Hicks, G. Two roads
 In Great tradition p207-56
 Loggins, V. Cleaving to the dream
 In I hear America p71-112
 Osborn, E. B. Vachel Lindsay's poems
 In Literature and life p76-80
 Power, M. J. sister. Vachel Lindsay
 In Poets at prayer p95-110
 Untermeyer, L. Vachel Lindsay
 In Designed for reading, by various authors p137-40
 Wood, C. Vachel Lindsay: jazz and the poet
 In Poets of America p229-45
- Lindsay, Philip**
 Art of the ruffian
 In Mirror for ruffians p273-94
 Benedict Arnold
 In Mirror for ruffians p136-77
 Cora Pearl
 In Mirror for ruffians p259-72
 Love is often the betrayer
 In Mirror for ruffians p178-258
 Prince regent
 In Mirror for ruffians p86-98
 Ruffians' hall stands open
 In Mirror for ruffians p317-76
 Sigmund Freud
 In Bolitho, H. ed Twelve Jews p101-19
 Sir Henry Morgan
 In Mirror for ruffians p40-65
 Sir John Hawkins
 In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p461-74
 They dwell in high places
 In Mirror for ruffians p66-85
 They have but one God
 In Mirror for ruffians p99-135
 Trepanning the ruffian
 In Mirror for ruffians p15-39
 William Walker
 In Mirror for ruffians p295-316
- Lindsay, Sir Ronald**
 Willson, B. Post-war ambassadors (Reading, Geddes, Howard, Lindsay)
 In Friendly relations (1791-1930) p329-35
- Lindsay, Vachel.** See Lindsay, N. V.
- Lindsey, Benjamin Barr**
 Filler, L. Cry for justice
 In Crusaders for American liberalism p260-73
- Lingard, John**
 Hollis, C. John Lingard
 In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p258-67
- Linguistics.** See Language and languages; Philology, Philology, Comparative
- Linn, James Weber**
 Practice what you teach
 In Essay annual, 1933 p27-40
 Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p383-97
 Sat Eve Post 204:23 Mr 26 '32
 Why professors, how can you?
 In Essay annual, 1939 p139-47
 Rotarian 53:21 N '38

- Linn, Robert**
 Robinson Jeffers and William Faulkner
In American Spectator year book p304-07
- Linnaeus, Carolus.** See Linné, C. von
- Linné, Carl von**
 Lenard, P. E. A. Charles Darwin, Carl Linnaeus
In Great men of science p308-24
 Peattie, D. C. Glories and follies of the Linnaean age
In Green laurels p121-41
 Peattie, D. C. Green world opens
In Green laurels p78-99
 Peattie, D. C. Life work of Linnaeus
In Green laurels p100-20
 Snyder, Mrs E. E. Classification. from Aristotle to Linnaeus
In Biology in the making p3-31
 Thomson, Sir J A Linnæus
In Great biologists p38-41
- Linscott, Robert Newton**
 Past recaptured, by Marcel Proust
In Designed for reading, by various authors p210-13
- Linton, Ralph**
 Error in anthropology
In Jastrow, J ed Story of human error p292-321
 One hundred per cent American
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D N. eds Modern American vistas p103-06
Am Mercury 40:427
Read Digest 32:31 Mr '39
 Prospects of western civilization
In Waller, W W. ed War in the twentieth century p533-56
- Lion, Leon M.**
 Hodgson, S Mr Leon M. Lion
In Portraits and reflections p121-28
- Lions clubs**
 Ferguson, C W Hounds of heaven. Rotary, Kiwanis, and Lions
In Fifty million brothers p94-107
- Lippincott, Benjamin Evans**
 Victorian critics of democracy
Contents
 Henry Maine
 Intellectual protest
 James Fitzjames Stephen
 John Ruskin
 Matthew Arnold
 Thomas Carlyle
 William Lecky
- Lippmann, Walter**
 American destiny
In Essay annual, 1940 p202-08
Life 8:102
Read Digest 37:105 Ag '40
 Armed intervention
In Essay annual, 1934 p22-25
- † Bryan and the dogma of majority rule
In Noyes, E. S ed Readings in the modern essay p157-68
 Crude barbarian and the noble savage
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p134-36
- Five points of illusion
In Essay annual, 1933 p289-93
 Vanity Fair My '32
 Invention of invention
In Thornton, J E comp Science and social change p139-41
 Jane Addams
In Essay annual, 1936 p91-92
 Life is cheap
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, 7-10
 New Repub 1-12
 Moralism in an unbelieving world
In Lippmann, W and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p436-46
 Nature of news
In Mott, F L and Casey, R. D eds Interpretations of journalism p165-77
 New social order
In Hoffman, M. D and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p4-10
 McCallum, J. D ed College omnibus p362-69
 Notes on democracy, by H. L. Mencken
In Designed for reading, by various authors p192-98
 Permanent new deal
In Lippman, W and Nevins, A eds Modern reader p149-62
Yale R ns 24:649
 Planning in peace for an economy of abundance
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed p414-26
Atlan 159:39
 Political equivalent of war
In Bader, A. L and others, eds Prose patterns p223-33
Atlan 142:181
 Religion of the spirit
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p151-56
 Scholar in a troubled world
In Baird, A. C ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p95-106
 Jones, L W. and others, eds These United States p301-09
 McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B eds Pageant of prose p245-56
Atlan 150:148
 Self-sufficiency: some random reflections
In Hubbard, J B. and others, eds Current economic policies p682-91
Foreign Affairs 12:207
Int Concil 299:95
 Strength of democracy
In Lippmann, W and Nevins, A eds Modern reader p73-74
 About individual works
 Good society Lerner, M Do free markets make free men?
In Ideas are weapons p381-95
 Good society. Lerner, M. Walter Lippmann
In Ideas are weapons p186-93

Lippmann, Walter—About individual works
—*Continued*

President and the Supreme court. Lerner, M. Walter Lippmann
In Ideas are weapons p186-93

Lipton, Sir Thomas Johnstone, 1st bart.
Blackwood, W. Sir Thomas Lipton
In Post Victorians, by various authors p329-41

Bridges, T. C and Tiltman, H. H. Story of Sir Thomas Lipton
In Kings of commerce p150-62

Liquids

Debye, P. Dielectric properties of pure liquids

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

Liquor problem

† Chesterton, G. K. Cowardice of cock-tails and other things

In Man who was Chesterton p159-66

Leacock, S. B. His better self

In Too much college p232-34

Proface, D. pseud. Art of drinking
In College men p131-50

Great Britain

Knox, E. G. V. Drinking in England

In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p47-52

Lister, Joseph Lister, 1st baron

Antiseptic system

In Mechnikov, I. and others. Founders of modern medicine p237-377

About

Haggard, H. W. In the operating room
In Doctor in history p345-54

Hale-White, Sir W. Lord Lister

In Great doctors of the nineteenth century p246-67

Hathaway, E. V. Control and prevention of disease

In Partners in progress p28-61

Lambert, S. W. and Goodwin, G. M. Lister

In Medical leaders from Hippocrates to Osler p270-88

Law, F. H. Joseph Lister. founder of antiseptic surgery

In Civilization builders p329-30

Mechnikov, I. Founders of modern medicine

In Mechnikov, I. and others. Founders of modern medicine p9-149

Sigerist, H. E. Joseph Lister

In Great doctors p375-79

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Before and after the germ theory: Jenner, Pasteur, Koch, and Lister

In Biology in the making p175-206

Thomson, Sir St C. Joseph Lister the founder of modern surgery

In Power, Sir D. ed. British masters of medicine p137-47

Lister, Thomas Henry

Rosa, M. W. Fashionable novel from Susan Ferrier to T. H. Lister

In Silver-fork school p55-73

Liston, Sir Robert

Willson, B. Legation moves to Washington

In Friendly relations (1791-1930) p19-37

Listowel, William Francis Hare, 5th earl of
Science and legislation

In Cattell, R. B. and others, eds. Human affairs p301-18

Liszt, Franz

On Chopin

In Kolodin, I. ed. Critical composer p118-32

About

Abraham, G. E. H. Liszt's influence on the "mighty handful"

In On Russian music p81-90

Bernstein, M. Franz Liszt

In Introduction to music p248-62

Brockway, W. and Weinstock, H. Franz Liszt

In Men of music p338-458

Ewen, D. Few musical forms

In Pioneers in music p201-44

Gray, C. Franz Liszt

In Foss, H. J. ed. Heritage of music v2 p191-209

Hill, R. Liszt

In Bacharach, A. L. ed. Lives of the great composers p327-47

Leichtentritt, H. "Music of the future"

In Music, history, and ideas p222-42

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. On Franz Liszt: a letter to his mother

In Kolodin, I. ed. Critical composer p171-73

Schumann, R. A. On Franz Liszt

In Kolodin, I. ed. Critical composer p163-70

Spaeth, S. G. Liszt cooperative program

In Stories behind the world's great music p183-94

Thompson, O. Piano music

In How to understand music p200-39

Van Loon, H. W. Paganini and Liszt

In The arts p585-95

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great musicians

In Religious faith of great men p76-93

Literary agents

Morse, G. Author—agent—publisher

In White, T. M. How to write for a living p259-67

Literary clubs

Crawford, N. A. Muse afieled

In We liberals p33-49

Literary criticism. See Criticism

Literary forgeries and mystifications

Rosenbach, A. S. W. Munchausen and company

In Book hunter's holiday p194-224

Literary frauds. See Literary forgeries and mystifications

Literary landmarks

Marquis, D. Preface to a book of literary reminiscences

In Wann, L. ed. Century readings in the English essay p528-30

Literary piracy. See Copyright—Unauthorized reprints

Literary prizes

- Sitwell, O. Some present elements of literary corruption
In Penny foolish p318-22

Literary style. See **Style, Literary****Literature**

- Canby, H. S. Literature in the planned state
In Seven years' harvest p294-303
 Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. ed American points of view, 1935 p362-69
 Essay annual, 1935 p329-37
 Chinard, G. Literature and the humanities
In Greene, T. M. ed Meaning of the humanities p151-70
 Frank, W. D. Values of the revolutionary writer
In In the American jungle p269-79
 Frank, W. D. Writer's part in social revolution
In In the American jungle p279-87
 Huxley, A. L. Vulgarity in literature (Selection from)
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p258-69
 Keppel, F. P. Responsibility of literature to international understanding
In Philanthropy and learning p129-32
 Lewisohn, L. Literature as scripture
In Van Doren, C C ed Modern American prose p802-13
 McCrea, N G. Literature and liberalism
In Literature and liberalism, with other classical papers p3-21
 Morley, C. D. Dogwood berries
In Letters of askance p274-78
 † Noyes, A. Dominion of literature
In Opalescent parrot p235-45
 Orage, A. R. New standards in art and literature
In Selected essays and critical writings p118-22
 Rosenblatt, L. M. and others. Aims of literary study
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p443-48
 Wilson, E. Marxism and literature
In Triple thinkers p266-89

See also

- | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Anthologies | Imitation (in literature) |
| Authorship | Journalism |
| Autobiography | Letters |
| Biography (as a literary form) | Literary forgeries and mystifications |
| Books and reading | Mysticism in literature |
| Catholic literature | Naturalism in literature |
| Children's literature | Negro literature |
| Classical literature | Originality in literature |
| Copyright | Plots (drama, novel, etc.) |
| Criticism | Poetry |
| Drama | Realism in literature |
| Essay | |
| Fables | |
| Fiction | |
| Humanism | |
| Idealism in literature | |

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Religious literature | Symbolism in literature |
| Romances | Tales |
| Romanticism | Wit and humor |
| Style, Literary | |
- also* Bible as literature; Children in literature and art; Jews in literature, and similar headings; and names of literatures (e.g. English literature, French literature)

Esthetics

- † Burke, K. Psychology and form
In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p469-82
 † Conrad, J. Preface [to *The nigger of the Narcissus*]
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p287-90
 Elton, O. Nature of literary criticism
In Essays and addresses p213-38
 Lewis, C. S. High and low brows
In Rehabilitations p95-116
 Russell, G W. Hierarchy of ideas
In Living torch p123-25
 Smith, B. Quest of beauty
In Forces in American criticism p185-228
 Squire, Sir J C. Things behind words
In Flowers of speech p79-93

Evaluation

- See* Books—Reviews; Books and reading; Criticism

Examinations, questions, etc.

- Huxley, A L. Literature and examinations
In Olive tree p111-19

Moral and religious aspects

- See* Literature and morals

Philosophy

- Alexander, S. Art and the material
In Philosophical and literary pieces p211-32
 Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count King's servants
In Levia-pondera p113-30
 Burdett, O. Litteræ humaniores
In Critical essays p177-85
 Canby, H S. Somewhat metaphysical
In Seven years' harvest p113-16
 Colum, Mrs M G. M. Two consciences
In From these roots p209-20
 Daiches, D. Literature and belief
In New literary values p131-46
 † De Quincey, T. Literature of knowledge and the literature of power
In Oxford anthology of English prose p533-36
 Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p145-53
 Simonson, De C W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p44-50
 Tinker, H L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p617-26
 Lerner, M. Literature and society
In Ideas are weapons p407-24
 Lewis, C. S. Christianity and literature
In Rehabilitations p181-97

Literature—Philosophy—Continued

- Lewisohn, L. Arts and the man
In Permanent horizon p155-88
 Mann, T. Thomas Mann
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p189-94
 Robertson, J. C. Plato's ban upon poetry
In Mixed company p80-95
 Routh, H. V. How rationalism impinged
 on reason before Darwin had made
 his influence felt
In Towards the twentieth century p210-32
 Tagore, Sir R. Religion of an artist
In Rādhākṛiṣṇan, Sir S. and Muirhead, J. H. eds Contemporary Indian philosophy p25-46
 Whitmore, C. E. Approaches to literary theory
In Fred Newton Scott anniversary papers, by various authors p5-54
 † Woodberry, G. E. Language of all the world
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p513-24
 Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p279-91

Psychology

- † Burke, K. Psychology and form
In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p469-82
 Jung, C. G. Psychology and literature
In Modern man in search of a soul p175-99
See also Esthetics; Literature—Philosophy

Study and teaching

- Canby, H. S. Literary stretch-out
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1936 p63-70
 Donnelly, F. P. Art in literature; Professor Oldway talks about Wordsworth's Daffodils
In Literature the leading educator p269-73
 Donnelly, F. P. On killing two birds
In Literature the leading educator p258-63
 Donnelly, F. P. Science in literature; Professor Newmode lectures on a line of Wordsworth
In Literature the leading educator p264-68
 Lovett, R. M. Study of literature
In Neilson, W. A. ed Roads to knowledge p199-224
 Munn, J. B. Literature, especially English literature
In On going to college, by various authors p37-75
 Pound, E. L. How to read
In Polite essays p155-92
 Pound, E. L. Teacher's mission
In Polite essays p116-24
 Robertson, J. G. Literature in the universities
In Essays and addresses on literature p299-314

Rosenblatt, L. M. and others. Aims of literary study

- In* Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p443-48
 Sampson, G. Literature in the classroom
In English association, London. Essays and studies v20 p123-34
 Schelling, F. E. Study of literature
In Shakespeare biography p115-31
Literature, Comic. *See* Burlesque; Comedy; Commedia dell' arte; Farce; Satire
Literature, Comparative
 Robertson, J. G. Literary cosmopolitanism
In Essays and addresses on literature p275-86
Literature, Crime in. *See* Crime in literature
Literature, Immoral
 Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count. Of dislike of books
In Levia-pondera p253-57
 Feeney, L. Clean literature
In You'd better come quietly p179-84
 Patmore, C. K. D. Unnatural literature
In Courage in politics p127-32
 † Sherman, S. P. Unprintable
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p137-52
See also Literature and morals; Sex in literature

Laws and legislation

- MacCarthy, D. Obscenity and the law
In Experience p140-48

Literature, Medieval

History and criticism

- Dawson, C. H. Religion and mediaeval culture
In Mediaeval religion p 1-120
 Lloyd, R. B. Universities and the European mind
In Golden middle age p115-78

Literature, Modern

History and criticism

- Leavis, F. R. "Literary mind"
In For continuity p47-67
History and criticism—15th and 16th centuries
 Baldwin, C. S. Renaissance as a literary period
In Renaissance literary theory and practice p 1-16
History and criticism—19th century
 Routh, H. V. Nineteenth century dawns in hope
In Towards the twentieth century p15-30
History and criticism—20th century
 † Canby, H. S. Anon is dead
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p292-301

Literature, Modern—Hist. and crit.—20th century—*Continued*

Canby, H. S. "Good-bye to all that!"

In Seven years' harvest p84-85

Designed for reading, by various authors p151-53

Canby, H. S. Patterns

In Seven years' harvest p102-04

Designed for reading, by various authors p155-57

Canby, H. S. Render therefore unto Caesar

In Seven years' harvest p104-13

Colum, Mrs M. G. M. Where we are

In From these roots p361-78

Eliot, T. S. Literature and the modern world

In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p379-86

Ely, C. B. Hokum of the intelligentzia

In Clark, G. Personality in essay writing p138-46

Mackenzie, C. And what now?

In Literature in my time p244-50

Mitchison, Mrs N. M. H. Anger against books

In Norman, S. ed Contemporary essays, 1933 p77-93**Literature, Primitive**

Boas, F. Stylistic aspects of primitive literature

In Race, language and culture p491-502**Literature and history**

Russell, G. W. Antecedents of history

In Living torch p134-36**Literature and law.** See Law and literature**Literature and morals**

Lawrence, D. H. Morality and the novel

In Phoenix p527-32

† Mary Eleanore, sister. Whole truth

In Wann, L. ed Century readings in the English essay p497-99

Smith, B. Academy and the drawing-room

In Forces in American criticism p229-65

Thompson, F. Error of the extreme realists

In Renegade poet p201-10

Wilder, A. N. Ethical motives

In Spiritual aspects of the new poetry p166-77

See also Literature, Immoral

Literature and religion. See Religion and literature**Literature and science**

Gregory, Sir R. A. 1st bart. Cultural and social values of science

In What science stands for, by various authors p72-99

Miles, A. A. Little learning

In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves p46-64

T'schudi, C. E. Astronomy of fiction

In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p302-08

T'vindall, J. Belfast address

In Lippman, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p321-34**Literature and war.** See War and literature**Literature as a profession.** See Authors; Authorship; Journalism**Lithium**

Weeks, M. E. Three alkali metals. potassium, sodium, and lithium

In Discovery of the elements p117-27**Lithography**

Petrina, J. Lithography

In Art work p61

Petrina, J. Lithography from paper

In Art work p63-65

Petrina, J. Lithography from stone

In Art work p73-75**Metal plate processes**

Petrina, J. Lithography from metal

In Art work p67-71**Lithuania****Foreign relations—Poland**

Mantoux, P. J. Contribution to the history of the lost opportunities of the League of nations, tr. from the French by J. L. Mowat

In Graduate institute of international studies, Geneva World crisis p3-35**Politics and government**

Graham, M. W. Stability in the Baltic states

In Buell, R. L. ed New governments in Europe p261-314**Lithuanians in the United States**

Rouček, J. S. Lithuanian Americans

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p270-80**Litotes**

Donnelly, F. P. Homeric litotes

In Literature the leading educator p51-72**Litta, Marie**

Thompson, O. Emma Juch and her day

In American singer p119-32**Littauer, Rudolf**

Monopolies and the law

In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds Political and economic democracy p93-110**Littell, Philip**

On headlines

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p156-59**Littell, Robert**

Canine primary

In Essay annual, 1933 p44-48

New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p439-42

New Repub 73:92

E. E. Cummings's Him

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p326-28

Price of comfort

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p263-72

Am Mercury 34:430

- Little, Arthur Dehon**
Chemical engineering research
In American institute of chemical engineers Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p 1-14
- Little, Brown and company**
Morley, C. D. Bibliodisiacs
In Letters of askance p187-91
- Little, Philip Francis**
Russell, G. W. Philip Francis Little
In Living torch p154-58
- Little, William Lawson**
Atkinson, L. William Lawson Little, jr: the greatest athlete of 1935
In Atkinson, L and others Famous American athletes of today 5th ser p217-50
- Little Big Horn, Battle of the, 1876**
Custer massacre
In Greene, L comp America goes to press p231-37
- Littleton, Martin Wilie**
Auerbach, J S Martin W Littleton
In Bar of other days p280-81
- Littleton, Sir Thomas**
Holdsworth, Sir W S. Littleton and Fortescue
In Some makers of English law p46-68
- Liturgies, Early Christian**
Shepherd, M. H. Effect of the barbarian invasions upon liturgy
In McNeill, J T and others, eds Environmental factors in Christian history p167-86
- Litus (the word)**
Bloomfield, L Salic litus
In Studies in honor of Hermann Colitz, by various authors p83-94
- Litvinov, Maksim**
Gunther, J Men around Stalin
In Inside Europe p424-41
Slocombe, G. E Revolutionary. Litvinoff
In Mirror to Geneva p238-50
- Liverpool. Cathedral**
Patmore, C. K D Liverpool cathedral
In Courage in politics p183-89
- Living, Cost of.** See Cost and standard of living
- Living, Standard of.** See Cost and standard of living
- Living philosophies, by Einstein and others**
Sedgwick, H. D. On sundry divergent views
In Art of happiness p24-29
- Livingstone, David**
Nevinson, H W "Daily self-surpast"; how, while exposing the slave-trade in Angola, I witnessed Livingstone's noblest sacrifice
In In the dark backward p208-26
Richardson, N. E. David Livingstone
In Lotz, P. H. ed Vocations and professions p73-84
Russell, A J Livingstone
In Their religion p229-48
Welch, H bp David Livingstone
In Men of the outposts p35-50
- Livingstone, Sir Richard Winn**
Exodus of the Oedipus tyrannus
In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p158-63
- Livry, Emma**
Moore, L Emma Livry
In Artists of the dance p155-62
- Llano cooperative colony**
Clark, E. T. Communistic sects
In Small sects in America p162-97
- Llanover, Sir Benjamin Hall, 1st baron**
Lucas, E. V. Benjamins
In Saunterer's rewards p153-58
- Llewellyn, Karl Nickerson**
Constitution as an institution
In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p277-322
Yes, it takes mass production
In Amidon, B. E. ed Democracy's challenge to education p221-32
Survey G 28:621
- Lloyd, John**
Flood, W. H. G. John Lloyd
In Early Tudor composers p66-68
- Lloyd, Marie**
Agate, J. E Marie Lloyd
In Post Victorians, by various authors p343-60
- Lloyd, Roger Bradshaigh**
Golden middle age
Contents
Church of God
From Charlemagne to Abelard
Schools and the scholars
Social background
Twelfth-century effort
Universities and the European mind
- Lloyd George, David**
Cole, G D H and Cole, Mrs M. I P Political leaders
In Guide to modern politics p287-96
Hamilton, Mrs M A A. David Lloyd George
In Men of turmoil, by various authors p277-86
- Hodgson, S Mr Lloyd George**
In Portraits and reflections p26-31
- Ludwig, E Lloyd George, the British Odysseus**
In Nine etched from life p207-50
- MacMunn, Sir G F Some Victorians and after**
In Leadership through the ages p285-317
- Radek, K Lloyd George**
In Portraits and pamphlets p69-81
- Slocombe, G E Peace conference and the League**
In Mirror to Geneva p22-36
- Thompson, E R. Mr Lloyd George**
In Uncensored celebrities p9-26
- Loafing**
Greenbie, Mrs M L B Noble art of loafing
In Arts of leisure p13-21

Loafing—Continued

- Hall, J. N. Loafing: a neglected art
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds *Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century* p133-42

Lobachevskii, Nikolai Ivanovich

- Bell, E. T. Copernicus of geometry: Lobachevsky

In Men of mathematics p294-306

Lobanov-Rostovsky, Andrei

- Foreign policies of Japan
In California. University. Committee on international relations. Foreign policies of the great powers p115-42

Lobb, John

- Frontier adjustment in South Africa
In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p395-410

Lobel, Edgar

- Tragic fragment
In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p295-98

Lobel, Mrs M. D.

- Ecclesiastical banleuca in England
In Oxford essays in medieval history presented to H. E. Salter, by various authors p122-40

Lobo, Jeronimo

- Johnson, S. Father Jerome Lobo, missionary to Abyssinia
In Walsh, J. J. comp *These splendid priests* p201-19

Lobsters

- Huxley, T. H. Lobster
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps *Essays in science and engineering* p206-17

Local finance. See **Municipal finance****Local government**

- Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Regional and local government
In Guide to modern politics p296-306

United States

- Woody, C. H. Growth of governmental functions
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v2 p1274-1330

Locarno treaties, 1925

- Churchill, W. L. S. Britain, Germany, and Locarno
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p3-5
 Eden, A. Effort to rebuild
In Foreign affairs p102-20

Locher, Gottfried Wilhelm**About individual works**

- Serpent in Kwakiutl religion. Boas, F. Review of G. W. Locher, "The serpent in Kwakiutl religion: a study in primitive culture"
In Race, language and culture p446-50

Lochner vs. New York

- Regulation of hours and due process:
 Lochner v. New York, 198 U. S. 45 (1905)

In Doskow, A. comp *Historic opinions of the United States Supreme court* p272-87

Locke, Alain Le Roy**Values and imperatives**

- In* Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds *American philosophy today and tomorrow* p313-33

About

- Brawley, B. G. Protest and vindication
In Negro genius p190-230

Locke, John

- Aaron, R. I. Limits of Locke's rationalism

In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p292-310

Alpern, H. John Locke

In March of philosophy p178-91

Beach, W. G. New world and the new view

In Growth of social thought p63-75

Carritt, E. F. Locke

In Morals and politics p72-79

Catlin, G. E. G. Locke and the social contract

In Story of the political philosophers p259-99

Crossman, R. H. S. British political thought in the European tradition

In Mayer, J. P. and others *Political thought* p171-204

Ellwood, C. A. Puritan social thinkers

In Story of social philosophy p128-37

Gilson, E. H. Cartesian spiritualism

In Unity of philosophical experience p152-75

Lambert, S. W. and Goodwin, G. M. Locke and Spencer

In Medical leaders from Hippocrates to Osler p139-59

Maxey, C. C. Voices of freedom

In Political philosophies p236-64

Mead, G. H. From renaissance to revolution

In Movements of thought in the nineteenth century p 1-24

Rickaby, J. J. John Locke

In Free will and four English philosophers p75-111

Santayana, G. Locke and the frontiers of common sense

In Some turns of thought in modern philosophy p 1-47

Stocks, J. L. Locke's contribution to political theory

In Reason & intuition p172-83

Ward, P. W. Democracy

In Short history of political thinking p62-74

Wiley, B. John Locke

In Seventeenth century background p264-95

Locke, John—Continued

About individual works

- Essay concerning human understanding.
Woodbridge, F. J. E. Locke's Essay
In Columbia university. Department of
philosophy. Studies in the his-
tory of ideas v3 p243-51
Treatise of civil government. Crossman,
R. H. S. English revolution
In Government and the governed p43-80

Locke, William John

- Elwin, M. Best sellers: Hall Caine and
others
In Old gods falling p290-328
Orcutt, W. D. Untaxable literary re-
turns
In Celebrities off parade p133-91

Lockert, Lacy

- Greatest of Elizabethan melodramas
In Essays in dramatic literature, by
various authors p103-26

Lockey, Joseph Byrne

- Essays in Pan-Americanism
Contents
Aspect of Isthmian diplomacy
also in Am Hist R 41:295
Blaine and the first conference
Bolivar after a century
Diplomatic futility
also in Hispan Am Hist R 10:265
Meaning of Pan-Americanism
also in Am J Int Law 19:104
Pan-Americanism and imperialism
also in Am J Int Law 32:233
Pan-Americanism of Blaine
Shaler's Pan-American scheme
Toledo's Florida intrigues

Lockhart, John Gibson

- Birrell, A. Biographer of Sir Walter
Scott (Lockhart)
In Et cetera p75-82

About individual works

- Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Scott
Britt, A. Scott and Brontë
In Great biographers p116-27
Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Scott
Rait, Sir R. S. Boswell and Lock-
hart
In Royal society of literature of the
United Kingdom, London. Essays
by divers hands ns v12 p105-27

Lockhart, John Gilbert

- Peacemakers, 1814-1815
Contents
Alexander I
Canning
Castlereagh
"Le congrès danse. . ."
Metternich
Talleyrand
also in Balch, M. ed. Modern short
biographies p278-302

- William Pitt
William Wilberforce
World crisis, 1814

Lockhart, Robert Hamilton Bruce

- Lenin
In Bryant, A. ed. Man and the hour
p27-53

Lockouts. See Strikes and lockouts

Lockridge, Richard

Grammarians

- In Clark, J. A. comp. College book of
essays p538-43

Lynn Riggs's Southwest

- In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds
American theatre as seen by its
critics p328-30

On the side of the angels

- In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds
American theatre as seen by its
critics p330-32

Rear-vision mirror

- In Essay annual, 1938 p260-64
New Yorker O 23 '37

About individual works

- Darling of misfortune, Edwin Booth.
Towse, J. R. Darling of misfortune,
Edwin Booth, 1833-1893, by Richard
Lockridge

- In Designed for reading, by various
authors p321-27

- Darling of misfortune, Edwin Booth.
Towse, J. R. Edwin Booth: last
tragedian of his era

- In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds
American theatre as seen by its
critics p107-10

Locks and keys

- Bergengren, R. W. Something must be
done
In Pence, R. W. ed. Essays of today
p60-66

Lockwood, Dean Putnam

- In domo Rinucii
In Classical and mediæval studies in
honor of Edward Kennard Rand,
by various authors p177-90

Lockwood, Francis Cummins

- How to study
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds. Essays
for better reading p17-23

Lockwood, William Wirt

- Japan's Pacific power
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds. Con-
temporary world politics p226-49

Lockyer, Sir Joseph Norman

- Law, F. H. Lockyer, Ramsay, and Ray-
leigh: discoverers of helium, argon, and
neon
In Civilization builders p279-81
Macpherson, H. P. Pioneers of astro-
physics
In Makers of astronomy p159-84

Locomotives

Railroad

- In Greene, L. comp. America goes to
press p56-57

Reck, F. M. Railroad beginnings

- In Romance of American transportation
p75-89

Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph

- Design and purpose in the universe
In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed. Great design
p225-33

Lodge, Sir Oliver J.—Continued**About**

Keith, Sir A. Sir Oliver Lodge

In Men of turmoil, by various authors p307-16

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great scientists

In Religious faith of great men p139-73**Lodge, Sir Richard**

Anglo-French alliance, 1716-31

In Coville, A. and Temperley, H. W. V. eds Studies in Anglo-French history during the eighteenth, nineteenth and twentieth centuries p3-18

Sir Robert Walpole

In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p108-29**Lodge, Thomas**

Colby, E Two Elizabethans: Lodge and Jonson

In English Catholic poets p70-96

Sisson, C. J Thomas Lodge and his family

In Sisson, C. J. ed Thomas Lodge, and other Elizabethans p 1-163**About individual works**

Rosalynde Brégy, K M. C. Lodge and his "Rosalynde"

In Poets and pilgrims p24-41**Loeb, Edwin Meyer**

Distribution and function of money in early societies

In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p153-68**Loeb, Harold**

Stupidity of poverty

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p158-69

Common Sense F '34

Loeb, Jacques

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Tropisms and regeneration: Loeb, Jennings, and Spemann

In Biology in the making p349-67**Loeffler, Charles Martin Tornov**

Damrosch, W. J Charles Martin Loeffler

In American academy of arts and letters Commemorative tributes to Hastings (and others) p167-78

Ewen, D Charles Martin Loeffler

In Twentieth century composers p149-58

Howard, J. T Our contemporary composers

In Our American music p462-579

Taylor, D Transplanted

In Of men and music p136-41**Loeser, Charles Alexander**

Pach, W Charles Loeser, Egisto Fabri

In Queer thing, painting p88-97**Logarithms**

Montague, W. P. Rainbow series and the logarithm of aleph null

In Ways of things p189-202**Logeman, Henri**

Etymology of "Yankee"

In Studies in English philology, by various authors p403-13**Loggins, Vernon**

Back of the mask

In I hear America p143-74

Cap and bells

In I hear America p283-306

Cleaving to the dream

In I hear America p71-112

Dominant primordial

In I hear America p113-41

Iconoclasm

In I hear America p225-47

Intellectualism and experiment

In I hear America p307-30

Manners

In I hear America p175-94

Mindful of the millions

In I hear America p331-48

Questioning despair

In I hear America p33-70

Regional variations

In I hear America p195-224

Revolution

In I hear America p249-81

Robert Frost (Selection from Regional variations)

In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p355-61

Unpremeditated art

In I hear America p9-31**About individual works**

Negro author. Johnson, J. W Negro author: his development in America, by Vernon Loggins

In Designed for reading, by various authors p327-29**Logic**

Aliotta, A Recent developments in logic

In Crowther, J. G. ed Science for a new world p319-44

Cohen, M. R Place of logic in the law

In Law and the social order p165-83

Costello, H. T Old problems with new faces in recent logic

In Columbia university Department of philosophy Studies in the history of ideas v 1 p249-67

Jevons, W. S Predicables, division, and definition

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p177-88

McTaggart, J. M. E Propositions applicable to themselves

In Philosophical studies p179-82

Montague, W. P. Knowledge and the ways of knowing: formal logic

In Ways of things p18-37

Montague, W. P. Knowledge and the ways of knowing: material logic

In Ways of things p38-51

Montague, W. P. On the nature of induction

In Ways of things p173-81

Logic—Continued

- Nagel, E. Dewey's reconstruction of logical theory
In *Philosopher of the common man; essays in honor of John Dewey, by various authors* p56-86
- Nagel, E. Toward a naturalistic conception of logic
In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds *American philosophy today and tomorrow* p377-91
- Schiller, F. C. S. Multi-valued logics—and others
In *Our human truths* p298-318
- Schiller, F. C. S. Sacrifice of Barbara
In *Must philosophers disagree?* p47-57
- Schiller, F. C. S. Two logics
In *Must philosophers disagree?* p39-46
- Woodbridge, F. J. E. Field of logic
In *Nature and mind* p56-78
- Xenophon. Socratic method
In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p326-31
- See also* Abstraction; Judgment (logic); Knowledge, Theory of; Thought and thinking
- Logic, Symbolic and mathematical**
- Nagel, E. "Impossible numbers": a chapter in the history of modern logic
In *Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas* v3 p429-74
- Schiller, F. C. S. How is "exactness" possible?
In *Our human truths* p338-45
- Logomachy.** Macaulay, R
In *Personal pleasures* p289-93
- Logos**
 Bevan, E. R. Spirit
In *Spirit and belief* p151-205
- Logwood**
 Wilson, A. M. Logwood trade in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries
In McKay, D. C. ed *Essays in the history of modern Europe* p 1-15
- Löher, Hermann**
 Gibbons, L. O. Seventeenth century humanitarian: Hermann Löher
In *Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors* p335-59
- Loisy, Alfred Firmin**
 From credence to faith
In Ferm, V. T. A. ed *Religion in transition* p126-72
- Lolme, Jean Louis de**
 Catlin, G. E. G. American and French revolutions: Montesquieu, Jefferson, Burke and Paine
In *Story of the political philosophers* p300-41
- Lomax, Michael Trappes.** *See* Trappes-Lomax, M.
- London, Jack**
 Hartwick, H. Men with the bark on
In *Foreground of American fiction* p67-84
- Hatcher, H. H. Realism and the public taste: 1900-1921
In *Creating the modern American novel* p21-33

- Hicks, G. Years of hope
In *Great tradition* p164-206
- Loggins, V. Revolution
In *I hear America* p249-81
- Van Doren, C. C. Emergence of naturalism
In *American novel, 1789-1939*, p225-44
- London**
- Chesterton, G. K. Literary London
In *G.K.C. as M.C.* p29-33
- Cole, G. D. H. London—one-fifth of England
In *Persons & periods* p74-93
- Inge, W. R. London
In *Our present discontents* p115-20
- Inge, W. R. London jumble
In *Rustic moralist* p331-35
- Lloyd, R. B. Social background
In *Golden middle age* p179-213
- Mottram, R. H. Town life
In Young, G. M. ed *Early Victorian England, 1830-1865*, v 1 p153-223
- Stonier, G. W. London; a letter to a friend in France
In *Essays of the year, 1933-1934*, p27-43
- All Saints' church*
- Mackay, H. F. B. Hundred years in Margaret street
In *Followers in the way* p181-207
- Bridges**
- Powys, A. R. Dr Johnson on a Thames bridge
In *From the ground up* p32-34
- Buildings**
- Powys, A. R. Buildings in the Kingsway
In *From the ground up* p8-16
- Cemeteries**
- Lucas, E. V. Gardens enclosed
In *Pleasure trove* p60-64
- Churches**
- Dickens, C. City of London churches
In Jepson, R. W. ed *New and old essays, 1820-1935*, p76-90
- Cries**
- † Chesterton, G. K. Street cries and stretching the law
In *Man who was Chesterton* p172-76
- Description**
- † James, H. First impressions of London
In Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p416-18
- Newton, A. E. Adventures in London morning
In *Derby day* p67-89
- Newton, A. E. Adventures in London noon and night
In *Derby day* p90-119
- Osborn, E. B. London from the Thames
In *Literature and life* p133-41
- † Steele, Sir R. Ramble from Richmond to London
In *Oxford anthology of English prose* p260-63
- Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p136-41 (with title *Journey from Richmond*)

London—Description—Continued

Stoddard, C. W. London sketches
In Exits and entrances p275-349

Docks

Jefferies, R. Venice in the east end
In Jefferies' England p317-22

Fire, 1666

Pepys, S. Fire of London
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today
p357-63

History—Sources

Pollard, A. F. Great chronicle of London
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p263-72

Music halls (variety theaters, cabarets, etc.)

Beaumont, C. W. Some Alhambra ballets
In Complete book of ballets p620-25
Beaumont, C. W. Some Empire ballets
In Complete book of ballets p626-38

Natural history museum, South Kensington

Spender, J. A. Natural history
In Men and things p225-29

Poor

Thompson, F. In darkest England
In Prose p52-65

Social life and customs

Hunter-Blair, Sir D O 5th bart Society
in the 'seventies
In In Victorian days p38-52

South-Sea house

Lamb, C. South-Sea house
In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E
eds Selected nineteenth century
essays p41-48

Trafalgar square

Jefferies, R. Sunlight in a London
square
In Jefferies' England p307-11

Water supply

Jenkins, R. Notes on the London Bridge
waterworks
In Links in the history of engineering
and technology from Tudor times
p131-40

London. Great exhibition, 1851

Mottram, R. H. Town life
In Young, G. M. ed Early Victorian
England, 1830-1865, v 1 p153-223

Londos, Jim

Sayre, J. Pullman Theseus: Jim Londos
In New Yorker (periodical). Profiles
from the New Yorker p136-45

Loneragan, Anna

Berger, M. Lady in crêpe: Anna Loneragan
In New Yorker (periodical). Profiles
from the New Yorker p3-21

Long, Crawford Williamson

Flexner, J. T. Death of pain: Crawford
W. Long, William T. G. Morton
In Doctors on horseback p293-352

Jirka, F. J. Giving anaesthesia to the
world

In American doctors of destiny p100-12

Law, F. H. Long and Morton: discoverers
of anesthesia

In Civilization builders p312-17

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Conquerors of pain:
Long, Morton, and Simpson

In Biology in the making p283-98

Long, Mrs Gabrielle Margaret Vere (Campbell)

World's wonder

Contents

Art of flattery

† Edward Young

† Frederic II of Hohenstaufen

George Noel Gordon Byron, sixth lord
Byron

Mary Stewart, queen of Scotland

also in Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors
p395-413

Am Mercury 29:26

Sentimental journey in the Indies

also in Royal society of literature of
the United Kingdom, London
Essays by divers
hands ns v14 p111-36

Three Dutch provinces

William III and the revolution of 1688

Long, Haniel

How Pittsburgh returned to the jungle

In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D.
N. eds Modern American vistas
p148-51

Nation 116:717

Long, Huey Pierce

Fallen angels

In New dealers p336-75

Kingfish (Huey P. Long)

In American messiahs p 1-32

Michie, A. A. and Ryhlick, F. Fascism:
American style

In Dixie demagogues p108-41

Swing, R. G. Huey Long

In Forerunners of American fascism
p62-107

Long, Orie William

Literary pioneers

Contents

George Bancroft

Joseph Green Cogswell

Edward Everett

Henry Wadsworth Longfellow

John Lothrop Motley

George Ticknor

Long, Perrin Hamilton

Mode of action of sulfanilamide and its
derivatives

In Visscher, M. B. ed Chemistry and
medicine p185-211

Long, Valentine, father

They have seen His star

Contents

Alfred Noyes

Alice Meynell

Chester Belloc in poetry

Coventry Patmore

Evangelists

- Long, Valentine, father**
They have seen His star
Contents—Continued
Francis Thompson
Gilbert Keith Chesterton
John Henry Newman
Joseph Hilaire Pierre Belloc
- Long, Walter Hume Long, 1st viscount**
Thompson, E. R. Mr Walter Long
In Uncensored celebrities p178-83
- Long Beach, California**
Earthquake
Lucas, E. V. Earthquake
In Only the other day p195-99
- Long Island, Battle of, 1776**
Westrate, E. V. Death trap on Long Island
In Those fatal generals p55-63
- Longaker, John Mark**
Contemporary biography
Contents
Art of Lytton Strachey
Bias and brilliance: Mr Hilaire Belloc
Erudition and epigram: Mr Philip Guedalla
M Maurois changes his method
Naturalist of souls: Gamaliel Bradford
Popular and prolific Herr Ludwig
Some American biographers
Vogue of contemporary biography
- Longevity**
Falk, B. Would you like to live a hundred years?
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p379-86
Furnas, C. C. What of death
In Next hundred years p91-100
Garbedian, H. G. How long can we live?
In Major mysteries of science p95-109
Gray, G. W. Can we live longer?
In Advancing front of science p310-53
Knox, E. G. V. How to live long
In English association, London. English essays of to-day p107-11
Pearl, R. Search for longevity
In New York academy of medicine Landmarks in medicine p229-82
Sitwell, O. More about monkey glands
In Penny foolish p349-51
See also Old age; Vitality
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth**
Allen, G. W. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow
In American prosody p154-92
Brooks, V. W. Cambridge: Longfellow, Dana the younger, Lowell
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p303-22
Brooks, V. W. Cambridge in the fifties
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p443-59
Brooks, V. W. Longfellow in Cambridge
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p147-71
- Brooks, V. W. Saturday club: Lowell's essays
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p499-525
- Long, O. W. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow
In Literary pioneers p159-98
- Noyes, A. M. Baudelaire whitewashes Longfellow
In Opalescent parrot p 1-16
- Saintsbury, G. E. B. Longfellow's poems
In Prefaces and essays p324-44
- Wallace, A. Religious faith of great poets
In Religious faith of great men p114-38
- About individual works*
Song of Hiawatha. Dodge, D. K. Ingemann and Longfellow
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v 1 p123-27
Song of Hiawatha. Winterich, J. T. Song of Hiawatha
In Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p175-83
- Longhi, Pietro**
Mather, F. J. Venetian aftermath
In Venetian painters p422-80
- Longinus, Cassius**
On the sublime
In Clark, J. A. comp. College book of essays p241-44
- About*
Atkins, J. W. H. New critical outlook and methods: "Longinus"
In Literary criticism in antiquity v2 p210-53
- About individual works*
On the sublime Orage, A. R. Sublime Longinus
In Selected essays and critical writings p24-27
- Longley, Bill**
Cunningham, E. Breed of the border: Bill Longley
In Triggernometry p12-37
- Longueville, Anne Geneviève de Bourbon-Condé, duchesse de**
Blunt, H. F. Madame de Longueville
In Great Magdalens p221-39
Hall, G. F. Mme de Longueville
In Moths round the flame p 1-52
- Longwell, Chester Ray**
Sedimentation in relation to faulting
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers
Geol Soc Bul 48:433
- Lonsdale, Frederick**
About individual works
Once is enough. Brown, J. M. Ina Claire in Once is enough
In Two on the aisle p121-24

Loomis, Mrs Laura (Hibbard)

- Chaucer and the Auchinleck ms: 'Thopas' and 'Guy of Warwick'
In Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors p111-28

Loomis, Roger Sherman

- Chivalric and dramatic imitations of Arthurian romance
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p79-97
 Was Chaucer a Laodicean?
In Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors p129-48

Loos, Anita

- Lawrence, M. Little girl pals
In School of femininity p159-82

Lopatin, I. A.

- Russian Asia
In New Orient, by various authors v2 p120-44
 Open Court 47:120

Lope de Vega. See Vega Carpio, L. F. de**López, Carlos Antonio**

- Bealer, L. W. Carlos Antonio López, organizer and dictator of the Paraguayan republic
In George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence p136-53

López, Francisco Solano

- Bealer, L. W. Francisco Solano López, "a dictator run amuck"
In George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence p154-72

Loquacity

- Theophrastus Loquacious man
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p479-80

Loras, Mathias, bp.

- Cicognani, A. G. abp. Mathias Loras
In Sanctity in America p45-50

Lord, Herbert Gardiner

- Attempt of Hobbes to base ethics on psychology
In Columbia university. Department of philosophy Studies in the history of ideas v 1 p116-26

Lord, Louis Eleazer

- Aeneas as a hero
In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p255-64

Lord, Pauline

- Ormsbee, H. Studies of contemporary acting
In Backstage with actors p230-65

Lord, Phillips Haynes

- Gillis, A. and Ketchum, R. Seth Parker: servant of souls
In Our America p343-55

Lord's day. See Sunday**Lord's supper**

- Claudel, P. Physics of the eucharist
In Ways and crossways p55-71
 Emerson, R. W. Feast of remembrance
In Young Emerson speaks p54-59
 Feeney, L. Blessed sacrament explained to Barbara
In You'd better come quietly p91-100
 Gray, J. M. M. Sacraments
In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p13-26
 Sheen, F. J. Bread of the Father's home
In Cross and the crisis p98-117
See also Mass; Sacraments; Transubstantiation

Lore, Ludwig

- Aftermath of the German revolution
In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p181-206

Loree, Leonor Fresnel

- Railroading
In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women. 1st, 1934 Choosing a career p183-93

Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon

- Einstein, A. Address at the grave of H. A. Lorentz
In World as I see it p250
 Einstein, A. H. A. Lorentz's work in the cause of international co-operation
In World as I see it p250-54

Lorenzo de' Medici. See Medici, L. de', called Il Magnifico**Loretta, countess of Leicester.** See Leicester, L. F. countess of**Lorimer, H. L.**

- Gold and ivory in Greek mythology
In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p14-33

Lorrain, Claude

- † Mather, F. J. Claude Lorrain: teacher
In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p414-16

Los Angeles, California

- Newton, A. E. Course of empire
In Derby day p188-213
 Quiett, G. C. Los Angeles, California's first real-estate promotion
In They built the West p256-83
 Quiett, G. C. Self-made metropolis of the Pacific
In They built the West p284-313

Los Angeles Times

- Los Angeles Times
In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p346-48

Lost. Lucas, E. V.

- In* Only the other day p207-11

Lost children. See Children, Lost**Lost leader.** Blunden, E. C.

- In* Mind's eye p159-69

Lotteries

Louisiana

- James, M. First prize, \$600,000
In They had their hour p263-79
- Lotto, Lorenzo**
 Mather, F. J. Minor contemporaries of Titian
In Venetian painters p286-335
- Lotz, Charles J.**
 Florence Nightingale
In Lotz, P. H. ed Women leaders p77-85
- Jacob Riis
In Lotz, P. H. ed Vocations and professions p33-41
- Lou Tseng-Tsiang, Pierre Célestin**
 Prime minister capitulates
In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds Through hundred gates p265-70
- Louis IX, Saint, king of France**
 Delany, S. P. Saint Louis of France
In Married saints p110-28
- Sedgwick, H. D. Saint Louis
In In praise of gentlemen p84-90
- Louis XI, king of France**
 Thornton-Cook, E. Louis XI
In Royal line of France p 1-14
- Louis XII, king of France**
 Thornton-Cook, E. Louis XII
In Royal line of France p27-45
- Louis XIII, king of France**
 Thornton-Cook, E. Louis XIII
In Royal line of France p147-63
- Louis XIV, king of France**
 Bainville, J. Louis XIV: dictator and king
In Dictators p81-85
- Belloc, H. Louis XIV
In Characters of the reformation p330-42
- Carr, A. Louis XIV: the perversion of power
In Juggernaut p31-49
- Dutcher, G. M. Further considerations on the origins and nature of the enlightened despotism
In Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p375-403
- Golding, C. Louis XIV, king for seventy-two years
In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910 p156-60
- Haggard, H. W. Medicine in the days of the grand monarch
In Galdston, I. ed Medicine and mankind p45-78
- Russell, P. Enigmatic woman
In Glittering century p49-58
- Russell, P. Sun king
In Glittering century p3-26
- Thornton-Cook, E. Louis XIV
In Royal line of France p165-93
- Van Loon, H. W. Grand siècle
In The arts p380-96
- Louis XV, king of France**
 Kemble, J. Louis XV
In Idols and invalids p61-76
- Russell, P. Another Bourbon
In Glittering century p141-66
- Thornton-Cook, E. Louis XV
In Royal line of France p195-211

- Louis XVI, king of France**
 Thornton-Cook, E. Louis XVI
In Royal line of France p213-47
- Louis XVIII, king of France**
 Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl Napoleon's successors
In Freedom versus organization p3-15
- Louis Philippe, king of the French**
 Thornton-Cook, E. Louis-Philippe, king of the French
In Royal line of France p249-68
- Louis I, the Great, king of Hungary and Poland**
 Lukinich, I. King Louis the Great
In History of Hungary in biographical sketches p83-95
- Louis II, king of Hungary and Bohemia**
 Lukinich, I. Wladislas II and Louis II
In History of Hungary in biographical sketches p119-34
- Louis, Joe**
 Atkinson, L. Joe Louis: the brown bomber
In Kaese, H. and others Famous American athletes of today 6th ser p133-66
- Mitchell, J. Joe Louis never smiles
In Essay annual, 1936 p115-20
 New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p529-34
- Louise of Lorraine, queen consort of Henry III, king of France**
 Thornton-Cook, E. Henri III
In Royal line of France p109-21
- Louisiana**
 Politics and government
- Michie, A. A. and Ryhlick, F. Fascism: American style
In Dixie demagogues p108-41
- Louisville, Kentucky**
 Leighton, G. R. Louisville, Kentucky: an American museum piece
In Five cities p49-99
- Loukashkin, A. S.**
 Some observations on the remains of a pleistocene fauna and of the palaeolithic age in northern Manchuria
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p327-40
- Love, James.** See Dance, J.
- Love**
 † Bacon, F. viscount St Albans. Of love
In Oxford anthology of English prose p60-61
- Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p326-27
- Beresford, J. D. Human relations
In Sheppard, H. R. L. ed Root of the matter p 1-47
- Ellis, H. Can we standardise love?
In My confessional p234-36
- Ellis, H. Is love an illusion?
In Questions of our day p72-74
- Ellis, H. Love and the equality of the sexes
In Questions of our day p16-18
- Ellis, H. Painful joy of love
In Questions of our day p118-20

Love—Continued

- Ellis, H. Place of love in life
In Questions of our day p224-26
- Ellis, H. Sex and love
In My confessional p205-07
- Ertz, S. Man as lover
In American Spectator year book p341-45
- Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. High art of loving
In Arts of leisure p152-66
- Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Set love in order
In In quest of contentment p151-61
- Kagawa, T. Love is my all in all
In Clark, G. Personality in essay writing p147-53
- Lawrence, D. H. All there
In Phoenix p157-59
- Lawrence, D. H. Love
In Phoenix p151-56
- Lawrence, D. H. Making love to music
In Phoenix p160-66
- Lawrence, D. H. Real thing
In Phoenix p196-203
- Lysaght, S. R. Love and sex
In Reading of life p83-107
- Macgregor, W. M. Power of the cross in our life: an address to my students
In Persons and ideals p120-28
- Masaryk, T. G. First principles of the ethics of humanity
In Ideals of humanity p86-98
- Mauoris, A. Art of loving
In Art of living p 1-36
- † Orage, A. R. On love
In Selected essays and critical writings p193-203
- Osborn, E. B. Love or eugenics
In Literature and life p66-70
- Patmore, C. K. D. Love and poetry
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p282-86
- Proface, D. pseud. Old problem in a new world
In College men p277-89
- Sackville-West, V. M. Falling in love
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p387-90
- Sockman, R. W. Goals in a changing world
In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p82-91
- † Stevenson, R. L. On falling in love
In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p472-80
See also Courtship; Friendship; Marriage
- Love, Platonic
 Cooper, L. Platonic strife
In Evolution and repentance p89-119
- Fletcher, J. B. "New religion in love"
In Literature of the Italian renaissance p203-16
- Love in literature
 Leacock, S. B. Frenzied fiction: second lecture. Love at \$1.25 a throb
In Here are my lectures p121-37
- Leacock, S. B. Frenzied fiction: third lecture. Passion at 25 cents a gasp
In Here are my lectures p143-67
- Orage, A. R. Lesson from France
In Selected essays and critical writings p50-54
- Love letters
 Lucas, E. V. Cupid's deputy
In Only the other day p27-31
- Rosenbach, A. S. W. Letters that we ought to burn
In Book hunter's holiday p 1-36
- Love stories
 White, T. M. Love story
In How to write for a living p100-05
- Loveday, Alexander
 Collective behavior and monetary policy
In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p425-39
- Lovell, Mrs Caroline Couper (Stiles)
 Old Nicey
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p137-43
- Lovell, Florence Bell
 Portrait of Jesus in the sayings source
In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p263-74
- Lovell, Reginald Ivan
 England is drawn in—July and August, 1914
In McKay, D. C. ed Essays in the history of modern Europe p149-67
- Loveman, Mrs Amy
 Reviewing
In Designed for reading, by various authors p22-26
- Testament of youth, by Vera Brittain
In Designed for reading, by various authors p189-91
- Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p494-97
- Sat R Lit O 14 '33
- Lovett, Robert Morss
 Idea of revolution
In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p9-21
- Interpreter of American life
In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p332-36
- Dial 86:515
- Jane Addams at Hull House
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p326-30
- New Repub 62:349
- Mr James Branch Cabell
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p147-54
- New Repub 26:187
- Promise of Sherwood Anderson
In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p327-32
- Dial 72:79
- Sherwood Anderson
In Cowley, M. ed After the genteel tradition p88-99
- English J 13:531
- New Repub 89:103

Lovett, Robert M.—Continued

- Study of literature
 - In* Neilson, W. A. ed Roads to knowledge p199-224
- Vanity Fair up-to-date
 - In* Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p336-39
- New Repub 57-75

Lovett, William

- Plummer, A. The Chartists
 - In* Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p161-90

Low, David

- Birchman, W. David Low
 - In* Faces & facts
- Hodgson, S. Mr Low
 - In* Portraits and reflections p85-90

Low temperature research

- Great cold and strange lights
 - In* Davis, W ed Advance of science p83-93

Lowbrows

- † Baring, M. High-brows and low-brows
 - In* Van Doren, C C. ed Borzoi reader p627-38

Lowe, Elias Avery

- Manuscript of Alcuin in the script of Tours
 - In* Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p191-93
- Nugae palaeographicae
 - In* Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p55-69

Lowe, Roger

- Notestein, W. Roger Lowe
 - In* English folk p175-202

Lowell, Abbott Lawrence

- Academic freedom
 - In* What a university president has learned p127-33
 - Harv Grad M 26:524
 - Sch and Soc 7:619
- Art of examination
 - In* Clark, J A comp College book of essays p121-34
 - Atlan 137:58
- Examinations and respect for rank
 - In* What a university president has learned p59-82
- Example from the evidence of history
 - In* What a university president has learned p134-50
- Foresight in foreign affairs
 - In* Davidson, F. P. and Viereck, G S eds Before America decides p3-9
- Idea, plan and pattern
 - In* What a university president has learned p 1-22
- Imponderables and shams
 - In* What a university president has learned p105-26
- Student mind
 - In* What a university president has learned p83-104
- Tools and the man
 - In* What a university president has learned p42-58
- † True education
 - In* Heidler, J B. ed College years p207-15

Universities and colleges

- In* What a university president has learned p23-41
- Yale R ns 23:301

About

- Keppel, F. P. President Lowell and his influence
 - In* Philanthropy and learning p101-28

Lowell, Amy

- Brooks, V. W. Second March
 - In* New England: Indian summer p520-43
- Hicks, G. Two roads
 - In* Great tradition p207-56
- Kilmer, J. New spirit in poetry: Amy Lowell
 - In* Literature in the making p253-62
- Loggins, V. Cleaving to the dream
 - In* I hear America p71-112
- Lowes, J. L. Poetry of Amy Lowell
 - In* Essays in appreciation p157-74
- Untermeyer, L. Storm center in Brookline
 - In* Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies and autobiographies p194-211
- Wood, C. Amy Lowell: a Parnassian July fourth
 - In* Poets of America p214-28

About individual works

- Six French poets. Strachey, G. L. French poets through Boston eyes
 - In* Characters and commentaries p187-91

Lowell, James Russell

- † At sea
 - In* Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p123-30
- † Democracy
 - In* Clark, J. A comp College book of essays p401-22
- In* defense of the study of Greek
 - In* Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A eds Modern reader p449-51
- † On a certain condescension in foreigners
 - In* Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p283-300
 - Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p348-70

About

- Allen, G W. James Russell Lowell
 - In* American prosody p244-76
- Brooks, V. W. Cambridge: Longfellow, Dana the younger, Lowell
 - In* Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p303-22
- Brooks, V. W. Saturday club: Lowell's essays
 - In* Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p499-525
- Hicks, G. Heritage
 - In* Great tradition p 1-31
- Smith, B. Academy and the drawing-room
 - In* Forces in American criticism p229-65

Lowell, James R.—Continued**About individual works**

Biglow papers. Winterich, J. T. Biglow papers

In Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p157-64

Lowell, Percival

Macpherson, H. C. Watchers of the skies

In Makers of astronomy p185-211

Lowenthal, Marvin

Plight of a people

In "Calling America", by various authors p19-21, 116

Survey G 28:72

Lower, Arthur Reginald Marsden

Canadian unity and its conditions

In Canadian institute on economics and politics, 1938. Problems in Canadian unity p 1-21

Geographical determinants in Canadian history

In Essays in Canadian history presented to George Mackinnon Wrong, by various authors p229-52

Lowes, John Livingston

Anglo-Saxon tradition

In McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B. eds Pageant of prose p277-92

Art of Geoffrey Chaucer

In Essays in appreciation p75-118

Sat R Lit 7:937

Noblest monument of English prose

In Essays in appreciation p 1-31

Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p547-64

Of reading books

In Warren, D. ed What is a book? p261-85

Golden Bk 17:505 Je '33

Pilgrim's progress

In Essays in appreciation p33-74

Poetry of Amy Lowell

In Essays in appreciation p157-74

Sat R Lit 2:169

Two readings of earth

In Essays in appreciation p119-56

Yale R ns 15:515

Unacknowledged imagist

In Essays in appreciation p175-89

Nation 102:217

Lowie, Robert Harry

Lewis H. Morgan in historical perspective

In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p169-81

See also Alsberg, C. L. jt auth

Lownsbury, Eloise

Saints & rebels

Contents

Fra Antonino

Don Bosco

Catherine Brshkovsky

Sarah Josepha Hale

Malwida von Meysenbug

Hannah More

Thomas Paine

Christine de Pisan

Lord Shaftesbury

Henrietta Szold

St Vincent de Paul

William Wilberforce

Lowrey, Grosvenor Porter

Auerbach, J. S. Grosvenor P. Lowrey

In Bar of other days p67-94

Lowry, Edward George

What profit hath a man—

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p137-41

New Repub 25:197

Lowther, James

† Baumann, A. A. Mr "Jim" Lowther

In Personalities p45-53

Loyal order of moose. *See* Moose, Loyal order of

Loyalists, American. *See* American loyalists

Loyalty

Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count.

Loyalists and patriots

In Levia-pondera p164-75

Lynd, R. Old school tie

In I tremble to think p134-41

See also Patriotism

Loynes, Jeanne (Detourbet) comtesse de

Scheikévitch, Mme M. Round about

Jules Lemaitre and Madame de

Loynes

In Time past p113-53

Loyola, Ignacio de, Saint

Barry, W. F. Francis Thompson's Life of St Ignatius

In Roma sacra p190-224

Bouhours, D. St Ignatius Loyola, founder of the Society of Jesus

In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid priests p109-22

Eshleman, L. W. Ignatius Loyola: who modernized Catholicism

In Moulders of destiny p187-206

Goodier, A. abp. St Ignatius Loyola

In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p114-23

Hogan, J. G. St Ignatius Loyola

In Heralds of the king p57-99

Kinloch, T. F. Early Jesuits

In Pioneers of religious education p34-47

McNeill, J. T. Inspirers of modern piety

In Makers of Christianity p231-62

Steuart, R. H. J. St Ignatius Loyola

In Diversity in holiness p205-21

Lozano, Manuel Rodriguez. *See* Rodriguez Lozano, M.

Lubbock, Basil

Mercantile marine, 1830-65

In Young, G. M. ed Early Victorian England, 1830-1865, v 1 p377-414

Lubbock, Percy

About individual works

Shades of Eton. MacCarthy, D. Eton

In Experience p149-56

Lubrication and lubricants

Foot, P. D. Let the physicist change your oil!

In Physics in industry, by various authors p47-92

Lucanus, Marcus Annaeus

About individual works

- De bello civile. Sanford, E. M. Eastern question in Lucan's *Bellum civile*
In Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p255-64
 Pharsalia. Bond, R. W. Lucan's *Pharsalia*
In *Studia otiosa* p106-32
- Lucas, Edward Verrall**
 African visitor
In *Pleasure trove* p6-11
 Ancient and modern
In *Saunterer's rewards* p108-12
 Anglo-American humorist
In Only the other day p106-12
 Another cook (Elizabeth Raffald)
In *Pleasure trove* p82-87
 Antediluvians
In *Saunterer's rewards* p148-52
 As we were?
In *Adventures and misgivings* p114-21
 Astounding influence of Miss Precious
In *Saunterer's rewards* p186-93
- † **Aunts**
In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds *Introducing essays* p32-37
 Read, W. W. ed *Comparative essays* p342-46
- Basket!
In *Pleasure trove* p18-20
- Battle of the bird
In Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p450-52
- Beautifier of England (Gertrude Jekyll)
In *English leaves* p161-68
- Bed
In *Adventures and misgivings* p122-28
- Beneath the surface
In *Adventures and misgivings* p34-38
- Benjamins
In *Saunterer's rewards* p153-58
- Best seller
In Only the other day p130-35
- Birds living and stuffed
In *Adventures and misgivings* p106-13
- Black-currants
In *Pleasure trove* p26-28
- Bows and arrows
In *Adventures and misgivings* p86-90
- 'Boy's aspirations' (poem in *Child-world*)
In Only the other day p113-18
- Buns
In *Pleasure trove* p88-93
- Bury St Edmunds
In Only the other day p5-10
- Cab-runner
In All of a piece p122-27
- Carpenter's son
In All of a piece p55-60
- Charles Lamb and the measles
In *Saunterer's rewards* p36-44
- Conspirators from without?
In *Adventures and misgivings* p83-85
- Cricket poet
In Only the other day p187-94
- Culpepers
In *Saunterer's rewards* p 1-7
- Cupid's deputy
In Only the other day p27-31

Curtius

- In* *Saunterer's rewards* p13-20
- Dickens in Kent
In *Pleasure trove* p29-37
- Diploma confidences
In All of a piece p106-10
- Diver
In *Pleasure trove* p157-59
- Dogs and cats
In *Adventures and misgivings* p46-50
- Dorcas
In All of a piece p148-58
- Double knock
In *Pleasure trove* p175-80
- Earthquake
In Only the other day p195-99
- 'Empty chair'
In Only the other day p 1-4
- England in 1810-11
In *English leaves* p53-75
 Cornhill 73:721
- England's ancient capital
In *English leaves* p26-41
- England's spa
In *English leaves* p139-52
- English game
In *English leaves* p76-106
- English landscape
In *Pleasure trove* p54-59
- Famous four-liners
In All of a piece p164-75
- † **Fires**
In Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p593-600
- Fireworks—and a lawsuit
In *Saunterer's rewards* p126-37
- First aid from the D N B.
In *Adventures and misgivings* p31-33
- Fish story
In *Pleasure trove* p113-15
- Follies
In *Saunterer's rewards* p25-30
- 'Following the arrows'
In *Adventures and misgivings* p39-45
- Forty-one years off
In Only the other day p32-35
- Friendly fields
In *Saunterer's rewards* p165-68
- Frugal old peer
In *English leaves* p47-52
- Gardens enclosed
In *Pleasure trove* p60-64
- George du Maurier at thirty-three
In All of a piece p176-217
- Georges Twain
In Only the other day p125-29
- God and the typist
In *Adventures and misgivings* p135-45
- Golden ball
In *Pleasure trove* p121-26
- Golden rules for Easter
In *Adventures and misgivings* p103-05
- Good end
In *Pleasure trove* p147-51
- Grass
In *Pleasure trove* p102-06
- Greenwich observatory
In *English leaves* p42-46
- Guide supreme
In Only the other day p16-26

Lucas, Edward V.—Continued**Guide's lapse***In* Only the other day p119-24**Guilty knights***In* Only the other day p166-71**Handwriting in Bloomsbury***In* Saunterer's rewards p55-60**Hans Andersen's house***In* All of a piece p40-45**Happy England***In* Only the other day p145-49**Her first conquest***In* All of a piece p78-80**Herculaneum***In* Only the other day p64-82

Harper 170:727

Historic disaster*In* All of a piece p159-63**History by needle***In* Pleasure trove p160-64**Horse and pony***In* All of a piece p15-20*In* praise of architects; some after-dinner compliments*In* Pleasure trove p205-11**Incomparable game***In* Only the other day p178-86**Irrisible man***In* Pleasure trove p107-12**Jack the peruser***In* Only the other day p45-49**John Nyren***In* English leaves p107-16**Last resource***In* Pleasure trove p127-30**Lavenham***In* All of a piece p9-14**Legacy***In* Adventures and misgivings p99-102**Life-and-soulery***In* Saunterer's rewards p8-12**Limitations of instinct***In* All of a piece p111-15**Lincolnshire and Tennyson***In* Only the other day p172-77**Little birds***In* All of a piece p21-27**Lives of the cooks***In* Saunterer's rewards p76-81**London to Biskra***In* Only the other day p56-63**Lord of autumn***In* All of a piece p101-05**Lord of life***In* Marriott, J. W. ed. Modern essays and sketches p115-20**Lost***In* Only the other day p207-11**Maids of the inn***In* Pleasure trove p165-74**Man of the time***In* Saunterer's rewards p21-24, 45-49, 66-70, 90-94, 113-19, 138-41, 159-64, 180-85**Margaret***In* Saunterer's rewards p142-47**Matches***In* Adventures and misgivings p55-60**Matters for pride***In* Saunterer's rewards p120-25**Maxims old and new***In* All of a piece p46-54**Memorial service***In* Adventures and misgivings p132-34**Men behind the dishes***In* All of a piece p131-40**Mont and Mount***In* Pleasure trove p152-56**Mother of England***In* English leaves p 1-25

Scholastic 24:8

My favourite painter (Corot)*In* Saunterer's rewards p194-204**My murder story***In* Only the other day p200-03**Next spring***In* Adventures and misgivings p11-15**Note on the frontispiece***In* Pleasure trove p216-17**Nurserymen***In* Pleasure trove p21-25**Odd names***In* All of a piece p96-100**Oil's responsibilities***In* All of a piece p 1-8**Old and the young Adam***In* All of a piece p33-39**Old English landmarks***In* English leaves p153-60**Old folks at home***In* Adventures and misgivings p7-10**Old stories***In* Adventures and misgivings p76-78**Old wives' tales***In* Saunterer's rewards p50-54**On the road***In* English leaves p132-38**One of the twenty thousand***In* Pleasure trove p143-46**The optimist; a mediation on rugs***In* Saunterer's rewards p71-75**Other doctors***In* Only the other day p89-94**Our friend the robin***In* Only the other day p157-65**Our futures***In* Adventures and misgivings p26-30**Our Mr Sharp***In* Only the other day p83-88**Outmoded friends***In* Adventures and misgivings p64-68**Over-watchfulness***In* Adventures and misgivings p16-19**Parasites***In* Only the other day p11-15† *Philosopher that failed* (Oliver Edwards)*In* Forbes, A. P. ed. Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p311-15

Tinker, H. L. comp. Essays—yesterday and today p146-53

Poet and the bag*In* Pleasure trove p77-81**Portsmouth and the comic spirit***In* Pleasure trove p44-53† *Possessions**In* Read, W. W. ed. Comparative essays p347-51

Lucas, Edward V.—Continued

- Queen Diana; a voyage on the Gotha canal
 In All of a piece p61-73
 Cornhill M 155:790
 Reassurance?
 In Adventures and misgivings p129-31
 Registered letter: a village comedy
 In Pleasure trove p181-204
 Cornhill 149:423
 Remote churches
 In Saunterer's rewards p169-75
 Reunion
 In Adventures and misgivings p91-94
 Rocamadour and Perpignan
 In Only the other day p36-44
 Rubbish-fire
 In Saunterer's rewards p176-79
 Safety first for swallows
 In All of a piece p28-32
 Sarahs twain
 In Pleasure trove p65-70
 Scholar off duty
 In All of a piece p116-21
 Sere and yellow
 In Saunterer's rewards p205-09
 Shadow libraries
 In Pleasure trove p38-43
 Six saints
 In Pleasure trove p 1-5
 Skansen
 In All of a piece p74-77
 Something in common
 In Only the other day p150-56
 Spire of England
 In English leaves p117-31
 Strange tombs
 In Saunterer's rewards p31-35
 Stroke of midnight
 In All of a piece p128-30
 Substitution
 In Adventures and misgivings p51-54
 Successful finance—at last
 In Adventures and misgivings p95-98
 Sweden revisited
 In Adventures and misgivings p69-75
 † Symphony in green
 In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p398-401
 Tailor's progress
 In Adventures and misgivings p61-63
 Tea clipper
 In Pleasure trove p94-98
 Three American humorists
 In Only the other day p95-105
 Three Kentish memorials
 In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p137-43
 Three popularizers
 In All of a piece p90-95
 330 a.m. and a way out
 In Pleasure trove p212-15
 Tireless hunter
 In Pleasure trove p99-101
 Torch-bearers
 In Pleasure trove p12-17
 Travel souvenirs
 In Saunterer's rewards p95-107
 Trees
 In Only the other day p136-44

- Tweedside musings
 In Pleasure trove p138-42
 Two artists' stories
 In Only the other day p204-06
 Two covers
 In All of a piece p81-89
 Two famous songs
 In Only the other day p50-55
 Two feasts
 In Saunterer's rewards p82-89
 Two Hawleys
 In Pleasure trove p71-76
 Two schemes
 In Adventures and misgivings p 1-6
 Wagon
 In Adventures and misgivings p79-82
 Weddings
 In Adventures and misgivings p20-25
 Weymouth
 In Pleasure trove p131-37
 Whipsnade
 In Pleasure trove p116-20
 † Windmill
 In English association, London English essays of to-day p112-15
 Without hands
 In All of a piece p141-47
 Writ in ice
 In Saunterer's rewards p61-65
 About
 Swinnerton, F A Literary men
 In Georgian scene p231-51
Lucas, Frank Laurence
 † Arnold
 In Ten Victorian poets p39-53
 † Browning
 In Ten Victorian poets p21-38
 Jones, P. M. ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p374-87
 Christina Rossetti
 In Ten Victorian poets p115-37
 † Clough
 In Ten Victorian poets p55-74
 Coventry Patmore
 In Ten Victorian poets p75-97
 † Dante Gabriel Rossetti
 In Ten Victorian poets p99-114
 Dorothy Osborne
 In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies p359-79
 † Hardy
 In Ten Victorian poets p181-99
 Literature of Greek travel
 In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v17 p17-45
 Martyr of letters (Flaubert)
 In Studies French and English p242-66
 Master-essayist (Montaigne)
 In Studies French and English p115-37
 Modern criticism
 In Studies French and English p294-325
 Mystic of memory (Proust)
 In Studies French and English p267-93
 Of silence
 In Studies French and English p326-46
 Perfect letter writer (Dorothy Osborne)
 In Studies French and English p151-74

Lucas, Frank L.—Continued

- Playboy of the netherworld (Thomas Lovell Beddoes)
In Studies French and English p217-41
 Poet of anglicanism (George Herbert)
In Studies French and English p138-50
 Poet of prose (Crabbe)
In Studies French and English p175-98
 Prince of court-poets (Ronsard)
In Studies French and English p76-114
 Strange case of Dr Beddoes
In Studies French and English p199-216

'Sweet enemy'

- In Studies French and English* p 1-22
Liv Age 341:351

† **Swinburne**

- In Ten Victorian poets* p161-79

† **Tennyson**

- In Ten Victorian poets* p 1-19
 Two poets of the peasantry (Langland and Hesiod)
In Studies French and English p23-75

† **William Morris**

- In Ten Victorian poets* p139-60

Lucca, Pauline

- Lahee, H. C. Prima donnas of the fifties
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p110-42

Luce, Henry Robinson

- Gibbs, W. Time . . . Fortune . . . Life . . .
 Luce: Henry Robinson Luce
In New Yorker (periodical). Profiles from the New Yorker p297-311
 Balch, M ed Modern short biographies and autobiographies p311-25

Luce, Mrs Henry Robinson. See Boothe, C.**Luce, Stephen Bleecker**

- Modon—a Venetian station in mediaeval Greece
In Classical and mediaeval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p195-208

Lucian (Lucianus Samosatensis)

- Atkins, J. W. H. Critical cross-currents: Martial, the younger Pliny, Plutarch, Dio Chrysostom, and Lucian
In Literary criticism in antiquity v2 p299-345

- Hawes, A. B. Greek satirist of the Roman empire (Lucian)
In Citizens of long ago p125-45

Powys, L. Lucian

- In Rats in the sacristy* p95-101

Rascoc, B. Lucian

- In Prometheans: ancient and modern* p119-72

- Van Doren, C C ed Modern American prose p837-67

Lucilius, Caius

- Atkins, J. W. H. Critical beginnings at Rome and the classical reaction: Terence, Lucilius, and Cicero
In Literary criticism in antiquity v2 p 1-46

Luck, Jessie E.**Coming subject**

- In Tanner, W. M ed Essays and essay-writing* p240-43

Lucky speculator. Thackeray, W. M.

- In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now* p256-63

Lucretius

- Dinsmore, C. A. Lucretius: a materialistic philosophy becomes noble poetry

- In Great poets and the meaning of life* p87-100

Frank, T. On the name Lucretius Carus

- In Studies in honor of Hermann Collitz, by various authors* p63-66

Leon, H. J. Astronomy in Lucretius

- In Classical and mediaeval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors* p163-76

McCrea, N. G. Humanism, old and new: Lucretius and Horace

- In Literature and liberalism* p43-71

Powys, L. Lucretius

- In Rats in the sacristy* p83-89

Smith, J. On metaphysical poetry

- In Leavis, F. R. ed Determinations* p10-45

Ludford, Nicholas

- Flood, W. H. G. Nicholas Ludford

- In Early Tudor composers* p72-75

Ludicrous, The. See Comic, The; Wit and humor**Ludlow, John Malcolm Forbes**

- Binyon, G C Christian socialists

- In Brown, A. B ed Great democrats* p193-205

Ludlow, Roger

- Haines, F D Roger Ludlow

- In Perry, C E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut* p67-72

Ludwick, Christopher

- Rush, B. Life and character of Christopher Ludwick

- In Abbott, E ed Some American pioneers in social welfare* p22-31

Ludwig, Emil

- Briand, the French European

- In Nine etched from life* p99-131

Emil Ludwig

- In Fadiman, C. ed I believe* p175-85
Nation 148:147

† **Leonardo da Vinci**

- In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies* p100-26

Lloyd George, the British Odysseus

- In Nine etched from life* p207-50

Masaryk, the Slav philanthropist

- In Nine etched from life* p45-96

Motta, the Swiss European

- In Nine etched from life* p179-204

Mussolini, the Italian autocrat

- In Nine etched from life* p311-42

- Balch, M ed Modern short biographies and autobiographies p411-40

Nansen, the Nordic philanthropist

- In Nine etched from life* p5-42

Rathenau, the German European

- In Nine etched from life* p135-75

Stalin, the Russian autocrat

- In Nine etched from life* p345-83

Ludwig, Emil—Continued

- Two dictators
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed p95-104
 Forum 98:170
 Read Digest 31:49

Venizelos, the Greek Odysseus
In Nine etched from life p253-307

About

- Emil Ludwig
In Schreiber, G. ed Portraits and self-portraits p63-65
 Longaker, J. M. Popular and prolific Herr Ludwig
In Contemporary biography p127-61

Luft, M. G.

- Manufacture of rayon
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p410-21

Luigi d'Aragona, cardinal

- Armstrong, E. Grand tour in the sixteenth century
In Italian studies p314-35

Luini, Bernardino

- Pius XI, pope 'Holy family' of Bernardino Luini in the Ambrosiana
In Essays in history p285-302

Luke, Sir Harry Charles Joseph

- In* the margin of history

Contents

- Aqaba
 Europe's last grand duchy
 Freaks of freedom
also in Fortn 137:600
 History and mystery-play in Salzburg
 Il était un roi d'Yvetot
In the margin of history
also in Fortn 137:23
 Mystery and history in Franconia
 New states and old in Dalmatia
also in Fortn 139:214, 349
 Restoration naval chaplain in the Mediterranean (Henry Teonge)
also in Near East 25:39, 65, 91
 Some visitors from the East to the Plantagenet and Lancastrian kings
also in 19th Cent 108:760

Lukinich, Imre

- History of Hungary in biographical sketches

Contents

- Andrew III, the last of the Árpád line
 Cardinal Martinuzzi (Friar George)
 Cardinal Peter Pázmány
 Count Nicholas Zrinyi, soldier and poet
 Count Stephen Széchenyi
 Francis Deák
 Francis Rákóczi II, prince of Hungary and Transylvania
 Gabriel Bethlen, prince of Transylvania
 John Hunyadi, regent of Hungary
 King Béla III
 King Béla IV
 King Coloman
 King Louis the Great
 King Matthias
 Louis Kossuth
 Prince Árpád

Queen Maria Theresa

- St Ladislav
 St Stephen
 Stephen Bocskay, prince of Hungary and Transylvania
 Wladislas II and Louis II

Lull, Ramón

- Undset, S. Ramón Lull of Palma
In Stages on the road p 1-65

Lull, Richard Swann

- Antiquity of man
In Baitzell, G. A. ed Evolution of earth and man p148-86
 Pulse of life
In Baitzell, G. A. ed Evolution of earth and man p110-47

Lully, Jean Baptiste de

- Ewen, D. Jean Baptiste Lully
In Dole, N. H. Famous composers 4th ed p768-70
 Van Loon, H. W. New and fashionable form of entertainment
In The arts p425-35

Lumbering

- Leighton, C V H. Felling trees
In Country matters p145-50

United States

- Leighton, G. R. Seattle, Washington: the edge of the last frontier
In Five cities p237-332

Lumière, Antoine

- Law, F H. Clerk-Maxwell and Lumière: devisers of color photography
In Civilization builders p176-78

Luminescence, Animal. See Phosphorescence

Lumley, Frederick Elmore

- Indo-Aryan society
In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p411-22

Lumpkin, Grace
About individual works

- To make my bread. Cantwell, R. No landmarks
In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p530-41

Lungs
Dust diseases

- Haldane, J. B. S. Bad air
In Science and everyday life p139-64
See also Miners' phthisis

Lunn, Brian

- Hugh Latimer
In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p201-16

Lunn, Hugh Kingsmill

- Samuel Johnson
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p216-27

Lunt, Alfred

- Brown, J. M. Lunts versus Chekov
In Two on the aisle p237-41
 Eustis, M. Alfred Lunt and Lynn Fontanne
In Players at work p29-46
 Ormsbee, H. Studies of contemporary acting
In Backstage with actors p230-65

Lunt, Alfred—Continued

Parker, H. T. Alfred Lunt and Lynn Fontanne

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds
American theatre as seen by its critics p337-40

Lunt, William Edward

Clerical tenths levied in England by papal authority during the reign of Edward II

In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p157-82

Consent of the English lower clergy to taxation during the reign of Henry III

In Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p117-69

Lupescu, Mme Magda

Gunther, J. Lupescu comedy

In Inside Europe p339-53

Luria, Max Aaron

Judeo-Spanish dialects in New York City

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p7-16

Lusitania (steamship)

Baldwin, H. W. Torpedoing of the Lusitania

In Admiral death p67-88

Lussac, Joseph Louis Gay-. See Gay-

Lussac, J. L.

Lussan, Zélie de

Thompson, O. Alwina Valleria

In American singer p141-47

Luther, Martin

Catlin, G. E. G. Renaissance and reformation

In Story of the political philosophers p187-220

Ellwood, C. A. Early modern thinkers

In Story of social philosophy p86-115

Ettinghausen, W. Luther: exegesis and prose style

In German studies; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p174-86

Macmurray, J. From Aquinas to Newton

In Macmurray, J. ed Some makers of the modern spirit p90-97

McNeill, J. T. Goodly fellowship of the reformers

In Makers of Christianity p175-210

Mead, F. S. Battle of Worms: Martin Luther

In Ten decisive battles of Christianity p78-91

Mickleth, N. Luther

In Macmurray, J. ed Some makers of the modern spirit p63-75

Oliver, P. Martin Luther

In Saints of chaos p27-57

Patmore, C. K. D. Great talkers (Coleridge, Goethe, Luther)

In Courage in politics p70-83

Van Loon, H. W. Mighty fortress is our God

In The arts p344-46

Lutheran church

Mead, F. S. Lutherans

In See these banners go p73-92

Lutheran church in the United States**Education**

Larson, L. M. "Skandinaven, Professor Anderson, and the Yankee school"

In Changing West p116-46

Lutwin

Dunstan, A. C. Lutwin's Latin source

In German studies; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p160-73

Lützen, Battle of, 1632

Fuller, J. F. C. Battles of Breitenfeld and Lützen

In Decisive battles p320-54

Luxemburg

Luke, Sir H. C. J. Europe's last grand duchy

In In the margin of history p101-18

Luxury

Gwynn, S. L. In defence of luxury

In Fond opinions p81-90

Haldane, J. B. S. In defense of luxury

In McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B. eds Pageant of prose p98-105

Johnson, E. A. J. Idleness and luxury

In Predecessors of Adam Smith p281-97

Scudder, V. D. Concerning possessions

In Privilege of age p168-86

Luys, Jules Bernard

Jastrow, J. Puppets of Dr Luys

In Wish and wisdom p197-202

Luzzatti, Luigi

Villari, L. Luigi Luzzatti

In Bolitho, H. ed Twelve Jews p121-52

Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyn

Sharp, Sir H. Anglo-Indian verse

In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v16 p93-116

Lyautey, Louis Hubert Gonzalve

Maurois, A. Marshal Lyautey

In Men of turmoil, by various authors p52-60

Lybyer, Albert Howe

Political reconstruction of Turkey

In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p178-91

Open Court 46:306

Lydenberg, Harry Miller

Books and reading

In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p51-58

Lyell, Sir Charles, 1st bart.

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Learning from fossils: Cuvier and Agassiz

In Biology in the making p80-104

Lying. See Truthfulness and falsehood**Lying in bed, On. Chesterton, G. K.**

In On running after one's hat p7-12

Lying in bed, On. Lin, Y.

In Confucius saw Nancy p53-59

Lyle, Herbert Willoughby

Robert Bentley Todd: clinical neurologist and clinical teacher
In Power, Sir D. ed British masters of medicine p110-23

Lyly, John

Jones, D. John Lyly at St Bartholomew's; or, Much ado about washing
In Sisson, C. J. ed Thomas Lodge, and other Elizabethans p363-407
 Macaulay, R. Lyly and Sidney
In Verschoyle, D. ed English novelists p33-50
 Massingham, H. J. John Lyly
In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p565-80

Lyman, Eugene William

Christian theology and a spiritualistic philosophy
In Fenn, V. T. A. ed Contemporary American theology 2d ser p105-31
 Realistic movement in religious philosophy
In Theology and modern life; essays in honor of Harris Franklin Rall, by various authors p122-50

Lynch law

† Sumner, W. G. Foreword to "Lynch law"
In Essays v 1 p112-13

Lynd, Robert

A. E.
In I tremble to think p28-35
 New Statesm & Nation 10:121
 Activities
In I tremble to think p9-17
 New Statesm & Nation 8:177
 Arguing
In I tremble to think p60-67
 New Statesm & Nation 10:593
 Arnold Bennett
In Post Victorians, by various authors p69-82
 Butter, etc.
In I tremble to think p176-84
 New Statesm & Nation 10:929

† **Cats**

In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays and sketches p96-102

Cold

In I tremble to think p102-08
 New Statesm & Nation 11:222

Crowded week-end

In I tremble to think p125-33
 New Statesm & Nation 9:669

Cruelty to clergymen

In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p102-09
 New Statesm & Nation 6:40

Experiment in the nursery

In I tremble to think p193-202

Flat earth

In I tremble to think p86-93
 New Statesm & Nation 9:35

Forgetting

In I tremble to think p77-85
 New Statesm & Nation 9:376

Good news

In I tremble to think p94-101
 New Statesm & Nation 8:748

† **Heat**

In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p631-36
 New Statesman 21:412

I tremble to think

In I tremble to think, and other essays p 1-8

In praise of mistakes

In Jepson, R. W. ed Essays by modern writers p44-51

Indifference

In I tremble to think p109-16
 New Statesm & Nation 8:895

Letters to the editor

In I tremble to think p203-09
 New Statesm & Nation 11:376

Liking dogs

In I tremble to think p218-25
 New Statesm & Nation 8:541

† **Money-box**

In English association, London English essays of to-day p116-22
 New Statesman 24:357

Names

In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p494-98
 New Statesman 23:8

Nice behaviour

In I tremble to think p68-76
 New Statesm & Nation 10:157

'Noblesse oblige'

In I tremble to think p117-24
 New Statesm & Nation 10:629

Objections to laughter

In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p402-18
 Atlan 145:332

Old school tie

In I tremble to think p134-41

† **On going abroad**

In Wann, L. ed Century readings in the English essay p517-19
 New Statesman 25:69

One's habits

In I tremble to think p159-67
 New Statesm & Nation 8:466

Pleasing the foreigner

In I tremble to think p44-51
 New Statesm & Nation 10:476

Pleasures of dilatoriness

In I tremble to think p52-59
 New Statesm & Nation 9:413

Pocket money

In I tremble to think p142-50
 New Statesm & Nation 9:581

Safety first

In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p207-12
 New Statesm & Nation 2:668

Sleep for all

In I tremble to think p151-58
 New Statesm & Nation 11:449

Spirit of life

In I tremble to think p36-43
 New Statesm & Nation 9:481

† **Stranger's room**

In Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p55-63
 New Statesman 24:229

Lynd, Robert—Continued

- Sweets
In I tremble to think p18-27
 New Statesm & Nation 8:259
- Tall men
In I tremble to think p233-40
 New Statesm & Nation 10:553
- 10,000 things
In I tremble to think p168-75
 New Statesm & Nation 10:842
- Valediction
In I tremble to think p226-32
 New Statesm & Nation 9:208
- Why?
In I tremble to think p210-17
 New Statesm & Nation 10:1010
- Without glasses
In I tremble to think p185-92
 New Statesm & Nation 9:168
- About**
- Hodgson, S. Mr Robert Lynd
In Portraits and reflections p65-72
- Lynd, Robert Staughton
- About individual works**
- Knowledge for what? Lerner, M. Robert
 S. Lynd: the revolt against quietism
In Ideas are weapons p275-79
- Lynd, Robert Staughton and Hanson, Alice C.
 People as consumers
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v2 p857-911
- Lyne, Daniel Joseph
 Future of the common law
In Catholic university of America School of law. Jubilee law lectures, 1889-1939, p101-25
- Lynkeus, pseud. See Popper, J.
- Lynn, England
 Belloc, H. Lynn
In Hills and the sea p134-42
- Lyon, James
 Howard, J. T. Our first composers
In Our American music p34-54
- Lyon, Leverett Samuel and Dearing, Charles Lee
 Recovery law
In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social change and the new deal p31-39
 Am J Soc 39:759
- Lyon, Mary
 Quality of durability places educator in hall of fame
In America's twelve great women leaders during the past hundred years p34-36
- Lyons, Eugene
 Persian interlude
In Lyons, E. ed We cover the world p389-412
- Stalin's counterrevolution
In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p28-39
- Lyons, Sir Joseph
 Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Story of Sir Joseph Lyons
In Kings of commerce p163-76

Lyons, Richard Bickerton Pemell, 1st earl Willson, B. Civil war and Lord Lyons
In Friendly relations (1791-1930) p193-215

Lyric and a laundry. Kennedy, Mrs E. F. K.
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p161-64

Lyric drama. See Opera

Lyric poetry

- Baldwin, C. S. Imitation in lyric and pastoral
In Renaissance literary theory and practice p65-90
- Chambers, Sir E. K. Some aspects of mediæval lyric
In Sir Thomas Wyatt, and some collected studies p46-97
- Drew, E. A. Lyric poetry
In Enjoyment of literature p62-77
- Ridley, M. R. The lyric
In English association, London Essays and studies v19 p112-36
- See also* Sonnets

Lysaght, Sidney Royse

- Reading of life
Contents
 Beauty and truth
 First outlooks
 Good and evil
 Individual
 Love and sex
 Old age and death
 Our island world
 Reading of nature
 Reading of poetry

Lysenko, T. H.

- Haldane, J. B. S. Evolution and its products
In Science and everyday life p112-38

Lytle, Andrew Nelson

- Small farm secures the state
In Agar, H. and Tate, A. eds Who owns America? p237-50

Lyttelton, Alfred

- Thompson, E. R. Alfred Lyttelton
In Portraits of the new century p150-63

Lyttelton, George Lyttelton, 1st baron

- Fairchild, H. N. Sentimentalism—mild cases
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p361-423

Lyttelton, Lucy Caroline. See Cavendish, L. C. L. lady

Lyttle, Charles Harold

- Religion of early freemasonry
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds Environmental factors in Christian history p304-23

Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton

- Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron
 MacCarthy, D. Padded man
In Experience p59-63
- Rosa, M. W. Bulwer Lytton
In Silver-fork school p74-98

About individual works

- Coming race. Westmeyer, R. E. Modern literary utopias
In Modern economic and social systems p78-93

- Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, 1st earl of**
 Bush, D. Early Victorian minor poets
In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p265-96
 Ward, W P. Robert earl of Lytton: statesman and poet
In Ten personal studies p97-116
About individual works
 Personal and literary letters, ed. by Lady Betty Balfour. Strachey, G. L. First earl of Lytton
In Characters and commentaries p108-14
Lytton report, Legal aspects of the Young, C W
In Essays in political science in honor of Westel Woodbury Willoughby, by various authors p306-38

M

- Macalister, Robert Alexander Stewart**
 Sculptured stones of Wales
In Medieval studies in memory of A Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p577-87
McAnally, David Rice
About individual works
 Irish wonders. Yeats, W B Irish wonders
In Letters to the new island p192-204
Macara, Sir Charles Wright, 1st bart.
 Bridges, T C and Tiltman, H H Sir Charles Macara's great career
In Kings of commerce p177-88
MacArthur, Charles
 Nathan, G J Renegade duo
In Theatre of the moment p208-20
MacArthur, Mrs Charles. See Hayes, H
MacArthur, Elmer D.
 How your radio tubes work
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E L eds Excursions in science p225-33
Macarthur, Mary Reid. See Anderson, Mrs M. R. M.
Macartney, Clarence Edward Noble
 Jones, E. D Clarence Edward Macartney
In American preachers of to-day p175-83
Macaulay, Rose
 Abroad
In Personal pleasures p 1-11
 Album
In Personal pleasures p13-21
 Arm-chair
In Personal pleasures p23-29
 Astronomy
In Personal pleasures p31-37
 Bakery in the night
In Personal pleasures p39-42
 Bathing
In Personal pleasures p43-50
 Bed
In Personal pleasures p51-62

- Believing**
In Personal pleasures p63-68
Bird in the box
In Personal pleasures p69-74
Book auctions
In Personal pleasures p75-82
Booksellers' catalogues
In Personal pleasures p83-90
Bulls
In Personal pleasures p91-93
Candlemas
In Personal pleasures p95-98
Canoeing
In Personal pleasures p99-105
Character of the dragon
In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p173-79
Chasing fireflies
In Personal pleasures p107-10
Christmas morning
In Personal pleasures p111-15
Church-going (Anglican, Roman Catholic, Quaker, Unitarian)
In Personal pleasures p117-32
Cinema
In Personal pleasures p133-38
Clothes
In Personal pleasures p139-45
Comparisons
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p8-12
Cows
In Personal pleasures p147-50
Departure of visitors
In Personal pleasures p151-54
Disbelieving
In Personal pleasures p155-59
Doves in the chimney
In Personal pleasures p161-65
Driving a car
In Personal pleasures p167-71
Easter in the woods
In Personal pleasures p173-79
Eating and drinking
In Personal pleasures p181-90
Elephants in Bloomsbury
In Personal pleasures p191-97
Fastest on earth
In Personal pleasures p199-202
Finishing a book
In Personal pleasures p203-06
Fire engines
In Personal pleasures p207-10
Flattery
In Personal pleasures p211-16
Flower shop in the night
In Personal pleasures p217-20
Flying
In Personal pleasures p221-27
Following the fashion
In Personal pleasures p229-36
Fraternal
In Personal pleasures p237-42
Getting rid
In Personal pleasures p243-49
Hatching eggs
In Personal pleasures p251-55
Heresies
In Personal pleasures p257-51
Hot bath
In Personal pleasures p263-67

Macaulay, Rose—Continued

- Ignorance
In Personal pleasures p269-75
- Improving the dictionary
In Personal pleasures p277-79
- Listening in
In Personal pleasures p281-88
- Logomachy
In Personal pleasures p289-93
- Lyly and Sidney
In Verschoyle, D. ed. English novelists p33-50
- Meals out
In Personal pleasures p295-99
- New Year's eve
In Personal pleasures p301-04
- Not going to parties
In Personal pleasures p305-08
- On linguistic changes
In English association, London. Essays and studies v20 p108-22
- Parties
In Personal pleasures p309-14
- Play-going
In Personal pleasures p315-19
- Pretty creatures
In Personal pleasures p321-26
- Problems of a journalist's life
In Jepson, R. W. ed. Essays by modern writers p52-67
- Reading
In Personal pleasures p327-38
- Shopping abroad
In Personal pleasures p339-43
- Showing off
In Personal pleasures p345-49
- Solitude
In Personal pleasures p351-54
- Sunday
In Personal pleasures p355-60
- Taking umbrage
In Personal pleasures p361-66
- Talking about a new car
In Personal pleasures p367-72
- Telling travellers' tales
In Personal pleasures p373-78
- Turtles in Hyde Park
In Personal pleasures p379-82
- Walking
In Personal pleasures p383-88
- Writing
In Personal pleasures p389-95
- About
- Lawrence, M. Go-getters
In School of femininity p183-209
- Swinerton, F. A. Younger novelists
In Georgian scene p279-315
- Macaulay, T. C.**
 French and English drama in the seventeenth century
In English association, London. Essays and studies v20 p45-74
- Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, 1st baron**
 Francis Bacon (Selection from)
In Bryant, M. M. comp. Essays old and new p75-93
- Letter to a correspondent in America
In Clark, J. A. comp. College book of essays p397-401

Lord, Clive

- In* Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds. Selected nineteenth century essays p281-359
- McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B. eds. Pageant of prose p295-351
- †¹ Oliver Goldsmith
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds. Prose patterns p432-46
- Progress and discontent
In Thornton, J. E. comp. Science and social change p465-66
- †¹ Romance of history
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds. Types of prose writing p338-47
- Romance of history (Selection from)
In Saidla, L. E. A. comp. Essays for the study of structure and style p199-205
- About
- Abbott, W. C. Thomas Babington Macaulay: historian
In Adventures in reputation p3-27
- Britt, A. Macaulay
In Great biographers p148-52
- Burrell, M. Lord Macaulay
In Crumbs are also bread p216-27
- Bush, D. Early Victorian minor poets
In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p265-96
- Cunliffe, J. W. Early Victorian prose writers
In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p35-71
- Fisher, H. A. L. Whig historians
In Pages from the past p40-92
- Thompson, F. Macaulay
In Prose p222-30
- About individual works
- Bunyan's Pilgrim's progress. Thompson, F. Bunyan in the light of modern criticism
In Renegade poet p211-25
- McAvoy, Margaret**
 Sitwell, E. 'Goose-weather'
In English eccentrics p17-36
- MacBride, Ernest William**
 Oneness and uniqueness of life
In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed. Great design p135-58
- MacBrien, James Howden**
 Vining, C. General MacBrien
In Bigwigs p95-97
- McBryde, John McLaren**
 Learning to ride a hobby
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds. Essays for better reading p79-82
 Cornhill 156:255
- Maccabees**
 Ferguson, C. W. Brotherhood, inc.: Workmen, Woodmen, Royal Arcanum, and Maccabees
In Fifty million brothers p130-46
- McCallum, James Dow**
 Eleazar Wheelock
In Perry, C. E. ed. Founders and leaders of Connecticut p151-54

McCallum, James D.—Continued

- Introducing the essay
In McCallum, J. D. ed *College book of essays* p3-11
- McCallum, R. B.**
 John Stuart Mill
In Brown, A. B. ed *Great democrats* p473-86
- McCandless, Stanley Russell and Erhardt, Louis**
 Application of lighting to the stage
In Bricker, H. L. ed *Our theatre to-day* p313-29
See also Erhardt, L. jt auth
- McCarten, John**
 Evolution of a problem child: Frank Hague
In New Yorker (periodical). Profiles from the New Yorker p60-84
 New Yorker F 12, 19 '38
- McCarthy, Barbara P.**
 Form of Varro's Menippean satires
In Philological studies in honor of Walter Miller, presented by former students p95-107
- MacCarthy, Desmond**
 August 4th, 1914
In Experience p185-88
- Bohemia
In Experience p166-70
- Borrow and Belloc
In Experience p272-74
- Bosh
In Experience p281-82
- Boxing
In Experience p157-61
- Castles in the air
In Experience p26-34
 Liv Age 274:61
- Cats
In Experience p76-80
- Centenaries
In Experience p276
- Chess
In Experience p81-84
- Chinese ideal
In Experience p69-75
- Churton Collins
In Experience p278-79
- Conviviality
In Experience p275
- Credit of words
In Experience p259
- Crowd psychology
In Experience p115-19
- Crowds at Burlington house
In Experience p136-39
- Duke of York
In Experience p110-14
- Eating
In Experience p85-92
- Elia after a hundred years
In English association, London English essays of to-day p123-29
- Eloquence
In Experience p257
- Emerson
In Experience p280
- Epitaph-writing
In Experience p131-35
- Essays of Montaigne
In Experience p3-8

- Eton
In Experience p149-56
- Good talk
In Experience p9-25
- Handy words
In Experience p270-71
- Harvest of a quiet eye
In Experience p236-43
- Henley
In Experience p258
- Highbrows
In Experience p307-11
- How they talk
In Experience p189-93
- In Germany
In Experience p179-82
- Invective
In Experience p260-61
- Journalists
In Experience p262-67
- Kaloprosöpy
In Experience p120-26
- Last of Alfred de Musset
In Experience p291-93
- Lover of life
In Experience p294
- Making speeches
In Experience p302-06
- Memory
In Experience p297
- Modern poetry
In Experience p287
- Nietzsche and the war
In Experience p194-98
- November 11th, 1918
In Experience p244-50
- Obscenity and the law
In Experience p140-48
- Old age
In Experience p162-65
- Our legendary contemporaries
In Experience p226-35
- Padded man
In Experience p59-63
- Pain
In Experience p268-69
- Peerage
In Experience p255-56
- Pleasures of disgust
In Experience p295-96
- Popular writers
In Experience p283-84
- Privy path
In Experience p290
- † Robert Burton
In Jones, P. M. ed *English critical essays (twentieth century)* p231-38
- Sense of security
In Experience p285-86
- Sentiment
In Experience p277
- Snobbishness
In Experience p35-51
- Social enemy
In Experience p288-89
- Society and solitude; or, His first disciple
In Experience p52-58
- Suffragettes
In Experience p175-78

MacCarthy, Desmond—Continued

Two minutes' silence
In *Experience* p298-301

Two trials
In *Experience* p93-102

Ugliness
In *Experience* p127-30

Versailles
In *Experience* p64-68

With the Red Cross 1914-15
In *Experience* p199-225

Wonder zoo
In *Experience* p103-09

Worry
In *Experience* p171-74

Youth and love
In *Experience* p253-54

MacCarthy, Justin

Thompson, E R Justin McCarthy
In *Portraits of the nineties* p239-47

MacCarthy, Mrs Mary (Warre Cornish)

Handicaps
Contents

Ludwig van Beethoven

Henry Fawcett

W. E. Henley

Arthur MacMurrough Kavanagh

Mary Lamb

Robert Louis Stevenson

McCasland, Selby Vernon

Religious healing in first-century Palestine
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds *Environmental factors in Christian history* p18-34

McClelland, Nancy Vincent

Interior decoration

In *Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women* 1st, 1934
Choosing a career p127-34

McClenahan, Robert Stewart. See 'Ali 'Abd ar-Raziq, jt auth**McClendon, Rose**

Brawley, B. G. Drama and stage, 1916-1936

In *Negro genius* p269-96

MacClintock, Paul

Pleistocene glacial stratigraphy of North America

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed *Early man* p115-24

McCloskey, John, cardinal

Walsh, J. J. John, cardinal McCloskey
In *Our American cardinals* p 1-52

McCloy, John

Thomas, L. J. McCloy—man of war
In *Men of danger* p237-89

McClure, John

Sentimentality

In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p333-37
Am Mercury 7:453

McClure, Sir John David

Timpson, G. F. Sir John McClure of Mill Hill
In *Kings and commoners* p41-53

McClure, Matthew Thompson

Appearance and reality in Greek philosophy

In *Columbia university Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas* v 1 p 1-26

Greek genius and race mixture

In *Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas* v3 p25-33

Theme of Plato's Republic

In *Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas* v2 p25-48

McClure, Samuel Sidney

Beard, A. E. S. Inventor of the fiction syndicate: Samuel Sidney McClure

In *Our foreign-born citizens* p212-23

McClure, Worth

Organizing and administrative work of the school principal

In Almack, J. C. ed *Modern school administration* p113-56

McClure's magazine

Filler, L. McClure idea

In *Crusaders for American liberalism* p80-89

McCole, C. John

Lucifer at large

Contents

Ernest Hemingway: spokesman for his generation

Footnote on James T. Farrell

Freudism and the stream-of-consciousness

John Dos Passos and the modern distemper

On falling off the floor

Sherwood Anderson: congenital Freudian

Something more about Cabell

That daring young man, Mr Saroyan

Theodore Dreiser and the rise of American naturalism

Thomas Wolfe embraces life

Toward the centre of the stream

William Faulkner: cretins, coffin-worms, and cruelty

MacColl, James E.

Administrative system

In Cole, Mrs M. I. P. and Smith, C. eds *Democratic Sweden* p27-42

McCollum, Elmer Verner

Story of the vitamins

In Galdston, I. ed *Medicine and mankind* p165-93

About

Jaffe, B. Vitamins

In *Outposts of science* p240-80

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Calories and vitamins

Rubner, Benedict, McCollum, and Evans

In *Biology in the making* p325-48

McConn, Charles Maxwell

How can we be taught to think?: II. In the current of modern life

In Amidon, B. E. ed *Democracy's challenge to education* p124-31

What is the college for?

In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds *Modern English readings* p144-58

- McConn, Charles M.**—*Continued*
Who should go to college?
In Cook, T. R. ed *Essays in modern thought* p67-75
- McConn, Max.** See **McConn, C M.**
- McConnell, Francis John, bp.**
Church and social progress
In Swift, A. L. ed *Religion today* p155-71
- Facing the problem of evil
In *Theology and modern life; essays in honor of Harris Franklin Rall, by various authors* p97-121
- Task of Christianity
In Haydon, A. E. ed *Modern trends in world-religions* p229-44
- World economic crisis
In *Christian message for the world today, by various authors* p74-91
- About
Brightman, E. S. World of ideas
In *Religion and public affairs, in honor of Bishop Francis John McConnell, by various authors* p161-86
- Rall, H. F.** Francis John McConnell
In *Religion and public affairs, in honor of Bishop Francis John McConnell, by various authors* p3-29
- About individual works
Prophetic ministry. Hough, L H Shelf of significant books
In *Vital control* p102-26
- McCord, Mrs Louisa Susannah (Cheves)**
Sickels, E M. Mistress of the plantation
In *In calico and crinoline* p207-20
- McCormac, Eugene Irving**
From Washington to Roosevelt: basic factors and traditions in American foreign policy
In California. University Committee on international relations. United States among the nations p3-20
- McCormac, Henry**
Robert Willan
In Power, Sir D ed *British masters of medicine* p71-78
- McCormack, Ira G.**
Church in the city
In Schofield, C E ed *Church looks ahead* p354-60
- McCormack, John**
Kaufmann, Mrs H L. and Hansl, Mrs E E vom B. John McCormack
In *Artists in music of today* p73
- McCormick, Austin Harbutt**
Crime prevention through probation
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps *Modern speeches on basic issues* p316-19
Vital Speeches 1:399
- McCormick, Cyrus Hall**
Hathaway, E V. Mechanics of everyday living
In *Partners in progress* p184-227
- Hylander, C. J.** Cyrus McCormick
In *American inventors* p59-65
- Law, F. H. Cyrus Hall McCormick: inventor of the reaper
In *Civilization builders* p112-15
- McCormick, John Francis**
Significance of Suarez for a revival of scholasticism
In *Aspects of the new scholastic philosophy, by various authors* p32-39
- McCormick, Thomas Carson and Tibbetts, Clark**
Relief situation
In Ogburn, W. F. ed *Social changes during depression and recovery* p755-63
Am J Soc 40:755
- McCown, Chester Charlton**
Kingdom of God and the life of today
In *Theology and modern life; essays in honor of Harris Franklin Rall, by various authors* p212-36
- Social gospel
In Schofield, C E ed *Church looks ahead* p161-85
- McCown, Theodore Doney.** See **Keith, Sir A** jt auth
- MacCracken, Henry Noble**
Student's share in college government
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps *Modern speeches on basic issues* p76-80
Vital Speeches 1:251
- McCrary, Edward**
Kraus, M Frontier and sectional historians
In *History of American history* p492-545
- McCrea, Nelson Glenn**
Literature and liberalism, with other classical papers
Contents
Academic letters, 1911-1936
Horace
Humanism, old and new: Lucretius and Horace
Latin examinations as tests of intelligence
also in *Class J* 14:498
- † Latin literature
Literature and liberalism
also in *Columbia U Q* 19:15
- Quest of intelligence
Some phase of intelligence
Training versus education
Vergil and the ideals of Phi beta kappa
- McCreery, John Luckey**
About individual works
There is no death Stevenson, B. E
There is no death
In *Famous single poems* p9-26
- McCulloch vs. Maryland**
National bank and state taxation: McCulloch v Maryland, 4 Wheat. 316 (1819)
In Doskow, A. comp *Historic opinions of the United States Supreme court* p58-87
- MacCurdy, George Grant**
Cultural evolution
In Baitsell, G. A. ed *Evolution of earth and man* p274-303

MacCurdy, George G.—Continued**About individual works**

Study of Chiriquian antiquities. Boas, F.
Review of MacCurdy, "Study of Chiriquian antiquities"

In Race, language and culture p541-45

McCutcheon, George Barr

Kilmer, J. Magazines cheapen fiction:
George Barr McCutcheon

In Literature in the making p157-66

McDiarmid, O. J.

Imperfect competition and international
trade theory

In Essays in political economy in honour
of E. J. Urwick, by various authors
p117-46

MacDonagh, Thomas

Alexander, C. Celtic dawn

In Catholic literary revival p175-200

Macdonald, Angus

Modern Scots novelists

In Edinburgh essays on Scots literature
p149-73

Macdonald, Duncan Black

Mackenzie, W. D. Duncan Black Mac-
donald: scholar, teacher, and author

In Macdonald presentation volume, by
various authors p 1-9

MacDonald, George

Chesterton, G. K. George MacDonald

In G.K.C. as M.C. p163-72

Macdonald, Hugh

Attacks on Dryden

In English association, London Es-
says and studies v21 p41-74

MacDonald, James Ramsay

Risks of peace

In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R.
eds Leadership in a changing
world p144-54

About

Bernays, R. H. Ramsay MacDonald

In Men of turmoil, by various authors
p221-30

Chesterton, G. K. Back in the fog

In Well and the shallows p164-67

Gunther, J. Men of Whitehall

In Inside Europe p237-55

Marcosson, I. F. MacDonald and Baldwin

In Turbulent years p448-89

Slocombe, G. E. Democrats: Herriot and
MacDonald

In Mirror to Geneva p118-32

Macdonald, Sir John Alexander

Karr, W. J. Sir John A. Macdonald: the
master builder

In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen
p235-47

MacDonald, Ramsay. See MacDonald, J. R.**MacDonald, Ranald**

Gowen, H. H. Ranald MacDonald of
Oregon

In Five foreigners in Japan p183-225

Macdonald, Robert MacLauchlan

Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. On
the gold trail in New Guinea; R. M.
Macdonald in his blanket under the
stars

In More heroes of modern adventure
p102-14

McDonald, William Jesse

Cunningham, E. "Rush one ranger":

captain Bill McDonald

In Triggernometry p315-31

MacDonnell, Anthony Patrick MacDonnell, 1st baron

Griffin, G. 'Galwegians'—T. P. O'Connor,
Lord MacDonnell of Swinford and
Sir Peter Freyer

In Wild geese p223-41

McDonough, Mary Rosa, sister

Character and body build in children

In Aspects of the new scholastic phi-
losophy, by various authors p226-
49

MacDougall, Arthur Raymond

Landlocked salmon

In Norton, M ed Angling success
p141-59

McDougall, D. J.

Canada and Ireland: a contrast in consti-
tutional development

In Essays in Canadian history presented
to George Mackinnon Wrong, by
various authors p68-93

McDougall, William

Anthropology and history

In Religion and the sciences of life
p82-102

Apollonian and the Dionysian theories of
man

In Religion and the sciences of life
p36-50

Ethics of nationalism

In Religion and the sciences of life
p227-55

Family allowances

In Religion and the sciences of life
p132-49

Family allowances as a eugenic measure

In Religion and the sciences of life
p150-71

Island of Eugenia

In Religion and the sciences of life
p113-31

Scrib M 70:483

Japan or America; an open letter to H.
I M. the emperor of Japan

In Religion and the sciences of life
p103-12

Mechanism, purpose, and the new free-
dom

In Religion and the sciences of life
p17-35

Need for psychical research

In Religion and the sciences of life
p51-63

Harv Grad M 31:34

Our neglect of psychology

In Religion and the sciences of life
p210-26

Edin R 245:299

McDougall, William—Continued

- Philosophy and the social sciences
In Cattell, R. B. and others, eds Human affairs p319-46
 Psychical research as a university study
In Religion and the sciences of life p64-81
 Religion and the sciences of life
In Religion and the sciences of life, with other essays on allied topics p 1-16
 So Atlan Q 31 15
 Was Darwin wrong?
In Religion and the sciences of life p172-85
 Forum 79:244
 Whither America?
In Religion and the sciences of life p256-63
 World chaos
In Religion and the sciences of life p186-209

About

- Beach, W. G. Instinct and the non-rational psychological theories of social control
In Growth of social thought p182-85
McDowell, Mrs Clotilda (Lyon)
 Welch, H. bp Clotilda Lyon McDowell
In Men of the outposts p229-44

MacDowell, Edward Alexander

- † Origin of music
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A eds Modern reader p647-56
 Suggestion in music
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A eds Modern reader p657-64

About

- † Brown, R. W. Listener to the winds
In McCallum, J. D. and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p173-84
 Howard, J. T. We climb the heights
In Our American music p367-403
 Kinscella, H. G. Edward MacDowell and his music
In Music on the air p190-98

McDowell, Ephraim

- Flexner, J. T. Backwoods Galahad: Ephraim McDowell
In Doctors on horseback p121-62
 Jirka, F. J. Father of ovariectomy
In American doctors of destiny p69-81

McEachron, Karl Boyer

- Nature of lightning
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p35-42

McElderry, Bruce Robert

- Coleridge's "Preface" to Christabel
In Wordsworth and Coleridge; studies in honor of George McLean Harper, by various authors p166-72

Macelwane, James Bernard

- Roots of mountains or roots of continents?
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers
 Seismol Soc Am Bul 27:29

MacEnerg, John

- Walsh, J. J. Father John MacEnerg, pioneer in archaeological anthropology
In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid priests p230-46

McEwen, Sir John B.

- Tovey, Sir D. F. J. B. McEwen
In Essays in musical analysis v4 p161-62

McFall, Robert James

- Urban decentralization
In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p295-311

McFee, William

- Born to be hanged
In More harbours of memory p43-49
 Captain of the "Vestris"
In More harbours of memory p176-88
 Children of the everlasting sea
In More harbours of memory p296-307
 Christmas memories at sea
In More harbours of memory p329-39
 Conversation in Valetta
In More harbours of memory p308-14
 Engine-room stuff
In More harbours of memory p159-75
 Harper 162:288
 Lond Mercury 24:221

England revisited

- In* More harbours of memory p213-31
 Few words on Mexico
In More harbours of memory p244-55
 Getting into print
In Breaking into print, by various authors p125-38

Immortal derelict

- In* More harbours of memory p286-95
 Letter to a young gentleman dissatisfied with life ashore
In More harbours of memory p199-212
 Bookm 62:274

† **Moods of mechanism**

- In* More harbours of memory p115-39
 Harper 155:636

Oil, and the hairy ape

- In* More harbours of memory p140-58
 McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B. eds Pageant of prose p223-33
 Fortn 137:565
 Harper 164:220

Old sea-dog

- In* American Spectator year book p222-25

On living in America

- In* More harbours of memory p232-43
 "Oxford" goes to sea again
In More harbours of memory p50-72
 Harper 163:72

Queen was in her parlour

- In* More harbours of memory p274-85
 Pict R 33:20 Ag '32

† **Reply to a young gentleman about to travel**

- In* Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D eds Essays then and now p182-91
 Bookm 60:134

Romance

- In* More harbours of memory p315-28

McFee, William—Continued**Six-hour shift**

In More harbours of memory p 1-42
 Atlan 119:443

Sun was over the foreyard

In More harbours of memory p256-73
 No Am 235:455

Wardens of the shoals

In More harbours of memory p189-98
 Forum 80:590

Wine on the seas

In More harbours of memory p73-96
 Harper 164:283

Wives in every port

In More harbours of memory p97-114
 Fortn 138:198

MacGahan, Januarius Aloysius

Hart, C. S. Mass for MacGahan

In General Washington's son of Israel
 p145-69

McGeachy, J. B.**One country or nine**

In Canadian institute on economics and
 politics, 1938. Problems in Canadian
 unity p34-42

McGee, Thomas D'Arcy

Karr, W. J. Thomas D'Arcy McGee: the
 Irish-Canadian patriot

In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen
 p278-84

McGiffert, Arthur Cushman**Abelard**

In History of Christian thought v2
 p201-21

Anselm

In History of Christian thought v2
 p185-200

Apologists

In History of Christian thought v 1
 p96-131

Apostle Paul

In History of Christian thought v 1
 p16-29

Apostolic fathers

In History of Christian thought v 1
 p67-95

Augustine

In History of Christian thought v2
 p71-124

Bernard of Clairvaux and Francis of Assisi

In History of Christian thought v2
 p222-40

Church and the papacy

In History of Christian thought v2
 p332-58

Clement of Alexandria

In History of Christian thought v 1
 p177-207

Cyprian

In History of Christian thought v2
 p24-38

Dionysius the Areopagite

In History of Christian thought v 1
 p291-307

Doctor Brown's contribution to the literature of religion

In Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams Brown, by former students p39-61

Doctrine of the person of Christ

In History of Christian thought v 1
 p276-90

Doctrine of the trinity

In History of Christian thought v 1
 p246-57

Duns Scotus and William of Ockham

In History of Christian thought v2
 p295-312

Eckhart and the mystics

In History of Christian thought v2
 p359-77

Erasmus and the humanists

In History of Christian thought v2
 p378-95

From Arnobius to Jerome

In History of Christian thought v2
 p39-70

Gnostics

In History of Christian thought v 1
 p45-66

Gregory the Great

In History of Christian thought v2
 p144-62

Hugo of St Victor and Peter Lombard

In History of Christian thought v2
 p241-56

Irenæus

In History of Christian thought v 1
 p132-48

Jesus and His disciples

In History of Christian thought v 1
 p 1-15

John and Ignatius

In History of Christian thought v 1
 p30-44

John of Damascus and the eastern church of the middle ages

In History of Christian thought v 1
 p308-32

John Scotus Eriugena

In History of Christian thought v2
 p165-84

Monarchians

In History of Christian thought v 1
 p232-45

Montanism

In History of Christian thought v 1
 p166-74

Nicene council and after

In History of Christian thought v 1
 p258-75

Origen

In History of Christian thought v 1
 p208-31

Pelagius and the Semi-Pelagians

In History of Christian thought v2
 p125-43

Sacraments

In History of Christian thought v2
 p313-31

Short and easy way with heretics

In History of Christian thought v 1
 p149-65

Tertullian

In History of Christian thought v2
 p3-23

Thomas Aquinas

In History of Christian thought v2
 p257-94

- McGoldrick, Joseph Daniel**
Political science in the college
In Tugwell, R. G. and Keyserling, L. H. eds *Redirecting education* v 1 p227-58
- McGovern, William Montgomery**
Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. *Lost world; Doctor McGovern's journey into the unknown*
In *More heroes of modern adventure* p129-44
- McGovney, Dudley Odell**
Our non-citizen nationals, who are they?
In *Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray*, by various authors p323-74
- Macgowan, Kenneth**
Jones-Barrimore-Hopkins *Macbeth*
In *Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics* p202-06
Theatre Arts M Ap '21
- McGrady, Edward Francis**
What does labor want?
In *Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues* p344-48
Vital Speeches 3:398
About
Minton, B. and Stuart, J. Edward F. *McGrady: salesman of "industrial peace"*
In *Men who lead labor* p55-84
- McGrane, Reginald Charles**
Apologia of American debtor states
In *Essays in honor of William E. Dodd*, by his former students p86-98
- McGrath, Marie Cecelia**
Moral development of children
In *Aspects of the new scholastic philosophy*, by various authors p250-71
- McGregor, Daniel Arthur**
Believer in "churchianity"
In *Ferm, V. T. A. ed Contemporary American theology* 2d ser p135-60
Social and the individual in religion
In *Process of religion*, by various authors p137-58
- Macgregor, William Malcolm**
Persons and ideals
Contents
Chief aim of a theological college
David H. Hislop, D. D. a memorial address
Dr Alexander Whyte: a centenary appreciation
Dr James Denney: address at the unveiling of a memorial in Trinity college, Glasgow
Ernest Renan: a spectator of human life
Montaigne and Pascal: two ways of faith
Power of the cross in our life: an address to my students
Preacher—prophet or sophist? an address to students
Professor A. B. Bruce: inaugural address, Trinity college, Glasgow
- Religion of a good moderate
Scope of our ministry: an address to my students
"Take heed to thyself": an address to ministers in the prospect of a united mission
- McGuffey, William Holmes**
Clifton, J. L. *McGuffeys and their readers*
In *Ten famous American educators* p56-99
- McGuffey family**
Clifton, J. L. *McGuffeys and their readers*
In *Ten famous American educators* p56-99
- McGuire, Constantine Edward**
Christian thought and economic policy
In *Catholic philosophy of history*, by various authors p239-60
- Machado y Morales, Gerardo**
Marcosson, I. F. *Dictators all*
In *Turbulent years* p279-315
- Machen, Arthur**
Mad mammal
In *Essays of the year, 1931-1932*, by various authors p233-39
- Machen, John Gresham**
Christianity in conflict
In *Ferm, V. T. A. ed Contemporary American theology* 1st ser p245-74
- Machiavelli, Niccolò**
Armstrong, E. *Machiavelli as political thinker*
In *Italian studies* p238-54
Beach, W. G. *Machiavelli and the rising national state*
In *Growth of social thought* p52-62
Bogardus, E. S. *Individualistic social thought*
In *Development of social thought* p196-220
Catlin, G. E. G. *Renaissance and reformation*
In *Story of the political philosophers* p187-220
Ellwood, C. A. *Early modern thinkers*
In *Story of social philosophy* p86-115
Eshleman, L. W. *Niccolò Machiavelli: who brought political theory up to date*
In *Moulders of destiny* p108-32
Fletcher, J. B. *Machiavelli*
In *Literature of the Italian renaissance* p177-92
† *Hearnshaw, F. J. C. Machiavelli and the non-moral state*
In *Some great political idealists of the Christian era* p50-80
Maxey, C. C. *Strange interlude*
In *Political philosophies* p125-53
Mayer, J. P. *Renaissance*
In *Mayer, J. P. and others Political thought* p108-45
Powys, L. *Niccolò Machiavelli*
In *Rats in the sacristy* p139-49
Roeder, R. *Machiavelli*
In *Man of the renaissance* p131-209
Roeder, R. *Machiavelli and Castiglione*
In *Man of the renaissance* p211-312

Machiavelli, Niccolò—Continued

- Van Loon, H. W. Niccolò Machiavelli
In The arts p259-63
 Ward, P. W. Absolute monarchy
In Short history of political thinking p44-61

About individual works

- Istorie fiorentine. Baldwin C. S. Prose narrative
In Renaissance literary theory and practice p190-222
 Il principe. Crossman, R. H. S. Beginnings of the modern state
In Government and the governed p7-42

Machine age

- Alderman, V. V. Mr Lever
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p337-44
 Barnes, H. E. Current crisis: its causes
In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p3-19
 Beard, C. A. Whither mankind?
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p165-74
 Berdiaev, N. A. Man and machine
In Bourgeois mind p31-64
 Boas, G. In defense of machines
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p67-78
 Chase, S. Slaves of the machine?
In Saidla, I. F. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p107-24
 De Voto, B. A. What the next hour may bring forth
In Forays and rebuttals p204-12
 Ellis, H. Goal of science
In My confessional p151-54
 Ellis, H. Our machine age
In My confessional p227-29
 Frank, W. D. Machine and metaphysics
In In the American jungle p153-57
 Garbedian, H. G. Outlook for the machine age
In March of science p289-314
 Hough, L. H. Sin and salvation in an age of science and machinery
In Vital control p230-40
 Kaempffert, W. B. Democracy and the machine
In Science today and tomorrow p255-75
 Lewisohn, L. Fallacy of progress
In Permanent horizon p53-86
 Littell, R. Price of comfort
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p263-72
 Penty, A. J. Centrality of money and machinery
In Tradition and modernism in politics p91-130
 Salter, Sir J. A. Modern mechanization and its effect on the structure of society
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p317-39
 Skinner, R. D. New imagination
In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p487-93

Strunsky, S. Machines

- In* Living tradition p158-71
 Taylor, D. New romantics
In Of men and music p167-71
 Van Loon, H. W. Chaos: 1815-1937
In The arts p545-48
 Vann, G. Economics of personality
In Morals makyth man p157-75

Machinery

- † Chesterton, G. K. Free man and the Ford car
In Man who was Chesterton p467-75
 Randall, J. H. Our changing civilization
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p123-36

Machinery in industry

- Aiken, R. More machines—and less men
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p225-33
 Brailsford, H. N. Machinery turns nationalist
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p480-84
 Bruce, H. L. Beneath the surface, 1800-1815
In California. University. Department of English. Essays in criticism 2d ser p201-21
 Chase, S. Economy of abundance
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p139-42
 Chase, S. Good and evil of the new industrialism
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p31-39
 Chase, S. Men and machines
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p189-200
 Crichton, K. S. In defense of the machine
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1936 p219-22
 † Emerson, R. W. Works and days
In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p369-86
 Filene, E. A. Mass production makes a better world
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p229-39
 Furnas, C. C. Labor-saving
In Next hundred years p203-12
 Furnas, C. C. Risen tide of invention
In Next hundred years p335-58
 Gibbs, Sir P. H. Machine-driven world
In Way of escape p101-16
 Kaempffert, W. B. Thrust of invention
In Essay annual, 1938 p98-110
 New York Times Is science lagging? (Editorial)
In Bower, W. ed New directions p106-07
 Penty, A. J. Centrality of money and machinery
In Tradition and modernism in politics p91-130

Machinery in industry—Continued

- Pound, A. Breaking point
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p102-19
- Randall, J. H. Coming of the machine
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p189-213
- Rusk, R. D. Machines and man's future
In Atoms, men and stars p52-67
- Ruskin, J. Fors clavigera, letter V
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p56-68
- Machlett, Robert Herman**
 Brown, P. Robert Herman Machlett
In American martyrs to science through the Roentgen rays p211-15
- Machlup, Fritz**
 On the meaning of the marginal product
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p250-63
- McIlwain, Charles Howard**
 Fundamental law behind the Constitution of the United States
In American historical association. Constitution reconsidered p3-14
 Government by law
In Essay annual, 1936 p23-39
 Foreign Affairs 14:185
- McInnis, Edgar**
 Two North American federations: a comparison
In Essays in Canadian history presented to George Mackinnon Wrong, by various authors p94-118
- McIntire, Samuel**
 Rawson, Mrs M. N. Sculpture
In Candelary art p65-97
- Macintosh, Douglas Clyde**
 Some reflections on the progress and decline of religion in New England
In Process of religion, by various authors p93-119
 Toward a new untraditional orthodoxy
In Ferm, V. T. A. ed Contemporary American theology 1st ser p277-319
 About
 Gillis, J. M. State can do no wrong?
In This our day p177-87
- McIntyre, Tom**
 Salter, J. T. Honest Tom McIntyre: an old-style politician
In Salter, J. T. ed American politician p375-96
- MacIver, Robert Morrison**
 Causation and social process
In American sociological society Social problems and social processes p140-48
 European doctrines and the Constitution
In American historical association Constitution reconsidered p51-61
 Genius of democracy
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p375-90
 So R 5 n01:22

- Historical pattern of social change
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Authority and the individual p126-53
 National economic planning and international organization
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 9th ser p205-25
- Social philosophy
In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social change and the new deal p107-13
 Am J Soc 39 835
- Social sciences
In On going to college, by various authors p121-40
- McKague, William Allison**
 Financial problem in dominion-provincial relations
In Canadian institute on economics and politics, 1938. Problems in Canadian unity p43-49
- Mackail, Denis George**
 Master of gaiety (Pélissier)
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p199-206
- Mackail, John William**
 Allan Ramsay and the romantic revival
In Studies in humanism p210-17
- Ariosto
In Studies in humanism p121-43
- Bentley's Milton
In Studies in humanism p186-209
- Dante's Paradiso
In Studies in humanism p87-104
- Epilogue of the Odyssey
In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p 1-13
- Erasmus on war
In Studies in humanism p105-20
- † Henry Birkhead and the foundation of the Oxford chair of poetry
In Studies in humanism p169-85
- Hurdis and the poetry of the transition
In Studies in humanism p218-35
- Integration of Shakespeare
In Studies in humanism p247-60
- † Italy of Virgil and Dante
In Studies in humanism p70-86
- Lesson on an ode of Horace
In Studies in humanism p60-69
- Life of Shakespeare
In Granville-Barker, H. G. and Harrison, G. B. eds Companion to Shakespeare studies p 1-8
- Pilgrim's progress
In Studies in humanism p144-68
- Pursuit of poetry
In Studies in humanism p 1-43
- Ruskin
In Studies in humanism p236-46
- Tradition and design
In Studies in humanism p261-71
- † What is the good of Greek?
In Studies in humanism p44-59

Mackay, Clarence Hungerford

Shumway, H. I. Clarence Hungerford
Mackay, communications engineer
In Famous leaders of industry 4th ser
p255-62

McKay, Claude

Brawley, B. G. New realists
In Negro genius p231-68
Redding, J. S. Emergence of the new
Negro
In To make a poet black p93-125

McKay, Donald Cope

Pre-war development of Briey iron ores
In McKay, D. C. ed Essays in the
history of modern Europe p168-
84

Mackay, Henry Falconar Barclay

Followers in the way
Contents

Antipas
Constantine
Demas
Diotrephes
Gaius
Hundred years in Margaret street
Hurrell Froude
Life and death of blessed Thomas More
Life and death of St John Chrysostom
Martyrdom of Bishop John Coleridge
Patteson
Martyrdoms at Lyons and Vienne
Phocas
St Edward the Confessor
St Francis de Sales
St Thomas of Canterbury

Mackay, John Alexander

Gospel and our generation
In Christian message for the world to-
day, by various authors p95-126

Mackay, Minnie. See Corelli, M**Mackaye, David Loring**

Task of noncollegiate adult education
In Stanford university. School of edu-
cation Challenge of education
p425-31

MacKaye, Milton

Glorifier of the alphabet (F. W. Goudy)
In Bower, W. ed New directions
p427-35

On the square: S. Klein

In New Yorker (periodical). Profiles
from the New Yorker p165-73
New Yorker Je 25 '32

Public servant: Robert Moses

In New Yorker (periodical). Profiles
from the New Yorker p287-96
New Yorker Mr 10 '34

MacKaye, Percy

Kilmer, J. Masque and democracy: Percy
MacKaye
In Literature in the making p305-19

MacKaye, Steele*About individual works*

Paul Kauvar. Wheeler, A. C. Steele
MacKaye's Paul Kauvar
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds
American theatre as seen by its
critics p135-40

McKeller, Kenneth Douglas

Michie, A. A. and Ryhlick, F. Mistah
Crump and Kay Dee
In Dixie demagogues p242-64

McKelway, St Clair

Insurance man
In Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays
of today p287-302

McKelway, St Clair and Liebling, Abbott Joseph

Who is this king of glory?: Father
Divine
In New Yorker (periodical). Profiles
from the New Yorker p174-218
New Yorker Je 13, 20, 27 '36

McKenna, Reginald

Britain's monetary policy
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds. Cur-
rent economic policies p54-60

About

Thompson, E. R. Mr Reginald McKenna
In Uncensored celebrities p89-95

Mackenna, Robert Mertins Bird

Robert William Mackenna
In Mackenna, R. W. As shadows
lengthen p xi-xlvii

Mackenna, Robert William

As shadows lengthen
Contents
Beauty
Building of bridges
December 31st, 1913 (poem)
Disadvantages of intelligence
Eleventh hour
also in Cornhill 64:678

Francis Thompson

From a sunny garden

"Glad, confident morning"

Hobbies

Letters of Robert Burns

On growing old

Physician on spiritual healing

Roof-top idyll

Some medical superstitions

About

Mackenna, R. M. B. Robert William

Mackenna

In Mackenna, R. W. As shadows

lengthen p xi-xlvii

MacKenna, Stephen

Russell, G. W. Stephen MacKenna and
the genius for translation

In Living torch p107-11

McKenney, Ruth

Newspaper serial
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D.
N. eds Modern American vista
p28-34

Sock hunt

In Essay annual, 1939 p217-24

Mackensen, Mrs Ruth (Stellhorn)

Present literary form of the Balaam story
In Macdonald presentation volume, by
various authors p275-92

Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, 1755?-1820

Karr, W. J. Sir Alexander Mackenzie:
the conqueror of the Rockies
In Explorers, soldiers, and statesmen
p137-41

Mackenzie, Alexander, 1822-1892

- Karr, W. J. Hon. Alexander Mackenzie
the stone-mason who became prime
minister
In Explorers, soldiers, and statesmen
p262-67

Mackenzie, Compton

- Æsthetic movement
In Literature in my time p53-61
After the war
In Literature in my time p202-11
Alfred Noyes and John Masefield
In Literature in my time p137-40
American literature
In Literature in my time p232-37
And what now?
In Literature in my time p244-50
Best-sellers
In Literature in my time p222-27
Boer war
In Literature in my time p100-08
Children's books
In Literature in my time p11-20
Degeneration
In Literature in my time p84-90
Discovering books for oneself
In Literature in my time p34-45
Early years
In Literature in my time p9-10
George Meredith and Thomas Hardy
In Literature in my time p46-52
Great individuals
In Literature in my time p175-83
John Galsworthy, Arnold Bennett, and
H G Wells
In Literature in my time p154-67
Joseph Conrad
In Literature in my time p168-74
Journalism and literature
In Literature in my time p109-15
Last decade of the nineteenth century
In Literature in my time p62-72
Medievalism
In Literature in my time p91-99
Modern biography
In Literature in my time p228-31
Oxford point of view
In Literature in my time p132-36
Quod scribēbis?
In Literature in my time p146-53
Scots and Irish literature
In Literature in my time p238-43
Some of the books we were told to read
In Literature in my time p21-33
Summer's reading in 1900
In Literature in my time p116-25
Twentieth century begins
In Literature in my time p126-31
Venizelos
In Men of turmoil, by various authors
p240-48
Way of all flesh
In Literature in my time p141-45
Women novelists
In Literature in my time p212-21
Years before the war
In Literature in my time p184-201
"Yellow book"
In Literature in my time p73-83

About

- Alexander, C. Novel
In Catholic literary revival p332-53
Cunliffe, J. W. Georgian novelists
In English literature in the twentieth
century p201-58
Goldring, D. Three Georgian novelists
(Mackenzie, Walpole, Cannan)
In Reputations p37-63
Swinnerton, F. A. Younger novelists
In Georgian scene p279-315
McKenzie, Gordon
Swift: reason and some of its conse-
quences
In Bronson, B. H. and others. Five
studies in literature p101-29
Mackenzie, Gordon N.
Dynamic role of the home arts in mod-
ern education
In Stanford university. School of edu-
cation Challenge of education
p183-95
Industrial arts: a challenge to prospec-
tive teachers
In Stanford university. School of edu-
cation Challenge of education
p196-211
MacKenzie, H. Lincoln
Can the churches achieve union?
In Read, R H ed Younger church-
men look at the church p107-29
MacKenzie, Hugh
Anti-foreign movement in England, 1231-
1232
In Anniversary essays in mediaeval his-
tory, by students of Charles Homer
Haskins p183-203
Mackenzie, Sir James
East, C F. T James Mackenzie: cardi-
ology
In Power, Sir D ed British masters
of medicine p214-20
MacKenzie, Sir Leslie
Medicine
In Crowther, J G ed Science for a
new world p57-82
Mackenzie, Melville D.
World co-operation in health
In Geneva institute of international re-
lations Problems of peace 12th
ser p75-96
McKenzie, Roderick Duncan
Rise of metropolitan communities
In Recent social trends in the United
States, by various authors v 1
p443-96
Rise of metropolitan communities (Selec-
tion from)
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and
social change p365-69
Mackenzie, William Douglas
Duncan Black Macdonald: scholar, teach-
er, and author
In Macdonald presentation volume, by
various authors p 1-9
Mackenzie, William Lyon
Karr, W. J. William Lyon Mackenzie:
the enemy of the Family compact
In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen
p189-94

MacKenzie, William MacKay

William Dunbar

In Edinburgh essays on Scots literature p27-55

McKeon, Richard Peter

Aristotelianism in western Christianity

In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds *Environmental factors in Christian history* p206-31

Renaissance and method in philosophy

In Columbia university. Department of philosophy *Studies in the history of ideas* v3 p37-114

McKinlay, Arthur Patch

De syllogismis categoricis and Introductio ad syllogismos categoricos of Boethius

In Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p209-19

McKinley, William

Agar, H. Hayes to McKinley

In People's choice; from Washington to Harding p229-66

Beard, C. A. William McKinley

In Presidents in American history p113-15

Spalding, J. L. abp Assassination and anarchy

In Socialism and labor p137-48

MacKinney, Loren Carey

Medieval medical dictionaries and glossaries

In Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson, by various authors p240-68

Mackinnon, Doris Livingston

Charles Darwin

In Macmurray, J. ed *Some makers of the modern spirit* p138-51

Mackintosh, Hugh Ross

Types of modern theology

Contents

Introductory

Theology of feeling

Theology of moral values

Theology of paradox

Theology of scientific religious history

Theology of speculative rationalism

Theology of the word of God

Mackintosh, Sir James, 1765-1832

Fisher, H. A. L. Whig historians

In Pages from the past p40-92

Mackintosh, James

Evolution of milk-production

In Agriculture in the twentieth century, by various authors p397-421

Mackintosh, William Archibald

Canada as an area for settlement

In Bowman, I. ed *Limits of land settlement* p57-87

Macklin, Charles

Eaton, W. P. Jew that Shakespeare drew

In Actor's heritage p45-58

Frohman, D. Charles Macklin

In Encore p211-26

Ormsbee, H. Much ado about declamation

In Backstage with actors p68-83

Macklin, E. H.

Vining, C. Mr Macklin

In Bigwigs p99-101

McKnight, George Harley

Revolt

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H.

eds *Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century* p176-87

McLanahan, M. Hawley

Morley, C. D. Caliph (M. H. McL.)

In Internal revenue p63-69

MacLane, Mary

About individual works

I, Mary MacLane. Canfield, M. C. "I, Mary MacLane"

In Grotesques, and other reflections p48-60

McLaren, Jack

Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Jack

McLaren among the Australian aborigines

In Heroes of modern adventure p194-208

McLean, McDugald Keener

Myers, J. A. McDugald McLean

In Fighters of fate p242-58

MacLeish, Archibald

Emotion and form in poetry

In Warren, D. ed *What is a book?* p187-90

Freedom to end freedom

In "Calling America", by various authors p63-65

Survey G 28-117

Stage for poetry

In Essay annual, 1936 p169-75

Stage N '35

Writer and revolution

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C eds *American points of view*, 1935

p357-61

Sat R Lit 11:441

About

Archibald MacLeish

In Schreiber, G. ed *Portraits and self-portraits* p67-70

Brooks, C. Frost, MacLeish, and Auden

In Modern poetry and the tradition p110-35

Loggins, V. Intellectualism and experiment

In I hear America p307-30

Zabel, M. D. Cinema of Hamlet

In Zabel, M. D. ed *Literary opinion in America* p415-26

About individual works

Conquistador. Benét, S. V. Conquistador, by Archibald MacLeish

In Designed for reading, by various authors p265-70

Conquistador Tate, A. MacLeish's Conquistador

In Reactionary essays on poetry and ideas p202-09

Poems, 1924-1933. Kreymsborg, A. Moon is dead

In McCallum, J. D. and others, eds *College omnibus* p308-10

- MacLeish, Archibald**—About individual works—*Continued*
 Union Pacific. Rosenfeld, P. "Union Pacific"
In Discoveries of a music critic p346-49
- MacLennan, Kenneth**
 Economic inter-relationships of East and West
In Mathews, B. J. ed East and West p140-55
- MacLiammoir, Michael**
 Problem plays
In Robinson, L. ed Irish theatre p199-227
- McMaster, John Bach**
 Hutchinson, W. T. John Bach McMaster
In Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students p122-43
- Kraus, M. Two historians of the people
In History of American history p380-99
- MacMechan, Archibald McKellar**
 Clamming
In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds Introducing essays p179-85
 Nation 107:225
- McMein, Neysa**
 Commercial art
In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women. 1st, 1934
 Choosing a career p47-50
- About
- Birchman, W Neysa McMein
In Faces & facts
- Macmillan, Hugh Pattison Macmillan, baron**
 Law & other things
Contents
 Ethics of advocacy
 Law and ethics
 Law and history
 Law and language
 Law and letters
 Law and order
 Law and politics
 Law and religion
 Law and the citizen
 Lord Chancellor Birkenhead
 Professional mind
 Scots law as a subject of comparative study
 Some observations on the art of advocacy
 Two ways of thinking
- McMillan, Margaret**
 Bondfield, M. G. Margaret McMillan
In Post Victorians, by various authors p375-90
- Gill, D. M. and Pullen, A. M Crusading sisters
In Adventures of service p68-75
- MacMunn, Sir George Fletcher**
 Leadership through the ages
Contents
 Abraham Lincoln
 Adolph Hitler
 Alexander of Macedon
 Benito Mussolini
 Concerning leaders
 Moses
 Oliver Cromwell in the making
- Oliver Cromwell the dictator
 Queen Elizabeth
 Some thumbnail sketches
 Some Victorians and after
 Tseu-hi: the dowager empress of China
- Macmurray, John**
 From Aquinas to Newton
In Macmurray, J. ed Some makers of the modern spirit p90-97
- Introductory
In Macmurray, J. ed Some makers of the modern spirit p37-44
- Modern spirit
In Macmurray, J. ed Some makers of the modern spirit p 1-36
- Summary
In Macmurray, J. ed Some makers of the modern spirit p179-88
- McNabb, Vincent Joseph**
 Aquinas and the common good
In Francis Thompson & other essays p23-28
- Are Catholics selfish?
In Francis Thompson & other essays p42-44
- Au revoir
In Francis Thompson & other essays p98-101
- Call of Saint Patrick
In Francis Thompson & other essays p81-85
- Cart before the horse
In Francis Thompson & other essays p94-97
- Do nothing? Impossible!
In Francis Thompson & other essays p76-80
- Dumb ox of thought
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p32-35
- Exodus
In Francis Thompson & other essays p74-75
- Francis de Victoria and international law
In Francis Thompson & other essays p29-36
- Francis Thompson
In Francis Thompson & other essays p 1-22
- God's guardian of the child
In Francis Thompson & other essays p59-65
- Great game of souls
In Francis Thompson & other essays p66-73
- Irish way
In Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p573-78
- Mistakes of monasticism
In Francis Thompson & other essays p86-93
- Obedience of authority
In Francis Thompson & other essays p37-41
- Ritual of marriage
In Francis Thompson & other essays p49-58
- Seen in the hill country
In Francis Thompson & other essays p45-48

McNabb, Vincent J.—Continued

Sermon preached at St Dominic's priory church, Hampstead at the requiem of the Very Rev. Father Bede Jarrett, O.P.

In Francis Thompson & other essays p102-06

McNair, Malcolm Perrine

Business cycle theories: some comments for the layman

In McNair, M. P. and Lewis, H. T. eds Business and modern society p191-233

MacNamara, Brinsley

Murray, T. C. George Shiels, Brinsley MacNamara, etc.

In Robinson, L. ed Irish theatre p117-46

McNaught, W.

Handel

In Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the great composers p273-304

MacNeice, Louis

Poetry to-day

In Grigson, G. ed Arts to-day p25-67

Sir Thomas Malory

In Verschoyle, D. ed English novelists p19-29

Subject in modern poetry

In English association, London. Essays and studies v22 p144-58

Macneil, Sayre

Growing lawlessness of trees

In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p375-98

Some pictures come to court

In Harvard legal essays, by various authors p247-71

McNeill, John Thomas

Apostles of monastic piety

In Makers of Christianity p23-50

Brothers and sisters of the poor

In Makers of Christianity p71-100

Emergence of conciliarism

In Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson, by various authors p269-301

Feudalization of the church

In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds Environmental factors in Christian history p187-205

Glorious company of the teachers

In Makers of Christianity p101-42

Goodly fellowship of the reformers

In Makers of Christianity p175-210

Inspirers of modern piety

In Makers of Christianity p231-62

Leaders out of chaos

In Makers of Christianity p3-22

Noble army of the heretics

In Makers of Christianity p143-74

Papal rulers of the West

In Makers of Christianity p51-70

Pathfinders of liberal Christianity

In Makers of Christianity p211-30

Macnicol, Nicol

Religious background

In Mathews, B. J. ed East and West p33-42

McNutt, Paul Vories

Zink, H. Paul V. McNutt

In Salter, J. T. ed American politician p62-76

Macolnia shops. Forster, E. M.

In Abinger harvest p170-73

MacOrlan, Pierre

Michaud, R. Adventurers, globe-trotters and imagists: Valery-Larbaud, Pierre MacOrlan, Paul Morand, Jean Giraudoux

In Modern thought and literature in France p122-48

Stansbury, M. H. Pierre MacOrlan

In French novelists of today p53-67

McOrmond, Raymond Richards

Ezekiel Cheever

In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p110-12

Macphail, Agnes Campbell

Vining, C. Miss Macphail

In Bigwigs p103-05

McPhee, Colin

Riegger, W. Adolph Weiss and Colin McPhee

In Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p36-42

McPherson, Mrs Aimee Semple

Clark, E. T. Charismatic sects

In Small sects in America p107-61

Macpherson, C. B.

On the study of politics in Canada

In Essays in political economy in honour of E. J. Urwick, by various authors p147-65

Macpherson, Hector Copland

Makers of astronomy

Contents

After Newton

Explorers of the universe

The Herschels

In Herschel's footsteps

Isaac Newton

Pathfinders

Pioneers of astrophysics

Watchers of the skies

McQuarrie, Irvine

Physicochemical approach to the mechanisms of convulsive reactivity

In Visscher, M. B. ed Chemistry and medicine p225-49

Macready, William Charles

Eaton, W. P. Theatrical lion on Beacon street

In Actor's heritage p119-35

McReynolds, James Clark

Pearson, D. and Allen, R. S. Scrooge

In Nine old men p222-37

McTaggart, John McTaggart Ellis

Philosophical studies

Contents

'Dare to be wise'

Further determination of the absolute

Individualism of value

Introduction to the study of philosophy

Meaning of causality

- McTaggart, John M. E.**
 Philosophical studies
Contents—Continued
 Mysticism
 Ontological idealism
 Personality
 Propositions applicable to themselves
 Relation of time and eternity
 Unreality of time
 About
 Cunningham, G. W. John McTaggart
 Ellis McTaggart
 In Idealistic argument in recent British
- Macy, Mrs Anne (Sullivan)**
 Bartlett, R. M. Two selves who became one: Anne Sullivan Macy and Helen Keller
 In They dared to live p76-80
- Macy, John Albert**
 Emerson and others, by Van Wyck Brooks
 In Designed for reading, by various authors p185-89
 Expression in America, by Ludwig Lewisohn
 In Designed for reading, by various authors p354-60
 Laymen on literature
 In Taft, K B and others, eds Contemporary opinion p533-40
 Harper 164:757
- Mad mammal Machen, A.**
 In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p233-39
 and American philosophy p202-38
- Madariaga, Salvador de**
 Cause and cure of article 16
 In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 13th ser p123-43
 Disarmament
 In Hoffman, M D and Wanger, R eds Leadership in a changing world p254-63
 Man and Leviathan
 In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p141-56
- Madeleva, Mary, sister**
 Chaucer's nuns, and other essays
Contents
 Chaucer's nuns
 also in Wann, L. ed Century readings in the English essay
 Familiar essay in college English
 Prose of Francis Thompson
 also in Cath World 116:454
 Religious poetry of the nineteenth century
 also in Cath World 120:212
 "Where are you going, my pretty maid?"
 also in Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p332-40
- Madelin, Louis**
 Figures of the revolution
Contents
 Constituent assembly
 Danton
 Girondins and Madame Roland
 La Fayette and his delusions
- Mirabeau; or, The revolutionary despite himself
 Robespierre and his friends
 Sieyès
 Soldiers of the revolution
 Talleyrand—revolutionary
 Thermidorians
- Madigan, Thomas F.**
 Autographs
 In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p33-37
- Madison, Helene**
 Johnston, C. H L Two mighty swimmers; Eleanor Holm (Jarrett), Olympic back-stroke champion, and Helene Madison: record-holder of the free-style
 In Famous American athletes of to-day 4th ser p73-88
- Madison, James**
 Bi-partisan newspaper
 In Mott, F. L and Casey, R. D eds Interpretations of journalism p113-14
 Danger of tampering with liberty of the press
 In Mott, F. L and Casey, R. D eds Interpretations of journalism p56-57
 About
 Agar, H Madison, Monroe, and John Quincy Adams
 In People's choice; from Washington to Harding p72-110
- Beard, C A James Madison
 In Presidents in American history p31-32
- Bruce, D K E James Madison
 In Revolution to reconstruction p137-68
- Hughes, C. E James Madison
 In Virginia born presidents, by various authors p63-81
- Maxey, C C American echoes
 In Political philosophies p403-44
- Wiltstach, P James Madison
 In Patriots off their pedestals p211-41
- Mädler, Johann Heinrich von**
 Macpherson, H. C *In* Herschel's footsteps
 In Makers of astronomy p124-58
- Madrigal**
 Tovey, Sir D F Words and music: some obiter dicta
 In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p341-59
- Maeterlinck, Maurice**
 Supreme law
Contents
 Einstein
 Ether
 Expansion of the universe
 Mathematics
 Newton
 Universal gravitation and centripetal force
 Universal rotation and centrifugal force
 White dwarfs

Maeterlinck, Maurice—Continued**About**

- Orage, A. R. False mystics
In Selected essays and critical writings
 p113-15

Maetz, Ramiro de

- Patriot revises his views
In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds
 Through hundred gates p216-28

Magazines. See Periodicals**Magee, William Kirkpatrick****Irish literary portraits****Contents**

- A. E. and his story
also in Dial 82:271
 Beginnings of Joyce
 Edward Dowden's letters
 Glimpse of the later Joyce
 Recollections of George Moore
 St Winifred's well
 Yeats and his story
also in Dial 80:357

Magellan, Ferdinand

- Mitchell, J. L. Fernão de Magalhães and
 the Fortunate Isles
In Earth conquerors p187-223

Maggi, Vincenzo

- Church, F. C. Vincenzo Maggi, a
 Protestant politician
In Persecution and liberty; essays by
 various authors p227-54

Maggs, Douglas Blount

- Constitution and recovery legislation;
 the rôles of document, doctrine, and
 judges
In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip
 McMurray, by various authors
 p399-437

Magi

- Bowie, W. R. What the Herods do not
 know
In Great men of the Bible p151-63

Magic

- Benson, E. F. Magic white and black
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p361
 65
 Chesterton, G. K. About beliefs
In As I was saying p62-67
 Whipple, T. K. Machinery, magic, and
 art
In Designed for reading, by various
 authors p69-81

Australia

- Warner, W. L. Social configuration of
 magical behavior: a study of the
 nature of magic
In Essays in anthropology presented
 to A. I. Kroeber, by various au-
 thors p405-15

Magidov, M.

- Press and the publishing and printing in-
 dustries
In Soviet comes of age, by various au-
 thors p316-25

Maginn, William

- Elwin, M. 'The doctor' (William Maginn)
In Victorian wallflowers p85-127

Smith, L. P. Captain Shandon

- In* Reperusals and re-collections p185-
 93

Magistrates. See Judges**Magistrates, County.** Timpson, G. F.

- In* Kings and commoners p159-66

Magnesium

- Holmes, H. N. Three light metals
In Out of the test tube p341-52
 Weeks, M. E. Alkaline earth metals and
 magnesium and cadmium
In Discovery of the elements p128-39

Magnetic healing

- Jastrow, J. Cult of the magnet
In Wish and wisdom p94-108
 Winkler, J. K. and Bromberg, W. Magic
 and mesmerism
In Mind explorers p37-56

Magnetism

- Lemon, H. B. Magnetism
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p205-13
 Reason, H. A. Magnetism and electricity
In Road to modern science p106-38

Magnus, Saint

- Undset, S. Saint Magnus, earl of the
 Orkney islands
In Saga of saints p163-89

Magoffin, Ralph Van Deman

- Archaeology as a science
In So live the works of men; seventieth
 anniversary volume honoring Ed-
 gar Lee Hewett, by various au-
 thors p265-71

Magoun, Francis Peabody

- Recurring first elements in different
 nominal compounds in Beowulf and
 in the Elder Edda
In Studies in English philology, by
 various authors p73-78

Magoun, Frederick Alexander. See Hodgins,
E. jt auth**Magpies**

- Lucas, E. V. Margaret
In Saunterer's rewards p142-47

Maguire, John MacArthur

- Taxing the exercise of natural rights
In Harvard legal essays, by various
 authors p273-322

Maguire, Mary Hume

- Attack of the common lawyers on the
 oath *ex officio* as administered in the
 ecclesiastical courts in England
In Essays in history and political the-
 ory in honor of Charles Howard
 McIlwain, by various authors
 p199-229

Mahābhārata

- Hawkrigde, E. Epic heroes of the
 Hindus
In Indian gods and kings p73-83

Mahan, Alfred Thayer

- Pratt, J. W. Alfred Thayer Mahan
In Marcus W. Jernegan essays in
 American historiography, by his
 former students p207-26

Mahāyāna

- Söderblom, N. abp. Religion with a
 'salvation fact.' Mahayana. Bhakti
 in Buddhism
In Living God p140-66

Mahin, Helen Ogden

Half-lights

In Fred Newton Scott anniversary papers, by various authors p 1-3

Mahler, Gustav

Ewen, D. Gustav Mahler

In Dole, N. H. Famous composers 4th ed p816-18

Ewen, D. Von Bülow—Hans Richter—Mahler

In Man with the baton p111-26

Leichtentritt, H. Twentieth century

In Music, history, and ideas p243-68

Taylor, D. Boosters

In Of men and music p178-81

Tovey, Sir D. F. Mahler

In Essays in musical analysis v6 p73-83

Mahmud of Ghazni

Hawkrige, E. Moslem attack

In Indian gods and kings p152-62

Mahomedanism. See Mohammedanism

Mai Chio, Battle of, 1936

Fuller, J. F. C. Battles of Mai Chio and Aragon

In Decisive battles p977-1036

Maïakovskii, Vladimir Vladimirovich

About individual works

Redbug Block, Mrs A C Contemporary drama of a new social order: plays of Soviet Russia

In Changing world in plays and theatre p352-411

Maid-servant. Hunt, I.

In Vallance, R ed Hundred English essays p377-81

Maillol, Aristide Joseph Bonaventure

Lewisohn, S A Reflections on a Maillol exhibition

In Painters and personality p131-32

Maimonides, properly Moses ben Maimon ben Joseph

Gilson, E H Theologism and philosophy

In Unity of philosophical experience p31-60

Maine, Basil Stephen

Paderewski

In Men of turmoil, by various authors p231-39

Maine, Sir Henry James Sumner

Brinton, C. C. Maine

In English political thought in the nineteenth century p266-81

Cunliffe, J. W. Mid-Victorian scientists, publicists, historians, and essayists

In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p157-87

De Montmorency, J E G Sir Henry Maine and the historical jurists

In Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed Social & political ideas of some representative thinkers of the Victorian age p84-99

Holdsworth, Sir W. S. Maine, Maitland, and Pollock

In Some makers of English law p265-90

Lippincott, B. E. Henry Maine

In Victorian critics of democracy p167-206

Maxey, C C Historical jurists

In Political philosophies p531-42

Maine (battleship)

The Maine

In Greene, L comp America goes to press p301-07

Maintenon, Françoise d'Aubigné, marquise de

Hall, G F Madame de Maintenon

In Moths round the flame p319-56

Russell, P Enigmatic woman

In Glittering century p49-58

Thornton-Cook, E. Louis XIV

In Royal line of France p165-93

Mainwaring, Arthur

Fairchild, H N. Poets of controversy

In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p41-97

Maitland, Frederic William

Selected essays

Contents

Body politic

Corporation sole

Crown as corporation

Introduction to Memoranda de parlamento AD 1305

Moral personality and legal personality

Trust and corporation

Unincorporate body

About

Barker, E Maitland as a sociologist

In Citizen's choice p168-85

Holdsworth, Sir W. S. Maine, Maitland, and Pollock

In Some makers of English law p265-90

Maitland, John Alexander Fuller-. See Fuller-Maitland, J. A

Maitland, Sir Peregrine

Bruce, H A On Sir Peregrine Maitland and a pet fox—and what they did

In Our heritage p352-56

Majesty in Roman political thought, Idea of. Lear, F S.

In Essays in history and political theory in honor of Charles Howard McIlwain, by various authors p168-98

Major, David R.

Introduction to philosophy

Contents

Ideas of the soul

Mind-body problem

Origin and nature of life

Pragmatism, instrumentalism, humanism

Problem of a future life: immortality

Problem of evil

Problem of evolution

Problem of human freedom

Problem of teleology

Problem of theism

Problem of values

Problems of knowledge

Theories of reality: idealism

Theories of reality: materialism

- Major, Henry Dewsbury Alves**
Towards prayer book revision
In Harvey, G. L. H. ed Church and the twentieth century p51-106
- Major, Ralph Hermon**
Disease and destiny
Contents
Black death
Disease of Lazarus
Jail fever
King's evil
Legacy of bleeding
Membranous croup
Pestilence that walketh in darkness
Smallpox
Worst plague of all
Yellow jack
- Majority rule**
† Lippmann, W. Bryan and the dogma of majority rule
In Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p157-68
- Makah Indians**
Gunther, E. Preliminary report on the zoological knowledge of the Makah
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p105-18
- Make-up, Theatrical**
Daykarkhanova, T. Make-up for the stage
In Bricker, H. L. ed Our theatre today p339-60
- Makemie, Francis**
Sweet, W. W. Founding fathers
In Makers of Christianity p3-38
- Makhno, Nestor Ivanovich**
Nomad, M. pseud. Warrior: Nestor Makhno, the bandit who saved Moscow
In Apostles of revolution p302-41
- Malachy, Saint**
McNabb, V. J. Irish way
In Marv Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p573-78
- Malarial fever**
Major, R. H. Pestilence that walketh in darkness
In Disease and destiny p163-94
Nuttall, G. H. F. Forty years of parasitology in relation to tropical medicine
In Needham, J. and Pagel, W. eds Background to modern science p169-87
Prevention
Snyder, Mrs E. E. Malaria, yellow fever, and viruses: Ross, Gorgas, Reed, and Stanley
In Biology in the making p207-37
- Malchus, Saint**
Attwater, D. St Malchus
In Golden book of eastern saints p33-36
- Malcolm, Sir Ian Zachary**
Lord Curzon of Kedleston
In Post Victorians, by various authors p129-40
- Malebranche, Nicolas**
Gilson, E. H. Breakdown of Cartesianism
In Unity of philosophical experience p198-220
Gilson, E. H. Cartesian idealism
In Unity of philosophical experience p176-97
Randall, J. H. Religio mathematici: the geometrical world of Malebranche
In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v2 p183-218
- Malevolence, Is there such a thing as pure**
Bradley, F. H.
In Collected essays v 1 p133-37
- Malibran, Mme Maria Felicita (García)**
Lahee, H. C. Pasta to Mario
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p41-76
- Malingering**
Collie, Sir J. Malingering
In Bett, W. R. ed Short history of some common diseases p191-201
- Malinowski, Bronislaw**
Anthropology as the basis of social science
In Cattell, R. B. and others, eds Human affairs p199-252
- Malipiero, Gian Francesco**
Ewen, D. Francesco Malipiero
In Twentieth century composers p231-44
- Mallarmé, Stéphane**
Colum, Mrs M. G. M. Revolt
In From these roots p312-60
Ellis, H. Early impressions of Paris
In From Rousseau to Proust p3-18
- Mallet, David**
Fairchild, H. N. Sentimentalism—severer cases
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p424-87
- Mallet du Pan, Jacques**
Whitham, J. M. Mallet du Pan; and conservatism
In Men and women of the French revolution p265-304
- Mallinckrodt, Edward**
Haynes, W. Edward Mallinckrodt
In Chemical pioneers p143-64
- Mallory, Herbert Samuel**
Artistry and dream
In Fred Newton Scott anniversary papers, by various authors p279-312
- Mallory, Stephen R.**
Hendrick, B. J. Mallory's fight on the blockade
In Statesmen of the lost cause p363-86
- Malmesbury, England. Monastery**
Charters, grants, privileges
Cook, A. S. Putative charter to Aldhelm
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p254-57
- Malnutrition. See Nutrition**

Malone, Andrew E.

- Early history of the Abbey theatre
In Robinson, L. ed Irish theatre p 1-28
 Rise of the realistic movement
In Robinson, L. ed Irish theatre p89-115

Malone, Dumas

- Saints in action
Contents
 Clergy in American achievement
 Crusaders of reform
 Evangelists of education
 Secular saints of learning
 Some women saints
 Varieties of saintliness in America

Malone, Kemp

- Anglist and anglicist
In Studies in honor of Hermann Col-
 litz, by various authors p324-29
 Daughter of Healfdene
In Essays in English philology, by
 various authors p135-58
 Hagbard and Ingeld
In Essays and studies in honor of
 Carleton Brown, by various au-
 thors p 1-22

Maloney, Russell

- This ageless soul
In Essay annual, 1939 51-62
 New Yorker O 8 '38

Malory, Sir Thomas

- MacNeice, L Sir Thomas Malory
In Verschoyle, D ed English novel-
 ists p19-29

About individual works

- Le morte d'Arthur. Baldwin, C S
 Romance
In Renaissance literary theory and
 practice p91-132
 Le morte d'Arthur Chambers, Sir E K
 Sir Thomas Malory
In Sir Thomas Wyatt, and some col-
 lected studies p21-45
 † Le morte d'Arthur. Read, H. E. Malory
In Collected essays in literary criticism
 p168-82

Malott, Deane Waldo

- Agriculture—the great dilemma
In McNair, M P and Lewis, H. T
 eds Business and modern society
 p361-84

Malpighi, Marcello

- Haggard, H. W. Science of medicine
In Doctor in history p237-53
 Peattie, D. C Lens turned on life
In Green laurels p32-55
 Sigerist, H. E Marcello Malpighi
In Great doctors p146-49
 Snyder, Mrs E. E. Observation and ex-
 periment: Vesalius and Harvey
In Biology in the making p32-45

Malraux, André

- Stansbury, M. H André Malraux
In French novelists of today p209-20

Maltbie, Milo Roy

- Retirement or refunding of utility bonds
In Essays on the law and practice of
 governmental administration; a
 volume in honor of Frank John-
 son Goodnow, by various authors
 p174-96

Maltbie, William Mills

- Oliver Ellsworth
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and lead-
 ers of Connecticut p278-83

Malthus, Thomas Robert

- Checks to population
In Walter, E. A ed Toward today
 p22-27

About

- Bogardus, E S Malthus and population
 concepts
In Development of social thought p221-
 31
 Catlin, G E. G Early utilitarians: Jeremy
 Bentham
In Story of the political philosophers
 p342-80
 Russell, B A W R 3d earl Malthus
In Freedom versus organization p75-81
 Trattner, E R Malthus: theory of
 population
In Architects of ideas p163-88

Malthusianism

- Mead, G H Industrial revolution—the
 quest for markets
In Movements of thought in the nine-
 teenth century p169-98
 Sutherland, H G. False law of Malthus
In Laws of life p143-59
See also Population

Maltz, Albert. *See* Sklar, G jt auth

Malynes, Gerard

- Beer, M. Sixteenth century economics
In Early British economics from the
 XIIIth to the middle of the
 XVIIth century p82-129
 Johnson, E A J Malynes, the dog-
 matist
In Predecessors of Adam Smith p41-54

Mambas

- Ditmars, R I. Mamba
In Confessions of a scientist p114-34

Mammals, Fossil

- Scott, W B. Laws of mammalian evolu-
 tion
In Harvard tercentenary conference of
 arts and sciences, Cambridge,
 Massachusetts, 1936 Scientific
 papers

Man, Henri de

- Jean Jaurès
In Brown, A B ed Great democrats
 p369-82

Man

- Bradley, J H Is man an absurdity?
In Essay annual, 1937 p295-307
 Briffault, R Evolution of the human
 species
In Reasons for anger p151-62
 Briffault, R Is man improving?
In Reasons for anger p247-65

Man—Continued

† Briffault, R. Stupidity

In Reasons for anger p31-50

Carrel, A. Need of a better knowledge of man

In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds
Essays of three decades p388-97

Chesterton, G. K. On man: heir of all the ages

In Avowals and denials p81-86

Cram, R. A. Beyond the nemesis

In Convictions and controversies p177-200

Donne, J. Meditation

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p441-43

Ellis, H. Complementary relations of sex

In Questions of our day p31-33

Firkins, O. W. Man: a character sketch

In Selected essays p 1-21

Hooton, E. A. Apology for man

In Apes, men, and morons p19-42

Pascal, B. Selections

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p452-58

Powys, L. Locust message

In Earth memories p103-08

Ross, J. E. Nature of man

In Truths to live by p157-205

Schiller, F C S Development of man

In Must philosophers disagree? p262-74

Thone, F E. A. Future of man

In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p354-59

Thurber, J. James Thurber

In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p295-300*See also*

Anthropology

Ethnology

Craniology

Heredity

Creation

Influence of environment

Atkins, G. G. Our prophetic surplus

In Resources for living p16-32

Bogardus, E. S. Buckle and geographic social thought

In Development of social thought p275-87

Carver, T. N. Maladjustment of man and nature

In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p245-52

Garrard, L. Sociographs of the Kolymans, Andamanese, and Palaungs

In Studies in regional consciousness and environment, by various authors p79-80

Huntington, E. Climate and the evolution of civilization

In Baitzell, G. A. ed Evolution of earth and man p330-83

Huxley, J. S. Climate and human history

In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p270-87

Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p227-44

Overstreet, H. A. Requirements of an environment

In Guide to civilized leisure p123-32

Wells, H. G. What man has to learn

In Fate of man p64**Origin**

Cole, F.-C. Man

In Moulton, F. R. ed World and man as science sees them p486-517

Frazer, Sir J. G. Creation and evolution in primitive cosmogonies

In Creation and evolution in primitive cosmogonies, and other pieces p3-34

Garbedian, H. G. Drama of man's origin

In Major mysteries of science p55-68

Garbedian, H. G. Miracle of life

In March of science p88-106

Hooton, E. A. Upstart of the animal kingdom

In Essay annual, 1938 p111-25

Inge, W. R. Militarism and survival value

In Our present discontents p230-35

Robinson, J. H. New conceptions of man and his ways

In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p33-48

Willis, B. Earth as the home of man

In Mason, Mrs F B. ed Great design p95-111*See also* Evolution; Man, Antiquity of; Man, Prehistoric**Man (theology)**

Dawson, C. H. Nature and destiny of man

In Enquiries into religion and culture p311-47

Feeney, L. You'd better come quietly

In You'd better come quietly, and other essays p59-87**Man, Antiquity of**

Hooton, E. A. Age of man

In Apes, men, and morons p52-58

Hooton, E. A. Pride and prejudice in estimates of man's antiquity

In Apes, men, and morons p43-51*See also* Glacial epoch; Man—Origin; Man, Prehistoric**Man, Doctrine of. See** Man (theology)**Man, Fall of. See** Fall of man**Man, Prehistoric**

Davis, E. C. Our ancestors—and others

In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p330-41

Hoffmeister, J. E. Paleontology

In Orientation in science p333-63

Hooton, E. A. Biology and fossil man

In Apes, men, and morons p105-22

Hooton, E. A. Enigma of fossil man

In Apes, men, and morons p93-104

Jaffe, B. Anthropology

In Outposts of science p47-80

Lull, R. S. Antiquity of man

In Baitzell, G. A. ed Evolution of earth and man p148-86

MacCurdy, G. G. Cultural evolution

In Baitzell, G. A. ed Evolution of earth and man p274-303

Man, Prehistoric—Continued

Oppenoorth, W. F. F. Place of Homo soloensis among fossil men
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p349-60

Reason, H. A. Trail begins
In Road to modern science p3-5

See also

Archeology Man—Origin
Ethnology Man, Antiquity of
Glacial epoch Stone age
also subdivision Antiquities under names of countries, cities, etc.

America

Boas, F. History of the American race
In Race, language and culture p324-30
Boas, F. Relationships between North-West America and North-East Asia
In Race, language and culture p344-55
Spinden, H. J. First peopling of America as a chronological problem
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p105-14

Arizona

Gladwin, H. S. Significance of early cultures in Texas and southeastern Arizona
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p133-38

Florida

Sellards, E. H. Vero finds in the light of present knowledge
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p193-210

India

Terra, H. de. Siwaliks of India and early man
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p257-68

Java

Dubois, E. Early man in Java and Pithecanthropus erectus
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p315-22

Pacific area

Davidson, D. S. Antiquity of man in the Pacific and the question of trans-Pacific migrations
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p269-76

Palestine

Keith, Sir A. and McCown, T. D. Mount Carmel man: his bearing on the ancestry of modern races
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p41-52

South America

Walter, H. V. and others. Confins man—a contribution to the study of early man in South America, by H. V. Walter, A. Cathoud, and A. Mattos
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p341-48

Texas

Gladwin, H. S. Significance of early cultures in Texas and southeastern Arizona
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p133-38

United States

Anteys, E. V. Climate and early man in North America
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p125-32
Hrdlička, A. Early man in America: what have the bones to say?
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p93-104

Man and his wood. Belloc, H.
In Hills and the sea p183-88
Man of the time. Lucas, E. V.
In Saunterer's rewards p21-24, 45-49, 66-70, 90-94, 113-19, 138-41, 159-64, 180-85

Man troubled about everything Kettle, T. M.

In Day's burden p191-96

Man who knew everybody. Nicolson, H. G.

In Small talk p153-62

Man who talked backward. Stewart, C. D.
In Fellow creatures p173-92

Management, Employees' representation in. *See* Employees' representation in management

Management, Industrial. *See* Efficiency, Industrial; Employment management

Management, Scientific. *See* Efficiency, Industrial

Managers, Theatrical. *See* Theatrical managers and producers

Manatees

Cutright, P. R. Manatee

In Great naturalists explore South America p137-40

Manchester, Alan Krebs

Constitutional dictatorship in Brazil

In George Washington university. Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence p429-69

Manchester ship canal

Flaxman, E. How the sea was brought to Manchester

In Great feats of modern engineering p108-19

Manchuria

Abend, H. Ten years in the Orient

In Lyons, E. ed We cover the world p153-82

Lester, S. Far East dispute from the point of view of the small states

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 8th ser p120-35

Oka, S. Shadow of Japan

In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p282-316

Orchard, J. E. Japanese dilemma

In Barnes, J. ed Empire in the East p39-83

- Mandarin and mathematics.** Morley, C. D.
In Streamlines p23-31
- Mandeville, Bernard**
 Fairchild, H. N. Indifference, negation, scepticism
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p3-40
 Fichter, J. H. Root of economic liberalism. Bernard Mandeville
In Roots of change p25-43
About individual works
 Fable of the bees. Inge, W. R. Private vices, public benefits
In Rustic moralist p217-21
- Mandeville, Sir John**
 Friar Odoric, missionary traveler in the East (from his Journal, translated by Mandeville)
In Walsh, J. J. comp. These splendid priests p79-108
 Friar William de Rubruquis, explorer and traveler in the Orient (from his Journal, translated by Mandeville)
In Walsh, J. J. comp. These splendid priests p47-78
- Mandt, Targe G.**
 Ylvisaker, L. He made an honest wagon
In Eminent pioneers p93-102
- Manet, Édouard**
 Slocombe, G. E. Manet
In Rebels of art p36-51
- Manganese**
 Weeks, M. E. Some eighteenth-century metals
In Discovery of the elements p20-28
- Mangold, William P.**
 Lesson in lexicography
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p547-50
- 'Manifest destiny'.** Patmore, C. K. D.
In Courage in politics p9-11
- Manila, Manuel**
 Charlot, J. Mexican print-makers I: Manila
In Art from the Mayans to Disney p76-82
- Mann, Ambrose Dudley**
 Hendrick, B. J. Comic relief
In Statesmen of the lost cause p387-408
- Mann, Heinrich**
 Heinrich Mann
In Schreiber, G. ed Portraits and self-portraits p71-73
- Mann, Horace**
 Clifton, J. L. Horace Mann
In Ten famous American educators p7-27
 Cottler, J. Horace Mann takes the case
In Champions of democracy p47-72
 Curti, M. E. Education and social reform: Horace Mann
In Social ideas of American educators p101-38
 Malone, D. Evangelists of education
In Saints in action p114-48
- Mann, Leonard**
 Eldershaw, M. B. pseud. Leonard Mann
In Essays in Australian fiction p121-37
- Mann, Thomas**
 Coming victory of democracy
In McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p200-19
 Cosmopolitanism
In Past masters p251-60
 Culture and politics
In "Calling America", by various authors p95-97
 Survey G 28:149
 Culture and socialism
In Past masters p201-14
 Dürer
In Past masters p149-53
 Freud and the future
In Freud, Goethe, Wagner p3-45
 Sat R Lit 14:3
 Freud's position in the history of modern thought
In Past masters p167-98
 Goethe, novelist
In Past masters p99-114
 Goethe's career as a man of letters
In Freud, Goethe, Wagner p49-98
 Joseph Conrad's "The secret agent"
In Past masters p231-47
 Lessing
In Past masters p117-38
 Nietzsche and music
In Past masters p141-46
 On the film
In Past masters p263-66
 On the theory of Spengler
In Past masters p217-27
 Sleep, sweet sleep
In Past masters p269-76
 Sufferings and greatness of Richard Wagner
In Freud, Goethe, Wagner p101-211
 Past masters p15-96
 Thomas Mann
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p189-94
 Nation 147:617
 To German youth
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p314-23
 Liv Age 341:248
 Tolstoi
In Past masters p157-64
About
 Bartlett, R. M. "Reason and truth are eternally free"
In They did something about it p82-94
 † Burke, K. Thomas Mann and André Gide
In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p482-94
 Muchnic, H. Thomas Hardy and Thomas Mann
In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p130-42
 Muller, H. J. Thomas Mann
In Modern fiction p364-82
 Routh, H. V. Review of our conclusions
In Towards the twentieth century p367-76

Mann, Thomas—About—*Continued*

- Thomas Mann
In Schreiber, G. ed Portraits and self-portraits p75-82
About individual works
 † Buddenbrooks. Brewster, D and Burrell, A. Time passes: Maugham, Bennett, Mann
In Modern fiction p84-109
 Coming victory of democracy. Lerner, M. Thomas Mann: hero of our time
In Ideas are weapons p375-77
 Joseph und seine bruder. Brewster, D and Burrell, A Thomas Mann. Joseph and his brothers
In Modern fiction p331-47
 Joseph und seine bruder Cather, W. S "Joseph and his brothers"
In Not under forty p96-122
 Der zauberberg. Slochower, H. Bourgeois liberalism: Thomas Mann's Magic mountain
In Three ways of modern man p50-104
Mannerheim, Carl Gustav Emil, friherre
 Forbes, Mrs R. T. Tribute to Field-Marshal Mannerheim
In These men I knew p271-82
Manners. See Courtesy; Etiquette
Mannheim, Karl
 Mass education and group analysis
In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p329-64
 Present trends in the building of society
In Cattell, R. B and others, eds Human affairs p278-300
Manning, Charles Anthony Woodward
 Future of the collective system
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 10th ser p152-77
Manning, Clarence Augustus
 Songs of Ivan the terrible and his sons
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p17-24
Manning, Henry Edward, cardinal
 Irresponsible wealth
In Carnegie, A. Miscellaneous writings v2 p157-73
 19th Cent D 1890
About
 Donald, G Henry Edward Manning
In Men who left the movement p153-320
 Fichter, J H. Manning's cardinal principle
In Roots of change p201-21
 Shuster, G N Leaders at Oxford and captains of the church
In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p88-103
 Ward, W. P. Newman and Manning
In Ten personal studies p260-98
Manning, William Thomas, bp.
 Johnston, A. First churchman: the Rt. Rev. William T. Manning
In New Yorker (periodical). Profiles from the New Yorker p154-64

- Manningham, John**
 Broadus, E. K. Elizabethan diarist (Manningham)
In Saturday and Sunday p99-111
Manny, Theodore Bergen
 Conditions of rural life
In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social changes during depression and recovery p720-28
 Am J Soc 40:720
Manors
 Birdsall, J. English manors of the Abbey of La Trinité at Caen
In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p25-44
Mansart, François
 Blomfield, Sir R. T. François Mansart
In Six architects p101-27
Mansel, Henry Lingueville
 Bevan, E. R. Mansel and pragmatism
In Symbolism and belief p318-40
Mansfield, Katherine
 Brewster, D and Burrell, A. Short story and the novelette. Anton Chekhov, Katherine Mansfield, A. F. Coppard, and others
In Modern fiction p348-403
 Burrell, M. Katherine Mansfield
In Crumbs are also bread p153-62
 Cather, W. S. Katherine Mansfield
In Not under forty p123-47
 Clarke, I. C. Katherine Mansfield
In Six portraits p247-83
 Daiches, D. Art of Katherine Mansfield
In New literary values p83-114
 Daiches, D. Katherine Mansfield and the search for truth
In Novel and the modern world p65-79
 Harper, G. M. Katherine Mansfield
In Literary appreciations p222-40
 Hoare, D. M. Note on Katherine Mansfield
In Some studies in the modern novel p148-54
 Lawrence, M. Artistes
In School of femininity p339-82
 Maurois, A. Katherine Mansfield
In Prophets and poets p313-45
 Moore, V. Katherine Mansfield
In Distinguished women writers p235-53
 Orage, A. R. Talks with Katherine Mansfield
In Selected essays and critical writings p125-32
 Swinnerton, F. A. Literary men
In Georgian scene p231-51
Mansfield, Richard
 Hapgood, N. Richard Mansfield's Henry V
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p159-62
 Ormsbee, H. Herne, Mansfield, Irving and Terry—in the 'nineties
In Backstage with actors p168-89
Mansfield, William Murray, 1st earl of Holdsworth, Sir W. S. Holt and Mansfield
In Some makers of English law p151-75

Mansfield, William M. 1st earl of—Cont.

Sparrow, J. H. A. Lord Mansfield
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p252-64

Manship, Paul

Canfield, M. C. Paul Manship
In Grotesques, and other reflections p79-85

Manson, Aelfric

St Boniface
In Ward, M. ed English way p24-43

Manson, Sir Patrick

Hale-White, Sir W. Sir Patrick Manson
In Great doctors of the nineteenth century p290-303

Manson-Bahr, P. H. Patrick Manson: tropical medicine

In Power, Sir D ed British masters of medicine p194-206

Manson-Bahr, Philip Henry

Patrick Manson: tropical medicine
In Power, Sir D. ed British masters of medicine p194-206

Mantle, Burns. See Mantle, R. B.**Mantle, Robert Burns**

John Drew
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p335-37

Reunion of Weber and Fields

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p332-35

Mantoux, Paul Joseph

Contribution to the history of the lost opportunities of the League of nations, tr. from the French by J. L. Mowat

In Graduate institute of international studies, Geneva. World crisis p3-35

Début of M Paul Cambon in England, 1899-1903

In Coville, A. and Temperley, H. W. V. eds Studies in Anglo-French history during the eighteenth, nineteenth and twentieth centuries p143-58

Manuel II, Palæologus, Byzantine emperor

Luke, Sir H. C. J. Some visitors from the East to the Plantagenet and Lancastrian kings

In In the margin of history p197-217

Manufactures**Costs**

Walker, R. G. Some recent experiments in the control of manufacturing costs

In McNair, M. P. and Lewis, H. T. eds Business and modern society p153-90

Manuscripts

Lloyd, R. B. Universities and the European mind
In Golden middle age p115-78

Lowe, E. A. Nugae palaeographicae
In Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p55-69

Angers, France

Jones, L. W. Library of St Aubin's at Angers in the twelfth century
In Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p143-61

Reims, France

Carey, F. M. Scriptorium of Reims during the archbishopric of Hincmar (845-882 A.D.)

In Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p41-60

Manuscripts, Greek (papyri)

Lobel, E. Tragic fragment
In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p295-98

Manuscripts, Icelandic

Lieder, P. R. Two new Icelandic manuscripts

In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p122-29

Manuscripts, Illuminated. See Illumination of books and manuscripts**Manuscripts, Latin**

Avery, M. Manuscript from Troia: Naples VI B2

In Medieval studies in memory of A Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p153-64

Bischoff, B. and Koehler, W. R. W. Eine illustrierte ausgabe der spätantiken ravenmater annalen

In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p125-38

Hoffleit, H. B. Latin medical manuscript

In Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p133-41

Moffett, E. V. Lost diploma of Otto III
In Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p71-92

Manutius, Aldus

Law, F. H. Gutenberg, Manutius, and Caxton: the first great printers
In Civilization builders p116-22

Manwaring, George Ernest

Rodney
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p315-27

Manwood, John**About individual works**

Treatise and discourse of the lawes of the forest. Moore, J. C. Greenwood
In Country men p11-17

Manzikert, Battle of, 1071

Fuller, J. F. C. Battle of Manzikert
In Decisive battles p203-23

Manzoni, Alessandro

Buck, P. M. Blessed are the meek; Manzoni
In World's great age p92-112

Manzotti, Luigi

Beaumont, C. W. Luigi Manzotti
In Complete book of ballets p519-32

- Mapelsden, Elizabeth**
 Home is best
In Tanner, W. M. ed *Essays and essay-writing* p243-45
- Mapes, James Jay**
 Haynes, W. James Jay Mapes
In *Chemical pioneers* p74-87
- Maps**
 Blunden, E. C. Geographical improvements
In *Mind's eye* p255-61
 Capek, K. Maps
In *Intimate things* p27-29
- Mara, Mrs Gertrude Elizabeth (Schmeling)**
 Lahee, H. C. From 1600 to 1800 A.D.
In *Famous singers of to-day and yesterday* p11-40
- Marble, Alice**
 Fenno, J. B. Tennis career of Alice Marble
In Nason, J. and others. *Famous American athletes of today* 7th ser p305-38
- Marbury vs. Madison**
 Establishing the power of judicial review
 Marbury v. Madison, 1 Cranch 137 (1803)
In Duskow, A. comp *Historic opinions of the United States Supreme court* p3-31
- March**
 Williamson, H. March
In *Lone swallows* p231-32
 † Williamson, H. Spring in Devon (same as "March day" in first ed.)
In *Lone swallows* p10-14
- Marcham, Frederick George**
 James I of England and the "Little Beagle" letters
In *Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors* p311-34
- Marchant, Hendrik Pieter**
 Betraying one's ancestors
In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds *Through hundred gates* p134-38
- Marcion**
 Case, S. J. Early builders of a Christian society
In *Makers of Christianity* p53-79
- Marcionism**
 McGiffert, A. C. Short and easy way with heretics
In *History of Christian thought* v 1 p149-65
- Marckwardt, Albert H.**
 What is good English?
In Bryant, M. M. comp *Essays old and new* p382-86
 Essay annual, 1938 p277-82
 Wise, J. H. and others, eds *Essays for better reading* p221-26
- Marco Polo.** See Polo, M
- Marconi, Guglielmo, marchese**
 Delany, P. B. Development of wireless telegraphy (1900)
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps *Essays in science and engineering* p460-69
 Hathaway, E. V. Communication
In *Partners in progress* p91-130
- Heard, G. Marconi
In *Men of turmoil*, by various authors p346-54
 Law, F. H. Guglielmo Marconi: promoter of wireless telegraphy
In *Civilization builders* p216-19
- Marcosson, Isaac Frederick**
 Turbulent years
Contents
 Calles
also in *Sat Eve Post* 199:3 F 26 '27
 Dictator business
also in *Sat Eve Post* 202:3 Mr 15 '30
 Dictators all
 French big three
 Hindenburg
also in *Sat Eve Post* 198:6 N 21 '25
 Iron man
 Japanese emperor
 Kemal Ataturk
 MacDonald and Baldwin
 Manchurian war lord
 Match king
also in *Sat Eve Post* 202:3 O 12 '29
 Mussolini
 Peasant president
 Rathenau, Stresemann, and Brüning
 Some central European personalities
 Stinnes
also in *Sat Eve Post* 194:3 S 24 '21
 Sun Yat-Sen
 Trotsky
- Marcoussis, Louis**
 Bulliet, C. J. Louis Marcoussis
In *Significant moderns and their pictures* p146-47
- Marcus, Jacob Rader**
 Jewish Palestine
In *New Orient*, by various authors v 1 p289-312
 Open Court 46:497
- Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.** See Aurelius Antoninus, M emperor of Rome
- Marenzio, Luca**
 Leichtenritt, H. Renaissance
In *Music, history, and ideas* p74-93
- Marett, Robert Ranulph**
 Anthropology and moral evolution
In Crowther, J. G. ed *Science for a new world* p83-101
- Margaret, Saint, queen of Scotland**
 Delany, S. P. Saint Margaret of Scotland
In *Married saints* p76-90
- Margaret Mary Alacoque, Saint**
 Yeo, Mrs M. St Margaret Mary
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed *Great Catholics* p218-28
- Margaret of Cortona, Saint**
 Blunt, H. F. Saint Margaret of Cortona
In *Great Magdalens* p98-124
 Goodier, A. abp. St Margaret of Cortona
In *Saints for sinners* p39-60
- Margaret of Anjou, queen consort of Henry VI**
 Sorley, J. C. Margaret of Anjou, queen consort of King Henry VI of England
In *Kings' daughters* p85-132

- Margaret of Austria, queen consort of Charles VIII, king of France**
 Thornton-Cook, E. Charles VIII
In Royal line of France p15-25
- Margaret of Scotland**
 Thornton-Cook, E. Louis XI
In Royal line of France p 1-14
- Margeride mountains, France**
 Belloc, H. Inn of the Margeride
In Hills and the sea p53-64
 Selected essays p17-30
- Marginal product, On the meaning of the.**
 Machlup, F.
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p250-63
- Marginal utility**
 Knight, F. H. Marginal utility economics
In Ethics of competition p148-60
- Margoliouth, David Samuel**
 Some problems in the "Acta Judae Thomae"
In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p249-59
- Marguerite d'Angoulême, queen of Navarre**
About individual works
 Heptameron. Saintsbury, G. E. B.
 Margaret of Navarre
In Prefaces and essays p361-73
- Marguerite de Valois, queen consort of Henry IV, king of France**
 Thornton-Cook, E. Henri IV (Henri of Navarre)
In Royal line of France p123-46
- Maria Magdalena, abbess of the Poor Clares**
 Cicognani, A. G. abp. Mother Mary Magdalen Bentivoglio
In Sanctity in America p151-56
- Maria Theresa, empress of Austria**
 Lukinich, I. Queen Maria Theresa
In History of Hungary in biographical sketches p180-87
- Mariana, Juan de**
 Tallmadge, G. K. Juan de Mariana
In Jesuit thinkers of the renaissance; essays presented to John F. McCormick, by his former students p157-92
- Marie, queen consort of Ferdinand I, king of Rumania**
 Mills, J. A. Scoop-hunting around the world
In Lyons, E. ed. We cover the world p11-48
- Marie Amélie, queen consort of Louis Philippe**
 Thornton-Cook, E. Louis-Philippe, king of the French
In Royal line of France p249-68
- Marie Antoinette, queen consort of Louis XVI**
 Burrell, M. Marie Antoinette
In Crumbs are also bread p67-85
 Thornton-Cook, E. Louis XVI
In Royal line of France p213-47
- Marie de Médicis, queen consort of Henry IV, king of France**
 Thornton-Cook, E. Henry IV (Henri of Navarre)
In Royal line of France p123-46
- Marie Leszczyńska, queen consort of Louis XV**
 Thornton-Cook, E. Louis XV
In Royal line of France p195-211
- Marie Thérèse, queen consort of Louis XIV**
 Thornton-Cook, E. Louis XIV
In Royal line of France p165-93
- Marie de l'Incarnation, mother**
 Parkman, F. Mother Marie de l'Incarnation, one of the founders of Canada
In Walsh, J. J. comp. These splendid sisters p79-81
- Wood, W. Work of Mother Marie**
In Walsh, J. J. comp. These splendid sisters p81-94
- Marin, John**
 Lane, J. W. Marin
In Masters in modern art p65-71
 Lewisohn, S. A. Marin: American originale
In Painters and personality p151-54
- Marine engineering**
 Kaempfert, W. B. Liner leaves port
In Science today and tomorrow p231-40
 Starratt, P. H. Naval architecture and marine engineering
In Clyne, R. W. ed. Engineering opportunities p220-32
- Marine engineers**
 McFee, W. Engine-room stuff
In More harbours of memory p159-75
- Marine fauna**
 Beebe, W. Sharks of Narborough
In Pence, R. W. ed. Essays of today p39-54
- Marine flora**
 Cooper, W. S. Strand and dune flora of the Pacific coast of North America; a geographic study
In Essays in geobotany in honor of William Albert Setchell, by various authors p141-87
- Marini, Giovanni Battista**
 Fletcher, J. B. Marino
In Literature of the Italian renaissance p322-31
- Marino, Giambattista. See Marini, G. B.**
- Mario, Giuseppe, marquis di Candia**
 Lahee, H. C. Pasta to Mario
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p41-76
- Marionettes. See Puppet plays**
- Mariotte, Edme**
 Lenard, P. E. A. Robert Boyle, Edme Mariotte
In Great men of science p62-66
- Mariquita (French ballet dancer)**
 Beaumont, C. W. Mariquita
In Complete book of ballets p533-36
- Maritain, Jacques**
 Art and scholasticism
In Art and scholasticism, with other essays p 1-86

Maritain, Jacques—Continued

- Christian humanism
In Theonas p43-54
 Essay on art
In Art and scholasticism p123-39
 Freedom of the intellect
In Theonas p 1-13
 Frontiers of poetry
In Art and scholasticism p87-122
 Intellect and the reign of the heart
In Theonas p27-41
 Jacques Maritain
In Fadiman, C ed *I believe* p197-210
 Nation 148:319
 Mathematical attenuation of time
In Theonas p61-101
 Myth of necessary progress
In Theonas p115-28
 Myth of progress
In Theonas p103-14
 Philosophy of revolution
In Theonas p129-45
 Progress of the spirit
In Theonas p147-61
 Some reflections upon religious art
In Art and scholasticism p140-48
 System of philosophic harmonies
In Theonas p163-85
 Theory of success
In Theonas p55-60
 Theory of the superman
In Theonas p15-25

About

- Eliot, T. S. *Modern mind*
In Use of poetry and the use of criticism p113-35

About individual works

- Art et scolastique Donnelly, F. P.
 Where and why of beauty's pleasure
In Literature the leading educator p128-40
 Le docteur angélique. Hough, L. H.
 Voices from some contemporary books
In Vital control p145-73

Maritime law

- Pound, R. Idea of universality
In Catholic university of America
 School of law. Jubilee law lectures, 1889-1939, p3-25

See also

- Commercial law International law
 Freedom of the seas and relations
 Salvage

Great Britain

- Harper, L. A. Effect of the Navigation acts on the thirteen colonies
In Era of the American revolution; studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene, by various authors p3-39

Marius, Gaius

- Bainville, J. Marius
In Dictators p38-43

Mark, Saint

- Rascoe, B. Saint Mark
In Prometheans: ancient and modern p19-83

Market surveys

- Brown, F. Some problems in market research
In Plant, A. ed Some modern business problems p95-121

Marketing

- Teele, S. F. Logics and emotions in marketing
In McNair, M. P. and Lewis, H. T. eds Business and modern society p295-312

Costs

- Plant, A. Distribution of proprietary articles
In Plant, A. ed Some modern business problems p301-36

Marketing of farm produce. See Farm produce—Marketing

Markets

Great Britain

- Cate, J. L. Church and market reform in England during the reign of Henry III
In Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson, by various authors p27-65

Markham, Edwin

- Power, M. J. sister. Edwin Markham
In Poets at prayer p83-93

Markham, Gervase

- Moore, J. C. Greenwood
In Country men p11-17

Markham, Sydney Frank

- American speech: an indictment
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p424-27

Marking (students). See Grading and marking (students)

Markov, Pavel Aleksandrovich

- Theatre
In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p273-82

Marks, Percy

- Advice to freshmen
In McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p12-19
 McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p219-26
 Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p39-47

† Athletics

- In* Tinker, H. L. comp Essay—yesterday and today p195-214

Introducing the essay

- In* McCallum, J. D. and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p211-29

Punctuation

- In* Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p564-68
 Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p347-48

Marlborough, John Churchill, 1st duke of

- Chesterton, G. K. On the Duke of Marlborough
In Avowals and denials p114-20
 Fuller, J. F. C. Battles of the Schellenberg and Blenheim
In Decisive battles p389-423

- Marlborough, John C., 1st duke of—Cont.**
 Golding, C. Rise and fall of the Duke of Marlborough
In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910 p167-72
 Turberville, A. S. John Churchill, duke of Marlborough
In Dobrée, B. ed. From Anne to Victoria p 1-14
- Marlborough, Sarah (Jennings) Churchill, duchess of**
 Brown, B. C. Sarah, duchess of Marlborough
In Dobrée, B. ed. From Anne to Victoria p41-55
 Dobrée, B. Duchess of Marlborough; a conversation between Alexander Pope and William Pulteney, recently created Earl of Bath
In As their friends saw them p95-112
 Tarkington, B. Kneller's Sarah Jennings, first duchess of Marlborough
In Some old portraits p103-10
- Marleyn, R.**
 Gottfried von Neifen's minnelieder and ballads
In German studies; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p266-77
- Marlowe, Christopher**
 Brown, J. M. Christopher Marlowe to Eugene O'Neill
In Letters from greenroom ghosts p69-116
 Colby, E. Marlowe and "The heavy wrath of God"
In English Catholic poets p61-69
 Eliot, T. S. Christopher Marlowe
In Elizabethan essays p21-31
 Gassner, J. W. Christopher Marlowe
In Masters of the drama p191-211
 Noyes, A. Christopher Marlowe
In Garvin, K. ed. Great Tudors p449-60
 Rowse, A. L. and Harrison, G. B. Christopher Marlowe
In Queen Elizabeth and her subjects p68-78
- About individual works
 Tragical history of Doctor Faustus.
 Schelling, F. E. Walls of brass, a fancy and a parallel
In Shakespeare biography p133-43
- Marmontel, Jean François**
 About individual works
 Contes moraux Saintsbury, G. E. B. Marmontel's Moral tales
In Prefaces and essays p374-407
- Marmosets**
 Ditmars, R. L. Introducing the scientists
In Confessions of a scientist p53-65
- Marne, Battle of the, 1914**
 Fuller, J. F. C. Battles of the Marne and Tannenberg
In Decisive battles p790-848
- Maronites**
 Attwater, D. Three Maronite religious
In Golden book of eastern saints p157-66
- Marquette, Jacques**
 Karr, W. J. Father Jacques Marquette: the missionary explorer
In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p56-59
 Shea, J. D. G. Father James Marquette, explorer of the Mississippi and missionary to the Indians of North America
In Walsh, J. J. comp. These splendid priests p144-72
- Marquis, Don**
 Beans
In Lampland, R. ed. Hobbies for everybody p39-42
 How suffering purifies one!
In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds. Introducing essays p57-61
 Preface to a book of literary reminiscences
In Wann, L. ed. Century readings in the English essay p528-30
 Show business
In Essay annual, 1935 p240-43
 Stage Ja '35
- About
 Don Marquis
In Schreiber, G. ed. Portraits and self-portraits p83-85
 Morley, C. D. O rare Don Marquis
In Letters of askance p114-21
 Morley, C. D. Successor to Mark Twain
In Letters of askance p81-113
- Marrakesh, Morocco**
 Curle, R. Queer spots
In Caravansary and conversation p281-92
- Marriage**
 † Bacon, F. viscount St Albans. Of marriage and single life
In Evans, B. ed. Fifty essays p21-23
 Oxford anthology of English prose p60
 † Chesterton, G. K. Marriage and the modern mind
In Man who was Chesterton p17-23
 Dann, R. H. Marriage, the family and the community
In Laughlin, S. B. ed. Beyond dilemmas p152-79
 Dawson, C. H. Christianity and sex
In Enquiries into religion and culture p259-91
 Delany, S. P. Marriage in paganism and Christianity
In Married saints p13-25
 Duval, E. R. About marriage
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds. Modern American vistas p280-84
 Ellis, H. Approach to marriage
In My confessional p110-12
 Ellis, H. Is sex necessary?
In My confessional p9-11
 Ellis, H. Problem of happy marriage
In Questions of our day p172-74

Marriage—Continued

- Flugel, J. C. Psychological aspects of marriage and the family
In Hadfield, J. A. ed Psychology and modern problems p157-86
- Frederick, Mrs C M How can young people afford to marry?
In Clark, G. Personality in essay writing p206-10
- Gerould, Mrs K. F. Romantic divorce
In Ringside seats p113-29
- Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B On making the twain one flesh
In In quest of contentment p162-75
- Haldane, J. B. S My philosophy of life
In Science and human life p205-18
- Inge, W. R. Love and marriage
In Rustic moralist p185-89
- Kirk, K. E. Marriage
In Kirk, K. E. ed Personal ethics p25-49
- Lee, M. College graduates and civilization
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p99-105
- Lewisohn, L. Is love enough?
In Permanent horizon p121-53
- Lin, Y. Wedding speech
In Confucius saw Nancy p227-34
- Maurois, A. Art of marriage
In Art of living p37-75
- Muret, Mme C T Marriage as a career
In Saidla, L. E. A comp Essays for the study of structure and style p572-89
- Neumann, H. Why be faithful in marriage?
In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p349-61
- Nock, A. J. Women and the marriage market
In Free speech and plain language p44-66
- Pollock, C. Have you a little romance in your home?
In Adventures of a happy man p32-40
- Preston, J. H. Love among the ruins
In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p336-48
- Proface, D. pseud. Old problem in a new world
In College men p277-89
- Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess Marriage
In Notes on the way p89-101
- Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl Marriage and children
In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p241-48
- Sheen, F. J. Bond until death
In Moral universe p69-79
- Sheen, F. J. Cords of Adam
In Moral universe p81-91
- Sumner, W. G. Modern marriage
In Essays v 1 p255-84

- Sutherland, H. G. Love, marriage and divorce
In Laws of life p 1-14
- Taylor, S. And a word on the modern woman
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves p241-48
- Undset, S. Reply to a parish priest
In Stages on the road p223-66
- Vann, G. Note on Christian marriage
In Morals makyth man p176-92
- Westermarck, E. A. Christianity and marriage
In Christianity and morals p325-43
- Wood, L. F. Church and the family
In Cavert, S. M. ed Church faces the world p77-93

See also

- | | |
|-----------|----------|
| Courtship | Home |
| Divorce | Sex |
| Family | Weddings |

Ukraine

- Koenig, S. Marriage and the family among the Galician Ukrainians
In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p299-318

Marriage, Companionate

- Gillis, J. M. Rome knows all
In This our day p239-49

Marriage customs and rites

- McNabb, V. J. Ritual of marriage
In Francis Thompson & other essays p49-58

Mexico

- Beals, R. L. Problems in the study of Mixe marriage customs
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p7-13

Marriage law

- Pound, R. Idea of universality
In Catholic university of America. School of law. Jubilee law lectures, 1889-1939, p3-25

Marriott, Sir John Arthur Ransome

- Queen Victoria and her ministers

Contents

- Benjamin Disraeli, earl of Beaconsfield—the conservative revival
 Coalition and the Crimean war
 Earl of Rosebery, the "man of promise"—unfulfilled
 Lord Derby—the nadir of conservatism
 Lord John Russell—Whiggism in excelsis
 Lord Melbourne—the education of a queen
 Lord Palmerston, the last of the Whigs
 Lord Salisbury—the close of an era
 Mr Gladstone—the advent of democracy
 Prologue—the Victorian era
 Sir Robert Peel—the new conservatism

About individual works

- English history in Shakespeare.
 Strachey, G. L. Claims of patriotism
In Characters and commentaries p228-32

Mars (planet)

- Garbedian, H. G. Fascinating riddle of Mars—is there life in other worlds?
In Major mysteries of science p249-66
 Grover, F. W. Red planet Mars
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p80-85

Marsh, George Perkins

- Brooks, V. W. New England at large
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p404-21

Marsh, Othniel Charles

- Hylander, C. J. Othniel C. Marsh
In American scientists p89-94

Marsh, Reginald

- Craven, T. Our art becomes American
In Bower, W. ed New directions p303-20

Marshak, Il'ia Iakovlevich

- New Russia's primer (Selection from)
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p87-97

Marshall, Albert Edward. See Hostetter, J. C. jt auth**Marshall, Alfred.** See Seager, H. R. jt auth**Marshall, Arthur Calder.** See Calder-Marshall, A**Marshall, Bruce**

- Alexander, C. Satire
In Catholic literary revival p277-95

Marshall, Dorothy**About individual works**

- Rise of George Canning. Namier, L. B.
 Rise of George Canning
In In the margin of history p148-51

Marshall, John

- Beck, J. M. John Marshall, jurist and statesman
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p206-10

- Kraus, M. Historiography 1750-1800, and the growing national spirit
In History of American history p105-62

- Lerner, M. John Marshall's long shadow
In Ideas are weapons p27-37

- Umbreit, K. B. John Marshall
In Our eleven chief justices p111-96

- Wilstach, P. John Marshall
In Patriots off their pedestals p182-210

Marshall, Leon Carroll

- Field of business administration
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p226-42

Marshall-Hall, Sir Edward

- Nichols, G. H. F. Prickings of memory
In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p225-32

- Somerset, R. H. E. H. Sir Edward Marshall-Hall
In Post Victorians, by various authors p361-74

Marshes

- † Chesterton, G. K. Romance of the marshes
In Man who was Chesterton p751-54

Marsilius of Padua

- Catlin, G. E. G. Middle ages
In Story of the political philosophers p146-86

- McNeill, J. T. Noble army of the heretics
In Makers of Christianity p143-74

About individual works

- Defensor pacis. D'Entrèves, A. P. Marsilius of Padua
In Medieval contribution to political thought p44-87

Marston, John

- Eliot, T. S. John Marston
In Elizabethan essays p177-95
 Gassner, J. W. Ben Jonson and the "noble brood"
In Masters of the drama p237-63
 Patmore, C. K. D. Works of John Marston
In Courage in politics p51-54

Martial (Marcus Valerius Martialis)

- Atkins, J. W. H. Critical cross-currents. Martial, the younger Pliny, Plutarch, Dio Chrysostom, and Lucian
In Literary criticism in antiquity v2 p299-345

- Duff, J. W. Varied strains in Martial
In Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p87-99

- Hawes, A. B. Spanish poet in Rome (Martial)
In Citizens of long ago p91-110

Martin, Charles Emanuel

- Imperialism
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p74-99

Martin, Chester B.

- Professor G. M. Wrong and history in Canada
In Essays in Canadian history presented to George Mackinnon Wrong, by various authors p1-23

Martin, Edward Sanford

- † Father to his freshman son
In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p146-55
 Atlan 110:441

† Tyranny of things

- In* Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p484-95
 Ward, B. E. ed Essays of our day p396-403

† Writing

- In* Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p3-11
 Harper 116:187

About

- Kilmer, J. Passing of the snob Edward S. Martin
In Literature in the making p119-28

Martin, Everett Dean

† Appreciation of human worth

In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p37-51

Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p396-404

McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p236-42

Liberal education

In Heidler, J. B. ed College years p235-49

Adult Ed and Lib 4:67

† Liberal education vs book learning

In Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p307-16

Martin, Everett Dean and Bernays, Edward L.

Are we victims of propaganda? (a debate)

In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p60-75
Forum 81.142

Martin, Franklin Henry

Jirka, F. J. With "the joy of living"

In American doctors of destiny p247-61

Martin, Homer Dodge

Cahill, H. Three landscape painters and a solitary—Inness, Martin, Wyant, Ryder

In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds. Art in America in modern times p13-18

Martin, John

Dictators and democracies today

Contents

Breakdown in disarmament

Democracy in Great Britain: law, order, Parliament

Democracy in the United States: life, liberty, the pursuit of happiness

Democracy of France: liberty, equality, fraternity

Germany and national socialism

Italy and fascism

League of nations and the Kellogg pact in perspective

Must the United States fight Japan?

Russia and communism

Wanted. a new strategy of peace

Youth and dictatorships; a challenge to patriotism and the leadership of youth in America

Martin, John Tilden Waite. See Seymour, K. jt auth

Martin, Lawrence, 1895-

Vox popper

In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p458-64

Martin, Leonard Cyril

Henry Vaughan and the theme of infancy

In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p243-55

Martin, Percival William

Public works and the world crisis: the frontal attack on industrial depression and unemployment

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 8th ser p226-45

Some aspects of economic planning

In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p313-54

Martin, Percy Alvin

Federalism in Brazil

In American historical association. Constitution reconsidered p367-84

Martin, Violet Florence

Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T. Tribute to Ireland

In Poet as citizen p218-26

Martindale, Cyril Charlie

Blessed John Bosco: first friend of modern youth

In What are saints? p131-38

Edmund Campion

In Ward, M. ed English way p218-41

Hermann the cripple: 'pain is not unhappiness'

In What are saints? p49-55

His Holiness Pius XI

In Men of turmoil, by various authors p355-65

Paul; apostle, martyr

In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p 1-12

Roma felix

In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p481-94

St Anthony of Egypt: wheat from the wilderness

In What are saints? p30-37

St Augustine: the colossus at the crossroads

In What are saints? p39-46

St Camillus de Lellis: the first 'Red cross' man

In What are saints? p97-104

St Edward, king of England: 'kingship is not Caesarism'

In What are saints? p58-65

St Francis of Assisi: the 'poor little man' of Christ

In What are saints? p68-76

St Francis Xavier: Christ's courier

In What are saints? p88-96

St John Baptist Vianney, the curé d'Ars: what being a priest means

In What are saints? p121-28

St Paul: the apostle of the world

In What are saints? p21-28

St Peter Claver: apostle of the Negroes

In What are saints? p105-12

St Thomas Aquinas: the 'dumb ox': the 'world's tutor'

In What are saints? p77-85

St Vincent de Paul: champion of charity

In What are saints? p113-19

Saints without the 'St'

In What are saints? p140-47

Martineau, Harriet

Boyle, Sir E. 2d bart. Harriet Martineau
In Biographical essays, 1790-1890, p160-92

Courtney, Mrs J. E. H. Harriet Martineau

In Adventurous thirties p137-55

Courtney, Mrs J. E. H. Harriet Martineau (another essay)

In Adventurous thirties p193-207

Mottram, R. H. Contribution of a provincial centre (Norwich) to English letters

In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London Essays by divers hands ns v13 p41-55

Martineau, James

Witness of God with our spirit

In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p450-57

About

Bertocci, P. A. James Martineau's revolt against sense-bound empiricism

In Empirical argument for God in late British thought p7-43

Mottram, R. H. Contribution of a provincial centre (Norwich) to English letters

In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v13 p41-55

Martinelli, Giovanni

Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E. E. vom B. Giovanni Martinelli

In Artists in music of today p71

Martínez, Jacinto Benavente y. See Benavente y Martínez, J.**Martinez Pintao, Manuel**

Charlot, J. Martinez Pintao

In Art from the Mayans to Disney p94-99

Martins. See House martin**Martinuzzi, György, cardinal, known as Frater György**

Lukinich, I. Cardinal Martinuzzi (Friar George)

In History of Hungary in biographical sketches p134-40

Martland, Harrison Stanford

Dr Watson and Mr Sherlock Holmes

In New York academy of medicine. Landmarks in medicine p83-171

Martyn, Edward

Gassner, J. W. John Millington Synge and the Irish muse

In Masters of the drama p524-74

Yeats, W. B. Dramatis personae, 1896-1902

In Dramatis personae, and other essays p3-82

Martyrs

Allinson, Mrs A. C. E. For righteousness' sake

In Selected essays p243-55

Cabot, R. C. What men rise to

In Essay annual, 1934 p90-101

France

Mackay, H. F. B. Martyrdoms at Lyons and Vienne

In Followers in the way p43-55

Marvel, Ik, pseud. See Mitchell, D. G.

Marvell, Andrew

Daniels, R. B. Andrew Marvell

In Some seventeenth-century worthies p145-48

Leavis, F. R. Line of wit

In Revaluation p10-41

About individual works

Garden, Empson, W. Marvell's "Garden"

In English pastoral poetry p119-45

Leavis, F. R. ed Determinations p46-56

Marvin, George

Sportsman from Malaga

In Essay annual, 1935 p288-98

Forum 93:184

Marx, Fritz Morstein. See Morstein Marx, F.

Marx, Harpo

Levant, O. Memoirs of a mute

In Smattering of ignorance p53-85

Woolcott, A. "Portrait of a man with red hair": Harpo Marx

In New Yorker (periodical). Profiles from the New Yorker p279-86

Marx, Karl

Beach, W. G. Karl Marx and the socio-economic theory of social change

In Growth of social thought p153-66

Becker, C. L. Marxian philosophy of history

In Everyman his own historian p113-31

Bogardus, E. S. Marx and socialistic thought

In Development of social thought p246-60

Catlin, G. E. G. Marx and his predecessors

In Story of the political philosophers p543-601

Coker, F. W. Karl Marx

In Recent political thought p35-65

Crossman, R. H. S. Socialism and the Russian revolution

In Government and the governed p206-45

Eastman, M. Higher criticism of the Marxian bible

In Art and the life of action p121-33

Ellwood, C. A. Economic social philosophers

In Story of social philosophy p324-43

Fichter, J. H. Marx, man, and machinery

In Roots of change p181-200

Frank, W. D. With Marx, Spinoza . . .

In In the American jungle p240-53

Gilson, E. H. Breakdown of modern philosophy

In Unity of philosophical experience p271-95

Golding, C. Karl Marx, visionary

In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910 p284-89

Marx, Karl—Continued

Gray, J. L. Karl Marx and social philosophy

In Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed Social & political ideas of some representative thinkers of the Victorian age p116-49

Haldane, J. B. S. Marxist philosophy
In Adventures of a biologist p254-76

Haldane, J. B. S. Some Marxist principles

In Marxist philosophy and the sciences p3-42

Harris, A. L. Marxian right to the whole product

In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p147-98

Hogben, L. T. Marxism and the middle classes

In Dangerous thoughts p194-208

Hogben, L. T. Theology of violence

In Dangerous thoughts p262-79

Hook, S. Hegel and Marx

In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v3 p331-404

Lerner, M. Engels and Marx—a partnership

In Ideas are weapons p319-25

Masaryk, T. G. Socialism

In Ideals of humanity p20-34

Maxey, C. C. Challenge of proletarianism

In Political philosophies p564-94

Mead, G. H. Social renaissance—Karl Marx and socialism

In Movements of thought in the nineteenth century p215-42

Murry, J. M. Karl Marx

In Heroes of thought p313-43

Niebuhr, R. Russia and Karl Marx

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p422-28

Nomad, M. pseud Teacher Karl Marx, who sowed dragon's teeth

In Apostles of revolution p76-145

Postan, M. M. Karl Marx

In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p435-52

Rowse, A. L. Karl Marx

In Macmurray, J. ed Some makers of the modern spirit p166-78

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Dialectical materialism

In Freedom versus organization p188-200

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Marx and Engels

In Freedom versus organization p176-87

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Politics of Marxism

In Freedom versus organization p211-21

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Theory of surplus value

In Freedom versus organization p201-10

Trattner, E. R. Marx: theory of the economic interpretation of history

In Architects of ideas p241-71

Westmeyer, R. E. Karl Marx

In Modern economic and social systems p97-105

About individual works

Das kapital. Cole, G. D. H. Marx's 'Capital'

In Persons & periods p261-83

Marx, Karl and Engels, Friedrich

About individual works

Communist manifesto. Westmeyer, R. E. Marxian theory: the class struggle

In Modern economic and social systems p116-28

Marx brothers

Feibleman, J. K. Illustrations from modern comedians

In In praise of comedy p217-73

Mary, Virgin

Chesterton, G. K. Mary and the convert

In Well and the shallows p172-77

Daly, J. J. Amenities of the road

In Road to peace p109-19

Daly, J. J. Courtesies of the road

In Road to peace p120-30

Feeney, L. Do not go to Bethlehem to find the obvious

In You'd better come quietly p103-12

Feeney, L. You'd better come quietly

In You'd better come quietly, and other essays p59-87

Kaye-Smith, S. September: month of the sorrows of Mary

In Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p493-96

Mary I, queen of England

Belloc, H. Mary Tudor

In Characters of the reformation p152-65

Benson, R. H. Death-beds of "Bloody Mary" and "Good Queen Bess"

In Book of essays

Betten, F. S. Tudor queens: a comparison

In From many centuries p84-92

Byrne, M. St C. Mary I

In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p183-200

Read, C. Mary the Catholic

In The Tudors p123-44

Sweet, A. H. John de Feckenham and the Marian reaction

In Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p255-69

Mary, queen consort of George V

Flanner, J. Her Majesty the Queen: Queen Mary

In New Yorker (periodical). Profiles from the New Yorker p247-67

Mary, queen consort of Louis XII, king of France

Thornton-Cook, E. Louis XII

In Royal line of France p27-45

Mary Stuart, queen of the Scots

Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. Mary Queen of Scots, 1928

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p131-36

- Mary Stuart, queen of the Scots—Continued**
 Belloc, H. Mary Stuart
In Characters of the reformation p178-92
 Golding, C. Mary Queen of Scots—her loves and hates
In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910 p84-89
 Kemble, J. Mary, queen of Scots and her tragedy
In Idols and invalids p173-95
 Long, Mrs G. M. V. C. Mary Stewart, queen of Scotland
In World's wonder p191-208
 Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p395-413
 Thornton-Cook, E. François II
In Royal line of France p75-87
Mary Stuart, princess royal of England, princess of Orange
 Tarkington, B. Four portraits by Sir Peter Lely
In Some old portraits p57-82
Mary, sister, I. H. M. See McGrath, M. C.
Mary Aloysius, sister
 Sisters in the Crimean war
In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid sisters p140-63
Mary Celeste (derelict ship)
 McFee, W. Immortal derelict
In More harbours of memory p286-95
Mary Eleanore, sister
 † Whole truth
In Wann, L. ed Century readings in the English essay p497-99
Mary of St Angela, mother
 Walsh, J. J. Mother Angela and the sisters of the Civil war
In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid sisters p164-78
Masāni, Rustamjī Pestonjī. See Rustamjī Pestonjī Masāni
Masaryk, Tomáš Garrigue
 Christianity
In On thought and life p103-19
 Epistemology—the theory of knowledge
In On thought and life p9-58
 Evolutionism
In Ideals of humanity p68-76
 First principles of the ethics of humanity
In Ideals of humanity p86-98
 How to work
In Ideals of humanity p99-190
 Individualism
In Ideals of humanity p35-51
 Introduction
In Ideals of humanity p13-19
 Metaphysics
In On thought and life p59-79
 Nation
In On thought and life p200-14
 Nietzsche's superman
In Ideals of humanity p80-85
 Pessimism
In Ideals of humanity p60-67
 Politics
In On thought and life p157-99

- Positivism**
In Ideals of humanity p77-79
Religion
In On thought and life p80-102
So-called cultural conflict
In On thought and life p120-40
Socialism
In Ideals of humanity p20-34
Still on religion
In On thought and life p141-56
Utilitarianism
In Ideals of humanity p52-59
 About
 Bartlett, R. M. "Truth will prevail".
 Tomas G. Masaryk
In They dared to live p84-87
 Gunther, J. Masaryk and Beneš
In Inside Europe p330-38
 Ludwig, E. Masaryk, the Slav philanthropist
In Nine etched from life p45-96
 Soward, F. H. Thomas Garrigue Masaryk, the grand old man of Czechoslovakia
In Moulders of national destinies p100-10
Mascagni, Pietro
 Jell, G. C. Pietro Mascagni
In Master builders of opera p219-24
Mascall, Leonard
 Gosse, P. Sussex saints and others
In Traveller's rest p29-57
Masefield, John
 Cape Horn calm
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p601-05
 Professor Murray and the amateur player
In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p63-67
 About
 Beach, J. W. Victorian afterglow
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p522-46
 Bush, D. From the nineties to the present. II
In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p457-80
 Cunliffe, J. W. John Masefield and other poet-dramatists
In Modern English playwrights p180-207
 Cunliffe, J. W. Masefield and the new Georgian poets
In English literature in the twentieth century p292-334
 John Masefield
In Schreiber, G. ed Portraits and self-portraits p87-90
 Mackenzie, C. Alfred Noyes and John Masefield
In Literature in my time p137-40
 Power, M. J. sister. John Masefield
In Poets at prayer p45-57
 Shanks, E. B. Mr Masefield: some characteristics
In First essays on literature p104-24
 Swinnerton, F. A. Pre-war poets
In Georgian scene p253-77

Masefield, John—About—*Continued*

Thouless, P. Laurence Binyon and John Masefield

In Modern poetic drama p40-51

About individual works

Reynard the fox. Moore, J. C. Hunting men

In Country men p76-107

Masefield, Mrs Muriel Agnes (Bussell)

Women novelists from Fanny Burney to George Eliot

Contents

Anne Brontë's novels

Charlotte Brontë's novels

Charlotte Mary Yonge and her novels
(Contributed by Dorothea Blagg)

Emily Brontë's novel

Emily Eden and her novels

Fanny Burney's novels

George Eliot's novels

Jane Austen's novels

Life of Elizabeth Cleghorn Gaskell

Life of Frances Burney (Madame D'Arblay)

Life of George Eliot

Life of Jane Austen

Lives of the Brontë sisters

Maria Edgeworth and her novels

Mrs Gaskell's novels

Susan Ferrier and her novels

Masks (plays)

† Bacon, F viscount St Albans Of masques and triumphs

In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p6-7

O'Neill, E G Memoranda on masks

In American Spectator year book p159-67

Rosenfeld, P. Court masque

In Discoveries of a music critic p13-20

Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley

Story-telling

In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v16 p 1-20

Mason, Alpheus Thomas

Springs of democracy

In "Calling America", by various authors p74-75, 121

Survey G 28:128

Mason, Daniel Gregory

† Periods of musical history

In Ewen, D ed From Bach to Stravinsky p3-20

About

Howard, J. T. Our contemporary composers

In Our American music p462-579

Mason, Edward Sagendorph

Controlling industry

In Economics of the recovery program, by various authors p38-63

Industrial concentration and the decline of competition

In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p434-43

Mason, James Murray

Hendrick, B. J. James Murray Mason

In Statesmen of the lost cause p233-57

Mason, John, 1600-1672

Bénézet, L. P. John Mason

In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p89-94

Mason, John, 1706-1763

Britt, A Enter the eighteenth century

In Great biographers p57-66

Mason, John Alden

Classification of the Sonoran languages

In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p183-98

Mason, Karl Ernest

Vitamins and hormones

In Bartsell, G. A. ed Science in progress p133-61

Mason, Lowell

Howard, J. T. Turn of the century

In Our American music p134-57

Mason, William

Howard, J T Spread of musical culture

In Our American music p280-309

Masons (secret order). See Freemasons

Masques. See Masks (plays)

Mass

Benson, R H. Low mass

In Papers of a pariah p153-70

Daly, J J Priest

In Road to peace p61-65

Daly, J J Self-invited guest

In Road to peace p55-60

Shepherd, M H Effect of the barbarian invasions upon liturgy

In McNeill, J T. and others, eds Environmental factors in Christian history p167-86

Williams, M. Dr Dawson's mystery

In Catholicism and the modern mind p280-91

Wolfe, J M Spiritual solidarity

In Essays in culture p108-18

See also Lord's supper; Transubstantiation

Mass, Requiem

Benson, R II At a requiem

In Papers of a pariah p 1-13

Mass production. See Production

Massachusetts

Politics and government

East, R. A Massachusetts conservatives in the critical period

In Era of the American revolution; studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene, by various authors p349-91

Massenet, Jules Émile Frédéric

Bakeless, Mrs K. L. Jules Massenet

In Story-lives of great composers p129-38

Ewen, D Jules Massenet

In Dole, N H Famous composers 4th ed p814-15

Jell, G C. Jules Massenet

In Master builders of opera p183-87

Masses. See Democracy

Massey, Raymond

Brown, J. M. Raymond Massey's *Dance*
In Two on the aisle p55-58

Massey, Vincent

Vining, C. Mr Massey
In Bigwigs p107-09

Massie, Joseph

Beer, M. Transition to liberal economics
In Early British economics from the
 XIIIth to the middle of the
 XVIIIth century p196-227

Massine, Leonide

Beaumont, C. W. Leonide Massine
In Complete book of ballets p685-757
 Moore, L. Leonide Massine
In Artists of the dance p216-24

Massinger, Philip

Colby, E. Three seventeenth-century
 dramatists; Shirley, Massinger, and
 D'Avenant

In English Catholic poets p159-75

† Eliot, T. S. Philip Massinger

In Elizabethan essays p153-76

Maxwell, B. Prologues and epilogues

In Studies in Beaumont, Fletcher, and
 Massinger p220-29

Spencer, B. T. Philip Massinger

In Shafer, R. ed Seventeenth century
 studies (1st ser) p3-119

About individual works

New way to pay old debts. Ball, R. H.
 Sir Giles Mompesson and Sir Giles
 Overreach

In Essays in dramatic literature, by
 various authors p277-87

Very woman. Maxwell, B. Very woman

In Studies in Beaumont, Fletcher, and
 Massinger p177-93

See also Fletcher, J. jt auth

Massinger, Philip and others

About individual works

Old law. Maxwell, B. Old law

In Studies in Beaumont, Fletcher, and
 Massinger p138-46

Massingham, Harold John

John Lyly

In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p565-
 80

W. H. Hudson

In Post Victorians, by various authors
 p255-71

Massingham, Henry William

Thompson, E. R. Five editors (Spend-
 er, Gardiner, Garvin, Strachey, Mas-
 singham)

In Portraits of the new century p219-
 42

Massingham, Hugh

John Foxe

In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p377-
 93

Masson, Irvine

Chemistry of today

In Crowther, J. G. ed Science for a
 new world p199-212

Physical chemistry

In British association for the advance-
 ment of science. March of sci-
 ence p172-80

Master and servant

Seavey, W. A. Speculations as to
 "respondeat superior"

In Harvard legal essays, by various
 authors p433-65

See also Servants

Masters, Edgar Lee

Beach, J. W. Victorian afterglow

In Concept of nature in nineteenth-
 century English poetry p522-46

Edgar Lee Masters

In Schreiber, G. ed Portraits and
 self-portraits p91-94

Loggins, V. Back of the mask

In I hear America p143-74

Wood, C. Edgar Lee Masters: Caliban
 upon Helicon

In Poets of America p163-80

Masterson, William Edward

Specific performance of contracts to de-
 liver specific or ascertained goods
 under the English sale of goods act
 and the American sales act

In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip
 McMurray, by various authors
 p439-68

Masurium

Weeks, M. E. Recently discovered ele-
 ments

In Discovery of the elements p316-35

Matches

Lucas, E. V. Matches

In Adventures and misgivings p55-60

Materialism

Alpern, H. Materialism

In March of philosophy p287-319

† Chesterton, G. K. In topsy-turvy land

In On running after one's hat p66-71

Chesterton, G. K. Trade terms

In Well and the shallows p196-200

Donham, W. B. Material progress and
 social discontent

In McNair, M. P. and Lewis, H. T. eds
 Business and modern society p3-26

Haldane, J. B. S. Some consequences of
 materialism

In Science and human life p155-69

Haldane, J. B. S. Why I am a material-
 ist

In Adventures of a biologist p225-35

Lerner, M. Materialism and history

In Ideas are weapons p396-406

Major, D. R. Theories of reality: mate-
 rialism

In Introduction to philosophy p29-46

**† Montague, W. P. Confessions of an
animistic materialist**

In Ways of things p648-75

Pupin, M. I. Message from science

In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of Amer-
 ican thought, 1933-1934 p252-59

Roberts, M. Seventeenth century: mate-
 rialism and scientific language

In Modern mind p63-87

Stocks, J. L. Materialism in politics

In Reason & intuition p78-97

See also Idealism; Realism

- Materialism, Dialectical.** See Dialectic (economics)
- Materna, Amalie**
 Lahee, H. C. Prima donnas of the sixties
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p143-85
- Maternity center, Chicago.** See Chicago maternity center
- Mathematical logic.** See Logic, Symbolic and mathematical
- Mathematical statistics**
 Watkeys, C. W. Mathematics
In Watkeys, C. W. ed Orientation in science p477-524
- Mathematics**
 Bell, E. T. Supplementary note on superstition in mathematics
In Jastrow, J. ed Story of human error p162-64
 Birkhoff, G. D. Mathematics: quantity and order
In Crowther, J. G. ed Science for a new world p293-317
 Haldane, J. B. S. Mathematics and cosmology
In Marxist philosophy and the sciences p43-78
 Haldane, J. B. S. Mathematics and physics
In Science and everyday life p86-111
 Keyser, C. J. Mitigating the tragedy of our modern culture
In Mathematics and the question of cosmic mind p65-91
 Maeterlinck, M. Mathematics
In Supreme law p146-50
 Watkeys, C. W. Mathematics
In Watkeys, C. W. ed Orientation in science p476-524
- History**
 Northrop, F. S. C. Mathematical background and content of Greek philosophy
In Philosophical essays for Alfred North Whitehead, by various authors p 1-40
- Philosophy**
 Keyser, C. J. Bearings of mathematics
In Mathematics and the question of cosmic mind p25-56
 Keyser, C. J. Mathematics and the question of cosmic mind
In Mathematics and the question of cosmic mind, with other essays p57-64
 Keyser, C. J. Meaning of mathematics
In Mathematics and the question of cosmic mind p 1-24
 Smith, D. E. Religio mathematici
In Poetry of mathematics p28-48
- Study and teaching**
 Henderson, A. Mathematics
In Neilson, W. A. ed Roads to knowledge p225-63
 Hogben, L. T. Clarity is not enough
In Dangerous thoughts p157-80
- Leacock, S. B. Mathematics versus puzzles
In Too much college p63-78
- Smith, D. E. Call of mathematics
In Poetry of mathematics p14-27
- Mathematics and poetry**
 Smith, D. E. Poetry of mathematics
In Poetry of mathematics, and other essays p 1-13
- Mather, Cotton**
 Gray, J. M. M. Those Mathers and the Puritan commonwealth
In Prophets of the soul p9-35
 Kraus, M. Seventeenth century
In History of American history p21-67
 Rusterholtz, W. P. Cotton Mather: preacher and doer of the word
In American heretics and saints p52-61
- About individual works**
 Wonders of the invisible world. Benson, A. B. Swedish witchcraft and the Mathers
In Studies in honor of Hermann Collitz, by various authors p314-23
- Mather, Frank Jewett**
 Art and authenticity
In Jones, L. W. and others, ed These United States p510-27
 Atlán 143:310
- Background
In Venetian painters p3-21
- † Claude Lorrain: teacher
In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p414-16
- From the beginnings to Antonio Vivarini
In Venetian painters p22-38
- Giorgione of Castelfranco
In Venetian painters p170-208
- Giovanni Bellini
In Venetian painters p87-134
- Jacopo and Gentile Bellini
In Venetian painters p39-61
- Minor contemporaries of Titian
In Venetian painters p286-335
- Paolo Veronese
In Venetian painters p385-421
- Some contemporaries of Giovanni Bellini
In Venetian painters p135-69
- Tintoretto
In Venetian painters p336-84
- Titian His dramatic and his objective phase
In Venetian painters p235-58
- Titian The Giorgionesque phase
In Venetian painters p209-34
- Titian. The last phase
In Venetian painters p259-85
- Venetian aftermath
In Venetian painters p422-80
- Victor Carpaccio
In Venetian painters p62-86
- Mather, Increase**
 Kraus, M. Seventeenth century
In History of American history p21-67

Mather, Increase—Continued**About individual works**

- Cases of conscience concerning witchcraft. Benson, A. B. Swedish witchcraft and the Mathers
In Studies in honor of Hermann Colitz, by various authors p314-23

Mather, Kirtley Fletcher

- Error in geology
In Jastrow, J. ed. Story of human error p64-88

Mathew, David

- John Fisher
In Ward, M. ed. English way p195-208
 Thomas Cromwell
In Garvin, K. ed. Great Tudors p131-44

Mathew, Gervase

- St Bede
In Ward, M. ed. English way p9-23

Mathews, Basil Joseph

- Call of the unknown (Fridtjof Nansen)
In There go the ships p101-21
 Captain courageous (James Cook)
In There go the ships p77-98
 "Christians and spices" (Vasco da Gama)
In There go the ships p37-52
 Church faces the storm
In Hughes, E. R. ed. China, body & soul p89-106
 Discoverer (Christopher Columbus)
In There go the ships p3-33
 Growing faith of communism
In Christian message for the world today, by various authors p35-51
 Queen's "little pirate" (Francis Drake)
In There go the ships p55-73

Mathews, Robert Elden

- Shailer Mathews
In Process of religion, by various authors p 1-12

Mathews, Shailer

- Church and social optimism
In Theology and modern life; essays in honor of Harris Franklin Rall, by various authors p237-45
 Church and the social order
In Bower, W. C. ed. Church at work in the modern world p185-209
 Co-operation of the churches
In Bower, W. C. ed. Church at work in the modern world p53-79
 Religion in the new age
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds. Contemporary opinion p437-47
 Forum 85:98
 Theology as group belief
In Ferm, V. T. A. ed. Contemporary American theology 2d ser p163-93

About

- Aubrey, E. E. Theology and the social process
In Process of religion, by various authors p15-52
 Mathews, R. E. Shailer Mathews
In Process of religion, by various authors p 1-12

Mathewson, Christopher

- Myers, J. A. Christopher Mathewson
In Fighters of fate p220-31

Matisse, Henri

- Bulliet, C. J. Henri-Matisse
In Significant moderns and their pictures p42-48
 Charlot, J. Pinning butterflies
In Art from the Mayans to Disney p151-58
 Craven, T. Matisse
In Modern art p160-76
 Lane, J. W. Matisse
In Masters in modern art p53-62
 Lewisohn, S. A. Matisse and Whistler
In Painters and personality p97-104
 Pach, W. Henri Matisse, Pablo Picasso, Georges Braque
In Queer thing, painting p116-30
 Slocombe, G. E. Matisse
In Rebels of art p281-91

Matorras, Enrique

- Disillusioned by communism
In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds. Through hundred gates p208-15

Matrimony. See Marriage**Matschoss, Conrad**

- Great engineers
Contents
 About the great Egyptian engineers
 Alfred Krupp
 Carl von Linde
 Charles Algernon Parsons
 Concerning the unknown engineer
 Friedrich Wilhelm Holtzhausen and Franz Dinnendahl
 Georg Friedrich Reichenbach
 George and Robert Stephenson
 George Westinghouse
 Georgius Agricola
 German gunsmiths
 Gottlieb Daimler and Wilhelm Maybach
 Great architects
 Great engineers of classical antiquity
 Great Yu
 Henry Bessemer
 Henry Maudslay and James Nasmyth
 Jacob Leupold
 James Watt, predecessors and co-workers
 Johannes Gutenberg and the development of the art of printing
 John Ericsson
 Leonardo da Vinci and the great engineers of the renaissance
 Masters of the mechanical arts
 Nikolaus August Otto and Eugen Langen
 Oskar von Miller
 Otto von Guericke, engineer and scientist
 Richard Trevithick
 Robert Fulton
 Rudolf Diesel
 Sydney Gilchrist Thomas
 Thomas Alva Edison
 War and church as clients
 Werner von Siemens

Mattern, Johannes

- From geopolitik to political relativism
In Essays in political science in honor of Westel Woodbury Willoughby, by various authors p125-72

- Matthew Gregory Nekkar, abp. of Nabk and Keriatim**
 Attwater, D. Syrian Saul
In Golden book of eastern saints p148-56
- Matthews, Brander**
 † Americanism—an attempt at a definition
In Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p22-27
 Bret Harte and Mr Howells as dramatists
In Moses, M. J and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p147-48
 † On putting literature into the drama
In Moses, M. J and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p149-51
 No Am 210-102
- Matthews, Mark Allison**
 Jones, E. D. Mark A. Matthews
In American preachers of to-day p101-07
- Matthews, Thomas Stanley**
 Gertrude Stein comes home
In Essay annual, 1935 p351-54
 New Repub 81:100
 Good news for sinners
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p239-42
 New Repub 49:71
- Matthews, Walter Robert**
 Christian belief in God
In Christian faith, by various authors p67-93
 Psychology and the future of religion
In Hadheld, J. A. ed Psychology and modern problems p213-37
 Religion
In Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed Edwardian England p63-81
- Matthias I, Corvinus, king of Hungary**
 Lukinich, I. King Matthias
In History of Hungary in biographical sketches p113-18
- Matthisson, Friedrich von**
 Powell, L. F. Friedrich von Matthisson on Gibbon
In German studies; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p345-51
- Mattos, Anibal.** See Walter, H. V. jr auth
- Maturin, Basil William**
 Donald, G. Basil William Maturin
In Men who left the movement p321-420
- Maud, John Primatt Redcliffe**
 Patriotism
In Kirk, K. E. ed Personal ethics p50-80
- Maudslay, Henry**
 Matschoss, C. Henry Maudslay and James Nasmyth
In Great engineers p189-204
- Maugham, William Somerset**
 How I write short stories
In Tillet, N. S. ed How writers write p69-82
 Sat R Lit 11:17
- Ruins at Angkor
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p116-21
 About
 Brown, J. M. Somerset Maugham and Noel Coward compared
In Two on the aisle p108-13
 Edgar, P. Way of irony and satire: Maugham, Douglas, Huxley, Lewis
In Art of the novel p268-300
 Gassner, J. W. Bernard Shaw and the British compromise
In Masters of the drama p575-628
 Muller, H. J. Realism of the center: Bennett, Galsworthy, Maugham
In Modern fiction p223-43
 Swinnerton, F. A. Black and white
In Georgian scene p169-207
 William Somerset Maugham
In Schreiber, G. ed Portraits and self-portraits p95-97
 About individual works
 Constant wife. Block, Mrs A. C. Contemporary drama. the individual in conflict with changing sexual standards
In Changing world in plays and theatre p76-132
 For services rendered. Block, Mrs A. C. Contemporary drama: plays against war
In Changing world in plays and theatre p302-51
 † Of human bondage. Brewster, D. and Burrell, A. Time passes: Maugham, Bennett, Mann
In Modern fiction p84-109
 Of human bondage. Dreiser, T. As a realist sees "Of human bondage"
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p24-30
- Maundy Thursday**
 Wolfe, J. M. Sacrament of union
In Essays in culture p178-94
- Maunier, René**
 La diffusion du droit français en Algérie
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Independence, convergence, and borrowing p80-88
- Maupassant, Guy de**
 Boyd, E. A. Life, work and evil fate of Guy de Maupassant, by Robert Harborough Sherard
In Designed for reading, by various authors p271-75
- Maurel, Victor**
 Henderson, W. J. Victor Maurel, greatest of singing actors
In Art of singing p318-26
 Lahee, H. C. Tenors and baritones
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p260-95
 Pach, W. John Quinn, John Butler Yeats, Victor Maurel
In Queer thing, painting p204-16

Mauriac, François

Keeler, M. J. sister. François Mauriac
In Catholic literary France from Ver-
 laine to the present time p103-22

Shuster, G. N. François Mauriac
In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion
 in America p437-54

Stansbury, M. H. François Mauriac
In French novelists of today p33-51

Maurice, Sir Frederick Barton

Lincoln and Grant
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in
 present-day writers p270-86

Maurice, Frederick Denison

Binyon, G. C. Christian socialists
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats
 p193-205

Maurice and Laura Falk foundation

Coon, H. "Educating" the public
In Money to burn p181-218

Maurois, André

† Advice to a Frenchman going to America
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and ad-
 dresses toward a liberal education
 p282-94

Atlas 148:273

Aldous Huxley

In Prophets and poets p285-312

Art of family life

In Art of living p76-106

Art of friendship

In Art of living p107-35

Art of growing old

In Art of living p254-91

Art of happiness

In Art of living p292-323

Art of leadership

In Art of living p216-53

Art of loving

In Art of living p 1-36

Art of marriage

In Art of living p37-75

Art of thinking

In Art of living p136-73

Art of working

In Art of living p174-215

Bernard Shaw

In Prophets and poets p95-138

D. H. Lawrence

In Prophets and poets p243-83

G. K. Chesterton

In Prophets and poets p139-74

H. G. Wells

In Prophets and poets p57-93

Joseph Conrad

In Prophets and poets p175-211

Katherine Mansfield

In Prophets and poets p313-45

Lytton Strachey

In Prophets and poets p213-42

Marshal Lyautey

In Men of turmoil, by various authors
 p52-60

Modern biographer

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds
 Modern reader p569-81
 Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the
 modern essay p499-518

Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today
 p419-36

Yale R ns 17:227

Rudyard Kipling

In Prophets and poets p 1-55

† Sorrows of the young Werther

In Balch, M. ed Modern short bio-
 graphies p176-213

Balch, M. ed Modern short bio-
 graphies and autobiographies p542-
 79

Atlas 137:1

Word to youth

In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and ad-
 dresses toward a liberal education
 p119-23

Atlas 152:397

About**André Maurois**

In Schreiber, G. ed Portraits and
 self-portraits p99-101

Britt, A. The moderns

In Great biographers p183-218

Longaker, J. M. M. Maurois changes his
 method

In Contemporary biography p91-124

About individual works

Aspects of biography. Cross, W. L.

What is biography?

In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose
 patterns p429-32

Maury, Jesse L.**Metal mining**

In Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering oppor-
 tunities p196-205

Maverick, Maury

Let's join the United States

In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays
 for better reading p163-72
 Nation 150:592

About

Brooks, R. C. One of the four hundred
 and thirty-five: Maury Maverick, of
 Texas

In Salter, J. T. ed American politician
 p150-74

Mavor, James Watt

Where human energy comes from

In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L.
 eds Excursions in science p20-26

Mavor, Osborne Henry

George Bernard Shaw

In Men of turmoil, by various authors
 p130-40

Mawson, Sir Douglas

Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Cheat-
 ing death in the frozen South; Sir
 Douglas Mawson's greatest thrill

In More heroes of modern adventure
 p115-28

Key, C. E. Home of the blizzard

In Story of twentieth-century explora-
 tion p135-62

Maxey, Chester Collins

Political philosophies

Contents

American echoes

Appeal to science

Maxey, Chester C.

- Political philosophies
- Contents—Continued*
- Arraignment of sovereignty
- Century of change
- Challenge of proletarianism
- Democracy at bay
- Divinity that doth hedge a king
- Enlightenment
- First political scientist
- First Utopian
- For God and King Charles
- Function of political philosophy
- Great revolt
- Heritage of the twentieth century
- Historical jurists
- Incomparable Athens
- Last stand at laissez faire
- Lords temporal and spiritual
- National and international sovereignty
- Nature's child
- New idealism
- New nationalism
- Out of the past
- Proletarian state
- Reason and authority
- Revolution
- Rights of man
- Roman political ideas
- Seventeenth century intellectuals
- Strange interlude
- Totalitarian state
- Utilitarians
- Utopia again
- "Vicisti Galilæe"
- Voices of freedom

Maximianus Etruscus

- Duckett, E S Poetry in the sixth century
- In* Gateway to the middle ages p271-311

Maxims

- Lucas, E V Maxims old and new
- In* All of a piece p46-54
- See also* Aphorisms and apothegms

Maxton, James

- Keir Hardie
- In* Post Victorians, by various authors p225-39

Maxtone Graham, Mrs Joyce (Anstruther)

- Feather brooms
- In* McCallum, J D. ed College book of essays p131-33
- God bless Shillitoe
- In* McCallum, J D. ed College book of essays p134-36
- Spec 152-695
- One of the best
- In* McCallum, J D. ed College book of essays p136-38

Maxwell, Baldwin

- Studies in Beaumont, Fletcher, and Massinger
- Contents*
- Alternate titles, dramatis personae, and lists of actors appearing in the second folio
- Attitude toward the duello in the Beaumont and Fletcher plays
- Date of Fletcher's The night-walker
- also in* Mod Lang N 50:487

Date of Love's pilgrimage and its relation to The new inn

also in Stud Philol 28:702

Date of The pilgrim

also in Philol Q 13:350

False one

Henry VIII

Hungary knave in the Beaumont and Fletcher plays

also in Philol Q 5:299

Knight of the burning pestle and Wily beguiled

Nice valour; or, The passionate madman

Noble gentleman

Notes toward dating Wit without money

also in Philol Q 12:327

Old law

Prologues and epilogues

Scornful lady

Very woman

Woman's prize; or, The tamer tamed

also in Mod Philol 32:353

Maxwell, James Clerk

Crowther, J. G. James Clerk Maxwell

In Men of science p259-326

Einstein, A. Clerk Maxwell's influence on the evolution of the idea of physical reality

In World as I see it p60-67

Law, F H Clerk-Maxwell and Lumière: devisers of color photography

In Civilization builders p176-78

Law, F H Maxwell, Hertz, and Fleming: leaders in radio communication

In Civilization builders p220-21

Lenard, P E. A James Clerk Maxwell

In Great men of science p339-43

May, James Lewis

François de Salignac de la Mothe-Fénelon

In Williamson, C. C H ed Great Catholics p230-43

May, Juliana

Thompson, O Emergence

In American singer p30-41

May, Mark Arthur

Theological education

In Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams Brown, by former students p249-64

May day

Ford, G S May baskets

In On and off the campus p489-90

Maya architecture. See Architecture, Maya

Mayakovsky, Vladimir Vladimirovich. See

Maïakovskii, V. V.

Mayas

Frank, W D Mayas

In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p667-72

Maybach, Wilhelm

Matschoss, C. Gottlieb Daimler and Wilhelm Maybach

In Great engineers p292-99

Maybury, Joan, pseud.

I don't like ladies

In Essay annual, 1934 p152-66

Harper 167:27

Mayer, Carl

Democratic nationalism

In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds
Political and economic democracy
p294-302

Mayer, Edwin Justus

Krutch, J. W. Comedy

In American drama since 1918 p134-225

Mayer, Jacob Peter

Cultural unity of the middle ages

In Mayer, J. P. and others. Political
thought p74-107

Greek idea of the state and the structure of western rationalism

In Mayer, J. P. and others. Political
thought p7-43

Imperium Romanum

In Mayer, J. P. and others. Political
thought p44-73

New world of the seventeenth century

In Mayer, J. P. and others. Political
thought p146-70

Political thought in Germany

In Mayer, J. P. and others. Political
thought p283-329

Renaissance

In Mayer, J. P. and others. Political
thought p108-45

Russia between yesterday and today

In Mayer, J. P. and others. Political
thought p429-56

Mayer, Julius Robert von

Gumpert, M. Robert Mayer

In Trail-blazers of science p197-225

Lenard, P. E. A. Julius Robert Mayer,
James Prescott Joule, Hermann
Helmholtz

In Great men of science p271-95

Trattner, E. R. Rumford: theory of heat

In Architects of ideas p121-43

Mayflower (ship)

James, M. Remarkable voyage of Cap-
tain Thomas Jones, pirate

In They had their hour p11-28

Mayhew, C. P. See Greaves, H. R. G. jt auth**Maynard, Theodore**

Reason for rhyme

In Maynard, T. comp. Book of mod-
ern Catholic prose p365-71
Freeman 8:469

About

Shuster, G. N. Inheritors

In Catholic spirit in modern English
literature p147-65

Maynwaring, Arthur. See Mainwaring, A**Mayo, Charles Horace**

Practice of medicine

In Lockhart, E. G. comp. My vocation
p227-34

About

Desjardins, L. Mayo brothers

In Lotz, P. H. ed. Vocations and pro-
fessions p13-21

Jirka, F. J. Minnesota city medicine made

In American doctors of destiny p296-313

Mayo, Morrow

Man with a tractor

In Essay annual, 1939 p100-05
Harper 177:622

To see it fall

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H.
eds. Opinions and attitudes in the
twentieth century rev. ed. p529-35
Harper 172:710

Mayo, William James

Desjardins, L. Mayo brothers

In Lotz, P. H. ed. Vocations and pro-
fessions p13-21

Jirka, F. J. Minnesota city medicine made

In American doctors of destiny p296-313

Mayo, William Warrell

Jirka, F. J. Minnesota city medicine made

In American doctors of destiny p296-313

Mayo clinic, Rochester, Minnesota

Cushing, H. W. Mayo brothers and their
clinic

In Medical career p299-302

Ford, G. S. Experiment in graduate
medical work

In On and off the campus p324-36

Jirka, F. J. Minnesota city medicine made

In American doctors of destiny p296-313

Mayo foundation for medical education and
research. See Minnesota. University
Graduate school. Mayo foundation for
medical education and research

Mayow, John

Thomson, Sir J. A. Robert Hooke, John
Mayow

In Great biologists p27-34

Mazilier (French ballet dancer)

Beaumont, C. W. Mazilier

In Complete book of ballets p160-232

Mazzini, Giuseppe

Griffith, G. O. Giuseppe Mazzini

In Brown, A. B. ed. Great democrats
p455-69

Sprigge, C. J. S. Political thought in
Italy

In Mayer, J. P. and others. Political
thought p330-66

Ward, P. W. Nation-state

In Short history of political thinking
p75-98

Wicks, M. C. W. Giuseppe Mazzini

In Italian exiles in London, 1816-1848,
p182-98

Mazzuchelli, Samuel Charles

Cicognani, A. G. abp. Samuel Charles
Mazzuchelli, O. P.

In Sanctity in America p85-90

Mdivani, Alexis, prince

Pegler, W. Five-and-ten clerks' joy

In Essay annual, 1935 p171-73

Me, them and you Forster, E. M.

In Abinger harvest p26-30

Mead, Frank Spencer

Augustine and The city of God

In Ten decisive battles of Christianity
p54-66

Baptists

In See these banners go p95-131

Battle for missions: William Carey

In Ten decisive battles of Christianity
p121-36

Mead, Frank S.—Continued

- Battle of Boston: Roger Williams
In Ten decisive battles of Christianity
p92-104
- Battle of Tours
In Ten decisive battles of Christianity
p67-77
- Battle of Worms: Martin Luther
In Ten decisive battles of Christianity
p78-91
- Battle with society
In Ten decisive battles of Christianity
p137-51
- Congregationalists
In See these banners go p29-46
- Constantine and the Edict of Milan
In Ten decisive battles of Christianity
p40-53
- Council of Jerusalem
In Ten decisive battles of Christianity
p25-39
- Disciples of Christ
In See these banners go p253-73
- Episcopalians
In See these banners go p13-26
- Lutherans
In See these banners go p73-92
- Methodists
In See these banners go p209-50
- Presbyterians
In See these banners go p135-76
- Quakers
In See these banners go p179-205
- Reformed church in America
In See these banners go p49-70
- Resurrection
In Ten decisive battles of Christianity
p11-24
- Street battle: George Whitefield
In Ten decisive battles of Christianity
p105-20
- Mead, George Herbert**
Movements of thought in the nineteenth century
Contents
Evolution becomes a general idea
French philosophy in the nineteenth century
From renaissance to revolution
Individuality in the nineteenth century
Industrial revolution—the quest for markets
Industry a boon to science—mechanism the handmaid of finality
Kant—the philosopher of the revolution
Kant and the background of philosophic romanticism
Mind approached through behavior—can its study be made scientific?
Modern science is research science
Problem of society—how we become selves
Revolution breaks down; romanticism is born
Romantic philosophers—Fichte
Romantic philosophers—Hegel
Romantic philosophers—Schelling

- Science raises problems for philosophy—realism and pragmatism
- Science raises problems for philosophy—vitalism; Henri Bergson
- Social renaissance—Karl Marx and socialism
- Social renaissance—utilitarianism
- Meade, George Peterkin**
Sugar industries: progress in cane-sugar manufacture and refining
In American institute of chemical engineers Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p133-42
- Meadowcroft, William Henry**
Thomas A. Edison, the inventor
In Lockhart, E. G. comp My vocation p139-64
- Meadows, Earle Elmer**
Nason, J. Bill Sefton and Earle Meadows: the vaulting twins of Troy
In Kaese, H and others Famous American athletes of today 6th ser p269-99
- Meadows**
† Williamson, H Meadow grasses
In Lone swallows p134-43
- Mealy bug**
Beatty, J. Fortune for a bug
In Americans all over p385-92
- Meanders** in the courses of rivers and of the so-called Beer's law, The cause of the formation of. Einstein, A
In World as I see it p108-15
- Meaning (psychology)**
Lewis, C. S. Bluspels and flansferes: a semantic nightmare
In Rehabilitations p133-58
See also Language and languages; Thought and thinking
- Means, Gardiner Coit.** See Bonbright, J. C jt auth
- Means** determine the end Fosdick, H E
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p239-45
- Measurement, Mental.** See Mental tests
- Measurements, Electric.** See Electric measurements
- Measures.** See Weights and measures
- Meat industry and trade**
United States
Filler, L. Jungle
In Crusaders for American liberalism p157-70
- Mecham, John Lloyd**
Origins of federalism in Mexico
In American historical association. Constitution reconsidered p349-65
- Mechanical music.** See Music, Mechanical
- Mechanics, Celestial**
Levi-Civita, T. Relativistic problem of several bodies
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

Mechanics, Celestial—Continued

- Robertson, H. P. *Structure cinématique d'un univers spatialement uniforme*
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

Mechanism

- Driesch, H. A. E. Breakdown of materialism
In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed *Great design* p283-303
 McDougall, W. Mechanism, purpose, and the new freedom
In Religion and the sciences of life p17-35
 Montague, W. P. Variation, heredity, and consciousness
In Ways of things p441-81
 Vaughan, R. M. Plight of mechanism
In Process of religion, by various authors p205-25
 Woodbridge, F. J. E. Implications of the genetic method
In Nature and mind p240-45

Mechitar, abbot

- Attwater, D. Venerable Mekhitar
In Golden book of eastern saints p122-35

Mechnikov, Il'ia Il'ich

- Founders of modern medicine
In Mechnikov, I. and others. Founders of modern medicine p9-149

About

- Snyder, Mrs E. E. Blood will tell: Mechnikov and Landsteiner
In Biology in the making p272-82

Mechtild of Magdeburg

- Jones, R. M. Immediate forerunners
In Flowering of mysticism p43-60

Mediation, International

- Chamberlain, N. Investigator and mediator
In In search of peace p149-59
 Eagleton, C. Collective security
In Davidson, F. P. and Viereck, G. S. eds *Before America decides* p192-214

- Moore, J. B. Specific agencies for the proper conduct of international relations

- In* Walsh, E. A. ed *History and nature of international relations* p157-82

See also Arbitration, International

Medical care, Cost of. *See* Medical economics**Medical climatology.** *See* Climatology, Medical**Medical delusions**

- Alvarez, W. C. From folkways to modern medicine
In New York academy of medicine. *March of medicine* p3-17

- Haggard, H. W. Superstitions of medicine

In Doctor in history p254-69

- Jastrow, J. Unwisdom about the body
In Wish and wisdom p230-45

Mackenna, R. W. Some medical superstitions

In As shadows lengthen p159-68

Medical economics

- Angell, J. R. Laity and the profession of medicine

In American education p88-96

- Bruce, H. A. Cheaper convalescence

In Our heritage p55-59

- Bruce, H. A. Cost of convalescence

In Our heritage p113-16

- Cabot, H. Medical aid for all

In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds *Our changing world* p295-311

- Riesman, D. Social outlook in medicine

In Medicine in modern society p187-211

- Wilbur, R. L. Economics of public health and medical care

In March of medicine p197-212

- Wilbur, R. L. High points in the recommendations

In March of medicine p219-28

- Wilbur, R. L. Medical progress in an economic world

In March of medicine p152-56

- Wilbur, R. L. Medicine at the crossroads

In March of medicine p235-46

- Winslow, C. E. A. Medical care for the nation

In Wise, J. H. and others, eds *Essays for better reading* p299-312

Medical education. *See* Medicine—Study and teaching**Medical ethics**

- Cushing, H. W. Medicine at the crossroads

In Medical career p68-102

- Ford, G. S. Price of professional liberty

In On and off the campus p149-58

- Riesman, D. Medical ethics

In Medicine in modern society p153-60

- Welborn, M. C. Long tradition: a study in fourteenth-century medical deontology

In Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson, by various authors p344-57

- Wilbur, R. L. Honor system in medical practice

In March of medicine p144-51

Medical jurisprudence

- Martland, H. S. Dr Watson and Mr Sherlock Holmes

In New York academy of medicine. *Landmarks in medicine* p83-171

Medical libraries

- Cushing, H. W. Binding influence of a library on a subdividing profession

In Medical career p153-71

Medical periodicals. *See* Medicine—Periodicals**Medical profession.** *See* Medicine; Physicians**Medical research.** *See* Research, Scientific**Medici, Catherine de'.** *See* Catherine de Médicis, queen consort of Henry II, king of France

Medici, Lorenzo de', called Il Magnifico
 Fletcher, J. B. Lorenzo de' Medici
In Literature of the Italian renaissance
 p114-32

Medici, Marie de'. See Marie de Médicis.
 queen consort of Henry IV, king of France

Medici family

Armstrong, E. Medici archives

In Italian studies p223-37

Funck-Brentano, F. Medici

In Renaissance p41-63

Medicine

Alvarez, W. C. From folkways to modern medicine

In New York academy of medicine.

March of medicine p3-17

Brackenbury, Sir H. B. Medical progress and society

In Cattell, R. B. and others, eds Human affairs p123-39

Brown, E. E. Scientist and artist

In Few remarks p155-65

Bruce, H. A. Quacks v. science

In Our heritage p125-38

Cushing, H. W. Medical career

In Medical career, and other papers p3-36

Ellis, H. Future of medicine again

In Questions of our day p215-17

Ellis, H. Problem of the future of medicine

In Questions of our day p154-56

Garbedian, H G. Making life longer and sweeter

In March of science p130-50

Haggard, H. W. Error in medicine

In Jastrow, J. ed Story of human error p389-411

Haggard, H. W. The goal

In Doctor in history p393-99

Hooton, E. A. Anthropologist looks at medicine

In Apes, men, and morons p237-47

Langdon-Brown, Sir W. Return to Æsculapius

In Thus we are men p49-71

MacKenzie, Sir L. Medicine

In Crowther, J. G. ed Science for a new world p57-82

Mayo, C. H. Practice of medicine

In Lockhart, E. G. comp My vocation p227-34

Mellanby, E. Progress in medical science

In Scientific progress, by various authors p101-40

Mottram, V. H. Medicine

In Frustration of science, by various authors p79-97

Riesman, D. Medicine—art and science

In Medicine in modern society p3-16

Wilbur, R. L. Human welfare and modern medicine

In March of medicine p55-70

Wilbur, R. L. Medicine—a pacemaker for civilization

In March of medicine p229-34

Wilbur, R. L. Significance of caring for veterans

In March of medicine p169-71

See also

Bacteriology

Hospitals

Hygiene

Nurses and

nursing

Physiology

Surgery

Cost of medical care

See Medical economics

Dictionaries

MacKinney, L. C. Medieval medical dictionaries and glossaries

In Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson, by various authors p240-68

History

Burbank, R. Medicine and the progress of civilization

In New York academy of medicine. Landmarks in medicine p283-318

Haggard, H. W. Medicine in the days of the grand monarch

In Galdston, I. ed Medicine and mankind p45-78

Heyd, C. G. Romance of modern surgery

In New York academy of medicine. March of medicine p83-118

Law, F. H. Early physicians: developers of medical knowledge

In Civilization builders p301-03

Riesman, D. Medical education—epitome of civilization

In Medicine in modern society p89-98

Sigerist, H. E. History of medical history

In New York academy of medicine. Milestones of medicine p163-84

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Before and after the germ theory: Jenner, Pasteur, Koch, and Lister

In Biology in the making p175-206

Walsh, J. J. Medicine in the middle ages

In New York academy of medicine. Landmarks in medicine p173-227

Wilbur, R. L. Eclipse of magic in medicine

In March of medicine p71-78

Periodicals

Sprigge, Sir S. S. Some forgotten medical journals

In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves p191-206

Practice

Dunlop, H. A. Pity the poor physician

In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves p110-15

Jackson, L. N. Some West country patients

In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves p10-27

Medicine—Practice—Continued

Munro, Sir D. Some old days in India
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed *Doctors in shirtsleeves* p262-79

See also

Contagion and con- Nurses and nursing
tagious diseases Osteopathy
Diagnosis Therapeutics

Specialties and specialists

Cushing, H. W. *Medicine at the cross-roads*

In *Medical career* p68-102

Study and teaching

Cushing, H. W. *Pioneer medical schools of central New York*

In *Medical career* p123-52

Ford, G. S. *Experiment in graduate medical work*

In *On and off the campus* p324-36

Riesman, D. *Medical education—epitome of civilization*

In *Medicine in modern society* p89-98

Riesman, D. *Medicine as a career*

In *Medicine in modern society* p135-44

Wilbur, R. L. *Altering the medical curriculum*

In *March of medicine* p135-43

Wilbur, R. L. *Education of the physician*

In *March of medicine* p15-21

Wilbur, R. L. *Maintaining standards without excessive standardization*

In *March of medicine* p79-89

Wilbur, R. L. *March of medicine*

In *March of medicine; selected addresses* p253-61

Wilbur, R. L. *Medical curriculum*

In *March of medicine* p99-113

Wilbur, R. L. *Medical education of present and near future*

In *March of medicine* p26-35

Superstitions

See *Medical delusions*

China

Lin, Y. *I eat cicadas*
In *Confucius saw Nancy* p259-65

England

Larkey, S. V. *Health in Elizabethan England*

In *New York academy of medicine. March of medicine* p18-45

Philadelphia

Drinker, C. K. *Not so long ago*

In *New York academy of medicine. March of medicine* p46-82

United States

Clendening, L. *General medicine*

In *Stearns, H. E. ed America now* p411-24

Cushing, H. W. *From tallow dip to television*

In *Medical career* p37-67

Haggard, H. W. *Century in America*

In *Doctor in history* p295-306

Haggard, H. W. *European medicine comes to America*

In *Doctor in history* p283-94

Jirka, F. J. *Past is prologue*

In *American doctors of destiny* p337-51

Moore, H. H. *Health and medical practice*

In *Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors* v2 p1061-1113

Medicine, Arabic

Haggard, H. W. *Science under the caliphs*

In *Doctor in history* p121-29

Medicine, Clinical

Riesman, D. *Social outlook in medicine*

In *Medicine in modern society* p187-211

Wilbur, R. L. *Needs and future of medical education*

In *March of medicine* p22-25

Medicine, Greek and Roman

Haggard, H. W. *Path of medicine*

In *Doctor in history* p71-80

Halliday, W. R. *Some notes on the treatment of disease in antiquity*

In *Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors* p277-94

Medicine, Legal. *See* *Medical jurisprudence*

Medicine, Medieval

Haggard, H. W. *Medicine follows the crusades*

In *Doctor in history* p130-45

Haggard, H. W. *Town and gown*

In *Doctor in history* p149-65

Haggard, H. W. *Way divides—East and West*

In *Doctor in history* p101-11

Hoffleit, H. B. *Latin medical manuscript*

In *Classical and medieval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors* p133-41

Riesman, D. *Superstitions and cults*

In *Medicine in modern society* p111-34

Medicine, Naval

Vogel, K. M. *Medicine at sea in the days of sail*

In *New York academy of medicine. Milestones of medicine* p81-118

Medicine, Preventive

Batten, L. W. *Too much prevention?*

In *Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves* p134-46

Riesman, D. *Preventive medicine*

In *Medicine in modern society* p161-82

See also

Bacteriology	Immunity
Hygiene	Medicine, State
Hygiene, Public	Serum therapy

Medicine, Primitive

Haggard, H. W. *Spirits, demons, ghosts, and witches*

In *Doctor in history* p10-22

Haggard, H. W. *Theories and facts*

In *Doctor in history* p23-35

Medicine, State

Hartwell, J. A. *Doctors, patients, and the state*

In *Bower, W. ed New directions* p127-46

Medicine, State—Continued

Wilbur, R. L. Economics of public health and medical care

In March of medicine p197-212

Wilbur, R. L. High points in the recommendations

In March of medicine p219-28

Winslow, C. E. A. Medical care for the nation

In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p299-312

See also Hygiene, Public

Russia

Propper-Grashchenkov, N. I. Public health services

In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p200-13

Medicine, Tropical. *See* Tropics—Diseases and hygiene

Medicine and religion

Walker, K. M. Medicine and philosophy

In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves p249-61

Medicine man

Brooks, H. Contributions of the primitive American to medicine

In Galdston, I ed Medicine and mankind p79-102

Haggard, H. W. Spirits, demons, ghosts, and witches

In Doctor in history p10-22

Haggard, H. W. Unknown hero of medicine

In Doctor in history p3-9

Medicines, Patent, proprietary, etc.

Filler, L. Poison trust

In Crusaders for American liberalism p142-56

Haldane, J. B. S. Drugs

In Science and everyday life p222-39

Tugwell, R. G. Freedom from fakes

In Battle for democracy p97-104

Medieval architecture. *See* Architecture, Medieval

Medieval art. *See* Art, Medieval

Medieval civilization. *See* Civilization, Medieval

Medieval drama. *See* Drama, Medieval

Medieval education. *See* Education, Medieval

Medieval music. *See* Music—History and criticism—Medieval

Medieval philosophy. *See* Philosophy, Medieval

Medievalism. Mackenzie, C.

In Literature in my time p91-99

Medina Rico, Pedro de

Phipps, H. Notes on Medina Rico's "Visita de Hacienda" to the inquisition of Mexico

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p79-89

Medism (the word)

Myres, J. L. ΜΗΑΙΖΕΙΝ: ΜΗΑΙΣΜΟΣ

In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p97-105

Meditation

Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D count Of old ways

In Levias-pondera p207-14

Butler, E. C. Contemplation

In Ways of Christian life p211-39

Daly, J. J. Three classes of men

In Road to peace p91-96

Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Serene art of meditation

In Arts of leisure p55-69

See also Retreats

Meditations on the life and passion of Christ

D'Evelyn, C. 'Meditations on the life and passion of Christ': a note on its literary relationships

In Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors p79-90

Mediterranean region

James, I. Spain and the Mediterranean

In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 13th ser p83-100

Rhondda, M. H T M 2d viscountess Mediterranean East

In Notes on the way p9-13

Mediterranean sea

Valéry, P. From "Mediterranean inspirations"

In Variety: second series p169-79

Medusa (ship)

Baldwin, H. W. "Sauve qui peut"

In Admiral death p149-68

Medwick, Joseph Michael

Kaese, H. Joseph Michael Medwick: winner of national league honors

In Kaese, H and others Famous American athletes of today 6th ser p169-96

Meeker, Nathan Cook

Quett, G C Reclaiming the desert

In They built the West p113-42

Mégroz, Rodolphe Louis

D H Lawrence

In Five novelist poets of to-day p189-235

David Herbert Lawrence

In Post Victorians, by various authors p315-28

L A G Strong

In Five novelist poets of to-day p59-109

Martin Armstrong

In Five novelist poets of to-day p111-48

Osbert Sitwell

In Five novelist poets of to-day p149-87

Walter De la Mare

In Five novelist poets of to-day p19-58

Meher Baba

Landau, R. Portrait of a "perfect master": Shri Meher Baba

In God is my adventure p126-43

Méhul, Étienne Nicolas

Tovey, Sir D F Méhul

In Essays in musical analysis v6 p35-37

Meier-Graefe, Julius

Pach, W. Roger Fry, Julius Meier-Graefe, Elie Faure

In Queer thing, painting p256-67

- Meighen, Arthur**
Vining, C. Senator Meighen
In Bigwigs p111-13
- Meiklejohn, Alexander**
Adult education: a fresh start
In Bower, W. ed New directions p463-70
Essay annual, 1935 p51-58
New Repub 80:14
† Student activities in the college
In Heidler, J. B. ed College years p157-65
Teachers and controversial questions
In Essay annual, 1939 p112-25
Harper 177:15
- Meinecke, Friedrich**
Klassizismus, romantizismus und historisches denken im 18. jahrhundert
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Authority and the individual p281-98
About
Anderson, E. N. Meinecke's *ideengeschichte* and the crisis in historical thinking
In Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson, by various authors p361-96
- Mekeel, Arthur J.**
New England Quakers and military service in the American revolution
In Children of light; in honor of Rufus M. Jones, by various authors p241-75
- Mekhitar.** See Mechitar, abbot
- Melancholy**
Capek, K. Melancholy
In Intimate things p33-35
- Melanchthon, Philip**
Catlin, G. E. G. Renaissance and reformation
In Story of the political philosophers p187-220
- Melba, Nellie**
Henderson, W. J. Art of Melba
In Art of singing p418-26
Lahee, H. C. Prima donnas of the eighties
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p220-59
- Melbourne, William Lamb, 2d viscount**
Marriott, Sir J. A. R. Lord Melbourne—the education of a queen
In Queen Victoria and her ministers p17-38
- Melchers, Gari**
Hassam, C. Gari Melchers
In American academy of arts and letters. Commemorative tributes to Hastings (and others) p53-66
- Melchett, Alfred Moritz Mund, 1st baron**
Hodgson, S. Lord Melchett
In Portraits and reflections p170-77
- Melchett, Henry Mond, 2d baron**
Chaim Weizmann
In Bolitho, H. ed Twelve Jews p271-88
- Melchior, Lauritz Lebrecht Hommel**
Ewen, D. Melchior
In Men and women who make music p89-105
- Melgarejo, Mariano**
Cleven, N. A. N. Dictator Mariano Melgarejo
In George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence p334-47
- Meliorism**
Krusé, C. Is subjectivism in value theory compatible with realism and meliorism?
In Nature of religious experience; essays in honor of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, by various authors p136-55
- Mellanby, Edward**
Progress in medical science
In Scientific progress, by various authors p101-40
- Mellet, Don R.**
Pew, M. E. Local government and the press
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p324-37
- Melodrama**
Chesterton, G. K. On a melodrama
In Avowals and denials p152-57
Leacock, S. B. What I don't know about the drama
In Here are my lectures p71-95
- Melody**
Bernstein, M. Fundamental musical concepts: rhythm and melody
In Introduction to music p28-38
Fox-Strangways, A. H. Tune and line
In Music observed p191-92
Taylor, D. Aid and comfort
In Well tempered listener p123-30
- Melpomene (statue in the Vatican)**
† Thompson, F. Fourth order of humanity
In Prose p66-70
Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p610-13
- Melville, Herman**
Bolitho, H. and Mulgan, J. Wainwright and Herman Melville
In Emigrants; early travellers to the Antipodes p155-67
Hicks, G. Heritage
In Great tradition p 1-31
Powys, J. C. Melville and Poe
In Enjoyment of literature p379-405
Van Doren, C. C. Herman Melville
In American novel, 1789-1939, p84-102
Winters, Y. Herman Melville, and the problems of moral navigation
In Maule's curse p53-89
About individual works
Moby Dick. Edgar P. Herman Melville and Moby Dick
In Art of the novel p130-35

- Melville, Herman**—About individual works
—*Continued*
Moby Dick Van Doren, C. C. Lucifer from Nantucket
In Wann, L. ed Century readings in the English essay p541-47
Moby Dick Winterich, J. T. Moby-Dick In Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p67-84
- Membranes**
Freundlich, H. Some aspects of the colloid chemistry of membranes
In Visscher, M. B. ed Chemistry and medicine p3-13
- Membranous croup.** See Croup
- Memminger, Christopher Gustavus**
Hendrick, B. J. Confederate finance
In Statesmen of the lost cause p188-215
- Memoirs.** See Autobiography; Biography
- Memorial day**
Ford, G. S. Decoration day then, Memorial day now
In On and off the campus p491-92
- Memorials**
Montague, W. P. Two immortalities
In Ways of things p540-49
- Memorials of Coleorton, ed. by W. Knight**
Patmore, C. K. D. Memorials of Coleorton
In Courage in politics p92-97
- Memorials of King Henry the Seventh**
Broadus, E. K. Diplomatic appraisal
In Saturday and Sunday p200-09
- Memory**
Bradley, F. H. Why do we remember forwards and not backwards?
In Collected essays v 1 p239-43
Downey, R. abp of Liverpool Adventures in psychology
In Critical and constructive essays p189-219
Lynd, R. Forgetting
In I tremble to think p77-85
MacCarthy, D. Memory
In Experience p297
Shurcliff, Mrs M. H. N. Importance of a good forgettery
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p196-200
See also Absent-mindedness; Association of ideas; Attention
- Men**
Banning, Mrs M. C. They raise their hats
In Bower, W. ed New directions p409-26
Boyd, E. A. In defense of selfishness
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p387-95
Butler, D. S. Men against women
In Bower, W. ed New directions p385-95
Ellis, H. Do women resemble men?
In My confessional p92-94
Nicolson, H. G. In defence of the American man
In Small talk p201-09
- Warner, F. L. Unintentional charm of men
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p569-82
- Menander**
Gassner, J. W. Menander, Plautus, and Terence
In Masters of the drama p92-104
Gomme, A. W. Menander
In Essays in Greek history and literature p249-95
Perry, H. T. First literary comedy: Aristophanes and Menander
In Masters of dramatic comedy and their social themes p3-48
- Menangkabos**
Cole, F. Family, clan, and phratry in Central Sumatra
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p19-27
- Mencius**
Bogardus, E. S. Chinese social thought
In Development of social thought p54-80
- Mencken, Henry Louis**
American language
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p204-10
Yale R ns 25:538
American language (another essay)
In Essay annual, 1937 p 1-15
† American novel
In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p96-105
† Bryan
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p596-602
Caves of learning
In Essay annual, 1940 p86-95
Changing journalism
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p486-88
† Conrad
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p267-71
Feminine mind
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p233-42
† General character of American English
In Tinker, H. L. comp. Essays—yesterday and today p570-86
H. L. Mencken
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p389-91
Hallmarks of American
In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p268-75
† Hills of Zion
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Borzoi reader p656-62
† Huneker: a memory
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p219-28
Meditation in E minor
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p125-29
New Repub 24:38

Mencken, Henry L.—Continued**Memorandum**

In Van Doren, C. C. ed Borzoi reader p652-55

Nature of slang

In Van Doren, C. C. ed Borzoi reader p663-77

New architecture

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p321-23

On breaking into type

In Breaking into print, by various authors p139-46

Paying the bill

In Essay annual, 1933 p335-39

Striated muscle fetish

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p172-76

About

† Babbitt, I. Critic and American life

In Zabel, M. D ed Literary opinion in America p50-67

Frank, W. D Mr Mencken, king of the Philistines

In In the American jungle p135-39

Gillis, A. and Ketchum, R. Henry Louis Mencken: watchdog of liberty

In Our America p235-50

Henry Louis Mencken

In Schreiber, G. ed Portraits and self-portraits p103-07

Hicks, G. Two roads

In Great tradition p207-56

Kronenberger, L H. L. Mencken

In Cowley, M ed After the genteel tradition p100-11

Loggins, V. Iconoclasm

In I hear America p225-47

† Rogers, C. Maverick turned bell mare (Mencken)

In Essay annual, 1933 p182-91

Smith, B. War of traditions

In Forces in American criticism p302-59

Williams, M. Prayer for Mr Mencken

In Catholicism and the modern mind p223-38

About individual works

Notes on democracy Lippmann, W.

Notes on democracy, by H. L. Mencken

In Designed for reading, by various authors p192-98

Mendel, Gregor Johann

Guinagh, K. Science in a monastery garden: Gregor Mendel

In Inspired amateurs p57-66

Reason, H. A. Biology

In Road to modern science p210-49

Snyder, Mrs E. E. "Diverse recipes": Galton, Mendel, Weismann, De Vries, and Morgan

In Biology in the making p126-61

Thompson, W. R. Gregor Johann Mendel

In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p346-56

Thomson, Sir J. A. Mendel

In Great biologists p108-14

Walsh, J. J. Abbot Mendel: a new outlook in heredity

In Catholic churchmen in science 1st ser p195-221

Mendeléeff, Dmitri Ivanovich

Kendall, J. Elements—old and new

In Young chemists and great discoveries p178-224

Mendelowitz, Daniel M.

Modern art education

In Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education p135-45

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix

On Franz Liszt: a letter to his mother

In Kolodin, I. ed Critical composer p171-73

About

Bernstein, M. Felix Mendelssohn

In Introduction to music p211-18

Brockway, W. and Wenstock, H. Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy

In Men of music p267-91

Feldman, H. A. Mendelssohn

In Music and the listener p87-91

Foss, H. J. Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy

In Foss, H. J ed Heritage of music v2 p151-74

Leichtentritt, H. Romantic movement

In Music, history, and ideas p196-221

Pirani, M. Mendelssohn

In Bacharach, A. L ed Lives of the great composers p349-67

Spaeth, S. G. Fortunes of Felix Mendelssohn

In Stories behind the world's great music p148-59

Spaeth, S. G. Masterpieces of Mendelssohn

In Great symphonies p174-84

Tovey, Sir D. F. Mendelssohn

In Essays in musical analysis v 1 p218-23; v2 p145-47, v3 p178-81, v4 p90-109, v6 p37-40

Van Loon, H. W. Das lied

In The arts p575-84

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great musicians

In Religious faith of great men p76-93

Mendes Pinto, Fernão

Gowen, H. H. Fernando Mendez Pinto

In Five foreigners in Japan p9-53

Mendez, Leopoldo

Mérida, C. Leopoldo Mendez

In Modern Mexican artists p99-100

Velázquez Chávez, A. Leopoldo Mendez

In Contemporary Mexican artists p141-42

Mendicancy. See Begging**Mendicant orders. See Friars****Menéndez Pidal, Ramón**

Derivados españoles de "character"

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p25-26

Meng, Chih

Ideals of the Chinese republic

In New Orient, by various authors v2 p282-94

Open Court 47:410

Mercantile system—Continued

Morris, R. B. Labor and mercantilism in the revolutionary era

In Era of the American revolution; studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene, by various authors p76-139

See also Balance of trade; Free trade and protection; Laissez faire

Great Britain

Beer, M. Age of mercantilism

In Early British economics from the XIIIth to the middle of the XVIIIth century p60-81

Read, C. Mercantilism, the old English pattern of a controlled economy

In American historical association Constitution reconsidered p63-77

Mercati, Giovanni, cardinal

Tre dettati universitari dell'umanista Martino Filetico sopra Persio, Giovenale ed Orazio

In Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p221-30

Mercé, Mme Antonia

Moore, L. La Argentina

In Artists of the dance p261-67

Merchant companies. See Gilds**Merchant marine****Great Britain**

Lubbock, B. Mercantile marine, 1830-65

In Young, G. M. ed Early Victorian England, 1830-1865, v 1 p377-414

United States

† Sumner, W. G. Shall Americans own ships?

In Essays v2 p77-86

Mercier, Désiré Félicien François Joseph, cardinal

Orcutt, W. D. Out of the Great war

In Celebrities off parade p224-54

Mercier, Louis

Keeler, M. J. sister. Louis Mercier

In Catholic literary France from Verlaine to the present time p139-54

Mercury**Therapeutic use**

Riesman, D. Medical progress—early steps

In Medicine in modern society p17-25

Mercury. Lawrence, D H

In Phoenix p35-39

Mere empty wit. Earle, J bp of Salisbury

In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p54-55

Meredith, Burgess

Eustis, M. Burgess Meredith

In Players at work p89-99

Meredith, George

Idea of comedy (Selection from)

In Oxford anthology of English prose p840-45

About

† Barrie, Sir J M bart. George Meredith, Box Hill, May 22, 1909

In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p203-06

Beach, J. W. Meredith

In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p470-99

Burdett, O. George Meredith

In Critical essays p23-43

Bush, D. Browning and Meredith

In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p358-95

Chesterton, G K About Meredith

In As I was saying p98-103

Cunliffe, J. W. Mid-Victorian novelists

In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p188-227

Curle, R Figures of yesterday

In Caravansary and conversation p67-82

Dobrée, B George Meredith

In Verschoyle, D ed English novelists p195-207

Edgar, P George Meredith

In Art of the novel p152-63

Feibleman, J. K. Some classical theories of comedy

In In praise of comedy p74-122

Leo, brother George Meredith

In Maynard, T comp Book of modern Catholic prose p291-95

Lowes, J L Two readings of earth

In Essays in appreciation p119-56

Lowes, J. L Unacknowledged imagist

In Essays in appreciation p175-89

Lucas, E V Portsmouth and the comic spirit

In Pleasure trove p44-54

Mackenzie, C George Meredith and Thomas Hardy

In Literature in my time p46-52

Noyes, A George Meredith

In Opalescent parrot p116-24

Orage, A R Meredith: a misfit novelist

In Selected essays and critical writings p77-80

Routh, H V Gissing and Meredith

In Towards the twentieth century p301-15

Thompson, E. R. George Meredith

In Portraits of the nineties p50-59

Weygandt, C. George Meredith

In Time of Tennyson p181-91

Meredith, Owen, pseud. *See* Lytton, F. R. B.-L. 1st earl of

Merely an egg Aldington, R.

In Artifex p107-17

Mergenthaler, Ottmar

Beard, A E S. Man who revolutionized typesetting: Ottmar Mergenthaler

In Our foreign-born citizens p224-31

Law, F. H. Ottmar Mergenthaler: inventor of the linotype

In Civilization builders p123-25

Mergers. See Trusts, Industrial

Meriam, Richard Stockton

Economics of the N.R.A.

In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds
Current economic policies p386-94

Quasi-rent

In Explorations in economics; notes
and essays contributed in honor
of F. W. Taussig, by various au-
thors p317-25

Some propositions on interest

In Economics, sociology & the modern
world; essays in honor of T N
Carver, by various authors p158-
70

Merici, Angela, Saint. See Angela Merici,
Saint

Mérida, Carlos

Modern Mexican artists

Contents

Emilio Amero
Federico Cantu
Julio Castellanos
Jean Charlot
J. Chavez Morado
Miguel Covarrubias
F. Diaz de Leon
G Fernandez Ledesma
Francisco Gaitia
J Guerrero Galvan
Maria Izquierdo
Agustin Lazo
Leopoldo Mendez
Carlos Mérida
R Montenegro
Paul O'Higgins
J. Clemente Orozco
C Orozco Romero
Antonio Pujol
Fermin Revueltas
Diego Rivera
Antonio M. Ruiz
David A. Siqueiros
Rufino Tamayo
Alfredo Zalce

About

Charlot, J. Carlos Merida
In Art from the Mayans to Disney p111-
16

Mérida, C. Carlos Mérida
In Modern Mexican artists p105-06

Velázquez Chávez, A. Carlos Merida
In Contemporary Mexican artists p149-
50

Mérimée, Prosper

Irvine, L. L. Mérimée
In Ten letter-writers p79-92

Merlin

Krappe, A H Le rire du prophète
In Studies in English philology, by
various authors p340-61

Mermaids

Osborn, E B Sea ladies
In Literature and life p52-56

Merman, Ethel

Brown, J M. Ethel Merman and Jimmy
Durante
In Two on the aisle p280-82

Merola, Gaetano

Armsby, Mrs L. W Creator of opera
in San Francisco
In Musicians talk p124-28

Merriam, Charles Edward

Government and society

In Recent social trends in the United
States, by various authors v2
p1489-1541

Government and society (Selection from)
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and
social change p434-40

Ideal state

In Prologue to politics p44-75

Organization of consent

In Prologue to politics p23-43

Organization of violence

In Prologue to politics p 1-22

Rôle of invention and change

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds
Modern reader p502-10

Tasks of politics

In Prologue to politics p76-100

Merriam, John Campbell

Science and belief

In Century of social thought, by various
authors p89-97

Science and human values

In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and
social change p114-22

Merrick, John

Brawley, B. G John Merrick: pioneer
in business

In Negro builders and heroes p177-84

Merrill, Elmer Drew

Domesticated plants in relation to the
diffusion of culture

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man
p277-84

Malaysian phytogeography in relation to
the Polynesian flora

In Essays in geobotany in honor of
William Albert Setchell, by vari-
ous authors p247-61

Plants and civilizations

In Harvard tercentenary conference of
arts and sciences, Cambridge,
Massachusetts, 1936. Independ-
ence, convergence, and borrowing
p22-43

Merrill, John E.

Christian "word of testimony" for use
with Muslims

In Macdonald presentation volume, by
various authors p293-301

Merrill, Stuart

About individual works

La douleur de la princesse. Menut, A.
D. Velazquez's "Infanta in red"
and the theme of the "melancholy
princess"

In Todd memorial volumes, by various
authors v2 p27-40

Merriman, Henry Seton, pseud. See Scott,
H S

Merriment

Caepk, K Which is the merrier?

In Intimate things p92-94

Merry, Anthony

Willson, B. Tragi-comedy of the Merrys
In Friendly relations (1791-1930) p38-54

Mersand, Joseph

Traditions in American literature

Contents

Bella and Samuel Spewack

Ben Hecht: the re-discovery of the artist

Clifford Odets: anatomist of frustration

Contemporary Jewish poets in America

Elmer Rice: realist of the drama

George S. Kaufman: master of the technique of good theatre

Irwin Shaw

Jew as portrayed in American literature

Jewish dramatists and the contemporary drama

Jewish novelists and the contemporary American novel

Jewish novelists portray the Jew, 1867-1939

Jewish poets in America in the nineteenth century

Robert Nathan: master of style and mood

S. N. Behrman and the American comedy of manners

Merswin, Rulman

Jones, R. M. Religious aims and ideals of the books from the Green Isle community

In Flowering of mysticism p119-38

Jones, R. M. Rulman Merswin of the Green Isle community of the Friends of God

In Flowering of mysticism p104-18

Mertzke, Arthur John

Present home-mortgage situation

In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds
 Current economic policies p267-73

Meryon, Charles

Bolitho, H. and Mulgan, J. Charles Meryon, the etcher

In Emigrants; early travellers to the Antipodes p49-65

Merz, Charles

All in the day's work

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p105-08

Once open road

In Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern thought p227-31

Harper 151:694

Roosevelt's first year: 12 epochal months

In Essay annual, 1934 p 1-15

Meshach

Bowie, W. R. Men who would not fail (Shadrach, Meshach, Abednego)

In Great men of the Bible p139-50

Mesmer, Franz Anton. See Mesmer, Friedrich Anton

Mesmer, Friedrich Anton

Lambert, S. W. and Goodwin, G. M.

Mesmer and Cagliostro

In Medical leaders from Hippocrates to Osler p176-96

Winkler, J. K. and Bromberg, W. Magic and mesmerism

In Mind explorers p37-56

Mesmerism

Jastrow, J. Cult of the magnet

In Wish and wisdom p94-108

See also

Hypnotism

Mental healing

Magnetic healing

Mental suggestion

Messenger, Ernest Charles

Cardinal Pole

In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p124-38

Messiah

Jackson, C. Hellenization of Jewish Messianism in early Christianity

In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds Environmental factors in Christian history p35-52

Kohn, H. Messianism

In Revolutions and dictatorships p11-37

See also Jesus Christ

Mesterton, Erik

Scandinavia

In Tendencies of the modern novel, by various authors p141-55
 Fortn 141:592

Meston, William

Fairchild, H. N. Poets of controversy

In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p41-97

Metabolism

Benedict, F. G. Animal metabolism: from mouse to elephant

In Batsell, G. A. ed Science in progress p255-91

Gray, G. W. Chemistry and thinking

In Advancing front of science p285-309

Ratcliff, J. D. Food hunt

In Modern miracle men p111-24

Metal industries. See Mineral industries

Metal work*United States*

Rawson, Mrs M. N. Smith an artist

In Candleday art p287-316

Metallurgy

Parker, E. R. Men and metals

In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p168-75

Williams G. T. Metallurgy

In Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering opportunities p206-19

Metals

Free, E. E. New jobs for old metals

In Clark, G. Personality in essay writing p222-26

Read, T. T. Junior metals

In Our mineral civilization p104-20

Read, T. T. Mighty midgets

In Our mineral civilization p121-34

Fatigue

Sylvester, E. Q. Fatigue of metals

In Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering opportunities p126-40

Metals, Transmutation of. See Transmutation (chemistry)

Metaphor

Boas, F. Metaphorical expression in the language of the Kwakiutl Indians

In Race, language and culture p232-39

Metaphor—Continued

- Brooks, C. Metaphor and the tradition
In Modern poetry and the tradition p 1-17
 Chesterton, G. K. About mad metaphors
In As I was saying p 1-6
 Eastman, M. F. Realization of ideas
In Enjoyment of poetry p92-103
 Lewis, C. S. Bluspels and flansferes: a semantic nightmare
In Rehabilitations p133-58
 † Murry, J. M. Metaphor
In Bradby, A. ed Shakespeare criticism, 1919-35, p226-41

See also Simile

- Metaphysical** poetry, Course of Sharp, R. L.
In From Donne to Dryden p34-61

Metaphysics

- † Chesterton, G. K. Ethics of elfland
In Man who was Chesterton p404-25
 Cooley, W. F. Lure of metaphysical simplicity
In Columbia university Department of philosophy Studies in the history of ideas v2 p159-82
 Costello, H. T. Philosopher among the metaphysicians
In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p101-14
 Masaryk, T. G. Metaphysics
In Thought and life p59-79
 Montague, W. P. Nature and the ways of being: metaphysics of the macrocosm
In Ways of things p77-92
 Montague, W. P. Nature and the ways of being metaphysics of the microcosm
In Ways of things p93-109
 Northrop, F. S. C. New scientific and metaphysical basis for epistemological theory
In Nature of religious experience; essays in honor of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, by various authors p183-200
 Schiller, F. C. S. Metaphysics of change
In Must philosophers disagree? p235-48
 Schiller, F. C. S. Relativity of metaphysics
In Our human truths p176-88
 Sheldon, W. H. Task of present-day metaphysics
In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p449-61
 Whitehead, A. N. Perspective
In Modes of thought p89-116
 Woodbridge, F. J. E. Metaphysics
In Nature and mind p95-112
 Woodbridge, F. J. E. Problem of metaphysics
In Nature and mind p37-55
See also
 Causation
 Cosmology
 God
 Knowledge, Theory of
 Space and time

Metaxas, John

- Carr, A. Alexander, Metaxas, Carol: ferment in the Balkans
In Juggernaut p129-45
Metcalf, Betsy
 Bailey, C. S. Betsy's new hat
In Children of the handicrafts p86-94
Metcalf, Maynard Mayo
 Intelligent plan in nature
In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed Great design p209-22
 Sci Mo 38:547
Metcalfe, James Stetson
 Days when New York was younger
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p169-71
 Life F 27 '13
 Langdon Mitchell's The New York idea
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p167-69
 Life N 29 '06
Metcalfe, Ralph Harold
 Race well run
In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds Through hundred gates p38-40
 About
 Johnston, C. H. L. Two black "flashes": Eddie Tolan of Michigan and Ralph Metcalfe of Marquette
In Famous American athletes of to-day 4th ser p193-205
Mechnikoff, Elie. *See* Mechnikov, I. I.
Meteorites
 Smith, E. S. C. Meteorites
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p50-56
Meteors
 Garbedian, H. G. Vagabonds of space—meteors and comets
In Major mysteries of science p278-85
 Haldane, J. B. S. Stars, including the earth
In Science and everyday life p56-85
Meter. *See* Musical meter and rhythm; Versification, also subdivision Versification under names of modern languages (e.g. English language—Versification) and subdivision Metrics and rhythemics under names of ancient languages (e.g. Greek language—Metrics and rhythemics)
Method of study. *See* Study, Method of
Methodism
 Clark, E. T. Perfectionist sects
In Small sects in America p69-106
 Gray, J. M. M. Methodist itinerants: creators of climate
In Prophets of the soul p91-110
 Kellett, E. E. The sects
In Short history of religions p488-535
 Mead, F. S. Methodists
In See these banners go p209-50
 Murray, R. H. Methodists
In Group movements throughout the ages p231-84
Methodist Protestant church
 Clark, E. T. Perfectionist sects
In Small sects in America p69-106

Methuselah

Bowie, W. R. Man who lived too long
(Methuselah)

In Great men of the Bible p 1-12

Methuselahite. See Chesterton, G. K.

Metric system

Holmes, H. N. Language and tools

In Out of the test tube p51-65

Metropolitan opera company

Berger, M. "Aida" through the looking-glass

In Essay annual, 1938 p172-80

Metropolitan opera

In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p256-62

Metternich-Winneburg, Clemens Lothar Wenzel, fürst von

Lockhart, J. G. Metternich

In Peacemakers, 1814-1815 p83-129

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Napoleon's successors

In Freedom versus organization p3-15

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Twilight of Metternich

In Freedom versus organization p43-52

Metz, Rudolf

Bacon's part in the intellectual movement of his time

In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p21-32

Metz, France

Lawrence, D. H. German impressions

In Phoenix p71-81

Metzinger, Jean

Buliet, C. J. Jean Metzinger

In Significant moderns and their pictures p148-49

Meverell family

Morsbach, L. Eine englische urkunde aus dem jahre 1470

In Studies in English philology, by various authors p375-79

Mew, Charlotte

Moore, V. Charlotte Mew

In Distinguished women writers p189-202

Swinerton, F. A. War-time affliatus

In Georgian scene p317-36

Mexia, Pedro

About Individual works

Silva de varia lección. Daniels, R. B. Some seventeenth-century books of wonders

In Some seventeenth-century worthies p6-23

Mexico

Charlot, J. Mexico of the poor

In Art from the Mayans to Disney p42-47

Lawrence, D. H. Au revoir, U. S. A

In Phoenix p104-06

Lawrence, D. H. See Mexico after, by Luis Q.

In Phoenix p111-16

McFee, W. Few words on Mexico

In More harbours of memory p244-55

Starr-Hunt, J. Mexico: land of mañana
In Lyons, E. ed We cover the world p351-70

Antiquities

Brand, D. D. Notes on the geography and archaeology of Zape, Durango

In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p75-105

Foreign relations—United States

Hull, P. Twenty died at dawn

In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p 1-9

Inman, S. G. International relations

In Religion and public affairs, in honor of Bishop Francis John McConnell, by various authors p115-40

History—Spanish colony, 1540-1810

Phipps, H. Notes on Medina Rico's "Visita de Hacienda" to the inquisition of Mexico

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p79-89

Industries

Oglesby, C. Indian colonial arts

In Modern primitive arts of Mexico, Guatemala and the Southwest p111-21

Politics and government

Bainville, J. Mexico

In Dictators p126-33

Beals, C. Shifting scene in Mexico

In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p160-78

Fortune (periodical) Mexico in revolution

In Essay annual, 1939 p272-306

Mecham, J. L. Origins of federalism in Mexico

In American historical association Constitution reconsidered p349-65

Social conditions

Weyl, N. Mexico, European and native

In Griffin, C. C. ed Concerning Latin American culture p124-50

Meyer, Adolf

Jaffe, B. Mental diseases

In Outposts of science p202-39

Winkler, J. K. and Bromberg, W. Crusaders of mental hygiene

In Mind explorers p333-59

Meyer, Adolph Erich

Modern European educators and their work

Contents

Bedales

Danish folk high schools

École des Roches

Jan Ligthart

Lietz and the country-home schools

Montessori method

New education in Austria

Odenwald school

Roger Cousinet and free group work

Russell and Beacon Hill

Russian preschools

School of Berthold Otto

- Meyer, Adolph Eric**
Modern European educators and their work
Contents—Continued
Work of Ovide Decroly
Wyneken and Wickersdorf
- Meyer, Eugene**
Eugene Meyer, junior
In Mirrors of Wall street p215-36
- Meyer, Henry Herman**
Eugene V. Debs
In Lotz, P. H. ed Vocations and professions p42-52
Luther Burbank
In Lotz, P. H. ed Vocations and professions p 1-12
- Meyerbeer, Giacomo**
Dieren, B van Meyerbeer
In Down among the dead men p142-74
Jell, G. C. Giacomo Meyerbeer
In Master builders of opera p55-62
Leichtentritt, H Romantic movement
In Music, history, and ideas p196-221
- Meyerstein, Edward Harry William**
Chatterton: his significance to-day
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London Essays by divers hands ns v16 p61-91
- Meynell, Mrs Alice Christiana (Thompson)**
† Dickens as a man of letters
In Jones, P. M ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p38-58
Atlan 91:52
- † Horizon
In Jepson, R W ed Essays by modern writers p75-79
Maynard, T comp Book of modern Catholic prose p287-90
- † Spirit of place
In Vallance, R ed Hundred English essays p562-66
- About**
- Alexander, C. Alice Meynell
In Catholic literary revival p113-28
Burdett, O Poems of Alice Meynell
In Critical essays p122-34
Long, V father Alice Meynell
In They have seen His star p37-53
Moore, V. Alice Meynell
In Distinguished women writers p161-74
- Shuster, G N Inheritors
In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p147-65
- About individual works**
- Colour of life. Patmore, C K D Mrs Meynell's new essays
In Courage in politics p166-73
- Meynell, Francis**
Jackson, H. Francis Meynell
In Printing of books p155-72
- Meynell, Laurence Walter**
St Thomas More
In Williamson, C C H ed Great Catholics p102-13
- Meynell, Viola**
Bogan, L. Viola Meynell
In Zabel, M. D ed Literary opinion in America p390-96
- Meysenbug, Malwida von**
Lowmsbery, F. Malwida von Meysenbug
In Saints & rebels p80-110
- Micah, the prophet**
Bowie, W. R. Prophet in the minority (Micahiah)
In Great men of the Bible p115-25
- Micaiah**
Niebuhr, R Four hundred to one
In Beyond tragedy p69-87
- Mice**
Williamson, H Mouse
In Lone swallows p43-44
- Michaud, Régis**
Modern thought and literature in France
Contents
Adventurers, globe-trotters and imagists: Valery-Larbaud, Pierre Mac-Orlan, Paul Morand, Jean Giraudoux
Dada revolt and the surrealist experiment
Doctrines, right and left
Georges Duhamel, Jules Romains, and unanimism
Glance at the stage
Late symbolism and the cathedral of Paul Claudel
Leadership of André Gide
Main literary highways, 1900-1918
Medley of arts: cubism and modernism in poetry
Novel, old and new
Pageant of poets
Paul Valéry and "pure poetry"
Revelation of Marcel Proust
- Michaux, André**
Peattie, D C Wilderness plantmen: Bartram and Michaux
In Green laurels p186-215
- Michelangelo Buonarroti**
Golding, C Michelangelo, impecunious sculptor
In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A D 1910 p73-78
- Michelangelo
In Hale, P. L. ed Great masters in art p97-112
- Schnittkind, H. T. and Schnittkind, D. A. Michelangelo
In Living biographies of great painters p15-32
- Van Loon, H. W Italian picture factory gets under way
In The arts p278-305
- Wallace, A. Religious faith of great artists
In Religious faith of great men p16-29
- Michelson, Albert Abraham**
Beard, A. E S America's foremost optical physicist: Albert Abraham Michelson
In Our foreign-born citizens p232-44
Hylander, C J. Albert A Michelson
In American scientists p156-60
- Michelson, Truman**
Linguistic miscellany
In Studies in honor of Hermann Colitz, by various authors p37-42

Michie, Allan A. and Ryhlick, Frank

Dixie demagogues

Contents

Fascism: American style

Four of a kind

Happy and Heely

Heflin era

Ill fares the land

Mississippi's Bilbonic plague

Mistah Crump and Kay Dee

New South

"Now I'm in the doghouse"

Republocrats

16 per cent democracy

Tarheel fuhrer

Texas Coolidge

What so proudly they wave

Micklem, Nathaniel

Luther

In Macmurray, J. ed *Some makers of the modern spirit* p63-75

Primitive church

In Christian faith, by various authors p159-82**Microbes.** See Bacteria; Bacteriology, Viruses**Microchemistry**

Liebhafsky, H. A. Lilliputian chemistry

In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds *Excursions in science* p112-17**Micrographic analysis.** See Microscope and microscopy**Microscope and microscopy**

Harrison, G. R. Doctor and the physicist

In *Atoms in action* p177-97

Essay annual, 1940 p136-46 (with title Doctor consults the physicist)

Reason, H. A. Biology

In *Road to modern science* p210-49

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Cell theory: Hooke, Brown, Schleiden, Schwann, and Purkinje

In *Biology in the making* p46-79

Yates, R. F. First thrills with a microscope

In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds *Conquests of science* p342-55**Middle age**

Canby, H. S. Middle-aged world

In *Seven years' harvest* p90-92

Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Best is yet to be?

In *In quest of contentment* p251-62

Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess

Middle-aged women

In *Notes on the way* p62-66

See also Longevity; Old age

Middle ages

Crossman, R. H. S. Beginnings of the modern state

In *Government and the governed* p7-42

Funck-Brentano, F. Gothic night

In *Renaissance* p9-13

Hayes, C. J. H. Medieval diplomacy

In Walsh, E. A. ed *History and nature of international relations* p69-89

Mayer, J. P. Cultural unity of the middle ages

In Mayer, J. P. and others *Political thought* p74-107

Taylor, H. O. Placing the middle ages

In *Historian's creed* p119-37

Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Independence, convergence, and borrowing p151-66

See also Renaissance; also Church history—Middle ages; Civilization, Medieval; Education, Medieval, etc

Intellectual life

Tupper, F. Twelfth-century scholarship and satire

In *Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown*, by various authors p46-61**Middle classes**

Cole, G. D. H. End of the bourgeoisie

In *Studies in world economics* p80-90

Lewisohn, L. Bourgeois takes his stand

In *Permanent horizon* p21-52

Niebuhr, R. Virtues of a bourgeois civilization

In *Reflections on the end of an era* p85-95

Saposs, D. J. Rôle of the middle class in social development: fascism, populism, communism, socialism

In *Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell*, by his former students p393-424

† Sumner, W. G. What makes the rich richer and the poor poorer?

In *Essays v2* p150-62

Westmeyer, R. E. Critique of the theory of the class struggle

In *Modern economic and social systems* p129-42

† Wilson, E. Best people

In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds *Types of prose writing* p371-80Taft, K. B. and others, eds *Contemporary opinion* p112-23**Middle English.** See English language—Middle English (1100-1500)**Middle West***Civilization*

Craven, A. O. Advance of civilization into the Middle West in the period of settlement

In Fox, D. R. ed *Sources of culture in the Middle West* p39-71

Hansen, M. L. Remarks

In Fox, D. R. ed *Sources of culture in the Middle West* p103-10

Hicks, J. D. Development of civilization in the Middle West, 1860-1900

In Fox, D. R. ed *Sources of culture in the Middle West* p73-101**Middleton, Lamar**

Andros insurrection

In *Revolt, U.S.A.* p59-84

Bacon's rebellion

In *Revolt, U.S.A.* p21-58

Dorr war

In *Revolt, U.S.A.* p237-66

Nat Turner's insurrection

In *Revolt, U.S.A.* p215-36

Middleton, Lamar—Continued

- Pullman strike
In *Revolt, U.S.A.* p267-94
- Revolt, U.S.A.
In *Revolt, U.S.A.*, and other essays p13-20
- Shays' rebellion
In *Revolt, U.S.A.* p155-82
- Treaty diplomacy since the first world war
In *Waller, W. W.* ed *War in the twentieth century* p315-35
- War of the New Hampshire grants
In *Revolt, U.S.A.* p123-53
- War of the regulators
In *Revolt, U.S.A.* p85-122
- Whiskey insurrection
In *Revolt, U.S.A.* p183-213

Middleton, Richard

- Beer, M Ricardus de Media Villa
In *Early British economics from the XIIIth to the middle of the XVIIIth century* p39-44

Middleton, Robert Dudley

- Magdalen studies
Contents
Henry Best
John Rouse Bloxam
Henry Ramsden Bramley
Frederick Bulley
James Bowling Mozley
Roundell Palmer
William Palmer
Martin Joseph Routh
Richard Waldo Sibthorp
Bernard Smith

Middleton, Thomas

- † Eliot, T S Thomas Middleton
In *Elizabethan essays* p87-100
See also Massinger, P. jt auth

Middleton, William St John Fremantle Brodrick, 1st earl of

- Lord Balfour
In *Post Victorians*, by various authors p 1-19

About

- Thompson, E. R. Ministers for war
In *Portraits of the new century* p288-99

Midnight voyage Tomlinson, H. M

- In *Marriott, J. W.* ed *Modern essays and sketches* p34-40

Midway Islands

- Beatty, J. We catch Midway by the toe
In *Americans all over* p380-84

Migne, Jacques Paul

- Woodruff, J D Abbé Migne
In *Williamson, C C H.* ed *Great Catholics* p282-93

Migration of birds. See Birds—Migration

Migration of Negroes. See Negroes—Migration

Migration of plants. See Plants—Migration

Mikhailov, Nikolai N.

- Soviet East
In *Soviet comes of age*, by various authors p30-41

Mikhailovskii, Nikolai Konstantinovich

- Bogardus, E. S. Mikhailovsky and Russian social thought
In *Development of social thought* p261-74

Milan

Church history

- Pius XI, pope. Ambrosian church of Milan
In *Essays in history* p 1-111

Milan. Biblioteca Ambrosiana

Museo Settala

- Pius XI, pope Settala museum
In *Essays in history* p271-84

Milan, Edict of, 313

- Mead, F S Constantine and the Edict of Milan
In *Ten decisive battles of Christianity* p40-53

Milbank memorial fund

- Coon, H Public health and private philanthropy
In *Money to burn* p219-47

Milburn, John George

- Auerbach, J. S. John G. Milburn
In *Bar of other days* p271-73

Miles, Alexander A.

- Little learning
In *Bashford, Sir H. H.* ed *Doctors in shirtsleeves* p46-64

Miles, Mrs Catharine (Cox)

- Personality types of two Quaker leaders
In *Children of light; in honor of Rufus M Jones*, by various authors p55-83

Miles, Hamish

- France
In *Tendencies of the modern novel*, by various authors p31-44
Fortn 140:576

Miles, Louis Wardlaw

† Sophistication

- In *Pence, R. W.* ed *Essays of today* p437-50

Miles, Rufus Edward

- Student requests a course on war
In *Anderson, S F* and others, eds *Our changing world* p376-80
Bader, A. L and Wells, C. F. eds
Essays of three decades p327-30
Am Scholar 2:117

Miles, Walker, pseud.

- Sidgwick, A H Walker Miles
In *Jepson, R W* ed *New and old essays, 1820-1935*, p170-82

Milhaud, Darius

- Rosenfeld, P. Milhaud
In *Discoveries of a music critic* p230-34

Militarism

- Chesterton, G. K. End of the pacifists
In *End of the armistice* p178-83
Chesterton, G. K. Pacifist as Prussianist
In *End of the armistice* p204-11
Einstein, A Heirs of the ages
In *World as I see it* p234

Military aeronautics. See Aeronautics, Military

Military art and science

White, E. B. Supremacy of Uruguay
In Quo vadimus? p34-40

See also Disarmament; War

Military preparedness. *See* Preparedness, Military

Military service, Compulsory

Chamberlain, N. Compulsory military training

In In search of peace p291-99

Einstein, A. Another ditto

In World as I see it p218-19

Einstein, A. Compulsory service

In World as I see it p194-95

Military training

Johnson, E. C. Military training: a critical appraisal

In Bower, W. ed *New directions* p521-34

Milk

Borth, C. Too much milk?

In Pioneers of plenty p253-75

Milk supply

Great Britain

Mackintosh, J. Evolution of milk-production

In Agriculture in the twentieth century, by various authors p397-421

Milk trade

Borth, C. Too much milk?

In Pioneers of plenty p253-75

United States

Wilson, E. Milk interests write the milk code

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds *Challenge to the new deal* p91-100

Milkmaid, A fair and happy. *See* Overbury, Sir T.

Milky way

Eddington, Sir A. S. Expanding universe

In New pathways in science p206-28

Garbedian, H. G. Mind of man reaches out to embrace the galaxies

In Major mysteries of science p305-13

Gray, G. W. Shining stars

In Advancing front of science p49-65

Jaffe, B. Galaxies

In Outposts of science p485-516

Mill, James

Catlin, G. E. G. Later utilitarians: James and John Stuart Mill

In Story of the political philosophers p381-403

Crossman, R. H. S. Industrial revolution in Britain

In Government and the governed p132-65

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl James Mill

In Freedom versus organization p94-102

Mill, John Stuart

Individualistic theory of government

In Thornton, J. E. comp *Science and social change* p270-75

† Of the liberty of thought and discussion

In Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p31-57

About

Brinton, C. C. Mill

In English political thought in the nineteenth century p89-103

Britt, A. Beginnings of the new biography

In Great biographers p134-47

Catlin, G. E. G. Later utilitarians: James and John Stuart Mill

In Story of the political philosophers p381-403

Crossman, R. H. S. Industrial revolution in Britain

In Government and the governed p132-65

Cunliffe, J. W. Early Victorian prose writers

In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p35-71

McCallum, R. B. John Stuart Mill

In Brown, A. B. ed *Great democrats* p473-86

Maxey, C. C. Utilitarians

In Political philosophies p456-89

Rickaby, J. J. John Stuart Mill

In Free will and four English philosophers p165-234

Roberts, M. Utilitarianism and John Stuart Mill

In Modern mind p148-68

Routh, H. V. John Stuart Mill

In Towards the twentieth century p233-43

Schneider, H. W. Mill's methods and formal logic

In Columbia university Department of philosophy. *Studies in the history of ideas* v3 p407-26

Stocks, J. L. Empiricism of J. S. Mill

In Reason & intuition p208-17

Whittaker, T. Comte and Mill

In Reason p31-80

About individual works

On liberty Routh, H. V. Purpose of this spiritual history

In Towards the twentieth century p 1-14

Millar, Moorhouse Francis Xavier

Aquinas and the missing link in the philosophy of history

In Catholic philosophy of history, by various authors p85-109

Millay, Edna St Vincent

Flanner, H. Two poets: Jeffers and Millay

In Cowley, M. ed *After the genteel tradition* p155-67

Loggins, V. Cleaving to the dream

In I hear America p71-112

Madeleva, M. sister. "Where are you going, my pretty maid?"

In Chaucer's nuns p141-58

Mary Louise, sister, ed. . . Over the bent world p332-40

Power, M. J. sister. Edna St Vincent Millay

In Poets at prayer p19-30

Ransom, J. C. Poet as woman

In World's body p76-110

- Millay, Edna St V.—Continued**
 Wood, C. Edna St Vincent Millay: a clever Sappho
In Poets of America p199-213
 About individual works
 Fatal interview. Tate, A. Edna St Vincent Millay
In Reactionary essays on poetry and ideas p221-27
- Miller, Barnette**
 Curriculum of the Palace school of the Turkish sultans
In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p303-24
- Miller, Cincinnatus Heine.** See Miller, J
- Miller, Clyde Raymond**
 How to detect and analyze propaganda
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p154-67
 Today's propaganda and tomorrow's reality
In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p47-61
- Miller, Emanuel**
 Artist in modern civilization
In Hadfield, J. A ed Psychology and modern problems p187-211
 Childish fears
In Burt, C L ed How the mind works p143-56
 Education for parenthood
In Cohen, J I and Travers, R M. W. eds Educating for democracy p305-28
 Family circle
In Burt, C. L ed How the mind works p125-41
 Neurosis and civilization
In Cattell, R. B. and others, eds Human affairs p253-77
 What the child starts with
In Burt, C. L ed How the mind works p107-24
- Miller, Francis Pickens**
 New religion of nationalism
In Christian message for the world to-day, by various authors p52-73
- Miller, Helen Hill**
 Joy of the open road
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p188-91
- Miller, Herbert Adolphus**
 Social process in Asia
In American sociological society Social problems and social processes p13-19
 See also Hardin, C A jt auth
- Miller, Hugh**
 Guinagh, K. Stonemason of Cromarty: Hugh Miller
In Inspired amateurs p69-79
- Miller, Hugh Crichton.** See Crichton-Miller, H
- Miller, James**
 Fairchild, H. N. Sentimentalism—mild cases
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p361-423
- Miller, Joaquin**
 Stoddard, C. W. Poet of the Sierras (Joaquin Miller)
In Exits and entrances p219-33
- Miller, John Anderson**
 Master builders of sixty centuries
Contents
 Amphitheater of a thousand arches
 Architecture's first step toward freedom
 Babylon—a metropolis of brick
 Barrier against the barbarians
 Building a monument for eternity
 Digging an underground way
 Highway hung on wires
 How roads made an empire
 Land reclaimed from the sea
 Logic and beauty enter structural design
 Man-made passage to Cathay
 Mighty fortress in a forgotten land
 Mystery cities of the Mayas
 Overland at 100 miles an hour
 Rediscovering a lost art
 Sixteen hundred miles under the sea
 Sixty centuries of flood control
 Telling the story of religion in stone
 Towers amid the waves
 Water for the fountains of Rome
- Miller, Justin**
 Criminal act
In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p469-86
- Miller, Kenneth Hayes**
 Pach, W. Latter-day America, Kenneth Hayes Miller, A. S. Baylinson
In Queer thing, painting p320-27
- Miller, Marilyn**
 Brown, J. M. Marilyn Miller
In Two on the aisle p269-70
- Miller, Nathan**
 Primitive economics in the light of consistency in the mores
In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p423-44
- Miller, Oskar von**
 Matschoss, C. Oskar von Miller
In Great engineers p352-67
- Miller, P. Schuyler**
 Amateur looks at archeology
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p264-73
- Miller, Raphael Harwood**
 Jones, E. D. Raphael H. Miller
In American preachers of to-day p197-209
- Miller, Raymond Curtis**
 James Ford Rhodes
In Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students p171-90
 Theodore, Roosevelt, historian
In Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson, by various authors p423-38
- Miller, S. Kerby.** See Kerby-Miller, S.

Miller, Walter**Bibliography**

- Publications by Walter Miller
In Philological studies in honor of
 Walter Miller, presented by former
 students p190

Miller, Webb

- Little world war in Spain
In Lyons, E. ed We cover the world
 p413-41

Miller, William

- Clark, E. T. Pessimistic sects
In Small sects in America p30-68

Milles, Thomas

- Beer, M. Sixteenth century economics
In Early British economics from the
 XIIIth to the middle of the
 XVIIIth century p82-129

Millet, Jean François

- Schnittkind, H. T. and Schnittkind, D. A.
 Millet
In Living biographies of great painters
 p217-32

Millikan, Clark Blanchard

- Physicist gets air minded
In Physics in industry, by various au-
 thors p173-205
 J App Phys 8:107 '37

Millikan, Robert Andrews

- † Alleged sins of science
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These
 United States p339-57
 Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H.
 eds Opinions and attitudes in the
 twentieth century p445-60
 Thornton, J. E. comp Science and
 social change p80-95
 Scrib M 87:118

- Recent findings in cosmic ray researches
In Harvard tercentenary conference of
 arts and sciences, Cambridge,
 Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific
 papers
 Sci Mo 43:396

- † Relation of science to industry
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and
 social change p164-72

- Robert A. Millikan
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p393-97

- † Science and religion
In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson,
 E. R. eds Thought and form in
 the essay p125-45

About

- Bartlett, E. R. Robert Andrews Millikan
In Lotz, P. H. ed Vocations and pro-
 fessions p109-20

- Hylander, C. J. Robert A. Millikan
In American scientists p139-45

- Jaffe, B. Matter
In Outposts of science p317-68

- Jaffe, B. Radiation
In Outposts of science p369-416

- Wallace, A. Religious faith of great
 scientists

- In* Religious faith of great men p139-73

- Millikan rays. See Cosmic rays

Millis, Walter

- How we entered the last war
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K.
 C. eds American points of view,
 1935 p307-17
 New Repub J1 31 '35

- Mars proposes—can Uncle Sam dispose?
In Essay annual, 1937 p342-51
 Am Scholar 5:387

- War to end war
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D.
 N. eds Modern American vistas
 p168-90

Mills, Lady Dorothy Rachel Melissa (Walpole)

- Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H.
 Among the leopard men of Nigeria;
 Lady Dorothy Mills on a lonely trail
In More heroes of modern adventure
 p145-59

Mills, Edward Laird

- Religious journalism—today and to-
 morrow
In Schofield, C E ed Church looks
 ahead p289-304

Mills, Frederick Cecil

- Economic recovery
In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social change
 and the new deal p10-20
 Am J Soc 39:738

Industrial change and unemployment

- In* Essays in social economics in honor
 of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by
 various authors p227-45

On the changing structure of economic life

- In* Economic essays in honor of
 Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his
 former students p355-91

Mills, Herbert Elmer

- Changing interests of college women
In College women and the social sci-
 ences, by various authors p3-15
 Economics in Vassar college, 1890-1930
In College women and the social sci-
 ences, by various authors p283-306

Mills, James A.

- Scoop-hunting around the world
In Lyons, E. ed We cover the world
 p11-48

Mills, Martin, pseud. See Boyd, M.**Millsapugh, Arthur Chester**

- Democracy and administrative organiza-
 tion
In Essays in political science in honor
 of Westel Woodbury Willoughby,
 by various authors p64-73

Milne, Alan Alexander

- † Charm of golf
In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays
 and sketches p130-33

- † Happiest half-hours of life
In Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern
 thought p12-15

† Immortal name

- In* English association, London. Eng-
 lish essays of to-day p130-34
 Country Life 53:40
 Nation (Lond) 40:266

Milne, Alan A.—*Continued*

† Intellectual snobbery
In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds *Introducing essays* p144-50
Liv Age 302:462

Thin red line
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds *Essays of three decades* p346-53

About

Cunliffe, J. W. *After-war playwrights*
In *Modern English playwrights* p208-51

Swinnerton, F. A. *Fancy fair*

Milner, Alfred Milner, 1st viscount

Grigg, Sir E. W. M. *Lord Milner*
In *Post Victorians*, by various authors p391-409

Thompson, E. R. "Prancing pro-consuls"
 (Milner, Curzon, Cromer)
In *Portraits of the new century* p77-97

Thompson, E. R. *Viscount Milner*
In *Uncensored celebrities* p118-25

Milon, Louis Jacques Jessé

Beaumont, C. W. *Louis Milon*
In *Complete book of ballets* p6-12

Milton, George Fort

Also there is politics
In Couch, W. T. ed *Culture in the South* p115-25

History as a major sport
In Warren, D. ed *What is a book?* p147-50

No Am 240:359

Newspaper of tomorrow
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds *Essays of three decades* p78-90
Essay annual, 1937 p34-46
Am Scholar 5:300

Milton, John

† *Aeropagitica* (Selection from)
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds *Interpretations of journalism* p3-15

Oxford anthology of English prose p127-37

Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds *Types of prose writing* p159-69

Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p298-320

† *Of education: to Master Samuel Hartlib*
In Bryant, M. M. comp *Essays old and new* p23-32

Oxford anthology of English prose p119-27

Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p145-53

Tractate on education (Selection from)
In Heidler, J. B. ed *College years* p17-25

About

† Arnold, M. *Milton*
In Bryant, M. M. comp *Essays old and new* p147-51

Aubrey, J. *John Milton*
In Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p354-57

Belloc, H. *Sonnets of Milton*
In *Selected essays* p133-64

Binyon, L. *Note on Milton's imagery and rhythm*

In *Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson*, by various authors p184-91

† Chesterton, G. K. *Milton and merry England*

In *Man who was Chesterton* p631-46

Eastman, F. *John Milton*

In *Men of power* v2 p137-84

Eliot, T. S. *Note on the verse of John Milton*

In *English association*, London. *Essays and studies* v21 p32-40

Empson, W. *Milton and Bentley*

In *English pastoral poetry* p149-91

Kemble, J. *John Milton and his blindness*

In *Idols and invalids* p247-92

Knight, G. W. *Frozen labyrinth: an essay on Milton*

In *Burning oracle* p59-113

Leavis, F. R. *Milton's verse*

In *Revaluation* p42-67

Lewis, C. S. *Variation in Shakespeare and others*

In *Rehabilitations* p159-80

Maxey, C. C. *Voices of freedom*

In *Political philosophies* p236-64

Menzies, W. *Milton: the last poems*

In *English association*, London. *Essays and studies* v24 p80-113

Murry, J. M. *John Milton*

In *Heroes of thought* p142-77

Nevinson, H. W. "Not without honour"; how, walking in Aldersgate, I met Milton and accompanied him to his home

In *In the dark backward* p141-49

† Noyes, A. *French view of Milton*

In *Opalescent parrot* p55-70

Osgood, C. G. *Milton's use of classical mythology*

In Cooper, L. ed *Greek genius and its influence* p199-217

Powys, J. C. *Milton*

In *Enjoyment of literature* p238-75

Praz, M. *Milton and Poussin*

In *Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson*, by various authors p192-210

Ransom, J. C. *Forms and citizens*

In *World's body* p29-54

Saintsbury, G. E. B. *Milton and the grand style* (Selection from)

In *English association*, London. *English essays of to-day* p159-64

Tarkington, B. *Two portraits by William Dobson*

In *Some old portraits* p25-42

Thompson, F. *Milton*

In *Prose* p195-202

Tillyard, E. M. W. *Milton and the English epic tradition*

In *Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson*, by various authors p211-34

Timberlake, P. W. *Milton and Euripides*
In *Essays in dramatic literature*, by various authors p315-40

Milton, John—About—Continued

- Wallace, A. Religious faith of great poets
In Religious faith of great men p114-38
- Wiley, B. Heroic poem in a scientific age
In Seventeenth century background p205-63
- Wiley, B. On scriptural interpretation
In Seventeenth century background p57-75
- About individual works
- Ad patrem. Fletcher, H. F. Grierson's suggested date for Milton's "Ad patrem"
In Fred Newton Scott anniversary papers, by various authors p199-205
- De doctrina christiana. Sewell, A. Milton's De doctrina christiana
In English association, London. Essays and studies v19 p40-66
- History of Britain. Firth, Sir C. H. Milton as an historian
In Essays, historical and literary p61-102
- Lycidas. More, P. E. How to read Lycidas
In On being human p184-202
- Zabel, M. D. ed. Literary opinion in America p68-82
- Lycidas. Ransom, J. C. Poem nearly anonymous
In World's body p 1-28
- Paradise lost. Cowling, G. H. Milton's Paradise lost
In Shelley, and other essays p131-55
- Paradise lost. Harper, G. M. World's first love story
In Literary appreciations p70-88
- Paradise lost. Mackail, J. W. Bentley's Milton
In Studies in humanism p186-209
- Paradise lost. Winterich, J. T. Paradise lost
In Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p 1-12
- Samson Agonistes. Parker, W. R. Greek Agonistes
In English association, London. Essays and studies v20 p21-44
- Mimnermus**
 Bowra, C. M. Origins and beginnings
In Early Greek elegists p 1-35
- Mims, Edwin**
 Revolt against chivalry
In Pence, R. W. ed. Readings in present-day writers p286-305
- Mind.** See Intellect; Psychology
- Mind and body**
 Atkins, G. G. Body and self incorporated
In Resources for living p89-105
- Major, D. R. Mind-body problem
In Introduction to philosophy p281-300
- Thompson, F. Health and holiness
In Prose p249-81
- See also
- | | |
|--------------------|----------------|
| Ability, Influence | Dreams |
| of age on | Hypnotism |
| Consciousness | Mental healing |
- | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------|
| Mental physiology | Psychology, Pathological |
| and hygiene | |
| Mental suggestion | Self |
| Nervous system | Sleep |
| Psychoanalysis | Subconsciousness |
- Mind cure.** See Christian science; Mental healing; Mind and body
- Minding** one's own business. Patmore C. K. D.
In Courage in politics p17-20
- Minding** one's own business, On the effect of. Sitwell, O.
In Penny foolish p173-77
- Mine explosions**
 Haldane, J. B. S. Bad air
In Science and everyday life p139-64
- See also Mine fires
- Mine fires**
 Downey, F. D. Depths of the earth
In Disaster fighters p130-50
- Mine railroads**
 Jenkins, R. Railways in the sixteenth century
In Links in the history of engineering and technology from Tudor times p36-37
- Miner, Dorothy**
 Classical contributions to medieval art
In Boas, G. ed. Greek tradition p53-74
- Mineral industries**
 Jeffries, Z. and Adams, E. Q. Physics in the metal industry
In Physics in industry, by various authors p23-45
- Read, T. T. Century of progress in mineral civilization
In Our mineral civilization p 1-5
- Read, T. T. Minerals and civilization
In Our mineral civilization p153-65
- Mineral resources.** See Mines and mineral resources
- Mineralogy**
 Alling, H. L. Geology: Part II
In Watkeys, C. W. ed. Orientation in science p239-55
- Read, T. T. Your humble servants
In Our mineral civilization p78-103
- See also Crystallography
- Minerals.** See Mineralogy
- Miners**
 Diseases and hygiene
- Thomas, L. J. "After-damp": terror of the black mines
In Men of danger p209-35
- Miners' phthisis**
 Cardiganshire, Wales
- Rowen, E. G. Clinical study of miners' phthisis in relation to the geographical and racial features of the Cardiganshire lead-mining area
In Studies in regional consciousness and environment, by various authors p189-202
- Miner's scrip.** Osborn, E. B.
In Literature and life p81-85

Mines and mineral resources

- Furnas, C. C. Our mineral resources
In Next hundred years p278-89
 Holmes, H. N. Minerals and world power
In Out of the test tube p326-40
 Read, T. T. Our mineral reserves
In Our mineral civilization p135-52

China

- Bain, H. F. Second El Dorado
In Barnes, J. ed Empire in the East p185-212

United States

- Hewitt, A. S. Century of American mining and metallurgy
In Selected writings p86-112
 Tryon, F. G. and Schoenfeld, M. H. Utilization of natural wealth: mineral and power resources
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p59-90

Miniature painting

United States

- Rawson, Mrs M. N. Lighter touch
In Candleday art p235-52

Miniatures (portraits). See Miniature painting

Minimum wage. See Wages—Minimum wage

Mining engineering

- Maury, J. L. Metal mining
In Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering opportunities p196-205

Mining law

- Colby, W. E. Freedom of the miner and its influence on water law
In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p67-84

Ministers of state. See Cabinet officers

Ministers of the gospel. See Clergy; Preaching; Theology, Pastoral

Minneapolis, Minnesota

- Ford, G. S. Visitor from Mars in Minneapolis
In On and off the campus p470-72

Minnesingers

- Goebel, J. Kleine beiträge zur textkritik und erklärung von „Des minnesangs frühling“
In Studies in honor of Hermann Colitz, by various authors p207-11

Minnesota

- †¹ Lewis, S. Minnesota, the Norse state
In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p172-82

Minnesota. University. Graduate school. Mayo foundation for medical education and research

- Ford, G. S. Experiment in graduate medical work
In On and off the campus p324-36

Minorities

- Brown, F. J. Meaning of minorities
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p3-17

Chmelař, J. National minorities in central Europe: a comparison and contrast

- In* Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p770-80

Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Governments and functional groups

- In* Guide to modern politics p306-17
 Einstein, A. Minorities
In World as I see it p232-33

Gibbs, Sir P. H. Causes of passion

- In* Across the frontiers p65-104

Janowsky, O. I. Minorities: pawns of power

- In* "Calling America", by various authors p22-26, 108-10

Mowrer, E. A. Minorities of opinion

- In* "Calling America", by various authors p29-30, 122

Neilson, W. A. "Minorities" in our midst

- In* "Calling America", by various authors p47-49

Redlich, J. Sovereignty, democracy, and the rights of minorities

- In* Harvard legal essays, by various authors p377-97

Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess. Elimination of war

- In* Notes on the way p149-61

See also Nationalism and nationality

Minot, George Richards

Kraus, M. Historiography 1750-1800, and the growing national spirit

- In* History of American history p105-62

Minstrels, Negro. See Negro minstrels

Minton, Bruce and Stuart, John

Men who lead labor

Contents

A Philip Randolph: Negro labor's champion

Edward F. McGrady: salesman of "industrial peace"

Giant killers

Harry Bridges: voice of the rank and file

Heywood Brown: it seemed to him

John L. Lewis: Samson of labor

William Green: ghost of Gompers

William Hutcheson: success story of a bruiser

Minton, Mrs Ruth (McKenney). See McKenney, R

Minturno, Antonio Sebastiano, bp. of Crotona

About individual works

De poeta. Baldwin, C. S. Sixteenth-century poetics

- In* Renaissance literary theory and practice p155-89

Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, comte de

Madelin, L. Mirabeau; or, The revolutionary despite himself

- In* Figures of the revolution p31-62

Miracle (a drama)

Canfield, M. C. Miracle

- In* Grotesques, and other reflections p214-22

Miracles

† Chesterton, G. K. Romance of orthodoxy

In Man who was Chesterton p386-403

Lucas, E. V. Two schemes

In Adventures and misgivings p 1-6

McCasland, S. V. Religious healing in first-century Palestine

In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds. Environmental factors in Christian history p18-34

Taylor, A. E. David Hume and the miraculous

In Philosophical studies p330-65

Walton, A. G. What may we believe about miracles?

In This I can believe p189-214

Miro, Joan

Bulliet, C. J. Joan Miro

In Significant moderns and their pictures p107-10

Mirrielees, Edith Ronald

Horse of another color

In Pence, R. W. ed. Readings in present-day writers p305-10

Bookm 73:57

Mirrors

Capek, K. What we do not know

In Intimate things p127-29

Mirsky, Dmitry Svyatopolk-, prince

Russia

In Tendencies of the modern novel, by various authors p101-19

Fortn 141:286

Miscegenation

Boas, F. Modern populations of America

In Race, language and culture p18-27

Boas, F. Race and progress

In Race, language and culture p3-17

Sokolsky, G. E. My mixed marriage

In Cordell, W. H. ed. Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p376-90

See also Indians of North America—Mixed bloods

Misers

Overbury, Sir T. Covetous man

In Bryant, M. M. comp. Essays old and new p19-20

Sitwell, E. God of this world

In English eccentrics p286-301

Mises, Ludwig, edler von

Disintegration of the international division of labour

In Graduate institute of international studies, Geneva. World crisis p245-74

Mishustin, Dmitrii Dmitriïevich

Foreign trade

In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p94-103

Miss Warble. Blunden, E. C.

In Mind's eye p150-53

Misselden, Edward

Beer, M. Balance of trade

In Early British economics from the XIIIth to the middle of the XVIIth century p130-57

Johnson, E. A. J. Misselden, the critic

In Predecessors of Adam Smith p57-69

Missing link

Haldane, J. B. S. Evolution and its products

In Science and everyday life p112-38

Missions

Baker, A. G. Church as a missionary agency

In Bower, W. C. ed. Church at work in the modern world p160-84

Fleming, D. J. World task of the church

In Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams

Brown, by former students p319-54

Alaska

Walsh, J. J. Alaska missions

In American Jesuits p255-72

Asia

Latourette, K. S. Christian mission in Asia

In Mathews, B. J. ed. East and West p85-111

Missions, Foreign

Buck, Mrs P. S. Missionaries of empire

In Barnes, J. ed. Empire in the East p241-66

Diffendorfer, R. E. Christian missionary enterprise

In Schofield, C. E. ed. Church looks ahead p95-116

Jones, E. S. Motives of missions

In Christian message for the world today, by various authors p182-203

Latourette, K. S. World reach of the Christian faith

In Christian message for the world today, by various authors p149-65

Weigle, L. A. Purpose of missions

In Christian message for the world today, by various authors p166-81

Missions, Home

Morse, H. N. Church's mission at home

In Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams

Brown, by former students p265-83

Mississippi bubble Thackeray, W. M.

In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds. Modern English readings p79-85

Mississippi company

Russell, P. Disillusions

In Glittering century p82-103

Mississippi River**Floods**

Burton, C. P. Modern methods of flood protection

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps. Essays in science and engineering p428-42

Downey, F. D. Father of waters

In Disaster fighters p285-310

Mississippi Valley

Antiquities

- Setzler, F. M. Archeological perspectives in the northern Mississippi valley
In Essays in historical anthropology of North America, published in honor of John R. Swanton, by various authors p253-90

Missouri River

- Stewart, C. D. Old times on the Missouri

In Fellow creatures p193-98

Mistake of the machine. Chesterton, G. K.

In On running after one's hat p25-52

Mistakes. See Errors and blunders, Literary

Mrs Grundy at the Parkers'. Forster, E. M.

In Abinger harvest p15-21

Mitchell, Broadus

Survey of industry

In Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the South p80-92

Mitchell, Charles Edwin

Charles Edwin Mitchell

In Mirrors of Wall street p149-61

Mitchell, Donald Grant

Brooks, V. W. New England at large

In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p404-21

Mitchell, George Sinclair

Labor disputes and organization

In Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the South p629-45

Mitchell, J. Leslie

Earth conquerors

Contents

Cabeza de Vaca's quest for the city of God

Don Cristóbal Colon and the earthly paradise

Fernão de Magalhães and the Fortunate Isles

Fridtjof Nansen seeks the Pole

Glamour of gold and the givers of life

Leif Ericsson's landfall in Wineland the good

Mungo Park attains the Niger and passes Timbuctoo

Richard Burton and the forbidden cities

Ser Marco Polo journeys to the Islands beyond Cathay

Vitus Bering's search for America and golden Gama Land

Mitchell, John

Coleman, M. John Mitchell

In Pioneers of freedom p162-91

Mitchell, Jonathan

Joe Louis never smiles

In Essay annual, 1936 p115-20

New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p529-34

New Repub 84:239

Wall Street brain guy

In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p464-65

Mitchell, Joseph

Fairchild, H. N. Sentimentalism—mild cases

In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p361-423

Mitchell, Langdon Elwyn

About individual works

New York idea Metcalfe, J. S. Langdon Mitchell's The New York idea

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p167-69

Mitchell, Margaret

About individual works

Gone with the wind McCole, C. J.

Toward the centre of the stream

In Lucifer at large p293-309

Mitchell, Maria

Law, F. H. Maria Mitchell first woman astronomer in the United States

In Civilization builders p183-84

Mitchell, Rosslyn

Lord Oxford and Asquith

In Post Victorians, by various authors p463-76

Mitchell, Silas Weir

Brown, C. R. Silas Weir Mitchell

In They were giants p129-47

Jirka, F. J. Immortal son of Philadelphia

In American doctors of destiny p201-15

Schelling, F. E. S. Weir Mitchell, poet and novelist

In Shakespeare biography p95-114

Mitchell, Susan L.

Russell, G. W. Susan Mitchell

In Living torch p145-48

Mitchell, Wesley Clair

Backward art of spending money

In Backward art of spending money, and other essays p3-19

Am Econ R 2:269

Bentham's felicific calculus

In Backward art of spending money p177-202

Pol Sci Q 33:161

Commons on institutional economics

In Backward art of spending money p313-41

Am Econ R 25:635

Economics, 1904-1929

In Backward art of spending money p386-415

† Economics and social engineering

In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p302-16

Institutes for research in the social sciences

In Backward art of spending money p58-71

Intelligence and the guidance of economic evolution

In Backward art of spending money p103-36

Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Authority

and the individual p3-36

Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p525-53

Sci Mo 43:450

Mitchell, Wesley C.—Continued

- Making goods and making money
In Backward art of spending money p137-48
- † Postulates and preconceptions of Ricardian economics
In Backward art of spending money p203-24
- Processes involved in business cycles
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p342-45
- Prospects of economics
In Backward art of spending money p342-85
- Quantitative analysis in economic theory
In Backward art of spending money p20-41
 Am Econ R 15:1
- Research in the social sciences
In Backward art of spending money p72-82
- Role of money in economic theory
In Backward art of spending money p149-76
 Am Econ R 6:140
- Social sciences and national planning
In Backward art of spending money p83-102
 Science ns 81:55
- Sombart's Hochkapitalismus
In Backward art of spending money p258-78
 Q J Econ 43:303
- Statistics and government
In Backward art of spending money p42-57
 Am Statis Assn 16:223
- Thorstein Veblen
In Backward art of spending money p279-312
 New Repub 60:66
- Wieser's theory of social economics
In Backward art of spending money p225-57
 Pol Sci Q 32:95
- About
- Clark, J. M. Wesley C. Mitchell's contribution to the theory of business cycles
In Preface to social economics p390-416
- Mitchell-Hedges, Frederick Albert**
 Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H
 Mitchell Hedges among the monsters of the deep
In Heroes of modern adventure p143-58
- Mitchison, Gilbert Richard**
 Capital and investment
In Cole, G. D H ed What everybody wants to know about money p211-52
- Retail trade and the co-operative movement
In Cole, Mrs M. I. P. and Smith, C. eds Democratic Sweden p208-25
- Wages and the cost of living
In Cole, Mrs M. I. P. and Smith, C. eds Democratic Sweden p182-207

- Mitchison, Mrs Naomi Margaret (Haldane)**
 Anger against books
In Norman, S. ed Contemporary essays, 1933 p77-93
- Mitford, Mary Russell**
 Cowslip-ball
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p285-93
- Mixe Indians**
 Beals, R. L. Problems in the study of Mixe marriage customs
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p7-13
- Mixed races, The efficiency of.** Ellis, H.
In My confessional p142-44
- Mizner, Wilson**
 Lucas, E. V. Maxims old and new
In All of a piece p46-54
- Mlada (an opera)**
 Abraham, G. E. H. Collective "Mlada"
In On Russian music p91-112
- Mlynarski, Feliks John**
 Proportionalism and stabilization policy
In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p269-308
- Mndaweni, Rudolph Archibald**
 Only one true church of Christ
In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds Through hundred gates p292-95
- Mo Ti**
 Bogardus, E. S. Chinese social thought
In Development of social thought p54-80
- Mobs**
 Chamberlin, J. E. Mob psychology
In Nomads and listeners p181-85
- Models**
 Hebert, L. B. Model building (airplanes, coaches, ships, stagecraft, etc.)
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p265-72
- Models, Artists'**
 Pach, W. Simonne
In Queer thing, painting p186-91
- Modern languages.** See Languages, Modern
- Modern literature.** See Literature, Modern
- Modern philosophy.** See Philosophy, Modern
- Modern theories of law (a London School of Economics symposium)**
 Lerner, M. Jungle of legal thought
In Ideas are weapons p484-92
- Modern woodmen of America**
 Ferguson, C. W. Brotherhood, inc: Workmen, Woodmen, Royal Arcanum, and Maccabees
In Fifty million brothers p130-46
- Modernism**
 Burt, E. A. Modernism
In Types of religious philosophy p285-349
- Urban, W. M. Church and modern thought
In Bell, B. I. ed Affirmations p41-68

- Modernist architecture.** See Architecture, Modernist
- Modernist-fundamentalist controversy**
 Burt, E. A. Protestant fundamentalism
In Types of religious philosophy p139-66
 Riley, W. B. Fundamentalism
In Braden, C. S. ed. Varieties of American religion p11-26
- Modigliani, Amedeo**
 Bulliet, C. J. Amedeo Modigliani
In Significant moderns and their pictures p73-77
 Craven, T. Modigliani
In Modern art p193-203
 Slocombe, G. E. Modigliani
In Rebels of art p264-72
- Modjeska, Helena**
 Arthur, Sir G. C. A. 3d bart. Modjeska
In From Phelps to Gielgud p64-74
 First Ibsen in America; Modjeska's Thora in Louisville
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds. American theatre as seen by its critics p101-03
- Modon, Greece**
 Luce, S. B. Modon—a Venetian station in mediaeval Greece
In Classical and mediaeval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p195-208
- Moehlman, Conrad Henry**
 College man and religion in the future
In Essay annual, 1938 p144-67
- Moellendorff, Ulrich von Wilamowitz.** See Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von
- Moffat, David Halliday**
 Quett, G. C. Denver and her struggle for transportation
In They built the West p143-81
- Moffat, Donald**
 Prejudices of Mr Pennyfeather
Contents
 Gentle tyrant
In defense of winter
 On genius
 On Manhattan
also in Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs. K. C. eds. American points of view, 1936 p195-210 (with title Mr Pennyfeather on Manhattan)
 Atlan 157.385
 On politics
also in Atlan 159.204
 On salt water
also in Atlan 158.139
 On skiing
also in Atlan 157.28
 On travel
 On war
also in Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds. Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev. ed. p75-86 (with title War and football)
 Atlan 161.64
 On woman
also in Atlan 162.350
- Moffat tunnel**
 Quiet, G. C. Denver and her struggle for transportation
In They built the West p143-81
- Moffett, Edna Virginia**
 Lost diploma of Otto III
In Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p71-92
- Mohammed II, sultan of Turkey**
 Fuller, J. F. C. Fall of Constantinople
In Decisive battles p251-80
- Mohammed Ali, khedive of Egypt.** See Muh'ammad Ali, khedive of Egypt
- Mohammedan architecture.** See Architecture, Mohammedan
- Mohammedan art.** See Art, Mohammedan
- Mohammedanism**
 Allen, H. E. Islam and intercultural contacts
In Haydon, A. E. ed. Modern trends in world-religions p115-23
 Allen, H. E. Islam and modern social-economic problems
In Haydon, A. E. ed. Modern trends in world-religions p94-102
 Archer, J. C. Moslem religion
In Faiths men live by p427-64
 Belloc, H. Great and enduring heresy of Mohammed
In Great heresies p71-140
 Braden, C. S. Mohammedanism
In World's religions p213-33
 Kellett, E. E. Mohammedanism
In Short history of religions p333-72
 Sprengling, M. Islam and modern scientific thinking
In Haydon, A. E. ed. Modern trends in world-religions p3-14
 Sprengling, M. Task of modern Islam
In Haydon, A. E. ed. Modern trends in world-religions p191-99
 Titus, M. T. Islām and the kingdom of God
In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p391-402
- Mohammedans in India**
 Hawkridge, E. Fierce sultans of Delhi
In Indian gods and kings p171-91
 Hypes, J. L. Social process in Mohammedan India
In American sociological society. Social problems and social processes p20-32
 Qadir, Sir A. Cultural influences of Islam
In Garratt, G. T. ed. Legacy of India p287-304
- Mohegan language**
 Prince, J. D. Tale in the Hudson River Indian language
In Fragments from Babel p172-85
- Mohican language.** See Mohegan language
- Mohl, Hugo von**
 Snyder, Mrs. E. E. Cell theory: Hooke, Brown, Schleiden, Schwann, and Purkinje
In Biology in the making p46-79

Mohler, John Robbins

Ratcliff, J. D. Ailing zebus

In Modern miracle men p234-47**Mohler, Nora May and Nicolson, Marjorie Hope**

First "electrical" flying machine

In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p143-58**Mok, Michel**

Private preview

In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p535-37**Mokarzel, Salloum A.**

Social and economic trends in modern Syria

In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p277-88

Open Court 46:485

Moldenhawer, Julius Valdemar

Modern Christian thinks about God

In Swift, A. L. ed Religion today p64-74**Molecules**

Sprung, M. M. Identifying molecules

In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p274-83

Svedberg, T. Protein molecules

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers**Moles (animals)**

Devoe, A. Mole

In Essay annual, 1938 p96-97**Moley, Raymond**

Depression graduates

In Bower, W. ed New directions p495-502

When politics seasons justice

In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p170-84
Yale R ns 21:448

About

Privy councillors

In New dealers p307-35**Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin**

Alexander, S. Molière and life

In Philosophical and literary pieces p164-87

Gassner, J. W. Molière and the comedy of society

In Masters of the drama p286-314

Perry, H. T. Height of French comedy: Molière

In Masters of dramatic comedy and their social themes p150-98

Smith, H. Molière

In Masters of French literature p 1-57

Van Loon, H. W. Monsieur de Molière dies and is buried in sacred ground

In The arts p397-402**Molina, Luis de**

Pegis, A. C. Molina and human liberty

In Jesuit thinkers of the renaissance; essays presented to John F. McCormick, by his former students p75-131**Molinari, Bernardino**

Armsby, Mrs L. W. Arthur Judson outlines his plan: Molinari's New York première

In Musicians talk p47-54

Armsby, Mrs L. W. Close-up of Molinari

In Musicians talk p100-06

Armsby, Mrs L. W. Noel Sullivan's house

In Musicians talk p107-12

Armsby, Mrs L. W. San Francisco welcomes Bernardino Molinari

In Musicians talk p96-99**Molinos, Miguel de**

Fairweather, W. Post-reformation Christian mysticism: A. Catholic: 1. Spanish mystics

In Among the mystics p42-65**Mollusks**

United States

Henderson, J. Mollusca of New Mexico and Arizona

In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p187-94**Molnar, Ferenc**

Gassner, J. W. Hauptmann's fellow-travelers and the expressionist eruption

In Masters of the drama p467-94**Molokai**

Stoddard, C. W. Molokai

In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p148-49**Molony, John Chartres**

Ireland's tragic comedians

Contents

Robert Emmet

Lord Edward Fitzgerald

John Fitzgibbon

Theobald Wolfe Tone

Molotov, Viacheslav

Gunther, J. Men around Stalin

In Inside Europe p424-41**Molson, Herbert**

Vining, C. Colonel Molson

In Bigwigs p115-17**Molybdenum**

Weeks, M. E. Chromium, molybdenum, tungsten, and uranium

In Discovery of the elements p50-64**Molyneux, Peter**

Fallacy of economic nationalism

In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p406-19**Momentum**

Lemon, H. B. Applications of the law of conservation of momentum

In From Galileo to cosmic rays p49-56**Mompesson, Sir Giles**

Ball, R. H. Sir Giles Mompesson and Sir Giles Overreach

In Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors p277-87

Monaco

- Luke, Sir H. C. J. Freaks of freedom
In In the margin of history p41-83

Monahan, Maud

- Mother Janet Stuart
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p378-87

Monarchianism

- McGiffert, A. C. Monarchians
In History of Christian thought v 1 p232-45

Monarchy

- Coker, F. W. Substitutes or correctives for democracy
In Recent political thought p336-52
 Ferrero, G. End of monarchy
In Peace and war p153-81

Monasteries

China

- Lin, Y. Monks of Hangchow
In Confucius saw Nancy p242-48
 Lin, Y. Monks of Tienmu
In Confucius saw Nancy p249-53

Monastic orders. See Monasticism and religious orders

Monasticism and religious orders

- Bittermann, H R Beginning of the struggle between the regular and the secular clergy
In Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson, by various authors p19-26
 Cajetan, brother. They call me a monk
In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p228-40

Essay annual, 1934 p110-22

- Duckett, E S Celtic monasticism
In Gateway to the middle ages p419-78
 Duckett, E S. Roman monasticism
In Gateway to the middle ages p358-418
 Ellis, H Flight from the world
In Questions of our day p59-61
 Roland, T F Saint Augustine, a founder of western monasticism
In Augustinian studies, by various authors p33-41

- Walsh, J J Monastic schools—Bec
In High points of medieval culture p36-50

Great Britain

- Hunter-Blair, Sir D O. 5th bart. Black monks at Oxford university
In In Victorian days p144-59
 Hunter-Blair, Sir D. O. 5th bart. Contribution of the monasteries to Scottish history
In In Victorian days p240-49
 Lloyd, R. B. Church of God
In Golden middle age p214-51
 McNabb, V J. Mistakes of monasticism
In Francis Thompson & other essays p86-93

Monck, Mrs Mary (Molesworth)

- Fairchild, H N Indifference, negation, scepticism
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p3-40

Mond, Ludwig

- Bolitho, H. Ludwig Mond
In Bolitho, H. ed Twelve Jews p153-75

Monet, Claude

- Lewisohn, S A. Monet: student of color
In Painters and personality p85-87
 Pach, W. Claude Monet
In Queer thing, painting p98-103
 Slocombe, G. E. Monet
In Rebels of art p67-79

Monetary and economic conference, London, 1933

- Streit, C K. World monetary and economic conference
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 8th ser p199-225

Monetary question. See Currency question; Money

Money

- Angell, J W. General objectives of monetary policy
In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p50-88

- Coe, V. F. Monetary theory and politics
In Essays in political economy in honour of E. J. Urwick, by various authors p85-98

- Cole, G D H. Dr Hayek's triangle
In Studies in world economics p122-56

- Cole, G D H. What is money?
In Cole, G D H ed What everybody wants to know about money p6-41

- Durbin, E F M. Money and prices
In Cole, G D H ed What everybody wants to know about money p253-79

Einaudi, L. Medieval practice of managed currency

- In* Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p259-68

- Gibbs, Sir P H. Money, men, and minds
In Way of escape p33-100

- Harrod, R F. World monetary reform
In International economics p159-81

- Loeb, E M. Distribution and function of money in early societies
In Essays in anthropology presented to A L Kroeber, by various authors p153-68

- Mitchell, W C. Making goods and making money
In Backward art of spending money p137-48

- Mitchell, W C. Role of money in economic theory
In Backward art of spending money p149-76

- Orage, A R. Introduction
In Political and economic writings p61-86

- Orage, A. R. Monetary theory
In Political and economic writings p87-116

Money—Continued

Penty, A. J. Centrality of money and machinery
In Tradition and modernism in politics p91-130

See also

Banks and banking	Prices
Capital	Quantity theory of money
Credit	money
Currency question	Silver
Foreign exchange	Silver question
Gold	Wealth
Index numbers (economics)	

Law

Wright, R. A. W. baron Gold clauses
In Legal essays and addresses p147-73

China

Kann, E. Currencies of China: old and new
In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p363-78

Great Britain

Beer, M. Sixteenth century economics
In Early British economics from the XIIIth to the middle of the XVIIIth century p82-129

McKenna, R. Britain's monetary policy
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p54-60

Money, Quantity theory of. *See* Quantity theory of money

Monge, Gaspard

Bell, E. T. Friends of an emperor: Monge and Fourier
In Men of mathematics p183-205
 Smith, D. E. Gaspard Monge, politician
In Poetry of mathematics p71-90

Mongolia

Rorich, N. K. Mongolian epics (diary leaves)
In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p325-47

Monica, Saint

Delany, S. P. Saint Monica
In Married saints p40-56

Monism

Bevan, E. R. Height
In Symbolism and belief p28-81
See also Idealism; Materialism; Pluralism

Monk, Samuel Holt

Anna Seward and the romantic poets: a study in taste
In Wordsworth and Coleridge; studies in honor of George McLean Harper, by various authors p118-34

Monkeys

Cutright, P. R. Monkeys
In Great naturalists explore South America p141-55

Monkhouse, Allan Noble

Cunliffe, J. W. Stanley Houghton and other realists
In Modern English playwrights p152-79

Swinnerton, F. A. Critical theatre
In Georgian scene p209-29

Monks. *See* Monasticism and religious orders

Monn, Georg Matthias

Ewen, D. Early instrumental music
In Pioneers in music p117-98

Monneret de Villard, Ugo

Per la storia del portale romanico
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p113-24

Monopolies

Bober, M. M. Economic assumptions and monopoly

In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p336-45

Brandeis, L. D. Regulation of competition against the regulation of monopoly

In Curse of bigness p109-11

Kennedy, E. D. Corporals of industry
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p202-21

Mason, E. S. Industrial concentration and the decline of competition
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p434-43

† Sumner, W. G. Another chapter on monopoly

In Essays v 1 p400-04

† Sumner, W. G. Group of natural monopolies

In Essays v 1 p396-99

See also Competition; Trusts, Industrial

United States

Chamberlain, J. R. Half steel, half putty
In American stakes p195-227

Littauer, R. Monopolies and the law
In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds Political and economic democracy p93-110

Monopolies, Government. *See* Government monopolies

Monotype

Petrina, J. Monotypes
In Art work p37

Monro, Harold

Pound, E. L. Harold Monro
In Polite essays p3-16

Monroe, Harriet

† What next?

In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p317-21
 Poetry 15:33

Monroe, James

Agar, H. Madison, Monroe, and John Quincy Adams

In People's choice; from Washington to Harding p72-110

Beard, C. A. James Monroe

In Presidents in American history p35-36

Bruce, D. K. E. James Monroe

In Revolution to reconstruction p171-89

Montague, A. J. James Monroe

In Virginia born presidents, by various authors p89-110

Monroe doctrine

Borchard, E. M. United States as a factor in the development of international relations

In Walsh, E. A. ed History and nature of international relations p229-91

Carnegie, A. Venezuelan question

In Miscellaneous writings v 1 p38-61

Lippmann, W. Armed intervention

In Essay annual, 1934 p22-25

Mont Saint Michel, France

Lucas, E. V. Mont and Mount

In Pleasure trove p152-56

Montacute, England

Powys, L. Montacute field

In Baker's dozen p53-59

Powys, L. Montacute hill

In Baker's dozen p73-80

Montagna, Bartolommeo

Mather, F. J. Some contemporaries of Giovanni Bellini

In Venetian painters p135-69

Montagu, Augusta. See Perrier, A. M. baronne de

Montagu, Edward Wortley

Sitwell, E. Some travellers

In English eccentrics p222-61

Montagu, Mrs Elizabeth (Robinson)

West, R. pseud. Elizabeth Montagu

In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p164-87

Montagu, Lady Mary (Pierrepont) Wortley

Strachey, G. L. Lady Mary Wortley Montagu

In Characters and commentaries p115-24

About individual works

Letters. Jacquier, V. L. Letters of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu

In Eighteenth century literature, by various authors p76-85

Letters. Strachey, G. L. Lady Mary Wortley Montagu and Lord Chesterfield

In Characters and commentaries p22-30

Montagu-Nathan, Montagu

Russian musical history in kaleidoscope

In Ewen, D. ed From Bach to Stravinsky p253-70

Montague, Andrew Jackson

James Monroe

In Virginia born presidents, by various authors p89-110

Montague, Charles Edward

† Autumn tints in chivalry

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p282-89

Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p405-15

Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p114-28

Blessing of Adam

In English association, London. English essays of to-day p135-40

Forum 83:28

† Doing without workmanship

In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p109-15

† Holidays

In Jepson, R. W. ed Essays by modern writers p29-43

† Joys of the street

In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays and sketches p54-76

Last question of all

In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p446-55

Sat R Lit 5:218

Three ways of saying things

In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p313-23

Cent 117:691

Words, words, words

In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p414-15

Bookm 69:158

About

Cunliffe, J. W. Essays, journalism and travel

In English literature in the twentieth century p259-80

Swinerton, F. A. Literary men

In Georgian scene p231-51

About individual works

Writer's notes on his trade. Hough, L. H. Shelf of significant books

In Vital control p102-26

Montague, William Pepperell

Ways of things

Contents

Antinomy and its implications for logical theory

also in Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v1 p223-48

Beauty is not all: an appeal for esthetic pluralism

Beyond physics

also in Sat R Lit 5:800

† Confessions of an animistic materialist

Consciousness a form of energy

Defense of causality

Democracy at the crossroads

also in Int J Ethics 45:138

Einstein theory and a possible alternative

also in Philos R 33:143

Geometry of the good life

also in Columbia U Q 24:383

Knowledge and the ways of knowing: formal logic

Montague, William P.

Ways of things

*Contents—Continued*Knowledge and the ways of knowing:
material logic

Knowledge in relation to nature: epistemology

† Materialistic theory of emergent evolution

Missing link in the case for utilitarianism
also in *Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas* v2
p273-90

Nature and the ways of being: metaphysics of the macrocosm

Nature and the ways of being: metaphysics of the microcosm

Nature in relation to value: theology

On the nature of induction

also in *J Philos Psychol Sci Meth*
3:281

Philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche

Possible interpretation of the quantum

also in *Sci Mo* 38:343

Promethean challenge to religion

also in *New Repub* 39:289

Rainbow series and the logarithm of aleph null

Story of American realism

also in *Philosophy* 12:140

Substance, potentiality, and cause: a positivistic theory of rationalistic categories

Theory of time perception

also in *Am J Psychol* 15:1

Time and the fourth dimension

Trinity—a speculation

True, the good, and the beautiful from a pragmatic standpoint

also in *J Philos Psychol Sci Meth*
6:233

Truth substantial and existential

Two immortalities

also in *Columbia U Q* 25:1

Value and the ways of liking: esthetics

Value and the ways of liking: ethics, individual and social

Variation, heredity, and consciousness

About

Smith, T. V. Doubting one's way to courage and enthusiasm

In Creative sceptics p140-76**Montagues and Capulets** Armstrong, F.*In Italian studies* p165-74**Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de**

† Author to the reader

In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p219-20*Of custom**In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today* p3-10*Of liars**In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new* p 1-5† *Of sorrow**In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new* p5-8† *Of the use of apparel**In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay* p220-24† *On the education of children**In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today*
p481-91*About*Baldwin, D. S. *Essays**In Renaissance literary theory and practice* p223-39Bond, R. W. *Montaigne**In Studia otiosa* p162-228Lucas, F. L. *Master-essayist (Montaigne)**In Studies French and English* p115-37MacCarthy, D. *Essays of Montaigne**In Experience* p3-8Macgregor, W. M. *Montaigne and Pascal: two ways of faith**In Persons and ideals* p77-91Murry, J. M. *Montaigne**In Heroes of thought* p49-62Powys, J. C. *Montaigne**In Enjoyment of literature* p146-73† *Rascoe, B. Montaigne and the average man**In Essay annual, 1933* p 1-15Sedgwick, H. D. *On some Epicurean gentlemen**In Art of happiness* p115-28Smith, L. P. *Montaigne**In Reperusals and re-collections* p 1-8**Montale, Eugenio**Riccio, P. M. *Eugenio Montale**In Italian authors of today* p157-60**Montalembert, Charles Forbes René de Tryon, comte de**

St Benedict, founder of the Rule of St Benedict

In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid priests p21-46**Montanism**McGiffert, A. C. *Montanism**In History of Christian thought* v 1
p166-74Murray, R. H. *Montanists**In Group movements throughout the ages* p29-67**Montcalm-Gozon, Louis Joseph de, marquis de Saint-Véran**Karr, W. J. *Marquis de Montcalm: the defender of French Canada**In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen*
p85-91**Montemezzi, Italo**Jell, G. C. *Italo Montemezzi**In Master builders of opera* p229-31**Montenegro, Roberto**Mérida, C. R. *Montenegro**In Modern Mexican artists* p115-16Velázquez Chávez, A. *Roberto Montenegro**In Contemporary Mexican artists* p157-58**Montenegro**Luke, Sir H. C. J. *New states and old in Dalmatia**In In the margin of history* p149-96

- Montespan, Françoise Athénais (de Rochechouart) de Pardaillan de Gondrin, marquise de**
 Blunt, H F *Madame de Montespan*
In Great Magdalens p264-79
 Hall, G F. *Madame de Montespan*
In Moths round the flame p230-66
- Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat, baron de la Brède et de**
 Beach, W. G. Montesquieu relates social phenomena to the environment
In Growth of social thought p90-95
 Catlin, G E G. American and French revolutions: Montesquieu, Jefferson, Burke and Paine
In Story of the political philosophers p300-41
 Ellwood, C A. Montesquieu
In Story of social philosophy p148-61
 Kohn-Bramstedt, E. Society and political thought in France
In Mayer, J. P. and others. Political thought p205-82
 Maxey, C. C. Enlightenment
In Political philosophies p302-40
 Russell, P. Another Bourbon
In Glittering century p141-66
- About individual works
 Lettres persanes. Lucas, E V. *Diploma confidences*
In All of a piece p106-10
- Montessori method of education**
 Meyer, A. E. Montessori method
In Modern European educators and their work p19-33
- Monteux, Pierre**
 Armsby, Mrs L W. *Monsieur and Madame Monteux*
In Musicians talk p149-54
- Monteverde, Claudio**
 Ewen, D. Claudio Monteverdi
In Dole, N. H. Famous composers 4th ed p766-67
 Ewen, D. Early opera and oratorio
In Pioneers in music p11-114
 Leichtentritt, H. Seventeenth-century baroque
In Music, history, and ideas p113-33
 Rosenfeld, P. Monteverde
In Discoveries of a music critic p20-28
- Montgolfier, Jacques Etienne**
 Law, F H. Joseph and Jacques Montgolfier: the first aviators
In Civilization builders p59-66
- Montgolfier, Joseph Michel**
 Law, F H. Joseph and Jacques Montgolfier: the first aviators
In Civilization builders p59-66
- Montherlant, Henry de**
 Stansbury, M H. Henry de Montherlant
In French novelists of today p157-73
- Months**
 Breton, N. *Fantastics*
In Clark, J. A. comp. *College book of essays* p462-72
- Montmorency, James Edward Geoffrey de.**
 See De Montmorency, J. E. G.
- Montpensier, Anne Marie Louise d'Orléans, duchesse de**
 Hall, G. F. *Anne-Marie-Louise, Mlle de Montpensier: la grande mademoiselle*
In Moths round the flame p92-128,267-90
- Montrose, James Grahame, 1st marquis of Buchan, J.** Montrose and leadership
In Men and deeds p261-78
- Montt, Manuel**
 Bealer, L W. Manuel Montt, mid-century autocrat of Chile
In George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence p187-97
- Monuments**
 Chesterton, G K. Defence of publicity
In Defendant p51-59
 Man who was Chesterton p600-04
- Monuments, Sepulchral.** See Sepulchral monuments
- Monvel, Jacques Marie Boutet de.** See Boutet de Monvel, J M
- Monypenny, William Flavelle and Buckle, George Earle**
 About individual works
 Life of Benjamin Disraeli Strachey, G L. *Dizzy*
In Characters and commentaries p251-54
- Mood, Fulmer**
 Turner's formative period
In Turner, F J. *Early writings* p 1-39
- Moodie, William**
 Child at play
In Burt, C L ed. *How the mind works* p171-78
 Instinct and habit
In Burt, C L ed. *How the mind works* p159-70
- Moods of mechanism** McFee, W
In More harbours of memory p115-39
- Moody, Dwight Lyman**
 Sweet, W W. Nineteenth-century revivalists and reformers
In Makers of Christianity p235-78
- Moody, Mrs Helen Newington (Wills).** See Wills, H. N.
- Moody, John**
 As a little child
In Lamping, S and Lamping, S eds. *Through hundred gates* p21-26
- Moody, William Vaughn**
 Bush, D. American poets
In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p481-525
 Loggins, V. Questioning despair
In I hear America p33-70
- About individual works
 Great divide. Corbin, J. Moody's "The great divide"
In Moses, M. J and Brown, J. M. eds. *American theatre as seen by its critics* p176-78

Moon, Robert Oswald

Heart disease

In Bett, W. R. ed Short history of some common diseases p108-18**Moon**

Baker, R. H. When the stars come out

In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds Conquests of science p119-35

Jeans, Sir J. H. The moon

In Through space and time p107-23

Kaempfert, W. B. Birth and death of the moon

In Science today and tomorrow p41-46**Moon, Voyages to the.** See Interplanetary voyages**Mooney, James David**

Foreign trade

In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women 1st, 1934. Choosing a career p95-99**Moore, Clement Clarke**

About individual works

Visit from St Nicholas Stevenson, B. E.

Visit from St Nicholas

In Famous single poems p47-80**Moore, Douglas Stuart**

This new music

In Kinsella, H. G. Music on the air p235**Moore, Edward, pseud.** See Muir, E.**Moore, Ernst D.**

Ivory, the pearl of the forest

In Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p261-69

Sci Am 144:9

Moore, George

George Eliot

In Jones, P. M. ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p87-109

About

Cunliffe, J. W. Irish renaissance

In English literature in the twentieth century p100-24

Cunliffe, J. W. Late Victorian novelists

In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p267-301

Edgar, P. French realism: Gissing, Moore, and Bennett

In Art of the novel p229-43

Ellis, H. George Moore

In My confessional p208-11

Elwin, M. George Moore: the comedy of a card

In Old gods falling p46-76

Elwin, M. George Moore: tragedy or farce?

In Old gods falling p77-106

Gosse, P. Visit from George Moore

In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p165-82

Griffin, G. George Moore

In Wild geese p46-65

Hicks, G. Changing novel

In Figures of transition p177-216**Hoare, D. M. Moore and Joyce—a contrast***In* Some studies in the modern novel p133-47**Jackson, H. George Moore***In* Printing of books p109-19**Magee, W. K. Recollections of George Moore***In* Irish literary portraits p85-111**Magee, W. K. St Winifred's well***In* Irish literary portraits p115-27**Muller, H. J. Naturalism in England: Gissing, Moore***In* Modern fiction p184-98**Routh, H. V. George Romanes***In* Towards the twentieth century p331-45**Swinerton, F. A. Black and white***In* Georgian scene p169-207**Wolfe, H. George Moore***In* Post Victorians, by various authors p411-23**Yeats, W. B. Dramatis personae, 1896-1902***In* Dramatis personae, and other essays p3-82**Moore, Grace**

Lahec, H. C. Post war singers

In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p365-405**Moore, Harry Hascall**

Health and medical practice

In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v2 p1061-1113**Moore, Herbert Fisher**

Engineering culture

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p124-30
Science ns 73:51**Moore, Sir John**

Golding, C. Lowly grave of Sir John Moore

In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910 p244-49**Moore, John Bassett**

Appeal to reason

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p290-99

Foreign Affairs 11:547

Specific agencies for the proper conduct of international relations

In Walsh, E. A. ed History and nature of international relations p157-82**Moore, John Cecil**

Country men

Contents

Another parsonage

Eagle and the caged bird

Green fields

Greenwood

Halcyon days

Hunting men

Matins

Politics and Swedes

Spring morning

Twilight in Devon

Wind on the heath

Moore, Lillian

Artists of the dance

Contents

George Balanchine

Irina Baronova

Carlo Blasis

Marie Camargo

Enrico Cecchetti

Fanny Cerrito and Arthur Saint-Léon

Isadora Duncan

Pauline Duvernay

Fanny Elssler

Michel Fokine

Martha Graham

Carlotta Grisi

Marie Madeleine Guimard

Doris Humphrey and Charles Weidman

Kurt Jooss

Tamara Karasavina

La Argentina

Serge Lifar

Emma Livry

Leonide Massine

Vaslav Nijinsky

Jean Georges Noverre

Anna Pavlova

Jules Joseph Perrot

Marius Petipa and the Petipa family

Boris Romanoff

Ruth St Denis and Ted Shawn

Marie Sallé

Marie Taglioni and the Taglioni family

Tamara Toumanova

Gaetan Vestris and the Vestris family

Salvatore Viganò

Moore, Marianne

Henry James as a characteristic American

In Zabel, M. D. ed. *Literary opinion in America* p225-33

Hound and Horn 7 363

Poetry of Wallace Stevens

In Zabel, M. D. ed. *Literary opinion in America* p233-36

Poetry 49:268

About

Blackmur, R. P. *Method of Marianne Moore*

In *Double agent* p141-71

Zabel, M. D. *Literalist of the imagination*

In Zabel, M. D. ed. *Literary opinion in America* p426-36

Moore, Peter Weddick

Peter Weddick Moore and the Elizabeth City state normal school

In Newbold, N. C. ed. *Five North Carolina Negro educators* p92-114

Moore, Samuel

Notes on Beowulf

In *Studies in English philology*, by various authors p208-12

Moore, Sturge. See Moore, T. S.

Moore, Thomas

Tarkington, B. *Portrait of Tom Moore* by John Jackson

In *Some old portraits* p185-95

About individual works

† Lalla Rookh. Repplier, A. *When Lalla Rookh was young*

In *Eight decades* p183-95

Moore, Thomas Sturge

Matthew Arnold

In *English association*, London. *Essays and studies* v24 p7-27

About

Bush, D. *From the nineties to the present. I*

In *Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry* p429-56

Thouless, P. *Sturge Moore*

In *Modern poetic drama* p186-96

Moore, Thomas Verner

Analysis of association by its equational constants

In *Aspects of the new scholastic philosophy*, by various authors p181-225

Moore, Virginia

Alice Meynell

In *Distinguished women writers* p161-74

Charlotte Brontë

In *Distinguished women writers* p123-32

Charlotte Mew

In *Distinguished women writers* p189-202

Yale R ns 22:429

Christina Rossetti

In *Distinguished women writers* p43-58

Dorothy Wordsworth

In *Distinguished women writers* p59-70

Education by desultory reading

In Taft, K. B. and others, eds. *Contemporary opinion* p541-47
Bookm 72:400

Elinor Wylie

In *Distinguished women writers* p219-33

Elizabeth Barrett Browning

In *Distinguished women writers* p175-87

Emily Brontë

In *Distinguished women writers* p109-21

Emily Dickinson

In *Distinguished women writers* p145-60

George Eliot

In *Distinguished women writers* p203-18

George Sand

In *Distinguished women writers* p81-95

Jane Austen

In *Distinguished women writers* p97-107

Katherine Mansfield

In *Distinguished women writers* p235-53

Madame de Sévigné

In *Distinguished women writers* p29-41

Marie Bashkirtseff

In *Distinguished women writers* p11-28

Moore, Virginia—Continued**Saint Teresa**

In Distinguished women writers p133-43

Sappho

In Distinguished women writers p71-80

Moore, W. G.

New reading of 'Wilhelm Tell'

In German studies; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p278-92

Moorehead, Warren King

Southern mound cultures in the light of recent explorations

In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p273-75

Moorfowl. See Red grouse**Moorhead, Thomas**

William Stokes: clinical physician

In Power, Sir D. ed *British masters of medicine* p92-100

Moose, Loyal order of

Ferguson, C. W. *Animal crackers: Elks, Moose, and Eagles*

In Fifty million brothers p281-95

Morado, José Chavez. See Chavez Morado, J.**Morais, Herbert Montfort**

Sons of liberty in New York

In Era of the American revolution, studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene, by various authors p269-89

Moral conditions

Adams, J. T. *James Truslow Adams*

In Fadiman, C. ed *I believe* p343-45

Angell, J. R. *Contemporary youth and the world of religion*

In American education p197-207

Hoover, H. C. *Imperative need for moral re-armament*

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p183-91

Sockman, R. W. *New hypocrisy*

In Taft, K. B. and others, eds *Contemporary opinion* p485-97

Moral education

Ellis, H. *Education for a changing world*

In Questions of our day p191-93

Ellis, H. *Loving one's neighbour as oneself*

In Questions of our day p221-23

McGrath, M. C. *Moral development of children*

In Aspects of the new scholastic philosophy, by various authors p250-71

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl *Education and discipline*

In In praise of idleness p235-45

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. *Stoicism and mental health*

In In praise of idleness p246-60

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl *What shall we educate for?*

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds *Modern reader* p473-89

Streeter, B. H. *Education*

In Kirk, K. E. ed *Personal ethics* p 1-24

Moral philosophy. See Ethics**Moral support, What is? Repplier, A.**

In Eight decades p239-47

Morals. See Conduct of life; Ethics; Moral conditions**Morals and art. See Art and morals****Morals and literature. See Literature and morals****Morand, Paul**

Paris or New York?

In American Spectator year book p44-46

About

Lemaitre, G. E. *Paul Morand*

In Four French novelists p303-92

Michaud, R. *Adventurers, globe-trotters and imagists: Valéry-Larbaud, Pierre Mac-Orlan, Paul Morand, Jean Giraudoux*

In Modern thought and literature in France p122-48

Scheikévitch, Mme M. *Paul Valéry—a post-war publisher: Bernard Grasset—Paul Morand—Julien Green*

In Time past p286-303

Stansbury, M. II. *Paul Morand*

In French novelists of today p83-99

Moravia, Alberto

Riccio, P. M. *Alberto Moravia*

In Italian authors of today p161-66

Moravians**Education**

Kinloch, T. F. *Count Nicolaus Ludwig Zinzendorf (1700-1760) and the Moravian schools*

In Pioneers of religious education p76-88

More, Hannah

Forster, E. M. *Mrs Hannah More*

In Abinger harvest p241-48

Lownsbury, E. *Hannah More*

In Saints and rebels p171-206

Tompkins, J. M. S. *Bristol milkwoman*

In Polite marriage p58-102

More, Henry

De Pauley, W. C. *Henry More*

In Candle of the Lord p115-48

Willey, B. *Rational theology—the Cambridge Platonists*

In Seventeenth century background p133-69

More, Paul Elmer

†¹ *Chesterfield*

In Selected Shelburne essays p118-42

†¹ *Christina Rossetti*

In Selected Shelburne essays p47-62

Atlan 94:815

Church and politics

In On being human p144-59

Am R 3:417

†¹ *Criticism*

In Selected Shelburne essays p 1-24

Evolution of Hebraism

In Sceptical approach to religion p118-44

More, Paul E.—Continued

- Feud between philosophy and art
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A eds
 Modern reader p618-28
- † George Gissing
In Selected Shelburne essays p80-96
 Nation 84:54
- Gift of hope
In Sceptical approach to religion p170-94
- † Greek anthology
In Selected Shelburne essays p63-79
- How to read Lycidas
In On being human p184-202
 Zabel, M D ed Literary opinion
 in America p68-82
 Am R 7:140
- Illusions of reason
In Sceptical approach to religion p95-117
- Irving Babbitt
In On being human p25-42
 Am R 3:23
- James Joyce
In On being human p69-96
 Am R 5:129
- † Jonathan Edwards
In Selected Shelburne essays p229-52
- † Lafcadio Hearn
In Selected Shelburne essays p25-46
 Atlan 91 204
- † Modern currents in American literature
In Johnson, A T and Tate, A. eds
 America through the essay p328-47
 Forum 79:127
- Modernism of French poetry
In On being human p97-116
 Am R 5:329
- † Oxford, women, and God
In Selected Shelburne essays p276-97
 Unpop R 11:275
- † Paradox of Oxford
In Van Doren, C C ed Modern
 American prose p66-81
 School R 21:369
- Platonic idealism
In Sceptical approach to religion p50-71
- Platonic teleology
In Sceptical approach to religion p72-94
- Proust the two ways
In On being human p43-68
 Am R 1:50
- Rationalism and faith
In Sceptical approach to religion p 1-26
- † Religion and social discontent
In On being human p117-43
- Revival of humanism
In On being human p1-24
- Scholar-saint (Baron von Hugel)
In On being human p160-83
 Am R 4 548
- Selected essays, by T S Eliot
In Designed for reading, by various
 authors p333-38
- † Shelley
In Selected Shelburne essays p168-87

- † Sir Thomas Browne
In Selected Shelburne essays p143-67
- Socratic revolution
In Sceptical approach to religion p27-49
- Telos of Christianity
In Sceptical approach to religion p145-69
- † Thomas Henry Huxley
In Selected Shelburne essays p188-228
- † Thoreau's journal
In Selected Shelburne essays p97-117
- † Viscount Morley
In Selected Shelburne essays p253-75
 Unpop R 9:265
- About**
- Elliott, G R. Paul E. More and the
 gentle reader
In Humanism and imagination p46-65
- Phelps, W L. Paul Elmer More
In American academy of arts and letters.
 Commemorative tributes to Hassam
 and Blashfield (and others) p45-53
- Wilson, E Mr More and the Mithraic
 bull
In Triple thinkers p3-19
- About individual works**
- Greek tradition Hough, L H Scholars
 and critics
In Vital control p212-29
- Shelburne essays Hough, L H. Schol-
 ars and critics
In Vital control p212-29
- More, Sir Thomas, Saint**
- Of their trades and manner of life
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today
 p3-10
- About**
- Belloc, H. Saint Thomas More
In Characters of the reformation p98-110
- Chambers, R W Martyrs of the refor-
 mation: More and Tyndale
In Man's unconquerable mind p172-203
- Chambers, R W Sir Thomas More
In Garvin, K ed Great Tudors p101-16
- Chesterton, G K St Thomas More
In Well and the shallows p237-43
- Chesterton, G. K. Thomas More
In Ward, M. ed English way p209-17
- Daly, J J. Sir Thomas More
In Cheerful ascetic, and other essays
 p41-75
- Delany, S P Saint Thomas More
In Married saints p173-91
- Delcourt, J. Some aspects of Sir Thomas
 More's English
In English association, London. Es-
 says and studies v21 p7-31
- Holdsworth, Sir W. S St Germain, More,
 Ellesmere, and Bacon
In Some makers of English law p91-110
- Mackay, H. F. B. Life and death of
 blessed Thomas More
In Followers in the way p119-33
- Maxey, C. C. Strange interlude
In Political philosophies p125-53

More, Sir Thomas, Saint—About—Cont.

Meynell, L. W. St Thomas More
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p102-13

About individual works

History of King Richard the third.

Baldwin, C. S. Prose narrative

In Renaissance literary theory and practice p190-222

Utopia. Bogardus, E. S. More and utopian social thought

In Development of social thought p179-95

Utopia. Westmeyer, R. E. Renaissance utopias

In Modern economic and social systems p15-26

Moreau, Luc Albert

Bullet, C. J. Luc-Albert Moreau

In Significant moderns and their pictures p149-51

Morehouse, James Tomasson

Brown, P. James Tomasson Morehouse

In American martyrs to science through the Roentgen rays p193-96

Moreno, Gabriel García. See García Moreno, G

Mores, Religion and the Sumner, W. G

In Essays v 1 p55-72

Mores, The nature and significance of. Faris, E.

In Nature of human nature p216-25

Mores of the present and the future. Sumner, W. G.

In Essays v 1 p73-88

Moresnet

Luke, Sir H. C. J. Freaks of freedom

In In the margin of history p41-83

Moreto y Cavana, Agustín

Perry, H. T. Spain's contribution: Lope de Vega and his school

In Masters of dramatic comedy and their social themes p117-49

Moreto y Cavana, Agustín, supposed author

About individual works

Sin honra no hay valentia. Kennedy, R. L. Sin honra no hay valentia

In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p110-21

Moretto da Brescia

Mather, F. J. Minor contemporaries of Titian

In Venetian painters p286-335

Morey, Charles Rufus

Italian Gothic ivories

In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p181-203

Morgagni, Giovanni Battista

Haggard, H. W. Doctors in laces and frills

In Doctor in history p307-25

Lambert, S. W. and Goodwin, G. M. Morgagni, Bichat and Virchow

In Medical leaders from Hippocrates to Osler p197-209

Sigerist, H. E. Giovanni Battista Morgagni

In Great doctors p229-36

Walsh, J. J. Morgagni, the father of pathology

In Makers of modern medicine p27-51

Morgan, Arthur Ernest

Amateur's search for significance

In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p337-53

American bent for planning

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1936 p126-35

Survey G 25:236

Engineer and expanding government

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p391-96

Morgan, Charles

Nature of dramatic illusion

In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p25-47

Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v12 p61-77

Fortn 136:419

Morgan, Conwy Lloyd

Ascent of mind

In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed Great design p115-33

Psychology and beyond

In Crowther, J. G. ed Science for a new world p127-49

Morgan, Edmund Morris

Federal constitutional limitations upon presumptions created by state legislation

In Harvard legal essays, by various authors p323-56

Instructing the jury upon presumptions and burden of proof

In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p487-511

Morgan, George Campbell

Jones, E. D. G. Campbell Morgan

In American preachers of to-day p283-91

Morgan, Harcourt Alexander

Ratcliff, J. D. Food for the hungry

In Modern miracle men p213-33

Morgan, Sir Henry

Lindsay, P. Sir Henry Morgan

In Mirror for ruffians p40-65

Morgan, John

Flexner, J. T. Seer and continental soldier: John Morgan

In Doctors on horseback p3-53

Morgan, John Pierpont

John Pierpont Morgan

In Mirrors of Wall street p43-57

Pach, W. J. Pierpont Morgan

In Queer thing, painting p67-76

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Approach to monopoly in America

In Freedom versus organization p313-39

- Morgan, Joy Elmer**
 Interpreting the schools to the public
In Almack, J. C. ed *Modern school administration* p263-96
- Morgan, Lewis Henry**
 Lowie, R. H. Lewis H. Morgan in historical perspective
In *Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors* p169-81
- Morgan, Lorne T.**
 Origins and development of fascism
In *Essays in political economy in honour of E. J. Urwick, by various authors* p167-90
- Morgan, Thomas Brynmore**
 War without Mussolini
In Benjamin, R S ed *Inside story* p169-80
- Morgan, Thomas Hunt**
 Hylander, C. J Thomas Hunt Morgan
In *American scientists* p176-78
 Jaffe, B. Genetics
In *Outposts of science* p3-46
 Snyder, Mrs E. E. "Diverse recipes". Galton, Mendel, Weismann, De Vries, and Morgan
In *Biology in the making* p126-61
- Morgan-Browne, Humphrey P.**
 Frédéric François Chopin
In Foss, H. J. ed *Heritage of music* v2 p175-90
- Morgenthau, Henry**
 Mad money
In *New dealers* p104-41
 Beard, A. E. S. Great ambassador: Henry Morgenthau
In *Our foreign-born citizens* p245-55
- Morison, Mary**
 When we get rich again
In Lieberman, E ed *Magazine essays of today* p174-87
 Scrib M 95:133
- Morison, Samuel Eliot**
 Kraus, M. Frontier and sectional historians
In *History of American history* p492-545
- Moritz, Karl Philipp**
 About individual works
 Reisen eines deutschen in England
 Beresford, J. Summer: 1782
In *Storm and peace* p169-73
- Morland, George**
 Fry, R E Morland
In *Reflections on British painting* p79-82
 Lucas, E. V. Happy England
In *Only the other day* p145-49
- Morland, Sir Samuel, 1st bart.**
 Jenkins, R. Contribution to the history of the steam engine I The notebook of Roger North. II. The work of Sir Samuel Morland
In *Links in the history of engineering and technology from Tudor times* p40-47
- Jenkins, R. Old engineering price list: Sir Samuel Morland's pumps
In *Links in the history of engineering and technology from Tudor times* p141-44
- Morley, Christopher Darlington**
 Aimless
In *Letters of askance* p192-97
 Alice and the Aquitania
In *Internal revenue* p13-26
 Cook, T. R. ed *Essays in modern thought* p193-204
 Essay annual, 1933 p277-88
 Sat R Lit 8:311
 Automigrification
In *Letters of askance* p60-65
 "Barabbas"
In *Streamlines* p235-41
 Bibliodisiacs
In *Letters of askance* p187-91
 Sat R Lit 15:sup 7
 Big mails galore
In *Streamlines* p17-22
 Blue china
In *Internal revenue* p200-05
 Blythe mountain, Vermont
In *Internal revenue* p 1-8
 Boundary lines
In *Streamlines* p81-84
 Briefcase
In *Internal revenue* p255-300
 Briefcase (another essay)
In *Streamlines* p242-63
 Broadway limited
In *Streamlines* p 1-9
 Caliph (M. H. McL.)
In *Internal revenue* p63-69
 Cavy
In *Letters of askance* p279-85
 Chevvy that hung her head
In *Letters of askance* p35-42
 Sat R Lit 17:13
 Christmas cards
In *Streamlines* p10-16
 College highway
In *Streamlines* p157-61
 Columbian exposition
In *Streamlines* p172-77
 Common prayer
In *Internal revenue* p301-08
 Courting John Donne
In *Letters of askance* p152-61
 Sat R Lit 16:10
 Creative writing
In *Letters of askance* p122-28
 Cricket on the hearth
In *Internal revenue* p155-59
 Dialogue with a wind
In *Letters of askance* p49-51
 Diary for daughters
In *Streamlines* p85-92
 "Distinguished thing"
In *Streamlines* p280-83
 Doctor Watson's secret
In *Streamlines* p66-74
 Dogwood berries
In *Letters of askance* p274-78
 Dowager of the sea
In *Letters of askance* p52-59

Morley, Christopher D.—Continued

- Dreamthorp: a letter to Frank C. Henry
In Letters of askance p252-57
 Drug store
In Letters of askance p76-80
 "Effendi"
In Streamlines p141-49
 Sat R Lit 10:471
 Eighth sin
In Breaking into print, by various authors p147-59
 Entrance to a wood
In Letters of askance p26-34
 Sat R Lit 18:13
 Epistle to the colossians
In Streamlines p75-80
 Eumenides of book collecting
In Streamlines p128-32
 Geography
In Internal revenue p227-34
 Good deed
In Internal revenue p9-12
 Collier's 86:28 *Ag* 23 '30
 Goodbye to spring
In Letters of askance p43-48
 Hunting Mark's remainders
In Streamlines p150-56
 In memoriam Sherlock Holmes
In Internal revenue p70-80
 Sat R Lit 7:21
 In modern dress
In Letters of askance p143-51
 Indiscretion
In Streamlines p182-88
 † Ingo
 In Forbes, A. P. ed *Essays for discussion* (1940 ed.) p257-61
 Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds *Introducing essays* p229-37
 Letter to Tom Daly
In Letters of askance p258-62
 Mandarin and mathematics
In Streamlines p23-31
 Mandarin on the road
In Streamlines p93-106
 Mathematical evening
In Letters of askance p198-203
 Mind erosion
In Streamlines p46-53
 Mind raid precautions
In Essay annual, 1939 p210-16
 Sat R Lit 19:12
 N. S. N. S.
In Internal revenue p210-14
 "No Crabb, no Christmas"
In Letters of askance p293-301
 No turn on red
In Internal revenue p235-44
 Notes on a yellow pad
In Streamlines p222-28
 Notes on Bermuda
In Internal revenue p40-54
 Notes on the road
In Letters of askance p204-20
 Notes on Walt
In Streamlines p284-90
 Notes with a yellow pen
In Internal revenue p81-154
 Sat R Lit 9:563, 577, 591, 606, 617, 630, 642, 654, 666, 678, 691
 O Henry, 1898
In Streamlines p133-40
 O rare Don Marquis
In Letters of askance p114-21
 O W. Firkins
In Streamlines p167-71
 Ohio steamboat
In Streamlines p162-66
 Old loopy (a love letter for Chicago)
In Essay annual, 1935 p71-77
 Sat R Lit 11:340
 † On filling an ink-well
In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds *Thought and form in the essay* p272-76
 Bookm 47:609
 On the nose
In Internal revenue p55-62
 On time
In Internal revenue p27-33
 Sat R Lit 5:1176
 † On unanswered letters
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds *Essays then and now* p50-54
 Read, W. W. ed *Comparative essays* p352-57
 Palais de rumine
In Letters of askance p263-73
 Palette knife
In Letters of askance p162-69
 Personals
In Letters of askance p21-25
 Phonetics in the mirror
In Streamlines p264-68
 Poscimir
In Letters of askance p310-15
 "Purely original"
In Letters of askance p228-35
 Raccoon coats
In Internal revenue p206-09
 Reasons of my own
In Letters of askance p286-92
 Sat R Lit 11:623
 Reasons of my own (another essay)
In Streamlines p107-21
 Reperusal
In Letters of askance p66-75
 St Agnes eve
In Letters of askance p302-09
 "Saki"
In Internal revenue p223-26
 Sample of bran
In Streamlines p229-34
 Sauntering
In Mitchell, E. V. ed *Art of walking* p118-22
 Seventeenth century lyrics
In Internal revenue p249-54
 "Sky chief"
In Streamlines p38-45
 Sky writing
In Internal revenue p215-22
 Small wares
In Letters of askance p236-51
 Some thin paper
In Streamlines p276-79
 Sonnet
In Letters of askance p170-75
 South America pilot
In Letters of askance p176-86

Morley, Christopher D.—Continued

- Streamlines**
In Streamlines, and other essays p32-37
 Sat R Lit 13:13
- Style**
In Streamlines p189-216
 Designed for reading, by various authors p10-14
- Successor to Mark Twain**
In Letters of askance p81-113
- Supper of larks**
In Letters of askance p11-20
 Sat R Lit 19:13
- "Temperamental writing"**
In Internal revenue p185-99
- Three news-reels**
In Internal revenue p160-84
- Touch wood**
In Designed for reading, by various authors p118-22
- Trade survey**
In Streamlines p217-21
- Tristram Shandy**
In Streamlines p122-27
- Troupers' Yule**
In Letters of askance p221-27
 " * * unique"
- In* Streamlines p178-81
- Upper Broadway**
In Internal revenue p245-48
- Usage, U. S. A.**
In Streamlines p269-75
- Was Sherlock Holmes an American?**
In Streamlines p54-65
 Sat R Lit 11 6, 23
- West End avenue**
In Internal revenue p34-39
- † **What men live by**
In McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p216-18
- Worst Christmas story**
In Letters of askance p129-42
 Bookm 54 303
- About**
- Christopher Morley**
In Schreiber, G. ed Portraits and self-portraits p109-15
- Hatcher, H. H.** Fantasy as a way of escape
In Creating the modern American novel p211-18
- Morley, Edith Julia**
Coleridge in Germany (1799)
In Wordsworth and Coleridge; studies in honor of George McLean Harper, by various authors p220-36
- Eighteenth century ideals in life and in literature**
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v16 p117-35
- Morley, John Morley, viscount**
 Churchill, W. L. S. John Morley
In Great contemporaries p77-88
- Cunhffe, J. W.** Mid-Victorian scientists, publicists, historians, and essayists
In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p157-87

- Fisher, H. A. L.** John Morley
In Pages from the past p156-66
- Thompson, E. R.** John Morley
In Portraits of the nineties p164-73
- About individual works**
- † **Recollections.** More, P. E. Viscount Morley
In Selected Shelburne essays p253-75
- Recollections** Strachey, G. L. Statesman: Lord Morley
In Characters and commentaries p212-16
- Morley, Sylvanus Griswold**
 Recent epigraphic discoveries at the ruins of Copan, Honduras
In So live the works of man; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p277-93
- Mormons and Mormonism**
 De Voto, B. A. Centennial of Mormonism; a study in utopia and dictatorship
In Forays and rebuttals p71-137
- De Voto, B. A.** Fossil remnants of the frontier
In Forays and rebuttals p25-45
- De Voto, B. A.** Life of Jonathan Dyer; a paragraph in the history of the West
In Forays and rebuttals p3-24
- Kellett, F. E.** Some other sects
In Short history of religions p536-63
- Mormons**
In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p238-45
- Widtsøe, J. A.** Mormonism
In Braden, C. S. ed Varieties of American religion p123-38
- Morning**
 Beresford, J. Morning
In Storm and peace p185-88
- Morons**
 Wembridge, Mrs. E. H. R. Moronia
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p700-10
- Morphology**
 Boas, F. Aims of anthropological research
In Race, language and culture p243-59
- Morrice, Bezaleel**
 Fairchild, H. N. Indifference, negation, scepticism
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p3-40
- Morris, Charles Richard**
 Jeremy Bentham
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p41-53
- Social inequalities**
In Kirk, K. E. ed Personal ethics p81-104
- Morris, Christopher**
 Richard Hooker
In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p537-50
- Morris, Clara**
 Towse, J. R. Clara Morris
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p110-13

Morris, Edward

Tarkington, B. Sir Thomas Lawrence and two of his portraits: Edward Morris esq^{re} and George the fourth
In Some old portraits p199-215

Morris, Mrs Elisabeth (Woodbridge)

† Embarrassment of finality
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p261-65

† Searchings of Jonathan

In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds Introducing essays p38-56

Morris, Gouverneur

Mowat, R. B. After the war
In Americans in England p54-72

Morris, Lloyd R.

New classicist
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p539-42
 No Am 246 no 1:179

About individual works

Rebellious Puritan: portrait of Mr Hawthorne. Hawthorne, J. Rebellious Puritan: portrait of Mr Hawthorne, by Lloyd Morris
In Designed for reading, by various authors p275-81

Morris, Muriel

Clouds
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p121-25

Morris, Richard Brandon

Labor and mercantilism in the revolutionary era
In Era of the American revolution; studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene, by various authors p76-139

Morris, William

Baldwin, O. R. William Morris
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p489-503

Baldwin, S. William Morris
In This torch of freedom p180-85

Brinton, C. C. Morris
In English political thought in the nineteenth century p252-66

Bush, D. William Morris
In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p297-327

Chesterton, G. K. About Morris
In As I was saying p127-32

Cole, G. D. H. William Morris and the modern world
In Persons & periods p284-306

Cunliffe, J. W. Mid-Victorian poets
In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p228-52

Ellis, H. Centenary of William Morris
In Questions of our day p166-68

Hicks, G. Socialism and William Morris
In Figures of transition p69-108

Jackson, H. Typography of William Morris
In Printing of books p175-85

Lewis, C. S. William Morris
In Rehabilitations p35-55

† Lucas, F. L. William Morris
In Ten Victorian poets p139-60

Murry, J. M. William Morris
In Heroes of thought p344-64

Weygandt, C. William Morris
In Time of Tennyson p217-25

About individual works

News from nowhere. Robertson, J. C. Social ideals of Plato and William Morris
In Mixed company p56-79

Morris, Sir William Richard, 1st bart.

Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Story of W. R. Morris
In Kings of commerce p189-95

Morrison, Charles Clayton

Jones, E. D. Charles Clayton Morrison
In American preachers of to-day p263-69

Morrison, Henry Clinton

School and commonwealth
Contents
 Battle for competent supervision
 Character and discipline
 Economics of the new enrolment
 Education and the social order
 Education as a profession
 Equalization of the burden of taxation as between school districts
 Financing the public school system
also in Ed Rec 12:291
 Fundamentals of supervision
 Fundamentals of the curriculum
 Government and administration
 Half-learning and the way out
also in School Sci and Math 22:237
 Individualism or individuation
 Personnel work with school problem cases
 Recruitment of the teaching force
 Secondary period and the university
also in School R 37:16
 Sincerity in the present situation
also in Am Sch Bd J 88:17 Ap '34
 Ed Adm and Sup 20:273
 Social consequences of bad administration
 Social studies in the curriculum
 Supervision of college teaching
 Support of education
 Systematic teaching
 What are public schools for?
 What lies behind method

Morrison, Herbert Stanley

New start with the League of nations
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 11th ser p5-27

Socialism to-day

In Dare we look ahead? by various authors p129-60

About

Gunther, J. Left and right in England
In Inside Europe p256-66

- Morrison, Lawrie Byron**
Brown, P. Lawrie Byron Morrison
In American martyrs to science through the Roentgen rays p220-26
- Morrison, Priestly**
My method of directing
In Bricker, H. L. ed Our theatre today p237-65
- Morrison, Roger Leroy.** See Blanchard, A. H. jt auth
- Morrison, Theodore**
Peace on earth
In Essay annual, 1937 p352-69
Atlan 158:676
- Morrow, Benjamin Francis.** See West, L. jt auth
- Morrow, Dwight Whitney**
Lippmann, W. Dwight W. Morrow
In Chamberlain, E. ed Essays old and new p444-49
- Mitchell, J. Wall Street brain guy
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F eds Essays of three decades p464-65
- Mowrer, P. S. Life of Dwight Morrow
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F eds Essays of three decades p462-63
- Nicolson, H. G. Young Dwight Morrow
In Hamilton, E. B. ed How they started p226-64
- Morsbach, Lorenz**
Eine englische urkunde aus dem jahre 1470
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p375-79
- Morse, Grace**
Author—agent—publisher
In White, T. M. How to write for a living p259-67
- Morse, Hermann Nelson**
Church's mission at home
In Church through half a century, essays in honor of William Adams Brown, by former students p265-83
- Morse, Jarvis Means**
Thomas Green
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p178-80
- Morse, Jedidiah**
Kraus, M. Historiography 1750-1800, and the growing national spirit
In History of American history p105-62
- Morse, Samuel Finley Breese**
Elliott, H. Morse, painter and telegrapher
In Fashions in art p319-25
- Hathaway, E. V. Communication
In Partners in progress p91-130
- Hylander, C. J. Samuel F B Morse
In American inventors p73-85
- Law, F. H. Ampère, Weber, and Morse—inventors of the electric telegraph
In Civilization builders p205-12
- Schnittkind, H. T. Samuel F. B. Morse, who girdled the world with an electric spark
In Story of the United States p137-44
- Morstein Marx, Fritz**
Public opinion and foreign policy
In Davidson, F. P. and Viereck, G. S eds Before America decides p266-82
- Mortality**
De Kruif, P. H. Fight for life's beginning
In Fight for life p37-139
- Schiller, F. C S Are all men mortal?
In Our human truths p328-37
- Sydenstricker, E. Vitality of the American people
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p602-60
- Mortgages**
United States
Farm debt problem
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p252-56
- Mertzke, A. J. Present home-mortgage situation
In Hubbard, J B and others, eds Current economic policies p267-73
- Mortimer, Robert C.**
Gambling
In Kirk, K. E ed Personal ethics p132-50
- Mortished, Ronald James Patrick**
Economic nationalism as a necessary contribution to a world collective system
In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 11th ser p145-62
- Social basis of world order
In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 10th ser p104-25
- Mortlock, Charles Bernard**
Good sounds and bad
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p13-16
- Morton, Nathaniel**
Kraus, M. Seventeenth century
In History of American history p21-67
- Morton, William Thomas Green**
Flexner, J. T. Death of pain: Crawford W. Long, William T. G. Morton
In Doctors on horseback p293-352
- Gumpert, M. Jackson and Morton
In Trail-blazers of science p229-51
- Haggard, H. W. In the operating room
In Doctor in history p345-54
- Jirka, F. J. Giving anaesthesia to the world
In American doctors of destiny p100-12
- Law, F. H. Long and Morton: discoverers of anesthesia
In Civilization builders p312-17
- Snyder, Mrs E. E. Conquerors of pain: Long, Morton, and Simpson
In Biology in the making p283-98
- Mory, Austin Van Hoesen.** See Weith, A. J jt auth
- Mosaic disease**
Gray, G. W. Where life begins
In Advancing front of science p215-40

Mosca, Gaetano**About individual works**

- Ruling class. Butler, N. M. Beneath the surface
In Why war? p293-99

Moscow art theater

- Corbin, J. Moscow and Broadway
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p178-84

Mosely, Philip Edward

- Russia's Asiatic policy in 1838
In McKay, D. C. ed Essays in the history of modern Europe p48-62

Möser, Justus

- Bossenbrook, W. J. Justus Möser's approach to history
In Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson, by various authors p397-422

Moses

- Bowie, W. R. Man who could forget himself (Moses)
In Great men of the Bible p62-75
 MacMunn, Sir G. F. Moses
In Leadership through the ages p15-31

Moses, Montrose Jonas

- Charles Frohman
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p214-18
 Bellman My 29 '15

John Galsworthy

- In* Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p210-20
 No Am 235.537

Philip Barry

- In* Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p223-28

Plea for folk basis in American drama

- In* Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p219-23
 No Am Ja '31

Moses, Robert

- Plan and performance
In Century of social thought, by various authors p126-42

About

- MacKaye, M. Public servant: Robert Moses
In New Yorker (periodical). Profiles from the New Yorker p287-96

Mosk, Sanford A.

- Unemployment relief in California under the state emergency relief administration
In Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by various authors p247-75

Mosley, Sir Oswald Ernald

- Gunter, J. Left and right in England
In Inside Europe p256-66

Mosquera, Tomás Cipriano de

- Rippy, J. F. Dictators of Colombia
In George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence p367-90

Mosques

- Forster, E. M. Mosque
In Abinger harvest p274-77

Mosquitoes

- Cutright, P. R. Jungle pests
In Great naturalists explore South America p284-309
 Ratcliff, J. D. Pests
In Modern miracle men p137-51

Moss, Warner

- Britain and the empire
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p128-45

Most, Johann Joseph

- Nomad, M. pseud. Preacher: Johann Most, terrorist of the word
In Apostles of revolution p256-301

Moth, pseud. See Fleming, P.**Mothers**

- Ellis, H. New mothers
In My confessional p60-63
 Sheen, F. J. Fruit of love
In Moral universe p93-103

Motherwell, Hiram

- Illusion of reality in acting
In Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays of today p305-19
 O'Neill, what next?
In Essay annual, 1936 p202-11
 Stage Ag '35

Motin, Pierre

- Rudmose-Brown, T. B. French précieux lyrist of the early seventeenth century: Pierre Motin
In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p33-46

Motion

- Lemon, H. B. Balanced forces and Newton's third law of motion
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p39-48
 Lemon, H. B. Newton's first two laws of motion
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p9-12

Motion pictures. See Moving pictures**Motley, Archibald John**

- Brawley, B. G. New temper in painting and sculpture
In Negro genius p317-30

Motley, John Lothrop

- Brooks, V. W. Boston historians: Motley
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p323-42
 Long, O. W. John Lothrop Motley
In Literary pioneers p199-224

Moton, Robert Russa

- Brawley, B. G. Leaders in education
In Negro builders and heroes p211-25
 Bullock, R. W. Robert Russa Moton
In In spite of handicaps p15-21

Motor buses

- Reck, F. M. Busses and trucks take to the road
In Romance of American transportation p201-12

Motor cars. See Automobiles

Motor trucks

- Leacock, S. B. Truck problem solved
In Model memoirs p179
 Reck, F. M. Busses and trucks take to the road
In Romance of American transportation p201-12

Motor vehicles. See Automobiles; Motor buses; Motor trucks

Mott, Frank Luther

- Journalistic English
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p302-08

Mott, John Raleigh

- Leadership for the new day
In Mathews, B. J. ed East and West p183-206

About

- Welch, H. bp. John R. Mott
In Men of the outposts p247-57

Mott, Lewis Freeman

- Political allusion in Shakespeare's Richard III
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p41-44

Motta, Giuseppe

- Ludwig, E. Motta, the Swiss European
In Nine etched from life p179-204

Motter, Thomas Hubbard Vail

- Byron's Werner re-estimated
In Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors p243-75

Motteville, Françoise (Bertaut) de

- Hall, G. F. Madame de Motteville and Anne of Austria
In Moths round the flame p53-91

Mottram, Ralph Hale

- Coke of Norfolk
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p328-40

- Contribution of a provincial centre (Norwich) to English letters

- In* Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v13 p41-55

Sir Thomas Gresham

- In* Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p309-23

- Town life
In Young, G. M. ed Early Victorian England, 1830-1865, v 1 p153-223

Mottram, Vernon Henry

- Medicine
In Frustration of science, by various authors p79-97

Moulton, Forest Ray

- Astronomy
In Moulton, F. R. ed World and man as science sees them p 1-47

Moulton, Harold Glenn

- Background of the depression
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p346-64

Nature and significance of capital

- In* Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p259-65

One hundred years of economics

- In* Century of social thought, by various authors p34-60

- Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p284-301

Science, engineering, and economic organization

- In* Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p474-77

Scientific foundations of the modern economic system

- In* Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p253-55

Mound builders

Southern states

- Moorehead, W. K. Southern mound cultures in the light of recent explorations

- In* So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p273-75

Mount, William D.

- Lime industry turns to chemical engineering

- In* American institute of chemical engineers Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p234-47

Mount Wilson observatory

- Kaempfert, W. B. Titanic eye

- In* Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p283-91

Mountain climbing. See Mountaineering

Mountain Meadows massacre, 1857

Mormons

- In* Greene, L. comp America goes to press p238-45

Mountain whites (Southern states)

- Armstrong, Mrs A. W. Southern mountaineers

- In* Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p231-44

Hatcher, J. W. Appalachian America

- In* Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the South p374-402

Wilson, C. M. Elizabethan America

- In* Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p374-82

Mountaineering

- Allen, F. L. Mountain mania

- In* Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p246-50

Belloc, H. Brienzer Grat

- In* Mitchell, E. V. ed Art of walking p123-28

- Tyndall, J. Accident on the Piz Morteratsch

- In* Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p473-77

Mountains

- Garbedian, H. G. Riddles that defy the explorer

- In* Major mysteries of science p160-75

Mountains—Continued**Antarctic regions**

- Lucas, E. V. Writ in ice
In Saunterer's rewards p61-65

Mountains (in religion, folklore, etc.)

- Bevan, E. R. Height
In Symbolism and belief p28-81

Mouse. See Mice**Mouse-trap.** Stevenson, B. E.

- In* Famous single poems p341-54

Mouse-trap. More about the. Stevenson, B. E.

- In* Famous single poems p354-81

Moussorgsky, Modest Petrovich. See Musorgskii, M. P.**Movements of the earth.** See Earth movements**Moving picture actors and actresses**

- Ervine, St J. G. Film face
In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p15-24
 Nathan, G. J. Sex appeal fiction
In Passing judgments p104-11
 Suckow, R. Hollywood gods and goddesses
In Bower, W. ed New directions p253-72
 Essay manual, 1937 p234-56

Moving picture cartoons

- Charlot, J. Disney disquisition
In Art from the Mayans to Disney p263-80
 Lin, Y. On Mickey Mouse
In Confucius saw Nancy p80-85

Moving picture plays

- Cram, M. Author in Hollywood
In American Spectator year book p175-90
 Eaton, W. P. Romance comes back
In Essay annual, 1934 p246-53
 Goldberg, I. One-act play and the films
In Kozlenko, W. ed One-act play to-day p111-26
 Halman, D. F. If you must write for the movies
In White, T. M. How to write for a living p217-22
 Wylie, P. Writing for the movies
In Essay annual, 1934 p284-303
 Tillet, N. S. ed How writers write p133-65

Moving pictures

- Arthur, Sir G. C. A. 3d bart. Theatre and the cinema
In From Phelps to Gielgud p237-48
 Barry, I. Motion picture
In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds Art in America in modern times p91-93
 Biberman, H. Theatre and film
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p427-35
 Brownell, B. Drama, the novel, the movie
In Art is action p159-70
 Chesterton, G. K. About the films
In As I was saying p187-93
 Dean, B. Future of screen and stage
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p477-84

Duhamel, G. Competitions in culture

- In* In defence of letters p27-31
 Duhamel, G. Dramatic forms
In In defence of letters p36-38
 Ellis, H. Place of the cinema in life
In Questions of our day p10-12
 Frank, W. D. Movies and the masses
In In the American jungle p112-15
 Gillis, J. M. Movies for morons
In This our day p51-53
 Grierson, J. Cinema to-day
In Grigson, G. ed Arts to-day p219-50
 Haskell, A. L. Voyage into space
In Ballet panorama p100-13
 Kennedy, J. B. Hits and errors
In Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern thought p47-58
 Landon, Mrs M. M. Celluloid heroes capture Siam
In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p489-93
 Macaulay, R. Cinema
In Personal pleasures p133-38
 Mann, T. On the film
In Past masters p263-66
 Nathan, G. J. After-thoughts on Hollywood
In Morning after the first night p217-40
 Nathan, G. J. Cinema
In Theatre of the moment p97-118
 Nathan, G. J. Movies take over the stage
In Passing judgments p201-09
 New Yorker (periodical). Technicolor (from Talk of the town)
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p324
 Orton, W. But is it art?
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p490-509
 Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p94-113
 Pudovkin, V. I. Cinema
In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p293-303
 Reid, L. R. Amusement: radio and movies
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p3-35
 Stonier, G. W. Movie
In Gog Magog, and other critical essays p177-89
 Van Doren, M. Let the movies be natural
In Essay annual, 1938 p230-38

Censorship

- Nathan, G. J. Motion picture censorship
In Passing judgments p196-200
 Redman, B. R. Pictures and censorship
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p525-33

Documentary films

- Evans, E. Much could be done
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p436-47

Moral and religious aspects

- Broun, H. C. It seems to me
In Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays of today p399-404

- Moving pictures**—Moral and religious aspects—*Continued*
- † **Chesterton, G. K.** Fear of the film
In Man who was Chesterton p701-06
- Eastman, F.** Next move for better movies
In Clark, G. Personality in essay writing p211-15
- Ellis, H.** Is the cinema a moral influence?
In Questions of our day p184-86
- Musical accompaniment**
- Lambert, C.** Mechanical music and the cinema
In Music ho! p256-68
- Levant, O.** Cog in the wheel
In Smattering of ignorance p89-144
- Play-writing**
See Moving picture plays
- Moving pictures, Musical**
Thompson, O. Screen and a new public for the American opera singer
In American singer p382-88
- Moving pictures, Talking**
Tomlinson, H. M. Beauty and the beast (Selection from)
In English association, London English essays of to-day p192-94
- Moving pictures in science**
Ditmars, R. L. Jungle circus
In Confessions of a scientist p92-113
- Mowat, Sir Oliver**
Karr, W. J. Sir Oliver Mowat: Ontario's great reform premier
In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p292-95
- Mowat, Robert Balmain**
Academic life
In Americans in England p137-54
- After the war**
In Americans in England p54-72
- American revolution**
In Americans in England p36-53
- Americans and Edinburgh**
In Americans in England p91-102
- Americans and English in the eighteenth-fifties**
In Americans in England p155-85
- Artists**
In Americans in England p73-90
- Benjamin Franklin in England**
In Americans in England p19-35
- Briand**
In Bryant, A. ed Man and the hour p57-68
- College presidents and college professors**
In Americans in England p258-75
- Emerson and Carlyle**
In Americans in England p123-36
- England during the American Civil war**
In Americans in England p186-201
- England of Washington Irving**
In Americans in England p103-22
- Fringes of diplomacy**
In Americans in England p243-57
- International anarchy**
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 10th ser p5-18
- Later artists**
In Americans in England p227-42
- On both sides of the Atlantic**
In Americans in England p202-26
- They come and go**
In Americans in England p 1-18
- Mowatt, Mrs Anna Cora (Ogden).** *See* Ritchie, Mrs A. C. O. M.
- Mowing**
† **Belloc, H.** Mowing of a field
In Hills and the sea p197-211
- Selected essays** p245-58
- Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds**
 Essays then and now p141-52
- Tinker, H. L. comp** Essays—yesterday and today p154-68
- Mowrer, Edgar Ansel**
Interpretation of the Far-Eastern conflict
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 13th ser p24-48
- Minorities of opinion**
In "Calling America", by various authors p29-30, 122
- Survey G** 28.83
- Spanish conflict: its international repercussions**
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 12th ser p26-57
- Mowrer, Paul Scott**
Life of Dwight Morrow
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds
 Essays of three decades p462-63
- Press and the public**
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
 Interpretations of journalism p315-23
- Moyer, Daniel**
Bailey, C. S. Covered-wagon boy
In Children of the handicrafts p105-14
- Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus**
Bernstein, M. Viennese school: Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart
In Introduction to music p134-54
- Brockway, W. and Weinstock, H.** Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart
In Men of music p124-61
- Downes, O.** Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart
In Symphonic masterpieces p33-46
- Ewen, D.** Early instrumental music
In Pioneers in music p117-98
- Feldman, H. A.** Mozart
In Music and the listener p48-52
- Gounod, C. F.** On Mozart
In Kolodin, I. ed Critical composer p90-105
- Hussey, D.** Mozart
In Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the great composers p391-422
- Leichtentritt, H.** Classical tendencies of the later eighteenth century
In Music, history, and ideas p161-78
- Rosenfeld, P.** Mozart the romantic
In Discoveries of a music critic p44-61
- Spaeth, S. G.** Miraculous Mozart
In Great symphonies p37-60

- Mozart, Wolfgang A.**—*Continued*
 Spaeth, S. G. Mozart writes his own requiem
In Stories behind the world's great music p67-77
 Taylor, D. "Dear diary"
In Of men and music p20-29
 Thompson, O. Mozart's symphonies
In How to understand music p128-34
 Tovey, Sir D. F. Mozart
In Essays in musical analysis v 1 p177-201; v3 p27-62; v4 p21-28; v6 p19-31
- † Turner, W. J. Mozart
In Ewen, D. ed From Bach to Stravinsky p91-101
 Van Loon, H. W. Bach, Handel, Haydn, Mozart, and Beethoven
In The arts p483-530
 Wallace, A. Religious faith of great musicians
In Religious faith of great men p76-93
- About individual works**
 Marriage of Figaro Thompson, O
 Mozart aria opera—"The marriage of Figaro"
In How to understand music p55-66
- Mozley, James Bowling**
 Middleton, R D James Bowling Mozley
In Magdalen studies p143-74
- Mozley, John Kenneth**
 Bible: its unity, inspiration, and authority
In Christian faith, by various authors p41-64
- Muchnic, Helen**
 Thomas Hardy and Thomas Mann
In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p130-42
- Muchow, Albert J.**
 Ears, human and electric
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p64-72
- Muck, Karl**
 Ewen, D. Karl Muck—an American tragedy
In Man with the baton p143-59
- Mudd, Samuel Alexander**
 Jirka, F. J. Martyr to a nation's fury
In American doctors of destiny p113-33
- Mueller, Otto**
 Bulliet, C. J. Otto Mueller
In Significant moderns and their pictures p186-87
- Muffled ship Galsworthy, J**
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p108-10
- Muggeridge, Malcolm**
 Warren Hastings
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p355-65
- Muh'ammad Ali, khedive of Egypt**
 Hoskins, H. L. Founder of modern Egypt
In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p325-44
- Muhlenberg, Henry Melchior**
 Sweet, W. W. Founding fathers
In Makers of Christianity p3-38
- Muilenburg, Walter J.**
 I like marginal farming
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p715-25
- Muir, Edwin**
 Walter Scott
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p528-45
 Walter Scott (another essay)
In Verschoyle, D. ed English novelists p117-27
- About individual works**
 † We moderns Chesterton, G. K. Secret society of mankind
In Man who was Chesterton p792-97
 We moderns Orage, A. R. We moderns
In Selected essays and critical writings p165-71
- Muir, John**
 American forests
In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds Conquests of science p101-16
- About**
 Beard, A. E. S. Father of the Yosemite: John Muir
In Our foreign-born citizens p256-65
- Muir, Percy H.**
 Ignoring the flag
In Carter, J. ed New paths in book collecting p65-92
- War books**
In Carter, J. ed New paths in book collecting p221-43
- Muir, Ramsay**
 Liberty, authority, democracy
In Hadfield, J. A. ed Psychology and modern problems p107-30
 William Ewart Gladstone
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p299-317
- Muirhead, John Henry**
 Thomas Hill Green
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p337-48
- Mulder, Arnold**
 American criticism for American readers
In Essay annual, 1937 p120-37
- Mulgrave, John Sheffield, 3d earl of**
 Fairchild, H. N. Indifference, negation, scepticism
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p3-40
- Muller, Henri François**
 Concerning the origin of some dialectal features of the romance languages
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p45-62
- Muller, Herbert Joseph**
 Modern fiction
Contents
 André Gide
 Apostles of the lost generation: Huxley, Hemingway
 Case for the modern novel
 Catharsis: the pleasure of tragedy
 D. H. Lawrence
 Gustave Flaubert
 Introduction to the modern spirit

- Muller, Herbert J.**
 Modern fiction
Contents—Continued
 James Joyce
 Joseph Conrad
 Marcel Proust
 Medley of contemporanea: Thomas Wolfe
 Naturalism: Émile Zola
 Naturalism in America: Theodore Dreiser, and proletarian fiction
 Naturalism in England: Gissing, Moore
 Pessimism
 Platitudes and first principles; a note on laws and formulas
 Psychology
 Realism
 Realism of the center: Bennett, Galsworthy, Maugham
 Theory of value; humanism
 Thomas Hardy
 Thomas Mann
 Virginia Woolf, and feminine fiction
- Muller, Hermann Joseph**
 Snyder, Mrs E. E. "Diverse recipes". Galton, Mendel, Weismann, De Vries, and Morgan
In Biology in the making p126-61
- Müller, Johannes, 1436-1476** See Regiomontanus
- Müller, Johannes, 1801-1858**
 Sigerist, H E Johannes Muller and Johann Lukas Schonlein
In Great doctors p303-15
 Thomson, Sir J A Johannes Muller
In Great biologists p86-88
 Walsh, J J Johann Muller, father of German medicine
In Makers of modern medicine p215-50
- Muller, Julius**
 Looms of news (poem)
In Mott, F. L and Casey, R D eds Interpretations of journalism p215-16
- Mullin, Glen Hawthorne**
 † Frisco, the tramp royal
In Morgan, S S and Thomas, W H eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p99-108
- Mulock, Sir William**
 Vining, C Sir William
In Bigwigs p119-21
- Mulroy, James W.** See Gunther, J jt auth
- Multilateral treaty for the renunciation of war, Paris, Aug 27, 1928** See Renunciation of war treaty, Paris, Aug 27, 1928
- Mumford, Lewis**
 American condescension and European superiority
In Simonson, De C W. and Coulson, E. R eds Thought and form in the essay p69-84
 Scrib M 87-518
 American dwelling-house
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p504-08
 Am Mercury 19:469
- Architecture and civilization
In Slover, C H and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p302-07
- † Architecture in the age of the machine
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N comps Essays in science and engineering p69-86
- Future of the American city
In Essay annual, 1939 p261-71
- Imperial facade
In Van Doren, C C. ed Modern American prose p407-19
- Lewis Mumford
In Fadiman, C ed I believe p399-401
- Men must act
In McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p187-99
- Need for concrete goals
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p224-28
 Common Sense O '33
- Patrick Geddes
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p312-18
 New Repub 60:295
- Social significance of contemporary art
In Bower, W ed New directions p321-28
- Spengler's "Decline of the West"
In Cowley, M and Smith, B. eds Books that changed our minds p217-35
 New Repub 97:275
- Through a glass, brightly
In White, I. H and others, eds Essays in value p385-92
- What I believe
In Bader, A L and others, eds Prose patterns p279-90
 Forum 84.263
- About
 Eastman, M F. Word with Lewis Mumford
In Enjoyment of poetry p271-73
- Lewis Mumford
In Schreiber, G ed Portraits and self-portraits p117-20
- About individual works
 Golden day Frank, W. D. Dusk and dawn
In In the American jungle p172-77
 Golden day Williams, M Dawn of the golden day
In Catholicism and the modern mind p251-60
- Mun, Thomas**
 Beer, M. Balance of trade
In Early British economics from the XIIIth to the middle of the XVIIIth century p130-57
 Johnson, E A J Mun, the strategist
In Predecessors of Adam Smith p73-89
- Munakata, Seiya**
 University in Japan
In Bradby, E. ed University outside Europe p255-65
- Mundelein, George William, cardinal**
 Walsh, J J George, cardinal Mundelein
In Our American cardinals p249-92

Munich four power agreement, 1938

- Beatty, J. England's hair stands on end
In Americans all over p163-70
 Chamberlain, N. Post-Munich debate
In In search of peace p203-18
 Churchill, W. L. S. France after Munich
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p249-52
 Churchill, W. L. S. Morrow of Munich
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p262-65
 Daladier, E. Munich
In In defense of France p175-94
 Eden, A. After Munich
In Foreign affairs p298-311
 Kohn, H. Postscript
In Revolutions and dictatorships p417-20

Municipal administration. See Municipal government**Municipal finance****Indiana**

- Bates, F. G. State control of local finance in Indiana
In Essays on the law and practice of governmental administration; a volume in honor of Frank Johnson Goodnow, by various authors p229-68

Municipal government**Great Britain**

- Laski, H. J. Committee system in English local government
In Danger of being a gentleman p161-206

Syria

- La Monte, J. L. Communal movement in Syria in the thirteenth century
In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p117-31

United States

- Dykstra, C. A. Managing our cities
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1938, by various authors p15-28
 Filler, L. Search for democracy
In Crusaders for American liberalism p234-44
 Ford, G. S. Neglected municipal gallery
In On and off the campus p454-56
 Seabury, S. Reform begins at home: the American city
In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p223-40

Municipalities. See Cities and towns; Municipal government**Munitions**

- Einstein, A. Third ditto
In World as I see it p219-20
 Gunther, J. French policy—and why
In Inside Europe p110-24
 Rolin, H. Manufacture of arms and the arms traffic
In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 8th ser p64-79

Young, B. and others. Shall we have government monopoly in armaments? (Selections from)

- In* Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p246-53

Munn, James Buell

Literature, especially English literature
In On going to college, by various authors p37-75

Munn vs. Illinois

- Price fixing and due process: *Munn v. Illinois*, 94 U. S. 113 (1876)
In Doskow, A. comp Historic opinions of the United States Supreme court p247-71

Munro, Charles Kirkpatrick

- Cunliffe, J. W. After-war playwrights
In Modern English playwrights p208-51

Munro, Sir David

- Some old days in India
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves p262-79

Munro, Hector Hugh

- Achievement of the cat
In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays and sketches p103-06

About

- Morley, C. D. "Saki"
In Internal revenue p223-26

Munro, Ion Smeaton

- Ordeal in the Mappamondo; or, How to interview Mussolini
In Hindle, W. H. ed We were there p23-41

Munro, William Bennett

- Money power in politics
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p238-50
 Atlan 139:447
 These "united" states
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p 1-11
 Taft, K. G. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p76-84
 Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p47-56
 Forum 86 151

Munson, Gorham Bert**About individual works**

- Dilemma of the liberated. Hough, L. H. Voices from some contemporary books
In Vital control p145-73

Mural painting and decoration

- Baum, J. Bemerkungen zu Galliano, Basel, Civate
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p165-79
 Charlot, J. 'Pulqueria' painting
In Art from the Mayans to Disney p62-66
 Charlot, J. XIIth century Mayan mural
In Art from the Mayans to Disney p26-41

Murchison, Claudius Temple

- Depression and the future of business
In Couch, W. T. ed *Culture in the South* p93-114

Murder trials. See *Trials (murder)*

Murdock, George Peter

- Ainus of northern Japan
In Our primitive contemporaries p163-91
 Aranda of Central Australia
In Our primitive contemporaries p20-47
 Aztecs of Mexico
In Our primitive contemporaries p359-402

Correlations of matrilineal and patrilineal institutions

- In* Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p445-70

Crows of the Western plains

- In* Our primitive contemporaries p264-90

Dahomeans of west Africa

- In* Our primitive contemporaries p551-95

Ganda of Uganda

- In* Our primitive contemporaries p508-50

Haidas of British Columbia

- In* Our primitive contemporaries p221-63

Hopi of Arizona

- In* Our primitive contemporaries p324-58

Incas of Peru

- In* Our primitive contemporaries p403-50

Iroquois of northern New York

- In* Our primitive contemporaries p291-323

Kazaks of Central Asia

- In* Our primitive contemporaries p135-62

Nama Hottentots of southwest Africa

- In* Our primitive contemporaries p475-507

Polar Eskimos

- In* Our primitive contemporaries p192-220

Samoans

- In* Our primitive contemporaries p48-84

Semang of the Malay peninsula

- In* Our primitive contemporaries p85-106

Tasmanians

- In* Our primitive contemporaries p 1-19

Todas of southern India

- In* Our primitive contemporaries p107-34

Witotos of northwestern Amazonia

- In* Our primitive contemporaries p451-74

Muret, Mme Charlotte (Touzalain)

Marriage as a career

- In* Saidla, L. E. A. comp *Essays for the study of structure and style* p572-89

Harper 173:249

Read Digest 29:5

On becoming French

- In* Essay annual, 1935 p87-107

Ward, B. E. ed *Essays of our day* p377-95

White, I. H. and others, eds *Essays in value* p252-70

Harper 169:222

Murfreesboro, Battle of, 1862-1863

Westrate, E. V. *Even General Lee*

- In* Those fatal generals p202-14

Murgotten, Francis Clark

Cicada

- In* Philological studies in honor of Walter Miller, presented by former students p108-12

Murngin

Warner, W. L. *Social configuration of magical behavior: a study of the nature of magic*

- In* Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p405-15

Murphy, Arthur Edward

Dewey's theory of the nature and function of philosophy

- In* Philosopher of the common man; essays in honor of John Dewey, by various authors p33-55

Program for a philosophy

- In* Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds *American philosophy today and tomorrow* p357-74

Murphy, Edward Francis

Purpose of the state

- In* Aspects of the new scholastic philosophy, by various authors p82-120

Murphy, Frank

Shaping of a labor policy

- In* Essay annual, 1938 p41-53

Survey G 26:411

Murray, Gilbert

† Satanism and the world order

- In* Tinker, H. L. comp *Essays—yesterday and today* p421-49

Survey of recent world affairs

- In* Geneva institute of international relations *Problems of peace* 8th ser p 1-16

'Tradition' of Greek literature

- In* Cooper, L. ed *Greek genius and its influence* p168-82

Yale R ns 2:215

About

Archer, C. G. M.—W. A. 1895-1924

- In* Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p31-48

Cecil, E. A. R. G.-C. viscount. *League of nations union and Gilbert Murray*

- In* Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p79-94

Fry, S. M. *Gilbert Murray and Somerville*

- In* Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p49-61

Masefield, J. *Professor Murray and the amateur player*

- In* Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p63-67

Thorndike, S. *Gilbert Murray and some actors*

- In* Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p69-77

Murray, James

Karr, W. J. *General James Murray: the first governor of British Canada*

- In* Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p101-05

Murray, Sir James Augustus Henry

Timpson, G. F. *Masters of words*

- In* Kings and commoners p111-20

Murray, Sir John

Orcutt, W. D. Untaxable literary returns
In Celebrities off parade p133-91

Murray, Sir John Hubert Plunkett

Machinery of indirect rule in Papua
In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray,
 by various authors p157-71

Murray, Philip

Objectives of the C.I.O.
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1937,
 by various authors p65-77

Murray, Robert Henry

Group movements throughout the ages
Contents
 Franciscans
 Friends of God
 Methodists
 Montanists
 Oxford group movement
 Port Royal

About individual works

Edmund Burke Burrell, M Edmund
 Burke
In Crumbs are also bread p108-27

Murray, Thomas C.

George Shiels, Brinsley MacNamara, etc.
In Robinson, L ed Irish theatre p117-46

Murray, William, 1st earl of Mansfield. See

Mansfield, W. M. 1st earl of

Murry, John Middleton

Chaucer
In Heroes of thought p19-48
 Goethe
In Heroes of thought p208-44
 John Milton
In Heroes of thought p142-77
 Karl Marx
In Heroes of thought p313-43

† Metaphor

In Bradby, A ed Shakespeare criticism, 1919-35, p226-41

Montaigne

In Heroes of thought p49-62

Oliver Cromwell

In Heroes of thought p113-41

Percy Bysshe Shelley

In Brown, A B ed Great democrats p587-602

† Pure poetry

In Jones, P. M ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p310-26

Rousseau

In Heroes of thought p178-207

Shakespeare

In Heroes of thought p63-112

Shelley

In Heroes of thought p294-312

William Blake and revolution

In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p55-66

William Godwin

In Heroes of thought p245-59

William Morris

In Heroes of thought p344-64

Wordsworth

In Heroes of thought p260-93

About

Swinerton, F. A. Literary men
In Georgian scene p231-51

About individual works

Necessity of communism. Chesterton, G
 K. Ascetic at large
In Well and the shallows p121-25

Necessity of communism Chesterton, G
 K. Higher nihilism

In Well and the shallows p116-20

William Blake. Chesterton, G. K. On
 Blake and his critics

In Avowals and denials p139-45

Murry, Mrs Kathleen (Beauchamp). See
 Mansfield, K.

Mursell, James Lockhart

Miracle of learning
In Essay annual, 1936 p355-69
 Atlan 155-733

Murska, Ilma di

Lahee, H. C. Prima donnas of the
 sixties

In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p143-85

Muscat, Arabia

Beatty, J. Arabian nights' entertainment
In Americans all over p37-42

Museums

Bruce, H A. Why museums?
In Our heritage p87-89

Mushrooms

Leacock, S. B. Mushrooms
In Too much college p222-24

Music

Cowper, H M. Music for work and play
In Lockhart, E G comp My vocation
 p261-69

Ellis, H. What is music?

In Questions of our day p111-13

Fox-Strangways, A H. Music in a democracy

In Music observed p203-07

Fox-Strangways, A H. Science of art

In Music observed p190-91

Fox-Strangways, A H. "Symbolism of music"

In Music observed p231-32

Gruenberg, L. Music the greatest joy

In Kinsella, H. G. Music on the air
 p238

Hadow, Sir W. H. Meaning of music

In English association, London English essays of to-day p77-83

Hall, L. Power of music

In Essay annual, 1934 p263-78

White, I H and others, eds. Essays in value p417-30

Ives, C E. Music and its future

In Cowell, H ed American composers on American music p191-98

Spaeth, S. G. Music

In Lampland, R ed Hobbies for everybody p273-79

See also

Carols
 Chamber music
 Chant (Plain, Gregorian, etc.)
 Choral music

Church music
 Composition (music)
 Folk music
 Folk songs

Music—Continued

See also

Harmony	Orchestra and or-
Hymns	chestral music
Melody	Overture
Musicians	Singing and voice
National music	culture
Opera	Symphony

Analysis, interpretation, appreciation

- Brownell, B Music
In Art is action p62-104
 Burrell, M Musical memories
In Crumbs are also bread p141-52
 Ellis, H Function of music
In My confessional p196-98
 Ellis, H. Wherein lies the power of music?
In Questions of our day p50-52
 Feldman, H A Attitudes and prejudices
In Music and the listener p16-20
 Feldman, H. A. Listening and hearing
In Music and the listener p21-24
 Fox-Strangways, A H Chocolate-mund
In Music observed p220-24
 Fox-Strangways, A H "Hackneyed"
In Music observed p167-69
 Fox-Strangways, A. H. Letters to listeners
In Music observed p145-51
 Fox-Strangways, A H On altering the music
In Music observed p92-93
 Gilman, L. Music lover
In Toscanini and great music p188-98
 Gounod, C F On Mozart
In Kolodin, I. ed Critical composer p90-105
 Kinscella, H G Everybody's music
In Music on the air p7-11
 Kinscella, H G Humor in music
In Music on the air p134-37
 † Lamb, C Chapter on ears
In Bryant, M. M comp Essays old and new p52-56
 Levant, O Con sordine
In Smattering of ignorance p251-67
 MacDowell, E A Suggestion in music
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A eds Modern reader p657-64
 Taylor, D All things to all men
In Well tempered listener p251-57
 Taylor, D Beethoven in the other corner
In Of men and music p142-43
 Taylor, D. Latecomers
In Well tempered listener p271-72
 Taylor, D. Little rope, please
In Well tempered listener p138-43
 Taylor, D On the wagon
In Of men and music p246-49
 Taylor, D. Tolerant ear
In Of men and music p98-115
 Taylor, D. Twilight of the gods
In Well tempered listener p37-45
 Terry, Sir R R 'Gift' legend in music
In Voodooism in music p31-36
 Thompson, O. Avowal of aims
In How to understand music p 1-4

- Thompson, O. Barriers to hearing music as it is
In How to understand music p24-32
 Thompson, O. Language of music
In How to understand music p16-23
Analytical guides
 Taylor, D Culture the hard way
In Well tempered listener p258-60
Bibliography—First editions
 Oldman, C B Musical first editions
In Carter, J ed New paths in book collecting p93-124
Bibliography—Manuscripts
 Fox-Strangways, A H Worcester mss
In Music observed p121-26
Biography
See Musicians
Composition
See Composition (music)
Esthetics
See Music—Philosophy and esthetics
Historiography
See Musicology
History and criticism
 Feldman, H A Roots of classicism
In Music and the listener p35-40
 † Mason, D G Periods of musical history
In Ewen, D ed From Bach to Stravinsky p3-20
 Taylor, D Old contemporaries
In Well tempered listener p3-10
History and criticism—Theory, etc.
See Musical criticism; Musicology
History and criticism—Ancient
 Leichtentritt, H Music of the Greeks
In Music, history, and ideas p3-21
 Spaeth, S. G. Some ancient history
In Stories behind the world's great music p3-14
History and criticism—Medieval
 Leichtentritt, H. Gothic period
In Music, history, and ideas p51-73
 Spaeth, S. G. Some ancient history
In Stories behind the world's great music p3-14
 Van Loon, H. W. End of the Gothic period
In The arts p212-24
 Van Loon, H. W. New ears begin to listen where new eyes have already been taught to see
In The arts p315-28
History and criticism—16th-17th centuries
 Leichtentritt, H. Renaissance
In Music, history, and ideas p74-93
History and criticism—Modern
 Bekker, P Late romanticism and modern trends
In Ewen, D. ed From Bach to Stravinsky p309-20
 Bernstein, M. Some recent trends
In Introduction to music p380-85
 Crankshaw, E Music to-day
In Grigson, G. ed Arts to-day p153-85

- Music—History and criticism—Modern—Continued**
 Feldman, H. A. Modernism?
In Music and the listener p136-40
 Feldman, H. A. Romanticism and romanticists
In Music and the listener p71-81
 Ganz, R. Listener's obligation toward modern music
In Kinscella, H. G. Music on the air p236-37
 Grainger, P. A. Modern trends in music
In Kinscella, H. G. Music on the air p234-35
 James, P. On the subject of modernism
In Kinscella, H. G. Music on the air p237-38
 Johnson, B. Perhaps I too am musical
In Professor at bay p149-52
 Kinscella, H. G. Music of the twentieth century outside of America
In Music on the air p226-33
 Lambert, C. Abstraction in music
In Music ho! p112-22
 Lambert, C. Music and the naughty 'nineties
In Music ho! p49-60
 Lambert, C. Psychological cul-de-sac
In Music ho! p277-87
 Lambert, C. Revolutionary situation
In Music ho! p19-24
 Moore, D. S. This new music
In Kinscella, H. G. Music on the air p235
 Saminsky, L. Music of our day: a prelude to resurrection
In Music of our day p vii-xxvi
 Taylor, D. Playing with paint
In Of men and music p95-97
 Taylor, D. Tolerant ear
In Of men and music p98-115
 Van Loon, H. W. Music of the nineteenth century
In The arts p569-74
 Van Loon, H. W. Picture book gives way to the music book
In The arts p480-82
- Instruction and study**
 Allen, W. D. Challenge to the teacher of music
In Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education p146-62
 Fox-Strangways, A. H. Amateur and professional
In Music observed p151-55
 Taylor, D. Catching them young
In Of men and music p274-85
 Taylor, D. Mark Twain and I
In Well tempered listener p313-22
 Taylor, D. One-time visitor
In Of men and music p298-301
 Taylor, D. To play's the thing
In Well tempered listener p203-09
 Welch, R. D. Music
In Neilson, W. A. ed Roads to knowledge p264-90

- Welch, R. D. Music (another essay)
In On going to college, by various authors p273-91

See also

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------|
| Composition (music) | Musical form |
| Conducting (music) | Musical time |
| Harmony | Singing and voice culture |

Interpretation

- See Music—Analysis, interpretation, appreciation; Music—Analytical guides; Music—Performance*

Origin

- See Music, Origin of*

Performance

- Pound, E. L. Civilization
In Polite essays p193-95
 Taylor, D. Brave days of old
In Of men and music p62-71
 Taylor, D. Hands across the c's
In Well tempered listener p190-94
 Taylor, D. High-polish question
In Well tempered listener p176-79
 Taylor, D. How right is "correct"?
In Well tempered listener p144-49
See also Conducting (music)

Philosophy and esthetics

- † Engel, C. Harking back and looking forward
In Ewen, D. ed From Bach to Stravinsky p343-57
 Thompson, O. Nature of music
In How to understand music p5-15

Psychology

- Fox-Strangways, A. H. Musical psychology
In Music observed p169
 MacDowell, E. A. Suggestion in music
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p657-64
 Taylor, D. Euterpe and the Gestapo
In Well tempered listener p229-34

Rhythm

- See Musical meter and rhythm*

Terminology

- Anderson, W. R. Short glossary of musical terms
In Erskine, J. ed Musical companion p503-16

Theory

- Anderson, W. R. A B C of music
In Erskine, J. ed Musical companion p 1-51

Africa

- Hare, Mrs M. C. Africa
In Negro musicians and their music p 1-15

Cuba

- Caturla, A. G. Development of Cuban music
In Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p173-74

Music—Continued

England

- Dent, E. J. Early Victorian music
In Young, G. M. ed Early Victorian England, 1830-1865, v2 p249-64
- Dent, E. J. Shakespeare and music
In Granville-Barker, H. G and Harrison, G. B. eds Companion to Shakespeare studies p137-61
- Terry, Sir R. R. Art or entertainment?
In Voodooism in music p18-22
- Terry, Sir R. R. What is wrong with our music?
In Voodooism in music p23-30
- Tovey, Sir D. F. Words and music: some obiter dicta
In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p341-59

France

- Guiet, R. La question de la langue française dans la querelles musicales du XVIII^{ème} siècle
In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p91-102

Germany

- Evans, E. German music
In Bithell, J. ed Germany p374-402
- Leichtentritt, H. Reformation
In Music, history, and ideas p94-112

India

- Fox-Strangways, A. H. Music
In Garratt, G. T. ed Legacy of India p305-27

Latin America

- Berrien, W. Some considerations regarding contemporary Latin American music
In Griffin, C. C. ed Concerning Latin American culture p151-80
- Saminsky, L. America, Celtic and Latin
In Music of our day p164-92

Mexico

- Chávez, C. Music of Mexico
In Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p167-72

New England

- Howard, J. T. Early days
In Our American music p3-33
- Howard, J. T. Latter eighteenth century
In Our American music p55-114

New York (city)

- Howard, J. T. Early days
In Our American music p3-33

Pennsylvania

- Howard, J. T. Early days
In Our American music p3-33

Russia

- Abraham, G. E. H. Essence of Russian music
In Studies in Russian music p 1-20
- Abraham, G. E. H. Evolution of Russian harmony
In On Russian music p255-74

- Abraham, G. E. H. Folk-song element
In Studies in Russian music p43-67
- Abraham, G. E. H. Oriental elements in Russian music
In On Russian music p72-80
- Kinscella, H. G. National characteristics in Russian art music
In Music on the air p19-23
- Lambert, C. Conflict between nationalism and form
In Music ho! p161-70
- Nothaus, E. Contemporary music
In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p283-92

Southern states

- Howard, J. T. Early days
In Our American music p3-33

United States

- Clark, Mrs F. E. Early American music
In Kinscella, H. G. Music on the air p141-47
- Downes, O. Native composers and critics
In Essay annual, 1934 p279-83
- Drinker, H. S. Neglected language
In Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays of today p344-53
- Hanson, H. H. Tendencies in American music
In Kinscella, H. G. Music on the air p207-13
- Harris, R. Does music have to be European?
In Essay annual, 1933 p208-19
- Harris, R. Problems of American composers
In Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p149-66
- Henderson, W. J. Why no great American music?
In Bowie, W. ed New directions p293-302
- Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays of today p329-43
- Howard, J. T. Conclusion
In Our American music p608-24
- Howard, J. T. Music in the fourth decade
In Our American music p625-36
- Howard, J. T. Native elements in American music
In Essay annual, 1935 p244-57
- Levant, O. Boys are marching
In Smattering of ignorance p213-48
- Rosenfeld, P. Epilogue: the land awaits
In Discoveries of a music critic p349-60
- Saminsky, I. America, Celtic and Latin
In Music of our day p164-92
- Saminsky, L. American tonal speech
In Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p178-79
- Taylor, D. Music
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p62-71
- Taylor, D. Music and the flag
In Of men and music p123-30
- Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p519-24

Music—United States—Continued

Taylor, D. Never mind the three B's
In Well tempered listener p281-84

West

Howard, J. T. Spread of musical culture
In Our American music p280-309

Music, Ancient. See Music—History and criticism—Ancient

Music, Appreciation of. See Music—Analysis, interpretation, appreciation

Music, Baroque

Leichtentritt, H. Seventeenth-century baroque

In Music, history, and ideas p113-33

Music, Chinese

Taylor, D. Celestial airs

In Of men and music p259-62

Music, Dramatic. See Opera

Music, Effect of. See Music, Influence of

Music, Greek and Roman

Fox-Strangways, A H. Ancient Greece

In Music observed p7-13

Keefer, Mrs L. B. Beginnings of Italian opera

In Boas, G ed Greek tradition p91-135

Leichtentritt, H. Music of the Greeks

In Music, history, and ideas p3-21

Music, Incidental

Taylor, D. Music à la carte

In Well tempered listener p115-22

Bryant, M M comp. Essays old and new p306-10

Music, Influence of

Taylor, D. Violent ward

In Well tempered listener p221-28

Music, Mechanical

Fox-Strangways, A H. Pan

In Music observed p18-21

Lambert, C. Mechanical music and the cinema

In Music ho! p256-68

Lambert, C. Mechanical romanticism

In Music ho! p239-46

Terry, Sir R R. 'Canned' music

In Voodooism in music p37-43

Terry, Sir R R. Music on the machine

In Voodooism in music p44-50

Music, Medieval. See Music—History and criticism—Medieval

Music, National. See National music

Music, Oriental

Abraham, G E H. Oriental elements in Russian music

In On Russian music p72-80

Rudhyar, D. Oriental influence in American music

In Cowell, H ed American composers on American music p184-85

Strickland, L. Music of the Orient

In Kinscella, H G. Music on the air p221-25

Music, Origin of

† MacDowell, E. A. Origin of music

In Lippmann, W and Nevins, A eds. Modern reader p647-56

Music, Physical effect of

† Chesterton, G. K. On misunderstanding
In Man who was Chesterton p731-35

Music, Popular (songs, etc.)

Howard, J. T. Our lighter musical moments

In Our American music p580-607

Taylor, D. Branded

In Well tempered listener p90-91

Taylor, D. Lighter side

In Well tempered listener p276-80

Music, Printing of. See Music printing

Music, Sacred. See Church music

Music and radio. See Radio and music

Music and romanticism. See Romanticism in music

Music conductors. See Conductors (music)

Music festivals. See Musical festivals

Music in literature

Fox-Strangways, A H. Poetry and music

In Music observed p235

Music in the army

Hare, Mrs M C. Music in war service

In Negro musicians and their music p265-77

Music in universities and colleges

Taylor, D. Mark Twain and I

In Well tempered listener p313-22

Music printing

Taylor, D. Flood

In Well tempered listener p46-47

Musical accompaniment

La Forge, F. Song and the accompaniment

In Kinscella, H G. Music on the air p27-33

Musical comedies

Arthur, Sir G C A 3d bart. Burlesque and musical comedy

In From Phelps to Gielgud p121-26

Brown, J. M. Battle of Niblo's gardens

In Two on the aisle p263-68

Hare, Mrs M C. Musical comedy

In Negro musicians and their music p157-77

Musical composition. See Composition (music)

Musical criticism

Dieren, B van. Sine nomine

In Down among the dead men p175-270

Fox-Strangways, A H. Appraisal and criticism

In Music observed p160-62

Fox-Strangways, A H. Critic's problems

In Music observed p162-64

Fox-Strangways, A H. Day-to-day music; fragments of a letter to one who asked how to set about becoming a musical critic

In Music observed p138-44

Fox-Strangways, A H. Scope of criticism

In Music observed p84-89

Kolodin, I. Foreword

In Kolodin, I ed. Critical composer p 1-14

Saminsky, L. Composer and the critic

In Music of our day p365-75

Musical criticism—Continued

- Taft, H. W. Criticism. literature—
drama—music
In Opinions, literary and otherwise
p84-116
Taylor, D. Judgment seat
In Well tempered listener p296-303
Taylor, D. On kicking up a row
In Of men and music p79-84
Taylor, D. Scorned ingredient
In Of men and music p85-88
Taylor, D. Useful pest
In Well tempered listener p304-12

Musical education See Music—Instruction
and study

Musical festivals

- Fox-Strangways, A. H. Conductor in
the making
In Music observed p46-51
Fox-Strangways, A. H. Wiltshire festi-
val
In Music observed p21-25

Musical form

- Bernstein, M. Fundamental musical
concepts: form
In Introduction to music p49-56
Fox-Strangways, A. H. Content and
form
In Music observed p177-81
Kinscella, H. G. Patterns and styles—
a chapter on forms
In Music on the air p80-84
Thompson, O. Some notes on the com-
mon musical forms
In How to understand music p316-33

Musical instruction. See Music—Instruction
and study

Musical instruments

- Bernstein, M. Musical instruments
In Introduction to music p5-27
Fox-Strangways, A. H. Domestic in-
struments
In Music observed p207-11
Kinscella, H. G. Orchestra and its in-
struments
In Music on the air p69-73
Taylor, D. Irrational art
In Well tempered listener p159-66
See also Instrumentation and orches-
tration

India

- Galpin, F. W. Additional note on the
harp and flute in India and on the
Indian origin of the violin bow
In Garratt, G. T. ed. Legacy of India
p327-34

Musical interpretation. See Music—Analy-
sis, interpretation, appreciation

Musical intervals and scales

- Abraham, G. E. H. Whole-tone scale in
Russian music
In On Russian music p62-71

Musical meter and rhythm

- Bernstein, M. Fundamental musical
concepts: rhythm and melody
In Introduction to music p28-38

- Feldman, H. A. Characteristics of rhythm
and melody
In Music and the listener p96-99
See also Chant (Plain, Gregorian, etc.),
Musical time

Musical moving pictures. See Moving pic-
tures, Musical

Musical performance. See Music—Per-
formance

Musical rhythm. See Musical meter and
rhythm

Musical time

- Fox-Strangways, A. H. Tempo
In Music observed p186-90
Fox-Strangways, A. H. Tempo rubato
In Music observed p182-85

Musicians

- Dieren, B. van. Down among the dead
men
In Down among the dead men, and
other essays p 1-19
Dieren, B. van. Music and wit
In Down among the dead men p103-41
Fox-Strangways, A. H. Vocation
In Music observed p193-97
Stewart, C. D. Mistakes of the fathers
In Fellow creatures p263-67
Taylor, D. Five who died young
In Well tempered listener p33-36
Taylor, D. Guesswork
In Well tempered listener p11-17
Taylor, D. More of the same
In Well tempered listener p18-25
Thompson, O. Note on the use of books
In How to understand music p334-47
See also Conductors (music)

Salaries, pensions, etc.

- Taylor, D. Room and board problem
In Of men and music p154-58

Musicians, American

- Cowell, H. Trends in American music
In Cowell, H. ed. American composers
on American music p3-13
Hanson, H. H. Rochester group of
American composers
In Cowell, H. ed. American composers
on American music p85-92
Howard, J. T. Composers in the 'thirties
In Our American music p637-74
Howard, J. T. Our contemporary com-
posers
In Our American music p462-579
Kaufmann, Mrs. H. L. Music whose place
was in the home, though it did not
remain there
In From Jehovah to jazz p204-20
Kaufmann, Mrs. H. L. Prophecy—a
heaven without harps
In From Jehovah to jazz p272-87
Kaufmann, Mrs. H. L. Symphonic com-
posers, our musical aristocracy
In From Jehovah to jazz p181-203
Roldan, A. Artistic position of the
American composer
In Cowell, H. ed. American composers
on American music p175-77
Taylor, D. Ishmael
In Of men and music p131-35

Musicians, English

Fox-Strangways, A. H. Young British composers

In Music observed p80-84

Saminsky, L. Saxon versus Gaul

In Music of our day p205-20

Musicians, European

Taylor, D. Murder

In Of men and music p194-98

Musicians, French

Saminsky, L. Saxon versus Gaul

In Music of our day p205-20

Musicians, Negro. See Negro musicians**Musicians, Russian**

Abraham, G. E. H. Some psychological peculiarities of Russian creative artists

In On Russian music p243-54

Montagu-Nathan, M. Russian musical history in kaleidoscope

In Ewen, D. ed. From Bach to Stravinsky p253-70

Tchaikovsky, P. I. On "the five"

In Kolodin, I. ed. Critical composer p198-201

Musicians, Street. See Street music and musicians**Musicology**

Dent, E. J. Historical approach to music

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Authority and the individual p349-71

Muskellunge fishing

Robinson, B. C. Muskellunge

In Norton, M. ed. Angling success p61-75

Musonius Rufus, C.

Charlesworth, M. P. Philosopher (Musonius Rufus)

In Five men p31-62

Musorgskii, Modest Petrovich

Abraham, G. E. H. Tolstoy and Mussorgsky

In Studies in Russian music p87-101

Bakeless, Mrs K. L. Modeste Petrovich Moussorgsky

In Story-lives of great composers p149-64

Bernstein, M. Russian nationalism

In Introduction to music p319-36

Calvocoressi, M. D. Moussorgsky

In Bacharach, A. L. ed. Lives of the great composers p369-90

Calvocoressi, M. D. and Abraham, G. E. H. Modest Mussorgsky

In Masters of Russian music p178-248

Ewen, D. Modeste Musorgsky

In Dole, N. H. Famous composers 4th ed p795-97

Jell, G. C. Modeste Moussorgsky

In Master builders of opera p169-73

Rosenfeld, P. "Khovanstchina"

In Discoveries of a music critic p124-29

About individual works

Fair at Sorochinsk. Abraham, G. E. H. "Fair of Sorochintsy" and Cherepnin's completion of it

In On Russian music p216-24

Musset, Alfred de

MacCarthy, D. Last of Alfred de Musset

In Experience p291-93

Mussey, June Barrows

Postscript

In Middleton, L. Revolt, U.S.A. p295-305

Mussolini, Benito

Absurdity of eternal peace

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps. Modern speeches on basic issues p268-70

Vital Speeches 2:824

Meaning of fascism

In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds. Leadership in a changing world p173-80

About

Bainville, J. Mussolini and fascism

In Dictators p206-25

Carr, A. Mussolini: the "idea" up to date

In Juggernaut p379-412

Catlin, G. E. G. Internationalism and fascism. Benito Mussolini, Adolf Hitler

In Story of the political philosophers p700-44

Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Political leaders

In Guide to modern politics p287-96

Crain, M. Benito Mussolini

In Rulers of the world p105-32

Einzig, P. Signor Mussolini's dilemma

In Bankers, statesmen and economists p99-120

Forbes, Mrs R. T. Benito Mussolini, King Zog, and some others

In These men I knew p237-53

Gunther, J. Mussolini

In Inside Europe p171-89

Hodgson, S. Signor Mussolini

In Portraits and reflections p114-20

Lindsay, P. Ruffians' hall stands open

In Mirror for ruffians p317-76

Ludwig, E. Mussolini, the Italian autocrat

In Nine etched from life p311-42

Balch, M. ed. Modern short biographies and autobiographies p411-40

Ludwig, E. Two dictators

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds. Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed p95-104

MacMunn, Sir G. F. Benito Mussolini

In Leadership through the ages p319-38

Marcosson, I. F. Mussolini

In Turbulent years p115-42

Martin, J. Italy and fascism

In Dictators and democracies today p111-25

Morgan, T. B. War without Mussolini

In Benjamin, R. S. ed. Inside story p169-80

Munro, I. S. Ordeal in the Mappamondo; or, How to interview Mussolini

In Hindle, W. H. ed. We were there p23-41

Mussolini, Benito—About—*Continued*

- Petrie, Sir C. A. bart. Mussolini
In Bryant, A. ed *Man and the hour*
 p97-115
 Petrie, Sir C. A. bart. Mussolini (another essay)
In *Men of turmoil*, by various authors
 p24-32
 Slocombe, G. E. Critics: Poincaré, Curzon, Mussolini
In *Mirror to Geneva* p109-17
 Soward, F. H. Benito Mussolini, "Il Duce" of Italy
In *Moulders of national destinies* p67-79
Muste, Abraham John
 Church and the politico-economic situation
In Cavert, S. M. ed *Church faces the world* p94-102
 Middle class or working class
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds *Challenge to the new deal*
 p235-42
 Common Sense Mr '34

Musulín von Gomirje, Alexander, freiherr

About individual works

- Haus am Ballplatz. Namier, L. B. Baron Musulin
In *In the margin of history* p244-48
Mutation (biology). See Evolution; Species, Origin of; Variation (biology)
Mutation (biology). See Evolution; Variation (biology)
Muzzey, David Saville
 Religion and history
In Swift, A. L. ed *Religion today* p3-20
My aunt the abbeß Zelle, J. S.
In *Essay annual, 1937* p270-76
My distant relative Galsworthy, J.
In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds *Introducing essays* p255-67
My mother. Reese, L. W.
In Chamberlain, E. ed *Essays old and new* p388-96
My son—handicapped?
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds *Essays for better reading* p273-78

Myers, Alexander John William

- Harriet Beecher Stowe
In Lotz, P. H. ed *Women leaders*
 p109-17

Myers, Jay Arthur

- Fighters of fate
Contents
 Roger W. Babson
 Aubrey Beardsley
 Xavier Bichat
 Lawrason Brown
 Elizabeth Barrett Browning
 Frederic Chopin
 Fedor Dostoevsky
 St Francis of Assisi
 Leigh Hunt
 Will Irwin
 John Keats
 Rene Theodore Laennec
 Sidney Lanier
 McDugald McLean
 Christopher Mathewson

- Eugene O'Neill
 Nicolo Paganini
 Cecil John Rhodes
 Johann Frederic Schiller
 Henry David Thoreau
 Edward Livingston Trudeau
 Artemus Ward
 Albert Edward Wiggam
 Harold Bell Wright

Myers, Rollo H.

- Tchaikovsky
In Bacharach, A. L. ed *Lives of the great composers* p545-61

Myerson, Abraham

- Error in psychiatry
In Jastrow, J. ed *Story of human error* p412-39

Mynn, Alfred

- Lucas, E. V. Three Kentish memorials
In *Essays of the year, 1931-1932*, by various authors p137-43

Myres, J. N. L.

- Notes on the history of Butley priory, Suffolk
In Oxford essays in medieval history presented to H. E. Salter, by various authors p190-206

Myres, John Linton

MHAIZEIN MHAIZEMOS

- In* Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p97-105

Mysteries and miracle plays, Byzantine

- Carpenter, M. Romanos and the mystery play of the East
In *Philological studies in honor of Walter Miller*, presented by former students p21-51

Mystical union

- Dawson, C. H. On spiritual intuition in Christian philosophy
In *Enquiries into religion and culture* p191-97

Mysticism

- Benson, R. H. Mystical sense
In *Papers of a pariah* p67-76
 Bevan, E. R. Rationalism and mysticism
In *Symbolism and belief* p364-86
 Dawson, C. H. Islamic mysticism
In *Enquiries into religion and culture* p159-90
 Delaney, S. P. Some practical aspects of mystical experience
In *Married saints* p26-39
 Fairweather, W. Basic principles and main features of Christian mysticism
In *Among the mystics* p123-31
 Iwahashi, T. Quakerism through oriental eyes
In Laughlin, S. B. ed *Beyond dilemmas* p293-306
 Jones, R. M. Nature of mystical experience
In *Flowering of mysticism* p250-63
 McTaggart, J. M. E. Mysticism
In *Philosophical studies* p46-68
 Scudder, V. D. Mysticism and social passion
In *Privilege of age* p211-21

Mysticism—Continued

Younghusband, Sir F. E. Review
In *Modern mystics* p247-81

See also Christian art and symbolism

Middle ages

Jones, R. M. Introductory chapter
In *Flowering of mysticism* p9-24

England

Jones, R. M. Flowering of mysticism in
England
In *Flowering of mysticism* p209-33

Germany

Jones, R. M. Immediate forerunners
In *Flowering of mysticism* p43-60

Mysticism in literature

Jones, R. M. Anonymous mystical literature

In *Flowering of mysticism* p176-93

Jones, R. M. Religious aims and ideals
of the books from the Green Isle
community

In *Flowering of mysticism* p119-38

Mythology

Niebuhr, R. Truth in myths

In *Nature of religious experience; essays in honor of Douglas Clyde Macintosh*, by various authors
p117-35

Mythology, Classical

Lorimer, H. L. Gold and ivory in Greek
mythology

In *Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray*, by various authors p14-33

Osgood, C. G. Milton's use of classical
mythology

In *Cooper, L. ed. Greek genius and its influence* p199-217

Mythology, Hindu

Hawkrige, E. Gods of the Hindus

In *Indian gods and kings* p58-72

Mythology, Norse

Gould, C. N. Blotnaut

In *Studies in honor of Hermann Colitz*, by various authors p141-54

Mythology in literature

† Robertson, J. G. Gods of Greece in German poetry

In *Essays and addresses on literature* p118-44

Myths. See Mythology**Mytton, John**

Newton, A. E. John Mytton

In *End papers* p175-80

Sitwell, E. Some sportsmen

In *English eccentrics* p114-31

N**N-rays**

Jastrow, J. From "Od" to N-rays

In *Wish and wisdom* p341-52

Nabokov, Nicholas

Rosenfeld, P. "Union Pacific"

In *Discoveries of a music critic* p346-49

Nagel, Ernest

Dewey's reconstruction of logical theory
In *Philosopher of the common man; essays in honor of John Dewey*, by various authors p56-86

"Impossible numbers": a chapter in the history of modern logic

In *Columbia university Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas* v3 p429-74

Toward a naturalistic conception of logic
In *Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds. American philosophy today and tomorrow* p377-91

Nahuatl-Spanish dialect

Boas, F. Spanish elements in modern Nahuatl

In *Todd memorial volumes*, by various authors v 1 p85-89

Naimy, Michael

Sprengling, M. Michael Naimy and the Syrian Americans in modern Arabic literature

In *New Orient*, by various authors v 1 p313-24

Nain Singh

Thomas, L. J. Amazing Pandits

In *Untold story of exploration* p107-38

Names

Capek, K. Names

In *Intimate things* p95-98

Dickinson, A. E. On the personality of our possessions

In *Tanner, W. M. ed. Essays and essay-writing* p292-94

Eastman, M. F. Technique of names

In *Enjoyment of poetry* p25-30

See also Terms and phrases

Names, Anglo-Saxon

Dickins, B. English names and Old English heathenism

In *English association*, London. Essays and studies v19 p148-60

Names, Christian. See Names, Personal**Names, Geographical**

Lynd, R. Why?

In *I tremble to think* p210-17

Antarctic regions

Lucas, E. V. Writ in ice

In *Saunterer's rewards* p61-65

England

Ekwall, E. Loss of a nasal before labial consonants

In *Studies in English philology*, by various authors p21-27

New York (state)

Prince, J. D. Some forgotten Indian place names in the Adirondacks

In *Fragments from Babel* p165-71

Names, Personal

† Chesterton, G. K. On calling names—Christian and otherwise

In *Man who was Chesterton* p154-59

Duhamel, G. Concerning names

In *In defence of letters* p184-88

Feeney, L. Notes on names

In *You'd better come quietly* p217-20

Names, Personal—Continued

- Lucas, E. V. Odd names
In All of a piece p96-100
- Lynd, R. Names
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds *Prose patterns* p494-98
- Negro**
- Puckett, N. N. Names of American Negro slaves
In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p471-94
- Namier, Lewis Bernstein**
In the margin of history
Contents
 Baron Musulin
 Braying of a jackass
 Church and state in eighteenth-century England
 Conrad von Hötzendorf
 Count Julius Andrassy, junior
 Count Stephen Tisza
 "La dégringolade"
 Diplomacy, secret and open
 Eighteenth-century traveller
 End of the nominal cabinet
 French policy in Europe
also in 19th Cent 123:36
 General Arz
 George III speaks out
 German arms and aims
 His letters (Lawrence)
 His letters (Napoleon)
 Jews in the modern world
 Lawrence: as I knew him
 Letters of George IV
 Memoirs of Lord Hervey
 "My health is good, my affairs are going well"
 Napoleon II
 Palestine and the British Empire
 Pathological nationalisms
 Polish Corridor and Upper Silesia
 Prince von Bulow
 Rise of George Canning
 "Seven pillars of wisdom"
 So come and join the dance
 "So you may know from what sort of people you have sprung"
 Stunted giant
 Talleyrand
 Vienna Jewry
- Nansen, Fridtjof**
 Bartlett, R. M. Long, hard trail Fridtjof Nansen
In They dared to live p4-7
 Ludwig, E. Nansen, the Nordic philanthropist
In Nine etched from life p5-42
 Mathews, B. J. Call of the unknown (Fridtjof Nansen)
In There go the ships p101-21
 Mitchell, J. L. Fridtjof Nansen seeks the Pole
In Earth conquerors p331-65
 Radek, K. Great explorer who never reached the new world
In Portraits and pamphlets p244-53
- Slocombe, G. E. Visionaries: Smuts, Cecil, Nansen
In Mirror to Geneva p74-96
- Nantucket (lightship)**
 McFee, W. Wardens of the shoals
In More harbours of memory p189-98
- Napoléon I, emperor of the French**
 Bainville, J. Napoleon Bonaparte
In Dictators p100-12
 Carr, A. Napoleon: the empire of the middle class
In Juggernaut p299-326
 † Fisher, H. A. L. If Napoleon had escaped to America
In Pages from the past p 1-31
 Fuller, J. F. C. Battle of Jena
In Decisive battles p567-619
 Fuller, J. F. C. Battle of Leipzig
In Decisive battles p620-64
 Kohn, H. Napoleon and the new Europe
In Revolutions and dictatorships p38-67
 Leacock, S. B. Criminal memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte
In Model memoirs p81-89
 MacMunn, Sir G. F. Some thumbnail sketches
In Leadership through the ages p167-95
 Mead, G. H. Revolution breaks down; romanticism is born
In Movements of thought in the nineteenth century p51-65
 Namier, L. B. Braying of a jackass
In In the margin of history p195-98
 Namier, L. B. "La dégringolade"
In In the margin of history p191-94
 Russell, A. J. Napoleon
In Their religion p111-34
 Thompson, J. W. Napoleon as a book-lover
In Byways in bookland p53-73
 Wallace, A. Religious faith of great soldiers
In Religious faith of great men p174-92
- About individual works**
 Letters of Napoleon to Marie Louise, ed by Charles de La Roncière Namier, L. B. "My health is good, my affairs are going well"
In In the margin of history p185-90
 Napoléon self-revealed, in three hundred selected letters, trans. and ed. by J. M. Thompson. Namier, L. B. His letters
In In the margin of history p179-84
- Napoléon II.** See Bonaparte, F. C. J.
- Napoléon III, emperor of the French**
 Bainville, J. Napoleon III
In Dictators p113-20
 Carr, A. Napoleon III: the "idea"
In Juggernaut p329-52
 Hendrick, B. J. Napoleon III and the confederacy
In Statesmen of the lost cause p302-23
- Narayan, J. Stephen**
 By diverse paths into the fold
In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds Through hundred gates p285-91

Narcotics

Ellis, H. Value of the pleasure poisons
In Questions of our day p279-81

Narration (rhetoric)

Eastman, M. F. Realization of action
In Enjoyment of poetry p66-75

Firkins, O. W. Poetry and prose in life and art

In Selected essays p196-213

Narrative poetry, Art of. Bond, R. W.

In Studia otiosa p 1-17

Narrow-minded, The importance of being. Kettle, T. M.

In Day's burden p200-02

Naseby, Battle of, 1645

Fuller, J. F. C. Battle of Naseby

In Decisive battles p355-88

Nash, Arthur

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great merchants

In Religious faith of great men p56-75

Nash, Ogden

Bacon, L. Humors and careers

In Essay annual, 1940 p28-33

Nash, Treadway Russell

Walters, H. B. Some English antiquaries

In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v13 p77-108

Nashville, Battle of, 1864

Westrate, E. V. Two thousand men a day

In Those fatal generals p229-46

Nasmyth, James

Matschoss, C. Henry Maudslay and James Nasmyth

In Great engineers p189-204

Nason, Jerry

Bill Sefton and Earle Meadows: the vaulting twins of Troy

In Kaese, H. and others. Famous American athletes of today 6th ser p269-99

Donald Ray Lash: the Hoosier hurricane

In Nason, J. and others. Famous American athletes of today 7th ser p271-301

Frank (Pat) Dengis: the mighty man of Marathon

In Nason, J. and others. Famous American athletes of today 7th ser p69-100

Glenn Cunningham: master of miles

In Kaese, H. and others. Famous American athletes of today 6th ser p3-35

Katherine Rawls: "little Miss Minnow"

In Kaese, H. and others. Famous American athletes of today 6th ser p199-228

Mr Towns goes to town: Forrest G Towns

In Kaese, H. and others. Famous American athletes of today 6th ser p331-60

Pasadena Rose Bowl: the gridiron's house of glamour

In Kaese, H. and others. Famous American athletes of today 6th ser p231-65

Robert L. Riggs: crown prince of court

In Nason, J. and others. Famous American athletes of today 7th ser p371-402

Robert William Andrew Feller: the major league minor

In Nason, J. and others. Famous American athletes of today 7th ser p177-207

Two New Year's resolutions: the Sugar Bowl and the Orange Bowl

In Nason, J. and others. Famous American athletes of today 7th ser p405-32

Nason, Leonard Hastings

Doing the adventure story

In White, T. M. How to write for a living p300-04

Nat Turner's insurrection. See Southampton insurrection, 1831

Natarajan, K.

Hinduism and modern scientific thinking

In Haydon, A. E. ed Modern trends in world-religions p52-58

Hinduism and modern social-economic problems

In Haydon, A. E. ed Modern trends in world-religions p61-70

Task of Hinduism

In Haydon, A. E. ed Modern trends in world-religions p221-28

Nathan, Charles L.

Here's the most unusual young man in America

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p12-14

Nathan, George Jean

After-thoughts on acting

In Morning after the first night p70-105

After-thoughts on after-thoughts

In Morning after the first night p241-82

After-thoughts on audiences

In Morning after the first night p187-216

After-thoughts on criticism

In Morning after the first night p3-69

After-thoughts on Hollywood

In Morning after the first night p217-40

After-thoughts on playwrights

In Morning after the first night p106-86

American theatre today

In Passing judgments p36-47

As one critic to another

In Passing judgments p3-35

Chaplin buncombe

In Passing judgments p210-14

Cinema

In Theatre of the moment p97-118

Code of a critic

In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p363-73

Critical presumptions—general

In Passing judgments p74-103

Critical presumptions—theatrical

In Passing judgments p66-73

Critics

In Theatre of the moment p19-50

Drama as an art

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p235-40

Nathan, George J.—Continued

- Eclipse of dinner
 - In* American Spectator year book p308-13
- Fallen by the wayside
 - In* Theatre of the moment p188-95
- General remarks
 - In* Passing judgments p215-71
- George Jean Nathan
 - In* Fadiman, C. ed I believe p403-05
- Good old days
 - In* Passing judgments p48-56
- Historiette of an episode in the art life of America
 - In* American Spectator year book p210-14
- Histrionic art
 - In* Theatre of the moment p51-96
- Legend's end—David Belasco
 - In* Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p228-35
- Literary drama returns
 - In* Theatre of the moment p3-10
- Mob s'amuse
 - In* Theatre of the moment p163-79
- Motion picture censorship
 - In* Passing judgments p196-200
- Movies take over the stage
 - In* Passing judgments p201-09
- New York
 - In* Theatre of the moment p141-62
- Once there was a princess
 - In* Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p353-56
- O'Neill
 - In* Passing judgments p112-26
- Playwrights
 - In* Theatre of the moment p221-310
- Producers and productions
 - In* Passing judgments p177-95
- Producing gentry
 - In* Theatre of the moment p119-40
- Recluse of Sea Island
 - In* Theatre of the moment p196-207
- Renegade duo
 - In* Theatre of the moment p208-20
- Several writers for the theatre—and Miss Stein
 - In* Passing judgments p140-76
- Sex appeal fiction
 - In* Passing judgments p104-11
- Sex in greasepaint
 - In* Theatre of the moment p11-18
- Summer theatres
 - In* Passing judgments p127-31
- Theatre abroad
 - In* Passing judgments p57-65
- Theatre turns he
 - In* Theatre of the moment p180-87
- Three friends: Lewis, O'Neill, Dreiser
 - In* Van Doren, C. C. ed Borzoi reader p579-615
- Trio of reflections
 - In* Passing judgments p132-39
- About**
- Brown, J. M. Importance of being Nathan
 - In* Two on the aisle p299-302

- Nathan, Montagu Montagu-** See Montagu-Nathan, M.
- Nathan, Otto**
 - International economic action and peace
 - In* Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 11th ser p163-79
- Nathan, Robert**
 - Hatcher, H. H. Fantasy as a way of escape
 - In* Creating the modern American novel p211-18
 - Loggins, V. Cap and bells
 - In* I hear America p283-306
 - Mersand, J. Robert Nathan: master of style and mood
 - In* Traditions in American literature p93-111
- Nation, Mrs Carry Amelia (Moore)**
 - Carry Nation
 - In* Greene, L. comp America goes to press p308-16
- The Nation (periodical)**
 - Brooks, V W Radical club
 - In* New England: Indian summer p115-39
 - Villard, O. G. Editor balances the account
 - In* Essay annual, 1940 p105-16
- National bureau of economic research**
 - Coon, H "Educating" the public
 - In* Money to burn p181-218
- National characteristics**
 - Boas, F. Race and character
 - In* Race, language and culture p191-95
 - Fisher, Mrs D. F C Motes, beams, and foreigners
 - In* Taft, K B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p21-37
 - Ginsberg, M. National character and national sentiment
 - In* Hadfield, J. A. ed Psychology and modern problems p27-50
 - See also Antipathies and prejudices; Ethnopsychology
- National characteristics, American**
 - † Adams, J. T. Our changing characteristics
 - In* Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p726-38
 - Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p171-87
 - Saidla, L E A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p543-57
 - Baker, N. D. Decay of self-reliance
 - In* Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C eds American points of view, 1935 p113-24
 - Essay annual, 1935 p 1-12
 - Bliven, B Notes on the American character
 - In* Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p94-102
 - Borden, M. Manners, American and English
 - In* Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p79-88

National characteristics, American—Cont.

- † Brooks, V. W. *Lonely Americans*
In Pence, R. W. ed *Essays of today* p100-03
- Bryce, J. B. viscount. *Uniformity of American life*
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds *Modern reader* p716-25
- Canby, H. S. *Acceleritis*
In *Seven years' harvest* p262-66
- Canby, H. S. *Hands up*
In *Seven years' harvest* p64-66
- † Chesterton, G. K. *American ideal*
In *Man who was Chesterton* p166-72
- † Chesterton, G. K. *Case for Main street*
In *Man who was Chesterton* p677-87
- † Collins, J. *Childish Americans*
In Pence, R. W. ed *Readings in present-day writers* p131-43
- Einstein, A. *Some notes on my American impressions*
In *World as I see it* p278-84
- Ferguson, C. W. *High class*
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds *Contemporary opinion* p85-95
- Field, L. M. *Idealism's bank holiday*
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds *American points of view, 1935* p62-71
Essay annual, 1935 p40-50
- Gabriel, R. H. *Constitutional democracy: a nineteenth-century faith*
In *American historical association Constitution reconsidered* p247-58
- Langdon-Davies, J. *English amateurs and American professionals*
In Pence, R. W. ed *Essays of today* p329-45
- † Leacock, S. B. *Americans are queer*
In Pence, R. W. ed *Essays of today* p380-82
Taft, K. B. and others, eds *Contemporary opinion* p73-75
- Lewis, Sir W. H. *Englishman looks at America*
In Stearns, H. E. ed *America now* p573-80
- Lin, Y. *Chinese sees America*
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds *Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century* rev ed p355-59
- Lin, Y. *Oriental; a Chinese-American evening*
In Stearns, H. E. ed *America now* p545-56
- McFee, W. *On living in America*
In *More harbours of memory* p232-43
- † Maurois, A. *Advice to a Frenchman going to America*
In Baird, A. C. ed *Essays and addresses toward a liberal education* p282-94
- Merz, C. *Once open road*
In Cook, T. R. ed *Essays in modern thought* p227-31
- Nicolson, H. G. *American and English humour*
In *Small talk* p53-62
- Nicolson, H. G. *Americans and ourselves*
In *Small talk* p183-90
- Nicolson, H. G. *What struck me most in America*
In *Small talk* p112-20
- † Powys, J. C. *American scene and character*
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds *Prose patterns* p162-73
- Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. *Modern homogeneity*
In *In praise of idleness* p218-30
- Russell, G. W. *America and the Americans*
In *Living torch* p174-78
- † Santayana, G. *Materialism and idealism in American life*
In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds *America through the essay* p136-48
- Scott, Mrs E. *Gentlemanly Englishmen—and Americans*
In *American Spectator year book* p275-80
- Valle, R. H. *Civilization in the United States from the Mexican point of view*
In Stearns, H. E. ed *America now* p557-72
- National characteristics, Chinese**
- † Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. *Chinese character*
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds *Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century* p306-16
- National characteristics, English**
- Baldwin, S. *Our national character*
In *This torch of freedom* p7-14
- Barry, G. R. *Lord's and gentlemen*
In *Essays of the year, 1933-1934*, p110-14
- † Belloc, H. *Love of England*
In *Selected essays* p229-31
- Borden, M. *Englishman himself*
In Pence, R. W. ed *Readings in present-day writers* p95-103
- Borden, M. *Manners, American and English*
In Pence, R. W. ed *Essays of today* p79-88
- Bryant, A. *Yeoman farmer*
In Jepson, R. W. ed *Essays by modern writers* p158-76
- Carlyle, T. *The English*
In Clark, G. *Personality in essay writing* p179-89
Oxford anthology of English prose p608-12
- Chesterton, G. K. *About white fronts*
In *As I was saying* p115-20
- Ellis, H. *American on England*
In *My confessional* p212-15
- Ellis, H. *Savages of Europe*
In *My confessional* p135-38
- Forster, E. M. *Notes on the English character*
In *Abinger harvest* p3-15
- Haldane, J. B. S. *Biologist looks at England*
In *Adventures of a biologist* p189-212
- White, I. H. and others, eds *Essays in value* p235-51

National characteristics, English—Continued

- Inge, W. R. *Gentlemen v. players*
In Rustic moralist p362-67
- Inge, W. R. *London jumble*
In Rustic moralist p331-35
- Inge, W. R. *St George for England*
In Rustic moralist p336-40
- Langdon-Davies, J. *English amateurs and American professionals*
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p329-45
- Laver, J. *L'Angleterre sans les Indes*
In American Spectator year book p200-03
- Layman, G. pseud. *English view of personal rights*
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p360-79
- Lin, Y. *English think in Chinese*
In Confucius saw Nancy p93-111
- McFee, W. *England revisited*
In More harbours of memory p213-31
- Nicolson, H. G. *American and English humour*
In Small talk p53-62
- Nicolson, H. G. *Americans and ourselves*
In Small talk p183-90
- Nicolson, H. G. *English cant*
In Small talk p19-25
- † Repplier, A. *Estranging sea*
In Eight decades p251-62
- Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess
International language
In Notes on the way p164-66
- Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess
Unity of Britain
In Notes on the way p166-69
- Scott, Mrs E. *Gentlemanly Englishmen—and Americans*
In American Spectator year book p275-80
- Sitwell, S. *Palladian England*
In Sitwell, O. Trio p189-217
- National characteristics, French**
- Ellis, H. *Insularity of the French*
In My confessional p95-97
- Muret, Mme C. T. *On becoming French*
In Essay annual, 1935 p87-107
- Ward, B. E. ed. *Essays of our day* p377-95
- White, I. H. and others, eds. *Essays in value* p252-70
- Paris, W. F. *Chevaliers of honor*
In French arts & letters p34-40
- Paris, W. F. *Role of France in civilizing the North American continent*
In French arts & letters p57-79
- National characteristics, German**
- Bithell, J. *The country: its peoples, its language, and its thought*
In Bithell, J. ed Germany p1-33
- Lawrence, D. H. *Germans and Latins*
In Phoenix p128-32
- Nicolson, H. G. *On being efficient*
In Small talk p103-11
- National characteristics, Japanese**
- Blunden, E. C. *Beauty of vagueness*
In Mind's eye p134-37

National characteristics, Mexican

- Valle, R. H. *Civilization in the United States from the Mexican point of view*
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p557-72
- National characteristics, Russian**
- Eastman, M. *Russian soul and the Russian language*
In Art and the life of action p192-204
- Marcosson, I. F. *Peasant president*
In Turbulent years p429-47
- National characteristics, Scottish**
- Timpson, G. F. *Heart of Scotland*
In Kings and commoners p173-76
- National characteristics, Spanish**
- Babbitt, I. *Lights and shades of Spanish character*
In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p271-83
- Eastman, M. *In a Spanish dungeon*
In Art and the life of action p205-22
- National dairy products corporation**
- Pound, A. *Merchandising laboratory control, National dairy's sealtest symbol, and what it means to dairy farmers and the public*
In Industrial America p199-215
- National debts.** See *Debts, Public*
- National defense.** See *Preparedness, Military*
- National defenses.** See *Air defenses*; also *subdivision Defenses under names of countries*
- National hospital for speech disorders, inc.**
 See *New York (city). National hospital for speech disorders, inc*
- National industrial recovery act, 1933**
- Brissenden, P. F. *Genesis and import of the collective-bargaining provisions of the Recovery act*
In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p27-62
- Chamberlain, J. R. *Roosevelt—reformer or revolutionary?*
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p85-91
- Childs, R. S. *How the automobile code works*
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p111-18
- Clark, J. M. *Economics and the National recovery administration*
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p396-401
- Development of collective bargaining under the National recovery act*
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p313-50
- Dickinson, J. *Controlled recovery*
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p364-79
- McCallum, J. D. ed. *College omnibus* p338-49
- Dickinson, J. *Economics of the Recovery act*
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p402-10

- National industrial recovery act, 1933—Cont.**
 Dickinson, J. Recovery program
In America's recovery program, by various authors p23-42
- Durable goods
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p394-96
- Feller, A. H. Recent American legislation and its effect on international relations
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 8th ser p246-61
- Flynn, J. T. Big business and the NRA
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p118-22
- Gorman, F. J. Statement
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p350-59
- Graham, F. D. International aspects of American monetary and economic policy
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 8th ser p180-98
- Hoover, H. C. NRA; reply to press enquiry, Palo Alto
In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p45-47
- Labor aspects of the National recovery administration
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p295-98
- Lyon, L. S. and Dearing, C. L. Recovery law
In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social change and the new deal p31-39
- Mason, E. S. Controlling industry
In Economics of the recovery program, by various authors p38-63
- Meriam, R. S. Economics of the N.R.A.
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p386-94
- Movements of wages, labor costs, and pay roll disbursements
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p302-13
- Movements of working hours and employment
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p298-301
- Onthank, A. H. How codes are made
In America's recovery program, by various authors p69-85
- Price control provisions of codes
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p379-86
- Richberg, D. R. N.R.A. ideals: a reply to critics
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p411-18
- Sachs, A. National recovery administration policies and the problem of economic planning
In America's recovery program, by various authors p107-90
- Tily, H. J. Business under the NRA
In America's recovery program, by various authors p193-204

- Tugwell, R. G. Freedom and business
In Battle for democracy p43-47
- Tugwell, R. G. Senior partner
In Battle for democracy p17-20
- Tugwell, R. G. When corporations save
In Battle for democracy p187-92
- Van Kleeck, M. Labor under the NRA
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p106-11
- Wolman, L. Labor under the NRA
In America's recovery program, by various authors p89-103
- National museum of Wales, Cardiff.** See Cardiff, Wales. National museum of Wales
- National music**
 Bernstein, M. Nationalism in music
In Introduction to music p314-18
- Fox-Strangways, A. H. National art
In Music observed p127-30
- Lambert, C. Nationalism and democracy
In Music ho! p141-54
- Lambert, C. Nationalism and the modern scene
In Music ho! p170-84
See also Folk songs
- National planning.** See Economic policy; also subdivisions Economic conditions and Social conditions under names of countries
- National psychology.** See Ethnopsychology; National characteristics
- National resources.** See Natural resources; also subdivision Economic conditions under names of countries, cities, etc., e.g. Great Britain—Economic conditions
- National security league**
 Ferguson, C. W. Know-nothingism up to date: Sentinels of the republic and American liberty league
In Fifty million brothers p320-35
- National socialism**
 Chesterton, G. K. One word more
In End of the armistice p172-77
- Chesterton, G. K. Stupidest thing
In End of the armistice p61-64
- Colton, E. T. Nazi Germany
In Four patterns of revolution p149-222
- Crossman, R. H. S. Fascism
In Government and the governed p246-97
- Drachman, B. Hitlerism in America
In Looking at America p250-56
- Dutch, O. pseud. Frame
In Hitler's 12 apostles p15-43
- Dutch, O. pseud. Martyrs
In Hitler's 12 apostles p207-18
- Dutch, O. pseud. Twelve faces and a world of philosophy
In Hitler's 12 apostles p242-45
- Dutch, O. pseud. "Would-be" apostles
In Hitler's 12 apostles p219-41
- Ellis, H. Question of the fascist terror
In Questions of our day p13-15
- Fisher, H. A. L. Nazi ideology
In Pages from the past p191-98
- Gibbs, Sir P. H. New Germany
In Across the frontiers p157-237

National socialism—Continued

- Inge, W. R. Substitutes for religion: 5.
Nazism
In Rustic moralist p46-50
 Kirkpatrick, C. Rise of fascism
In Waller, W. W. ed War in the twentieth century p254-311
 Kohn, H. Intellectual roots of national socialism
In Revolutions and dictatorships p200-10
 Marcossou, I. F. Dictator business
In Turbulent years p98-114
 Martin, J. Germany and national socialism
In Dictators and democracies today p131-47
 Mayer, J. P. Political thought in Germany
In Mayer, J. P. and others Political thought p283-329
 Reynolds, Q. Trained to take it
In Essay annual, 1934 p70-82
 Steed, H. W. Dictatorships: what next?
In What is ahead of us?, by various authors p76-102
 Wells, H. G. Nazi religion
In Fate of man p142-50
 Wertheimer, M. S. Nazi revolution in Germany
In Buell, R. L. ed New governments in Europe p126-260
 Westmeyer, R. E. Comparisons and contrasts
In Modern economic and social systems p503-19
 Westmeyer, R. E. National socialist theory and the national socialist state
In Modern economic and social systems p455-63
 Westmeyer, R. E. Rise of national socialism in Germany
In Modern economic and social systems p439-54
See also Fascism; Socialism
- National songs, American**
 Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. Rah-rah songs of college and country
In From Jehovah to jazz p66-88
- National steel corporation**
 National steel: the corporation that sits on its sources of supply
In Understanding the big corporations p174-204
- National tuberculosis association**
 Bruce, H. A. Medicine acknowledges no national barriers
In Our heritage p79-80
- National youth administration**
 Linden, A. V. Educator looks at the NYA
In Bower, W. ed New directions p512-20
- Nationalism and music.** *See* National music
- Nationalism and nationality**
 Addams, J. Exaggerated nationalism and international comity
In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p43-51
- Angell, Sir N. Nationalism in a changing world
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p70-75
 Borah, W. E. American foreign policy in a nationalistic world
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p332-39
 Briffault, R. Nationalism and culture
In Reasons for anger p71-80
 Brown, F. J. Nationalism
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p29-52
 Butler, N. M. World conditions we are facing
In Why war? p165-80
 Carritt, E. F. Ideological conflict
In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 13th ser p178-95
 Cecil, E. A. R. G.-C. viscount. New patriotism
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p311-24
 Chesterton, G. K. On the real animal
In Avowals and denials p87-93
 Chesterton, G. K. Thinking about Europe
In End of the armistice p52-58
 Coker, F. W. "Reason of state" and the doctrine of political authority by force
In Recent political thought p433-59
 Crossman, R. H. S. Beginnings of the modern state
In Government and the governed p7-42
 Ellis, H. Nationalism versus internationalism
In Questions of our day p25-27
 Gauss, C. F. End of nationalism
In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p52-65
 Ginsberg, M. National character and national sentiment
In Hadfield, J. A. ed Psychology and modern problems p27-50
 Gooch, G. P. Growth of nationalism
In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 9th ser p 1-13
 Hayes, C. J. H. Nationalism as a religion
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p232-37
 Hugel, F. freiherr von Difficulties and dangers of nationality
In Essays and addresses on the philosophy of religion 2d ser p253-76
 Kettle, T. M. Economics of nationalism
In Day's burden p129-47
 Kohn, H. Nationalism
In Revolutions and dictatorships p68-82
 Davidson, F. P. and Viereck, G. S. eds Before America decides p13-26
 Kohn, H. Nationality problem and the Soviets
In Revolutions and dictatorships p145-78

Nationalism and nationality—Continued

- Laski, H. J. Nationalism and the future of civilization
In Danger of being a gentleman p207-47
- McDougall, W. Ethics of nationalism
In Religion and the sciences of life p227-55
- Madariaga, S. de Man and Leviathan
In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p141-56
- Masaryk, T. G. Introduction
In Ideals of humanity p13-19
- Masaryk, T. G. Nation
In On thought and life p200-14
- Maxey, C. C. New nationalism
In Political philosophies p595-608
- Miller, F. P. New religion of nationalism
In Christian message for the world to-day, by various authors p52-73
- Pauck, W. Nationalism and European Christianity
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds Environmental factors in Christian history p286-303
- Rappard, W. E. Economic nationalism
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Authority and the individual p74-112
- Rappard, W. E. Nationalism and the League of nations to-day
In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 8th ser p17-40
- Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess
 Suggested by reading Seven pillars of wisdom
In Notes on the way p140-42
- Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl Principle of nationality
In Freedom versus organization p343-67
- Salter, Sir J. A. World government
In Adams, M. ed Modern state p253-316
- Strunsky, S. Nations
In Living tradition p401-07
- Veblen, T. B. Passing of national frontiers
In Essays in our changing order p383-90
- Wallas, G. Nationality and humanity
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p249-62
- Ward, P. W. Nation-state
In Short history of political thinking p75-98
- Watkin, E. I. Nation and state
In Men and tendencies p235-45
- Watkin, E. I. Nationalism, energeticism and the totalitarian state
In Men and tendencies p201-34
- Wells, H. G. Jewish influence
In Fate of man p102-17
See also International cooperation; Minorities; National characteristics; States, Small
- Nationalist.** *See* Anderson, S

Nations, Law of. *See* International law and relations

Nativity of Christ. *See* Jesus Christ—Nativity

Natural history**Classification**

- Snyder, Mrs E. E. Classification: from Aristotle to Linnaeus
In Biology in the making p3-31
- Natural law**
- Becker, C. L. Afterthoughts on constitutions
In American historical association Constitution reconsidered p387-97
- Castro, H. D. Natural law and positive law
In Catholic university of America. School of law. Jubilee law lectures, 1889-1939, p144-60
- Catlin, G. E. G. Locke and the social contract
In Story of the political philosophers p259-99
- Commager, H. S. Constitutional history and the higher law
In American historical association Constitution reconsidered p225-45
- D'Entrèves, A. P. Age of transmission
In Medieval contribution to political thought p88-116
- Haldane, J. B. S. Mathematics and physics
In Science and everyday life p86-111
- Inge, W. R. Law of nature
In Our present discontents p56-60
- Nock, A. J. Gods' lookout
In Free speech and plain language p305-25
- Schneider, H. W. Philosophical differences between the Constitution and the Bill of rights
In American historical association Constitution reconsidered p143-56
- † Sumner, W. G. Rights
In Essays v 1 p358-62
- † Sumner, W. G. Some natural rights
In Essays v 1 p363-68
- Thorne, S. E. Constitution and the courts. a reexamination of the famous case of Dr Bonham
In American historical association Constitution reconsidered p15-24
- Willey, B. Turn of the century
In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p372-93
See also Ethics; International law and relations; Political ethics
- Natural piety.** Alexander, S
In Philosophical and literary pieces p299-315
- Natural religion.** *See* Natural theology
- Natural resources**
- Counts, G. S. Natural endowment
In Social foundations of education p31-53
- Filler, L. Ballinger case
In Crusaders for American liberalism p325-40

Natural resources—Continued

- Johnson, E. A. J. Land and labor
In Predecessors and Adam Smith p237-56
- Sears, P. B. Science and the new landscape
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p433-46
- Smith, J. R. Control and use of natural resources
In Laughlin, S. B. ed Beyond dilemmas p228-52
- † Sumner, W. G. Boon of nature
In Essays v 1 p384-89
- Tryon, F. G. and Schoenfeld, M. H. Utilization of natural wealth: mineral and power resources
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p59-90
- Wendt, G. L. Sources of wealth and power
In Science for the world of tomorrow p50-79
See also Forests and forestry; Water supply

Natural rights. *See* Natural law

Natural science. *See* Physics; Science

Natural theology

- Willey, B. Turn of the century
In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p372-93
See also Creation; Religion and science; Teleology

Naturalism

- Alexander, S. Naturalism and value
In Philosophical and literary pieces p279-86
- Aronson, M. J. Humanization of philosophy
In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p3-21
- Edman, I. Naturalistic temper
In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p139-52
- Ellis, H. Making of gods
In My confessional p148-50
- Hartwick, H. What o'clock?
In Foreground of American fiction p3-20
- Hook, S. Experimental naturalism
In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p205-25
- Knudson, A. C. Christian doctrine of man
In Theology and modern life; essays in honor of Harris Franklin Rall, by various authors p79-96
- Nagel, E. Toward a naturalistic conception of logic
In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p377-91

Randall, J. H. Historical naturalism

- In* Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p411-32
- † Santayana, G. Brief history of my opinions
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p231-52 (with title George Santayana)
- Santayana, G. Dewey's naturalistic metaphysics
In Obiter scripta p213-40
- Woodbridge, F. J. E. Naturalism and humanism
In Nature and mind p79-94
- Woodbridge, F. J. E. Nature of man
In Nature and mind p246-63

Naturalism in literature

- Thompson, A. R. Farewell to Achilles
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p284-97
- Van Doren, C. C. Emergence of naturalism
In American novel, 1789-1939, p225-44
- Willey, B. Turn of the century
In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p372-93
See also Idealism in literature; Realism in literature; Romanticism

Naturalists

- Geiser, S. W. Naturalist on the frontier
In Naturalists of the frontier p11-21
- Peattie, D. C. Schoolmen and herbalists
In Green laurels p3-31

Naturalization

United States

- Bernard, W. S. Naturalization adjusts to the changing status of woman
In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p43-65
- Houseman, P. A. I swear
In Tanner, W. W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p250-52
- Schibsy, M. Naturalization in the United States
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p661-80

Nature

- Beach, J. W. Metaphysical concept of nature
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p45-109
- Canby, H. S. "Bare ruined choirs"
In Seven years' harvest p245-48
- Devoe, A. Shack on the hillside
In Essay annual, 1938 p90-96
- Emerson, R. W. Summer
In Young Emerson speaks p39-45
- Gillis, J. M. Back to Christ—or chaos
In False prophets p184-201
- † Jefferies, R. Meadow thoughts
In Jefferies' England p127-38
- Jefferies, R. Nature and books
In Jefferies' England p291-304
- Jefferies, R. On the downs
In Jefferies' England p119-26

Nature—Continued

- Jefferies, R. Outside London
In Jefferies' England p323-35
- Johnson, B. Worm's turning
In Professor at bay p92-94
- Lysaght, S. R. Reading of nature
In Reading of life p21-54
- Peattie, D. C. Breath of outdoors
In Essay annual, 1937 p71-75
- Peattie, D. C. What life means—an answer in nature
In Essay annual, 1940 p192-97
- Petrunkévitch, A. I. Wasteful nature
In Tinker, H. L. comp. Essays—yesterday and today p244-64
- Pollock, C. Ain't nature wonderful?
In Adventures of a happy man p124-34
- Powys, L. Locust message
In Earth memories p103-08
- Powys, L. Natural happiness
In Earth memories p66-74
- Powys, L. Pond
In Earth memories p52-56
- Bader, A. L. and others, eds. Prose patterns p499-502
- Thompson, F. Nature's immortality
In Prose p78-88
- Renegade poet p91-108
- Whitehead, A. N. Nature lifeless
In Modes of thought p173-201
- Woodbridge, F. J. E. Approach to the theory of nature
In Nature and mind p272-95
- Younghusband, Sir F. E. Mystery of nature
In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed. Great design p237-55
- Nature (esthetics)**
- †¹ Chesterton, G. K. Telegraph poles
In Man who was Chesterton p119-22
- Ellis, H. Love of wild nature
In From Rousseau to Proust p58-94
- Thomson, Sir J. A. Beauty of nature
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds. Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p415-33
- Nature, Human** See Human nature
- Nature, Law of.** See Natural law
- Nature, Philosophy of.** See Philosophy of nature
- Nature in literature**
- †¹ Canby, H. S. Snuggedy swamp
In Designed for reading, by various authors p171-75
- Nature in poetry**
- Allinson, F. G. and Allinson, Mrs A. C. E. External nature in Greek poetry
In Cooper, L. ed. Greek genius and its influence p34-48
- Beach, J. W. Forms of nature
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p31-44
- Patmore, C. K. D. Out-of-door poetry
In Courage in politics p32-37
- Nature study**
- Learning to ride a hobby
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds. Essays for better reading p79-82

- Peattie, D. C. Natural history for everybody
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds. Our changing world p163-71
- Swift, J. O. Nature study
In Lampland, R. ed. Hobbies for everybody p281-87
- Naumburg, Germany. Cathedral**
- Frankl, P. Die stellung der westtürme des Naumburger domes
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p503-35
- Navaho Indians**
- Hill, W. W. Some Navaho culture changes during two centuries (with a translation of the early eighteenth century Rabal manuscript)
In Essays in historical anthropology of North America, published in honor of John R. Swanton, by various authors p395-415
- Oglesby, C. Navaho blanket and its weaver
In Modern primitive arts of Mexico, Guatemala and the Southwest p68-88
- Art
- Oglesby, C. Navaho silversmith
In Modern primitive arts of Mexico, Guatemala and the Southwest p89-95
- Navajo Indians.** See Navaho Indians
- Naval architecture**
- Starratt, P. H. Naval architecture and marine engineering
In Clyne, R. W. ed. Engineering opportunities p220-32
- Naval construction.** See Naval architecture
- Naval engineering.** See Marine engineering
- Naval medicine.** See Medicine, Naval
- Naval power.** See Sea power
- Navigation laws.** See Maritime law
- Nazarene, Church of the.** See Church of the Nazarene
- Nazi movement.** See National socialism
- Nazimova, Alla**
- Brown, J. M. Cherry orchard with Nazimova
In Two on the aisle p84-88
- Eustis, M. Nazimova
In Players at work p47-58
- Ormsbee, H. Studies of contemporary acting
In Backstage with actors p230-65
- Neal, Daniel**
- Kraus, M. First half of the eighteenth century
In History of American history p68-104
- Neale, Edward Vansittart**
- Binyon, G. C. Christian socialists
In Brown, A. B. ed. Great democrats p193-205
- Near East.** See East (Near East)

Nebbia vs. New York

- Latest word on price fixing: *Nebbia v. New York*, 291 U. S. 502 (1934)
In Duskow, A. comp. Historic opinions of the United States Supreme court p423-42

Nebuchadnezzar, king of Babylon

- Nevinson, H. W. Back to nature; how, being in the Syrian desert beside the Euphrates, I saw the King of Babylon return from the wilderness
In *The dark backward* p15-25

Nebulae

- Eddington, Sir A. S. Cosmic clouds and nebulae
In *New pathways in science* p184-205
 Eddington, Sir A. S. Cosmical constant and the recession of the nebulae
In *Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences*, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers
 Gray, G. W. Skies are reddening
In *Advancing front of science* p66-80
 Jeans, Sir J. H. The nebulae
In *Through space and time* p203-18
 Struve, O. and others. Reflection nebulae, by O. Struve, C. T. Elvey, and F. E. Roach
In *Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences*, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

Necchi, Ludovico

- Delany, S. P. Three apostles of Catholic action (Paganuzzi, Toniolo, Necchi)
In *Married saints* p312-38

Necessity (philosophy)

- Patch, H. R. Three medieval ideas
In *Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson*, by various authors p159-73

See also

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| Causation | Teleology |
| Fate and fatalism | Truth |
| Free will and determinism | |

Nechaev, Sergei Gennadievich

- Nomad, M. pseud. Fanatic: Sergei Nechayev, "the possessed"
In *Apostles of revolution* p211-55

Neckties. *See* Cravats

Needler, Henry

- Fairchild, H. N. Beginnings of sentimentalism
In *Religious trends in English poetry* v 1 p205-62

Nef, John Ulric

- English and French industrial history after 1540 in relation to the Constitution.
In *American historical association Constitution reconsidered* p79-103

Negotiations

- † Bacon, F. viscount St Albans. Of negotiating
In *Evans, B. ed. Fifty essays* p43-45
Oxford anthology of English prose p70

Negro actors and actresses

- Brawley, B. G. Music and art
In *Negro builders and heroes* p242-49
 Hare, Mrs M. C. Musical comedy
In *Negro musicians and their music* p157-77

Negro art. *See* Art, Negro

Negro artists

- Brawley, B. G. Music and art
In *Negro builders and heroes* p242-49

Negro athletes

- Brawley, B. G. Negro in sport
In *Negro builders and heroes* p255-59
 Gallico, P. W. Eightball
In *Farewell to sport* p299-309

Negro authors

- Brawley, B. G. Negro in literature
In *Negro builders and heroes* p233-41
 Hatcher, H. H. Exploiting the Negro
In *Creating the modern American novel* p140-51

Negro choral societies. *See* Choral societies, Negro

Negro clergy

- Brawley, B. G. Leaders in religious work
In *Negro builders and heroes* p197-210

Negro folklore. *See* Folklore, Negro

Negro lawyers

- Brawley, B. G. Negro in the professions
In *Negro builders and heroes* p226-32

Negro literature

History and criticism

- Chesnutt, C. W. Post-bellum—pre-Harlem
In *Breaking into print*, by various authors p47-56

Negro minstrels

- Adams, H. E. Minority caricatures on the American stage
In *Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller*, by various authors p 1-27
 Hare, Mrs M. C. African influences in America
In *Negro musicians and their music* p34-60
 Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. Wandering minstrels and the great black way
In *From Jehovah to jazz* p221-39

Negro musicians

- Brawley, B. G. Music and art
In *Negro builders and heroes* p242-49
 Hare, Mrs M. C. Musical pioneers
In *Negro musicians and their music* p197-238

Negro physicians

- Brawley, B. G. Negro in the professions
In *Negro builders and heroes* p226-32

Negro race

- Aldington, R. Abel
In *Artifex* p59-70

Negro scientists

- Brawley, B. G. Science and invention
In *Negro builders and heroes* p250-54

Negro sculpture

- Fry, R. E. Negro art
In *Last lectures* p75-84

Negro singers

- Hare, Mrs M. C. Musical pioneers
In Negro musicians and their music
 p197-238

Negro songs

- Burleigh, H. T. Negro and his song
In Kinsella, H. G. Music on the air
 p186-89
- Hare, Mrs M. C. African influences in America
In Negro musicians and their music
 p34-60
- Hare, Mrs M. C. Folk song in the provinces
In Negro musicians and their music
 p95-112
- Hare, Mrs M. C. Negro folk songs—religious and secular
In Negro musicians and their music
 p61-94
- Hare, Mrs M. C. Origin of Negro song
In Negro musicians and their music
 p113-30
- Howard, J. T. Our folk-music
In Our American music p404-61
- Johnson, G. B. Negro folk songs
In Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the South p547-69
- Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. Black Americans, their spirituals and folk songs
In From Jehovah to jazz p30-49
- Terry, Sir R. R. Voodooism in music
In Voodooism in music, and other essays
 p 1-17

Negro women. See Women, Negro**Negroes**

- Brawley, B. G. American ideals and the Negro
In Negro builders and heroes p289-92
- Calverton, V. F. Negro
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now
 p484-502
- Carnegie, A. Negro in America
In Miscellaneous writings v2 p88-122
- Chalmers, A. K. Church and problems of race
In Cavert, S. M. ed Church faces the world p118-25
- Drachman, B. Problem of the Negro
In Looking at America p34-45
- Filler, L. Up from slavery
In Crusaders for American liberalism
 p274-84
- Gannett, L. S. We're another
In "Calling America", by various authors p55-58
- Johnson, J. W. American Negro
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities
 p56-66
- Johnson, J. W. Contribution of the Negro
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities
 p739-48
- Johnson, J. W. Negro and racial conflict
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities
 p549-60

- Ross, F. A. Social process and the Negro
In American sociological society. Social problems and social processes
 p65-78

- Walrond, E. On being black
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935.
 p175-79

- Wells, H. G. Subject peoples
In Fate of man p189-96

Education

- Beech, G. Schools for a minority
In Amidon, B. E. ed Democracy's challenge to education p190-205

Employment

- Johnson, C. S. Incidence upon the Negroes
In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social changes during depression and recovery
 p737-45

Folklore

- See Folklore, Negro

Migration

- Donald, H. H. Urbanization of the American Negro
In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p181-99

Societies

- Ferguson, C. W. Blackface: the lodges of the American Negro
In Fifty million brothers p184-202

Southern states

- Carnegie, A. White and black in the South
In Miscellaneous writings v2 p81-87
- Couch, W. T. Negro in the South
In Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the South p432-77

Negroes in literature and art

- Chesnutt, C. W. Post-bellum—pre-Harlem
In Breaking into print, by various authors p47-56
- Hatcher, H. H. Exploiting the Negro
In Creating the modern American novel
 p140-51

Negroes in public life

- Brawley, B. G. Negro in Congress
In Negro builders and heroes p120-26

Nehru, Jawaharlal

- Bartlett, R. M. "It is the struggle that gives value to life"
In They did something about it p44-60

Neifen, Gottfried von. See Gottfried von Neifen**Neilson, Lilian Adelaide**

- Arthur, Sir G. C. A. 3d bart. Some beautiful women
In From Phelps to Gielgud p106-20

Neilson, Neils Peter

- Physical education
In Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education
 p163-82

Neilson, William Allan

Are American colleges wasteful?

In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, F. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p156-63
Scrib M 91:326

Education can't be better than the teachers

In Amidon, B. E. ed Democracy's challenge to education p166-79

Survey G 28:610

"Minorities" in our midst

In "Calling America", by various authors p47-49

Survey G 28:98

Nekkar, Matthew Gregory. See Matthew Gregory Nekkar, abp. of Nabk and Keriatim

Nelson, Mrs Alice Ruth (Moore) Dunbar

Brawley, B G Protest and vindication
In Negro genius p190-230

Nelson, Ernest William

Theory of persecution

In Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p3-20

Nelson, Horatio Nelson, viscount

Kemble, J Medical life of Lord Nelson
In Idols and invalids p107-38

Lucas, E V. Portsmouth and the comic spirit

In Pleasure trove p44-54

Newton, A E Nelson

In End papers p57-70

Russell, A J. Nelson

In Their religion p157-74

Sabatini, R Vice-admiral Lord Nelson

In Heroic lives p273-360

Tunstall, W C B Nelson

In Dobrée, B ed From Anne to Victoria p515-27

Nelson, Nels Christian

Notes on the Santa Barbara culture

In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p199-209

Nelson, Roscoe

John Warham

In Perry, C. E ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p86-88

Jonathan Edwards

In Perry, C. E ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p147-50

Nematalla al-Hardini, father

Attwater, D. Three Maronite religious

In Golden book of eastern saints p157-66

Neolithic period. See Stone age

Neon

Holmes, H. N Romance of the lazy elements

In Out of the test tube p159-67

Weeks, M. E Inert gases

In Discovery of the elements p278-91

Neoplatonism

Duvall, T. G. Greek's last guess—mysticism

In Great thinkers p118-33

More, P E. Illusions of reason

In Sceptical approach to religion p95-117

Neoptolemus, of Parium

Atkins, J. W. H New poetics: Neoptolemus of Parium, Callimachus, and Aristarchus

In Literary criticism in antiquity v1 p164-94

Nerval, Gérard de. See Gérard de Nerval, G L. known as

Nervous system

Herrick, C J. Error in neurophysiology

In Jastrow, J ed Story of human error p251-67

Kennedy, F Organic background of mind

In Galdston, I. ed Medicine and mankind p137-64

Langdon-Brown, Sir W. "We have reason to think. . ."

In Thus we are men p32-48

Parker, G H. Evolution of the nervous system of man

In Baitsell, G. A ed Evolution of earth and man p228-50

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Nerves and muscles in reactions: Pavlov, Hill, Sherrington, and Adrian

In Biology in the making p393-410

Woodbridge, F. J E Consciousness, the sense organs, and the nervous system

In Nature and mind p365-72

See also Brain; Psychology, Pathological

Diseases

Stafford, J. Driving out the devils

In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p265-74

Nervous system, Ganglionic. See Nervous system, Sympathetic

Nervous system, Sympathetic

Bronk, D. W. Nervous regulation of visceral processes

In Visscher, M B ed Chemistry and medicine p261-75

Cannon, W B Argument for chemical mediation of nerve impulses

In Visscher, M. B. ed Chemistry and medicine p276-96

Nestor, pseud. See Hunter-Blair, Sir D. O. 5th bart

Nestroy, Johann Nepomuk

Perry, H. T. Sentimental and fantastic comedy: Lessing and Raimund

In Masters of dramatic comedy and their social themes p275-313

Nests of birds. See Birds—Eggs and nests

Netherlands

Description and travel

Curle, R European holidays

In Caravansary and conversation p109-19

Long, Mrs G. M. V. C. Three Dutch provinces

In World's wonder p209-91

Foreign relations

Churchill, W. L. S. Germany and the Low countries

In Step by step, 1936-1939, p103-05

- Nettels, Charles Henry.** See Compton, R.
 jt auth
- Neufeld, Maurice F.**
 Government has always paid
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds *Our changing world* p252-61
Am Scholar 6 nol:63
- Neuhaus, E.** See Noihaus, E.
- Neuhaus, Eugen**
 Future of American art
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds *Modern reader* p644-46
- Post-impressionists
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds *Modern reader* p639-43
- Neuhof, Theodor Stephan von, baron**
 Lucas, E. V. Gardens enclosed
In *Pleasure trove* p60-64
- Wilding, P. Theodore de Neuhoﬀ
In *Adventurers in the eighteenth century* p117-63
- Neumann, Henry**
 Why be faithful in marriage?
In Cordell, W. H. ed *Molders of American thought, 1933-1934* p349-61
No Am 235-354
- Neumann, John Nepomucene, bp.**
 Cicognani, A. G. abb Venerable John N. Neumann, C S S R
In *Sanctity in America* p29-33
- Neumann, Sigmund**
 Germany: battlefield of the middle classes
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds *Modern reader* p63-72
Foreign Affairs 13:271
- Neurath, Konstantin, freiherr von**
 Gunther, J. War, peace, policy, and cash
In *Inside Europe* p79-96
- Neuroses**
 Langdon-Brown, Sir W. "Just nerves"
In *Thus we are men* p72-92
- Miller, E. Neurosis and civilization
In Cattell, R. B. and others, eds *Human affairs* p253-77
- Riesman, D. Everyman and his neurosis
In *Medicine in modern society* p99-110
- White, E. B. Philip Wedge
In *Quo vadimus?* p209-14
 See also Fear
- Neurosis, Is there a social?** Ellis, H.
In *Questions of our day* p19-21
- Neutrality**
 Borchard, E. M. Neutrality
In Davidson, F. P. and Viereck, G. S. eds *Before America decides* p215-46
- Borchard, E. M. Neutrality and sanctions
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds *Contemporary world politics* p487-502
- Rolin, H. Viewpoint of the smaller European states
In *Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace* 13th ser p165-77
 See also War (international law)
- Neutrons**
 Birth of nuclear chemistry
In Davis, W. ed *Advance of science* p45-61
- Chase, C. T. Fundamental particles
In *Frontiers of science* p169-84
- Jaffe, B. Matter
In *Outposts of science* p317-68
- Rusk, R. D. Seeing is believing
In *Atoms, men and stars* p3-17
- Nevada, Emma**
 Lahee, H. C. Prima donnas of the eighties
In *Famous singers of to-day and yesterday* p220-59
- Thompson, O. Marie Van Zandt
In *American singer* p184-94
- Nevada City, California**
 Theaters
 Stewart, G. R. Drama in a frontier theater
In *Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors* p183-204
- Nevin, Ethelbert Woodbridge**
 Howard, J. T. We climb the heights
In *Our American music* p367-403
- Nevins, Allan**
 Abe Lincoln in Washington
In Hints, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds *Modern American vistas* p68-75
Sat R Lit 21:3 D 2 '39
- Grover Cleveland: his place in American history
In Baird, A. C. ed *Essays and addresses toward a liberal education* p207-11
- Propaganda: an explosive word
In *Essay annual, 1940* p49-55
- Tempo of political change
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds *Modern reader* p748-56
- About
 Kraus, M. Biography
In *History of American history* p546-72
- Nevinson, Christopher Richard Wynne**
 Sir William Orpen
In *Post Victorians, by various authors* p443-62
- Nevinson, Henry Woodd**
 Abbey of joy; how, being at Chinon, I saw Joan of Arc, and dwelt in the Abbey of Thélème
In *In the dark backward* p126-40
- Back to nature; how, being in the Syrian desert beside the Euphrates, I saw the King of Babylon return from the wilderness
In *In the dark backward* p15-25
- "Daily self-surpass"; how, while exposing the slave-trade in Angola, I witnessed Livingstone's noblest sacrifice
In *In the dark backward* p208-26
- Dissolving views; how, in travelling over the sites of the Great War at various times, I witnessed scenes in which I had then been present
In *In the dark backward* p254-77

Nevinson, Henry W.—Continued

- Earl Haig
In Post Victorians, by various authors
 p187-201
- Edward Carpenter
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats
 p101-15
- † Farewell to America
In Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays
 p319-25
 Liv Age 313:167
 Nation (Lond) 30:820
- Gods depart; how, on landing at Spalato,
 I heard the Emperor Diocletian discussing
 the world and saw him witnessing a martyrdom
 of Christians
In In the dark backward p89-112
- Happy warrior; how, in coasting along
 the Black sea, I saw Xenophon with
 the ten thousand reach Trebizond
In In the dark backward p26-60
- Human documents
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose
 patterns p424-29
- "King of all hieland hairts"; how, being
 at my ancestral home in Westmorland,
 I saw Prince Charlie and his Highlanders
 advance and retreat
In In the dark backward p150-64
- † Lest we forget
In Leonard, S. A and Pooley, R C
 eds Introducing essays p160-70
- "L'homme"; how, leading a running party
 of students at Jena, I witnessed the battle,
 and the intrusion into Goethe's house at Weimar
In In the dark backward p174-88
- "My serpent of old Nile"; how, being in
 Epirus during a Greek retreat, I beheld
 the battle of Actium
In In the dark backward p61-73
- "Not without honour"; how, walking in
 Aldersgate, I met Milton and accompanied
 him to his home
In In the dark backward p141-49
- On the ocean wave; how in passing the
 icebergs of Newfoundland, I beheld the
 drowning of Mr Jones
In In the dark backward p243-53
- "Pilgrim of eternity"; how, being at New-
 stead Abbey, I felt the presence of Byron,
 whose heroic end I witnessed on my way
 through Aetolia
In In the dark backward p189-207
- Red sultan; how, being in Macedonia, I
 witnessed the misrule of Abdul Hamid,
 and in the Bosphorus followed his subsequent
 fate
In In the dark backward p227-42
- Revenant; how, being at a performance
 of "Samson" in Wales, I heard the composer
 conduct
In In the dark backward p165-73
- St Crispin's day; how, being with my
 colleagues at Rollancourt, I witnessed
 the Battle of Agincourt
In In the dark backward p113-25
- "Troy was"; how, being at Helles in the
 Dardanelles, I saw from the S.S. "River
 Clyde" the fall of Troy and the fate of the
 captives
In In the dark backward p3-14
- Two contrasts in lives
In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by
 various authors p67-75
 New Statesm & Nation 2:108
- Via dolorosa; how, being in Jerusalem, I
 saw the Roman soldiers and a rabble of Jews
 leading Christ to Calvary
In In the dark backward p74-88
- About
- Cunliffe, J. W. Essays, journalism and
 travel
In English literature in the twentieth
 century p259-80
- Nevinson, Mrs Henry Woodd. See Sharp,
 E.
- New, Something Capek, K.
In Intimate things p156-59
- New England**
- Carnegie, A Old Scotland and New
 England
In Miscellaneous writings v 1 p126-35
- Carroll, Mrs G. H. New England sees it
 through
In Essay annual, 1936 p176-84
- Davidson, D Still Rebels, still Yankees
In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays
 in value p131-50
- De Voto, B A New England: there she
 stands
In Forays and rebuttals p138-58
 Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds
 Essays of three decades p202-19
- Strunsky, S. Regions and traits
In Living tradition p223-38
- Webster, C M We keep our places up
In Essay annual, 1937 p287-94
- Description and travel
- Morley, C. D. Geography
In Internal revenue p227-34
- Intellectual life
- Brooks, V. W Coast and the hinterland
In Flowering of New England, 1815-
 1865, p46-72
- Brooks, V. W. New England scene
In New England: Indian summer p66-
 88
- Brooks, V. W. Younger generation of
 1840
In Flowering of New England, 1815-
 1865, p172-95
- Brooks, V. W. Younger generation of
 1870
In New England: Indian summer p184-
 203
- Religion
- Macintosh, D. C. Some reflections on the
 progress and decline of religion in
 New England
In Process of religion, by various au-
 thors p93-119

New Englanders

- Gerould, Mrs K. F. Call it holy ground
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays
 for better reading p149-58

New English dictionary

- Ford, G. S. Treasure house of English
In On and off the campus p478-80

New Guinea**Exploring expeditions**

- Key, C. E. Among the head-hunters of
 New Guinea
In Story of twentieth-century exploration p106-27

New Hampshire grants. See Vermont—
History—To 1791**New Harmony, Indiana**

- Peattie, D. C. Frontier utopians: Say,
 Rafinesque, and others
In Green laurels p244-68

New Jerusalem church

- Kellett, E. E. Some other sects
In Short history of religions p536-63

New Mexico

- Lawrence, D H. New Mexico
In Phoenix p141-47

Antiquities

- Bryan, K. Geology of the Folsom deposits
 in New Mexico and Colorado
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man
 p139-52
 Roberts, F H H. Folsom problem in
 American archaeology
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man
 p153-62

New Orleans, Battle of, 1815

- Westrate, E V. Murder on all fronts
In Those fatal generals p134-44

New republic (periodical)

- Sally Rand and Tobacco road (Editorial)
In Clark, J A comp College book of
 essays p297

New state ice company vs. Liebmann

- State licensing of private business: New
 state ice co. v. Liebmann, 285 U. S
 262 (1932)
In Doshkow, A comp Historic opinions
 of the United States Supreme
 court p332-65

New Testament. See Bible. New Testament**New year**

- Macaulay, R. New Year's eve
In Personal pleasures p301-04
 Powys, L. New year
In Baker's dozen p 1-15

New York (city)

- Frank, W. D. Savage isle
In In the American jungle p16-21
 Moffat, D. On Manhattan
In Prejudices of Mr Pennyfeather p3-29
 Cordell, W H. and Cordell, Mrs
 K C eds American points of
 view, 1936 p195-210 (with title Mr
 Pennyfeather on Manhattan)
 Morand, P. Paris or New York?
In American Spectator year book p44-
 46
 Morley, C D. Epistle to the colossians
In Streamlines p75-80

Strunsky, S. Cities

- In* Living tradition p201-15

Bridges

- Flaxman, E. Gigantic bridges of New
 York City
In Great feats of modern engineering
 p41-51

Description

- Curle, R. Four American cities
In Caravansary and conversation p225-
 38
 Nathan, G J. New York
In Theatre of the moment p141-62
 † Strunsky, S. Night life
In Read, W. W. ed Comparative es-
 says p64-80

Fires and fire prevention

- Downey, F. D. Burnt sacrifice
In Disaster fighters p151-65

Politics and government

- Bent, S. Trying to tame Tammany
In Newspaper crusaders p155-64
 Butler, N. M. Some ruling principles of
 good government
In Between two worlds p373-80
 Hewitt, A S. Meaning of Brooklyn
 bridge
In Selected writings p295-311

Poor

- Browning, N. L. We live in the slums
In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for dis-
 cussion (1940 ed.) p285-95
 Storm, 1888

Blizzard

- In* Greene, L comp America goes to
 press p265-72

Streets

- Morley, C. D. Upper Broadway
In Internal revenue p245-48
 Morley, C D. West End avenue
In Internal revenue p34-39

Theaters

- Canfield, M C. Provincetown play-
 house and taking chances
In Grotesques, and other reflections
 p182-90
 Eaton, W P. Weber and Fields—the last
 of a line
In Actor's heritage p213-22
 Frohman, D. Broadway
In Encore p46-61

Water supply

- Flaxman, E. Catskill aqueduct
In Great feats of modern engineering
 p138-46
 Salt, H. New York City water supply
In Mighty engineering feats p77-99

**New York (city). National hospital for
speech disorders, inc.**

- Jirka, F. J. One of New York's most
 unique hospitals

- In* American doctors of destiny p282-95

New York (city). Stock exchange

- Flynn, J. T. Wall street debt machine
In Morgan, S S and Thomas, W H
 eds Opinions and attitudes in the
 twentieth century p340-54

- New York (city). World's fair, 1939-1940**
 Harding, G. L. *World's fair, New York*
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D.
 N. eds *Modern American vistas*
 p552-63
- New York (city). Zoological park**
 Ditmars, R. L. *News point of a zoo story*
In *Confessions of a scientist* p221-41
- New York, New Haven and Hartford railroad company**
 Brandeis, L. D. *We need more minds, not fewer*
In *Curse of bigness* p185-90
- New York Times**
 Bill of rights (Editorial)
In *Essay annual, 1939* p235-37
 Is science lagging? (Editorial)
In Bower, W. ed *New directions* p106-07
 Lincoln still lives (Editorial)
In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p437-39
 "To men of good-will"
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D.
 N. eds *Modern American vistas*
 p225-26
- New Yorker (periodical)**
 America back to the Americans (from *Talk of the town*)
In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p595-96
 Baseball comes to the tight little isle
In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p167-68
 Cliché (from *Talk of the town*)
In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p231-32
 Coleman Clark on ping pong
In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p166
 Death of Cadet Sheridan (from *Talk of the town*)
In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p161
 Dr Canby on good writing (from *Talk of the town*)
In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p264-65
 Handy compendium for graduates
In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p135-37
 Talk of the town (Selections from)
In *Essay annual, 1938* p252-59; 1939 p228-34; 1940 p181-91
 Technicolor
In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p324
- New Zealand**
 Keppel, F. P. *Southern dominions of the British empire*
In *Philanthropy and learning* p139-54
- New Zealand. University**
 Harrop, A. J. *University in New Zealand*
In Bradby, E. ed *University outside Europe* p185-206
- Newark, William**
 Flood, W. H. G. *William Newark*
In *Early Tudor composers* p27-29
- Newcastle, Margaret (Lucas) Cavendish, duchess of**
 Britt, A. *Walton and the diarists*
In *Great biographers* p40-56
 † Woolf, Mrs V S. *Duchess of Newcastle*
In Jepson, R. W. ed *Essays by modern writers* p127-39
- Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-Holles, duke of**
 Dobrée, B. *Duke of Newcastle; a conversation between Lord Chesterfield and Lieut-General Irwine*
In *As their friends saw them* p115-33
- Newcomb, Simon**
 Hylander, C. J. *Simon Newcomb*
In *American scientists* p99-105
- Newcomen, Thomas**
 Jenkins, R. *Savery, Newcomen, and the early history of the steam engine*
In *Links in the history of engineering and technology from Tudor times* p48-93
 Matschoss, C. *James Watt, predecessors and co-workers*
In *Great engineers* p84-110
- Newcomer, Mabel and Hutchinson, Ruth Gillette**
 Occupations of Vassar alumnae
In *College women and the social sciences, by various authors* p308-24
- Newhall, Richard Ager**
 Henry V's policy of conciliation in Normandy, 1417-1422
In *Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins* p205-29
- Newlands, John Alexander Riena**
 Kendall, J. *Elements—old and new*
In *Young chemists and great discoveries* p178-224
- Newman, Ernest**
 † *Elastic language*
In Van Doren, C. C. ed *Borzoi reader* p639-51
- Newman, Horatio Hackett**
 Nature and origin of life
In Moulton, F. R. ed *World and man as science sees them* p191-236
- Newman, John Henry, cardinal**
 Aim of a university education (Selection from *The idea of a university*)
In Heidler, J. B. ed *College years* p55-56
 Attica and Athens
In Cooper, L. ed *Greek genius and its influence* p49-62
 Infallibility
In Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p210-15
 † *Knowledge its own end*
In *Oxford anthology of English prose* p662-72
 Knowledge viewed in relation to learning (Selection from)
In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds *Selected nineteenth century essays* p362-75
 Liberal knowledge
In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds *Modern English readings* p160-72

Newman, John H., cardinal—Continued

- Portrait of a gentleman
In White, I. H. and others, eds *Essays in value* p69-70
- Second spring
In Maynard, T. comp *Book of modern Catholic prose* p3-17
- †¹ What is a university?
In Bryant, M. M. comp *Essays old and new* p94-100
- What is a university? (Selection from)
In Heidler, J. B. ed *College years* p57-59
- About
- Alexander, C. John Henry Newman
In *Catholic literary revival* p19-36
- Brinton, C. C. Newman
In *English political thought in the nineteenth century* p148-64
- Catlin, G. E. G. Post-Hegelian conservatives: Carlyle to Bosanquet
In *Story of the political philosophers* p497-524
- Cunliffe, J. W. Early Victorian prose writers
In *Leaders of the Victorian revolution* p35-71
- D'Arcy, M. C. John Henry Newman
In Ward, M. ed *English way* p318-28
- Donald, G. John Henry Newman
In *Men who left the movement* p1-73
- Donnelly, F. P. Newman and a liberal education
In *Literature the leading educator* p274-78
- Golding, C. John Henry Newman goes over to Rome
In *Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910* p268-72
- Leslie, S. Cardinal Newman
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed *Great Catholics* p294-303
- Long, V. father. John Henry Newman
In *They have seen His star* p1-19
- Routh, H. V. Influences of romanticism reach the church
In *Towards the twentieth century* p46-58
- Routh, H. V. Newman as tractarian and Protestant reformer
In *Towards the twentieth century* p59-75
- Shuster, G. N. Newman the artist
In *Catholic spirit in modern English literature* p73-87
- Shuster, G. N. Newman the thinker
In *Catholic spirit in modern English literature* p56-72
- Shuster, G. N. Personality of Newman
In *Catholic spirit in modern English literature* p33-55
- Strong, L. A. G. Was Newman a failure?
In *Essays of the year, 1933-1934*, p230-49
- Ward, W. P. John Henry Newman
In *Ten personal studies* p218-59
- Ward, W. P. Newman and Manning
In *Ten personal studies* p260-98
- Ward, W. P. Newman and Renan
In *Problems and persons* p283-300

Ward, W. P. Two mottoes of Cardinal Newman

In *Problems and persons* p260-82

About individual works

- Apologia pro vita sua. Britt, A. Beginnings of the new biography
In *Great biographers* p134-47

Newman, Louis Israel

- Religion in a revolutionary society
In Swift, A. L. ed *Religion today* p231-49

Newport, Rhode Island

- Brooks, V. W. New England scene
In *New England: Indian summer* p66-88

Newspaper English?, What is. Crawford, N. A.

In *We liberals* p85-93

Newspaper ethics

- American society of newspaper editors.
 A. S. N. E. canons of journalism
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds *Interpretations of journalism* p457-59

- Bleyer, W. G. Functions and ethics
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds *Interpretations of journalism* p474-85

Ireland, A. Joseph Pulitzer on practical newspaper ethics

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds *Interpretations of journalism* p462-63

- Reck, F. M. Handling of crime news
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds *Interpretations of journalism* p489-96

- Repplier, A. Good news and bad
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds *Interpretations of journalism* p497-501

- Roosevelt, T. Public press
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds *Interpretations of journalism* p471-73

Stone, M. E. Founding of the Chicago daily news

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds *Interpretations of journalism* p464-70

- Williams, W. Journalist's creed
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds *Interpretations of journalism* p460-61

Newspaper serial. McKenney, R.

In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds *Modern American vistas* p28-34

Newspapers

- Adams, F. P. If I owned a newspaper
In *Essay annual, 1938* p283-88
- Addison, J. On news-writers and readers
In Evans, B. ed *Fifty essays* p114-18
- Anderson, M. Blue pencil
In *New Republic anthology, 1915-1935*, p94-100

†¹ Additional references in 1900-1933 cumulation.

Newspapers—Continued

- Barnhart, T. F. Weekly newspaper and its content
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
Interpretations of journalism p505-09
- Benchley, R. C. News from home
In Essay annual, 1935 p188-90
- Bowles, S. Brilliant mission of the newspaper
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
Interpretations of journalism p115-17
- Brucker, H. Glut of occurrences
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
Interpretations of journalism p219-34
- Casey, R. D. Press and propaganda
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
Interpretations of journalism p403-12
- Chesterton, G. K. On the crank and the cad
In Avowals and denials p121-26
- Essary, J. F. Decentralized press
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
Interpretations of journalism p149-52
- Franklin, B. Colonial journalist
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
Interpretations of journalism p101-12
- Godkin, E. L. Criticism and government
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
Interpretations of journalism p122-23
- Hutchinson, P. Storm clouds on the newspaper horizon
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
Interpretations of journalism p235-46
- Lauzanne, S. J. V. Interpreting foreign news
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
Interpretations of journalism p247-53
- Leacock, S. B. My newspaper and how I read it
In Here are my lectures p199-203
- Madison, J. Bi-partisan newspaper
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
Interpretations of journalism p113-14
- Morley, C. D. Three news-reels
In Internal revenue p160-84
- Mowrer, P. S. Press and the public
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
Interpretations of journalism p315-23
- † Orage, A. R. Convalescence after newspaper
In Selected essays and critical writings p140-44
- Tinker, H. L. comp. Essays—yesterday and today p563-69
- Park, R. E. Natural history of the newspaper
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
Interpretations of journalism p124-40
- Poynter, N. P. Editor's uneasy chair
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
Interpretations of journalism p338-46
- Smith, H. J. Day
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
Interpretations of journalism p192-206
- Spender, J. A. Press and foreign affairs
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
Interpretations of journalism p349-54
- Stockbridge, F. P. Small-town papers
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
Interpretations of journalism p515-27
- Stowe, L. Press and international friction
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
Interpretations of journalism p355-60
- Streit, C. K. Problem of false news
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
Interpretations of journalism p65-87
- Watterson, H. Personal equation in journalism
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
Interpretations of journalism p141-48
- See also*
Journalism Reporters and re-
Liberty of the press porting
Press
also American newspapers
- Headlines**
- Littell, P. On headlines
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p156-59
- Newton, Alfred Edward
Adventures at the Hearst ranch
In Derby day p214-26
Adventures in Gough square
In Derby day p120-38
Adventures in London morning
In Derby day p67-89
Adventures in London noon and night
In Derby day p90-119
Adventures in San Francisco
In Derby day p227-48
Atlas 153:115
Adventures westward
In Derby day p168-87
Agnes Repplier—our best bluestocking
In End papers p131-37
Anthony Trollope
In End papers p74-85
Ascot
In Derby day p29-37
Autographs
In End papers p191-95
Book-collector goes to the dogs
In Derby day p54-66
Bronte country; my first visit
In Derby day p297-306
Bronte country; my second visit
In Derby day p307-42
Burton's "Anatomy" and another
In End papers p95-103

Newton, Alfred E.—Continued

- Carolyn Wells and her books
In End papers p209-12
- Charles Dickens
In End papers p196-208
- Christmas spirit
In End papers p121-30
- Course of empire
In Derby day p188-213
 Atlan 150-293
- The derby
In Derby day p3-28
- Franklin and Johnson meet at Mr Strahan's
In Derby day p139-67
- I and Budapest
In Derby day p275-96
 Atlan 152:559
- I want! I want!
In End papers p159-74
 Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p391-403
- Jack Jorrock
In End papers p111-20
- John Mytton
In End papers p175-80
- Laurence Sterne
In End papers p104-10
- Lawyers were children once
In End papers p3-12
- London in a financial fog
In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p98-130
 Atlan 149-296
- Mary Webb
In End papers p36-46
- Nelson
In End papers p57-70
- Now it may be told
In End papers p47-56
- Off to the Grand national
In Derby day p38-53
 Atlan 152:257
- Oliver Goldsmith
In End papers p181-90
- On forming a library
In End papers p13-35
- Prolegomenon to a bookseller's catalogue
In End papers p138-44
- "Robinson Crusoe"
In End papers p86-94
- Stevenson memento
In End papers p145-58
- Vienna and I
In Derby day p249-74
 Atlan 151:649
- Voice of the admiral
In End papers p71-73
- Wild animals in the library
In End papers p213-17
- About individual works**
- End papers. Burrell, M. For book-lovers
In Crumbs are also bread p295-312
- Newton, Arthur Percival**
 Empire
In Hearnshaw, F J C ed Edwardian England p138-59

Sir Francis Drake

- In* Garvin, K ed Great Tudors p491-505
- Newton, Sir Isaac**
 Preface to The mathematical principles of natural philosophy
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p88-89
- About**
- Bell, E T. On the seashore: Newton
In Men of mathematics p90-116
- Einstein, A. Mechanics of Newton and their influence on the development of theoretical physics
In World as I see it p47-60
- Golding, C Sir Isaac Newton, sickly child and famous scientist
In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910 p161-66
- Lenard, P. E. A Isaac Newton
In Great men of science p83-111
- Levy, H Newton
In Macmurray, J. ed Some makers of the modern spirit p76-89
- Macmurray, J. From Aquinas to Newton
In Macmurray, J. ed Some makers of the modern spirit p90-97
- Macpherson, H. C Isaac Newton
In Makers of astronomy p55-71
- Maeterlinck, M Newton
In Supreme law p9-19
- Reason, H A. Newton, the master builder
In Road to modern science p63-71
- Tarkington, B Portrait of Isaac Newton by John Riley
In Some old portraits p95-99
- Trattner, E R Einstein: theory of relativity
In Architects of ideas p375-403
- Newton, Joseph Fort**
 Jones, E D Joseph Fort Newton
In American preachers of to-day p241-47
- Newton, Josephine Kate**
 Youth challenges the church
In Bower, W ed New directions p503-11
 Scrib M 97:308
- Newton, Thomas Wodehouse Legh, 2d baron**
 Thompson, E R Lord Newton and others
In Uncensored celebrities p96-102
- Nexø, Martin Andersen**
About individual works
- Pelle erobreren Slochow, H. Socialist humanism Martin Andersen Nexø's Pelle the conqueror
In Three ways of modern man p105-44
- Niagara falls**
Power utilization
- Flaxman, E Power from Niagara
In Great feats of modern engineering p147-62
- Nibelungenlied**
 Thompson, F Nibelungen lied
In Prose p245-48

Nicaea, Council of, 325

McGiffert, A. C. Nicene council and after
In *History of Christian thought* v 1 p258-75

Nicene creed

McGiffert, A. C. Nicene council and after
In *History of Christian thought* v 1 p258-75

Nichol, Francis David

Thirteen-month calendar; a debate II
Scrambled time
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds *Types of prose writing* p46-53
Forum 84:18

Nicholas I, pope

McNeill, J. T. Leaders out of chaos
In *Makers of Christianity* p3-22

Nicholas II, emperor of Russia

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Arbiters of Europe
In *Freedom versus organization* p425-46

Nicholas of Cusa. See Nicolaus Cusanus, cardinal

Nichols, Anne

About individual works

Abie's Irish Rose. Benchley, R. C.
Abie's Irish Rose bulletins
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds *American theatre as seen by its critics* p259-62
Abie's Irish Rose. Brown, J. M. Abie's Irish Rose returns
In *Two on the aisle* p92-94

Nichols, Beverley

About individual works

Down the garden path Burrell, M.
Gardens and Beverley Nichols
In *Crumbs are also bread* p191-206
Thatched roof Burrell, M. Gardens and Beverley Nichols
In *Crumbs are also bread* p191-206

Nichols, Frances S. comp.

Bibliography of anthropological papers by John R. Swanton
In *Essays in historical anthropology of North America*, published in honor of John R. Swanton, by various authors p593-600

Nichols, George Herbert Fosdike

Prickings of memory
In *Essays of the year, 1931-1932*, by various authors p225-32

Nichols, Robert Malise Bowyer

Swinerton, F. A. War-time afflatus
In *Georgian scene* p317-36

Nichols, Robert Malise Bowyer and Browne, Maurice

About individual works

Wings over Europe. Block, Mrs. A. C.
Contemporary drama: plays against war
In *Changing world in plays and theatre* p302-51

Nicholson, John

Abdullah, A. and Pakenham, T. C. John Nicholson
In *Dreamers of empire* p109-77
MacMunn, Sir G. F. Some thumbnail sketches
In *Leadership through the ages* p167-95

Nicholson, Meredith

One's grandfather
In Pence, R. W. ed *Essays of today* p451-63
Harper 148:18
Stay in your own home town
In Pence, R. W. ed *Readings in present-day writers* p409-13
Collier's 76:8 S 26 '25

Nicholson, Timothy

Woodward, W. C. Timothy Nicholson, candle of the Lord
In *Children of light; in honor of Rufus M. Jones*, by various authors p355-80

Nickalls, John L.

Problem of Edward Byllinge: II His writings and their evidence of his influence on the first constitution of West Jersey
In *Children of light; in honor of Rufus M. Jones*, by various authors p109-31

Nickel

Weeks, M. E. Some eighteenth-century metals
In *Discovery of the elements* p20-28

Nickerson, Hoffman

Democracy and mass massacre
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds *Contemporary opinion* p247-60
Am Mercury 25:391

War, democracy and peace

In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds *America through the essay* p196-207

About individual works

Can we limit war? Chesterton, G. K.
Torture and the wrong tool
In *End of the armistice* p198-200

Nicol, Alexander

Fairchild, H. N. Non-sentimental Christians
In *Religious trends in English poetry* v 1 p315-60

Nicolaus Cusanus, cardinal

Walsh, J. J. Cardinal Nicholas of Cusa
In *Catholic churchmen in science* 3d ser p85-114

Nicoll, De Lancey

Auerbach, J. S. De Lancey Nicoll
In *Bar of other days* p296-357

Nicoll, John Ramsay Allardyce

Theatre
In Young, G. M. ed *Early Victorian England, 1830-1865*, v2 p265-82

Nicolson, Harold George

American and English humour
In *Small talk* p53-62
Harper 169:633
Americans and ourselves
In *Small talk* p183-90

Nicolson, Harold G.—Continued

- Christmas trees
In Small talk p3-8
- Coincidences
In Small talk p94-102
- Cure for overwork
In Small talk p228-36
- Defence of shyness
In Small talk p9-18
- Early influences
In Small talk p46-52
- Edwardian week-end
In Small talk p76-84
- English cant
In Small talk p19-25
- Fête de la victoire
In Small talk p237-45
- Food
In Small talk p173-82
- Good taste and bad
In Small talk p137-44
- Hindenburg
In Balch, M. ed *Modern short biographies* p266-77
 Yale R ns 20:663
- How I write biography
In Tillett, N S ed *How writers write* p53-66
 Warren, D ed *What is a book?* p107-16
 Sat R Lit 10:709
- How to read books
In Small talk p163-72
- How to write books
In Small talk p218-27
- In defence of the American man
In Small talk p201-09
- J. D. Marstock
In Balch, M. ed *Modern short biographies and autobiographies* p177-93
- Man who knew everybody
In Small talk p153-62
 Harper 167:325
- Meeting celebrities
In Small talk p191-200
- Men's clothes
In Small talk p36-45
- Mr William Fletcher
In Small talk p63-75
- On being efficient
In Small talk p103-11
- On being polite
In Small talk p130-36
- On learning foreign languages
In Small talk p210-17
- On telling the truth
In Small talk p121-29
- Our youngsters and betters
In Small talk p85-93
- Percy Flound
In Small talk p246-52
- Travelling companion
In Small talk p145-52
- Vision of America
In Small talk p26-35
- What struck me most in America
In Small talk p112-20
- Young Dwight Morrow
In Hamilton, E. B. ed *How they started* p226-64

About individual works

- Dwight Morrow. Mitchell, J. Wall Street brain guy
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds *Essays of three decades* p464-65
- Dwight Morrow. Mowrer, P. S. *Life of Dwight Morrow*
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds *Essays of three decades* p462-63
- Nicolson, Marjorie Hope**
Experiments of light
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds *Essays of three decades* p466-70
See also Mohler, N. M. jt auth
- Nieberg, George Frederic**
Portrait of the man in the street
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds *Contemporary opinion* p105-11
 Forum 85:360
- Niebuhr, Helmut Richard**
Social significance of Christianity
In Caver, S. M. ed *Church faces the world* p19-37
- Value-theory and theology*
In *Nature of religious experience; essays in honor of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, by various authors* p93-116
- Niebuhr, Reinhold**
Ark and the temple
In *Beyond tragedy* p47-68
- As deceivers, yet true*
In *Beyond tragedy* p 1-24
- Assurance of grace*
In *Reflections on the end of an era* p277-96
- Balance of power in politics*
In *Reflections on the end of an era* p241-48
- Brief glory of the business man*
In *Reflections on the end of an era* p63-74
- Childhood and maturity*
In *Beyond tragedy* p133-52
- Christian and bourgeois individualism*
In *Reflections on the end of an era* p105-18
- Christianity and tragedy*
In *Beyond tragedy* p153-69
- Conflict between Christianity and communism*
In *Reflections on the end of an era* p191-205
- Executors of judgment*
In *Reflections on the end of an era* p137-48
- Four hundred to one*
In *Beyond tragedy* p69-87
- Fulfilment of life*
In *Beyond tragedy* p287-306
- Individual and individualism*
In *Reflections on the end of an era* p97-104
- Kingdom not of this world*
In *Beyond tragedy* p271-86
- Liberal spirit in morals*
In *Reflections on the end of an era* p249-58

Niebuhr, Reinhold—Continued

Life and death of civilizations
In Reflections on the end of an era
 p 1-19

Mythology and history
In Reflections on the end of an era
 p119-36

Neither votes nor bullets
In Reflections on the end of an era
 p149-62

Pacifism and the use of force
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds *Prose patterns* p216-22
 World tomorrow 11:218

Peril of barbarism in the spirit of vengeance
In Reflections on the end of an era
 p163-89

Political realism of Christian orthodoxy
In Reflections on the end of an era
 p207-25

Prophecy of doom
In Reflections on the end of an era
 p21-35

Protestantism, capitalism, and communism
In Swift, A. L. ed *Religion today*
 p139-54

Radical political theory
In Reflections on the end of an era
 p227-39

Radicalism and religious disinterestedness
In Reflections on the end of an era
 p259-75

Russia and Karl Marx
In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p422-28
 Nation 146:530

Significance of fascism
In Reflections on the end of an era
 p49-61

Social struggle in America
In Reflections on the end of an era
 p75-83

Suffering servant and the Son of man
In Beyond tragedy p171-93

Test of true prophecy
In Beyond tragedy p89-110

Things that are and the things that are not
In Beyond tragedy p215-25

Tower of Babel
In Beyond tragedy p25-46

Transvaluation of values
In Beyond tragedy p195-213

Truth in myths
In Nature of religious experience; essays in honor of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, by various authors
 p117-35

Two parables about judgment
In Beyond tragedy p249-69

Ultimate trust
In Beyond tragedy p111-32

Virtues of a bourgeois civilization
In Reflections on the end of an era
 p85-95

Wise men and the mighty men
In Reflections on the end of an era
 p37-48

Zeal without knowledge
In Beyond tragedy p227-47

About

Jones, E. D. Reinhold Niebuhr
In American preachers of to-day p249-53

Niepce, Joseph Nicéphore

Law, F. H. Joseph Niepce: inventor of picture-making by light
In Civilization builders p155-57

Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm

Brock, W. Nietzsche and Kierkegaard: their importance for contemporary German philosophy

In Introduction to contemporary German philosophy p45-86

Buck, P. M. Will to power; Nietzsche *In* World's great age p222-46

Catlin, G. E. G. Post-Hegelian conservatives: Treitschke
In Story of the political philosophers p525-42

Duvall, T. G. Life is a task to be done—not understood—Schopenhauer and Nietzsche

In Great thinkers p260-83

Ellwood, C. A. Individualistic social philosophers

In Story of social philosophy p291-303

Gillis, J. M. Friedrich Nietzsche

In False prophets p85-101

MacCarthy, D. Nietzsche and the war
In Experience p194-98

Mann, T. Nietzsche and music

In Past masters p141-46

Masaryk, T. G. Nietzsche's superman
In Ideals of humanity p80-85

Mayer, J. P. Political thought in Germany
In Mayer, J. P. and others *Political thought* p283-329

Montague, W. P. Philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche
In Ways of things p564-83

Orage, A. R. Nietzsche: still misunderstood
In Selected essays and critical writings p67-69

Powys, J. C. Nietzsche

In Enjoyment of literature p451-79

Rascoe, B. Friedrich Nietzsche

In Prometheans: ancient and modern p209-17

Routh, H. V. Three philosophers who adapted science to humanism

In Towards the twentieth century p346-66

Sainsbury, G. Nietzsche

In Macmurray, J. ed *Some makers of the modern spirit* p152-65

Schiller, F. C. S. Nietzsche

In Must philosophers disagree? p106-28

Zweig, S. Nietzsche

In Master builders p441-530

Night

Brégy, K. M. C. Night: a reverie

In Maynard, T. comp *Book of modern Catholic prose* p346-48

Night—Continued

- Breton, N. Midnight
In Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p348
- † Dickens, C. Night walks
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds *Prose patterns* p468-77
- Mitchell, E. V. ed *Art of walking* p43-56
- Hudson, D. Sable goddess
In Norman, S. ed *Contemporary essays*, 1933 p139-50
- † Stevenson, R. L. Night among the pines
In Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p419-21
- † Strunsky, S. Night life
In Read, W. W. ed *Comparative essays* p64-80
- † Williamson, H. Midsummer night
In Lone swallows p109-15
- Nightingale, Florence**
 † Gardiner, A. G. Florence Nightingale
In Saidla, L. E. A. comp *Essays for the study of structure and style* p485-91
- Golding, C. "Lady of the lamp"
In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910 p290-95
- Haggard, H. W. In barracks and prisons
In Doctor in history p355-70
- Hathaway, E. V. Good neighbors
In Partners in progress p231-59
- Law, F. H. Florence Nightingale and Clara Barton: pioneers in nursing
In Civilization builders p318-20
- Lotz, C. J. Florence Nightingale
In Lotz, P. H. ed *Women leaders* p77-85
- Sabatini, R. Lady-in-chief: Florence Nightingale
In Heroic lives p361-416
- † Strachey, G. L. Florence Nightingale
In Balch, M. ed *Modern short biographies* p42-94
- Balch, M. ed *Modern short biographies and autobiographies* p477-529
- Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds *Modern English readings* p3-37
- Nightingales**
 Canby, H. S. Debunking the nightingale
In Seven years' harvest p227-30
- Lawrence, D. H. Nightingale
In Phoenix p40-44
- Lucas, E. V. African visitor
In Pleasure trove p6-11
- Nightjars**
 Williamson, H. Coming of summer (Selection from *Haunt of the evejar*)
In Lone swallows p20-23
- Nightmare-touch.** Hearn, L.
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds *Prose patterns* p488-94
- Nijinsky, Bronislava Fomichina**
 Beaumont, C. W. Bronislava Nijinska
In Complete book of ballets p656-66
- Nijinsky, Waslaw**
 Beaumont, C. W. Vaslav Nijinsky
In Complete book of ballets p648-55
- Moore, L. Vaslav Nijinsky
In Artists of the dance p193-202
- Nikisch, Artur**
 Ewen, D. "Incomparable Nikisch"
In Man with the baton p127-42
- Nile river**
 Flaxman, E. Curbing the Nile
In Great feats of modern engineering p120-37
- Stoddard, C. W. Nights of travel
In Exits and entrances p39-57
- Nilsen, Margit**
 Soap sculpture
In Lampland, R. ed *Hobbies for everybody* p319-25
- Nilsson, Christine**
 Lahee, H. C. Prima donnas of the sixties
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p143-85
- Nilus the Younger, Saint**
 Attwater, D. St Neilos the younger
In Golden book of eastern saints p74-80
- Nimrod, pseud.** See Apperley, C. J
- Nine lives**
In Marriott, J. W. ed *Modern essays and sketches* p107-10
- Nineteenth century**
 Buck, P. M. Century of search
In World's great age p1-12
- Buck, P. M. New issues
In World's great age p357-73
- Buck, P. M. Romantic quest
In World's great age p38-46
- Maxey, C. C. Century of change
In Political philosophies p445-55
- Spalding, J. L. abp Development of educational ideas in the nineteenth century
In Religion and art p68-111
- Ward, W. P. Time-spirit of the nineteenth century
In Problems and persons p1-65
- Nitobé, Inazo Ota**
 Trends of thought in present Japan
In New Orient, by various authors v2 p181-96
- Open Court 47:181
- Nitrogen**
 Holmes, H. N. Fed from the air
In Out of the test tube p168-76
- Weeks, M. E. Three important gases
In Discovery of the elements p29-49
- Niver, Charles**
 Psalter in the British Museum, Harley 2904
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p667-87
- Nixon, Herman Clarence**
 Colleges and universities
In Couch, W. T. ed *Culture in the South* p229-47
- New South and the old crop (1865-80)
In Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students p320-34
- Nixon, John Alexander**
 Bright's disease
In Bett, W. R. ed *Short history of some common diseases* p101-07

- Nixon, Justin Wroe**
Confused Protestantism
In Process of religion, by various authors p73-91
About individual works
 Emerging Christian faith Hough, L. H
 Shelf of significant books
In Vital control p102-26
- No turn on red.** Morley, C D
In Internal revenue p235-44
- Noailles, Anna Elisabeth (de Brancovan) comtesse de**
 Osborn, E. B. Wise mænad
In Literature and life p151-55
 Scheikévitch, Mme M Anna de Noailles
 —Jean Cocteau
In Time past p276-85
- Nobel prizes**
 Yeats, W B Bounty of Sweden
In Dramatis personae p157-85
- Noble, Eugene Allen.** See West, L jt auth
- Noble, S. Randolph**
 Monetary experience of Canada during the depression
In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p117-28
- Nock, Albert Jay**
 American education
In Free speech and plain language p170-90
 Taft, K B and others, eds Contemporary opinion p307-21
 Atlan 147:588
- † **Artemus Ward**
In Van Doren, C. C ed Modern American prose p397-407
 Sat R Lit 1:157
- Artemus Ward's America**
In Free speech and plain language p84-103
 Atlan 154:273
- Disadvantages of being educated**
In Free speech and plain language p209-25
 Bader, A L and Wells, C. F eds Essays of three decades p125-38
 Jones, L W and others, eds These United States p310-24
 Lippmann, W and Nevins, A eds Modern reader p490-501
 Harper 165:494
- Free speech and plain language**
In Free speech and plain language, and other essays p266-84
 Atlan 157:11
- Further word to women**
In Free speech and plain language p24-43
- God's lookout**
In Free speech and plain language p305-25
 Atlan 154:25
- Imposter-terms**
In Free speech and plain language p285-304
 Atlan 157:161
- Isaiah's job**
In Free speech and plain language p248-65
 Atlan 157:641
- Misuses of adversity**
In Free speech and plain language p67-83
- Our American upper class**
In Free speech and plain language p124-44
 Harper 164:151
- Path to the river**
In Free speech and plain language p326-43
- Quest of the missing link**
In Free speech and plain language p226-47
 Atlan 155:399
- Thoughts from abroad**
In Free speech and plain language p104-23
 Morgan, S S and Thomas, W H eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p280-93 (with title Home thoughts from abroad)
 Pence, R W. ed Essays of today p464-79 (with title Home thoughts from abroad)
 Atlan 152:660
- Thoughts on utopia**
In Free speech and plain language p145-69
 Cordell, W H and Cordell, Mrs K C eds American points of view, 1935 p125-43
 Atlan 156:14
- Value of useless knowledge**
In Free speech and plain language p191-208
 Cordell, W H ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934, p120-32
 Atlan 153:560
- Women and the marriage market**
In Free speech and plain language p44-66
- Word to women**
In Free speech and plain language p3-23
 Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p311-23
 Atlan 148:545
- Noël, Marie**
 Keeler, M J. sister Women writers
In Catholic literary France from Verlaine to the present time p220-39
- Noel, Roden Berkeley Wriothesley**
 Bush, D Minor poets, mid-Victorian and later
In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p396-428
- Noel-Baker, Philip J.**
 Future of the collective system
In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 10th ser p178-98
- Noguchi, Hideyo**
 Bartlett, R. M For humanity Hideyo Noguchi
In They dared to live p 1-4

Noguchi, Hibeyo—Continued

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Malaria, yellow fever, and viruses: Ross, Gorgas, Reed, and Stanley

In Biology in the making p207-37

Noh plays. See Japanese drama

Nolhaus, E.

Contemporary music

In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p283-92

Noises

Mortlock, C. B. Good sounds and bad

In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p13-16

Weeks, R. M. Blue sky

In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p212-15

Nolde, Emil

Bulliet, C. J. Emil Nolde

In Significant moderns and their pictures p176-78

Nomad, Max, pseud.

Crucial importance of Poland

In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p228-43

Fanatic: Sergei Nechayev, "the possessed"

In Apostles of revolution p211-55

Heretic: Michael Bakunin, "apostle of pan-destruction"

In Apostles of revolution p146-210

Hierarch: Joseph Stalin, the great disciple

In Apostles of revolution p342-424

Martyr: Auguste Blanqui, the glorious prisoner

In Apostles of revolution p12-75

Preacher: Johann Most, terrorist of the word

In Apostles of revolution p256-301

Teacher: Karl Marx, who sowed dragon's teeth

In Apostles of revolution p76-145

Warrior: Nestor Makhno, the bandit who saved Moscow

In Apostles of revolution p302-41

Non-citizen nationals, who are they? McGovney, D O.

In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p323-74

Non-violence. See Violence and non-violence

Nonsense

† Chesterton, G. K. Defence of nonsense

In Defendant p61-70

Man who was Chesterton p604-09

Norbert of Xanten, Saint

McNeill, J. T. Apostles of monastic piety

In Makers of Christianity p23-50

Norbury, England. St Mary the Virgin (church)

Beresford, J. On revisiting Norbury

In Storm and peace p247-50

Nordau, Max Simon

About individual works

Entartung. Mackenzie, C. Degeneration

In Literature in my time p84-90

Norden, Eduard

Das älteste gedicht der lateinischen literatur (Carmen arvale)

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Independence, convergence, and borrowing p57-61

Nordic race

† Belloc, H. Talking (and singing) of the Nordic man

In Selected essays p185-97

Davis, E. C. Living races

In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p342-53

Gillis, J. M. Famous Latin "Nordics"

In This our day p15-17

Nordica, Lillian

Lahee, H. C. Prima donnas of the eighties

In Famous singers of today and yesterday p220-59

Thompson, O. Lillian Nordica

In American singer p159-73

Norlin, George

Our national defenses

In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p358-75

Int Concil 341:278

Norman, Frederick

Germanic heroic poet and his art

In German studies; presented to Professor H G Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p293-322

See also Chambers, R W jt auth

Norman, Montagu Collet

Einzig, P. Mr Montagu Norman's policy

In Bankers, statesmen and economists p35-46

Gunther, J. Men of Whitehall

In Inside Europe p237-55

Norman, Sylva

Secrecy and Evelyn

In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays and sketches p156-63

Nation (Lond) 44:749

Norman architecture. See Architecture, Norman

Norman vs Baltimore and Ohio railroad company

Abrogation of gold clauses in private contracts: Norman v Baltimore & Ohio railroad co, 294 U. S. 240 (1935)

In Doskow, A. comp Historic opinions of the United States Supreme court p443-85

Normandie (steamship)

Young, J. W. Transport goes modern

In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p150-58

Normandy

History

Newhall, R. A. Henry V's policy of conciliation in Normandy, 1417-1422

In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p205-29

Normandy—History—Continued

- Packard, S. R. Norman communes under Richard and John, 1189-1204
In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p231-54

History, Military

- Strayer, J. R. Knight service in Normandy in the thirteenth century
In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p313-27

Norris, Charles

- Jirka, F. J. Great scientific detective
In American doctors of destiny p216-29

Norris, Frank

- Hartwick, H. Norris and the brute
In Foreground of American fiction p45-66

- Hatcher, H. H. America catches step
In Creating the modern American novel p12-20

- Hicks, G. Years of hope
In Great tradition p164-206

- Loggins, V. Dominant primordial
In I hear America p113-41

- Van Doren, C. C. Emergence of naturalism
In American novel, 1789-1939, p225-44

Norris, George William

- Johnson, C. O. George William Norris
In Salter, J. T. ed American politician p77-108

Norris, John

- Fairchild, H. N. Divine poets
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p98-154

Norris, Mrs Kathleen (Thompson)

- Kilmer, J. Joys of the poor: Kathleen Norris
In Literature in the making p19-31

Norse mythology. See Mythology, Norse

North, Christopher, pseud. See Wilson, J

North, Sir Dudley

- Beer, M. Transition to liberal economics
In Early British economics from the XIIIth to the middle of the XVIIIth century p196-227

North, Henry E.

- Occupation in the field of life insurance
In Lockhart, E. G. comp My vocation p197-206

North, Roger

- Jenkins, R. Contribution to the history of the steam engine. I The notebook of Roger North II. The work of Sir Samuel Morland
In Links in the history of engineering and technology from Tudor times p40-47

North, Stanley U.

- Radical church and its youth
In Read, R. H. ed Younger churchmen look at the church p133-42

North American Indians. See Indians of North America

North American review

- Brooks, V. W. North American review: Sparks, Bancroft
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p111-34

- Smith, B. Rise of critical traditions
In Forces in American criticism p22-65

North Carolina

History—Regulator insurrection, 1766-1771

- Middleton, L. War of the regulators
In Revolt, U.S.A. p85-122

North Carolina. Agricultural and technical college, Greensboro

- James Benson Dudley and the Agricultural and technical college in Greensboro
In Newbold, N. C. ed Five North Carolina Negro educators p33-59

North Carolina. State normal school, Fayetteville

- Ezekiel Ezra Smith and the Fayetteville state normal school

- In* Newbold, N. C. ed Five North Carolina Negro educators p115-42

North Carolina. State teachers college, Elizabeth City

- Peter Weddick Moore and the Elizabeth City state normal school

- In* Newbold, N. C. ed Five North Carolina Negro educators p92-114

North Carolina. Winston-Salem state teachers college

- Simon Green Atkins and the Winston-Salem teachers' college

- In* Newbold, N. C. ed Five North Carolina Negro educators p 1-32

North pole

- Key, C. E. Conquest of the North pole
In Story of twentieth-century exploration p84-105

North woods, The lure of the great.

- Roberts, K. L.
In For authors only p409-26

Northcliffe, Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, 1st viscount

- Blumenfeld, R. D. Lord Northcliffe
In Post Victorians, by various authors p425-42

- Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Romance of the Harmsworths

- In* Kings of commerce p99-114

- Thompson, E. R. Press magnates

- In* Portraits of the new century p115-38

- Thompson, E. R. Viscount Northcliffe

- In* Uncensored celebrities p159-65

Northern Pacific railroad

- Quiett, G. C. Portland, the city gravity built

- In* They built the West p339-99

- Quiett, G. C. Spokane, capital of an inland empire

- In* They built the West p496-541

- Quiett, G. C. Tacoma, a railroad creation

- In* They built the West p400-38

Northmen in America. See America—Discovery and exploration—Norse

Northrop, Cyrus

- Ford, G. S. (Memorial tribute) to President Cyrus Northrop

- In* On and off the campus p499-500

Northrop, Filmer Stuart Cuckow

Mathematical background and content of Greek philosophy
In Philosophical essays for Alfred North Whitehead, by various authors p 1-40

New scientific and metaphysical basis for epistemological theory

In Nature of religious experience; essays in honor of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, by various authors p183-200

Northrop, John Howard

Formation of enzymes

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers
 Physiol R 17:144

Northup, Clark Sutherland

King Arthur, the Christ, and some others
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p309-39

Northwest, Canadian

Osborn, E. B. North-west-by-north
In Literature and life p26-36

Northwest, Old**History**

Lindley, H. Quaker contribution to the Old Northwest
In Children of light; in honor of Rufus M. Jones, by various authors p305-30

Northwest, Pacific

Tugwell, R. G. Trial and error
In Battle for democracy p34-42

Northwest mounted police. See Royal Canadian mounted police

Northwestern utilities vs. London guarantee company, ltd.

Wright, R. A. W. baron. Northwestern utilities case
In Legal essays and addresses p124-46

Norton, Hon Mrs Caroline (Sheridan)

Courtney, Mrs J. E. H. Caroline Norton
In Adventurous thirties p72-94

Norton, Charles Eliot

Brooks, V. W. Henry Adams
In New England: Indian summer p250-75

Brooks, V. W. Cambridge in the fifties
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p443-59

Orcutt, W. D. Academic halo
In Celebrities off parade p11-44

Norton, Francis James**Ozone**

In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p127-34

Norton, John Kelley

Curriculum construction and revision
In Almack, J. C. ed Modern school administration p159-88

Norton, Mortimer**Whitefish**

In Norton, M. ed Angling success p271-91

Norton, Virginia**Economic conditions**

Crawford, B. Small town and depression
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p15-20

Norton company

Pound, A. Grinding as the common denominator of mass production; Norton abrasives at work in industry
In Industrial America p217-34

Norway**Antiquities**

Brøgger, A. W. Late palaeolithic man in northernmost Norway
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p53-60

Church history

Undset, S. Coming of Christianity to Norway
In Saga of saints p 1-67

Description and travel

Curle, R. European holidays
In Caravansary and conversation p109-19

Foreign relations—Denmark

Hudson, M. O. Recent territorial disputes before the League of nations
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 8th ser p100-19

Norwegian-American literature**History and criticism**

Beck, R. Norwegian-American literature
In Bach, G. and others History of the Scandinavian literatures p74-84

Larson, L. M. Tellef Grundysen and the beginnings of Norwegian-American fiction

In Changing West p49-66

Norwegian literature**History and criticism**

Bach, G. Norwegian literature, tr. and enl. by Frederika Blankner

In Bach, G. and others. History of the Scandinavian literatures p11-73

Norwegians in Iowa

Larson, L. M. Convention riot at Benson Grove, Iowa, in 1876

In Changing West p39-48

Norwegians in the United States

Hovde, B. J. Norwegian Americans

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p103-15

Larson, L. M. Norwegian element in the field of American scholarship

In Changing West p16-38

Larson, L. M. Norwegian element in the Northwest

In Changing West p67-81

Norwich, England

Mottram, R. H. Contribution of a provincial centre (Norwich) to English letters

In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v13 p41-55

Norwich, England—Continued

Mottram, R. H. Town life
In Young, G. M. ed Early Victorian
England, 1830-1865, v 1 p153-223

Noske, Gustav

Marcosson, I F Iron man
In Turbulent years p269-78

Nostalgia

Harding, D. W. Note on nostalgia
In Leavis, F R. ed Determinations
p57-78

Note taking

Orage, A. R. One reader's notebook
In Selected essays and critical writings
p18-22

Notestein, Wallace

Adam Eyre
In English folk p203-26

Alice Thornton
In English folk p143-62

Bettesworth
In English folk p3-21

Brilliana Lady Harley
In English folk p227-63

Coke of Holkham
In English folk p51-71

Henry Lord Berkeley
In English folk p283-312

History

In On going to college, by various
authors p97-119

Leonard Wheatcroft
In English folk p163-73

Lucy Lyttelton
In English folk p23-50

Nicholas Assheton
In English folk p265-81

Parson Woodforde and Nancy
In English folk p93-123

Roger Lowe
In English folk p175-202

Thomas Bewick
In English folk p73-91

Thomas Tyldesley
In English folk p125-42

Nothing, On Fielding, H

In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English
essays p166-77

Nottingham, Heneage Finch, 1st earl of

Holdsworth, Sir W S Hale and Not-
tingham
In Some makers of English law p133-
50

Nottingham, England

Lawrence, D H Nottingham and the
mining countryside
In Phoenix p133-40

Nourse, Edwin Griswold

Some economic and social accompaniments
of the mechanization of agriculture
In Thornton, J E. comp Science and
social change p370-90

Novalis, pseud. See Hardenberg, F. L.

freiherr von

Novelists

Buck, Mrs P. S Advice to unborn
novelists

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K
C. eds American points of view,
1935 p390-401

Novelists, American

Hatcher, H. H. Great expectations
In Creating the modern American
novel p286-92

Van Doren, C. C. Romance, comedy,
satire

In American novel, 1789-1939, p315-33

Van Doren, C C. Romances of adven-
ture

In American novel, 1789-1939, p43-57

Van Doren, C C Types of fiction

In American novel, 1789-1939, p190-202

Novelists, English

Mackenzie, C Women novelists
In Literature in my time p212-21

Novelists, French

Michaud, R Novel, old and new

In Modern thought and literature in
France p214-40

Novelists, Italian

Fletcher, J B Novella

In Literature of the Italian renaissance
p256-67

Novelists, Jewish

Mersand, J. Jewish novelists and the
contemporary American novel

In Traditions in American literature
p78-82

Novelists, Scottish

Macdonald, A Modern Scots novelists

In Edinburgh essays on Scots litera-
ture p149-73

Novelist's allegory See Galsworthy, J.

Novels. See Fiction

**Novels—Plots. See Plots (drama, novel,
etc)**

Novelty. Schiller, F C S

In Must philosophers disagree? p214-
34

**Novelty, creation, emergence Schiller,
F C S**

In Must philosophers disagree? p203-13

November

Eaton, W P November

In On Yankee hilltops p85-96

Williamson, H November

In Lone swallows p219-22

Noverre, Jean Georges

Haskell, A L. Birth and progress of
ballet

In Ballet panorama p3-35

Moore, L. Jean Georges Noverre

In Artists of the dance p37-50

Now versus then Ellis, H

In Questions of our day p308-10

Noyes, Alfred

April day

In Opalescent parrot p144-54

Bunyan revisited

In Opalescent parrot p71-106

Carlyle—his rise and fall

In Opalescent parrot p17-30

Christopher Marlowe

In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p449-
60

† Dominion of literature

In Opalescent parrot p235-45

Eye of day

In Opalescent parrot p222-34

Noyes, Alfred—Continued

- † French view of Milton
In Opalescent parrot p55-70
 George Meredith
In Opalescent parrot p116-24
 Interlude
In Opalescent parrot p51-54
 Keats and his debtors
In Opalescent parrot p125-31
 M Baudelaire whitewashes Longfellow
In Opalescent parrot p 1-16
 Nutter house
In Opalescent parrot p207-21
 † Real secret of Shakespeare's sonnets
In Opalescent parrot p190-206
 Revaluation of Poe
In Opalescent parrot p31-50
 Revolt against reason
In Opalescent parrot p182-89
 † Tercentenary of Francis Bacon
In Opalescent parrot p132-43
 Trompological peripatetics
In Opalescent parrot p107-15
 Unrecognised air
In Opalescent parrot p168-81
 Walt Whitman and American individualism
In Opalescent parrot p155-67

About

- Alexander, C. Poetry
In Catholic literary revival p255-76
 Beach, J. W. Victorian afterglow
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p522-46
 Long, V. father Alfred Noyes
In They have seen His star p107-22
 Mackenzie, C. Alfred Noyes and John Masfield
In Literature in my time p137-40
 Power, M. J. sister Alfred Noyes
In Poets at prayer p137-49
 Sitwell, O. Ta-ra-ra-boom-de-ay!
In Penny foolish p334-38

Noyes, Morgan Phelps

- Does the world still need the preacher?
In Read, R. H. ed Younger churchmen look at the church p241-50

Ntlakyapamuk Indians

- Boas, F. Introduction to James Teit, "Traditions of the Thompson Indians of British Columbia"
In Race, language and culture p407-24

Nubia

- Spender, J. A. Among the Nubas
In Men and things p167-74

Nuclear chemistry, The birth of

- In Davis, W. ed Advance of science* p45-61

Nucleation, Atmospheric. See Atmospheric nucleation**Nudism**

- Chesterton, G. K. Pedantic barbarian
In End of the armistice p49-51
 Ellis, H. Gospel of nudism
In My confessional p191-95
 Ellis, H. Nudism as a cult
In Questions of our day p78-80
 Lin, Y. On being naked
In Confucius saw Nancy p86-92

Nugent, Robert Craggs Nugent, earl

- Fairchild, H: N. Sentimentalism—severer cases
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p424-87

Nullification

- Hadley, A. T. Law making and law enforcement
In Education and government p 1-17

Number, Platonic. See Platonic number**Numbers, Index. See Index numbers (economics)****Numbers, Theory of**

- Taylor, A. E. Forms and numbers: a study in Platonic metaphysics
In Philosophical studies p91-150

Numerology

- Jastrow, J. Numerology: old and new
In Wish and wisdom p270-84

Numismatics**Collectors and collecting**

- Boyden, Mrs M. M. Coin collecting
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p97-104

Núñez, Rafael

- Bainville, J. Colombia
In Dictators p142-43
 Rippey, J. F. Dictators of Colombia
In George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence p367-90

Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar

- Mitchell, J. L. Cabeza de Vaca's quest for the city of God
In Earth conquerors p139-86

Nunn, Sir Thomas Percy

- Education as a biological experiment
In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p 1-22

Nuns. See Convents and nunneries**Nurseries (horticulture)**

- Lucas, E. V. Nurserymen
In Pleasure trove p21-25

Nursery schools

- Barnard, Mrs E. F. Before reading and writing
In Amidon, B. E. ed Democracy's challenge to education p64-77
 De Lissa, L. Nursery foundation of civilization
In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p23-39

Nurses and nursing

- Bruce, H. A. Nursing—past and future
In Our heritage p231-41
 Ellis, H. Art of nursing
In Questions of our day p275-78
 Roberts, M. M. Nursing as a vocation
In Lockhart, E. G. comp My vocation p271-84
 White, E. B. Study of the clinical "we"
In Quo vadimus? p136-38

Nutrition

- Crowther, C.** Some problems of animal nutrition
In Agriculture in the twentieth century, by various authors p361-95
- Daggs, R. G.** Physiology
In Watkeys, C. W. ed Orientation in science p364-403
- Ellis, H.** Tragedy of malnutrition
In Questions of our day p248-51
- Furnas, C. C.** Food
In Next hundred years p57-76
- Garbedian, H. G.** Don't dig your grave with your teeth
In March of science p151-73
- Orr, Sir J. B.** Nutritional science and state planning
In What science stands for, by various authors p11-29
- Nutrition of children.** See Children—Nutrition
- Nutrition of plants.** See Plants—Nutrition
- Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner**
 Forty years of parasitology in relation to tropical medicine
In Needham, J. and Pagel, W. eds Background to modern science p169-87
- Nye, Gerald Prentice**
 Is neutrality possible for America?
In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p420-35
- Needles in the haystack (Costigan, Bone, Schwellenbach, Nye, Langer, Reno)
In American messialis p134-54
- Nyren, John**
 Lucas, E. V. John Nyren
In English leaves p107-16

O

- O. Henry, pseud.** See Porter, W. S
- Oakeshott, Michael**
 New Bentham
In Leavis, F. R. ed Determinations p244-80
- Obelisks**
 Miller, J. A. Rediscovering a lost art
In Master builders of sixty centuries p167-78
- Oberammergau passion-play**
 Burdett, O. Passion-play
In Critical essays p44-65
- Oberg, Erik Valdemar and Jones, Franklin Day**
 Classification and characteristics of steel
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p253-56
- Oberholtzer, Ellis Paxson**
 Kraus, M. Two historians of the people
In History of American history p380-99
- Oberlin, Jean Frédéric**
 Fullerton, K. Oberlin centenary, June, 1926
In Essays & sketches p111-24

Oberlin college

- Foster, F. H.** Oberlin and Henry C. King
In Modern movement in American theology p172-87
- Fullerton, K.** In the heroic days of our youth
In Essays & sketches p125-42
- Fullerton, K.** Oberlin, college or cause?
In Essays & sketches p143-65
- Hutchins, R. M.** Sentimental alumnus
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p67-75
- Obermaier, Hugo**
 Walsh, J. J. Rev Hugo Obermaier: the time and place of the cave-man in world history
In Catholic churchmen in science 3d ser p183-213
- Oborn, George Thomas**
 Economic factors in the persecution of the Christians to A D 260
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds Environmental factors in Christian history p131-48
- O'Brien, Edward James**
 De Kruif, P. H. It costs us money to die
In Fight for life p221-52
- O'Brien, Edward Joseph Harrington**
 American short story
In Warren, D. ed What is a book? p163-75
- O'Brien, James Bronterre**
 Plummer, A. The Chartists
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p161-90
- O'Brien, John C.**
 Robert F. Wagner: pilot of the new deal
In Salter, J. T. ed American politician p109-23
- O'Brien, Kate**
 Return in winter
In Norman, S. ed Contemporary essays, 1933 p19-31
- About**
- Lawrence, M. Matriarchs
In School of femininity p210-47
- O'Brien, William**
 Thompson, E. R. Certain Irishmen
In Portraits of the new century p273-387
- Obscene literature.** See Literature, Immoral
- Observation**
 † Gardner, H. Eyes to see
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p383-87
- Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Special art of seeing
In Arts of leisure p22-33
- O'Casey, Sean**
 Dramatis personae Ibsenisensis
In American Spectator year book p251-56
- About**
- Cunliffe, J. W. After-war playwrights
In Modern English playwrights p208-51
- Cunliffe, J. W. Irish renaissance
In English literature in the twentieth century p100-24

- O'Casey, Sean**—About—*Continued*
 Gassner, J. W. John Millington Synge and the Irish muse
In Masters of the drama p524-74
 Griffin, G. Sean O'Casey
In Wild geese p216-19
 Starkie, W. F. Sean O'Casey
In Robinson, L. ed Irish theatre p147-76
- About individual works**
 Within the gates Brown, J. M. Without Mr O'Casey's gates
In Two on the aisle p126-30
- Occam, William.** See Ockham, W.
- Occidental civilization.** See Civilization, Occidental
- Occult sciences**
 Haldane, J. B. S. Science and society
In Science and everyday life p267-84
See also
 Alchemy Psychometry (occult sciences)
 Astrology Spiritualism
 Magic Witchcraft
 Palmistry
- Occupation, Choice of.** See Profession, Choice of
- Occupation diseases.** See Occupations—Diseases and hygiene
- Occupational therapy.** See Work, Therapeutic effect of
- Occupations**
 Newcomer, M. and Hutchinson, R. G. Occupations of Vassar alumnae
In College women and the social sciences, by various authors p308-24
 Spender, J. A. Other people's trades
In Men and things p234-37
See also Profession, Choice of
- Diseases and hygiene**
 Haldane, J. B. S. Medicine and society
In Science and everyday life p165-93
See also Miners' phthisis
- Occupations, Dangerous**
 Haldane, J. B. S. Medicine and society
In Science and everyday life p165-93
See also Employers' liability; Labor and laboring classes—Accidents
- Ocean**
 Carson, R. L. Undersea
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p154-62
- † Chesterton, G. K. Garden of the sea
In Man who was Chesterton p646-49
- Garbedian, H. G. On the trail of the secrets of the sea
In Major mysteries of science p147-59
- Jefferies, R. Breeze on Beachy Head
In Jefferies' England p243-51
- † Lowell, J. R. At sea
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p123-30
- Powys, L. Sea! the sea! the sea!
In Earth memories p201-05
- Ratcliff, J. D. 91 billion acre farm
In Modern miracle men p248-58
- Simons, R. L. Submarine marvels
In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p271-78
- Ocean library service (British sailor's society)**
 Lucas, E. V. Jack the peruser
In Only the other day p45-49
- Ocean travel**
 Aldington, R. Sea travel
In Artifex p227-33
 Beatty, J. Toosh!
In Americans all over p393-96
 Feeney, L. Problem mind
In You'd better come quietly p19-38
 Feeney, L. Sympathetic summary
In You'd better come quietly p41-55
- † McCee, W. Reply to a young gentleman about to travel
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p182-91
- Sitwell, O. By boat
In Penny foolish p236-40
- Spender, J. A. Towards the West Indies
In Men and things p188-92
- † Tomlinson, H. M. Derelict
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Borzoi reader p573-78
- Oceanographic institution, Woods Hole, Massachusetts.** See Woods Hole, Massachusetts Oceanographic institution
- Oceanography.** See Ocean
- Ockham, William**
 Beer, M. Legacy of the schoolmen
In Early British economics from the XIIIth to the middle of the XVIIIth century p52-59
- Gilson, E. H. Road to scepticism
In Unity of philosophical experience p61-91
- McGiffert, A. C. Duns Scotus and William of Ockham
In History of Christian thought v2 p295-312
- Roberts, M. Three Englishmen: Duns Scotus, Ockham, Roger Bacon
In Modern mind p11-38
- Schachner, N. Decline of scholasticism
In Mediaeval universities p255-58
- O'Connell, Daniel**
 Buckley, E. C. Daniel O'Connell
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p268-80
- O'Connell, Sir John Robert**
 Antoine Frédéric Ozanam
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p330-45
- O'Connell, William Henry, cardinal**
 Walsh, J. J. William, cardinal O'Connell
In Our American cardinals p170-221
- O'Connor, Feargus**
 Plummer, A. The Chartists
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p161-90
- O'Connor, Frank**
 Synge
In Robinson, L. ed Irish theatre p29-52

O'Connor, Frank—Continued

About

Bruce, H. A. Mr Frank O'Connor
In *Our heritage* p384-85

O'Connor, Johnson

Vocabulary and success

In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds *Our changing world* p535-47

Cordell, W. H. ed *Molders of American thought, 1933-1934*, p324-35

Essay annual, 1934 p234-45

Lieberman, E. ed *Magazine essays of today* p249-64

Pence, R. W. ed *Essays of today* p480-91

Wise, J. H. and others, eds *Essays for better reading* p175-84

Atlas 153:160

O'Connor, Thomas Power

Griffin, G. 'Galwegians'—T. P. O'Connor, Lord MacDonnell of Swinford and Sir Peter Freyer

In *Wild geese* p223-41

O'Connor, Charles

Auerbach, J. S. Charles O'Connor

In *Bar of other days* p278-79

October

Capek, K. *Golden earth*

In *Intimate things* p140-42

† William, H. *Proserpine's message*

In *Lone swallows* p118-23

"Od" to N-rays, From Jastrow, J

In *Wish and wisdom* p341-52

O'Daniel, Wilbert Lee

Michie, A. A. and Ryhlick, F. What so proudly they wave

In *Dixie demagogues* p45-67

Odd fellows, Independent order of

Bruce, H. A. Odd fellows are odd people

In *Our heritage* p347-49

Ferguson, C. W. *Knights of lost splendor: the Independent order of odd fellows*

In *Fifty million brothers* p217-33

Odenwaldschule

Meyer, A. E. Odenwald school

In *Modern European educators and their work* p139-59

Odets, Clifford

Block, Mrs A. C. *Social conflict in American drama of the "left"*

In *Changing world in plays and theatre* p251-301

Brown, J. M. Clifford Odets; Waiting for Lefty, Awake and sing, Golden boy

In *Two on the aisle* p215-22

Flexner, E. *New realism*

In *American playwrights: 1918-1938* p283-309

Gassner, J. W. *American galaxy*

In *Masters of the drama* p662-93

Krutch, J. W. *Drama of social criticism*

In *American drama since 1918* p226-85

Krutch, J. W. *Theatre*

In Stearns, H. E. ed *America now* p72-81

Mersand, J. Clifford Odets: anatomist of frustration

In *Traditions in American literature* p32-50

Odium, Floyd Bostwick

Hellman, G. T. Trust-gobbler: Floyd B. Odium

In *New Yorker (periodical). Profiles from the New Yorker* p268-78

Odo of Cluny

McNeill, J. T. Apostles of monastic piety

In *Makers of Christianity* p23-50

O'Donnell, George Marion

Looking down the cotton row

In Agar, H. and Tate, A. eds *Who owns America?* p161-77

Am R 7:47

O'Donnell, John Francis

Yeats, W. B. *Poems of Ellen O'Leary*

In *Letters to the new island* p124-32

O'Donovan, William James

Thomas Linacre

In Williamson, C. C. H. ed *Great Catholics* p82-90

Odorico da Pordenone

Mandeville, Sir J. Friar Odoric, missionary traveler in the East (from his *Journal*, translated by Mandeville)

In Walsh, J. J. comp *These splendid priests* p79-108

Odors

Gordon, N. T. *Odors and their detection*

In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds *Excursions in science* p103-11

Odum, Howard Washington

Public welfare activities

In *Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors* v2 p1224-73

Sociology and the study of the modern world

In Neilson, W. A. ed *Roads to knowledge* p396-419

O'Dwyer, Joseph

Walsh, J. J. Joseph O'Dwyer, the inventor of intubation

In *Makers of modern medicine* p323-56

Oehlenschläger, Adam Gottlob

Bach, G. *Danish literature, tr. and enl. by Frederika Blankner*

In Bach, G. and others. *History of the Scandinavian literatures* p161-220

Oenslager, George

Chemical and engineering advances in the rubber industry

In *American institute of chemical engineers Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress* p174-94

O'Faoláin, Seán

Dickens and Thackeray

In Verschoyle, D. ed *English novelists* p149-59

Offenbach, Jacques

Ewen, D. Jacques Offenbach

In Dole, N. H. *Famous composers* 4th ed p789-91

Office holders, Ethics for

† Bacon, F. viscount St Albans. Of great place

In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p23-27
Oxford anthology of English prose p61-63

Officials. See Civil service; also subdivision Officials and employees under names of countries (e.g. United States—Officials and employees)

Offner, Richard

Barberini panels and their painter

In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p205-53

O'Flaherty, Liam

Irish censorship

In American Spectator year book p131-34

About

Griffin, G. Liam O'Flaherty

In Wild geese p191-95

Ogburn, William Fielding

Background of the new deal

In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social change and the new deal p 1-9
Am J Soc 39:729

Future of the new deal

In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social change and the new deal p14-20
Am J Soc 39:842

Indexes of social trends and their fluctuations

In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social changes during depression and recovery p822-28
Am J Soc 40:822

Technology and governmental change

In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p421-33

Ogburn, William Fielding and Gilfillan, S. Columb

Influence of invention and discovery

In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p122-66

Ogburn, William Fielding and Tibbitts, Clark

Family and its functions

In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p661-708

Ogden, Charles Kay**About individual works**

Bentham's theory of legislation. Oakeshott, M. New Bentham

In Leavis, F. R. ed Determinations p244-80

Ogihara, Moriye

Pach, W. Moriye Ogihara

In Queer thing, painting p77-87

Ogilby, Remsen Brinckerhoff

Timothy Cutler

In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p143-46

Ogilvie, William Heneage

Life of a surgeon

In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves p65-71

Oglesby, Catharine

Modern primitive arts of Mexico, Guatemala and the Southwest

Contents

Adobe country

Altitude and finery

Basketry of the far mesas

Brown hands and red earth

Heritage of beauty

Indian colonial arts

Lacquer from worms and calabash

Modern primitive arts of the Great Plateau

Moderns of ancient ways

Navaho blanket and its weaver

Navaho silversmith

Potters of Mexico

Weavings for use and for sale

O'Grady, Standish

Russell, G. W. Standish O'Grady

In Living torch p143-45

Yeats, W. B. Ireland's heroic age

In Letters to the new island p104-12

Ogres. See Thackeray, W. M.

O'Hara, John

Canby, H. S. School of vulgarity

In Seven years' harvest p154-59

O'Higgins, Ambrose

Finger, C. J. Irish gringo

In Valiant vagabonds p238-58

O'Higgins, Bernardo

Finger, C. J. Irish gringo

In Valiant vagabonds p238-58

O'Higgins, Paul

Mérida, C. Paul O'Higgins

In Modern Mexican artists p121-22

Ohio river**Floods**

Downey, F. D. Windows of heaven

In Disaster fighters p166-81

Ohlin, Bertil Gotthard

Employment stabilization and price stabilization

In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p318-28

Some aspects of the theory of rent: von Thünen vs Ricardo

In Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver, by various authors p171-83

Ohm, Georg Simon

Lenard, P. E. A. Georg Simon Ohm

In Great men of science p236-40

Reason, H. A. Magnetism and electricity

In Road to modern science p106-38

Oil. See Oils and fats; Petroleum

Oil fuel. See Petroleum as fuel

Oil painting. See Painting

Oil tank steamers. See Tank vessels

Oils and fats

Borth, C. Chemurgic oil fields

In Pioneers of plenty p213-25

Holmes, H. N. Fats to the front

In Out of the test tube p241-52

Oils and fats—Continued

- Wesson, D. Some phases of progress in vegetable oil production
In American institute of chemical engineers. Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p226-33

Ojibwa Indians

- Radin, P. Ojibwa and Ottawa puberty dreams
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p233-64

Oka, Sachio

- Shadow of Japan
In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p282-316

O'Keeffe, Georgia

- Coates, R. M. Abstraction—flowers: Georgia O'Keeffe
In New Yorker (periodical). Profiles from the New Yorker p146-53
 Lane, J. W. O'Keeffe
In Masters in modern art p95-101

Okell, Charles Cyril

- In* praise of Dr Rabelais
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves p128-33

Oklahoma

History

- Settling Oklahoma
In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p283-88

Olav II, Saint, king of Norway

- Undset, S. Olav Haraldsson the Saint, Norway's king to all eternity
In Saga of saints p87-148

Olay, Maximilian

- Spain's swing to the left
In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p108-28

Olbers, Heinrich Wilhelm Matthias

- Macpherson, H. C. *In* Herschel's footsteps
In Makers of astronomy p124-58

Old age

- Atherton, Mrs G. F. H. Defeating old age
In Can women be gentlemen? p58-65
 Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D count Of great age
In Levia-pondera p356-60
 † Chesterton, G. K. On the pleasures of no longer being very young
In English association, London. English essays of to-day p35-39
 Ellis, H. Attitude of old age
In Questions of our day p230-33
 Falk, B. Would you like to live a hundred years?
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p379-86
 Felltham, O. Misery of being old and ignorant
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p23-24
 Franklin, B. On old age
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p25-27

- Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Best is yet to be?

In quest of contentment p251-62

- † Hazlitt, W. On the feeling of immortality in youth

In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p184-97

Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p104-10

McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p165-69

Oxford anthology of English prose p513-17

Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p315-29

- Inge, W. R. Would you choose a long life?

In Our present discontents p327-31

- † Lamb, C. Superannuated man

In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p26-33

Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p265-73

- Langdon-Brown, Sir W. Crabbèd age and youth

In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves p 1-9

- Langdon-Brown, Sir W. Retrospect

In Thus we are men p306-14

- Leacock, S. B. Looking back from retirement

In Here are my lectures p245-51

- Lucas, E. V. Sere and yellow

In Saunterer's rewards p205-09

- Lysaght, S. R. Old age and death

In Reading of life p151-75

- MacCarthy, D. Old age

In Experience p162-65

- Mackenna, R. W. On growing old

In As shadows lengthen p177-85

- Maurois, A. Art of growing old

In Art of living p254-91

- Overbury, Sir T. Old man

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p21-23

- Scudder, V. D. Privilege of age

In Privilege of age; essays secular and spiritual p17-32

- Smith, L. And old age

In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves p124-27

- Taft, H. W. Observations on old age suggested by views of Cicero, Montaigne and Schopenhauer

In Opinions, literary and otherwise p117-52

- Taylor, H. O. Old age

In Layman's view of history p24-48
 See also Longevity

Old age pensions

United States

- Armstrong, Mrs B. N. Rational old age security program

In Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by various authors p33-56

Old Catholic churches

- Clark, E. T. Legalistic sects—part one
In Small sects in America p198-237

- Old china.** See Lamb, C.
- Old English language.** See Anglo-Saxon language
- Old Nicey.** Lovell, Mrs C. C. S
In Tanner, W. M. ed. Essays and essay-writing p137-43
- Old order brethren (Yorker brethren)**
Clark, E. T. Legalistic sects—part two
In Small sects in America p238-68
- Old order German Baptist brethren**
Clark, E. T. Legalistic sects—part two
In Small sects in America p238-68
- Old Sarum, England**
Baldwin, S. Old Sarum
In This torch of freedom p127-33
- Old Stager, pseud.** See Gore, J
- Old Testament.** See Bible. Old Testament
- Olden, Rudolf**
Gustav Stresenmann
In Brown, A. B. ed. Great democrats p617-31
- Older, Fremont**
Bent, S. Other Augean stables
In Newspaper crusaders p165-84
- Oldman, C. B.**
Musical first editions
In Carter, J. ed. New paths in book collecting p93-124
- Oldmeadow, Ernest James**
St Antony of Padua
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed. Great Catholics p52-62
- Oldmixon, John**
Kraus, M. First half of the eighteenth century
In History of American history p68-104
- O'Leary, Con**
Griffin, G. 'Wild geese' at Piccadilly house
In Wild geese p242-67
- O'Leary, Ellen**
Yeats, W. B. Chevalier Burke and Shule Aroon
In Letters to the new island p90-96
Yeats, W. B. Mr William Wills
In Letters to the new island p69-76
 About individual works
Lays of country, home and friends
Yeats, W. B. Poems of Ellen O'Leary
In Letters to the new island p124-32
- O'Leary, John**
Yeats, W. B. Mr William Wills
In Letters to the new island p69-76
- Olga, Saint**
Attwater, D. Some saints of Russia
In Golden book of eastern saints p81-90
- Oliphant, Mrs Margaret Oliphant (Wilson)**
Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. Unveiling of memorial to Mrs Oliphant, 1908
In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p21-25
Clarke, I. C. Mrs Oliphant
In Six portraits p193-230
- Olive branch petition, Statute of Westminster and the.** Butler, N. M.
In Between two worlds p45-55
- Olive tree** Huxley, A. L.
In Olive tree, and other essays p291-307
- Oliver, Frederick Scott**
In praise of politicians
In Bryant, M. M. comp. Essays old and new p228-39
 About individual works
Alexander Hamilton. Burrell, M. Statesmen and politicians
In Crumbs are also bread p278-94
Endless adventure. Burrell, M. Statesmen and politicians
In Crumbs are also bread p278-94
- Oliver, John Walter**
Eighteenth century revival
In Edinburgh essays on Scots literature p78-104
- Oliver, Peter**
Saints of chaos
 Contents
Galileo Galilei
Harbingers of change
James Watt
Ludwig van Beethoven
Martin Luther
New unity
Thomas Hobbes
- Olivier, Sydney Olivier, 1st baron**
Ratcliffe, S. K. Early Fabians
In Brown, A. B. ed. Great democrats p243-59
- Olmstead, Albert Ten Eyck**
Hebrew history and historical method
In Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p21-54
Land and its past
In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p233-76
Open Court 46:441
- Olmstead, Frank**
Is the church pacifist?
In Read, R. H. ed. Younger churchmen look at the church p167-80
- Olpin, Albert Ray**
Training of physicists for industry from the point of view of the employer
In Physics in industry, by various authors p261-85
Am Phys Teacher 5:14 '37
- Olrik, Jakob**
Land of peace and bliss
In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds. Through hundred gates p188-92
- Olson, Floyd Bjerstjerne**
Farmer-labor challenge to toryism
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds. Challenge to the new deal p277-80
Common Sense N '33
 About
Ford, G. S. (Memorial tribute) to Governor Floyd B. Olson
In On and off the campus p507-11
Viking invader (F. B. Olson)
In American messiahs p89-100
- Olson, Ronald LeRoy**
Some trading customs of the Chilkat Tlingit
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p211-14

Olympic games

Elliot, H. Victor in the Olympic games
In Fashions in art p262-67

Omaha, Nebraska

Leighton, G. R. Omaha, Nebraska: the glory has departed
In Five cities p140-236

Omar Khayyām

Kemble, J. Omar Khayyām
In Idols and invalids p315-28

Powys, L. Omar Khayyām
In Rats in the sacristy p121-34

Omnibuses

Hunt, L. Inside of an omnibus
In Vallance, R. ed. Hundred English essays p382-95

On a certain condescension in Americans
See Repplier, A

On a certain condescension in foreigners
See Lowell, J. R.

On the industrial scrap heap, by "A worker"
In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds. Introducing essays p246-54
New Repub Ag '23

On the road. Lucas, E. V
In English leaves p132-38

Once and again Stoddard, C. W.
In Exits and entrances p351-75

One idea, On people with Hazlitt, W.
In Oxford anthology of English prose p483-90

O'Neale, Lila Morris

Wide-open fabrics of the Early Nazca period
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p215-28

Oneida community

Clark, E. T. Communistic sects
In Small sects in America p162-97
Inge, W. R. Experiments in communism
In Our present discontents p212-17

O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone

Memoranda on masks
In American Spectator year book p159-67

About

Block, Mrs A. C. Contemporary drama: the conflict within the individual
In Changing world in plays and theatre p133-93

Brown, J. M. Christopher Marlowe to Eugene O'Neill
In Letters from greenroom ghosts p69-116

Canby, H. S. Scarlet becomes crimson
In Seven years' harvest p139-46

Corbin, J. O'Neill and Æschylus
In Essay annual, 1933 p159-70

De Voto, B. A. Minority report
In Essay annual, 1937 p106-13

Fergusson, F. Eugene O'Neill
In Zabel, M. D. ed. Literary opinion in America p314-26

Flexner, E. Eugene O'Neill
In American playwrights: 1918-1938 p130-97

Gassner, J. W. Eugene O'Neill and the American scene

In Masters of the drama p629-61

Gillis, A. and Ketchum, R. Eugene Gladstone O'Neill: dramatic poet
In Our America p135-50

Hicks, G. Two roads
In Great tradition p207-56

Krutch, J. W. Eugene O'Neill
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds. American theatre as seen by its critics p265-72

Krutch, J. W. Theatre
In Stearns, H. E. ed. America now p72-81

Krutch, J. W. Tragedy: Eugene O'Neill
In American drama since 1918 p73-133

Loggins, V. Back of the mask
In I hear America p143-74

Motherwell, H. O'Neill: what next?
In Essay annual, 1936 p202-11

Myers, J. A. Eugene O'Neill
In Fighters of fate p306-18

Nathan, G. J. Critical presumptions—
theatrical
In Passing judgments p66-73

Nathan, G. J. O'Neill
In Passing judgments p112-26

Nathan, G. J. Recluse of Sea Island
In Theatre of the moment p196-207

Nathan, G. J. Three friends: Lewis, O'Neill, Dreiser
In Van Doren, C. C. ed. Borzoi reader p579-615

Trilling, L. Eugene O'Neill
In Cowley, M. ed. After the genteel tradition p127-40

About individual works

Beyond the horizon Broun, H. C.
Eugene O'Neill's Beyond the horizon
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds. American theatre as seen by its critics p209-11

Days without end Anderson, J. O'Neill's
Days without end
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds. American theatre as seen by its critics p287-89

Days without end. Parks, E. W. Eugene O'Neill's symbolism
In Segments of southern thought p293-312

Mourning becomes Electra Benchley, R. C. O'Neill's Mourning becomes Electra
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds. American theatre as seen by its critics p262-65

Mourning becomes Electra. Brown, J. M. Mr O'Neill's Mourning becomes Electra
In Two on the aisle p136-42

Mourning becomes Electra Young, S. Mourning becomes Electra, by Eugene O'Neill
In Zabel, M. D. ed. Literary opinion in America p278-87

O'Neill, Herbert Charles

Francis Bacon
In Garvin, K. ed. Great Tudors p625-40

O'Neill, Rose Cecil

Wood, C. Rose O'Neill: a sister of
Campion

In Poets of America p275-89

Onion-eater. See Belloc, H.

Onions, Charles Talbot

Experiment in textual reconstruction

In English association, London. Es-
says and studies v22 p86-102

Onions, Oliver, pseud.

Swinnerton, F. A. Younger novelists

In Georgian scene p279-315

Onís y Sanchez, Federico de

Notas sobre el dialecto de San Martín de
Trevejo

In Todd memorial volumes, by various
authors v2 p63-69

Ontario, Canada**History**

Bruce, H. A. Our inheritance

In Our heritage p322-28

Bruce, H. A. Story of Ontario

In Our heritage p292-306

Onthank, Arthur Heath

How codes are made

In America's recovery program, by
various authors p69-85

Open communion. See Close and open
communion

Open door

Dennett, T. Open door

In Barnes, J. ed Empire in the East
p269-94

Open sea (mare liberum). See Freedom
of the seas

Opera

Dent, E. J. Opera

In Erskine, J. ed Musical companion
p189-258

Engel, C. Beginnings of opera

In Ewen, D. ed From Bach to Stra-
vinsky p23-40

Ewen, D. Early opera and oratorio

In Pioneers in music p11-114

Fox-Strangways, A. H. Early opera

In Music observed p26-30

Gluck, C. W. Gluck on his own system

In Kolodin, I. ed Critical composer
p106-08

Henderson, W. J. Necessity for good
acting in opera

In Art of singing p327-33

Henderson, W. J. Opera and the singer

In Art of singing p376-80

Kinscella, H. G. "Favorite" choruses
from opera

In Music on the air p49-51

Kinscella, H. G. From Greek drama to
radio opera

In Music on the air p38-42

Lehmann, L. Singing actor

In Eustis, M. Players at work p118-27

Taylor, D. Great divide

In Well tempered listener p48-54

Thompson, O. Opera and music-drama

In How to understand music p33-54

Van Loon, H. W. New and fashionable
form of entertainment

In The arts p425-35

Van Loon, H. W. Opera

In The arts p405-17

See also Ballet; Music, Incidental

Dramaturgy

Taylor, D. Der doppelgänger

In Of men and music p222-23

Taylor, D. Richard and Joseph—and you

In Well tempered listener p290-95

England

† Addison, J. Signor Nicolini and the lions

In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p109-13

Fox-Strangways, A. H. Home of opera

In Music observed p30-34

Fox-Strangways, A. H. Impresario

In Music observed p34-40

France

Lancaster, H. C. Comedy versus opera
in France, 1673-1700

In Essays and studies in honor of
Carleton Brown, by various au-
thors p257-63

United States

Armsby, Mrs L. W. Creator of opera in
San Francisco

In Musicians talk p124-28

Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. Imported opera—
the bridegroom

In From Jehovah to jazz p110-32

Kinscella, H. G. Behind the scenes at
the opera

In Music on the air p43-48

Taylor, D. What's wrong with opera?

In Of men and music p201-21

Thompson, O. Background

In American singer p23-29

Opera, American

Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. American opera—
the bride

In From Jehovah to jazz p133-56

Rosenfeld, P. Recent American operas
(Peter Ibbetson, Jack and the Bean-
stalk, The Emperor Jones, Four
Saints in Three Acts, Merry Mount,
Helen Retires, Maria Malibran)

In Discoveries of a music critic p281-
314

Opera, Italian

Bernstein, M. Italian opera of the early
nineteenth century

In Introduction to music p263-69

Bernstein, M. Italian opera of the late
nineteenth century

In Introduction to music p291-96

Keefer, Mrs L. B. Beginnings of Italian
opera

In Boas, G. ed Greek tradition p91-135

Operatic moving pictures. See Moving
pictures, Musical

Operations, Surgical

Chamberlin, J. E. Recovering from an
operation

In Nomads and listeners p177-80

Opinion, Public. See Public opinion

Opium

Riesman, D. Medical progress—early
steps

In Medicine in modern society p17-25

† Additional references in 1900-1933 cumulation.

Opium trade

- Narcotics in the Far East; extracts from the minutes of the 22nd session of Advisory committee on traffic in opium and other dangerous drugs (May 24th-June 12th, 1937)
In Hughes, E. R. ed *China, body & soul* p116-44

Oppé, Adolf Paul

Art

- In* Young, G. M. ed *Early Victorian England, 1830-1865*, v2 p99-176

Oppenoorth, William F. F.

- Place of *Homo soloensis* among fossil men
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed *Early man* p349-60

Opportunity

- Cameron, W. J. Don't die on third
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps *Modern speeches on basic issues* p43-45
 Cameron, W. J. What shall we tell the young man today?
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps *Modern speeches on basic issues* p41
 Gilkey, J. G. Do we ever get a second chance?
In *You can master life* p168-86
 Spalding, J. L. abp Opportunity
In Opportunity, and other essays and addresses p7-44

Optical illusions

- Charlot, J. From Altamira to Disney
In Art from the Mayans to Disney p246-60

Optical instruments

- Gray, G. W. Eyes
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps *Essays in science and engineering* p478-501
See also Glass; Telescope

Optics, Electronic

- Johnson, R. P. Electron optics
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds *Excursions in science* p284-91

Optimism

- † Chesterton, G. K. Case against Main street
In Man who was Chesterton p670-77
 † Chesterton, G. K. Flag of the world
In Man who was Chesterton p426-42
 Inge, W. R. Optimism and pessimism
In Rustic moralist p129-33
 Niebuhr, R. Ultimate trust
In Beyond tragedy p111-32
 Phelps, W. L. Optimism and pessimism
In Pence, R. W. ed *Essays of today* p492-94
See also Pessimism

Orage, Alfred Richard

Art

- In* Selected essays and critical writings p151-53

Big bow-wows

- In* Selected essays and critical writings p41-45

Bolingbroke

- In* Selected essays and critical writings p70-71

† Convalescence after newspaper

- In* Selected essays and critical writings p140-44
 Tinker, H. L. comp *Essays—yesterday and today* p563-69

Criteria of culture

- In* Selected essays and critical writings p138-40

Danger of the whimsical

- In* Selected essays and critical writings p27-29

Decline of free intelligence

- In* Selected essays and critical writings p144-47

Dominions and America

- In* Political and economic writings p195-204

Economic nationalism, free trade, and foreign investment

- In* Political and economic writings p162-94

Effect of satire

- In* Selected essays and critical writings p46

End of fiction

- In* Selected essays and critical writings p137-38

False mystics

- In* Selected essays and critical writings p113-15

Fashion of anti-Puritanism

- In* Selected essays and critical writings p135-36

From The new English weekly

- In* Selected essays and critical writings p175-90

Gissing's malady

- In* Selected essays and critical writings p80-85

Government

- In* Political and economic writings p205-25

Industry and agriculture

- In* Political and economic writings p117-31

Introduction

- In* Political and economic writings p61-86

Ireland: diagnoses

- In* Selected essays and critical writings p54-56

Irish national literature

- In* Selected essays and critical writings p56-65

James' play of minds

- In* Selected essays and critical writings p85-88

Kipling

- In* Selected essays and critical writings p88-91

Landor: the loss of reality

- In* Selected essays and critical writings p71-73

Lesson from France

- In* Selected essays and critical writings p50-54

Orage, Alfred R.—Continued

- Lesson in prose technique
In Selected essays and critical writings p37-41
- Marks of Mr Wells
In Selected essays and critical writings p97-103
- Meredith: a misfit novelist
In Selected essays and critical writings p77-80
- Ministering to a style diseased
In Selected essays and critical writings p12-14
- Mr G. K. Chesterton
In Selected essays and critical writings p94-96
- Mr 'Jacob Tonson': the end in view
In Selected essays and critical writings p34-37
- Monetary theory
In Political and economic writings p87-116
- New age
In Political and economic writings p17-57
- New standards in art and literature
In Selected essays and critical writings p118-22
 Atlan 135-204
- Nietzsche: still misunderstood
In Selected essays and critical writings p67-69
- Noblest use of writing
In Selected essays and critical writings p9-10
- On essay writing
In Selected essays and critical writings p46-50
- † On love
In Selected essays and critical writings p193-203
 New Repub 41 36
- On religion
In Selected essays and critical writings p207-16
 New Repub 45 317
- On style
In Selected essays and critical writings p3-6
- One reader's notebook
In Selected essays and critical writings p18-22
- Perfectibility of English
In Selected essays and critical writings p22-23
- Policy and prospects of the money reform movement
In Political and economic writings p254-68
- Popular philosophy
In Selected essays and critical writings p136-37
- Proposals
In Political and economic writings p248-53
- Purified talk
In Selected essays and critical writings p23-24
- Schopenhauer: the man behind the philosophy
In Selected essays and critical writings p69-70
- Self-made critic: Watts-Dunton
In Selected essays and critical writings p29-31
- Shaw and reality
In Selected essays and critical writings p103-10
- Sorel, Marx, and the drama
In Selected essays and critical writings p110-13
- Stendhal
In Selected essays and critical writings p92-94
- Stevenson and the art of prose
In Selected essays and critical writings p31-34
- Style is the man
In Selected essays and critical writings p14-18
- Sublime Longinus
In Selected essays and critical writings p24-27
- Swinburne, changeling
In Selected essays and critical writings p73-77
- Talks with Katherine Mansfield
In Selected essays and critical writings p125-32
 Cent 109-36
- Taxation and national budgets
In Political and economic writings p144-61
- To-day and to-morrow: who is responsible?
In Selected essays and critical writings p115-18
- True realism
In Selected essays and critical writings p6-8
- Twilight in Mr D. H. Lawrence
In Selected essays and critical writings p65-67
- Unemployment
In Selected essays and critical writings p132-43
- Utility of literature
In Selected essays and critical writings p10-11
- War and peace
In Selected essays and critical writings p234-47
- We moderns
In Selected essays and critical writings p165-71
- What a style can do to letters
In Selected essays and critical writings p45-46
- What is the soul?
In Selected essays and critical writings p157-61
- What words do
In Selected essays and critical writings p11-12
- Whitman in short
In Selected essays and critical writings p73

Orage, Alfred R.—Continued

World government: the vision and the reality
In Political and economic writings p226-33

Oratorio

Ewen, D. Early opera and oratorio
In Pioneers in music p11-114

Oratory

Baldwin, C. S. Imitation of prose forms, Ciceronianism, rhetorics
In Renaissance literary theory and practice p39-64

Castle, Mrs M. J. Some private thoughts on public speaking
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p698-704

Donnelly, F. P. Allotment of humor to oratory
In Literature the leading educator p 1-13

Donnelly, F. P. Modern hindrances to true speech style
In Literature the leading educator p156-66

Kemp, A. Wanted—a muzzling order!
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p21-26

Lucas, E. V. Basket!
In Pleasure trove p18-20

MacCarthy, D. Making speeches
In Experience p302-06

Rowell, E. Z. Public speaking in a new era
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p16-25

Wichelns, H. A. Public speaking and the dramatic arts
In On going to college, by various authors p235-56

See also Eloquence; Lectures and lecturing

Oratory, Ancient

Donnelly, F. P. Function of the classical exordium
In Literature the leading educator p104-16

Orbegosio, Luís José

Cleven, N. A. N. Dictators Gamarra, Orbegosio, Salaverry, and Santa Cruz
In George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs South American dictators during the first century of independence p289-333

Orchard, John Ewing

Japanese dilemma
In Barnes, J. ed Empire in the East p39-83

Social background of oriental industrialization: its significance in international trade

In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p120-30

Orchard, William Edwin

St Catherine of Siena
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p64-81

Orchestra and orchestral music

Harrison, J. A. G. Orchestra and orchestral music
In Erskine, J. ed Musical companion p53-187

See also Symphony; Symphony orchestras

Orchestras, Amateur

† Warner, F. L. Endicott and I conduct an orchestra
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p13-19
 Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p277-82

Orchestration. *See* Instrumentation and orchestration

Orcutt, William Dana

Celebrities off parade

Contents

Academic halo
 From a publisher's easy chair
 Italian dividends
 Just friends
 Out of the Great war
 Untaxable literary returns
 With the book as host

Order of the eastern star *See* Eastern star, Order of the

Orders, Monastic. *See* Monasticism and religious orders

Ordnance

Hard, W. Cannon—the proving
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p85-91

Manufacture

Jenkins, R. Vauxhall ordnance factory of King Charles I; the Marquis of Worcester
In Links in the history of engineering and technology from Tudor times p28-33

Oregon steam navigation company

Quiett, G. C. Portland, the city gravity built
In They built the West p339-99

Ores

United States

Carnegie, A. Conservation of ores and related minerals
In Miscellaneous writings v2 p61-78

Orford, Horace Walpole, 4th earl of. *See* Walpole, H. 4th earl of Orford

Orford, Robert Walpole, 1st earl of. *See* Walpole, R. 1st earl of Orford

Organ

Kinsella, H. G. Pipe-organ, king of instruments: the choral prelude
In Music on the air p126-28

Warner, G. C. Pipe-organ caprice

In Warner, F. L. and Warner, G. C. Pleasures and palaces p34-42

Organic chemistry. *See* Chemistry, Organic

- Organizations, International.** See International cooperation; also special international congresses, societies, etc.
- Orient.** See East (Far East)
- Orient in literature**
Forster, E. M. Salute to the Orient!
In Abinger harvest p257-73
- Oriental art.** See Art, Oriental
- Oriental civilization.** See Civilization, Oriental
- Oriental languages**
Study and teaching
Keppel, F. P. Oriental languages as equipment for American students
In Philanthropy and learning p64-68
- Oriental music.** See Music, Oriental
- Oriental rugs.** See Rugs, Oriental
- Origenes**
Case, S. J. Protagonists of a Christian culture
In Makers of Christianity p80-114
McGiffert, A. C. Origen
In History of Christian thought v 1 p208-31
- Origin of life.** See Life—Origin
- Origin of man.** See Man—Origin
- Origin of species.** See Evolution; Species, Origin of
- Originality (in literature)**
Duhamel, G. On originality
In In defence of letters p166-69
Eastman, M. F. Choice and comparison in poetry
In Enjoyment of poetry p44-59
- Orion**
Grahame, K. Orion
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p567-70
- O'Riordan, Conal O'Connell**
Griffin, G. Conal O'Riordan
In Wild geese p206-15
- Orléans, Henrietta Anne, duchesse d'**
Hall, G. F. Henriette, duchesse d'Orléans
In Moths round the flame p129-57
- Orléans, Louis Philippe Joseph duc d'**
Whitham, J. M. Philippe-Égalité: and the Orléaniste conspiracy
In Men and women of the French revolution p 1-32
- Ormandy, Eugene**
Ewen, D. Dawn of the gods
In Man with the baton p270-78
Ewen, D. Ormandy
In Men and women who make music p177-89
- Ormerod, Eleanor Anne**
† Woolf, Mrs V. S. Miss Ormerod
In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies p328-39
Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies and autobiographies p530-41
Slover, C H and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p537-46
- Ormsbee, Helen**
Backstage with actors
Contents
Camille, a Hamlet, and a Rip Van Winkle
Comparisons and conclusions
Enter our own century
Garrick and Siddons: opposites
Herne, Mansfield, Irving and Terry—in the 'nineties
Influences behind current playing
Much ado about declamation
Pictures and radio
Players of Shakespeare's day
Studies of contemporary acting
Teapot acting in the palmy days
Three men of genius and failings
Ways of Betterton and others
What makes acting?
- Ornamental design.** See Design, Decorative
- Ornithology.** See Birds
- Orozco, José Clemente**
Charlot, J. Jose Clemente Orozco
In Art from the Mayans to Disney p100-08
Charlot, J. Postscript to a destruction of frescoes
In Art from the Mayans to Disney p71-75
Craven, T. Mexicans (Diego Rivera and José Clemente Orozco)
In Modern art p346-64
Mérida, C. J. Clemente Orozco
In Modern Mexican artists p137-38
Pach, W. Mexico: José Clemente Orozco, Diego Rivera
In Queer thing, painting p281-94
Velázquez Chávez, A. Jose Clemente Orozco
In Contemporary Mexican artists p167-68
- Orozco Romero, Carlos**
Mérida, C C Orozco Romero
In Modern Mexican artists p127-28
Velázquez Chávez, A Carlos Orozco Romero
In Contemporary Mexican artists p181-82
- Orpen, Sir William**
Nevinson, C. R. W. Sir William Orpen
In Post Victorians, by various authors p443-62
- Orr, E. F.**
Impossibility of education
In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p143-54
Am Mercury 30:211
- Orr, Sir John Boyd**
Agriculture and national health
In Agriculture in the twentieth century, by various authors p424-33
Nutritional science and state planning
In What science stands for, by various authors p11-29
- Ørsted, Hans Christian**
Lenard, P. E. A. Hans Christian Ørsted
In Great men of science p213-18

Ortega y Gasset, José

Revolt of the masses (Selections from)
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds
 Leadership in a changing world
 p77-85

About individual works

Revolt of the masses Butler, N. M.
 Beneath the surface
In Why war? p293-99

Orthodox Eastern church

Spinka, M. Effect of the crusades upon
 Christianity
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds En-
 vironmental factors in Christian
 history p252-72

Orthodoxy

† Chesterton, G. K. Romance of ortho-
 doxy
In Man who was Chesterton p386-403

Orton, William

But is it art?
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These
 United States p490-509
 Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson,
 E. R. eds Thought and form in
 the essay p94-113
 Atlan 149:586

† Level of thirteen-year-olds

In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose
 patterns p357-70
 McCallum, J. D. ed College omni-
 bus p262-72
 Atlan 147:1

Orton, William Aylott

Christianity or chaos
In Bell, B. I. ed Affirmations p19-39

Orwin, Charles Stewart

Farmer's business
In Agriculture in the twentieth cen-
 tury, by various authors p137-62

Osborn, Edward Bolland

Literature and life
Contents

Accidie
 Anatomy of wit
 Beer, noble beer
 Better-English week
 Blue funk
 Christmas presents
 Concerts in the sky
 Cornish pictures
 Cow ditties
 Cuckoo puzzle
 Daily humorist
 Drummond and his habitants
 English folk-songs
 Epic liars
 Greatest poetry
 Humours of indexing
 King Lear's chaplet
 Knur and spell
 London from the Thames
 Love or eugenics
 Miner's scrip
 New card-games
 North-west-by-north
 Scarlet swallow
 Sea ladies
 Spook's progress

Unknown muse
 Vachel Lindsay's poems
 Wills
 Wise mænad

Osborn, Henry Fairfield

Other priest anthropologists
In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid
 priests p246-48

About

Hylander, C. J. Henry Fairfield Osborn
In American scientists p146-55

Osborne, Dorothy. See Temple, D. O. lady

Osborne, Francis

Betz, S. A. E. Francis Osborn's Advice
 to a son
In Shafer, R. ed Seventeenth century
 studies 2d ser p3-67

Osborne, Lord Sidney Godolphin

Powys, L. Rector of Durweston
In Earth memories p246-53

Osborne, Thomas Mott

Bartlett, R. M. Redeemer of the under-
 world: Thomas Mott Osborne
In They dared to live p13-18

Osgood, Charles Grosvenor

Milton's use of classical mythology
In Cooper, L. ed Greek genius and
 its influence p199-217

Osgood, Herbert Levi

Beatty, E. C. O. Herbert Levi Osgood
In Marcus, W. Jernegan essays in
 American historiography, by his
 former students p271-93

Kraus, M. Imperial school of colonial
 history

In History of American history p400-
 52

Osler, Sir William, bart.

Bartlett, R. M. "Rose above the mould":
 Sir William Osler
In They dared to live p126-31

Lambert, S. W. and Goodwin, G. M.
 Osler

In Medical leaders from Hippocrates to
 Osler p311-31

Langdon-Brown, Sir W. Sir William
 Osler

In Thus we are men p172-78

Reid, Mrs E. G. William Osler: humani-
 ties and medicine

In Power, Sir D. ed British masters
 of medicine p207-13

Sigerist, H. E. William Osler

In Great doctors p394-401

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great sci-
 entists

In Religious faith of great men p139-73

Osmium

Weeks, M. E. Platinum metals

In Discovery of the elements p99-116

Osmosis

Visscher, M. B. Performance of osmotic
 work in living systems

In Visscher, M. B. ed Chemistry and
 medicine p16-29

See also Solution (chemistry)

- Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller) marchesa d'**
 Brooks, V. W. Alcott, Margaret Fuller.
 Brook Farm
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p228-51
- Brooks, V. W. West of Boston
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p374-87
- Sitwell, E. Portrait of a learned lady (Margaret Fuller)
In English eccentrics p185-205
- Smith, B. Criticism of romance
In Forces in American criticism p66-133
- Osteopathy**
 Riesman, D. Superstitions and cults
In Medicine in modern society p111-34
- Ostrovskii, Aleksandr Nikolaevich**
 Gassner, J. W. Chekhov and the Russian realists
In Masters of the drama p495-525
- Spector, I. Alexander Nikolayevitch Ostrovsky: 1823-86
In Golden age of Russian literature p172-88
- O'Sullivan, Seumas, pseud.** See Starkey, J.
- Osusky, Stephan**
 Central Europe and the future of the collective system
In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 11th ser p42-63
- Other people's lives** Holtby, W.
In Marriott, J. W. ed. Modern essays and sketches p181-88
- Otis, Henry Noyes**
 The rigger
In Tanner, W. M. ed. Essays and essay-writing p185-87
- Ott, Melvin Thomas**
 Kaese, H. Melvin T. Ott: the mighty mite
In Nason, J. and others. Famous American athletes of today 7th ser p341-67
- Ottawa Indians**
 Radin, P. Ojibwa and Ottawa puberty dreams
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p233-64
- Otto III, Roman emperor**
 Moffett, E. V. Lost diploma of Otto III
In Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p71-92
- Otto IV, Roman emperor**
 Betten, F. S. Death of a medieval sinner
In From many centuries p49-55
- Otto, archduke of Hungary**
 Gunther, J. Dr Otto Habsburg and Gen Julius Goemboes
In Inside Europe p320-29
- Otto, bp. of Freising**
 Lloyd, R. B. Universities and the European mind
In Golden middle age p115-78

About individual works

- Two cities Fellner, F. J. "Two cities" of Otto of Freising and its influence on the Catholic philosophy of history
In Catholic philosophy of history, by various authors p45-82
- Otto, Berthold**
 Meyer, A. E. School of Berthold Otto
In Modern European educators and their work p81-97
- Otto, Nikolaus August**
 Matschoss, C. Nikolaus August Otto and Eugen Langen
In Great engineers p280-92
- Otway, Thomas**
 Frohman, D. Early days of the American stage
In Encore p 1-15
- Ouananiche**
 MacDougall, A. R. Landlocked salmon
In Norton, M. ed. Angling success p141-59
- Ouida, pseud.** See De la Ramée, L.
- Ouija and family.** Jastrow, J.
In Wish and wisdom p128-43
- Ouimet, Roger**
 Preservation of French-Canadian culture within confederation
In Canadian institute on economics and politics, 1938 Problems in Canadian unity p50-66
- Our graves in Gallipoli** Forster, E. M.
In Abinger harvest p32-35
- Our legendary contemporaries** MacCarthy, D.
In Experience p226-35
- Our Mr Sharp** Lucas, F. V.
In Only the other day p83-88
- Our Mrs Bodfish** De Burgh, E.
In Tanner, W. M. ed. Essays and essay-writing p174-81
- Our Thomas Adams, Mrs J**
In Tanner, W. M. ed. Essays and essay-writing p157-61
- Oursel, Charles**
 A. Kingsley Porter et la Bourgogne
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p323-25
- Ouspensky, P. D.** See Uspenskii, P. D.
- Out of season** Sitwell, O.
In Penny foolish p139-43
- Outdoor life**
 Leacock, S. B. Mrs Eiderdown roughs it in the bush
In Model memoirs p111-20
See also Country life; Mountaineering; Sports
- Outlaw, Bass**
 Cunningham, E. Little wolf: Bass Outlaw
In Triggernometry p236-48
- Outlawry of war treaty, Paris, 1928** See Renunciation of war treaty, Paris, Aug 27, 1928

Overbeck, Mrs Alicia (O'Reardon)

- Holidaying in the high Andes
In Essay annual, 1935 p108-30
 Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays
 of today p59-89
 Harper 169:301

Overbury, Sir Thomas

- Covetous man
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and
 new p19-20

† Fair and happy milkmaid

- In* Vallance, R. ed Hundred English
 essays p24-25
 Walter, E. A. ed Toward today
 p349

Fine gentleman

- In* Clark, J. A. comp College book of
 essays p356-57

Good wife

- In* Vallance, R. ed Hundred English
 essays p23

Ignorant glory-hunter

- In* Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p53

Old man

- In* Clark, J. A. comp College book of
 essays p21-23

Proud man

- In* Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and
 new p20

Overcapacity, The problem of Thorp, W. L.

- In* Economic essays in honor of Wesley
 Clair Mitchell, by his former stu-
 dents p477-95

Overheard in Seville. Santayana, G.

- In* Obiter scripta p241-48

Overproduction

- La Follette, P. F. Capital on strike
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds
 Challenge to the new deal p7-15
 Veblen, T. B. "Overproduction fallacy"
In Essays in our changing order p104-
 14

Overstreet, Harry Allen

- Adventuring with thought
In Guide to civilized leisure p86-105
 Being alone
In Guide to civilized leisure p77-85
 Being social
In Guide to civilized leisure p44-59
 Building the skilful body
In Guide to civilized leisure p60-76
 Enjoying where we are
In Guide to civilized leisure p133-41
 First things
In Guide to civilized leisure p17-29
 Fun of handling materials
In Guide to civilized leisure p30-43
 Just fooling around
In Guide to civilized leisure p206-16
 Leisure and unemployment
In Guide to civilized leisure p217-34
 Leisure and youth
In Guide to civilized leisure p235-46
 Long train of abuses
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our
 changing world p197-216
 Mastering time
In Guide to civilized leisure p163-80

Plight of philosophy

- In* Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds
 American philosophy today and
 tomorrow p395-407

Requirements of an environment

- In* Guide to civilized leisure p123-32

Resources at our command

- In* Guide to civilized leisure p106-19

Taking some things seriously

- In* Guide to civilized leisure p199-205

Utilizing our powers

- In* Guide to civilized leisure p181-98

We go wandering

- In* Guide to civilized leisure p142-60

Overton, Mrs Grace Sloan

Mary E. Woolley

- In* Lotz, P. H. ed Women leaders
 p138-49

Overture

- Kinsella, H. G. Famous overtures
In Music on the air p106-08

Ovid

- Dryden, J. Preface to the Fables (Sele-
 ction from)

- In* Oxford anthology of English prose
 p191-97

Owen, Arthur Synge

- Date of the Electra of Sophocles

- In* Greek poetry and life, essays pre-
 sented to Gilbert Murray, by vari-
 ous authors p145-57

Owen, Robert

- Binton, C. C. Owen

- In* English political thought in the
 nineteenth century p43-60

- Catlin, G. E. G. Marx and his predeces-
 sors

- In* Story of the political philosophers
 p543-601

- Cole, G. D. H. Robert Owen and
 Owenism

- In* Persons & periods p196-215

- Fichter, J. H. Energetic dreamer Robert
 Owen

- In* Roots of change p87-111

- Joad, C. E. M. Robert Owen

- In* Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats
 p507-23

- Maxey, C. C. Utopia again

- In* Political philosophies p512-30

- Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Owen and
 early British socialism

- In* Freedom versus organization p146-67

- Westmeyer, R. E. Utopian socialism:
 Robert Owen

- In* Modern economic and social sys-
 tems p43-57

Owen, Roberts Bishop

- Truth and error in Descartes

- In* Columbia university Department of
 philosophy. Studies in the history
 of ideas v 1 p149-70

Owen, Wilfred

- Daiches, D. Poetry of Wilfred Owen

- In* New literary values p52-68

- Spender, S. Poetry and pity

- In* Destructive element p217-21

- Swinerton, F. A. War-time afflatus

- In* Georgian scene p317-36

- Owens, James Cleveland.** See Owens, Jesse
- Owens, Jesse**
Atkinson, J. James Cleveland "Jesse" Owens: the black buckeye bullet
In Atkinson, L. and others. Famous American athletes of today 5th ser p253-78
- Owl and the nightingale**
Onions, C. T. Experiment in textual reconstruction
In English association, London. Essays and studies v22 p86-102
- Manuscripts**
- Wrenn, C. L. Curiosities in a medieval manuscript
In English association, London. Essays and studies v25 p101-15
- Owls**
Beazell, W. P. "Hoo-hoo-hoo!"
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p334-40
Powys, L. Owl and a swallow
In Earth memories p133-36
Williamson, H. London owl
In Lone swallows p189-200
Williamson, H. Strix flammea
In Lone swallows p162-64
† Williamson, H. Very bad bird (same as "A feathered waster" in first ed.)
In Lone swallows p71-74
† Williamson, H. Winter's eve
In Lone swallows p214-18
- Ownership.** See Property
- Owre, Alfred**
Ford, G. S. (Memorial tribute) to Alfred Owre
In On and off the campus p504-07
- Owsley, Frank Lawrence**
America and the freedom of the seas, 1861-65
In Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students p194-256
Foundations of democracy
In Agar, H. and Tate, A. eds Who owns America? p52-67
- Ox-wagon** in Natal, The transport ox and the. Sayce, R. U.
In Studies in regional consciousness and environment, by various authors p69-77
- Oxen**
† Stewart, C. D. Story of Bully
In Fellow creatures p23-41
- Oxford and Asquith, Herbert Henry Asquith, 1st earl of**
Churchill, W. L. S. Herbert Henry Asquith
In Great contemporaries p113-26
Erskine, S. R. J. Henry Asquith
In King Edward VII & some other figures p71-91
Mitchell, R. Lord Oxford and Asquith
In Post Victorians, by various authors p463-76
Thompson, E. R. Mr Asquith
In Uncensored celebrities p35-47
- Oxford and Asquith, Margot (Tennant) Asquith, countess of**
Canfield, M. C. Mrs Asquith, in person
In Grotesques, and other reflections p12-17
- Oxford. University**
Carson, R. M. Oxford through American eyes
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p150-58
McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p28-34
McCallum, J. D. and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p246-52
† Coffin, R. P. T. Paradox of Oxford
In Heidler, J. B. ed College years p169-79
Corbin, J. Day in an Oxford college
In Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p252-59
† Corbin, J. Life at Oxford
In McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p226-35
Estabrooks, G. H. Rhodes scholar's troubles at Oxford
In Clark, G. Personality in essay writing p216-21
Fisher, H. A. L. College progress
In Pages from the past p112-25
Fisher, H. A. L. Real Oxford movement
In Pages from the past p131-47
Hunter-Blair, Sir D. O. 5th bart. Great men of bygone Oxford
In In Victorian days p94-106
Hunter-Blair, Sir D. O. 5th bart. Memories of old Oxford
In In Victorian days p71-93
Inge, W. R. Oxford
In Rustic moralist p295-99
† Leacock, S. B. Oxford as I see it
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p137-55
Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p423-43
Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p257-70
Wann, L. ed Century readings in the English essay p509-17
† Mackail, J. W. Henry Birkhead and the foundation of the Oxford chair of poetry
In Studies in humanism p169-85
† More, P. E. Oxford, women, and God
In Selected Shelburne essays p276-97
† More, P. E. Paradox of Oxford
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p66-81
Nicolson, H. G. Percy Flound
In Small talk p246-52
Oxford and business English; by the Drifter
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p219-20
Roberts, K. L. American looks at Oxford
In For authors only p275-308
Roberts, K. L. Oxford oddities
In For authors only p311-51

Oxford. University—Continued

- Schachner, N. Oxford
In Mediaeval universities p186-98
 Schachner, N. Oxford curriculum
In Mediaeval universities p231-39
 Schachner, N. Town and gown
In Mediaeval universities p199-208

Examinations

- Schiller, F. C. S. Psychology of examinations

In Must philosophers disagree? p15-31

Magdalen college

- Hunter-Blair, Sir D. O. 5th bart. Some Magdalen notables

In In Victorian days p107-14

School of modern languages

- Timpson, G. F. Oxford and modern languages

In Kings and commoners p121-37

Somerville college

- Fry, S. M. Gilbert Murray and Somerville

In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p49-61

Oxford (steamship)

- McFee, W. "Oxford" goes to sea again
In More harbours of memory p50-72

Oxford book of eighteenth century verse

- Leavis, F. R. Augustan tradition and the eighteenth century

In Revaluation p101-53

Oxford book of seventeenth century verse

- Leavis, F. R. Line of wit

In Revaluation p10-41

Oxford group

- Chesterton, G. K. New Luther

In Well and the shallows p136-41

- Ferguson, C. W. Modern superstition and magic: the cults

In Swift, A. L. ed Religion today p40-63

- Matthews, T. S. Good news for sinners
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p239-42

- Murray, R. H. Oxford group movement

In Group movements throughout the ages p285-372

- Sitwell, O. Encounter with the Oxford group movement

In Penny foolish p144-47

Oxford movement

- Cram, R. A. Oxford movement and public worship

In Convictions and controversies p223-37

- Leslie, S. Lewis Carroll and the Oxford movement

In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p68-84

- Murray, R. H. Oxford group movement

In Group movements throughout the ages p285-372

- Routh, H. V. Influences of romanticism reach the church

In Towards the twentieth century p46-58

- Underhill, E. Spiritual significance of the Oxford movement

In Mixed pasture p123-46

Oxford point of view (periodical)

- Mackenzie, C. Oxford point of view

In Literature in my time p132-36

Oxygen

- Holmes, H. N. With fire man rose above the beasts

In Out of the test tube p29-40

- Weeks, M. E. Three important gases

In Discovery of the elements p29-49

Oysters

- Devoe, A. Oysters

In Down to earth p49-55

Essay annual, 1940 p198-201 (with title Life and death of an oyster)

Ozanam, Antoine Frédéric

- Delany, S. P. Frédéric Ozanam

In Married saints p269-90

- Fichter, J. H. Catholic lay leader: Antoine Frédéric Ozanam

In Roots of change p112-33

- O'Connell, Sir J. R. Antoine Frédéric Ozanam

In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p330-45

Ozenfant, Amédée

- Bulleet, C. J. Amédée Ozenfant

In Significant moderns and their pictures p151-52

Ozone

- Holmes, H. N. With fire man rose above the beasts

In Out of the test tube p29-40

- Norton, F. J. Ozone

In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p127-34

P

Pace, Edward Aloysius

- Ryan, J. H. Edward Aloysius Pace, philosopher and educator

In Aspects of the new scholastic philosophy, by various authors p 1-9

Pach, Walter

- Queer thing, painting; forty years in the world of art

Contents

- After the Armory show

- Albert P. Ryder, Thomas Eakins

- Armory show

- Charles Loeser, Egisto Fabbri

- Claude Monet

- Constantin Brancusi, Raoul Dufy

- Epilogue by Wilhelm Busch

- Georges Rouault, Ambroise Vollard

- Gino Severini, André Derain, Amédée de La Patellière

- Henri Matisse, Pablo Picasso, Georges Braque

- Independents

- J. Pierpont Morgan

- Jean Le Roy

- John Quinn, John Butler Yeats, Victor Maurel

- Josef Strzygowski, Bernard Berenson

- Latter-day America, Kenneth Hayes Miller, A. S. Baylinson

Pach, Walter

Queer thing, painting

Contents—Continued

Maurice Prendergast

Mexico: José Clemente Orozco, Diego Rivera

Mr Chase, Robert Henri, John Sloan

Moriye Ogihara

Odilon Redon

Pierre-Auguste Renoir

"Queer thing, painting"

Roger Fry, Julius Meier-Graefe, Elie Faure

Segonzac, Léger, Gleizes, De La Fresnaye

Simonne

Some art dealers

Some great collectors

Three brothers: Raymond Duchamp-Villon, Jacques Villon and Marcel Duchamp

William R Valentiner, Gisela M A

Richter, Bryson Burroughs

Pacheco, Máximo

Velázquez Chávez, A Maximo Pacheco

In Contemporary Mexican artists p189-90**Pacific blockade.** See Blockade, Pacific**Pacific countries**

Wilbur, R L Pacific neighbors

In Stanford horizons p64-72**Pacific states****Social conditions**

Bogardus, E S Social process on the Pacific coast

In American sociological society Social problems and social processes p3-12**Pacifism** See Peace**Pack, Richardson**

Fairchild, H. N. Beginnings of sentimentalism

In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p205-62**Packard, Francis Randolph**

From barber-surgeons to surgeons

In New York academy of medicine. Landmarks in medicine p 1-35**Packard, Sidney Raymond**

Norman communes under Richard and John, 1189-1204

In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p231-54**Packing industry.** See Meat industry and trade**Pact of Paris, Aug 27, 1928** See Renunciation of war treaty, Paris, Aug. 27, 1928**Paderewski, Ignace Jan**

Ewen, D. Paderewski

In Men and women who make music p43-64

Kaufmann, Mrs H L and Hansl, Mrs F E vom B. Ignace Jan Paderewski

In Artists in music of today p77

Maine, B S Paderewski

In Men of turmoil, by various authors p231-39**Padover, Saul Kussiel**

Kautsky and the materialist interpretation of history

In Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson, by various authors, p439-64**Páez, José Antonio**

Bainville, J. Venezuela

In Dictators p144-46

Rippy, J. F. Dictators of Venezuela

In George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence p391-426**Pagan, India**

Curle, R Queer spots

In Caravansary and conversation p281-92**Paganini, Niccolò**

Myers, J A. Nicolo Paganini

In Fighters of fate p 1-21

Van Loon, H W Paganini and Liszt

In The arts p585-95**Paganism**

† Chesterton, G K. Paganism and Mr Lowes Dickinson

In Cooper, L. ed Greek genius and its influence p269-77

Gillis, J. M. Revival of paganism

In False prophets p171-83

Laing, G J. Roman religious survivals in Christianity

In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds Environmental factors in Christian history p72-90

Thompson, F. Paganism: old and new

In Prose p38-51

Renegade poet p47-70

Maynard, T comp Book of modern Catholic prose p454-64

Paganuzzi, Giambattista, conte

Delany, S P. Three apostles of Catholic action (Paganuzzi, Toniolo, Necchi)

In Married saints p312-38**Page, Charles Hunt**

Class and American sociology

Contents

Charles Horton Cooley

Fathers and their times

Franklyn Henry Giddings

Edward Alsworth Ross

Albion Woodbury Small

William Graham Sumner

Lester Frank Ward

Page, Denys Lionel

Elegiacs in Euripides' Andromache

In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p206-30**Page, Ruth**

Beaumont, C. W. Ruth Page

In Complete book of ballets p776-79**Page, Thomas Nelson**

Orcutt, W D Italian dividends

In Celebrities off parade p86-132

Page, Walter Hines

- Bryant, A. Walter Page
In American ideal p200-33
- Mowat, R. B. Fringes of diplomacy
In Americans in England p243-57
- Parks, E. W. Walter Hines Page and the South
In Segments of southern thought p273-89

Pageants

Egypt

- Aldington, R. Jubilee
In Artifex p121-31

Pages, Georges

- Annexation of Savoy and the crisis in Anglo-French relations, January-April 1860
In Coville, A. and Temperley, H. W. V. eds Studies in Anglo-French history during the eighteenth, nineteenth and twentieth centuries p83-104

Paget, Sir James, 1st bart.

- Hale-White, Sir W. Sir James Paget
In Great doctors of the nineteenth century p159-76
- Power, Sir D. James Paget: consulting surgeon
In Power, Sir D. ed British masters of medicine p131-36

Paget, Thomas Catesby Paget, baron

- Fairchild, H. N. Neither Christian nor very sentimental
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p265-81

Pain

- Bradley, F. H. On pleasure, pain, desire and volition
In Collected essays v 1 p244-86
- Ellis, H. Discipline of pain
In My confessional p54-56
- Fullerton, K. Problem of pain
In Essays & sketches p56-63
- Langdon-Brown, Sir W. New pains for old
In Thus we are men p93-106
- MacCarthy, D. Pain
In Experience p268-69
See also Suffering

Paine, John Knowles

- Howard, J. T. Parents of our contemporaries
In Our American music p310-24

Paine, Levi Leonard

- Foster, F. H. Radical school
In Modern movement in American theology p188-212

Paine, Thomas

- Catlin, G. E. G. American and French revolutions: Montesquieu, Jefferson, Burke and Paine
In Story of the political philosophers p300-41
- Coleman, M. Thomas Paine
In Pioneers of freedom p 1-14
- Crossman, R. H. S. French revolution
In Government and the governed p101-31
- Fichter, J. H. Restless rebel: Thomas Paine
In Roots of change p65-86

Hintz, H. W. Thomas Paine

- In* Quaker influence in American literature p17-25

Lownsbury, E. Thomas Paine

- In* Saints & rebels p241-68

Maxey, C. C. Revolution

- In* Political philosophies p370-402

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl Thomas Paine

- In* Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p527-38

Rusterholtz, W. P. Thomas Paine: citizen of the universe

- In* American heretics and saints p107-44

Schnittkind, H. T. Thomas Paine, the pen of the revolution

- In* Story of the United States p59-66

Seager, A. Thomas Paine

- In* They worked for a better world p34-55

Woolf, L. S. Tom Paine

- In* Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p504-14

Paint

- Holton, E. C. Paints, varnishes and lacquers show many advances
In American institute of chemical engineers Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p195-205

Painter, Sidney

- John of Salisbury and the renaissance of the twelfth century
In Boas, G. ed Greek tradition p75-89

Painter, Theophilus Shickel

- Recent developments in our knowledge of chromosome structure and their application to genetics
In Bartsell, G. A. ed Science in progress p210-32

Painters, American

- Hagen, O. F. L. Archaic phase of colonial art
In Birth of the American tradition in art p 1-39
- Lewisohn, S. A. Is there an American art tradition?
In Painters and personality p225-61

Painting

- Brownell, B. Painting
In Art is action p177-85
- Charlot, J. Critic, the artist and problems of representation
In Art from the Mayans to Disney p117-42
- Craven, T. Have painters minds?
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p310-20
- Elliott, H. Century of unrest
In Fashions in art p7-13
- Lewisohn, S. A. Drama in painting
In Painters and personality p203-24
- Lewisohn, S. A. Individuality in art
In Painters and personality p3-20
- Lewisohn, S. A. Subject matter in art
In Painters and personality p167-78
- Morley, C. D. Palette knife
In Letters of askanse p162-69
- Petrina, J. Oil painting
In Art work p29-34

Painting—Continued

Scudder, J. Painting
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for every-body p289-94

Spender, J. A. Encounter
In Men and things p246-50

See also

Cubism	Perspective
Glass painting	Portrait painting
and staining	Preraphaelitism
Impressionism (art)	Realism in art
Landscape painting	Surrealism
Miniature painting	Water-color painting
Mural painting and decoration	

Painting, American

Cahill, H. Contemporary American world
In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds Art in America in modern times p42-50

Cheney, S. W. Art in the United States, 1938
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p82-103

Craven, T. *In* behalf of boors
In American Spectator year book p314-18

Rawson, Mrs M. N. Painting
In Candelary art p207-34

Painting, British

Lawrence, D. H. Introduction to these paintings
In Phoenix p551-84

Read, H. E. Parallels in English painting and poetry
In In defence of Shelley & other essays p223-48

Tinker, C. B. Poetic painting in England
In Painter and poet p3-22

Wilenski, R. H. Tudor and Stuart painting
In Masters of English painting p44-58

Painting, Chinese

Binyon, L. Tribute to the genius of Chinese painting
In Hughes, E. R. ed China, body & soul p19-26

Ellhott, H. How the Chinese painter looked at nature
In Fashions in art p53-58

Fry, R. E. Chinese art
In Last lectures p97-149

Painting, Dutch

Lucas, E. V. Oil's responsibilities
In All of a piece p 1-8

Van Loon, H. W. Dutch school of painting
In The arts p364-79

Painting, Egyptian

Elliott, H. Egyptian wall paintings
In Fashions in art p45-52

Painting, Flemish

Van Loon, H. W. Invention of oil painting
In The arts p272-77

Painting, German

Closs, H. P. German painting
In Bithell, J. ed Germany p325-49

Painting, Italian

Van Loon, H. W. Italian picture factory gets under way
In The arts p278-305

Painting, Medieval

Wilenski, R. H. Early Gothic remains
In Masters of English painting p37-39

Painting, Mexican

Velázquez Chávez, A. Birth of contemporary Mexican art
In Contemporary Mexican artists p19-32

Painting, Persian

Binyon, L. Persian painting
In New Orient, by various authors v2 p28-30

Elliott, H. Persian paintings
In Fashions in art p102-08

Painting, Renaissance

Symonds, J. A. Birth of modern art
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p601-17

Wilenski, R. H. Late Gothic remains
In Masters of English painting p40-43

Painting, Roman

Elliott, H. Roman paintings
In Fashions in art p282-89

Paintings

Elliott, H. Paintings old and new
In Fashions in art p59-66

Stein, G. Pictures
In Lectures in America p59-90

Collectors and collecting

Lewisohn, S. A. Appreciating and collecting art

In Painters and personality p263-77
 Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for every-body p17-24 (with title Art appreciation and collecting)

Pach, W. Some great collectors
In Queer thing, painting p248-55

Paintings, Buddhist

Blunden, E. C. Buddhist paintings
In Mind's eye p118-23

Paintings, Italian

Offner, R. Barberini panels and their painter
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p205-53

Paintings, Spanish

Post, C. R. Pedralbes master
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p311-19

Paish, Frank Walter

Forecasting foreign trade
In Plant, A. ed Some modern business problems p63-93
 Movements in interest rates
In Plant, A. ed Some modern business problems p173-202

Pakenham, Sir Richard

Willson, B. Fox and Pakenham
In Friendly relations (1791-1930) p144-63

Pakenham, Thomas Compton. *See* Abdullah, A. jt auth

Palaces

China

Sitwell, O. Summer palace
In Penny foolish p267-72

Palacio Valdés, Armando

Beardsley, W. A. Priesthood and religion in the novels of Armando Palacio Valdés

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v 1 p59-69

Palaentology. See Paleontology

Palaungs

Garrard, L. Sociographs of the Kolymans, Andamanese, and Palaungs

In Studies in regional consciousness and environment, by various authors p79-80

Palazzeschi, Aldo

Riccio, P. M. Aldo Palazzeschi
In Italian authors of today p109-17

Paleo-anthropology. See Man, Prehistoric

Paleo-ethnology. See Archeology; Man, Prehistoric

Paleobotany

Australia

Diels, L. Genetic phytogeography of the southwestern Pacific area, with particular reference to Australia

In Essays in geobotany in honor of William Albert Setchell, by various authors p189-94

West

Chaney, R. W. Succession and distribution of cenozoic floras around the northern Pacific basin

In Essays in geobotany in honor of William Albert Setchell, by various authors p55-85

Clements, F. E. Origin of the desert climax and climate

In Essays in geobotany in honor of William Albert Setchell, by various authors p87-140

Paleoclimatology

Antevs, E. V. Climate and early man in North America

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p125-32

Childe, V. G. Adaptation to the postglacial forest on the north Eurasian plain

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p233-42

Schuchert, C. Earth's changing surface and climate during geologic time

In Baitsell, G. A. ed Evolution of earth and man p47-82

Paleogeography

Lowe, E. A. *Nugae palaeographicæ*
In Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p55-69

Vincent, J. M. *Palæogeography*
In Aids to historical research p42-58

Paleography, Anglo-Norman

Flom, G. T. Anglo-Norman script and the script of twelfth-century mss in northwestern Norway

In Studies in English philology, by various authors p278-87

Paleography, Norse

Flom, G. T. Anglo-Norman script and the script of twelfth-century mss in northwestern Norway

In Studies in English philology, by various authors p278-87

Paleolithic period. See Stone age

Paleontology

Bradley, J. H. Tribes that slumber
In Wann, L. ed Century readings in the English essay p486-89

Hoffmeister, J. E. Paleontology
In Watkeys, C. W. ed Orientation in science p333-63

Lucas, E. V. Antediluvians
In Saunterer's rewards p148-52

Lull, R. S. Pulse of life
In Baitsell, G. A. ed Evolution of earth and man p110-47

Pauly, K. A. Earth as a diary
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p135-42

Reason, H. A. Biology
In Road to modern science p210-49

India

Terra, H. de. Siwaliks of India and early man

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p257-68

Paleontology—Pleistocene

Baker, F. C. Pleistocene land and freshwater mollusca as indicators of time and ecological conditions

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p67-74

Barbour, E. H. and Schultz, C. B. Pleistocene and post-glacial mammals of Nebraska

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p185-92

Colbert, E. H. Pleistocene mammals of North America and their relations to Eurasian forms

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p173-84

Loukashkin, A. S. Some observations on the remains of a pleistocene fauna and of the palaeolithic age in northern Manchuria

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p327-40

Richards, H. G. Marine pleistocene mollusks as indicators of time and ecological conditions

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p75-84

Paleozoology. See Paleontology

Palestine

Antiquities

Keith, Sir A. and McCown, T. D. Mount Carmel man: his bearing on the ancestry of modern races

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p41-52

Description and travel

Spender, J. A. *In Palestine*
In Men and things p180-87

Palestine—*Continued*

History

- Wells, H. G. Palestine in proportion
In World brain p141-49

History—1929-

- Churchill, W. L. S. Palestine partition
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p126-29

Politics and government

- Churchill, W. L. S. Palestine
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p254-57
- Namier, L. B. Palestine and the British Empire
In In the margin of history p84-93
- Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da**
 Brockway, W. and Weinstock, H. There were great men before Bach
In Men of music p3-21
- Gounod, C. F. On Palestrina
In Kolodin, I. ed Critical composer p17-20
- Leichtentritt, H. Renaissance
In Music, history, and ideas p74-93
- Terry, Sir R. R. Palestrina
In Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the great composers p423-39
- Tovey, Sir D. F. Wilbye and Palestrina
In Essays in musical analysis v5 p12-19
- Tovey, Sir D. F. Words and music: some obiter dicta
In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p341-59
- Van Loon, H. W. New ears begin to listen where new eyes have already been taught to see
In The arts p315-28
- Paley, William Samuel**
 Shumway, H. I. William Samuel Paley, a youthful builder of a great radio network
In Famous leaders of industry 4th ser p265-75
- Palfrey, John Gorham**
 Kraus, M. Sparks, Bancroft, Palfrey, Hildreth
In History of American history p199-254
- Palladino, Eusapia**
 Jastrow, J. Palladino's table
In Wish and wisdom p144-51
- Palladio, Andrea**
 Blomfield, Sir R. T. Andrea Palladio
In Six architects p 1-31
- Palladium**
 Weeks, M. E. Platinum metals
In Discovery of the elements p99-116
- Pallen, Condé Benoist**
 Earls, M. Conde B Pallen
In Manuscripts and memories p39-44
- Palma, Jacopo, called Palma Vecchio**
 Mather, F. J. Minor contemporaries of Titian
In Venetian painters p286-335
- Palmer, Albert Wentworth**
 Chinese Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p463-72

Palmer, Mrs Alice Elvira (Freeman)

- Leslie, E. A. Alice Freeman Palmer
In Lotz, P. H. ed Women leaders p86-95

Palmer, John Leslie

- Studies in the contemporary theatre

Contents

- M. H.-R. Lenormand and the play of psychoanalysis
 M. Jean-Jacques Bernard and the theory of silence
 M. Jean Sarment and the new romance
 M. Luigi Pirandello and the enigma of personality
 M. Paul Géraudy and the play of sex
 Present revival of the Paris stage
 Productions of M. Georges Pitoeff
also in Fortn 124:202
 Satirical plays of M. Jules Romains

Palmer, Paul A.

- Concept of public opinion in political theory
In Essays in history and political theory in honor of Charles Howard McIlwain, by various authors p230-57

Palmer, Richard

- Science and modern education
In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p236-56

Palmer, Sir Roundell, 1st earl of Selborne.

- See Selborne, Sir R. P. 1st earl of

Palmer, Vance

- Eldershaw, M. B. pseud. Vance Palmer
In Essays in Australian fiction p81-120

Palmer, William

- Middleton, R. D. William Palmer
In Magdalen studies p97-124

Palmer, William Jackson

- Quiett, G. C. Builders of the railroads
In They built the West p35-63
 Quiett, G. C. Surveyors who cleared the way
In They built the West p12-34
 Quiett, G. C. Town-building and development of resources
In They built the West p82-112

Palmerston, Henry John Temple, 3d viscount

- Hendrick, B. J. Queen Victoria's "two bad boys"
In Statesmen of the lost cause p258-82
- Marriott, Sir J. A. R. Lord Palmerston, the last of the Whigs
In Queen Victoria and her ministers p81-103

Webster, C. K. Lord Palmerston at work, 1830-41

- In* Coville, A. and Temperley, H. W. V eds Studies in Anglo-French history during the eighteenth, nineteenth and twentieth centuries p61-81

Palmistry

- Jastrow, J. Signs and lines of head and hand
In Wish and wisdom p247-69

Pan American conference, 1938. Lima

- Berle, A. A. After Lima
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays
for better reading p355-70

Pan Americanism

- Butler, N. M. Pan America
In Family of nations p323-31
Lockey, J. B. Meaning of Pan-Americanism
In Essays in Pan-Americanism p 1-22
Lockey, J. B. Pan-Americanism and imperialism
In Essays in Pan-Americanism p143-59
Priestley, H. I. Pan America
In California. University Committee
on international relations. United
States among the nations p23-50
Rowe, L. S. Latin America as a factor
in international relations
In Walsh, E. A. ed History and nature
of international relations
p203-15

Pan-fish. Streever, F. S

- In Norton, M. ed Angling success p77-99

Pan in America. Lawrence, D. H

- In Phoenix p22-31

Panama

History

- Lockey, J. B. Aspect of Isthmian diplomacy
In Essays in Pan-Americanism p85-96

Panama canal

- Flaxman, E. Engineering's greatest work
In Great feats of modern engineering
p99-107
Miller, J. A. Man-made passage to
Cathay
In Master builders of sixty centuries
p279-94
Salt, H. Panama canal
In Mighty engineering feats p49-76

Panama canal zone

Sanitary affairs

- Jirka, F. J. Saving human lives by killing insects
In American doctors of destiny p182-200

Pancreas

- Snyder, Mrs E. E. Chemical messengers.
Kendall, Bayliss, Starling, and Banting
In Biology in the making p369-92

Panics

- Orage, A. R. Introduction
In Political and economic writings p61-86

Schumpeter, J. A. Depressions

- In Economics of the recovery program, by various authors p3-21
Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p329-39

† Sumner, W. G. Cause and cure of hard times

- In Essays v2 p72-76

† Sumner, W. G. Influence of commercial crises on opinions about economic doctrines

- In Essays v2 p44-66

1907

Filler, L. Panic of 1907

- In Crusaders for American liberalism
p307-19

1929

Allen, F. L. Crash!

- In McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p311-25

Rascoe, B. Grim anniversary

- In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935
p350-59

Panizzi, Sir Anthony

- Hardy, T. J. Romance of a great librarian (Panizzi)

- In Books on the shelf p108-22

Wicks, M. C. W. Antonio Panizzi

- In Italian exiles in London, 1816-1848,
p124-62

Pankhurst, Mrs Emmeline (Goulden)

- West, R. pseud. Mrs Pankhurst

- In Post Victorians, by various authors
p477-500

Pannekoek, Antonie

- Stellar temperature scale

- In Harvard tercentenary conference of
arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers
Astrophys J 84:481

Panofsky, Erwin

- History of art as a humanistic discipline
In Greene, T. M. ed Meaning of the
humanities p89-118

- Reintegration of a book of hours executed
in the workshop of the "maitre des
grandes heures de Rohan"

- In Medieval studies in memory of A.
Kingsley Porter, by various authors
v2 p479-99

Pantheism

- Alexander, S. Theism and pantheism

- In Philosophical and literary pieces
p316-31

Wilder, A. N. New pantheism

- In Spiritual aspects of the new poetry
p131-40
See also Theism

Panzini, Alfredo

- Riccio, P. M. Alfredo Panzini

- In Italian authors of today p119-26

Paoli, Pasquale

- Boyle, Sir E. 2d bart. Pasquale Paoli

- In Biographical essays, 1790-1890, p115-34

Papacy

- McGiffert, A. C. Church and the papacy
In History of Christian thought v2
p332-58

Papago language

- Dolores, J. Papago nicknames

- In Essays in anthropology presented to
A. L. Kroeber, by various authors
p45-47

Papen, Franz von

- Gunther, J. War, peace, policy, and cash
In Inside Europe p79-96

Paper making and trade

- Borth, C. Herty—pioneer of the pines
In Pioneers of plenty p86-124

Paper making and trade—Continued

Pound, A. Wood, water, and brains; modern paper making and merchandising as revealed by the rise of Kimberly-Clark corporation
In Industrial America p163-79

Richter, G. A. and Van Arsdel, W. B. Advances in pulp and paper manufacture, 1908-1933

In American institute of chemical engineers. Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p103-16

Great Britain

Jenkins, R. Paper-making in England, 1495-1788

In Links in the history of engineering and technology from Tudor times p155-92

Papin, Denis

Lenard, P. E. A. Gottfried Wilhelm Leibniz. Dionysius Papin

In Great men of science p111-24

Matschoss, C. James Watt, predecessors and co-workers

In Great engineers p84-110

Papineau, Louis Joseph

Karr, W. J. Louis Joseph Papineau: the tribune of Lower Canada

In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p195-200

Papini, Giovanni

Riccio, P. M. Giovanni Papini

In Italian authors of today p87-96

Papua**Politics and government**

Murray, Sir J. H. P. Machinery of indirect rule in Papua

In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p157-71

Paracelsus

Eshleman, L. W. Philippus Paracelsus: who fathered chemistry and medicine
In Moulders of destiny p159-86

Fairweather, W. Spread of Christian mysticism in the West: 2 From the fourteenth century until the reformation

In Among the mystics p27-41

Haggard, H. W. Paracelsus, the critic
In Doctor in history p197-209

Lambert, S. W. and Goodwin, G. M. Paracelsus

In Medical leaders from Hippocrates to Osler p85-98

Reason, H. A. Through the dark ages

In Road to modern science p34-45

Sigerist, H. E. Paracelsus

In Great doctors p109-21

Parades

Staples, A. G. On being a martial-figger
In Tinker, H. L. comp. Essays—yesterday and today p64-68

Paradox

Hough, L. H. Truth and paradox

In Process of religion, by various authors p159-75

Paraguay**Boundaries**

Alvarez del Vayo, J. Chaco war

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 9th ser p150-73

Hudson, M. O. Recent territorial disputes before the League of nations

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 8th ser p100-19

Paralysis, Anterior spinal

Bruce, H. A. Concerning infantile paralysis

In Our heritage p203-05

De Kruif, P. H. Men against the maiming death

In Fight for life p141-220

Ratcliff, J. D. Man from Seeley Creek

In Modern miracle men p58-69

Paralysis, Infantile. See Paralysis, Anterior spinal

Paramecium

Devoe, A. Life in minuscule

In Down to earth p84-90

Parasitism

Bradley, J. H. Gentle art of getting on

In Essay annual, 1939 p173-80

Paré, Ambroise

Haggard, H. W. Paré, the experimenter
In Doctor in history p219-33

Lambert, S. W. and Goodwin, G. M. Vesalius and Paré

In Medical leaders from Hippocrates to Osler p99-118

Law, F. H. Ambroise Paré: the first great surgeon

In Civilization builders p304-07

Packard, F. R. From barber-surgeons to surgeons

In New York academy of medicine. Landmarks in medicine p 1-35

Sigerist, H. E. Ambroise Paré

In Great doctors p130-37

Parent and child

† Bacon, F. viscount St Albans. Of parents and children

In Oxford anthology of English prose p59-60

Ellis, H. Twilight of parenthood?

In Questions of our day p175-77

Miller, E. Education for parenthood

In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds. Educating for democracy p305-28

Miller, E. Family circle

In Burt, C. L. ed. How the mind works p125-41

Nicolson, H. G. Our youngers and betters

In Small talk p85-93

Pareto, Vilfredo

Bogardus, E. S. Pareto and fascist thought

In Development of social thought p505-22

About individual works

Trattato di sociologia generale. Faris, E. Estimate of Pareto

In Nature of human nature p190-201

- Pareto, Vilfredo**—About individual works—
Continued
 Trattato di sociologia generale Lerner,
 M. Pareto's republic
In Ideas are weapons p348-55
- Pargellis, Stanley McCrory**
 Theory of balanced government
In American historical association
 Constitution reconsidered p37-49
- Paris, William Franccklyn**
 French arts & letters
Contents
 Army with banners
 Barcelona exposition
 Cass Gilbert: master architect
 Chevaliers of honor
 Creation of the Legion of honor by
 Napoleon
 François Porché: poet and dramatist
 Gaston Tisné
 Georges Szabo
 Idol of originality
 International exposition of modern indus-
 trial and decorative art, in Paris,
 1925, and the bobbed hair influence
also in Arch Rec 58:265
 Master potter of La Chapelle-aux-Pots.
 Félix Auguste Delaherche, hermit
 and philosopher
 Modern art movement
 Modernism
 Navy of Provence in the American war
 of independence
 New castles in old Spain
 La paix
 Rejuvenescence of wrought iron
 Rodin as a symbolist
 Role of France in civilizing the North
 American continent
- Paris**
 Belloc, H. Arena
In Hills and the sea p262-73
 Grandgent, C. H. Out of antiquity
In Imitation p159-76
 Lawrence, D. H. Paris letter
In Phoenix p119-22
 Morand, P. Paris or New York?
In American Spectator year book p44-
 46
- Artist life**
- Craven, T. Bohemia
In Modern art p 1-34
 Slocombe, G. E. Paris in the nineties
In Rebels of art p20-35
 Slocombe, G. E. Paris under the Second
 empire
In Rebels of art p9-19
- Description**
- Slocombe, G. E. Background
In Rebels of art p 1-8
 Van Vechten, C. First day in Paris
In Van Doren, C. C. ed. Modern Amer-
 ican prose p228-35
- Intellectual life**
- Lloyd, R. B. Schools and the scholars
In Golden middle age p44-114
- Paris. University**
 Schachner, N. Arts course of Paris
In Mediaeval universities p119-31
- Schachner, N. Conflict with the mendicant
 orders
In Mediaeval universities p84-94
 Schachner, N. Graduate faculties
In Mediaeval universities p132-38
 Schachner, N. Paris—a university of
 masters
In Mediaeval universities p56-73
 Schachner, N. Paris and the Great schism
In Mediaeval universities p106-18
- Paris, Treaty of, 1928.** See Renunciation
 of war treaty, Paris, Aug. 27, 1928
- Paris guide**
 Lucas, E. V. Guide supreme
In Only the other day p16-26
- Park, Charles Edwards**
 Chess and folks
In Tanner, W. M. ed. Essays and
 essay-writing p265-70
- Park, Mungo**
 Mitchell, J. L. Mungo Park attains the
 Niger and passes Timbuctoo
In Earth conquerors p257-301
- Park, Robert Ezra**
 Natural history of the newspaper
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
 Interpretations of journalism p124-
 40
 Am J Soc 29:273
- Park, William Hallock**
 Snyder, Mrs. E. E. Antitoxins, toxin-
 antitoxins, and serums: Roux, Von
 Behring, Ehrlich, and Flexner
In Biology in the making p260-71
- Parker, Mrs. Dorothy (Rothschild)**
 Lawrence, M. Little girl pals
In School of femininity p159-82
 Loggins, V. Cap and bells
In I hear America p283-306
- Parker, Earl R.**
 Men and metals
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L.
 eds. Excursions in science p168-75
- Parker, Francis Wayland**
 Curti, M. E. Francis Wayland Parker,
 democrat
In Social ideas of American educators
 p374-95
- Parker, Garner Foresmann**
 Brown, P. Garner Foresmann Parker
In American martyrs to science
 through the Roentgen rays p263
- Parker, George Howard**
 Evolution of the nervous system of man
In Baitsell, G. A. ed. Evolution of
 earth and man p228-50
- Parker, George Leroy**
 Cunningham, E. Boss of the wild bunch:
 Butch Cassidy
In Triggernometry p332-49
- Parker, Henry**
 Judson, M. A. Henry Parker and the
 theory of parliamentary sovereignty
In Essays in history and political
 theory in honor of Charles How-
 ard McIlwain, by various authors
 p138-67

Parker, Henry Taylor

Alfred Lunt and Lynn Fontanne
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds
 American theatre as seen by its
 critics p337-40

Alice in Fourteenth street

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds
 American theatre as seen by its
 critics p341-43

Parker, Horatio William

Howard, J T Boston group
In Our American music p325-47

Parker, James Reid

All-American teacher
In Amidon, B. E. ed Democracy's
 challenge to education p180-89
 Essay annual, 1940 p80-85
 Survey G 28:614

Parker, John

Political parties
In Cole, Mrs M. I. P. and Smith, C. eds
 Democratic Sweden p43-55

Parker, Matthew, abp. of Canterbury

Stead, M. T. Matthew Parker
In Garvin, K ed Great Tudors p291-307

Parker, Seth, pseud. See Lord, P H**Parker, Theodore**

Rusterholtz, W. P. Theodore Parker:
 churchman militant
In American heretics and saints p197-215
 Smith, M. B. Theodore Parker
In Evangels of reform p83-110

Parker, William

Peace terms to Chiang Kai-shek
In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story
 p10-27

Parker, William R.

Greek spirit in Milton's Samson Agonistes
In English association, London Es-
 says and studies v20 p21-44

Parkhurst, Helen Huss

Unwritten philosophies
In Columbia university. Department of
 philosophy. Studies in the his-
 tory of ideas p327-50

Parkins, Almon Ernest

Southern agriculture
In Couch, W. T ed Culture in the
 South p52-79

Parkinson, Thomas Ignatius

Insurance
In Choosing-a-career conference for
 college men and women. 1st,
 1934 Choosing a career p115-25

Parkman, Francis

Mother Marie de l'Incarnation, one of the
 founders of Canada
In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid
 sisters p79-81

About

Brooks, V. W. Francis Parkman
In New England: Indian summer p169-83

Kraus, M. Francis Parkman

In History of American history p272-90

Smith, J. P. Francis Parkman

In Marcus W. Jernegan essays in
 American historiography, by his
 former students p43-59

Parks, Edd Winfield

Segments of southern thought

Contents

Background of southern thought

Eugene O'Neill's symbolism
also in Sewanee R 43:436

Frances Wright at Nashoba

Legaré and Grayson: types of classical
 influences on criticism in the old
 South

Mark Twain as southerner

Note on southern literature

On banishing nonsense

also in White, I H. and others, eds
 Essays in value p79-92

Am R 1 560

Portrait of Lavengro

Richard Malcolm Johnston

Sawney Webb: Tennessee's schoolmaster

Southern poetic theory

Southern poetry

Southern towns and cities

also in Couch, W T ed Culture in
 the South p501-18

Sut Lovingood

Urban influences on ante-bellum writers
 of the Southeast

Walter Hines Page and the South

Parks, Leighton**About individual works**

Crisis of the churches Stuart, H. L
 Churches, inc

In Maynard, T comp Book of modern
 Catholic prose p89-95

Parliament (Great Britain). See Great
 Britain—Parliament

Parliamentary government. See Represen-
 tative government and representation

Parliamentary privilege in the Empire
 Wittke, C F.

In Essays in history and political
 theory in honor of Charles How-
 ard McIlwain, by various authors
 p320-43

Parma. R. Biblioteca palatina. Mss (De
 Rossi 945)

Blondheim, D S Livro de como se
 fazen as cores

In Todd memorial volumes, by various
 authors v 1 p71-83

Parmenides Eleatus

Jaeger, W. W Philosophical speculation:
 the discovery of the world-order

In Paideia p148-83

Parnell, Charles Stewart

Erskine, S R J Charles Stewart Par-
 nell

In King Edward VII & some other
 figures p93-108

Yeats, W B Parnell

In Essays, 1931 to 1936 p 1-4

Parnell, Thomas

Fairchild, H N. Beginnings of sentimen-
 talism

In Religious trends in English poetry
 v 1 p205-62

- Parr, Thomas**
 Sitwell, E. Ancients and ornamental hermits
In English eccentrics p37-67
- Parran, Thomas**
 De Kruif, P. H. Ghastly luxury
In Fight for life p253-330
 Ratcliff, J. D. U.S.P.H.S
In Modern miracle men p179-95
- Parrington, Vernon Louis**
 Kraus, M. Interpretive writings
In History of American history p453-91
 Smith, B. War of traditions
In Forces in American criticism p302-59
 Utter, W. T. Vernon Louis Parrington.
In Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students p394-408
- About individual works
 Main currents in American thought.
 Smith, B. Parrington's "Main currents in American thought"
In Cowley, M. and Smith, B. eds Books that changed our minds p179-91
- Parrish, Wayne William**
 What we could produce
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p188-93
 Common Sense Ap '34
- Parrish, Wayne William and Clark, Harold Florian**
 Chemistry wrecks the farm
In Bower, W. ed New directions p208-25
 Harper 171.272
- Parrots**
 † Pearson, E. L. The bird
In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds Introducing essays p73-84
- Parrott, Thomas Marc**
 Spaeth, J. D. E. Thomas Marc Parrott
In Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors p 1-11
- Bibliography
 Clemons, H. comp. Published writings of Professor Parrott
In Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors p13-24
- Parry, Sir Charles Hubert Hastings, bart.**
 Beethoven
In Ewen, D. ed From Bach to Stravinsky p105-31
 Schubert
In Ewen, D. ed From Bach to Stravinsky p151-68
- About
 Tovey, Sir D. F. C. Hubert H. Parry
In Essays in musical analysis v2 p142-45; v4 p143-47; v5 p232-35
- Parry, Sir Edward Abbott**
 About individual works
 Law and the poor. Cohen, M. R. Judge Parry on the law and the poor
In Law and the social order p3-6
- Pars, William**
 Binyon, L. William Pars and Francis Towne
In English water-colours p57-66
- Parsees**
 Archer, J. C. Zoroastrian Parsis
In Faiths men live by p295-308
- Parshley, Howard Madison**
 Error in zoology
In Jastrow, J. ed Story of human error p197-218
 Science and human freedom
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p471-74
- Parsis.** See Parsees
- Parsons, Sir Charles Algernon**
 Clark, E. K. Sir Charles Parsons
In Post Victorians, by various authors p501-17
 Matschoss, C. Charles Algernon Parsons
In Great engineers p304-14
- Parsons, Mrs Elsie Worthington (Clews) Family**
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p404-08
 House-clan complex of the Pueblos
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p229-31
- Parsons, Ernest William**
 New Testament and the origin of Jesus
In Process of religion, by various authors p227-47
 Significance of John the Baptist for the beginnings of Christianity
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds Environmental factors in Christian history p 1-17
- Parsons, Francis**
 Edward J. Phelps
In Six men of Yale p85-101
 Elisha Williams
In Six men of Yale p 1-31
 Ezra Stiles
In Six men of Yale p33-63
 Hartford wits
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p301-06
 Henry Augustin Beers
In Six men of Yale p125-45
 Second president Dwight
In Six men of Yale p103-23
 Young Silliman in Nelson's England
In Six men of Yale p65-84
- Parsons, John Edward**
 Auerbach, J. S. John E. Parsons
In Bar of other days p19-38
- Parsons, Talcott**
 On certain sociological elements in Professor Taussig's thought
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p359-79
- Parsons, Wilfrid**
 Which way, democracy? and other essays
Contents
 Burden of self-government
 Challenge to democracy
 Christian concept of the state
 Decline of Christianity

Parsons, Wilfrid

Which way, democracy? and other essays

Contents—Continued

Downfall of liberalism

Freedom and the modern state

Industrial justice

International justice

Racial justice

Twilight of democracy

Which way, democracy?

Parsons, William

Flood, W. H. G. William Parsons

In Early Tudor composers p119-21**Partenio, Bernardino***About individual works*

Della imitazione poetica. Baldwin, C. S.

Sixteenth-century poetics

In Renaissance literary theory and practice p155-89**Parthian art.** See Art, Parthian**Parties.** See Entertaining**Parties, Children's.** See Children's parties**Parties, Political.** See Political parties**Partitions (mathematics)**

Dickson, L. E. Waring problem and its generalizations

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers**Partridge, A. G.**

Tiltman, Mrs M H. On the world's loneliest island; the Rev A. G.

Partridge—padre of Tristan da Cunha

In God's adventurers p210-23**Partridge, Aldington, R.***In* Artifex p135-43**Partridges**

Powys, L. Partridge

In Earth memories p36-41**Pascal, Blaise**

Selections

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p452-58*About*

Alexander, S. Pascal the writer

In Philosophical and literary pieces p188-210

Bell, E. T. "Greatness and misery of man": Pascal

In Men of mathematics p73-89

Belloc, H. Blaise Pascal

In Characters of the reformation p303-12

Law, F. H. Blaise Pascal: inventor of calculating machines

In Civilization builders p132-34

Lenard, P. E. A. Evangelista Toricelli, Blaise Pascal

In Great men of science p48-50

Macgregor, W. M. Montaigne and Pascal: two ways of faith

In Persons and ideals p77-91

Reason, H. A. Development of power

In Road to modern science p139-59*About individual works*

Les lettres provinciales. Stewart, H. F.

Pascal in debate

In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p256-68

Pensées Eliot, T. S. Pensées of Pascal

In Essays, ancient and modern p142-68**Pasche, William**

Flood, W. H. G. William Pasche

In Early Tudor composers p79-82**Pascin, Jules**

Bulliet, C. J. Jules Pascin

In Significant moderns and their pictures p153-54**Passenger accommodation.** See Steamboats

—Passenger accommodation

Passfield, Sidney James Webb, baron. See Webb, S J**Passions.** See Emotions**Past, The fear of the** Chesterton, G. K.*In* Man who was Chesterton p89-96**Pasta, Mme Giuditta (Negri)**

Lahee, H. C. Pasta to Mario

In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p41-76**Pastels**

Rawson, Mrs M. N. Lighter touch

In Candelary art p235-52**Pasteur, Louis**

Prevention of rabies

In Mechnikov, I. and others. Founders of modern medicine p379-87*About*

Eastman, F. Louis Pasteur

In Men of power v 1 p128-82

Golding, C. Louis Pasteur, who believed that all was miracle

In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A D 1910 p296-300

Haggard, H. W. The laboratory

In Doctor in history p373-83

Hathaway, E V Control and prevention of disease

In Partners in progress p28-61

Kendall, J. Chemistry of space and of solutions

In Young chemists and great discoveries p126-77

Lambert, S W. and Goodwin, G. M Jenner and Pasteur

In Medical leaders from Hippocrates to Osler p230-69

Law, F. H. Van Leeuwenhoek and Pasteur: explorers with the microscope

In Civilization builders p321-28

Mechnikov, I. Founders of modern medicine

In Mechnikov, I. and others. Founders of modern medicine p9-149

Reason, H. A. Biology

In Road to modern science p210-49

Sigrist, H. E. Louis Pasteur

In Great doctors p360-65

Snyder, Mrs E E. Before and after the germ theory: Jenner, Pasteur, Koch, and Lister

In Biology in the making p175-206

Thomson, Sir J. A. Pasteur

In Great biologists p123-27

- Pasteur, Louis**—About—*Continued*
 Trattner, E. R. Pasteur: theory of disease
In Architects of ideas p272-301
 Wallace, A. Religious faith of great scientists
In Religious faith of great men p139-73
 Walsh, J. J. Pasteur, father of preventive medicine
In Makers of modern medicine p291-321
- Pastiche**, The age of Lambert, C.
In Music hol p63-69
- Pastimes**. See Amusements; Sports
- Pastoral poetry**
 Baldwin, C. S. Imitation in lyric and pastoral
In Renaissance literary theory and practice p65-90
- Pastoral poetry, English**
 Chambers, Sir E. K. English pastoral
In Sir Thomas Wyatt, and some collected studies p146-80
- Pastoral theology**. See Theology, Pastoral
- Pastoral work**
 Holman, C. T. Church's work with individuals
In Bower, W. C. ed Church at work in the modern world p134-59
- Pastors**. See Clergy; Priests
- Pasvolsky, Leo**
 American monetary policy and its international aspects
In America's recovery program, by various authors p207-24
- Patch, Howard Rollin**
 Three medieval ideas
In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p159-73
- Patchen, Kenneth**
 Wilder, A. N. Revolutionary and proletarian poetry: Kenneth Patchen
In Spiritual aspects of the new poetry p178-95
- Patellière, Amédée de la**. See La Patellière, A. de
- Patent medicines**. See Medicines, Patent, proprietary, etc.
- Patents**
 Coe, C. P. Encouragement of invention
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p142-52
 Great Britain
 Jenkins, R. Protection of inventions during the Commonwealth and Protectorate
In Links in the history of engineering and technology from Tudor times p233-34
- Pater, Walter Horatio**
 † Child in the house
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p525-42
- † Conclusion
In Oxford anthology of English prose p857-59
- † Leonardo da Vinci
In Oxford anthology of English prose p846-57
- Postscript
In Oxford anthology of English prose p860-67
- About**
 Saintsbury, G. E. B. Walter Pater
In Prefaces and essays p345-60
 Shuster, G. N. Ruskin, Pater, and the Pre-Raphaelites
In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p166-86
 Smith, L. P. On re-reading Pater
In Reperusals and re-collections p66-75
- Paternalism**. See Government ownership; Industry and state; Laissez faire; Socialism
- Paternity**
 Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T. Paternity in Shakespeare
In Poet as citizen p137-60
- Pathogenic bacteria**. See Bacteria, Pathogenic
- Pathological physiology**. See Physiology, Pathological
- Pathological psychology**. See Psychology, Pathological
- Patience Worth: an alter ego**. Jastrow, J.
In Wish and wisdom p178-92
- Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton**
 Architecture and architectural criticism
In Courage in politics p178-83
 Aubrey de Vere's poems
In Courage in politics p154-57
 Book of hunting songs
In Courage in politics p140-43
 Calling a spade a spade
In Courage in politics p20-23
 Churches and preaching-halls
In Courage in politics p189-93
 Coleridge
In Courage in politics p84-92
 Comparing small things with great
In Courage in politics p65-69
 Courage in politics
In Courage in politics, and other essays p11-17
 December in garden and field
In Courage in politics p37-40
 Dreams
In Courage in politics p97-101
 Expression in architecture
In Courage in politics p174-78
 Francis Thompson, a new poet
In Courage in politics p157-66
 Goldsmith
In Courage in politics p59-64
 Great talkers (Coleridge, Goethe, Luther)
In Courage in politics p70-83
 Hardy's novels
In Courage in politics p132-37
 Hegel
In Courage in politics p105-09
 How is it to end?
In Courage in politics p24-28
 Japanese houses
In Courage in politics p194-99

Patmore, Coventry K. D.—Continued

- Liverpool cathedral
In *Courage in politics* p183-89
- Love and poetry
In Maynard, T. comp *Book of modern Catholic prose* p282-86
- 'Manifest destiny'
In *Courage in politics* p9-11
- Memorials of Coleorton
In *Courage in politics* p92-97
- Minding one's own business
In *Courage in politics* p17-20
- Mrs Meynell's new essays
In *Courage in politics* p166-73
- Mrs Walford's novels
In *Courage in politics* p137-40
- Morality of 'Epipsychidion'
In *Courage in politics* p110-14
- Old coach roads
In *Courage in politics* p40-45
- Out-of-door poetry
In *Courage in politics* p32-37
- Poetical coups-manqués
In *Courage in politics* p114-18
- Proverbs and bon-mots
In *Courage in politics* p28-32
- Robert Bridges
In *Courage in politics* p143-51
- Safe charity
In *Courage in politics* p46-51
- Sir Thomas Browne
In *Courage in politics* p54-59
- Swedenborg
In *Courage in politics* p101-05
- Thomas Woolner's 'Tiresias'
In *Courage in politics* p151-53
- Unnatural literature
In *Courage in politics* p127-32
- William Barnes
In *Courage in politics* p118-26
- Works of John Marston
In *Courage in politics* p51-54
- About**
- Alexander, C. Coventry Patmore
In *Catholic literary revival* p54-70
- Burdett, O. Two foot-notes on Patmore
In *Critical essays* p104-13
- Cunliffe, J. W. Mid-Victorian poets
In *Leaders of the Victorian revolution* p228-52
- Long, V. father Coventry Patmore
In *They have seen His star* p20-36
- Lucas, F. L. Coventry Patmore
In *Ten Victorian poets* p75-97
- † Read, H. E. Coventry Patmore
In *Collected essays in literary criticism* p315-30
In *defence of Shelley & other essays* p87-110
- Shuster, G. N. Poetry and three poets (Patmore, Hopkins, De Vere)
In *Catholic spirit in modern English literature* p104-26
- Weygandt, C. Coventry Patmore
In *Time of Tennyson* p259-66
- Paton, William**
 Christianity and other world religions
In *Christian message for the world today, by various authors* p127-48

Patri, Angelo

- Beard, A. E. S. Italian immigrant who influenced public school education: Angelo Patri
In *Our foreign-born citizens* p266-74
- Patrick, Saint**
 Wolfe, J. M. Sainthood in Saint Patrick
In *Essays in culture* p19-31
- Patriotic societies**
 Ferguson, C. W. Ancestor worship: the sons of this and daughters of that
In *Fifty million brothers* p263-80
- Patriotism**
 Adamson, Sir J. E. South Africa first
In *Externals and essentials* p130-38
- Allinson, Mrs A. C. E. Virgil and the new patriotism
In *Selected essays* p96-120
- Baldwin, S. County patriotism
In *This torch of freedom* p134-38
- † Belloc, H. Love of England
In *Selected essays* p229-31
- Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count Loyalists and patriots
In *Levia-pondera* p164-75
- Calkins, E. E. My country, right or wrong?
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds *These United States* p12-32
- Taft, K. B. and others, eds *Contemporary opinion* p3-20
- Cecil, E. A. R. G.-C. viscount New patriotism
In Baird, A. C. ed *Essays and addresses toward a liberal education* p311-24
- Chesterton, G. K. Defence of patriotism
In *Defendant* p163-72
- Emerson, R. W. Individual and the state
In *Young Emerson speaks* p75-81
- Gerould, Mrs K. F. Can pacifists be patriots?
In *Ringside seats* p189-207
- Cordell, W. H. ed *Molders of American thought, 1933-1934* p79-92
- Inge, W. R. St George for England
In *Rustic moralist* p336-40
- Inge, W. R. Substitutes for religion: 3 Patriotism
In *Rustic moralist* p36-40
- Jones, H. M. Patriotism—but how?
In McCallum, J. D. ed *College book of essays* p98-106
- Maud, J. P. R. Patriotism
In Kirk, K. E. ed *Personal ethics* p50-80
- Spalding, J. L. abp. Education and patriotism
In *Socialism and labor* p128-36
- Spalding, J. L. abp. Patriot
In *Opportunity* p190-212
- Wilkins, E. H. From sea to shining sea
In *Living in crisis* p40-45
- Wilkins, E. H. Where would you choose to be born?
In *Living in crisis* p31-39
- Patronage of literature.** See Authors and patrons

Patrons of husbandry

Ferguson, C. W. Class struggle: Knights of labor and Patrons of husbandry
In Fifty million brothers p173-83

Pattee, Fred Lewis

† Shot of Acestes
In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p3-17
 Lit R 4.299

Pattee, Richard Francis

Crossways of the Americas
In Griffin, C. C. ed Concerning Latin America p9-24

Patterson, Edwin Wilhite

Pragmatism as a philosophy of law
In Philosopher of the common man, essays in honor of John Dewey, by various authors p172-204

Patterson, Eric James

Pilsudski
In Bryant, A. ed Man and the hour p71-93

Patterson, Frances Taylor

Yew trees
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p349-51

Patterson, Robert

Westrate, E. V. Man who lost Bull Run
In Those fatal generals p160-69

Patterson, Russell

Birchman, W. Russell Patterson
In Faces & facts

Patteson, John Coleridge, bp

Mackay, H. F. B. Martyrdom of Bishop John Coleridge Patteson
In Followers in the way p168-80

Patti, Adelina

Henderson, W. J. Adelina Patti
In Art of singing p294-302

Henderson, W. J. Pons and Patti
In Art of singing p409-17

Iahee, H. C. Prima donnas of the fifties
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p110-42

Pattison, Andrew Seth Pringle-. See Seth Pringle-Pattison, A

Pattison, William

Fairchild, H. N. Sentimentalism—severer cases
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p424-87

Patton, Harald Smith

Canadian wheat pool in prosperity and depression
In Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver, by various authors p23-44

Pauck, Wilhelm

Nationalism and European Christianity
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds Environmental factors in Christian history p286-303

Paul, Saint, apostle

Bowie, W. R. Greatness under difficulties (Paul)
In Great men of the Bible p189-202

Bowie, W. R. Man of abounding life (Paul)

In Great men of the Bible p203-15

Burt, E. A. Early historical background
In Types of religious philosophy p14-84

Case, S. J. Champions of world-evangelization

In Makers of Christianity p30-52

Inge, W. R. First Christian mystic (St Paul)

In Rustic moralist p117-21

McGiffert, A. C. Apostle Paul

In History of Christian thought v 1 p16-29

Martindale, C. C. Paul; apostle, martyr
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p 1-12

Martindale, C. C. St Paul: the apostle of the world

In What are saints? p21-28

Westermarck, E. A. Ethics of Paul

In Christianity and morals p102-29

Wolfe, J. M. Conversion of Saint Paul

In Essays in culture p136-63

Paul, prince of Yugoslavia

Gunther, J. Yugoslavia after Alexander
In Inside Europe p354-69

Paul, Jean. See Richter, J. P. F.

Paul, Maury Henry Biddle

Harriman, Mrs M. C. Dolly and Polly, Billy and Cholly: Maury H. B. Paul
In New Yorker (periodical). Profiles from the New Yorker p22-45

Paul-Dubois, Louis François Alphonse

About individual works

L'Irlande contemporaine Kettle, T. M.
 Frenchman's Ireland

In Day's burden p93-100

Paula, Saint

Dinnis, E. M. St Paula

In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p14-24

Paulinus, Meropius Pontius Anicius, Saint

Delany, S. P. Saint Paulinus of Nola
In Married saints p57-75

Paulus Diaconus

About individual works

Historia Langobardorum Dobias-Roždestvenskaia, O. A. L'histoire des Longobards, comment fut-elle conçue et achevée?

In Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p79-85

Pauly, Karl Almon

Earth as a diary

In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p135-42

Pauncefote, Julian Pauncefote, 1st baron

Willson, B. "Squire" Pauncefote at home
In Friendly relations (1791-1930) p260-80

Pavements

Blanchard, A. H. and Morrison, R. L.
 Types of road surface

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p245-47

- Pavey, L. A.**
 Anthony Trollope
In Verschoyle, D. ed English novel-ists p177-91
- Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich**
 Ryle, J. A. Forty years of physiology and pathology (Beaumont, Pavlov and afterwards)
In Needham, J. and Pagel, W. eds Background to modern science p145-66
 Snyder, Mrs E. E. Nerves and muscles in reactions: Pavlov, Hill, Sherrington, and Adrian
In Biology in the making p393-410
- Pavlova, Anna**
 Beaumont, C. W. Anna Pavlova
In Complete book of ballets p639-41
 Haskell, A. L. Ballet in Russia and Russian ballet
In Ballet panorama p52-94
 Moore, L. Anna Pavlova
In Artists of the dance p210-15
- Payne, Daniel Alexander**
 Brawley, B. G. Daniel A Payne
In Early Negro American writers p147-51
 Brawley, B. G. Daniel A Payne: idealist *In* Negro builders and heroes p95-103
 Brawley, B. G. Poetry and the arts, 1830-1865
In Negro genius p70-99
- Payne, Enoch George**
 Education and cultural pluralism
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p759-69
 School and the immigrant
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p595-606
- Payne, George Henry**
 What shall we do with radio?
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p107-09
 Vital Speeches 4:166
- Payne, Henry Neville**
 Thorp, W. Henry Nevil Payne, dramatist and Jacobite conspirator
In Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors p347-81
- Payne, John**
 Jenkins, R. Elizabethan human-power engine: John Payne and the history of the treadmill
In Links in the history of engineering and technology from Tudor times p 1-8
- Payne, John Barton**
 Woodrow Wilson
In Virginia born presidents, by various authors p213-32
- Payne, John Howard**
 Lucas, E. V. Two famous songs
In Only the other day p50-55
- Pázmány, Péter, cardinal**
 Lukinich, I. Cardinal Peter Pázmány
In History of Hungary in biographical sketches p153-60
- Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer**
 Brooks, V. W. Alcott, Margaret Fuller, Brook Farm
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p228-51
- Peabody, George**
 Mowat, R. B. On both sides of the Atlantic
In Americans in England p202-26
 Wallace, A. Religious faith of great merchants
In Religious faith of great men p56-75
- Peabody, Josephine Preston**
 Kilmer, J. Let poetry be free: Josephine Preston Peabody
In Literature in the making p277-85
- Peace, Charles**
 Lindsay, P. They have but one God
In Mirror for ruffians p99-135
- Peace**
 Aldington, R. Letter to a young man
In Artificer p155-61
 Allen, R. C. A 1st baron. Pacifism: its meaning and its tasks
In Gooch, G P ed In pursuit of peace p16-27
 Angell, Sir N. Current criticisms of the peace front
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 12th ser p198-207
 Angell, Sir N. How may League principles be made political realities
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 12th ser p132-45
 Angell, Sir N. 'Pacifism is not enough'
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 9th ser p128-49
 Angell, Sir N. Weak points of pacifist propaganda
In Gooch, G P ed In pursuit of peace p28-44
 Arnold-Forster, W. Elements of world order
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 10th ser p19-36
 Attlee, C R. Socialist view of peace
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 9th ser p96-127
 Baker, N D. "New spirit" and its critics
In Lippmann, W and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p300-18
 Baldwin, S. Bound over to make the peace
In This torch of freedom p319-39
 Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count. Peace and peoples
In Levia-pondera p309-13
 Brandeis, L. D. Essential of lasting peace
In Curse of bigness p267-69
 Bruce, H. A. These laid the world away
In Our heritage p122-24
 Butler, N. M. Alternative to war
In Family of nations p 1-17
 Butler, N. M. Education for peace
In Why war? p149-56

Peace—*Continued*

- Butler, N. M. Fifteen years after
In Between two worlds p399-408
 Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds
 Modern English readings p230-34
- Butler, N. M. Meaning of Armistice day
In Family of nations p199-222
- Butler, N. M. Next steps forward
In Family of nations p279-302
- Butler, N. M. Opportunity of the English-speaking peoples
In Family of nations p127-35
- Butler, N. M. Peace and democracy
In Why war? p193-97
- Butler, N. M. President Roosevelt's appeal for peace
In Between two worlds p311-18
- Butler, N. M. What more must be done to establish international peace?
In Between two worlds p85-93
- Carnegie, A. League of peace
In Miscellaneous writings v2 p221-71
- Carroll, M. J. Catholic view of peace
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p647-62
- Chamberlain, N. "Go-getter" for peace
In In search of peace p229-36
- Chamberlin, J. E. Peace—in East Ephesus
In Nomads and listeners p172-76
- Chesterton, G. K. About impenitence
In As I was saying p18-23
- Chesterton, G. K. End of the pacifists
In End of the armistice p178-83
- Chesterton, G. K. On the great relapse
In Avowals and denials p224-30
- Chesterton, G. K. On war and peace
In End of the armistice p201-03
- Daladier, E. Collaboration for peace
In In defense of France p216-25
- +† Dickinson, G. L. Militarist and the pacifist ideals
In McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p253-62
- Draper, T. Communist international's road to peace
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p614-33
- Drinkwater, J. Art and nationality
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London Essays by divers hands ns v16 p137-55
- Eden, A. Essentials of peace
In Foreign affairs p18-22
- Eden, A. Peace in your time
In Foreign affairs p261-68
- Eichelberger, C. M. Road to peace
In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p436-47
- Einstein, A. Active pacifism
In World as I see it p214-17
- Einstein, A. Letter to a friend of peace
In World as I see it p217
- Einstein, A. Pacifist problem
In World as I see it p187-88
- Einstein, A. Peace
In World as I see it p187
- Einstein, A. To Sigmund Freud
In World as I see it p191-94
- Elliott, J. H. Churches and world peace
In Read, R. H. ed Younger churchmen look at the church p183-98
- Ellis, H. Angel of common sense
In Questions of our day p311-13
- Elbs, H. Remedy for mob hysteria
In Questions of our day p125-27
- Ellis, H. Substitutes for war
In Questions of our day p114-17
- +† Emerson, R. W. War
In Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p83-101
- Ferrero, G. Problem of peace
In Peace and war p97-151
- Fortune (periodical). War and peace
In Essay annual, 1940 p229-36
- Gerould, Mrs K. F. Can pacifists be patriots?
In Ringside seats p189-207
- Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p79-92
- Hoover, H. C. American policies for peace
In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p300-08
- Hull, C. Economic barriers to peace
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p276-78
- Hull, C. World peace and economic cooperation
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p365-69
- Huxley, A. L. Individual work for reform
In Ends and means p144-84
- +† James, W. Moral equivalent of war
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p313-26
- Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p263-74
- Jerrold, D. Christianity, peace and war
In Future of freedom p176-89
- Joad, C. E. M. Pacifism: its personal and social implications
In Gooch, G. P. ed In pursuit of peace p45-63
- Johnson, G. W. For ignoble pacifism
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p273-81
- Landauer, K. Socialism in relation to war and peace
In California University. Committee on international relations Problems of war and peace in the society of nations p23-41
- Lash, J. P. We won't fight
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p261-63
- Libby, F. J. Problem of peace
In Laughlin, S. B. ed Beyond dilemmas p284-92
- MacDonald, J. R. Risks of peace
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p144-54

Peace—Continued

- Martin, J. Wanted: a new strategy of peace
In Dictators and democracies today p65-82
- Morrison, T. Peace on earth
In Essay annual, 1937 p352-69
- Niebuhr, R. Pacifism and the use of force
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p216-22
- Olmstead, F. Is the church pacifist?
In Read, R. H. ed Younger churchmen look at the church p167-80
- Orage, A. R. War and peace
In Political and economic writings p234-47
- Overstreet, H. A. Taking some things seriously
In Guide to civilized leisure p199-205
- Phelan, E. J. Social justice and world peace
In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 9th ser p174-89
- Read, H. E. Prerequisite of peace
In Poetry and anarchism p99-120
- † Repplier, A. Peace and the pacifist
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p292-304
- Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess Price of peace
In Notes on the way p144-49
- Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess Prominent women
In Notes on the way p66-71
- Roosevelt, F. D. Address of the president of the United States before the Woodrow Wilson foundation
In Essay annual, 1934 p16-21
- Salter, A. and Steed, H. W. Pacifism—for and against
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p236-46
- Salter, Sir J. A. New world order
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p119-27
- Salter, Sir J. A. World without war
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p325-32
- Scudder, V. D. Doubting pacifist
In Privilege of age p152-67
- Sockman, R. W. Goals in a changing world
In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p82-91
- Stratton, G. M. Is world peace an attainable ideal?
In California. University. Committee on international relations. Problems of war and peace in the society of nations p129-55
- Van Kirk, W. W. Protestant view of peace
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p663-73
- Vann, G. Thomism and peace
In Morals maketh man p207-13
- Whitehouse, J. H. Peace and the schools
In Gooch, G. P. ed In pursuit of peace p93-106
- Whitton, J. B. Peaceful change and raw materials
In Graduate institute of international studies, Geneva World crisis p293-323
- Wilkins, E. H. Message to Congress
In Living in crisis p74-82
- Wilkins, E. H. Pledge-resistance
In Living in crisis p46-57
- Wilkins, E. H. Students against war
In Living in crisis p58-73
- Woolbert, R. G. Peace and democracy
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p584-96
- See also*
 Arbitration, Inter- League of nations
 national Mediation, International
 Disarmament Disarmament
 War
- Peace treaties, 1919**
 Kelsen, H. Separation of the Covenant of the League of nations from the peace treaties, tr. from the French by J. L. Mowat
In Graduate institute of international studies, Geneva. World crisis p133-59
- Peaceful change: an analysis of some current proposals**
In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 12th ser p146-60
- Peacham, Henry**
About individual works
 Compleat gentleman. Sedgwick, H. D. Compleat gentleman (1627)
In In praise of gentlemen p106-15
- Peacock, R.**
 Poetry of Novalis
In German studies; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p323-44
- Peacock, Thomas Love**
 Birrell, A. Thomas Love Peacock; or, The growth of the Paveian legend
In Et cetera p233-38
- Burdett, O. Peacock the Epicurean
In Critical essays p78-103
- Bush, D. Minor poets of the early nineteenth century
In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p169-96
- Fedden, H. R. Thomas Love Peacock
In Verschöyle, D. ed English novelists p131-45
- Saintsbury, G. E. B. Peacock
In Prefaces and essays p210-72
- Peale, Charles Willson**
 Flexner, J. T. Ingenious Mr Peale: Charles Willson Peale
In America's old masters p171-244
- Pearl, Cora.** *See* Crouch, E. E.

Pearl, Raymond

- Search for longevity
- In* New York academy of medicine. Landmarks in medicine p229-82
- Sci Mo 46:462

Pearse, Padraic H.

- Peace and the Gael
- In* Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p384-85

About

- Alexander, C. Celtic dawn
- In* Catholic literary revival p175-200

Pearson, Sir Cyril Arthur, bart.

- Thompson, E R Press magnates
- In* Portraits of the new century p115-38

Pearson, Drew and Allen, Robert Sharon

- Nine old men

Contents

- Bruiser
- Court spills alphabet soup
- Crusader
- Dummy director
- Hermit philosopher
- Hoover's pal
- Hot oil
- Joseph and his brethren
- Lame-duck senator
- Lord high executioners
- Luck, politics and justice
- Lynch law
- Man on the flying trapeze
- Philadelphia lawyer
- Scrooge
- Supreme court vs new deal
- Taj Mahal

Pearson, Edmund Lester

† The bird

- In* Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C eds Introducing essays p73-84

Pearson, Karl

- Scope and method of science
- In* Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p56-68

Peary, Robert Edwin

- Key, C E Conquest of the North pole
- In* Story of twentieth-century exploration p84-105

Peasantry

England

- Bryant, A Yeoman farmer
- In* Jepson, R W. ed Essays by modern writers p158-76
- Chesterton, G K English peasant
- In* G K C as M C. p231-37
- Chesterton, G K Man in the field
- In* G K C. as M. C. p53-58

Peate, Iorwerth Cyfeiliog

- Some Welsh wood-turners and their trade
- In* Studies in regional consciousness and environment, by various authors p175-88

Peattie, Donald Culross

- Anatomist against dreamer: Cuvier and Lamarck
- In* Green laurels p164-85
- Breath of outdoors
- In* Essay annual, 1937 p71-75
- Chevalier in science: Lamarck
- In* Green laurels p142-63

Darwinism and the man behind it

- In* Green laurels p304-25
- Fabre and the epic commonplace
- In* Green laurels p326-47
- Frontier utopians: Say, Rafinesque, and others
- In* Green laurels p244-68
- Glories and follies of the Linnaean age
- In* Green laurels p121-41
- Green world opens
- In* Green laurels p78-99
- Lens turned on life
- In* Green laurels p32-55
- Life work of Linnaeus
- In* Green laurels p100-20
- Natural history for everybody
- In* Anderson, S F. and others, eds Our changing world p163-71
- Natur Hist 41:103

Rose spectacles: Goethe and the romanticists

- In* Green laurels p269-80
- Schoolmen and herbalists
- In* Green laurels p3-31
- Science at court—Buffon and Réaumur
- In* Green laurels p56-77
- Ultimate isles: Darwin and Wallace
- In* Green laurels p281-303
- What life means—an answer in nature
- In* Essay annual, 1940 p192-97
- Wilderness birdsmen: Wilson and Audubon
- In* Green laurels p216-43
- Wilderness plantmen: Bartram and Michaux
- In* Green laurels p186-215

Peccaries

- Cutright, P. R Peccaries
- In* Great naturalists explore South America p104-11

Pechstein, Hermann Max

- Bullet, C J Hermann Max Pechstein
- In* Significant moderns and their pictures p179-80

Peck, Gustav. See Wolman, L. jt auth

Pecora, Ferdinand

- Should Mr Roosevelt's plan for enlarging the Supreme court be adopted?
- Affirmative

- In* Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p227-29

Pedagogy. See Education; Education—Study and teaching

Peddlers and peddling

- Maxtone Graham, Mrs J. A. Feather brooms
- In* McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p131-33

Pedersen, Jørgen

- Monetary policy and economic stability
- In* Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p179-201

Pedestrianism. See Walking

Pedralbes master. Post, C. R.

- In* Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p311-19

Pedro I, emperor of Brazil

Manchester, A. K. Constitutional dictatorship in Brazil

In George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence p429-69

Pedro II, emperor of Brazil

Bainville, J. Brazil

In Dictators p161-65

Peebles, Bernard Mann

Da Prato's Saibantianus of Sulpicius Severus and its humanistic connections

In Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p231-44

Peek, George Nelson

Storm-troopers

In New dealers p142-71

Peel, Arthur Wellesley Peel, 1st viscount

Baumann, A. A. Mr Speaker Peel

In Personalities p113-30

Peel, Mrs Dorothy Constance (Bayliff)

Homes and habits

In Young, G. M. ed Early Victorian England, 1830-1865, v 1 p77-151

Peel, Sir Robert, 2d bart.

Marriott, Sir J. A. R. Sir Robert Peel—the new conservatism

In Queen Victoria and her ministers p39-57

Peel, Roy Victor

Decline of the states

In Andrews J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p359-82

Swedish Americans

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p116-24

Peerage in literature

Lynd, R. 'Noblesse oblige'

In I tremble to think p117-24

Peffer, Nathaniel

Editors and essays

In Essay annual, 1936 p212-23

Harper 172:78

Peace or war

In Barnes, J. ed Empire in the East p297-318

Why liberalism is bankrupt

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p9-27

Harper 169:257

Pegis, Anton Charles

Molina and human liberty

In Jesuit thinkers of the renaissance; essays presented to John F. McCormick, by his former students p75-131

Pegler, Westbrook

And the world was purified

In Essay annual, 1939 p225-27

Read Digest 34:53

Five-and-ten clerks' joy

In Essay annual, 1935 p171-73

It's a killing game

In Essay annual, 1940 p264-65

Péguy, Charles

Keeler, M. J. sister. Charles Péguy

In Catholic literary France from Verlaine to the present time p155-68

Pfleger, K. Péguy, the good sinner

In Wrestlers with Christ p73-119

Sargent, D. Charles Péguy

In Four independents p3-71

Pei, Wen-chung

Palaeolithic industries in China

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p221-32

Peixotto, Jessica Blanche

Hatfield, H. R. Jessica Blanche Peixotto

In Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by various authors p5-14

Bibliography

List of the published writings of Jessica B. Peixotto

In Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by various authors p361-63

Pelagius

McGiffert, A. C. Pelagius and the Semi-Pelagians

In History of Christian thought v2 p125-43

Pelham, R. A.

Foreign trade of the cinque ports during the year 1307-8

In Studies in regional consciousness and environment, by various authors p129-45

Pelham-Holles, Thomas, duke of Newcastle. See Newcastle, T. P.-H. duke of

Pélissier, Harry Gabriel

Mackail, D. G. Master of gaiety (Pélissier)

In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p199-206

Pellagra

De Kruif, P. H. Goldberger

In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds Conquests of science p211-34

Ratcliff, J. D. All-American job

In Modern miracle men p101-10

Pellico, Silvio

Blunt, H. F. Silvio Pellico

In Great penitents p76-98

Pelliot, Paul

Royal tombs of An-yang

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Independence, convergence, and borrowing p265-72

Pelzer, Karl J.

Japanese migration and colonization

In Bowman, I. ed Limits of land settlement p155-94

Pemberton, Brock

Director

In Bricker, H. L. ed Our theatre today p185-95

- Pembroke, George Robert Charles Herbert, 13th earl of**
 Bolitho, H. and Mulgan, J. Pacific adventure: Pembroke and Kingsley
In Emigrants; early travellers to the Antipodes p205-17
- Pembroke, Mary de Chatillon, countess of Sorley, J. C. Marie de St Pol, countess of Pembroke**
In King's daughters p65-84
- Pen drawing**
 Petrina, J. Pen rendering
In Art work p15-17
- Penal institutions.** See Prisons
- Penal law.** See Criminal law
- Penance**
 Blunt, H. F. Litany of penitents
In Great penitents p224-45
- Pencil drawing**
 Petrina, J. Pencil drawing
In Art work p3-6
- Penelope**
 Cabell, J. B. To Penelope, the daughter of Icarus
In Ladies and gentlemen p17-30
- Penguin boy.** Shaw, G B
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p74-79
- Penguins**
 Kearton, C. Island of penguins
In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. eds Conquests of science p3-14
- Penmanship**
 Burdett, O. Author's tool
In Critical essays p186-93
 See also Graphology
- Penn, William**
 Hintz, H. W. William Penn
In Quaker influence in American literature p11-16
- Miles, Mrs C. C. Personality types of two Quaker leaders
In Children of light; in honor of Rufus M. Jones, by various authors p55-83
- Schnittkind, H. T. William Penn, the Quaker statesman
In Story of the United States p31-39
- Sweet, W. W. Apostles of religious liberty
In Makers of Christianity p39-72
- Taylor, F. R. William Penn, constitution maker
In Children of light; in honor of Rufus M. Jones, by various authors p25-53
- Wallace, A. Religious faith of great adventurers
In Religious faith of great men p3-15
 About individual works
- Christian Quaker. Wood, H. G. William Penn's The Christian Quaker
In Children of light; in honor of Rufus M. Jones, by various authors p 1-23
- Pennsylvania**
- Industries**
 Carnegie, A. Pennsylvania's industrial and railroad policy
In Miscellaneous writings v 1 p265-305
- Pennsylvania. University.** Horace Howard Furness memorial. Library
 Schelling, F. E. Shakespeare books in the library of the Furness memorial
In Shakespeare biography p85-94
- Pennsylvania hospital, Philadelphia**
 Franklin, B. Some account of the Pennsylvania hospital
In Abbott, E. ed Some American pioneers in social welfare p34-49
- Pennsylvania railroad company**
 Carnegie, A. Pennsylvania's industrial and railroad policy
In Miscellaneous writings v 1 p265-305
- Penology.** See Prisons
- Pensée (the word)**
 Smith, L. P. Pensées
In Reperusals and re-collections p194-201
- Penson, Lillian Margery**
 Foreign policy of Lord Salisbury, 1878-80. The problem of the Ottoman empire
In Coville, A and Temperley, H. W. V eds Studies in Anglo-French history during the eighteenth, nineteenth and twentieth centuries p125-42
- Pentecost**
 Betten, F S "Parthians and Medes and Elamites . . ."
In From many centuries p15-21
- Pentecostal holiness church**
 Clark, E. T. Charismatic sects
In Small sects in America p107-61
- Penty, Arthur Joseph**
 Tradition and modernism in politics
Contents
 Centrality of money and machinery
also in Am R 6:1, 214
- Communism
 Degeneration of socialism
also in Am R 8:216
- Douglas scheme
 Fascism
 Great snag
also in Am R 6:566
- New deal
 Restoration of property
also in Am R 8:457
- Peonage**
- Latin America**
 Simpson, L. B. New lamps for old in Latin America
In California. University. Committee on international relations. Civilization of the Americas p3-24
- Pepys, Samuel**
 Fire of London
In Walter, E. A ed Toward today p357-63
- About**
 Britt, A. Walton and the diarists
In Great biographers p40-56

Pepys, Samuel—*Continued*

About individual works

† *Diary*. Brooks, C. S. Mr Pepys sits in the pit

In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds *Introducing essays* p186-97

Diary. Daniels, R. B. Mr Pepys' account of an actress (Nell Gwyn)

In *Some seventeenth-century worthies* p40-52

Diary. Tinker C. B. Great diarist

In Pence R. W. ed *Essays of today* p546-56

Peracini, Jean Coralli. See Coralli, J

Perception

Devoe, A. Small things

In *Down to earth* p197-200

Woodbridge, F. J. E. Perception and epistemology

In *Nature and mind* p346-64

See also *Consciousness*

Perch fishing

Streever, F. S. Pan-fish

In Norton, M. ed *Angling success* p77-99

Percy, Lord Eustace Sutherland Campbell.

See Woolf, L. S. jt auth

Perdriat, Mme Hélène

Bullict, C. J. Hélène Marie Marguerite Perdriat

In *Significant moderns and their pictures* p119-21

Pérez Galdós, Benito

About individual works

Marianela Casaldueiro, J. Auguste Comte y Marianela

In *Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson*, by various authors p10-25

Perfection

Clark, E. T. Perfectionist sects

In *Small sects in America* p69-106

Perfectionism. See *Perfection***Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista**

Ewen, D. Early opera and oratorio

In *Pioneers in music* p11-114

Peri, Jacopo

Ewen, D. Early opera and oratorio

In *Pioneers in music* p11-114

Pericles

Bainville, J. Pericles, dictator and artist

In *Dictators* p27-31

Jebb, Sir R. C. Age of Pericles

In Cooper, L. ed *Greek genius and its influence* p63-76

Périgord, Charles Maurice de Talleyrand-prince de Bénévnt. See Talleyrand-Périgord, G. M. de, prince de Bénévnt

Périgord, Paul

Foreign policies of France

In California University Committee on international relations *Foreign policies of the great powers* p67-114

Perils of politeness Herbert, A. P.

In Pence, R. W. ed *Readings in present-day writers* p406-09

Periodic law

Weeks, M. E. Periodic system of the elements

In *Discovery of the elements* p203-14

Periodicals

Gerould, Mrs K. F. Information, please!

In *Ringside seats* p41-48

Essay annual, 1935 p313-19

McCallum, J. D. and others, eds *College omnibus*, 1936 p324-27

See also

Journalism Newspapers

Liberty of the press Press

Periodicals, Medical. See *Medicine—Periodicals*

Periodicals, Religious. See *Religion—Periodicals*

Perkin, Sir William Henry

Kendall, J. Some young organic chemists

In *Young chemists and great discoveries* p89-125

Law, F. H. William Henry Perkin: discoverer of aniline dye

In *Civilization builders* p263-67

Perkins, Frances

Greetings from the United States

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps *Modern speeches on basic issues* p339-43

Industrial relations

In *Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women* 1st, 1934

Choosing a career p113-14

Unemployment and relief

In Ogburn, W. F. ed *Social change and the new deal* p40-47

Am J Soc 39:768

About

Babson, R. W. "That woman!" (Frances Perkins)

In *Washington and the revolutionists* p81-118

Gillis, A. and Ketchum, R. Frances Perkins: friend of labor

In *Our America* p281-98

Utopia on tap

In *New dealers* p172-202

Perkins, Mrs Mary Foote (Beecher)

Stowe, L. B. Mary Foote Beecher

In *Saints, sinners and Beechers* p152-53

Perkins, Osgood

Brown, J. M. Osgood Perkins

In *Two on the aisle* p241-43

Permanent court of international justice

Bradley, P. Permanent court of international justice

In Brown, F. J. and others, eds *Contemporary world politics* p452-70

Butler, N. M. Call to action

In *Between two worlds* p277-83

Hudson, M. O. International engagements and their interpretation by the Permanent court of international justice

In *Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray*, by various authors p187-220

- Permanent court of international justice**
—Continued
 Hudson, M. O. Law applicable by the Permanent court of international justice
In Harvard legal essays, by various authors p133-57
- Perpetuities**
 Coon, H. Perpetuities and the public
In Money to burn p 1-19
- Perpignan, France**
 Lucas, E. V. Rocamadour and Perpignan
In Only the other day p36-44
- Perrier, Augusta (Montagu), baronne de**
 Tarkington, B. Girl and an admiral by Gilbert Stuart
In Some old portraits p163-82
- Perrine, James Owen**
 Power of words
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p419-27
- Perrot, Jules Joseph**
 Beaumont, C. W. Jules Perrot
In Complete book of ballets p233-86
 Moore, L. Jules Joseph Perrot
In Artists of the dance p110-18
- Perrott, George St John and Sydenstricker, Edgar**
 Causal and selective factors in sickness
In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social changes during depression and recovery p804-12
 Am J Soc 40 804
- Perrotta, Paul Christopher**
 Giambattista Vico, philosopher-historian
In Catholic philosophy of history, by various authors p189-236
- Perry, Bliss**
 These crude young men
In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies and autobiographies p61-85
- Perry, Charles Edward**
 Gurdon Saltonstall
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p139-42
- Jared Ingersoll**
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p173-77
- Thomas Fitch**
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p169-72
- William Williams**
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p241-44
- Perry, Henry Ten Eyck**
 Masters of dramatic comedy and their social themes
Contents
 Crosscurrents in Russia Gogol, Turgenev, and Chekhov
 Danish national theater: Ludvig Holberg
 First literary comedy: Aristophanes and Menander
 Height of French comedy. Molière
 Introduction: Laughter and thoughtful comedy
 Italian tradition: Carlo Goldoni
 Modern times: Bernard Shaw
- Revival of classical comedy: Ben Jonson**
 Roman imitators: Plautus and Terence
 Sentimental and fantastic comedy: Lessing and Raimund
 Spain's contribution: Lope de Vega and his school
- Perry, Matthew Calbraith**
 Open door
In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p97-104
- Perry, Ralph Barton**
 Alleged failure of democracy
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p72-85
 Essay annual, 1935 p144-58
 McCallum, J. D. and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p423-32
 White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p101-13
 Yale R ns 24:37
 Definition of the humanities
In Greene, T. M. ed Meaning of the humanities p 1-42
 Experience and nature, by John Dewey
In Designed for reading, by various authors p339-41
- Perry, Thomas Sergeant**
 Brooks, V. W. Howells and James
In New England Indian summer p224-49
- Persecution**
 Benson, R. H. Religious persecution
In Papers of a pariah p127-38
 Fullerton, K. What the sands of Egypt tried to hide
In Essays & sketches p33-37
 Inge, W. R. How Rome dealt with Christians
In Our present discontents p256-61
 Inge, W. R. Philosopher and the Christians
In Our present discontents p262-67
 Nelson, E. W. Theory of persecution
In Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p3-20
 Oborn, G. T. Economic factors in the persecution of the Christians to A.D. 260
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds Environmental factors in Christian history p131-48
 Strachey, G. L. Avons-nous changé tout cela?
In Characters and commentaries p149-54
 Westermarck, E. A. Regard for the truth
In Christianity and morals p307-24
See also Martyrs
- Pershing, John Joseph**
 Westrate, E. V. Third great captain
In Those fatal generals p274-83
- Persia**
 Ackerman, P. Persia today
In New Orient, by various authors v2 p58-66

Persia—Continued**Civilization**

- Grousset, R. Role of Iran in the history of Asia
In New Orient, by various authors v2 p44-52

Persian art. See Art, Persian

Persian literature**History and criticism**

- Ross, Sir E. D. Persia's contribution to literature
In New Orient, by various authors v2 p21-27

Persian painting. See Painting, Persian

Persian pottery. See Pottery, Persian

Persiani, Mme Fanny (Tacchinardi)

- Lahee, H. C. Mario to Tietiens
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p77-109

Persius Flaccus, Aulus

- Atkins, J. W. H. Literary decline and contemporary comments: Tractatus Coislinianus, the two Senecas, Persius, and Petronius
In Literary criticism in antiquity v2 p137-74

Personal beauty. See Beauty, Personal

Personal liberty. See Liberty

Personal names. See Names, Personal

Personal property

- Scudder, V. D. Concerning possessions
In Privilege of age p168-86

Personal touch. Gerould, Mrs K. F.

- In* Ringside seats p130-47

Personalism

- Vaughan, R. M. Plight of mechanism
In Process of religion, by various authors p205-25
See also Idealism

Personality

- Paris, E. Of psychological elements
In Nature of human nature p173-89
 McTaggart, J. M. E. Personality
In Philosophical studies p69-96
 Maxtone Graham, Mrs J. A. One of the best
In McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p136-38
 Read, H. E. Personality of the poet
In Collected essays in literary criticism p21-40
 Scheinfeld, A. Personality
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p268-77
 Woodbridge, F. J. E. What is personality?

- In* Nature and mind p299-306

See also Individuality; Self; Soul

Personality, Disorders of

- Langdon-Brown, Sir W. Dr Jekyll diagnoses Mr Hyde
In Thus we are men p203-17
See also Hallucinations and illusions; Hypnotism; Insanity

Personals

- Morley, C. D. Personals
In Letters of askance p21-25

Personification in literature

- Schlauch, M. 'Dream of the rood' as prosopopoeia
In Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors p23-34

Personnel service in education

- Kenny, W. J. Plan of organization and integration of the guidance activities of Saint Rita high school, Chicago, Illinois
In Augustinian studies, by various authors p140-93
 Morrison, H. C. Personnel work with school problem cases
In School and commonwealth p131-35
 Proctor, W. M. Role of the counselor
In Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education p357-67

Persons (law)

- Maitland, F. W. Moral personality and legal personality
In Selected essays p223-39

Perspective

- Van Loon, H. W. Florence comes into its own as the world's greatest art center
In The arts p264-69

Perspiration

- Cady, L. D. Your skin is your refrigerator
In Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays of today p93-101

Persuasion (rhetoric)

- Hayakawa, S. I. Affective communication
In Essay annual, 1940 p40-48
See also Oratory

Peru**Boundaries**

- Hudson, M. O. Recent territorial disputes before the League of nations
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 8th ser p100-19

Peskin, Leonard C.

- Mechanical vibrations
In Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering opportunities p369-87

Pessimism

- Chesterton, G. K. Defendant
In Man who was Chesterton p593-96
 † Chesterton, G. K. Flag of the world
In Man who was Chesterton p426-42
 Chesterton, G. K. On books for pessimists
In Avowals and denials p165-70
 Ellis, H. Advantages of pessimism
In Questions of our day p237-39
 Ellis, H. Attitude to pessimism
In Questions of our day p151-53
 Ellis, H. Phase of despair
In Questions of our day p178-80
 Gillis, J. M. Strange apostolate of woe
In This our day p159-66
 Inge, W. R. Optimism and pessimism
In Rustic moralist p129-33

Pessimism—Continued

- Masaryk, T. G. Pessimism
In Ideals of humanity p60-67
 Phelps, W. L. Optimism and pessimism
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today
 p492-94
 Schiller, F. C. S. James Thomson: a
 poet of pessimism
In Must philosophers disagree? p142-55
 Wilder, A. N. World without roots
In Spiritual aspects of the new poetry
 p84-95
See also Optimism

Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich

- Kinloch, T. F. Johann Heinrich Pesta-
 lozzi (1746-1827)
In Pioneers of religious education
 p89-103

Pestilences. *See* Epidemics

Peter, Saint, apostle

- Case, S. J. Heralds of a new day
In Makers of Christianity p 1-29
 Peter Canisius, Saint
 Betten, F. S. Saint Peter Canisius, doc-
 tor of the church
In From many centuries p117-82

Peter Claver, Saint

- Martindale, C. C. St Peter Claver:
 apostle of the Negroes
In What are saints? p105-12

Peter I, king of Cyprus

- Luke, Sir H. C. J. Some visitors from
 the East to the Plantagenet and Lan-
 castrian kings
In In the margin of history p197-217

Peter I, the Great, emperor of Russia

- Golding, C. Peter, greatest of all the
 tsars
In Great names in history, 356 B C—
 A.D. 1910 p173-78
 Russell, P. Russian axman
In Glittering century p65-81

Peter II, king of Yugoslavia

- Gunther, J. Yugoslavia after Alexander
In Inside Europe p354-69

Peter. Harper, T. A.

- In* Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and
 essay-writing p147-51

Peterkin, Mrs Julia (Mood)

- Julia Peterkin
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p407
 Plantation lore
In Van Doren, C. C ed Modern Amer-
 ican prose p817-22

About

- Hatcher, H. H Exploiting the Negro
In Creating the modern American
 novel p140-51
 Loggins, V. Regional variations
In I hear America p195-224
Peters, John Punnett, 1887-
 Some reactions by which solutes may be
 differentially concentrated by the kid-
 ney
In Visscher, M. B. ed Chemistry and
 medicine p30-54

Peters, Paul and Sklar, George

About individual works

- Stevodore. Block, Mrs A. C. Social con-
 flict in American drama of the "left"
In Changing world in plays and theatre
 p251-301
 Stevodore. Brown, J. M. Stevodore
 and the Theatre union
In Two on the aisle p213-15
 Stevodore. Krutch, J. W. Drama of
 social criticism
In American drama since 1918 p226-85
Peters, Samuel
 Lawrence, H. W. Samuel ("Andrew")
 Peters
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and lead-
 ers of Connecticut p270-73
Peterson, Houston

About individual works

- Havelock Ellis. Brooks, V. W. "Leon-
 ardo of our day"
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935,
 p287-91
Petipa, Joseph Lucien
 Beaumont, C. W. Lucien Petipa
In Complete book of ballets p360-73
Petipa, Marius
 Beaumont, C. W. Marius Petipa
In Complete book of ballets p383-482
 Haskell, A. L. Ballet in Russia and Rus-
 sian ballet
In Ballet panorama p52-94
 Moore, L. Marius Petipa and the Petipa
 family
In Artists of the dance p163-75

Petőfi, Sándor

- Hegedus, S. von. Alexander Petőfi
In Royal society of literature of the
 United Kingdom, London. Es-
 says by divers hands ns v17 p125-
 36

Petrarca, Francesco

- Fletcher, J. B. Petrarch
In Literature of the Italian renaissance
 p54-74
 Fletcher, J. B. Petrarchism
In Literature of the Italian renaissance
 p217-27
 Phelps, R. S. Forms of address in
 Petrarch's "Canzoniere" and the
 "Fila Benedette"
In Todd memorial volumes, by various
 authors v2 p71-77

Petrie, Sir Charles Alexander, bart.

- Mussolini
In Bryant, A ed Man and the hour
 p97-115
 Mussolini (another essay)
In Men of turmoil, by various authors
 p24-32

Petrina, John

- Art work
Contents
 Aquatints
 Ben-Day, electros, mats, etc.
 Block printing
 Brush drawing
 Celluloid etchings
 Charcoal and carbon pencil drawings

Petrina, John

Art work

Contents—Continued

Dry-point etchings

Etchings

Half-tone photo engraving; three and four color reproduction; photo lithography by offset

Imitation wood-engraving

Line photo engraving

Lithography

Lithography from metal

Lithography from paper

Lithography from stone

Monotypes

Oil painting

Pen rendering

Pencil drawing

Photo bleaching

Soft ground etchings
also in Pencil P 14-487

Surface paper

Water color painting

Petroglyphs

Smith, H I Man petroglyph near Prince Rupert; or, The man who fell from heaven

In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p309-12

Petroleum

Read, T T Magic carpet

In Our mineral civilization p25-41

Sheldon, H W. Twenty-five years of progress in petroleum refining

In American institute of chemical engineers Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p52-76

Tower, W S. Processes of refining crude petroleum

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N comps Essays in science and engineering p385-97

Arabia

Beatty, J Is John Bull's face red!

In Americans all over p43-51

Ethiopia

Mills, J. A Scoop-hunting around the world

In Lyons, E. ed We cover the world p11-48

Petroleum as fuel

McFee, W. Oil, and the hairy ape

In More harbours of memory p140-58

McCloskey, F. H and Dow, R B eds Pageant of prose p223-33

Petroleum industry and trade

Happel, J. Petroleum industry

In Clyne, R W ed Engineering opportunities p233-43

United States

Pound, A Self-government succeeds in oil; Standard oil proves that corporate business can be profitably operated as a public responsibility

In Industrial America p127-44

Petronius Arbiter

Atkins, J. W. H. Literary decline and contemporary comments: Tractatus Coislinianus, the two Senecas, Persius and Petronius

In Literary criticism in antiquity v2 p137-74

Rascoe, B. Petronius

In Prometheans: ancient and modern p87-115

About individual works

Satyricon. Haight, E. H. Satire and the Latin novel

In Essays on ancient fiction p86-120

Petrunkévitch, Alexander Ivanovitch

Wasteful nature

In Tinker, H. L comp Essays—yesterday and today p244-64
Yale R ns 12:145**Petrus Lombardus, bp. of Paris**

McGiffert, A. C Hugo of St Victor and Peter Lombard

In History of Christian thought v2 p241-56

Pets

Ditmars, R L Inside histories of pets

In Confessions of a scientist p175-90

Pettenkofer, Max Joseph von

Gumpert, M Max Joseph von Pettenkofer

In Trail-blazers of science p255-86

Sigerist, H E. Max Pettenkofer

In Great doctors p389-93

Petty, Sir William

Beer, M Importance of manufacture

In Early British economics from the XIIIth to the middle of the XVIIIth century p158-86

Fisher, H. A L Real Oxford movement

In Pages from the past p131-47

Hogben, L T Sir William Petty and political arithmetic

In Dangerous thoughts p70-103

Johnson, E A J Petty, the experimentalist

In Predecessors of Adam Smith p93-113

Pew, Marlen Edwin

Local government and the press

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R D eds Interpretations of journalism p324-37

Pewter

Rawson, Mrs M N Smith an artist

In Candelary art p287-316

Pfeiffer, John

Sulfanilamide—miracle medicine

In Essay annual, 1939 p181-97

Harper 178 386

Pfeil, George

High cost of distribution

In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p265-75

Pfieger, Karl

Wrestlers with Christ

Contents

Berdaiav, the orthodox gnostic

Bloy, the pilgrim of the absolute

Chesteron, the adventurer of orthodoxy

Pfleger, Karl

Wrestlers with Christ

Contents—Continued

Dostoevsky, the man from the under-world

Gide, the prodigal son

Living Christ

Péguy, the good sinner

Soloviev, the prophet of divine humanity

Phalaris, Epistles of

Garrod, H. W. Phalaris and Phalarism

In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p360-71

Pharisees

Wolfe, J. M. False prophets

In Essays in culture p314-16

Pharsalus, Battle of, B.C. 48

Fuller, J. F. C. Battle of Pharsalus

In Decisive battles p58-84

Phelan, Edward J.

International administration

In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 10th ser p126-38

International labour organization and the future of the collective system

In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 11th ser p127-44

Public opinion and the League of nations

In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 8th ser p80-99

Social justice and world peace

In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 9th ser p174-89

Phelan, Gerald Bernard

Concept of beauty in St Thomas Aquinas

In Aspects of the new scholastic philosophy, by various authors p121-45

Phelps, Edward John

Parsons, F. Edward J. Phelps

In Six men of Yale p85-101

Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. See Ward, Mrs E. S. P.

Phelps, Reginald Henry

European alignments and the United States

In Davidson, F. P. and Viereck, G. S. eds Before America decides p27-46

Phelps, Ruth Shepard

Forms of address in Petrarch's "Canzoniere" and the "Fila Benedette"

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p71-77

Phelps, William Lyon

Fifty years of student life

In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p66-73

George Pierce Baker

In American academy of arts and letters Commemorative tributes to Hastings (and others) p157-63

† Great American game

In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds

Essays then and now p40-49

Optimism and pessimism

In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p492-94

Paul Elmer More

In American academy of arts and letters. Commemorative tributes to Hassam and Blashfield (and others) p45-53

About

Lewis, S. William Lyon Phelps

In Essay annual, 1940 p117-19

Phenomenalism

Bradley, F. H. Defence of phenomenalism in psychology

In Collected essays v2 p364-86

Phi beta kappa

Taylor, H. O. Phi beta kappa ideal

In Layman's view of history p81-99

Philadelphia

Sanitary affairs

Drinker, C. K. Not so long ago

In New York academy of medicine. March of medicine p46-82

Philæ

Stoddard, C. W. Nights of travel

In Exits and entrances p39-57

Philanthropy. See Charities; Endowments; Social service

Philately and philatelists. See Postage stamps—Collectors and collecting

Philby, Harry St John Bridger

'Abdul 'Aziz ibn Sa'ud

In Men of turmoil, by various authors p317-26

About

Key, C. E. Through the wastes of Asia and Tibet

In Story of twentieth-century exploration p36-83

Phileticus, Martinus. See Filetico, M

Philharmonic society of San Mateo county, California

Armsby, Mrs L. W. Our society is disrupted

In Musicians talk p38-41

Philharmonic symphony society of New York

Howard, J. T. Our nineteenth-century background in secular music

In Our American music p158-215

Philip II, king of Macedonia

Demosthenes. Demosthenes and the German emperor: a modern philippic

In Robertson, J. C. Mixed company p188-200

Philip, King, Indian chief

Britt, A. King Philip: the Wampanoag mystery

In Great Indian chiefs p29-66

Philip, James Charles

Chemist in the service of the community

In What science stands for, by various authors p39-71

Philippe-Egalité. See Orleans, L. P. J. duc d'

Philippine Islands

- Beatty, J. I bite the hands that fed me
In Americans all over p340-45

Phillips, John

- Fairchild, H. N. Middle-classicists
In Religious trends in English poetry
 v 1 p155-204

Phillimore, John Swinnerton

- Prospect in the humanities
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p438-53
 Lond Mercury 12:167

Phillipps, Adelaide

- Lahee, H. C. Contraltos and bassos
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p296-324

- Thompson, O. Adelaide Phillipps and an era of full-blown song
In American singer p42-52

Phillipps, Matilde

- Thompson, O. Adelaide Phillipps and an era of full-blown song
In American singer p42-52

Phillips, Anne C.

- Children of the unemployed
In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p163-72
 Am Mercury 32:440

Phillips, David Graham

- Filler, L. "Treason of the senate"
In Crusaders for American liberalism p245-59

- Hatcher, H. H. Realism and the public taste: 1900-1921
In Creating the modern American novel p21-33

- Hicks, G. Years of hope
In Great tradition p164-206

- Nathan, G. J. Critical presumptions—general
In Passing judgments p74-103

Phillips, Gordon

- Point-to-point
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p127-31

Phillips, Hubert**About individual works**

- Brush up your wits. Morley, C. D.
 Mathematical evening
In Letters of askance p198-203

Phillips, Sir Richard

- Lucas, E. V. Three popularizers
In All of a piece p90-95

Phillips, Rosa Le Clerc

- Dowries for daughters
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p91-98
 Forum 84:242

Phillips, Stephen

- Bush, D. From the nineties to the present. II
In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p457-80

- Thouless, P. Stephen Phillips
In Modern poetic drama p10-29

Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell

- Gray, W. Ulrich Bonnell Phillips
In Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students p354-73

- Kraus, M. Frontier and sectional historians
In History of American history p492-545

Phillips, Wendell

- Coleman, M. Wendell Phillips
In Pioneers of freedom p53-77
 Jones, E. D. Wendell Phillips
In Lords of speech p65-77

Phillips, William and Rahv, Philip

- Private experience and public philosophy
In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p552-57
 Poetry 48:98

Phillpotts, Eden

- Smith, P. J. Collecting in English pastures
In For the love of books p51-115

Philo Judæus

- Fairweather, W. Rise of mysticism in the East
In Among the mystics p5-18
 Hadidian, Y. H. Philonism in the Fourth Gospel
In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p211-22

Philodemus, of Gadara

- Atkins, J. W. H. Classicism established in poetic theory: Philodemus and Horace
In Literary criticism in antiquity v2 p47-103

Philologists

- Chambers, R. W. Philologists at University college, London. I. The beginnings: 1828-1889
In Man's unconquerable mind p342-58

Philology

- Koerber, H. N. von. Word on philology
In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p233-53

See also Archeology; Language and languages

Philology, Comparative

- Chambers, R. W. and Norman, F. Alexander Hamilton and the beginnings of comparative philology
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p457-66

See also Grammar, Comparative and general; Language and languages; Semantics

Philosophers

- Kilmer, Mrs A. M. Pernicious practice of philosophers
In Hunting a hair shirt p13-16

Philosophers, Ancient

- Alpern, H. Pre-Socratic philosophers. The naturalists
In March of philosophy p3-7
 Schiller, F. C. S. Burning questions
In Our human truths p3-17

Philosophers, English

- Crossman, R. H. S. British political thought in the European tradition
In Mayer, J. P. and others Political thought p171-204

Philosophers, French

- Kohn-Bramstedt, E. Society and political thought in France
In Mayer, J. P. and others Political thought p205-82

Philosophers, German

- Mayer, J. P. Political thought in Germany
In Mayer, J. P. and others Political thought p283-329

- Philosophic ants: a biologic fantasy Huxley, J. S
In Van Doren, C. C ed Borzoi reader p542-59

Philosophy

- Barker, E. Philosophy and politics
In Citizen's choice p104-24
 Bhattacharyya, K C Concept of philosophy
In Rādhākṛishnan, Sir S and Muirhead, J H. eds Contemporary Indian philosophy p65-86
 Brown, E. E. Guide of life
In Few remarks p225-38
 Durant, W. J. Amateur's philosophy
In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p117-35
 Duvall, T. G. Deepening stream of life
In Great thinkers p301-11
 Duvall, T. G. Hast any philosophy in thee, shepherd?
In Great thinkers p3-12
 Ellis, H. Havelock Ellis
In Fadiman, C ed I believe p65-76
 Ellis, H. What is philosophy?
In Questions of our day p65-66
 Flewelling, R T New task of philosophy
In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p155-68
 Gilson, E. H. Nature and unity of philosophical experience
In Unity of philosophical experience p299-320
 Heath, A E Philosophy and contemporary science
In Crowther, J G ed Science for a new world p369-93
 Huxley, A L. Beliefs
In Ends and means p291-350
 James, W. Philosophy and its critics
In White, I H. and others, eds Essays in value p476-86
 Kallen, H. M. Philosophy today and tomorrow
In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p251-71
 McDougall, W. Philosophy and the social sciences
In Cattell, R. B. and others, eds Human affairs p319-46

- McTaggart, J. M E. Introduction to the study of philosophy
In Philosophical studies p183-209
 Maritain, J. Jacques Maritain
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p197-210
 Murphy, A. E. Dewey's theory of the nature and function of philosophy
In Philosopher of the common man; essays in honor of John Dewey, by various authors p33-55
 Murphy, A. E. Program for a philosophy
In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p357-74
 Noyes, A. Trompological peripatetics
In Opalescent parrot p107-15
 Orage, A. R. Popular philosophy
In Selected essays and critical writings p136-37
 Overstreet, H. A. Plight of philosophy
In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p395-407
 Parkhurst, H H Unwritten philosophies
In Columbia university Department of philosophy Studies in the history of ideas v2 p327-50
 Santayana, G. Philosophical heresy
In Obiter scripta p94-107
 Schiller, F. C S. Must philosophers disagree?
In Must philosophers disagree? and other essays p3-14
 Schiller, F. C. S. Must philosophy be dull?
In Our human truths p93-103
 Schiller, F. C. S. Philosophy, science, and psychical research
In Must philosophers disagree? p320-51
 Subrahmanya Iyer, V. Man's interest in philosophy
In Rādhākṛishnan, Sir S and Muirhead, J H. eds Contemporary Indian philosophy p321-47
 Weiss, P. Memorandum for a system of philosophy
In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p489-98
 Whitehead, A. N. Aim of philosophy
In Modes of thought p233-38
 Whitehead, A. N. Importance
In Modes of thought p 1-27
 Woodbridge, F. J. E. Practice of philosophy
In Nature and mind p457-70

See also

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Axioms | Good and evil |
| Belief and doubt | Humanism |
| Causation | Idealism |
| Consciousness | Knowledge, Theory of |
| Cosmology | Logic |
| Creation | Materialism |
| Egoism | Metaphysics |
| Ethics | Mind and body |
| Experience | Mysticism |
| Free will and determinism | Neoplatonism |
| Gnosticism | Optimism |
| God | Perception |

Philosophy—Continued*See also*

Pessimism	Space and time
Pragmatism	Teleology
Psychology	Theism
Rationalism	Thought and think-
Realism	ing
Reality	Truth
Scholasticism	Utilitarianism
Soul	Will

History

Coss, J. J. Francis Bacon and the history of philosophy

In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v 1 p80-87

Methodology

Leonard, H. S. Logical positivism and speculative philosophy

In Philosophical essays for Alfred North Whitehead, by various authors p125-52

McKeon, R. P. Renaissance and method in philosophy

In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v3 p37-114

Study and teaching

Edman, I. Philosophy

In On going to college, by various authors p193-212

Schiller, F. C. S. Some problems of mass education

In Must philosophers disagree? p32-38

Spaulding, E. G. Philosophy

In Neilson, W. A. ed Roads to knowledge p291-318

Philosophy, American

Hart, C. A. Neo-scholastic philosophy in American Catholic culture

In Aspects of the new scholastic philosophy, by various authors p10-31

Montague, W. P. Story of American realism

In Ways of things p230-61

Smith, T. G. Truth beyond imagination

In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p465-85

Philosophy, Ancient

Alpern, H. Relation of Plato and Aristotle to contemporary Greek thought

In March of philosophy p64-70

Jaeger, W. W. Philosophical speculation: the discovery of the world-order

In Paideia p148-83

McClure, M. T. Appearance and reality in Greek philosophy

In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v 1 p 1-26

Northrop, F. S. C. Mathematical background and content of Greek philosophy

In Philosophical essays for Alfred North Whitehead, by various authors p 1-40

Robertson, J. C. Christ and Greek thought

In Mixed company p127-40

Schiller, F. C. S. Burning questions

In Our human truths p3-17

Taylor, H. O. Soul of Archilochus

In Historian's creed p89-115

Veazie, W. B. Meaning of $\phi\upsilon\lambda\acute{o}\varsigma$ in early Greek philosophy

In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v 1 p27-42

Philosophy, Catholic

Williams, M. Catholic's view

In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p501-18

Philosophy, Chinese

Bogardus, E. S. Chinese social thought

In Development of social thought p54-80

Philosophy, English

Baker, J. T. Emergence of space and time in English philosophy

In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v3 p273-93

De Montmorency, J. E. G. Influence of jurisprudence on English thought

In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v13 p21-39

Lamprecht, S. P. Rôle of Descartes in seventeenth-century England

In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v3 p181-240

Philosophy, French

Mead, G. H. French philosophy in the nineteenth century

In Movements of thought in the nineteenth century p418-510

Philosophy, German

Bithell, J. The country: its peoples, its language, and its thought

In Bithell, J. ed Germany p 1-33

Friess, H. L. Note on the interpretation of German idealism

In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v2 p253-72

Philosophy, Greek. See Philosophy, Ancient

Philosophy, Hindu

Dasgupta, S. N. Philosophy

In Garratt, G. T. ed Legacy of India p100-23

Philosophy, Japanese

Nitobé, I. O. Trends of thought in present Japan

In New Orient, by various authors v2 p181-96

Philosophy, Jewish

Burt, E. A. Early historical background

In Types of religious philosophy p14-84

Philosophy, Medieval

Beach, W. G. Long interlude

In Growth of social thought p46-51

Philosophy, Medieval—Continued

Gilson, E. H. Breakdown of mediæval philosophy

In Unity of mediæval philosophy p92-121

Gilson, E. H. Medieval universalism and its present value

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Independence, convergence, and borrowing p194-215

Mayer, J. P. Cultural unity of the middle ages

In Mayer, J. P. and others Political thought p74-107

See also Scholasticism

Philosophy, Modern

Duvall, T. G. Philosophy of life at the crossroads

In Great thinkers p284-300

Gilson, E. H. Breakdown of modern philosophy

In Unity of philosophical experience p271-95

Mayer, J. P. New world of the seventeenth century

In Mayer, J. P. and others Political thought p146-70

See also Evolution; Positivism; Pragmatism

Philosophy, Moral. *See* Ethics

Philosophy, Natural. *See* Physics

Philosophy and religion

Bevan, E. R. Introductory

In Symbolism and belief p11-27

Burt, E. A. Catholic philosophy of religion

In Types of religious philosophy p85-138

Coomaraswamy, A. K. On the pertinence of philosophy

In Rādhākṛiṣṇan, Sir S and Muirhead, J. H. eds Contemporary Indian philosophy p113-35

Feeney, L. Two who should be friends

In You'd better come quietly p173-76

See also Religion—Philosophy

Philosophy and science. *See* Science—Philosophy

Philosophy of history. *See* History—Philosophy

Philosophy of law. *See* Law—Philosophy

Philosophy of literature. *See* Literature—Philosophy

Philosophy of nature

Ludwig, E. Emil Ludwig

In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p175-85

See also Cosmology

Phipps, Helen

Notes on Medina Rico's "Visita de Hacienda" to the inquisition of Mexico

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p79-89

Phocas, Saint

Mackay, H. F. B. Phocas

In Followers in the way p56-63

Phonetic alphabet

Russell, G. O. International research symbols in speech as in chemistry

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p139-49

Phonetic spelling

† Chesterton, G. K. Phonetic spelling

In Man who was Chesterton p44-47

Phonograph

Harrison, G. R. Capture of melody

In Atoms in action p262-88

Rosenfeld, P. World of the phonograph

In Discoveries of a music critic p3-13

Phosphorescence

Fonda, G. R. Fluorescence and phosphorescence

In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p244-54

Koller, L. R. Animal light

In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p57-63

Phosphorus

Boyle, R. Observations upon shining flesh

In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p85-87

Weeks, M. E. Elements known to the alchemists

In Discovery of the elements p9-19

Weeks, M. E. Supplementary note on the discovery of phosphorus

In Discovery of the elements p336-45

Photoelectric effect. *See* Photoelectricity

Photoelectricity

Lemon, H. B. Photoelectric and thermionic effects

In From Galileo to cosmic rays p283-92

Photoengraving

Petrina, J. Line photo engraving

In Art work p91-92

Half-tone process

Petrina, J. Half-tone photo engraving; three and four color reproduction; photo lithography by offset

In Art work p95-106

Photograph albums

Macaulay, R. Album

In Personal pleasures p13-21

Photographs

† Priestley, J. B. Photographs

In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays and sketches p84-90

Photography

Bruehl, A. Photography (still pictures)

In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p295-301

Charlot, J. Edward Weston

In Art from the Mayans to Disney p168-72

Harrison, G. R. Eyes for the memory

In Atoms in action p219-43

Kirstein, L. Photography in the United States

In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds Art in America in modern times p85-88

Photography—Continued

Law, F. H. Present and the future of photography

In Civilization builders p185-86

West, W. C. Photography

In Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering opportunities p244-62

See also Lenses

Photography, Commercial

Bourke-White, M. Commercial photography

In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women. 1st, 1934
Choosing a career p51-65

Bourke-White, M. Photographing this world

In Bower, W. ed New directions p284-92

Photography, Infra-red

Gray, G. W. Encircling darkness

In Advancing front of science p81-98

Photolithography

Petrina, J. Half-tone photo engraving, three and four color reproduction, photo lithography by offset

In Art work p95-106

Petrina, J. Photo bleaching

In Art work p77

Photoplays. See Moving picture plays**Photosynthesis**

Gray, G. W. Life and the quantum

In Advancing front of science p194-214

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Every green leaf is a chemical factory: Ingenhousz, Sachs, Willstätter, and Conant

In Biology in the making p299-324

Phototelegraphy

Ives, H. E. Telephone picture transmission

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p381-84

Phrenology

Jastrow, J. Skull science of Dr Gall

In Wish and wisdom p289-303

Winkler, J. K. and Bromberg, W.

Phrenology—a scientific miscarriage
In Mind explorers p8-36

Phthisis. See Tuberculosis**Phthisis, Miners'. See** Miners' phthisis**Phyfe, Duncan**

Bailey, C. S. Boy who loved tools

In Children of the handicrafts p65-74

Phylogeny

Simpson, G. G. Patterns of phyletic evolution

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

See also Evolution; Paleontology; Species, Origin of

Physical anthropology. See Somatology**Physical chemistry. See** Chemistry, Physical and theoretical**Physical culture. See** Physical education and training**Physical education and training**

Johnston, C. H. L. Brief history of the rise of physical education through the ages

In Famous American athletes of to-day 4th ser p 1-26

Neilson, N. P. Physical education

In Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education p163-82

Walsh, J. J. Methods of physical education

In High points of medieval culture p139-45

Williams, J. F. Physical education as a profession

In Lockhart, E. G. comp My vocation p285-300

See also Sports

Physical geography**Canada**

Lower, A. R. M. Geographical determinants in Canadian history

In Essays in Canadian history presented to George Mackinnon
Wrong, by various authors p229-52

Greece

Gomme, A. W. Topography of Boeotia and the theories of M. Bérard

In Essays in Greek history and literature p17-41

Physical measurements

Eddington, Sir A. S. Constants of nature

In New pathways in science p229-54

Physical training. See Physical education and training**Physicians**

† Baker, R. S. Country doctor

In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p323-33

Jones, F. W. Medical students, old and new

In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves p72-85

Riesman, D. Family doctor

In Medicine in modern society p145-52

Skinner, C. O. Ear, nose and throat

In Dithers and jitters p151-57

Spalding, J. L. abp. Physician's calling and education

In Religion and art p141-69

White, E. B. Near-demise of Mrs Coe

In Quo vadimus? p143-49

Wilbur, R. L. Future practitioner

In March of medicine p90-98

Wilbur, R. L. Keeping the doctor up to date

In March of medicine p186-90

Wilbur, R. L. Physician of the future
In March of medicine p3-9

Great Britain

Layton, F. G. From the back streets

In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves p28-45

United States

Jirka, F. J. First doctors in America

In American doctors of destiny p 1-19

Physicians, Negro. See Negro physicians

Physicians as authors

Bruce, H. A. Literary practices of some medical practitioners

In Our heritage p146-61

Young, F. B. Doctor in literature

In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London Essays by divers hands ns v15 p17-35

Physicians in literature

Broadus, E. K. Medicine and English literature

In Saturday and Sunday p216-32

Young, F. B. Doctor in literature

In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London Essays by divers hands ns v15 p17-35

Physicists

Dodge, H. L. Training of physicists for industry from the point of view of the educator

In Physics in industry, by various authors p233-59

Olpin, A. R. Training of physicists for industry from the point of view of the employer

In Physics in industry, by various authors p261-85

Physicists, Catholic

Walsh, J. J. Clerical pioneers in electricity

In Catholic churchmen in science 2d ser p149-78

Physics

Bragg, Sir W. H. Progress of physical science

In Scientific progress, by various authors p39-77

Chase, C. T. Heritage of modern physics

In Frontiers of science p115-31

Cornford, F. M. Greek natural philosophy and modern science

In Needham, J. and Pagel, W. eds Background to modern science p3-22

Eve, A. S. Trend in physics

In Crowther, J. G. ed Science for a new world p213-37

Ferguson, A. Physics

In British association for the advancement of science. March of science p155-71

Furnas, C. C. Scholars' haven

In Next hundred years p195-98

Garbedian, H. G. Mystery of the physical world

In March of science p68-87

Haldane, J. B. S. Physics declares its independence

In Science and human life p187-92

Lemon, H. B. and Stephenson, R. J. Particles and waves

In Moulton, F. R. ed World and man as science sees them p99-145

Roberts, M. Physics and determinism

In Modern mind p169-90

Swann, W. F. G. Error in physics

In Jastrow, J. ed Story of human error p123-61

Trump, J. G. Applied physics

In Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering opportunities p17-31

Walsh, F. A. New physics and scholasticism

In Aspects of the new scholastic philosophy, by various authors p40-59

Wilkins, T. R. Physics

In Watkeys, C. W. ed Orientation in science p164-220

See also

Astrophysics	Kinematics
Chemistry, Physical	Light
and theoretical	Liquids
Cosmical physics	Magnetism
Electricity	Mechanics, Celestial
Electrons	Motion
Ether (of space)	Optics, Electronic
Fluids	Quantum theory
Force and energy	Radiation
Gases	Radioactivity
Gravitation	Sound
Ions	

Methodology

Einstein, A. Inaugural address to the Prussian academy of sciences (1914)

In World as I see it p24-29

Einstein, A. On the method of theoretical physics

In World as I see it p30-40

Philosophy

Eddington, Sir A. S. Decline of determinism

In New pathways in science p72-91

Eddington, Sir A. S. Introduction to The nature of the physical world

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p346-51

Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p241-48

Eddington, Sir A. S. Science and experience

In New pathways in science p 1-26

Jacobs, Sir J. H. New world of modern physics

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p352-62

Montague, W. P. Beyond physics

In Ways of things p281-94

Study and teaching

Crawford, J. H. Aims and objectives of the high school course in physics

In Augustinian studies, by various authors p131-39

Dodge, H. L. Training of physicists for industry from the point of view of the educator

In Physics in industry, by various authors p233-59

Lemon, H. B. Physics

In Neilson, W. A. ed Road to knowledge p319-40

Olpin, A. R. Training of physicists for industry from the point of view of the employer

In Physics in industry, by various authors p261-85

Physics, Astronomical. See Astrophysics

Physics, Cosmical. See Cosmical physics

Physiocrats

Catlin, G. E. G. Early utilitarians: Jeremy Bentham

In Story of the political philosophers p342-80

Fullerton, K. Folly of physiocracy

In Essays & sketches p45-50

Physiognomy

Jastrow, J. Signs and lines of head and hand

In Wish and wisdom p247-69

Physiography. See Geology; Physical geography

Physiology

Bayliss, L. E. Physiology

In British association for the advancement of science. March of science p138-46

Carlson, A. J. Physiological processes

In Moulton, F. R. ed World and man as science sees them p397-444

Daggs, R. G. Physiology

In Watkeys, C. W. ed Orientation in science p364-403

Leathes, J. B. Living machine

In Crowther, J. G. ed Science for a new world p103-25

Smith, H. W. Error in physiology

In Jastrow, J. ed Story of human error p219-50

See also

Metabolism

Nervous system

Nutrition

Old age

Reproduction

Senses and sensation

Physiology, Pathological

Ryle, J. A. Forty years of physiology and pathology (Beaumont, Pavlov and afterwards)

In Needham, J. and Pagel, W. eds Background to modern science p145-66

Physiology, Vegetable. See Botany—Physiology

Pianists

† Priestley, J. B. Apology for bad pianists

In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p495-98

Piano. See Pianoforte

Pianocarpine, Giovanni

Finger, C. J. Group of pleasant companions

In Valiant vagabonds p61-81

Pianoforte

Kinsella, H. G. Story of the piano and its forerunners

In Music on the air p129-33

Taylor, D. Sir James's umbrella

In Well tempered listener p167-73

Taylor, D. Stunting

In Of men and music p238

Thompson, O. Piano music

In How to understand music p200-39

Instruction and study

Terry, Sir R. R. Piano tyranny

In Voodooism in music p51-57

Pianoforte music

History and criticism

Thompson, O. Piano music

In How to understand music p200-39

Piazzetta, Giovanni Battista

Mather, F. J. Venetian aftermath

In Venetian painters p422-80

Picabia, Francis

Bulliet, C. J. Francis Picabia

In Significant moderns and their pictures p104-07

Picasso, Pablo

Bulliet, C. J. Pablo Picasso Ruiz

In Significant moderns and their pictures p48-54

Craven, T. Picasso

In Modern art p177-92

Lewisohn, S. A. Picasso: master virtuoso

In Painters and personality p107-10

Pach, W. Henri Matisse, Pablo Picasso, Georges Braque

In Queer thing, painting p116-30

Read, H. E. Pablo Picasso

In In defence of Shelley & other essays p205-21

Men of turmoil, by various authors p81-88

Schloezer, B. de Stravinsky and Picasso

In American Spectator year book p81-83

Pichel, Irving

Present day theatre

In Bricker, H. L. ed Our theatre today p143-54

Pickard-Cambridge, Arthur Wallace

Niobe of Aeschylus

In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p106-20

Pickerel fishing

West, R. E. Chain pickerel

In Norton, M. ed Angling success p101-15

Pickering, Edward Charles

Macpherson, P. H. Pioneers of astrophysics

In Makers of astronomy p159-84

Pickering, William Henry

Macpherson, H. C. Watchers of the skies

In Makers of astronomy p185-211

Pickersgill, Caroline

Bailey, C. S. Star-spangled banner girl

In Children of the handicrafts p115-25

Pickett, John T.

Hendrick, B. J. Diplomacy on the Mexican front

In Statesmen of the lost cause p107-38

Picnics

Lucas, E. V. Golden rules for Easter

In Adventures and misgivings p103-05

Smith, L. P. Ideal

In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p630

Warner, F. L. Picnics

In Warner, F. L. and Warner, G. C. Pleasures and palaces p153-67

Picture books for children

Goldring, D. Picture books for children
In *Reputations* p183-96

Picture galleries. See Art—Galleries and museums

Picture telegraphy. See Phototelegraphy

Picture writing, Indian

Renaud, E. B. Indian petroglyphs from the western plains
In *So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors* p295-310

Pictures

Jerome, J. K. Hanging a picture
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds. *Essays then and now* p3-6

Pictures, Humorous. See Caricatures and cartoons

Pierce, Bessie Louise

Fabric of Chicago's early society
In *Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students* p99-114

Pierce, Franklin

Agar, H. William Henry Harrison to Jefferson Davis
In *People's choice; from Washington to Harding* p137-73

Beard, C. A. Franklin Pierce
In *Presidents in American history* p71-72

Bruce, D. K. E. Franklin Pierce
In *Revolution to reconstruction* p401-19

Pierrebourg, Marguerite (Thomas-Galline) baronne Aimery de. See Aimery de Pierrebourg, M. T.-G. baronne

Pierre's Hole, Battle of, 1832
Campbell, W. S. Battle of Pierre's Hole
In *Mountain men* p106-21

Pierrot

Canfield, M. C. Mon ami Pierrot
In *Grotesques, and other reflections* p86-99

Pies—an essay. Berry, E.

In Tanner, W. M. ed. *Essays and essay-writing* p84-86

Pleshkov, Aleksēi Maksimovich

Gassner, J. W. Maxim Gorky and the Soviet drama
In *Masters of the drama* p525-41

Spector, I. Maxim Gorky: 1868-1936
In *Golden age of Russian literature* p215-37

About individual works

Egor Bulychiev Block, Mrs. A. C. Contemporary drama of a new social order: plays of Soviet Russia
In *Changing world in plays and theatre* p352-411

Pietism

Mackintosh, H. R. Introductory
In *Types of modern theology* p 1-30

Pietro d'Abano. See Abano, Pietro d'

Piety

Emerson, R. W. On showing piety at home
In *Young Emerson speaks* p13-21

Gwynn, S. L. Piety
In *Fond opinions* p91-100

Pigeons

Jefferies, R. Pigeons at the British museum

In *Jefferies' England* p312-16

Macaulay, R. Doves in the chimney

In *Personal pleasures* p161-65

Pigs. See Swine

Pike, Zebulon Montgomery

Bruce, H. A. Century of peace

In *Our heritage* p331-32

Pike fishing

Smith, O. W. Great northern pike
In Norton, M. ed. *Angling success* p117-31

Thompson, J. B. de M. Wall-eyed pike or pike perch

In Norton, M. ed. *Angling success* p133-40

Pilate, Pontius, 1st century

Bowie, W. R. Official who would not dare (Pilate)

In *Great men of the Bible* p177-88

Pilch, Fuller

Lucas, E. V. Three Kentish memorials

In *Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors* p137-43

Pilgrim holiness church

Clark, E. T. Perfectionist sects

In *Small sects in America* p69-106

Pilgrims and pilgrimages

Belloc, H. Idea of a pilgrimage

In *Hills and the sea* p256-61

Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count. Roman road

In *Levia-pondera* p345-49

Pilkington, Mrs Letitia (Van Lewen)

Fairchild, H. N. Sentimentalism—mild cases

In *Religious trends in English poetry* v 1 p361-423

Pilkington, Lionel Scott

Lucas, E. V. Two Hawleys

In *Pleasure trove* p71-76

Pilkington, Matthew

Fairchild, H. N. Sentimentalism—mild cases

In *Religious trends in English poetry* v 1 p361-423

Pillar of fire

Clark, E. T. Perfectionist sects

In *Small sects in America* p69-106

Pillow, Gideon Johnson

Westrate, E. V. Napoleon of Fort Donelson

In *Those fatal generals* p170-78

Pilsudski, Józef

Fuller, J. F. C. Battle of Warsaw

In *Decisive battles* p930-76

Gunther, J. Poland without Pilsudski

In *Inside Europe* p385-93

Marcosson, I. F. Dictators all

In *Turbulent years* p279-315

Patterson, E. J. Pilsudski

In Bryant, A. ed. *Man and the hour* p71-93

Slocombe, G. E. Dictators: Pilsudski and Voldemaras

In *Mirror to Geneva* p251-65

Pilsudski, Józef—Continued

- Soward, F. H. Marshal Pilsudski and the rebirth of Poland
In Moulders of national destinies p156-66

Pinckney, Josephine Lyons Scott

- Bulwarks against change
In Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the South p40-51

Pincus, Gregory

- Ratcliff, J. D. Life's beginning
In Modern miracle men p196-210

Pindar

- Bond, R. W. Theban eagle
In Studia otiosa p133-61
 Jaeger, W. W. Aristocracy: conflict and transformation
In Paideia p184-221
 Rose, H. J. Ancient grief
In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p79-96

Pinel, Philippe

- Haggard, H. W. *In* barracks and prisons
In Doctor in history p355-70
 Sigerist, H. E. Jean Nicolas Corvisart and Philippe Pinel
In Great doctors p272-82
 Winkler, J. K. and Bromberg, W. Gentle revolutionist
In Mind explorers p57-76

Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing

- Arthur, Sir G. C. A 3d bart Pinero
In From Phelps to Gielgud p136-45
 Boas, F. S. Sir Arthur Pinero. dramatist and stage-chronicler
In From Richardson to Pinero p250-80
 Cunliffe, J. W. Victorian transition
In Modern English playwrights p21-53
 Frohman, D. Sir Arthur Wing Pinero
In Encore p126-31
 Gassner, J. W. Bernard Shaw and the British compromise
In Masters of the drama p575-628

Ping pong

- Kaese, H. Indoor racquet games: fun for all
In Kaese, H. and others. Famous American athletes of today 6th ser p103-30
 New Yorker (periodical). Coleman Clark on ping pong
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p166

Pinkerton, Allan

- James, M. Plot that failed
In They had their hour p143-56

Pins and needles (a revue)

- Brown, J. M. Pins and needles
In Two on the aisle p226-28

Pintao, Manuel Martinez. See Martinez Pintao, M.**Pinto, Fernão Mendes**

- Thomas, L. J. Corsair of parts (Pinto)
In Untold story of exploration p211-44

Pinto, Vivian de Sola

- Isaac Watts and the adventurous muse
In English association, London. Essays and studies v20 p86-107

- Poetry of John Wilmot, earl of Rochester
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v13 p109-33

Realism in English poetry

- In* English association, London. Essays and studies v25 p81-100

Pinza, Ezio

- Ewen, D. Pinza
In Men and women who make music p239-48

Pioneer life. See Frontier and pioneer life**Pioneers**

- Ellis, H. Make room for the pioneer
In My confessional p51-53

Piozzi, Mrs Hester Lynch (Salisbury) Thrale

- Morley, C. D. Supper of larks
In Letters of askance p11-20

Pipe-organ. See Organ**Pipes, Tobacco. See Tobacco pipes****Pipkin, Charles Wooten**

- Social legislation
In Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the South p646-77

Pipping, Hugo

- Hávamál 136
In Studies in honor of Hermann Colitz, by various authors p155-58

Piracy, Literary. See Copyright—Unauthorized reprints**Pirandello, Luigi**

- Italy
In Tendencies of the modern novel, by various authors p123-37
 Fortn 141-433

About

- Gassner, J. W. Latin postscripts—Benavente and Pirandello
In Masters of the drama p424-45
 Lavrin, J. Luigi Pirandello
In Aspects of modernism, from Wilde to Pirandello p231-47

Luigi Pirandello

- In* Schreiber, G. ed Portraits and self-portraits p121-24
 Palmer, J. L. M. Luigi Pirandello and the enigma of personality
In Studies in the contemporary theatre p45-64
 Riccio, P. M. Pirandello, Nobel prize winner
In Italian authors of today p77-86

Piranha

- Cutright, P. R. Piranha
In Great naturalists explore South America p259-69

Pirani, Max

- Mendelssohn
In Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the great composers p349-67

Pirates**Bibliography**

- Gosse, P. Pirates and their books
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v16 p21-42

- Pisan, Christine de**
 Lowmsbery, E. Christine de Pisan
In Saints & rebels p294-316
- Pisistratus**
 Bainville, J. Pisistratus and the Pisistratidae
In Dictators p23-26
- Pissarro, Camille Jacob**
 Slocombe, G. E. Pissarro
In Rebels of art p80-91
- Piston, Walter**
 Slonimsky, N. Walter Piston
In Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p125-27
- Pitch Lake, Trinidad**
 Curle, R. Quercer spots
In Caravansary and conversation p281-92
- Pitkin, John Townsend**
 Brown, P. John Townsend Pitkin
In American martyrs to science through the Roentgen rays p241-47
- Pitkin, Timothy**
 Kraus, M. Historiography in the first half of the nineteenth century
In History of American history p163-98
- Pitkin, Walter Boughton**
 D'Annunzio
In Morgan, S S and Thomas, W. H eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p91-98
About
 Gibbons, F. P. Mr Pitkin is interviewed
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T comps Modern speeches on basic issues p37-39
- Pitoyev, Georgi**
 Palmer, J. L. Productions of M. Georges Pitoëff
In Studies in the contemporary theatre p163-89
- Pitt, Christopher**
 Fairchild, H. N. Non-sentimental Christians
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p315-60
- Pitt, James**
About individual works
 Instructions in etiquette intended for the use of schools and young persons
 Lucas, E. V. Irrisible man
In Pleasure trove p107-12
- Pitt, William, 1st earl of Chatham, 1708-1778**
 Williams, B. William Pitt, earl of Chatham
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p188-203
- Pitt, William, 1759-1806**
 Bryant, P. H. M. Younger Pitt
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p452-64
 Golding, C. William Pitt, premier at twenty-four
In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910 p236-43
- Lockhart, J. G. William Pitt**
In Peacemakers, 1814-1815 p175-230
- Pitts, Rebecca**
 Women and communism
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p175-92
 New Masses F 19 '35
- Pittsburg Landing, Battle of, 1862.** See Shiloh, Battle of, 1862
- Pittsburgh**
Industries
 Rodman, S. Two cities of fortune: Pittsburgh and Detroit
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p21-33
- Pittsburgh plate glass company**
 Pittsburgh plate glass: the corporation that has transparent motives
In Understanding the big corporations p232-51
- Pity.** See Sympathy
- Pius II, pope**
 Armstrong, E. Aeneas Silvius Piccolomini, Pope Pius II
In Italian studies p201-22
- Pius XI, pope**
 Essays in history
Contents
 Ambrosian church of Milan
 'Codex Atlanticus' of Leonardo da Vinci in the Ambrosian library
 Essays on St Charles Borromeo
 'Holy family' of Bernardino Luini in the Ambrosiana
 'Schools' or guilds of the Blessed Sacrament in Milan
 Settala museum
About
 Martindale, C. C. His Holiness Pius XI
In Men of turmoil, by various authors p355-65
 Orcutt, W. D. Italian dividends
In Celebrities off parade p86-132
- Place, Francis**
 Trattner, E. R. Malthus: theory of population
In Architects of ideas p163-88
- Place names.** See Names, Geographical
- Plagiarism**
 Richardson, Mrs E. R. Ubiquitous plagiarist
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p233-30
- Plagiarism in music**
 Taylor, D. Finders, keepers
In Well tempered listener p92-101
- Plague**
 Heiser, V. G. Black death
In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds Conquests of science p235-54
Byzantine empire
 Haggard, H. W. Disease and conquest
In Doctor in history p115-20

Plague—Continued**England**

- Larkey, S. V. Health in Elizabethan England
In New York academy of medicine
 March of medicine p18-45

London, 1665-1666

- Langdon-Brown, Sir W. Plague in England
In Thus we are men p271-90

Plain song. See Chant (Plain, Gregorian, etc.)

Plains of Abraham, Battle of, 1759

- Fuller, J. F. C. Siege of Quebec and the battle of the Plains of Abraham
In Decisive battles p484-512

Planck, Max Karl Ernst Ludwig

- Causality in nature
In Crowther, J. G. ed Science for a new world p345-68

Plançon, Pol

- Lahee, H. C. Contraltos and bassos
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p296-324

Planets

- Chase, C. T. Habitability of other worlds

In Frontiers of science p95-112

- Haldane, J. B. S. Stars, including the earth

In Science and everyday life p56-85

- Jeans, Sir J. H. The planets

In Through space and time p124-55

See also Mechanics, Celestial; Solar system; Stars

Planned society. Huxley, A. L.

In Ends and means p35-62

Planning, City. See Cities and towns—Planning

Planning, Economic. See Economic policy; also subdivision Economic policy under names of countries (e.g. United States—Economic policy)

Planning, National. See Economic policy; Natural resources; also subdivisions Economic conditions and Social conditions under names of countries

Plant, Arnold

Centralize or decentralize?

In Plant, A. ed Some modern business problems p 1-33

Distribution of proprietary articles

In Plant, A. ed Some modern business problems p301-36

Plant breeding

Haldane, J. B. S. Meals

In Science and everyday life p11-30

Hunter, H. Developments in plant breeding

In Agriculture in the twentieth century, by various authors p223-60

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Made-to-order plants:

Grew, Kolreuter, and Burbank

In Biology in the making p162-74

Plant diseases. See Botany—Pathology

Plant names, Popular**United States**

† Canby, H. S. Skunk cabbage

In Designed for reading, by various authors p175-77

Plant nutrition. See Plants—Nutrition

Plant physiology. See Botany—Physiology

Plantation songs. See Negro songs

Planting. See Agriculture; Gardening

Plants**Chemical analysis**

Armstrong, H. E. Chemical romance of the green leaf

In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed Great design p189-206

Diseases

See Botany—Pathology

Ecology

See Botany—Ecology

Evolution

Coulter, M. C. Problems of life and reproduction in the plant kingdom

In Moulton, F. R. ed World and man as science sees them p237-93

Fertilization

See Fertilization of plants

Metabolism

Hoagland, D. R. Plant as a metabolic unit in the soli-plant system

In Essays in geobotany in honor of William Albert Setchell, by various authors p219-45

Migration

Arrhenius, O. Rate of plant migration

In Essays in geobotany in honor of William Albert Setchell, by various authors p 1-7

Nutrition

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Every green leaf is a chemical factory: Ingenhousz, Sachs, Willstätter, and Conant

In Biology in the making p299-324

Physiology

See Botany—Physiology

Reproduction

Coulter, M. C. Problems of life and reproduction in the plant kingdom

In Moulton, F. R. ed World and man as science sees them p237-93

Plants, Forage. See Forage plants

Plants, Fossil. See Paleobotany

Plants, Protection of

Fryer, J. C. F. Plant protection

In Agriculture in the twentieth century, by various authors p291-307

Plasmogony. See Life—Origin

Plassey, Battle of, 1757

Fuller, J. F. C. Siege of Chandernagore and the battle of Plassey

In Decisive battles p455-83

Plastic materials

Borth, C. Backeland—plastic pioneer

In Pioneers of plenty p187-99

Plastic materials—Continued

- Boyer, R. A. *Plastics*
In Clyne, R. W. ed *Engineering opportunities* p263-72
 Kaempfert, W. B. *Chemical revolution*
In *Science today and tomorrow* p131-47
 Weith, A. J. and Mory, A. Van H. *Modern plastics—a new-old industry*
In American institute of chemical engineers. *Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress* p206-25
 Wendt, G. L. *Scene of daily living*
In *Science for the world of tomorrow* p150-86

Plater, Charles Dominic

- Keating, J. I. *Charles Dominic Plater*
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed *Great Catholics* p420-32

Platinum

- Weeks, M. E. *Platinum metals*
In *Discovery of the elements* p99-116

Platitudes

- Canby, H. S. *Platitudes*
In *Designed for reading, by various authors* p147-49
 Ford, G. S. *Platitudes*
In *On and off the campus* p430-32

Platnauer, Maurice

- Antistrophic variation in Aristophanes*
In *Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors* p241-56

Plato

- The republic (Selections from)*
In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p368-78

About

- Alpern, H. *Plato*
In *March of philosophy* p17-42
 Alpern, H. *Relation of Plato and Aristotle to contemporary Greek thought*
In *March of philosophy* p64-70
 Atkins, J. W. H. *Attack on poetry: Plato*
In *Literary criticism in antiquity v 1* p33-70
 Beach, W. G. *Era of Grecian greatness*
In *Growth of social thought* p19-45
 Bogardus, E. S. *Plato and Grecian social thought*
In *Development of social thought* p108-29
 Burtt, E. A. *Early historical background*
In *Types of religious philosophy* p14-84
 Catlin, G. E. G. *Plato*
In *Story of the political philosophers* p35-71
 Cooper, L. *Platonic strife*
In *Evolution and repentance* p89-119
 Demos, R. *One and the many in Plato*
In *Philosophical essays for Alfred North Whitehead, by various authors* p41-66
 Duvall, T. G. *Permanent and the changing in life—Plato*
In *Great thinkers* p53-73
 Ellwood, C. A. *Plato*
In *Story of social philosophy* p18-35

Fairweather, W. Rise of mysticism in the East

- In* *Among the mystics* p5-18
 Feibleman, J. K. *Some classical theories of comedy*
In *In praise of comedy* p74-122
 Gassner, J. W. *Euripides, the modern*
In *Masters of the drama* p56-78
 Inge, W. R. *Plato and Ruskin*
In *Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v14* p49-66
 Jaeger, W. W. *Sophists*
In *Paideia* p283-328
 Joseph, H. W. B. *Aristotle's definition of moral virtue, and Plato's account of justice in the soul*
In *Essays in ancient & modern philosophy* p156-77
 Maxey, C. C. *First Utopian*
In *Political philosophies* p39-57
 Mayer, J. P. *Greek idea of the state and the structure of western rationalism*
In *Mayer, J. P. and others Political thought* p7-43
 More, P. E. *Platonic idealism*
In *Sceptical approach to religion* p50-71
 More, P. E. *Platonic teleology*
In *Sceptical approach to religion* p72-94
 Robertson, J. C. *Plato's ban upon poetry*
In *Mixed company* p80-95
 † Scudder, V. D. *Plato as a novelist*
In *Privilege of age* p41-59
 Ward, P. W. *Greek city-state*
In *Short history of political thinking* p9-21

About individual works

- Dialogues* Dewey, J. *"Socratic dialogues" of Plato*
In *Columbia university. Department of philosophy Studies in the history of ideas v2* p 1-23
 Epistles Taylor, A. E. *Analysis of 'ΕΠΙΣΤΗΜΗ in Plato's seventh epistle*
In *Philosophical studies* p192-223
 Parmenides Taylor, A. E. *Parmenides, Zeno, and Socrates*
In *Philosophical studies* p28-90
 Phaedo. Schiller, F. C. S. *Plato's Phaedo and the ancient hope of immortality*
In *Our human truths* p140-54
 Republic Joseph, H. W. B. *Plato's Republic: the argument with Polemarchus*
In *Essays in ancient & modern philosophy* p 1-14
 Republic Joseph, H. W. B. *Plato's Republic: the argument with Thrasymachus*
In *Essays in ancient & modern philosophy* p15-40
 Republic Joseph, H. W. B. *Plato's Republic: the comparison between the soul and the state*
In *Essays in ancient & modern philosophy* p82-121

† Additional references in 1900-1933 cumulation.

- Plato**—About individual works—*Continued*
 Republic. Joseph, H. W. B. Plato's Republic: the nature of the soul
In Essays in ancient & modern philosophy p41-81
 Republic. Joseph, H. W. B. Plato's Republic: the proof that the most just man is the happiest
In Essays in ancient & modern philosophy p122-55
 Republic. McClure, M. T. Theme of Plato's Republic
In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v2 p25-48
 Republic. Robertson, J. C. Plato and Job
In Mixed Company p96-126
 Republic. Robertson, J. C. Social ideals of Plato and William Morris
In Mixed company p56-79
 Republic. Schiller, F. C. S. Plato's Republic
In Our human truths p155-67
 Republic. Westmeyer, R. E. Early economic and social reform movements
In Modern economic and social systems p3-14
- Platonic love.** See Love, Platonic
- Platonic number**
 Taylor, A. E. Forms and numbers: a study in Platonic metaphysics
In Philosophical studies p91-150
- Platonists, Cambridge.** See Cambridge Platonists
- Platt, Arthur**
 Chambers, R. W. Philologists at University college, London. II. Platt, Housman and Ker: 1889-1922
In Man's unconquerable mind p359-406
- Platt, Charles Adams**
 Adams, H. Charles Adams Platt
In American academy of arts and letters. Commemorative tributes to Hastings (and others) p105-14
- Platt, Robert Swanton**
 Conflicting territorial claims in the upper Amazon
In Colby, C. C. ed Geographic aspects of international relations p243-76
- Plautus, Titus Maccius**
 Gassner, J. W. Menander, Plautus, and Terence
In Masters of the drama p92-104
 Perry, H. T. Roman imitators: Plautus and Terence
In Masters of dramatic comedy and their social themes p49-78
- Play**
 Calkins, E. E. Lost art of play
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p104-19
 Capek, K. Game with a pigeon
In Intimate things p67-69
 Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Whimsical art of playing with children
In Arts of leisure p123-34
 Moodie, W. Child at play
In Burt, C. L. ed How the mind works p171-78
- Playfair, Nigel Ross**
 Richard Burbage
In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p611-24
- Plays, College.** See College and school drama
- Playwrights.** See Dramatists
- Pleading**
 Macmillan, H. P. M. baron. Some observations on the art of advocacy
In Law & other things p200-13
- Pleasant place.** Belloc, H
In Selected essays p75-88
- Pleasure**
 Bradley, F. H. On pleasure, pain, desire, and volition
In Collected essays v 1 p244-86
 Sedgwick, H. D. On sundry divergent views
In Art of happiness p24-29
 Sedgwick, H. D. On the goal of life
In Art of happiness p55-68
 West, R. pseud. Rebecca West
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p321-39
See also Happiness
- Pledges**
 Wilkins, E. H. Pledge-resistance
In Living in crisis p46-57
- Plehn, Mrs Emily Harris (Noble)**
 National planning for recreation in European countries
In Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by various authors p277-99
- Pleistocene period.** See Geology, Stratigraphic—Pleistocene; Paleontology—Pleistocene
- Plena potestas of English parliamentary representatives** Edwards, J G
In Oxford essays in medieval history presented to H. E. Salter, by various authors p141-54
- Pliny, the elder**
 Haggard, H. W. Bearers of knowledge, Dioscorides, Pliny, and Galen
In Doctor in history p81-100
- Pliny, the younger**
 Atkins, J. W. H. Critical cross-currents: Martial, the younger Pliny, Plutarch, Dio Chrysostom, and Lucian
In Literary criticism in antiquity v2 p299-345
 Inge, W. R. How Rome dealt with Christians
In Our present discontents p256-61
- Plomer, William Charles Franklyn**
 Captain Cook
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p290-300
- General Smuts**
In Men of turmoil, by various authors p287-96
- Plotinus**
 Burtt, E. A. Early historical background
In Types of religious philosophy p14-84
 Duvall, T. G. Greek's last guess—mysticism
In Great thinkers p118-33

Plotinus—Continued

- Edman, I. Logic of mysticism in Plotinus
In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v2 p49-81
- Fairweather, W. Rise of mysticism in the East
In Among the mystics p5-18
- Jones, R. M. Background movements
In Flowering of mysticism p25-42
- Russell, G. W. Of Plotinus again
In Living torch p286-89
- Santayana, G. Plotinus and the nature of evil
In Obiter scripta p68-87
- Watkin, E. I. Plotinus: Plato's inheritance
In Men and tendencies p168-200

Plots (drama, novel, etc.)

- Broadus, E. K. Plot machine; or, Hamlet
In Saturday and Sunday p241-48
- Empson, W. Double plots
In English pastoral poetry p27-86
- White, T. M. Plot
In How to write for a living p49-74

Ploughing. See **Plowing**

- Ploughland, Capek, K.
In Intimate things p137-39

Plowing

- Leighton, C. V. H. Ploughing match
In Country matters p127-32

Plumbers

- † Bergengren, R. W. Plumber appreciated
In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds Introducing essays p 1-9

Plummer, Alfred

- The Chartists
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p161-90

Plumptre, Arthur Fitzwalter Wynne

- Arguments for central banking in the British dominions
In Essays in political economy in honour of E. J. Urwick, by various authors p191-203

Plunkett, Joseph M.

- Alexander, C. Celtic dawn
In Catholic literary revival p175-200

Pluralism

- Coker, F. W. Pluralists' attack on state sovereignty
In Recent political thought p497-520
- Maxey, C. C. Arraignment of sovereignty
In Political philosophies p616-27

Plutarch

- Atkins, J. W. H. Critical cross-currents. Martial, the younger Pliny, Plutarch, Dio Chrysostom, and Lucian
In Literary criticism in antiquity v2 p299-345
- Geer, R. M. Plutarch and Appian on Tiberius Gracchus
In Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p105-12
- Hawes, A. B. Plutarch in his essays
In Citizens of long ago p24-46

Plutocracy

- † Sumner, W. G. Conflict of plutocracy and democracy
In Essays v2 p226-30
- † Sumner, W. G. Definitions of democracy and plutocracy
In Essays v2 p220-25
- † Sumner, W. G. Democracy and plutocracy
In Essays v2 p213-19

Plymouth brethren

- Clark, E. T. Legalistic sects—part one
In Small sects in America p198-237

Pneumokoniosis. See **Lungs—Dust diseases**

Pneumonia

- Brockbank, E. M. Pneumonia
In Bett, W. R. ed Short history of some common diseases p47-57
- Ratcliff, J. D. Pneumonia: killer no. 1
In Modern miracle men p23-44

Pocahontas

- Cabell, J. B. To the Lady Rebecca Rolfe, called Pocahontas
In Ladies and gentlemen p195-209

Pocket money Lynd, R.

- In* I tremble to think p142-50

Pockets

- † Chesterton, G. K. What I found in my pocket
In Man who was Chesterton p23-26
In On running after one's hat p53-58

Pocock, Roger

- Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Roger Pocock's record ride
In Heroes of modern adventure p209-23

Podolsky, Edward

- Medicines from toads
In Essay annual, 1935 p307-12
In Am Scholar 3:201

Podolsky, Max. See **Nomad, Max, pseud.**

Poe, Clarence

- Farmer and his future
In Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the South p319-43

Poe, Edgar Allan

- Mrs Mowatt's comedy reconsidered
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p63-66
- Mrs Mowatt's Fashion
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p59-63

† **Philosophy of composition**

- In* Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p111-19
- McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B. eds Pageant of prose p65-74

"Twice-told tales"

- In* Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p289-96

About

- Allen, G. W. Edgar Allan Poe
In American prosody p56-90
- Cabell, J. B. To Edgar Allan Poe, Esq
In Ladies and gentlemen p241-62

- Poe, Edgar A.**—About—*Continued*
 Colum, Mrs M. G. M. Outside literatures in English: the Irish and the American
In From these roots p260-311
 Krutch, J. W. Poe's wife and art
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p550-72
 Noyes, A. Revaluation of Poe
In Opalescent parrot p31-50
 Powys, J. C. Melville and Poe
In Enjoyment of literature p379-405
 Saintsbury, G. E. B. Edgar Allan Poe
In Prefaces and essays p314-23
 Smith, B. Quest of beauty
In Forces in American criticism p185-228
 Winters, Y. Edgar Allan Poe: a crisis in the history of American obscurantism
In Maule's curse p93-122
 Wood, C. Edgar Allan Poe: Kubla in hell
In Poets of America p13-34
 About individual works
 Letters till now unpublished, in the Valentine Museum at Richmond, Virginia. Frank, W. D. Poe at last
In In the American jungle p161-64
 † The raven. Poe, E. A. Philosophy of composition
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p111-19
 McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B. eds Pageant of prose p65-74
Poet and the bag. Lucas, E. V.
In Pleasure trove p77-81
Poetics
 Baldwin, C. S. Sixteenth-century poetics
In Renaissance literary theory and practice p155-89
 Brooks, C. Metaphor and the tradition
In Modern poetry and the tradition p 1-17
 Drew, E. A. Lyric poetry
In Enjoyment of literature p62-77
 † Eastman, M. F. Names practical and poetic
In Enjoyment of poetry p14-24
 Knight, G. W. Conclusion: Christianity and Eros
In Burning oracle p289-92
 Leonard, W. E. Poetic process from the inside
In Tillett, N. S. ed How writers write p169-87
 Lewis, C. S. Variation in Shakespeare and others
In Rehabilitations p159-80
 † Poe, E. A. Philosophy of composition
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p111-19
 McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B. eds Pageant of prose p65-74
 Pound, E. L. Stray document
In Make it new p335-41
 Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T. First aid in criticising
In Poet as citizen p66-136
 Ransom, J. C. Cathartic principle
In World's body p173-92
 Read, H. E. Poetic diction
In Collected essays in literary criticism p41-56
 Russell, G. W. Making of poetry
In Living torch p85-86
 Woolf, Mrs V. S. Letter to a young poet
In Tillett, N. S. ed How writers write p191-213
 See also Rhythm; Rime; Versification
Poetry
 Abercrombie, L. Function of poetry in the drama
In Jones, P. M. ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p252-72
 Adamson, Sir J. E. Challenge of poetry
In Externals and essentials p56-75
 Alexander, S. Art and instinct
In Philosophical and literary pieces p233-55
 Arnold, M. Preface to first edition of 'Poems'
In Oxford anthology of English prose p745-53
 † Arnold, M. Study of poetry
In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p412-37
 † Belloc, H. Good poet and the bad poet
In Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p139-44
 Benét, W. R. Poetry and periodicals
In Designed for reading, by various authors p15-21
 Beresford, J. Poetry and age
In Storm and peace p163-67
 Blunden, E. C. Again, what is poetry?
In Mind's eye p221-30
 Bremond, H. Towards a mystical philosophy of poetry
In Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p664-67
 Bronson, B. H. Willing suspension of disbelief
In California. University. Department of English. Essays in criticism 2d ser p129-51
 Brooks, C. Metaphysical poetry and propaganda art
In Modern poetry and the tradition p39-53
 Brownell, B. Poetry
In Art is action p111-58
 Claudel, P. Religion and poetry
In Ways and crossways p3-12
 Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p607-14
 Cline, J. M. Poetry of the mind
In California. University. Department of English. Essays in criticism 2d ser p27-57
 Coleridge, S. T. Biographia literaria (Selection from)
In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p644-56
 † Crothers, S. M. Enjoyment of poetry
In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p26-43

Poetry—Continued

- De Sélincourt, E. On poetry
In Oxford lectures on poetry p 1-23
- Dinsmore, C. A. Poets as interpreters
In Great poets and the meaning of life p17-30
- Dinsmore, C. A. What is common to all
In Great poets and the meaning of life p243-48
- Dodd, L. W. Youth and poetry
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p381-89
- Essay annual, 1935 p320-28
- Drinkwater, J. Art and nationality
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v16 p137-55
- Dryden, J. Essay of dramatic poesy (Selection from)
In Oxford anthology of English prose p174-90
- † Eastman, M. F. Practical value of poetry
In Enjoyment of poetry p128-34
- Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds
 Essays of three decades p439-45
- † Eastman, M. F. What poetry is
In Enjoyment of poetry p137-64
- Eliot, T. S. Introduction
In Use of poetry and the use of criticism p3-28
- Eliot, T. S. Modern mind
In Use of poetry and the use of criticism p113-35
- Elliott, G. R. Divergence of humanism and the spirit of poetry
In Humanism and imagination p3-22
- Feeney, L. Two who should be friends
In You'd better come quietly p173-76
- Firkins, O. W. Poetry and prose in life and art
In Selected essays p196-213
- Frost, F. M. Eternal apprentice
In Warren, D. ed What is a book? p179-83
- † Garrod, H. W. Profession of poetry
In Jones, P. M. ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p213-31
- † Hazlitt, W. On poetry in general
In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p657-89
- Hazlitt, W. On poetry in general (Selection from)
In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. F. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p92-98
- Lewis, C. S. Open letter to Dr Tillyard
In Tillyard, E. M. W. and Lewis, C. S. Personal heresy; a controversy p49-69 (with title Personal heresy)
 English association, London Essays and studies v21 p153-68
- Lewis, C. S. Personal heresy in criticism
In Tillyard, E. M. W. and Lewis, C. S. Personal heresy; a controversy p 1-30
 English association, London Essays and studies v19 p7-28
- Lysaght, S. R. Reading of poetry
In Reading of life p177-242
- Mackail, J. W. Pursuit of poetry
In Studies in humanism p 1-43
- MacLeish, A. Emotion and form in poetry
In Warren, D. ed What is a book? p187-90
- Maritain, J. Frontiers of poetry
In Art and scholasticism p87-122
- Morley, C. D. Aimless
In Letters of askance p192-97
- † Murry, J. M. Pure poetry
In Jones, P. M. ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p310-26
- Osborn, E. B. Greatest poetry
In Literature and life p71-75
- Patmore, C. K. D. Love and poetry
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p282-86
- Phillips, W. and Rahv, P. Private experience and public philosophy
In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p552-57
- Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T. First aid in criticising
In Poet as citizen p66-136
- Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T. Poet as citizen
In Poet as citizen, and other papers p 1-65
- Ransom, J. C. Forms and citizens
In World's body p29-54
- Ransom, J. C. Poetry: a note in ontology
In World's body p111-42
- Ransom, J. C. Tense of poetry
In World's body p233-60
- Read, H. E. Myth, dream, and poem
In Collected essays in literary criticism p101-16
- † Read, H. E. Nature of metaphysical poetry
In Collected essays in literary criticism p60-88
- Read, H. E. Obscurity in poetry
In Collected essays in literary criticism p89-100
In defence of Shelley & other essays p145-63
- Read, H. E. Structure of the poem
In Collected essays in literary criticism p57-68
- † Richards, I. A. Poetic experience
In McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p114-20
- † Santayana, G. Elements of poetry
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p187-91
- Squire, Sir J. C. Peculiar properties of poetry
In Flowers of speech p55-67
- Squire, Sir J. C. Poetry
In Flowers of speech p97-107
- Stein, G. Poetry and grammar
In Lectures in America p209-46
- Tate, A. Three types of poetry
In Reactionary essays on poetry and ideas p83-112

Poetry—Continued

- Thompson, F. Paganism. old and new
In Prose p38-51
 Renegade poet p47-70
 Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p454-64
 Tillyard, E. M. W. Personal heresy in criticism: a rejoinder
In Tillyard, E. M. W. and Lewis, C. S. Personal heresy; a controversy p31-48
 English association, London. Essays and studies v20 p7-20
 Untermeyer, L. Play in poetry
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p415-26
 Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p433-41
 Untermeyer, L. Prejudice against poetry
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p569-75
 Weygandt, C. Poetry the first of our arts
In Time of Tennyson p24-38
 Weygandt, C. What is poetry?
In Time of Tennyson p3-23
 White, E. B. I wish poets could be clearer
In Essay annual, 1940 p34-37
 Wilson, E. Is verse a dying technique?
In Triple thinkers p20-41
 † Wordsworth, W. Preface to Lyrical ballads
In Oxford anthology of English prose p392-405
 Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p227-42
See also
 Children's poetry Lyric poetry
 Elegiac poetry Pastoral poetry
 Epic poetry Songs
 Free verse Sonnets
 Imagist poetry
also English poetry, French poetry, etc.
- History and criticism**
 Chesterton, G. K. About poetry
In As I was saying p74-79
 † Eastman, M. F. Cult of unintelligibility
In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p362-78
 Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p441-57
 Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p301-16
 † Eastman, M. F. Tendency toward pure poetry
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p199-209
 † Eliot, T. S. Tradition and the individual talent
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p290-95
 Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p3-38
- Mirrielees, E. R. Horse of another color
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p305-10
 Ransom, J. C. Poets without laurels
In World's body p55-75
 Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p348-61
 Smith, J. On metaphysical poetry
In Leavis, F. R. ed Determinations p10-45
- Poetry, Dramatic.** *See* Drama
Poetry and mathematics. *See* Mathematics and poetry
Poetry and religion. *See* Religion and literature
Poetry for children. *See* Children's poetry
Poets
 Brownell, B. Poetry
In Art is action p111-58
 † Carlyle, T. Hero as poet. Dante; Shakespeare
In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p245-77
 Daniels, R. B. "A pleasant air but a barren soil"
In Some seventeenth-century worthies p68-72
 † Eastman, M. F. Poetic people
In Enjoyment of poetry p3-13
 Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T. Poet as citizen
In Poet as citizen, and other papers p1-65
 Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T. Popular conception of a poet
In English association, London English essays of to-day p152-58
 Read, H. E. Personality of the poet
In Collected essays in literary criticism p21-40
 Read, H. E. Poetic experience
In Collected essays in literary criticism p117-23
 Read, H. E. Poets and politicians
In Poetry and anarchism p21-30
 Thompson, F. Renegade poet on the poet
In Renegade poet p25-46
 Thompson, F. Renegade poet on the poet (Selection from)
In Prose p105-09
 Van Doren, M. What is a poet?
In Essay annual, 1933 p192-97
 Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p813-17
 White, E. B. How to tell a major poet from a minor poet
In Quo vadimus? p68-74
 Wilder, A. N. Traditionalist poet today
In Spiritual aspects of the new poetry p25-35
See also Dramatists; Troubadours
- Poets, American**
 Parks, E. W. Southern poetry
In Segments of southern thought p75-120
 Wood, C. Out of the depths
In Poets of America p346-74

Poets, American—Continued

Wood, C. Sappho's cousins
In Poets of America p314-45

Wood, C. Waste land
In Poets of America p290-313

Poets, English

Beresford, J. Poetry and age
In Storm and peace p163-67

Weygandt, C. Landor and the Georgian
aftermath

In Time of Tennyson p66-98

Weygandt, C. Victorian minors
In Time of Tennyson p267-338

Poets, French

Michaud, R. Pageant of poets
In Modern thought and literature in
France p166-78

Poets, Jewish

Mersand, J. Contemporary Jewish poets
in America
In Traditions in American literature
p128-46

Mersand, J. Jewish poets in America in
the nineteenth century
In Traditions in American literature
p118-27

Poets, Women

Mersand, J. Jewish poets in America in
the nineteenth century
In Traditions in American literature
p118-27

Untermeyer, L. Daughters of Niobe
In American Spectator year book p288-
92

Poets laureate

Broadus, E. K. Official poets
In Saturday and Sunday p146-66

Burrell, M. Poet laureate
In Crumbs are also bread p228-41

Pogodin, Nikolai Fiodorovich

About individual works

Aristocrats. Block, Mrs A. C. Contem-
porary drama of a new social order:
plays of Soviet Russia
In Changing world in plays and theatre
p352-411

Poincaré, Henri

Bell, E. T. Last universalist: Poincaré
In Men of mathematics p526-54

Poincaré, Raymond

Marcosson, I. F. French big three
In Turbulent years p316-43

Slocombe, G. E. Critics: Poincaré, Cur-
zon, Mussolini
In Mirror to Geneva p109-17

Soward, F. H. Raymond Poincaré and
French nationalism
In Moulders of national destinies p80-
89

Poise and peace. Adamson, Sir J. E

In Externals and essentials p104-12

Poison ivy

Cutler, R. T. Rhus toxicodendron

In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and
essay-writing p35-38

**Poisonous gases. See Gases, Asphyxiating
and poisonous**

**Poitiers, Battle of, 732. See Tours, Battle
of, 732**

Polakov, Walter Nicholas

Engineer surveys revolution

In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery
through revolution p419-44

Thinking backward

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds
Challenge to the new deal p150-57
Common Sense Ag '34

Poland

Baxter, A. B. Polonaise militaire

In Men, martyrs, and mountebanks
p142-48

Chesterton, G. K. Modern hypocrisy

In End of the armistice p121-29

Chesterton, G. K. Where Poland stands

In End of the armistice p135-39

Chesterton, G. K. Why Poland is hated

In End of the armistice p143-48

Gunther, J. Poland without Pilsudski

In Inside Europe p385-93

Hoover, H. C. Spirit of Poland

In Further addresses upon the Ameri-
can road, 1938-1940, p227-30

Namier, L. B. Polish Corridor and Upper
Silesia

In In the margin of history p44-47

Nomad, M. pseud. Crucial importance of
Poland

In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery
through revolution p228-43

Defenses

Churchill, W. L. S. Russian counterpoise
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p316-19

Foreign relations

Borowik, J. A. Baltic region

In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Con-
temporary world politics p298-315

Chamberlain, N. Guarantee against ag-
gression

In In search of peace p279-80

Churchill, W. L. S. New lights in eastern
Europe

In Step by step, 1936-1939, p270-73

Foreign relations—Lithuania

Mantoux, P. J. Contribution to the his-
tory of the lost opportunities of the
League of nations, tr. from the
French by J. L. Mowat

In Graduate institute of international
studies, Geneva World crisis
p3-35

History—Wars of 1918-1921

Fuller, J. F. C. Battle of Warsaw

In Decisive battles p930-76

Politics and government

Gillie, D. R. Pilsudski's coup d'état

In Hindle, W. H. ed We were there
p121-40

Graham, M. W. Stability in the Baltic
states

In Buell, R. L. ed New governments
in Europe p261-314

Relations (general) with Scandinavia

Cross, S. H. Scandinavian-Polish rela-
tions in the late tenth century

In Studies in honor of Hermann Col-
litz, by various authors p114-40

- Polar regions.** See Antarctic regions; Arctic regions
- Pole, Reginald, cardinal**
 Child, H. H. Reginald Pole
In Garvin, K. ed. Great Tudors p239-50
 Messenger, E. C. Cardinal Pole
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed. Great Catholics p124-38
- Pole vaulting.** See Vaulting
- Poles in the United States**
 Rouček, J. S. Polish Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds. Our racial and national minorities p219-30
- Police**
 United States
 Hopkins, E. J. Lawless arm of the law
 In Taft, K. B. and others, eds. Contemporary opinion p185-98
- Police, International**
 Butler, N. M. Rule of morals or the rule of force?
In Family of nations p379-84
- Poliomyelitis, Anterior.** See Paralysis, Anterior spinal
- Polish drama**
 History and criticism
 Gassner, J. W. Polish drama
 In Masters of the drama p699
 Zawistowski, W. Polish theater after the War
 In Dickinson, T. H. and others. Theater in a changing Europe p364-90
- Politeness.** See Courtesy; Etiquette
- Political ballads and songs, English**
 Daniels, R. B. Ballads of Cavalier and Puritan
In Some seventeenth-century worthies p73-79
 Esdaile, A. J. K. Autolycus' pack; the ballad journalism of the sixteenth century
In Autolycus' pack, and other light wares p 1-25
- Political economy.** See Economics
- Political ethics**
 Arnold, M. Numbers, or, The majority and the remnant
In McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B. eds. Pageant of prose p170-84
 White, I. H. and others, eds. Essays in value p39-58
 Arnold, M. Numbers; or, The majority and the remnant (Selection from)
In Oxford anthology of English prose p776-83
- Auden, W. H. W. H. Auden
In Fadiman, C. ed. I believe p3-16
- Carritt, E. F. Political rights and duties
In Morals and politics p178-201
- Carritt, E. F. Summary of some ancient theories
In Morals and politics p17-24
- Hoover, H. C. Intellectual dishonesty in government
In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p201-15
- Hoover, H. C. Morals in government
In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p335-43
- Hoover, H. C. Morals in government (another address)
In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p3-20
- Merriam, C. E. Tasks of politics
In Prologue to politics p76-100
- Niebuhr, R. Political realism of Christian orthodoxy
In Reflections on the end of an era p207-25
- Niebuhr, R. Radical political theory
In Reflections on the end of an era p227-39
- Patmore, C. K. D. Courage in politics
In Courage in politics, and other essays p11-17
- † Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Political ideals
In Noyes, E. S. ed. Readings in the modern essay p141-55
- Schneider, H. W. Political morality
In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds. American philosophy today and tomorrow p435-45
- Stocks, J. L. Materialism in politics
In Reason & intuition p78-97
 See also Citizenship; Corruption (in politics)
- Political geography.** See Boundaries
- Political parties**
 Ascoli, M. Political parties
In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds. Political and economic democracy p205-16
- Barker, E. Social background of recent political changes
In Citizen's choice p67-85
- Chesterton, G. K. About shirts
In As I was saying p109-14
- Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Parties and party systems
In Guide to modern politics p276-87
- Herring, E. P. Political parties and the public interest
In Essays in political science in honor of Westel Woodbury Willoughby, by various authors p100-24
 See also Politics, Practical
- Great Britain**
 Chesterton, G. K. On the one-party system
In Avowals and denials p158-64
- Sweden**
 Parker, J. Political parties
In Cole, Mrs M. I. P. and Smith, C. eds. Democratic Sweden p43-55
- United States**
 Hoover, H. C. Crisis and the political parties and an American program
In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p243-63
- Olson, F. B. Farmer-labor challenge to toryism
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds. Challenge to the new deal p277-80

†1 Additional references in 1900-1933 cumulation.

Political parties—United States—*Continued*
 Sayre, W. S. Immigrant in politics
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds
 Our racial and national minorities
 p643-60

Political prisoners. See Prisoners, Political

Political psychology
 Lerner, M. Ideas are weapons
In Ideas are weapons; the history and
 uses of ideas p3-12

Political refugees. See Refugees, Political

Political science
 Barker, E. Foundations of politics
In Citizen's choice p125-48
 Barker, E. Philosophy and politics
In Citizen's choice p104-24
 Bierce, A. Definitions (political)
In Clark, J. A comp College book of
 essays p341-42
 Brecht, A. Democracy and administra-
 tion
In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds
 Political and economic democracy
 p217-28
 Coker, F. W. Mid-nineteenth century
 heritage of political ideas
In Recent political thought p 1-32
 Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P.
 Foundations of modern politics
In Guide to modern politics p3-32
 Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P.
 Present-day currents of political
 opinion
In Guide to modern politics p43-65
 Cross, W. L. Young men in politics
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds
 Essays of three decades p285-95
 Essay annual, 1933 p340-50
 Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds
 Modern English readings p234-41
 Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today
 p146-56
 Douglas, L. W. Government
In Choosing-a-career conference for
 college men and women 1st, 1934
 Choosing a career p101-04
 Ellis, H. Difficulty of politics
In My confessional p81-83
 † Emerson, R. W. Politics
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old
 and new p101-10
 Huxley, T. H. Government: anarchy or
 regimentation
In McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B.
 eds Pageant of prose p149-69
 Kettle, T. M. Philosophy of politics
In Day's burden p 1-16
 Laski, H. J. Why don't your young men
 care?; the political indifference of
 the American undergraduate
In Heidler, J. B. ed College years
 p271-87
 Taft, K. B. and others, eds Con-
 temporary opinion p337-48
 Listowel, W. F. H. 5th earl of. Science
 and legislation
In Cattell, R. B. and others, eds Human
 affairs p301-18

McIlwain, C. H. Government by law
In Essay annual, 1936 p23-39
 Mattern, J. From geopolitik to political
 relativism
In Essays in political science in honor
 of Westel Woodbury Willoughby,
 by various authors p125-72
 Maxey, C. C. Function of political phi-
 losophy
In Political philosophies p683-85
 Maxey, C. C. Reason and authority
In Political philosophies p 1-6
 Overstreet, H. A. Taking some things
 seriously
In Guide to civilized leisure p199-205
 Ward, P. W. Contemporary viewpoints
In Short history of political thinking
 p99-117
 Willoughby, W. F. Science of public ad-
 ministration
In Essays in political science in honor
 of Westel Woodbury Willoughby,
 by various authors p39-63

See also

Anarchism and an- archists	Liberty
Aristocracy	Local government
Church and state	Monarchy
Citizenship	Municipal govern- ment
Civil service	National socialism
Civilization	Nationalism and na- tionality
Communism	Natural law
Constitutional law	Political ethics
Constitutions	Political parties
Democracy	Politics, Practical
Despotism	Public opinion
Divine right of kings	Representative gov- ernment and rep- resentation
Equality	Revolutions
Fascism	Social contract
Federal government	Socialism
Government, Re- sistance to	Sovereignty
Government owner- ship	State, The
Imperialism	State governments
Individualism	States, Small
International law and relations	Taxation
Law	Totalitarianism
Legislation	Utopias
Liberalism	World politics

also subdivisions Constitution and
 Politics and government under names
 of countries, states, etc (e.g. United
 States—Constitution; Great Britain—
 Politics and government)

History

Bush, W. T. Impression of Greek politi-
 cal philosophy
In Columbia university Department of
 philosophy Studies in the history
 of ideas v 1 p43-79
 D'Entrèves, A. P. Introductory
In Medieval contribution to political
 thought p 1-18
 Driver, C. H. Social and political ideas
In Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed Edwardian
 England p231-75

Political science—History—Continued

Dunning, W. A. Fundamental conceptions of nineteenth-century politics
In Truth in history p60-79

Literary history

Driver, C. H. Social and political ideas
In Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed Edwardian England p231-75

Methodology

Dimock, M. E. Scientific method and the future of political science
In Essays in political science in honor of Westel Woodbury Willoughby, by various authors p175-200

Study and teaching

Barker, E. Teaching of politics
In Citizen's choice p149-67
 Beard, C. A. Politics
In Neilson, W. A. ed Roads to knowledge p341-63
 Hoover, H. C. Training for public service
In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p281-86

Laski, H. J. On the study of politics
In Danger of being a gentleman p33-60
 McGoldrick, J. D. Political science in the college
In Tugwell, R. G. and Keyserling, L. H. eds Redirecting education v 1 p227-58

Macpherson, C. B. On the study of politics in Canada
In Essays in political economy in honour of E. J. Urwick, by various authors p147-65

Merriam, C. E. Rôle of invention and change
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p502-10

Politicians
 Butler, N. M. Endless adventure
In Between two worlds p119-25
 Chesterton, G. K. About impermanence
In As I was saying p121-26
 Ellis, H. Is the discredit of politicians justified?
In Questions of our day p107-10
 Ellis, H. Place of politicians
In My confessional p98-100
 Fisher, H. A. L. Politicians
In Pages from the past p199-217
 Moffat, D. On politics
In Prejudices of Mr Pennyfeather p120-46
 Oliver, F. S. In praise of politicians
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p228-39

Politics, Corruption in. See Corruption (in politics)

Politics, Practical
 Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Political behaviour
In Guide to modern politics p419-29
 Hoover, H. C. Training for public service
In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p281-86

Isaacs, N. Logics of public and private administration

In McNair, M. P. and Lewis, H. T. eds Business and modern society p61-73

Kettle, T. M. Unimportance of politics
In Day's burden p203-18

Listowel, W. F. H. 5th earl of. Science and legislation

In Cattell, R. B. and others, eds Human affairs p301-18

Sayre, W. S. Immigrant in politics

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p643-60

Warner, R. F. Honesty in politics

In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p160-69

Poliziano, Angelo

Fletcher, J. B. Poliziano
In Literature of the Italian renaissance p133-41

Poljica

Luke, Sir H. C. J. New states and old in Dalmatia

In In the margin of history p149-96

Polk, James Knox

Agar, H. William Henry Harrison to Jefferson Davis

In People's choice; from Washington to Harding p136-73

Beard, C. A. James K Polk

In Presidents in American history p59-60

Bruce, D. K. E. James K. Polk

In Revolution to reconstruction p341-62

Pollard, Albert Frederick

Great chronicle of London

In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p263-72

Henry VIII

In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p21-33

Pollard, Alfred William

Shakespeare's text

In Granville-Barker, H. G. and Harrison, G. B. eds Companion to Shakespeare studies p263-86

Pollard, Alfred William and Wilson, John

Dover

William Shakespeare

In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p581-94

Pollard, Graham

Serial fiction

In Carter, J. ed New paths in book collecting p245-77

Pollen

Haldane, J. B. S. Round the year

In Science and everyday life p31-55

Pollen, Fossil

Sears, P. B. Pollen analysis as an aid in dating cultural deposits in the United States

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p61-66

Pollination. See Fertilization of plants

Pollock, Channing

Adventures of a happy man

Contents

Ain't nature wonderful?

Art of being kind

also in Rotarian 47:11 D '35.

Pollock, Channing

Adventures of a happy man

Contents—Continued

Bare boards

Have you a little romance in your home?

How it came to be written

Indians are shut out

Inside information

It's not pleasant to starve—

It's up to you, John Henry!

Keeping the faith

Love of life

Making the best of it

Money in the bank

—Nor to be overfed

Rails—or skids?

Telling 'em where to go

What liberty means

What's it all about?

When a fellow needs a friend

Work is its own reward

also in Rotarian 54:8 Mr '39

About individual works

House beautiful. Brown, J. M. Knights in New Jersey, or, The house beautiful

In Two on the aisle p254-57

House beautiful. Lockridge, R. On the side of the angels

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p330-32

Pollock, Sir Frederick, 3d bart.

Holdsworth, Sir W. S. Maine, Maitland, and Pollock

In Some makers of English law p265-90

Wright, R. A. W. baron In memoriam Right Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock bart., K.C., D.C.L.

In Legal essays and addresses p411-35

Pollution of water. See Water—Pollution

Polo, Marco

Forster, E. M. Marco Polo

In Abinger harvest p297-300

Mitchell, J. L. Ser Marco Polo journeys to the islands beyond Cathay

In Earth conquerors p46-91

Power, E. E. Marco Polo

In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p262-82

Polybius

Maxey, C. C. Roman political ideas

In Political philosophies p80-89

Polyclitus

Elliott, H. Victor in the Olympic games

In Fashions in art p262-67

Polyphonic music, What is. Terry, Sir R. R.

In Voodooism in music p68-81

Polyphony

Bernstein, M. Fundamental musical concepts: polyphony and harmony

In Introduction to music p39-48

Pomerantz, Sidney Irving

Patriot newspaper and the American revolution

In Era of the American revolution; studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene, by various authors p305-31

Pomfret, John

Fairchild, H. N. Middle-classicists

In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p155-204

Pomo Indians

Barrett, S. A. Army worm: a food of the Pomo Indians

In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p 1-5

Pomology. See Fruit culture

Pompadour, Jeanne Antoinette (Poisson) marquise de

Blunt, H. F. Madame Pompadour

In Great Magdalens p298-318

Cabell, J. B. To Jeanne Antoinette Poisson Le Normant d'Étioles, marquise de Pompadour

In Ladies and gentlemen p279-89

Russell, P. Boudoir rule

In Glittering century p177-83

Pompeii

Van Loon, H. W. Pompeii, Winckelmann, and Lessing

In The arts p531-35

Pompeius Magnus, Gnaeus

Bainville, J. Pompey and Caesar; or, The defeat of the republican aristocracy

In Dictators p46-53

Poncelet, Jean Victor

Bell, E. T. Day of glory: Poncelet

In Men of mathematics p206-17

Ponchielli, Amilcare

Jell, G. C. Amilcare Ponchielli

In Master builders of opera p159-61

Pons, Lily

Henderson, W. J. Pons and Patti

In Art of singing p409-17

Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E. E. vom B. Lily Pons

In Artists in music of today p79

Ponselle, Rosa Melba

Henderson, W. J. Miss Ponselle and Violetta

In Art of singing p399-408

Henderson, W. J. Singer in the great tradition

In Art of singing p385-89

Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E. E. vom B. Rosa Ponselle

In Artists in music of today p81

Thompson, O. Rosa Ponselle

In American singer p335-46

Ponsonby, Arthur Augustus William Harry Ponsonby, 1st baron

Meiosis

In English association, London. English essays of to-day p141-45

About individual works

English diaries. Nevinston, H. W. Human documents

In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p424-29

Pontiac, Ottawa chief

Britt, A. Pontiac: the chief who called the nations together

In Great Indian chiefs p95-125

Pontiac, Ottawa chief—Continued

- Karr, W. J. Pontiac: the Indian conspirator
In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p106-11

Pontoppidan, Henrik

- Bach, G. Danish literature, tr. and enl. by Frederika Blankner
In Bach, G. and others. History of the Scandinavian literatures p161-220
 Robertson, J. G. Henrik Pontoppidan
In Essays and addresses on literature p245-54

Pony express

- Pony express
In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p136-40

Poole, DeWitt Clinton

- Diplomacy
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p411-30

Poor relations. See Lamb, C.

- "Poor whites", The tradition of Den Hollander, A. N. J.
In Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the South p403-31

Pope, Alexander

- † Grand elixir
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p150-54
 † Of cruelty to animals
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p159-65
 † Short club
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p155-58

About

- Auden, W. H. Pope
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p89-107
 Dodd, L. W. Alexander Pope, by Edith Sitwell
In Designed for reading, by various authors p239-43
 Durham, W. H. Pope as poet
In California. University. Department of English. Essays in criticism 2d ser p93-110
 Fairchild, H. N. Pope and Thomson
In Religious trends in English poetry v1 p488-534
 Johnson, S. Life of Pope (Selection from)
In Oxford anthology of English prose p292-300

† **Ker, W. P. Pope**

- In* Jones, P. M. ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p109-28

Knight, G. W. Vital flame: an essay on Pope

- In* Burning oracle p131-96
 Leavis, F. R. Line of wit
In Revaluation p10-41
 Leavis, F. R. Pope
In Revaluation p68-100
 Smith, D. N. Pope—poetic diction
In Some observations on eighteenth century poetry p9-30

† **Strachey, G. L. Pope**

- In* Characters and commentaries p261-77

Thompson, F. Pope

- In* Prose p203-08
 Renegade poet p191-200

About individual works

- Essay on man Sherwood, M. P. Some phases of development of thought in the world of letters in the eighteenth century

- In* Undercurrents of influence in English romantic poetry p28-113

- Letters. Strachey, G. L. Pope, Addison, Steele, and Swift

- In* Characters and commentaries p11-21

Pope, Arthur Upham

- Arts of Iran
In New Orient, by various authors v2 p1-20

- Open Court 47:1

- Persia's influence on the arts of other lands

- In* New Orient, by various authors v2 p53-57

- Open Court 47:53

Potter's art in Persia

- In* New Orient, by various authors v2 p31-37

- Open Court 47:31

About

- Armsby, Mrs L. W. Arthur Pope equips the theatre

- In* Musicians talk p76-81

Pope, Hugh**St Augustine**

- In* Williamson, C C H ed Great Catholics p26-36

Pope-Hennessy, Dame Una (Birch)**Sir Walter Scott in his works**

- In* Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v12 p79-103

Popes**Funck-Brentano, F. Popes**

- In* Renaissance p129-49

Lloyd, R. B. Church of God

- In* Golden middle age p214-51

Patmore, C. K. D. How is it to end?

- In* Courage in politics p24-28

Court**Lloyd, R. B. Church of God**

- In* Golden middle age p214-51

Temporal power**Barry, W. F. End of the temporal power**

- In* Maynard, T comp Book of modern Catholic prose p275-81

Barry, W. F. Pope and emperor

- In* Roma sacra p113-40

Popper, Josef**Einstein, A. Popper-Lynkaeus**

- In* World as I see it p257

Popular writing

- Stace, W. T. Snobbishness of the learned
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N.
 comps Essays in science and engineering p163-73

Popularity

- Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Who wants to be popular?
In In quest of contentment p193-202
 Johnson, S. Popularity
In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p134-39

Population

- Bogardus, E. S. Malthus and population concepts
In Developments of social thought p221-31
 Bowman, I. Population outlets in overseas territories
In Colby, C. C. ed Geographic aspects of international relations p3-41
 Davis, M. W. Peaceful change: an analysis of some current proposals
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 12th ser p146-60
 Ellis, H. World's future
In My confessional p15-18
 Fairchild, H. P. Hope of a stationary population
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p370-82
 Hogben, L. T. Planning for human survival
In Dangerous thoughts p120-38
 What is ahead of us?, by various authors p165-92
 Hogben, L. T. Sir William Petty and political arithmetic
In Dangerous thoughts p70-103
 Johnson, E. A. J. Land and labor
In Predecessors of Adam Smith p237-56
 Malthus, T. R. Checks to population
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p22-27
 Sauer, C. O. Prospect for redistribution of population
In Bowman, I. ed Limits of land settlement p7-24
 Sutherland, H. G. How nations die
In Laws of life p249-59
 Sutherland, H. G. Law of growth
In Laws of life p212-18
 Sutherland, H. G. Neo-Malthusian claims
In Laws of life p177-96
 Sutherland, H. G. Population and food supplies
In Laws of life p160-76
 Wolfe, A. B. Rationalization of production and of reproduction
In Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver, by various authors p226-44
See also
 Birth control Eugenics
 Cities and towns— Malthusianism
 Growth

Population, Foreign. *See* Emigration and immigration; also subdivision Emigration and immigration under names of countries, and subdivision Foreign population under names of countries, cities, etc.

Populism

- Saposs, D. J. Rôle of the middle class in social development: fascism, populism, communism, socialism
In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p393-424

Porché, François

Paris, W. F. François Porché: poet and dramatist

In French arts & letters p15-20

Pordenone, Giovanni Antonio da

Mather, F. J. Minor contemporaries of Titian

In Venetian painters p286-335

Porson, Richard

Sitwell, E. Some men of learning
In English eccentrics p206-21

Port Arthur

Siege, 1904-1905

Fuller, J. F. C. Siege of Port Arthur
In Decisive battles p749-89

Porta, Giambattista della

Law, F. H. Bacon, Da Vinci, and Porta: makers of the camera obscura
In Civilization builders p143-46

Portales, Diego José Victor

Bainville, J. Chile

In Dictators p159-60

Bealer, L. W. Diego Portales, dictator and organizer of Chile

In George Washington university, Washington, D.C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs South American dictators during the first century of independence p173-86

Portals. *See* Doorways

Porter, Arthur Kingsley

Oursel, C. A. Kingsley Porter et la Bourgogne

In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p323-25

Porter, Mrs. L. K. A. Kingsley Porter
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v1 p xi-xv

Bibliography

Bibliography of the writings of A. Kingsley Porter

In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v1 p xvii-xxiv

Porter, Frank Chamberlin

Toward a biblical theology for the present

In Ferm, V. T. A. ed Contemporary American theology 2d ser p197-242

Porter, Horace Chamberlain

Coal processing—its progress since 1908
In American institute of chemical engineers. Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p117-32

Porter, Mrs Iris (Barry). See Barry, I.**Porter, John Kilham**

Auerbach, J. S. John K. Porter
In Bar of other days p39-66

Porter, Mrs Lucy Kingsley

A. Kingsley Porter
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p xi-xv

Porter, William Sydney

Loggins, V. Mindful of the millions
In I hear America p331-48
 Morley, C. D. O. Henry, 1898
In Streamlines p133-40

Porterfield, Allen Wilson

Repetitions as an element in Lessing's works
In Studies in honor of Hermann Colitz, by various authors p269-87

Porteus, Hugh Gordon

William Blake
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p465-79

Portland, Oregon

Quiett, G. C. Portland, the city gravity built
In They built the West p339-99

Portrait of a celestial. Anderson, Mrs F. M. B.

In Essay annual, 1933 p263-76

Portrait painting

Bergengren, R. W. Portrait of me
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p92-99

Elliott, H. Three portraits

In Fashions in art p297-302

Great Britain

Hagen, O. F. L. Archaic phase of colonial art

In Birth of the American tradition in art p 1-39

Wilenski, R. H. Portrait painting

In Masters of English painting p103-12

United States

Hagen, O. F. L. Archaic phase of colonial art

In Birth of the American tradition in art p 1-39

Portsmouth, Louise Renée de Penancoët de Kéroualle, duchess of

Tarkington, B. Portrait of the Duchess of Portsmouth by Willem Wissing

In Some old portraits p85-91

Portsmouth, England

Lucas, E. V. Portsmouth and the comic spirit

In Pleasure trope p44-54

Portuguese in the United States

Holmes, U. T. Portuguese Americans

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S eds Our racial and national minorities p394-405

Portus, Garnet Vere

University in Australia

In Bradby, E. ed University outside Europe p163-83

Posada, José Guadalupe

Charlot, J. Mexican print-makers II: Posada

In Art from the Mayans to Disney p85-93

Velázquez Chávez, A. Jose Guadalupe Posada

In Contemporary Mexican artists p199-200

Positivism

Leonard, H. S. Logical positivism and speculative philosophy

In Philosophical essays for Alfred North Whitehead, by various authors p125-52

Masaryk, T. G. Positivism

In Ideals of humanity p77-79

Montague, W. P. Substance, potentiality, and cause: a positivistic theory of rationalistic categories

In Ways of things p408-17

Positrons

Birth of nuclear chemistry

In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p45-61

Chase, C. T. Fundamental particles

In Frontiers of science p169-84

Rusk, R. D. Seeing is believing

In Atoms, men and stars p3-17

Possession, The desire for. Ellis, H.

In My confessional p139-41

Possessions. Lucas, E. V.

In Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p347-51

Post, Chandler Rathfon

Pedralbes master

In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p311-19

Post, Gaines

Alexander III, the Licentia docendi and the rise of the universities

In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p255-77

Post, Laurens van der

Spender, S. Upward, Kafka and Van der Post

In Destructive element p236-50

Post-impressionism (art)

Neuhaus, E. Post-impressionists

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p639-43

Post roads

Reck, F. M. First superhighway

In Romance of American transportation p50-59

Postage stamps**Collectors and collecting**

Butler, E. P. Stamp collecting

In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p335-40

Postal service

Great Britain

- Flaxman, E. Robot railway
In Great feats of modern engineering
p259-67

Postan, Moisei M.

- Karl Marx
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats
p435-52

Postgate, Raymond William

- Publishing, press and radio
In Cole, Mrs M. I. P. and Smith, C.
eds Democratic Sweden p312-22
Revolution in Sparta
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935,
p514-22
New Repub 83:329

Robert Applegarth

- In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats
p15-25

Postlethwayt, Malachy

- Johnson, E. A. J. Postlethwayt, the
publicist
In Predecessors of Adam Smith p185-
205

Postmen

- Lucas, E. V. Double knock
In Pleasure trove p175-80

Potassium

- Weeks, M. E. Three alkali metals
potassium, sodium, and lithium
In Discovery of the elements p117-27

Potatoes

- † Hudson, W. H. Potato at home and in
England

- In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C.
eds Introducing essays p92-103

Poteat, Edwin McNeill

- Religion in the South
In Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the
South p248-69

Pott, Percivall

- Gask, G. E. Percivall Pott: clinical sur-
gery
In Power, Sir D. ed British masters
of medicine p33-41

Potter, Charles Francis

- Rusterholtz, W. P. Charles Francis Pot-
ter: scientific religionist
In American heretics and saints p302-33

Potter, George Reuben

- John Donne's discovery of himself
In California University Department
of English. Essays in criticism
2d ser p3-23

Potter, Pitman Benjamin

- Present crisis in international organisa-
tion
In Graduate institute of international
studies, Geneva. World crisis p98-
130

Reform of the League

- In Geneva institute of international
relations. Problems of peace 11th
ser p198-212

Potter, Rockwell Harmon

- Samuel Stone
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and lead-
ers of Connecticut p60-62

Potter, William Chapman

- William Chapman Potter
In Mirrors of Wall street p133-46

Pottery

- Albright, W. F. Ceramics and chronology
in the Near East

- In So live the works of men; seventieth
anniversary volume honoring Ed-
gar Lee Hewett, by various au-
thors p49-63

- Elliott, H. Making a vase

- In Fashions in art p116-23

- Hokinson, H. E. Pottery

- In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for every-
body p303-06

- See also subdivision Pottery under In-
dians of Central America, Indians of
Mexico, Indians of North America, etc.

United States

- Rawson, Mrs M. N. Pottery

- In Candelary art p98-136

Pottery, Persian

- Elliott, H. Persian pottery

- In Fashions in art p124-27

- Pope, A. U. Potter's art in Persia

- In New Orient, by various authors v2
p31-37

Pottle, Frederick Albert

- Dogma, science, and poetry

- In Bell, B. I. ed Affirmations p69-105

Poulsen, Johannes

- Notes on the Danish theater

- In Dickinson, T. H. and others. Thea-
ter in a changing Europe p435-39

Poultry

- Frentz, E. W. Neglected opportunity

- In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and
essay-writing p58-61

- Haldane, J. B. S. Meals

- In Science and everyday life p11-30

- Lucas, E. V. Battle of the bird

- In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today
p450-52

- Ratcliff, J. D. On the banks of the Oyster
In Modern miracle men p279-95

Pound, Arthur

- Breaking point

- In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These
United States p102-19

- Atlan 150:43

- Corporate management and employee
welfare; United States steel shoul-
ders a relief problem

- In Industrial America p37-54

- Atlan 155:251

- Glass enters a new age; Libbey-Owens-
Ford pioneers in adapting an old
industry to modern needs

- In Industrial America p109-25

- Atlan 155:763

- Grinding as the common denominator of
mass production; Norton abrasives
at work in industry

- In Industrial America p217-34

- Atlan 156:761

- In the lee of the woods

- In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and
essay-writing p81-84

Pound, Arthur—Continued

Industrial republic; the Goodyear programme for employee representation and education
In Industrial America p55-71
 Atlan 155:379

Jersey George

In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p129-32

Lamp of research; General electric's great adventure after knowledge
In Industrial America p73-89
 Atlan 155:507

Liberal soul

In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p164-68

Merchandising laboratory control; National dairy's sealtest symbol and what it means to dairy farmers and the public

In Industrial America p199-215
 Atlan 156:633

Modernizing the building industry; Johns-Manville thinks its way through the tangle of construction

In Industrial America p181-97
 Atlan 156:505

Pouring ideas into tin cans; Continental can company rises through applying new methods to a standardized industry

In Industrial America p91-107
 Atlan 155:635

Precision and perspective; General motors' philosophy of industrial progress

In Industrial America p19-36
 Atlan 155:123

Self-government succeeds in oil; Standard oil proves that corporate business can be profitably operated as a public responsibility

In Industrial America p127-44
 Atlan 156:121

Up from the grass roots; General mills brings new ideas into the marketing of cereals and the evolution of American business

In Industrial America p145-62
 Atlan 156:249

Water wizard

In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p143-47

Whispering hills

In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p133-37

Wood, water, and brains; modern paper making and merchandising as revealed by the rise of Kimberly-Clark corporation

In Industrial America p163-79
 Atlan 156:377

Pound, Ezra Loomis

'Abject and utter farce'

In Polite essays p106-15

'Active anthology'

In Polite essays p153-54

† Arnaut Daniel

In Make it new p43-92

Cavalcanti

In Make it new p345-407

Civilization

In Polite essays p193-95

Date line

In Make it new p3-19

Dr Williams' position

In Polite essays p67-81
 Dial 85:395

French poets

In Make it new p159-247

Harold Monro

In Polite essays p3-16

Hell

In Polite essays p28-46

† Henry James

In Make it new p251-307

How to read

In Polite essays p155-92

James Joyce et Pécuchet

In Polite essays p82-97
 Mercure Fr 156:307

Letter from Dr Rouse to E. P.

In Polite essays p125-28

Mr Eliot's solid merit

In Polite essays p98-105

Mr Housman at Little Bethel

In Polite essays p17-27

Note on Dante

In Polite essays p196-207

Notes on Elizabethan classicists

In Make it new p95-121

Prefatio aut cimicium tumulus

In Polite essays p135-52

Prose tradition in verse

In Polite essays p57-66

† Rémy de Gourmont

In Make it new p308-33

Retrospect: interlude

In Polite essays p129-32

Stray document

In Make it new p335-41

Teacher's mission

In Polite essays p116-24

† Translators of Greek

In Make it new p125-56

Troubadours: their sorts and conditions

In Make it new p23-40
 Quar 219:426

'We have had no battles, but we have all joined in and made roads'

In Polite essays p49-56

About**Beach, J. W. Vanishing point**

In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p547-59

Blackmur, R. P. Masks of Ezra Pound

In Double agent p30-67

Bogan, L. Poetry

In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p48-61

Bush, D. American poets

In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p481-525

Loggins, V. Intellectualism and experiment

In I hear America p307-30

Sitwell, E. Ezra Pound

In Aspects of modern poetry p178-214

Pound, Ezra L.—Continued

About individual works

Active anthology, ed. by E. L. Pound
Pound, E. L. 'Active anthology'

In Polite essays p153-54

XXX cantos. Bottrall, R. XXX cantos
of Ezra Pound

In Leavis, F. R. ed Determinations
p179-98

XXX cantos. Tate, A. Ezra Pound
In Reactionary essays on poetry and
ideas p43-51

Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in
America p218-24

Pound, Louise

Caedmon's dream song

In Studies in English philology, by
various authors p232-39

Etymology of stir 'prison'

In Studies in honor of Hermann Col-
litz, by various authors p330-31

Pound, Roscoe

American juristic thinking in the twen-
tieth century

In Century of social thought, by vari-
ous authors p143-72

Idea of authority

In Catholic university of America
School of law. Jubilee law lec-
tures, 1889-1939, p26-46

Idea of good faith

In Catholic university of America
School of law. Jubilee law lec-
tures, 1889-1939, p47-71

Idea of law

In Catholic university of America
School of law. Jubilee law lec-
tures, 1889-1939, p72-97

Idea of universality

In Catholic university of America
School of law. Jubilee law lec-
tures, 1889-1939, p3-25

More about the nature of law

In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip
McMurray, by various authors
p513-35

Twentieth-century ideas as to the end of
law

In Harvard legal essays, by various
authors p357-75

About

Cohen, M. R. New leadership in the law
In Law and the social order p32-37

Cohen, M. R. Roscoe Pound
In Law and the social order p327-51

Pounds, John

Timpson, G. F. Cobblers and kings
In Kings and commoners p101-10

Poussin, Nicolas

Praz, M. Milton and Poussin

In Seventeenth century studies pre-
sented to Sir Herbert Grierson,
by various authors p192-210

Poverty

Brown, R. W. Waste

In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for dis-
cussion (1940 ed.) p497-512

Burton, R. On melancholy caused by
poverty

In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English
essays p26-35

Burton, R. On the cure of melancholy
caused by poverty

In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English
essays p36-45

Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B Our lady of
poverty

In In quest of contentment p143-49

Hazlitt, W. On the want of money

In Jepson, R. W. ed New and old
essays, 1820-1935, p36-58

Jerrold, D. Christianity, riches and pov-
erty

In Future of freedom p125-39

Nock, A. J. Misuses of adversity

In Free speech and plain language p67-
83

Pollock, C. It's not pleasant to starve

In Adventures of a happy man p41-50

† Sumner, W. G. Abolition of poverty

In Essays v 1 p107-11

† Sumner, W. G. What makes the rich
richer and the poor poorer?

In Essays v2 p150-62

Powder horns

Rawson, Mrs M. N. Sculpture

In Candleday art p65-97

Powdermaker, Hortense

About individual works

Life in Lesu. Briffault, R. Happy
hunting ground of science

In Reasons for anger p178-82

Powell, Harford Willing Hare

Author's second trade

In White, T. M. How to write for a
living p254-58

Powell, Dilys

Descent from Parnassus

Contents

Advance guard (W. H. Auden, C. Day-
Lewis, Stephen Spender)

T. S. Eliot

D. H. Lawrence

Siegfried Sassoon

Edith Sitwell

Powell, John

Virginia finds her folk music

In Kinsella, H. G. Music on the air
p167-85

Powell, Lawrence Fitzroy

Boswell's original journal of his tour
to the Hebrides and the printed ver-
sion

In English association, London. Es-
says and studies v23 p58-69

Friedrich von Matthiessen on Gibbon

In German studies; presented to Pro-
fessor H. G. Fiedler by pupils,
colleagues, and friends p345-51

Powell, Sheppard T.

Purification of water for sanitary and in-
dustrial uses

In American institute of chemical en-
gineers. Twenty-five years of
chemical engineering progress
p303-16

- Powell, Thomas Reed**
 Scope of the commerce power
In Essays on the law and practice of governmental administration; a volume in honor of Frank Johnson Goodnow, by various authors p197-226
- Power, Sir D'Arcy**
 James Paget: consulting surgeon
In Power, Sir D. ed British masters of medicine p131-36
 Venereal diseases
In Bett, W. R. ed Short history of some common diseases p34-46
- Power, Eileen Edna**
 Little god
In Hughes, E. R. ed China, body & soul p107-15
 Marco Polo
In Loomis, R. S and Clark, D. L eds Modern English readings p262-82
- Power, Mary James, sister**
 Poets at prayer
Contents
 Anna Hempstead Branch
 Robert P. T. Coffin
 T. S. Eliot
 Robinson Jeffers
 Thomas S. Jones, jr.
 Vachel Lindsay
 Edwin Markham
 John Masefield
 Edna St Vincent Millay
 Alfred Noyes
 Edwin Arlington Robinson
 John Hall Wheelock
 Charles Williams
 Elinor Wylie
- Power**
 Furnas, C. C. Power
In Next hundred years p212-31
 Essay annual, 1936 p224-41
 Hemingway, E. Malady of power
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K C eds American points of view, 1936 p184-91
 Niebuhr, R. Transvaluation of values
In Beyond tragedy p195-213
- Power (mechanics)**
 Garbedian, H. G. King power looks to new worlds to conquer
In Major mysteries of science p27-39
 Garbedian, H. G. Power, our modern Alladin's lamp
In March of science p242-65
 Kaempffert, W. B. After coal—what?
In Science today and tomorrow p113-29
 Lemon, H. B. Power
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p83-90
 Reason, H. A. Development of power
In Road to modern science p139-59
- Power, Balance of.** See Balance of power
- Powicke, Frederick Maurice**
 † Christian life in the middle ages
In Christian life in the middle ages, and other essays p 1-30
 Dante and the Crusade
In Christian life in the middle ages p31-47
- England and Europe in the thirteenth century
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Independence, convergence, and borrowing p135-50
- Gerald of Wales
In Christian life in the middle ages p107-29
- Loretta, countess of Leicester
In Christian life in the middle ages p147-68
- Medieval education
In Christian life in the middle ages p74-91
- Pope Boniface VIII
In Christian life in the middle ages p48-73
- Some problems in the history of the medieval university
In Christian life in the middle ages p92-106
 Roy Hist Soc Trans s4 17:1
- Stephen Langton
In Christian life in the middle ages p130-46
- Pownall, Thomas**
 Einstein, L. D. Cruger and Pownall, M. P.'s
In Divided loyalties p245-79
- Powwow** doctor. Scherer, M. R.
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p168-70
- Powys, Albert Reginald**
 From the ground up
Contents
 Advice to those who are going to build a house
 Archaeology and architecture
also in Lond Mercury 9:538
 Beauty held to ransom
 Buildings in the Kingsway
 Dr Johnson on a Thames bridge
 In praise of limewash
 John Rennie, F. R S, the designer of Waterloo bridge
 Lethaby's 'Westminster abbey'
 Origins of bad architecture
 Preservation of ancient buildings
 Real England and housing
also in Lond Mercury 30:454
 Review of 'Lawrence Weaver', by Clough Williams-Ellis
 Revival of Christian architecture
 Surface treatment of old churches
 Tradition and modernity
 Upon the making of an architect
 Waterloo bridge (1924)
 Waterloo bridge (1925)
 Westminster cathedral and its architect
- Powys, John Cowper**
 † American scene and character
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p162-73
 Cent 115:176
 Arnold
In Enjoyment of literature p406-32
 Bible as literature: the New Testament
In Enjoyment of literature p35-52

Powys, John C.—Continued

- Bible as literature: the Old Testament
 - In* Enjoyment of literature p3-34
- Cervantes
 - In* Enjoyment of literature p174-205
- Dante
 - In* Enjoyment of literature p102-33
- Dickens
 - In* Enjoyment of literature p321-41
- Dostoevsky
 - In* Enjoyment of literature p365-78
- Goethe
 - In* Enjoyment of literature p276-308
- Greek tragedy
 - In* Enjoyment of literature p70-101
- Hardy
 - In* Enjoyment of literature p433-50
- Homer
 - In* Enjoyment of literature p53-69
- Melville and Poe
 - In* Enjoyment of literature p379-405
- Milton
 - In* Enjoyment of literature p238-75
- Montaigne
 - In* Enjoyment of literature p146-73
- Nietzsche
 - In* Enjoyment of literature p451-79
- Proust
 - In* Enjoyment of literature p480-507
- Rabelais
 - In* Enjoyment of literature p134-45
- Shakespeare
 - In* Enjoyment of literature p206-37
- Whitman
 - In* Enjoyment of literature p342-64
- Wordsworth
 - In* Enjoyment of literature p309-20
- About**
- Burrell, M Thomas Hardy's Wessex
 - In* Crumbs are also bread p128-40
- Smith, P. J. Collecting in English pastures
 - In* For the love of books p51-115
- About individual works**
- Glastonbury romance De La Pasture, E. E. M. Romantic Glastonbury; or, Happy haunts for summer holidays
 - In* Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p61-67
- Meaning of culture. Gillis, J. M. John Cowper Powys on Catholicism
 - In* This our day p188-95
- Philosophy of solitude. Gillis, J M Solitude for moderns
 - In* This our day p348-54
- Powys, Llewelyn**
- Akhenaton, the sun-worshipper
 - In* Rats in the sacristy p19-29
- Ancient French house
 - In* Earth memories p144-53
- Atlant 142:768
- Aristippus
 - In* Rats in the sacristy p53-64
- 19th Cent 119:487
- Bats head
 - In* Earth memories p178-82
- Blind cow
 - In* Earth memories p128-32
- New Statesm & Nation 6:211
- Book of common prayer
 - In* Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p404-20
- Cornhill 149:580
- Book of Ecclesiastes
 - In* Rats in the sacristy p69-77
- Buffalo intruders
 - In* Baker's dozen p67-72
- Butterfly secret
 - In* Earth memories p124-27
- New Statesman 25:501
- Cerne Abbas
 - In* Earth memories p206-11
- Childhood memories
 - In* Baker's dozen p21-27
- Confucius
 - In* Rats in the sacristy p35-47
- Dionysos
 - In* Rats in the sacristy p5-14
- Dorset cliff foxes
 - In* Earth memories p223-29
- Easter in Dorset
 - In* Earth memories p230-34
- François Rabelais
 - In* Rats in the sacristy p155-63
- Freeman 8:297
- Gay leopards
 - In* Earth memories p267-72
- Genius of Peter Breughel
 - In* Earth memories p109-17
- London Mercury 15:41
- God
 - In* Earth memories p84-88
- Grave in Dorset
 - In* Earth memories p79-83
- Dial 84:226
- Grave of William Barnes
 - In* Earth memories p183-87
- Gypsies
 - In* Earth memories p188-96
- London Mercury 29:151
- Harvest
 - In* Baker's dozen p61-66
- Haymaking months
 - In* Baker's dozen p35-39
- Heroes out of the past
 - In* Earth memories p239-45
- Herring gulls
 - In* Baker's dozen p41-45
- House of correction
 - In* Earth memories p154-59
- In durance vile
 - In* Cooper, A C and Fallon, D eds Essays then and now p111-15
- Jordan Hill
 - In* Earth memories p197-200
- Julian the Apostate
 - In* Rats in the sacristy p107-16
- Leopard by Lake Elmenteita
 - In* Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C eds Introducing essays p171-78
- No Am 215:813
- Locust message
 - In* Earth memories p103-08
- Lucian
 - In* Rats in the sacristy p95-101
- Lucretius
 - In* Rats in the sacristy p83-89
- Memory of one day
 - In* Baker's dozen p15-19

Powys, Llewelyn—Continued

- Merton Wood's luncheon
In Earth memories p137-43
 Montacute field
In Baker's dozen p53-59
 Montacute hill
In Baker's dozen p73-80
 Moon circus
In Earth memories p89-97
 Dial 86:211
 Morality
In American Spectator year book p247-50
 Natural happiness
In Earth memories p66-74
 Natural worship
In Earth memories p118-23
 New year
In Baker's dozen p 1-5
 Niccolo Machiavelli
In Rats in the sacristy p139-49
 Sat R Lit 9:337
 Of egoism
In Earth memories p160-68
 New Statesman 28.108
 Omar Khayyám
In Rats in the sacristy p121-34
 On the other side of the Quantocks
In Earth memories p42-51
 Atlan 151:84
 Out of the past
In Earth memories p278-84
 Owl and a swallow
In Earth memories p133-36
 Partridge
In Earth memories p36-41
 A pond
In Earth memories p52-56
 Bader, A. L. and others, eds *Prose*
 patterns p499-502
 Atlan 149:391
 Poxwell stone-circle
In Earth memories p212-16
 Rector of Durweston
In Earth memories p246-53
 Robert Burton
In Rats in the sacristy p185-95
 St Aldhelm's Head
In Earth memories p217-22
 Seal the sea! the sea!
In Earth memories p201-05
 Shakespeare's fairies
In Earth memories p169-77
 Shambles fog-horn
In Earth memories p57-60
 Somerset Christmas
In Baker's dozen p81-87
 Stinsford churchyard
In Earth memories p273-77
 Struggle for life
In Earth memories p18-35
 Dial 78:125
 Studland
In Earth memories p254-59
 Thomas Deloney
In Rats in the sacristy p169-80
 Va Q R 9:578
 Thomas Hobbes
In Rats in the sacristy p201-18

Tintinhull memories

- In* Baker's dozen p47-52
 Unicorn legends
In Earth memories p75-78
 Village shop
In Baker's dozen p7-13
 West Bottom
In Earth memories p235-38
 Weymouth Bay and the Lake of Galilee
In Earth memories p260-66
 Weymouth harbour
In Baker's dozen p29-33
 When the unicorn "cons" the waters
In Earth memories p98-102
 Yellow iris
In Earth memories p61-65
 About
 Burrell, M. Thomas Hardy's Wessex
In Crumbs are also bread p128-40
 Smith, P. J. Collecting in English pastures
In For the love of books p51-115
Powys, Theodore Francis
 Smith, P. J. Collecting in English pastures
In For the love of books p51-115
Poynter, Nelson P.
 Editor's uneasy chair
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
 Interpretations of journalism p338-46
Poynton, Frederic John
 Rheumatism
In Bett, W. R. ed *Short history of some common diseases* p58-69
 Practical politics. See *Politics, Practical*
Prado, Mariano Ignacio
 Bainville, J. Peru
In Dictators p157-58
Praemunire, The legal significance of the statute of. Graves, E. B.
In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p57-80
Pragmatism
 Alpern, H. Pragmatism
In March of philosophy p339-47
 Aronson, M. J. Humanization of philosophy
In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds
 American philosophy today and tomorrow p3-21
 Bevan, E. R. Pragmatism and analogy
In Symbolism and belief p297-317
 Burt, E. A. Humanism
In Types of religious philosophy p350-408
 † Dewey, J. Development of American pragmatism
In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v2 p351-77
 Major, D. R. Pragmatism, instrumentalism, humanism
In Introduction to philosophy p407-45
 Mead, G. H. Science raises problems for philosophy—realism and pragmatism
In Movements of thought in the nineteenth century p326-59

Pragmatism—Continued

- Schiller, F. C. S. Must pragmatists disagree?
In Our human truths p57-64
 Schiller, F. C. S. Pragmatism, humanism, and religion
In Must philosophers disagree? p306-19
 Schiller, F. C. S. Tribulations of truth
In Must philosophers disagree? p182-95
 Schiller, F. C. S. William James
In Must philosophers disagree? p61-73
 Schiller, F. C. S. William James and the making of pragmatism
In Must philosophers disagree? p93-105
 Woodbridge, F. J. E. Promise of pragmatism
In Nature and mind p215-29

See also

- | | |
|------------|----------------|
| Experience | Truth |
| Reality | Utilitarianism |

Prague

- Capek, K. Prague in the snow
In Intimate things p171-73

Prague. University

- Schachner, N. Prague
In Mediaeval universities p296-304

Praise

- Leacock, S. B. Quality does it
In Model memoirs p189

Pratt, James Bissett

- Buddhism and intercultural contacts
In Haydon, A. E. ed Modern trends in world-religions p124-40
 Buddhism and modern scientific thinking
In Haydon, A. E. ed Modern trends in world-religions p34-45

† Religion and the younger generation

- In* Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p590-608
 Yale R n s 12:594

Pratt, Julius William

- Alfred Thayer Mahan
In Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students p207-26
 Ideology of American expansion
In Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students p335-53

Prattinton, Peter

- Walters, H. B. Some English antiquaries
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London Essays by divers hands ns v13 p77-108

Prayer

- Claudel, P. Postscript
In Ways and crossways p169-85
 Daly, J. J. Prayer
In Road to peace p37-44
 Emerson, R. W. Pray without ceasing
In Young Emerson speaks p 1-12
 Hügel, F. freiherr von Facts and truths concerning God and the soul which are of most importance in the life of prayer
In Essays & addresses on the philosophy of religion 2d ser p215-42
 Inge, W. R. Difficulties about prayer
In Our present discontents p141-46

Inge, W. R. Prayer

- In* Rustic moralist p67-81
 Powys, L. When the unicorn "cons" the waters
In Earth memories p98-102
 Steuart, R. H. J. Prayer
In Four first things p67-86
 Taylor, J. On prayer
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p86-87
 Walton, A. G. Is it worth while to pray?
In This I can believe p215-34

Prayer, Mental. See Meditation

Praz, Mario

- Milton and Poussin
In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p192-210

About individual works

- Romantic agony. Lewis, W. Bad-lands
In Men without art p172-84

Preachers. See Clergy

Preaching

- Case, S. J. Task of the preacher
In Bower, W. C. ed Church at work in the modern world p210-35
 Cole, W. G. Modern preaching and worship
In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p27-37
 Emerson, R. W. Christian minister
In Young Emerson speaks p22-38
 Gilkey, C. W. Protestant preaching
In Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams Brown, by former students p207-25
 Jones, E. D. Age of preaching
In American preachers of to-day p11-25
 Macgregor, W. M. "Take heed to thyself": an address to ministers in the prospect of a united mission
In Persons and ideals p68-76
 Noyes, M. P. Does the world still need the preacher?
In Read, R. H. ed Younger churchmen look at the church p241-50
 Reissig, H. F. What is the matter with our preaching?
In Read, R. H. ed Younger churchmen look at the church p227-37

Preaching, Lay

- Larson, L. M. Lay preacher in pioneer times
In Changing West p147-70
Precious stones
 Rochow, E. G. Stones—precious and otherwise
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p206-14

Prefaces

- Broadus, E. K. Preface
In Saturday and Sunday p187-99
 Thompson, J. W. Charm of the prologue
In Byways in bookland p35-52

Prehistoric antiquities. See Archeology; Man, Prehistoric; also subdivision Antiquities under names of countries, cities, etc.

Prehistoric art. See Art, Primitive

Prehistoric fauna. See Paleontology

Prehistoric implements

Childe, V. G. Adaptation to the post-glacial forest on the north Eurasian plain

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p233-42

Prehistoric man. See Man, Prehistoric

Prehistoric woodlands and marshlands of England, A map of the. Wilcox, H. A.

In Studies in regional consciousness and environment, by various authors p113-27

Prejudice, Race. See Race prejudice

Prejudices. See Antipathies and prejudices

Preliterate (the word)

Faris, E. Preliterate peoples: proposing a new term

In Nature of human nature p251-53

Prendergast, Maurice Brazil

Pach, W. Maurice Prendergast

In Queer thing, painting p223-30

Prentiss, Richard

Critic's job

In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p349-57

Prentiss, Sargent Smith

Jones, E. D. Sargent S. Prentiss

In Lords of speech p81-92

Preparedness, Military

Dupuy, R. E. Nations at war

In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p100-18

Preraphaelitism

Binyon, L. Rossetti and the Pre-Raphaelites

In English water-colours p176-86

Fry, R. E. Pre-Raphaelites

In Reflections on British painting p107-12

Housman, L. Pre-Raphaelitism in art and poetry

In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v12 p 1-29

Van Loon, H. W. Revolt in the studio

In The arts p551-60

Weygandt, C. Romantic heritage

In Time of Tennyson p57-65

Wilenski, R. H. Pre-Raphaelite movement

In Masters of English painting p220-28

Prerogative, Royal

Great Britain

Birdsall, P. "Non obstante"; a study of the dispensing power of English kings

In Essays in history and political theory in honor of Charles Howard McIlwain, by various authors p37-76

Presbyterianism

Clark, E. T. Legalistic sects—part one

In Small sects in America p198-237

Kellett, E. E. Church of Scotland

In Short history of religions p476-87

Mead, F. S. Presbyterians

In See these banners go p135-76

Preschool education

Russia

Meyer, A. E. Russian preschools

In Modern European educators and their work p219-27

Prescott, Henry Washington

Greek tradition in the Hellenistic age

In Boas, G. ed Greek tradition p 1-14

Prescott, William Hickling

Brooks, V W Prescott's Ferdinand and Isabella

In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p135-46

Presence of mind

Brown, J. Happy guessing

In Jepson, R. W. ed New and old essays, 1820-1935, p69-75

Present, Richard David. See Breit, G. and others

Presents. See Gifts

Preservation of food. See Food—Preservation

Preservation of forests. See Forests and forestry; Natural resources

Preservation of wild life. See Wild life, Conservation of

Preserving. See Canning and preserving

Presidents—United States

Gibbons, J. cardinal Church and the republic

In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p238-48

Gillis, J. M. It's no use, governor

In This our day p93-103

Gillis, J. M. Question of a Catholic president

In This our day p40-42

Gillis, J. M. Salve victor!

In This our day p136-47

Rosenbach, A S W Libraries of the presidents of the United States

In Book hunter's holiday p130-67

Strunsky, S. Political habits

In Living tradition p274-314

Williams, M. Should a Catholic be president?

In Catholicism and the modern mind p129-42

Election—1876

Hewitt, A S. Secret history of the disputed election, 1876-77

In Selected writings p155-94

Election—1928

Hoover's awful aides

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p292-93

Election—1932

Dos Passos, J. R. Four nights in a garden: a campaign yarn

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p75-81

Presidents—United States—Continued

Powers and duties

Dunning, W. A. War power of the president

In Truth in history p145-52

Hart, J. President and federal administration

In Essays on the law and practice of governmental administration; a volume in honor of Frank Johnson Goodnow, by various authors p47-93

Tugwell, R. G. Design for government

In Battle for democracy p3-16

Presidents, College. See College presidents

President's research committee on social trends

Recent social trends in the United States (Selections from)

In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R eds Leadership in a changing world p347-67

Press

Desmond, R. W. Press in world affairs

In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p513-35

Jerrold, D. Case for secularism II Authority, mind and power

In Future of freedom p83-111

See also

Journalism	Newspapers
Liberty of the press	Public opinion

England

† Chesterton, G. K. Man and his newspaper

In Man who was Chesterton p47-52

Huxley, A. L. English snobbery

In Olive tree p120-24

Kellett, E. E. Press

In Young, G. M. ed Early Victorian England, 1830-1865, v2 p 1-97

Orage, A. R. Decline of free intelligence

In Selected essays and critical writings p144-47

Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess

In Defence of the popular press

In Notes on the way p56-58

Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess

Weekly reviews

In Notes on the way p46-56

Steed, H. W. British journalism

In American Spectator year book p47-51

Walpole, Sir H. S. Believing what you read

In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p3-7

Russia

Magidov, M. Press and the publishing and printing industries

In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p316-25

Sweden

Postgate, R. W. Publishing, press, and radio

In Cole, Mrs M. I. P. and Smith, C. eds Democratic Sweden p312-22

United States

Bent, S. Sins of omission

In Newspaper crusaders p234-53

Bliven, B. Public opinion

In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p239-54

Strunsky, S. Press

In Living tradition p239-73

Walker, S. Our trivial press

In Essay annual, 1936 p294-303

White, W. A. Free press in a machine age

In Wharton assembly addresses, 1938, by various authors p57-65

Press censorship. See Liberty of the press

Preston, Howard Hall and Bennett, Victor W.

Agricultural credit legislation of 1933

In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p256-66

J Pol Econ 42:6

Preston, John Hyde

Love among the ruins

In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p336-48

Harper 169.182

Searching for roots in America

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K C eds American points of view, 1936 p 1-21

Harper 173.486

Presumptions (law)

Morgan, E. M. Federal constitutional limitations upon presumptions created by state legislation

In Harvard legal essays, by various authors p323-56

Morgan, E. M. Instructing the jury upon presumptions and burden of proof

In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p487-511

Pretty creatures Macaulay, R

In Personal pleasures p321-26

Prevention of crime. See Crime and criminals

Prevention of smoke. See Smoke prevention

Preventive medicine. See Medicine, Preventive

Previtali, Andrea

Mather, F. J. Some contemporaries of Giovanni Bellini

In Venetian painters p135-69

Prévost, Antoine François, called Prévost d'Exiles

Hazard, P. Romantique de 1730: l'abbé Prévost

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Authority and the individual p299-318

About individual works

Manon Lescaut. Kurz, H. Manon Lescaut

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v 1 p221-26

Pribichevich, Stoyan

- In *An American factory*
In Essay annual, 1939 p32-50
 Harper 177:362

Price, George Ward

- Adolf Hitler
In Men of turmoil, by various authors
 p33-51

Price fixing, Resale

- Plant, A. Distribution of proprietary articles
In Plant, A. ed Some modern business problems p301-36

Priceman, James, pseud. See Kirkland, W. M.**Prices**

- Anderson, B. M. Planned economy and a planned price level
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p657-68
 Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p120-29
- Biss, I. M. Overhead costs, time problems, and prices
In Essays in political economy in honour of E. J. Urwick, by various authors p11-26
- Brandeis, L. D. An interview
In Curse of bigness p266
- Brandeis, L. D. On maintaining makers' prices
In Curse of bigness p125-28
- Bullock, C J. Commodity prices during the present decade
In Economic essays p143-56
- Clark, J. M. Contribution to the theory of competitive price
In Preface to social economics p273-97
- Cole, G. D. H. Conclusion: the monetary factor—and the other factors
In Cole, G. D. H. ed What everybody wants to know about money p420-32
- Cole, G. D. H. Dr Hayek's triangle
In Studies in world economics p122-56
- Durbin, E. F. M. Money and prices
In Cole, G. D. H. ed What everybody wants to know about money p253-79
- Einstein, A. Production and purchasing power
In World as I see it p228-29
- Fox, B. International price relationships for selected raw materials
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p109-19
- Gras, N. S. B. Historical background of modern price regulation
In McNair, M. P. and Lewis, H. T. eds Business and modern society p43-59
- Harrod, R. F. Comparative price levels
In International economics p59-80
- Harrod, R. F. Potential and actual gain
In International economics p42-58

Knauth, O. W. Some reflections on retail prices

- In* Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p199-208
- Knight, F. H. Cost of production and price over long and short periods
In Ethics of competition p186-216
- Knight, F. H. Value and price
In Ethics of competition p237-50
- Kreps, T. J. Interregional and international prices
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p351-65
- Kreps, T. J. Role of prices
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p191-216
- Loveday, A. Collective behavior and monetary policy
In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p425-39
- Mlynarski, F. J. Proportionalism and stabilization policy
In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p269-308
- Ohlin, B. G. Employment stabilization and price stabilization
In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p318-28
- Veblen, T. B. Credit and prices
In Essays in our changing order p114-31
- Wallace, D. H. Monopoly prices and depression
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p346-56
- Working, E. J. Internal stresses as causes of price-level changes
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p272-79
- See also*
- Cost and standard Supply and demand
 of living Value
- Quantity theory of money
- United States
- Chamberlain, J. R. Half steel, half putty
In American stakes p195-227
- Edie, L. D. Monetary inflation and price raising
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p60-71
- Edwards, C. D. Consumer agencies and price policies
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p102-35
- Harris, S. E. Higher prices
In Economics of the recovery program, by various authors p90-138
- Kreps, T. J. Business-controlled prices
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p265-90

Prices—United States—Continued

- Kreps, T. J. Government-controlled prices: other forms
In Thorp, W. L. ed *Economic problems in a changing world* p313-29
- Kreps, T. J. Government-controlled prices: public utilities
In Thorp, W. L. ed *Economic problems in a changing world* p291-312
- Kreps, T. J. Market-controlled prices
In Thorp, W. L. ed *Economic problems in a changing world* p217-39
- Kreps, T. J. Problem of price balance
In Thorp, W. L. ed *Economic problems in a changing world* p330-50
- Price control provisions of codes
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds *Current economic policies* p379-86
- Robinson, L. R. Financial aspects of the 'new deal' in the United States in some of their international implications
In Geneva institute of international relations. *Problems of peace* 9th ser p226-54
- Tugwell, R. G. Prices and dollars
In *Battle for democracy* p48-51
- Warren, G. F. Is our gold standard too rigid?
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds *Current economic policies* p77-89
- Prichard, Katharine Susannah**
 Eldershaw, M. B. pseud *Two women novelists: Henry Handel Richardson and Katherine Susannah Prichard*
In *Essays in Australian fiction* p 1-40
- Pride and vanity**
 Chesterton, G. K. *Christendom and pride*
In *End of the armistice* p217-20
- Niebuhr, R. *Things that are and the things that are not*
In *Beyond tragedy* p215-25
- Niebuhr, R. *Transvaluation of values*
In *Beyond tragedy* p195-213
- Overbury, Sir T. *Proud man*
In Bryant, M. M. comp *Essays old and new* p20
- Priestley, Herbert Ingram**
 Four centuries of growth in the Americas
In California. University Committee on international relations. *Civilization of the Americas* p59-89
- Pan America
In California. University Committee on international relations *United States among the nations* p23-50
- Priestley, John Boynton**
 † *Apology for bad pianists*
In Pence, R. W. ed *Essays of today* p495-98
- † *Disillusioned*
In Noyes, E. S. ed *Readings in the modern essay* p351-55
 Sat R 146:237
- † *First snow*
In English association, London. *English essays of to-day* p146-51
 Sat R 143:149

- † *In crimson silk*
In Bader, A. L. and others eds *Prose patterns* p502-06
 Sat R 141:116
- † *Lectures*
In Wann, L. ed *Century readings in the English essay* p530-31
 Sat R 146:354
- † *Photographs*
In Marriott, J. W. ed *Modern essays and sketches* p84-90
 Sat R 144:244
- About**
 John Boynton Priestley
In Schreiber, G. ed *Portraits and self-portraits* p125-27
- Swinnerton, F. A. *Later novelists*
In *Georgian scene* p461-81
- About individual works**
 Dangerous corner. Nathan, G. J. Several writers for the theatre—and Miss Stein
In *Passing judgments* p140-76
- Priestley, Joseph**
 Guinagh, K. *Preacher chemist: Joseph Priestley*
In *Inspired amateurs* p13-25
- Heard, G. *Joseph Priestley*
In Dobrée, B. ed *From Anne to Victoria* p366-78
- Holt, A. *Joseph Priestley*
In Brown, A. B. ed *Great democrats* p541-51
- Lenard, P. E. A. *Wilhelm Scheele, Joseph Priestley, Henry Cavendish*
In *Great men of science* p136-49
- Reason, H. A. *Chemistry*
In *Road to modern science* p75-105
- Snyder, Mrs E. E. *Every green leaf is a chemical factory; Ingenhousz, Sachs, Willstätter, and Conant*
In *Biology in the making* p299-324
- Priestley, Joseph Hubert**
 William Bateson
In *Post Victorians, by various authors* p37-55
- Priests**
 Benson, R. H. *Father in God*
In *Papers of a pariah* p38-52
- Wolfe, J. M. *Christ lives in his priesthood*
In *Essays in culture* p119-35
- Prigs, On.** Sitwell, O
In *Penny foolish* p104-08
- Primary education.** See *Education of children*
- Primary group:** essence and accident
 Faris, E.
In *Nature of human nature* p36-45
- Primates**
 Hooton, E. A. *Fresh views of prehuman problems*
In *Apes, men, and morons* p63-75
- Hooton, E. A. *New discoveries and disputes concerning primate progress*
In *Apes, men, and morons* p59-62
- Primitive agriculture.** See *Agriculture, Primitive*
- Primitive and early church.** See *Church history—Primitive and early church*

Primitive art. See Art, Primitive

Primitive Baptists

Clark, E. T. Legalistic sects—part two
In Small sects in America p238-68

Primitive Christianity. See Church history
—Primitive and early church

Primitive civilization. See Civilization, Primitive

Primitive decoration and ornament. See Decoration and ornament, Primitive

Primitive economics. See Economics, Primitive

Primitive literature. See Literature, Primitive

Primitive man. See Man, Prehistoric; Savages

Primitive Methodist church

Clark, E. T. Perfectionist sects
In Small sects in America p69-106

Primitive religion. See Religion, Primitive

Primitive society. See Society, Primitive

Primitive wit and humor. See Wit and humor, Primitive

Primo de Rivera y Orbaneja, Miguel

Bainville, J. Primo de Rivera; or, The dictatorship that failed

In Dictators p226-32

Carr, A. Primo de Rivera: the forlorn hope

In Juggernaut p103-25

Marcosson, I. F. Dictators all

In Turbulent years p279-315

Primrose, Archibald Philip, 5th earl of Rosebery. See Rosebery, A. P. P. 5th earl of

Primroses

Leighton, C. V. H. Picking primroses
In Country matters p33-40

Prince, John Dyneley

Fragments from Babel

Contents

Akkadian cruciform monument

also in Am J Sem Lang 29:95

Ancient New Jersey Indian jargon

also in Am Anthropol 14:508

Brazilian Gypsy dialect

also in Am Orient Soc J 50:139 Je '30

Danish dialect of Bornholm

also in Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no2:190

Gottschee Germans of Slovenia

also in Am Philos Soc Proc 70 no4:391

Hymn to Bêlit

Note on Kalmuks in Belgrade

Notes on the language of the eastern Algonkin tribes

Sermo populi

Slav and Celt

also in Amer Philos Soc Proc 59:184

Some forgotten Indian place names in the Adirondacks

Sumerian as a language

also in Am J Sem Lang 23:202

Tale in the Hudson River Indian language

Tatar material in old Russian

also in Amer Philos Soc Proc 58:74

Text in Jersey Dutch

Verbal prefixes and infixes in Sumerian
also in Am J Sem Lang 24:354

Prince, John Wesley

Edith Cavell

In Lotz, P. H. ed Women leaders
p22-29

Susannah Wesley

In Lotz, P. H. ed Women leaders
p118-26

Prince, Thomas

Kraus, M. First half of the eighteenth century

In History of American history p68-104

Principals, School. See School superintendents and principals

Pringle, Henry Fowler

Chief justice

In Essay annual, 1936 p121-50

New Yorker Je 29, J1 6, J1 13 '35

Young politician

In Hamilton, E. B. ed How they started p165-91

Pringle-Pattison, Andrew Seth. See Seth Pringle-Pattison, A.

Printing

Burdett, O. Effect of printing on literature

In Critical essays p194-208

Jackson, H. Printing & fine printing

In Printing of books p25-40

Jackson, H. Sanctuary of printing

In Printing of books p251-64

History

Betten, F. S. Printing—the divine art—who invented it?

In From many centuries p70-77

Betten, F. S. Printing—the divine art—why it spread rapidly

In From many centuries p78-83

Matschoss, C. Johannes Gutenberg and the development of the art of printing

In Great engineers p39-48

Woodward, C. Development of printing

In Out of the blue p158-68

History—Arabic

Butler, P. Fifteenth century editions of Arabic authors in Latin translation

In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p61-71

History—England

Jackson, H. Nonage of nineteenth-century printing in England

In Printing of books p12-24

Prints. See Engravings

Prior, Matthew

Fairchild, H. N. Indifference, negation, scepticism

In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p3-40

Leavis, F. R. Augustan tradition and the eighteenth century

In Revaluation p101-53

Prisoners, Political

Dunning, W. Disloyalty in two wars

In Truth in history p165-72

Prisons

Ellis, H. Repression or expression?

In Questions of our day p96-98

Prisons—Continued

England

- Hunt, L. Imprisonment
In Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today*
p368-77

Russia

- Gillin, J. L. Prison system of modern
Russia
In Davis, J. ed *New Russia* p219-40

United States

- Bent, S. Civic and social betterment
In *Newspaper crusaders* p193-210
Pritchett, Victor Sawdon
Defoe
In Verschoyle, D. ed *English novel-ists* p53-67
Spain
In *Tendencies of the modern novel, by various authors* p83-98
Fortn 141:203

Privacy

- Brandeis, L. D. and Warren, S. D. Right to privacy
In *Curse of bigness* p289-315
Gerould, Mrs K. F. Personal touch
In *Ringside seats* p130-47
Levy, N. Right to be let alone
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C eds *American points of view*, 1935 p273-85

- Sedgwick, H. D. Privacy
In *In praise of gentlemen* p43-46
Sitwell, O. On the decay of privacy
In *Penny foolish* p119-22

Private international law. See *International law, Private*

Private life of Henry VIII (moving picture play)

- Watts, R. On the screen
In Cook, T. R. ed *Essays in modern thought* p59-64

Private property. See *Property*

Private schools

- Mencken, H. L. Caves of learning
In *Essay annual*, 1940 p86-95

England

- Sitwell, O. On private schools
In *Penny foolish* p7-11

United States

- Fuess, C. M. Contribution of American private schools to American life
In *Creed of a schoolmaster* p40-48

Private theatricals. See *Amateur theatricals*

Prize fighting

- Broun, H. C. Dempsey and Tunney
In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p162-65
Frank, W. D. Battle of a century and a half
In *In the American jungle* p29-35
Gallico, P. W. Pigs at the trough
In *Farewell to sport* p164-80
Gallico, P. W. Punch with him
In *Farewell to sport* p151-63

- † Gerould, Mrs K. F. "Ringside seats"
In *Ringside seats, and other essays*
p208-26

- † Hazlitt, W. The fight
In Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p294-314

- Hazlitt, W. The fight (Selection from)
In *Oxford anthology of English prose*
p495-98

- Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today*
p462-66

- Mitchell, J. Joe Louis never smiles
In *Essay annual*, 1936 p115-20
New Republic anthology, 1915-1935,
p529-34

- † Steele, Sir R. Prize fight
In Forbes, A. P. ed *Essays for discussion* (1940 ed.) p15-19

Prizes, Literary. See *Literary prizes*

Probabilities

- Benford, F. Probabilities and improbabilities
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds *Excursions in science* p162-67
Eddington, Sir A. S. Probability
In *New pathways in science* p110-34
Fisher, R. A. Uncertain inference
In *Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936* Scientific papers
Haldane, J. B. S. Mathematics and physics
In *Science and everyday life* p86-111

Probation

- MacCormick, A. H. Crime prevention through probation
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps *Modern speeches on basic issues* p316-19

Procedure

- Macmillan, H. P. M. baron. Law and order
In *Law & other things* p21-35

Proclus

- Taylor, A. E. Philosophy of Proclus
In *Philosophical studies* p151-91

Procter, Adelaide Anne

- Shuster, G. N. Inheritors
In *Catholic spirit in modern English literature* p147-65

Procter, Evelyn S.

- Castilian chancery during the reign of Alfonso X, 1252-84
In *Oxford essays in medieval history presented to H. E. Salter, by various authors* p104-21

Proctor, Lillian

- Jenness, M. Social worker for blind Americans
In *Twelve Negro Americans* p53-68

Proctor, Richard Anthony

- Macpherson, H. C. Explorers of the universe
In *Makers of astronomy* p212-40

Proctor, William Martin

- Role of the counselor
In *Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education*
p357-67

Producers, Theatrical. See Theatrical managers and producers**Production**

Bober, M. M. Theoretical aspects of the scale of production

In Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver, by various authors p73-91

Böhm von Bawerk, E. ritter. Roundabout process

In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p256-58

Bullock, C. J. Variation of productive forces

In Economic essays p84-120

Cassels, J. M. On the law of variable proportions

In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p223-36

Clark, J. M. Inductive evidence on marginal productivity

In Preface to social economics p298-326

Clark, J. M. Productive capacity and effective demand

In Preface to social economics p355-78

Cole, G. D. H. Our unused wealth

In Studies in world economics p91-100

Coyle, D. C. Fallacy of mass production

In Agar, H. and Tate, A. eds Who owns America? p3-17

Filene, A. L. Fallacy of an industrial panacea

In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p240-50

Filene, E. A. Mass production makes a better world

In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p229-39

Frickey, E. Some aspects of the problem of measuring historical changes in the physical volume of production

In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p477-86

Hart, A. G. Imputation and the demand for productive resources in disequilibrium

In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p264-71

Johnson, E. A. J. "Art" and "ingenious labour"

In Predecessors of Adam Smith p259-77

Kreps, T. J. Business adjustment to market-controlled prices

In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p240-64

Machlup, F. On the meaning of the marginal product

In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p250-63

Mitchell, W. C. Making goods and making money

In Backward art of spending money p137-48

Ohlin, B. G. Employment stabilization and price stabilization

In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p318-28

Parrish, W. W. What we could produce

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p188-93

Thorp, W. L. Problem of overcapacity

In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p477-95

Wolfe, A. B. Rationalization of production and of reproduction

In Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver, by various authors p226-44

See also

Economics

Industry

Overproduction

Supply and demand

Production, Cooperative. See Cooperation

Proface, Dom, pseud.

College men

Contents

Art of drinking

Bedrock

Campus finance—high and low

Freshman folly and wisdom

Land of bewilderment

Mastery of manhood

More abundant life

Old problem in a new world

On becoming socialized

On being a gentleman

On planning a life

Playboys of the campus

Queer tribe of professors

Students—and students

Unqueering the queer

Way of health

Profanity. See Swearing

Profession, Choice of

Ellis, H. Question of choosing a career

In Questions of our day p200-02

Emerson, R. W. Find your calling

In Young Emerson speaks p163-69

Farmer, E. From school to work

In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p55-62

Hallowell, E. Choosing a vocation

In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p294-98

Lucas, E. V. Our futures

In Adventures and misgivings p26-30

Proface, D. pseud. On planning a life

In College men p111-27

See also Occupations

Professional education

Ford, G. S. Professional education at the graduate level

In On and off the campus p337-55

Professional education—Continued

Lowell, A. L. Universities and colleges
In What a university president has learned p23-41

See also Technical education; Universities and colleges; *also* subdivision Study and teaching under names of professions, e.g. Medicine—Study and teaching

Professional ethics

Ford, G. S. Price of professional liberty

In On and off the campus p149-58

See also

Business ethics Legal ethics
 Engineering ethics Medical ethics

Professions

Duhamel, G. Love of profession

In In defence of letters p130-33

Macmillan, H. P. M. baron. Professional mind

In Law & other things p240-62

See also Profession, Choice of; *also* names of special professions, e.g. Law, Medicine

Professors. *See* College professors and instructors

Profiles of weathering in stratigraphic archaeology, The significance of
 Leighton, M. M

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed. Early man p163-72

Profit

Dreiser, T. Flies and locusts

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds. Challenge to the new deal p53-58

Ellis, H. Future of business

In Questions of our day p282-85

Fairchild, H. P. Fallacy of profits

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds. Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p355-71

Gordon, R. A. Enterprise, profits, and the modern corporation

In Explorations in economics, notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p306-16

Polakov, W. N. Engineer surveys revolution

In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed. Recovery through revolution p419-44

Rowland, S. W. Some modern difficulties in the measurement of profit

In Plant, A. ed. Some modern business problems p247-74

Profit sharing

Carnegie, A. Human side of business

In Miscellaneous writings v2 p 1-17

† Ryan, J. A. Democratizing industry

In Maynard, T. comp. Book of modern Catholic prose p262-74

Program music

Kinsella, H. G. Stories in sound—descriptive music

In Music on the air p85-88

Taylor, D. Saying it with music

In Well tempered listener p235-43

Thompson, O. Program-music

In How to understand music p188-99

Programs, Concert. *See* Concerts—Programs

Progress

Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count. Two pessimisms

In Levia-pondera p305-08

Bogardus, E. S. Small and the social process

In Development of social thought p436-50

Bowman, I. Other men

In Design for scholarship p110-24

Briffault, R. Is man improving?

In Reasons for anger p247-65

Chesterton, G. K. About change

In As I was saying p163-68

Chesterton, G. K. My six conversions

In Well and the shallows p23-72

Clinchy, R. J. Spiritual impetus toward social progress

In Read, R. H. ed. Younger churchmen look at the church p201-12

† Dewey, J. Progress

In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds. Types of prose writing p357-66

† Durant, W. J. Is progress a delusion?

In Noyes, E. S. ed. Readings in the modern essay p295-313

Durant, W. J. Is progress a delusion? (Selection from)

In Baird, A. C. ed. Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p397-409

Ellis, H. New age of faith

In Questions of our day p75-77

† Faris, E. Social evolution

In Nature of human nature p289-313

Gillis, J. M. "Century of progress"

In This our day p366-78

Greenbie, Mrs. M. L. B. Bigger and better

In In quest of contentment p122-32

Hoffman, R. J. S. Tradition and progress

In Tradition and progress, and other historical essays in culture, religion, and politics p 1-17

† Hugel, F. Freiherr von. Progress in religion

In Essays & addresses on the philosophy of religion 1st ser p67-97

† Inge, W. R. Idea of progress

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds. Modern reader p401-16

McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B. eds. Pageant of prose p130-48

Jerrold, D. Christianity and the new history

In Future of freedom p18-47

Leacock, S. B. Then and now

In Model memoirs p223-28

Lewisohn, L. Fallacy of progress

In Permanent horizon p53-86

Macaulay, T. B. M. 1st baron. Progress and discontent

In Thornton, J. E. comp. Science and social change p465-66

Progress—Continued

- Mackenna, R. W. Building of bridges
In As shadows lengthen p169-76
- Maritain, J. Myth of necessary progress
In Theonas p115-28
- Maritain, J. Myth of progress
In Theonas p103-14
- Maritain, J. Progress of the spirit
In Theonas p147-61
- Millikan, R. A. Robert A. Millikan
In Fadiman, C. I believe p393-97
- Riesman, D. Task for intelligence
In Medicine in modern society p212-15
- Robertson, J. C. Athenians and Socrates
In Mixed company p12-29
- Schiller, F. C. S. Ant-men or supermen?
In Our human truths p251-68
- Schiller, F. C. S. Man's future on the earth
In Must philosophers disagree? p275-86
- † Sumner, W. G. Power and progress
In Essays v 1 p448-53
- † Sumner, W. G. Who win by progress?
In Essays v 1 p460-65
- Valéry, P. Remarks on progress
In Variety: second series p157-65
- Walker, K. M. Medicine and philosophy
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves p249-61
- Wells, H. G. Impossibility of utopianism
In Fate of man p232-34
- Wells, H. G. Union now?
In Fate of man p39-43
- Wendt, G. L. Life in the age of science
In Science for the world of tomorrow p17-49
- Wilbur, R. L. Do your part and a little bit more
In Stanford horizons p40-41
See also Civilization
- Progress, A college.** Fisher, H. A. L.
In Pages from the past p112-25
- Progressive education**
 Donnelly, F. P. Progressive conservatism in education
In Literature the leading educator p198-214
- Fuess, C. M. Promise of progressive education
In Creed of a schoolmaster p116-38
- Progressive movement in politics**
 Filler, L. Crossroads
In Crusaders for American liberalism p341-58
- Rodman, S. Can the progressives take the lead?
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p250-55
- Prohibition** **United States**
 Briggs, A. H. Wets give me a pain in the neck
In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p368-78
- Drachman, B. Problem of prohibition
In Looking at America p127-58

- Ferrero, G. Prohibition and democracy
In Peace and war p233-44
- Franklin, F. Prohibition ten years after
In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p357-67
- Gillis, J. M. Prohibition
In This our day p56-63
- Hart, H. N. Changing social attitudes and interests
In Recent social trends in the United states, by various authors v 1 p282-442
- Lewisohn, L. Fallacy of progress
In Permanent horizon p53-86
- Projectiles**
 Lemon, H. B. Paths of projectiles
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p32-38
- Prokofiev, Sergei**
 Ewen, D. Serge Prokofieff
In Twentieth century composers p117-27
- Prokosch, Eduard**
 Germanic vowel shift and the origin of mutation
In Studies in honor of Hermann Collitz, by various authors p70-82
- Two types of scribal errors in the Beowulf ms
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p196-207
- Prokosch, Frederic**
 Geoffrey Chaucer
In Verschoyle, D. ed English novelists p3-16
- Proletarian authors.** *See* Authors, Laboring class
- Proletarian literature.** Empson, W.
In English pastoral poetry p3-23
- Proletarian literature in the United States**
 De Voto, B. A. Proletarian literature in the United States, by Joseph Freeman
In Forays and rebuttals p334-39
- Proletarian novel.** Hatcher, H. H.
In Creating the modern American novel p262-74
- Proletariat**
 Ellis, H. Fate of the proletariat
In My confessional p36-39
- Ellis, H. Where are the proletariat?
In My confessional p131-34
- Niebuhr, R. Executors of judgment
In Reflections on the end of an era p137-48
- Ortega y Gasset, J. Revolt of the masses (Selections from)
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p77-85
- † Sumner, W. G. What is the "proletariat"
In Essays v2 p131-35
- Ward, P. W. Contemporary viewpoints
In Short history of political thinking p99-117
- Westmeyer, R. E. Critique of the theory of the class struggle
In Modern economic and social systems p129-42

Prologues and epilogues

Thompson, J. W. Charm of the prologue

In Byways in bookland p35-52

Pronunciation. See subdivision Pronunciation under names of languages, e.g. English language—Pronunciation

Proof reading

White, T. M. Proof and proofreading

In How to write for a living p236-40

Propaganda

Arvin, N. Writer as partisan

In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p 1-5

Brooks, C. Metaphysical poetry and propaganda art

In Modern poetry and the tradition p39-53

Casey, R. D. Press and propaganda

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p403-12

Casey, R. D. Propaganda and public opinion

In Waller, W. W. ed War in the twentieth century p429-77

Coe, G. A. Public mind

In Religion and public affairs, in honor of Bishop Francis John McConnell, by various authors p189-210

Eastman, M. F. Art and propaganda

In Enjoyment of poetry p231-34

Friedrich, C. J. Education and propaganda

In McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p34-43

Huxley, A. L. Writers and readers

In Olive tree p 1-46

Irwin, W. H. Moral disarmament

In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p552-62

Lasswell, H. D. Practice of propaganda

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p389-402

Lerner, M. Freedom in the opinion industries

In Ideas are weapons p13-24

Martin, E. D and Bernays, E. L. Are we victims of propaganda? (a debate)

In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p60-75

Miller, C. R. How to detect and analyze propaganda

In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p154-67

Miller, C. R. Today's propaganda and tomorrow's reality

In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p47-61

Nevins, A. Propaganda: an explosive word

In Essay annual, 1940 p49-55

Propaganda analysis (periodical) How to detect propaganda

In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p45-52

Propaganda analysis (periodical). Some

ABC's of propaganda analysis

In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p53-59

Riegel, O. W. Mobilizing propaganda

In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p536-51

Spender, J. A. History and propaganda

In Men and things p80-89

Springfield Republican. (newspaper).

"Clouds of propaganda"

In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p76-77

Williams, M. Credo of a propagandist

In Catholicism and the modern mind p13-23

See also Advertising; Publicity

Propaganda, American

Bliven, B. Public opinion

In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p239-54

Propaganda analysis (periodical)

How to detect propaganda

In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p45-52

Some ABC's of propaganda analysis

In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p53-59

Property

Agar, H. 'But can it be done?'

In Agar, H. and Tate, A. eds Who owns America? p94-109

Belloc, H. Modern man

In Agar, H. and Tate, A. eds Who owns America? p334-42

† Chesterton, G. K. Misunderstanding about method

In Man who was Chesterton p452-60

Chesterton, G. K. Sex and property

In Well and the shallows p232-36

Cohen, M. R. Property and sovereignty

In Law and the social order p41-68

Commager, H. S. Constitutional history and the higher law

In American historical association. Constitution reconsidered p225-45

Forster, E. M. My wood

In Abinger harvest p22-26

White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p343-46

Hoffman, R. J. S. Property basis of liberty

In Tradition and progress p103-15

Lewisohn, L. Bourgeois takes his stand

In Permanent horizon p21-52

Penty, A. J. Restoration of property

In Tradition and modernism in politics p131-54

† Sumner, W. G. Family and property

In Essays v 1 p410-20

Tate, A. Notes on liberty and property

In Agar, H. and Tate, A. eds Who owns America? p80-93

Veblen, T. B. Beginnings of ownership

In Essays in our changing order p32-49

See also Taxation

Great Britain

Wright, R. A. W. baron. Public policy

In Legal essays and addresses p66-95

Property, Personal. See Personal property

Prophecies

Salvemini, G. Prevision

In Historian and scientist p117-27

Schiller, F. C. S. Prophecy and destiny

In Our human truths p203-15

Sitwell, O. On prophets and prophecy

In Penny foolish p341-45

Prophecies in literature

Shanks, E. B. Sweet bodements

In First essays on literature p258-67

Prophets

Burt, E. A. Early historical background

In Types of religious philosophy p14-84

Niebuhr, R. Four hundred to one

In Beyond tragedy p69-87

Niebuhr, R. Test of true prophecy

In Beyond tragedy p89-110

Nock, A. J. Isaiah's job

In Free speech and plain language p248-65

Westmeyer, R. E. Early economic and social reform movements

In Modern economic and social systems p3-14

Wolfe, J. M. False prophets

In Essays in culture p314-16

Proportion (anthropometry)

Boas, F. Remarks on the anthropological study of children

In Race, language and culture p94-102

Propper-Grashchenkov, Nikolai Ivanovich

Public health services

In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p200-13

Proprietary medicines. See Medicines, Patent, proprietary, etc.

Prose

† Canby, H. S. Prose

In Designed for reading, by various authors p157-59

Croll, M. W. Baroque style in prose

In Studies in English philology, by various authors p427-56

Firkins, O. W. Poetry and prose in life and art

In Selected essays p196-213

Smith, L. P. Fine writing

In Reperusals and re-collections p304-33

Prospecting

Atkinson, W. Gold

In Essay annual, 1939 p15-31

Prosperity

† Burke, K. Waste—the future of prosperity

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p330-37

Gillis, J. M. Gospel of prosperity

In This our day p275-81

Gillis, J. M. Prosperity and the seven ages of a nation

In This our day p148-59

Prostitution

Filler, L. House of bondage

In Crusaders for American liberalism p285-95

Protagoras

Schiller, F. C. S. Humanistic view of life

In Our human truths p18-31

Protection. See Free trade and protection

Protection of birds. See Birds, Protection of

Protection of wild life. See Wild life, Conservation of

Proteins

Svedberg, T. Protein molecules

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

Protesilaos (statue)

Elliott, H. Greek hero

In Fashions in art p268-75

Protestant churches

Leiper, H. S. International Protestant church

In Read, R. H. ed. Younger churchmen look at the church p279-98

Canada

Brown, G. W. Formative period of the Canadian Protestant churches

In Essays in Canadian history presented to George Mackinnon Wrong, by various authors p346-72

Protestant Episcopal church in the U.S.A.

Mead, F. S. Episcopalians

In See these banners go p13-26

Clergy

Crawford, N. A. We elect a bishop

In We liberals p50-75

Protestant reformation. See Reformation

Protestantism

Ames, E. S. Radical Protestantism

In Braden, C. S. ed. Varieties of American religion p63-75

Burt, E. A. Protestant fundamentalism

In Types of religious philosophy p139-66

Chesterton, G. K. Century of emancipation

In Well and the shallows p178-95

Chesterton, G. K. My six conversions

In Well and the shallows p23-72

Chesterton, G. K. Why Protestants prohibit

In Well and the shallows p262-68

Douglass, H. P. Religion: the Protestant faiths

In Stearns, H. E. ed. America now p505-27

Fairchild, H. N. Protestantism and sentimentalism

In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p535-76

Foulkes, W. H. Orthodox Protestantism

In Braden, C. S. ed. Varieties of American religion p29-44

Fullerton, K. Some problems of liberal Protestantism in historical perspective

In Essays & sketches p248-65

Hugel, F. freiherr von. Convictions common to Catholicism and Protestantism

In Essays & addresses on the philosophy of religion 1st ser p242-53

Protestantism—Continued

- Kellett, E. E. Divided church
In Short history of religions p295-332
 Niebuhr, R. Protestantism, capitalism, and communism
In Swift, A. L. ed Religion today p139-54
 Tittle, E. F. Liberal Protestantism
In Braden, C. S. ed Varieties of American religion p47-60
 Wells, H. G. What is Protestantism?
In Fate of man p134-41
See also Reformation

Protestants

- Farris, E. Sociology of religious strife
In Nature of human nature p338-49

Protestants in Bulgaria

- Clarke, J. F. Protestantism and the Bulgarian church question in 1861
In McKay, D. C. ed Essays in the history of modern Europe p79-97

Protons

- Breit, G. and others. Theory of scattering of protons by protons, by G Breit, E. U. Condon, and R. D. Present
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Scientific papers
 Eddington, Sir A. S. Dramatis personae
In New pathways in science p27-49
 Gray, G. W. Deeper into the atom
In Advancing front of science p113-32
 Jaffe, B. Matter
In Outposts of science p317-68
 Lemon, H. B. Positive rays, protons, and isotopes
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p310-15
 Rusk, R. D. Seeing is believing
In Atoms, men and stars p3-17
 Tuve, M. A. and others. Scattering of protons by protons, by M. A. Tuve, N. P. Heydenburg, and L. R. Hafstead
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers
See also Atoms; Electrons

Protoplasm

- Gray, G. W. Machines which imitate life
In Advancing front of science p241-63
 Haldane, J. B. S. Protoplasm
In Adventures of a biologist p112-24

Protozoa

- Snyder, Mrs. E. E. Protozoa and tissue cultures: Calkins and Carrel
In Biology in the making p411-19

Proud, Robert

- Kraus, M. Historiography 1750-1800, and the growing national spirit
In History of American history p105-62

Proudhon, Pierre Joseph

- Catlin, G. E. G. Marx and his predecessors
In Story of the political philosophers p543-601

Proust, Marcel

- Colum, Mrs. M. G. M. Revolt
In From these roots p312-60
 Ellis, H. In search of Proust
In From Rousseau to Proust p363-96
 Forster, E. M. Proust
In Abinger harvest p96-102
 Lemaître, G. E. Marcel Proust
In Four French novelists p3-111
 Lucas, F. L. Mystic of memory (Proust)
In Studies French and English p267-93
 Michaud, R. Revelation of Marcel Proust
In Modern thought and literature in France p52-71
 More, P. E. Proust: the two ways
In On being human p43-68
 Muller, H. J. Marcel Proust
In Modern fiction p329-52
 Powys, J. C. Proust
In Enjoyment of literature p480-507
 Quennell, P. C. Marcel Proust
In Bolitho, H. ed Twelve Jews p177-99
 Scheikévitch, Mme M. Marcel Proust
In Time past p154-216
 Smith, L. P. 'Little Proust'
In Reperusals and re-collections p358-62

About individual works

- A la recherche du temps perdu Brewster, D. and Burrell, A. Note on Proust's Remembrance of things past
In Modern fiction p320-30
 Le temps retrouvé Linscott, R. N. Past recaptured, by Marcel Proust
In Designed for reading, by various authors p210-13
 Le temps retrouvé. Santanaya, G. Proust on essences
In Obiter scripta p273-79

Provençal art. *See* Art, Provençal

Provençal poetry

- Dawson, C. H. Origins of the romantic tradition
In Mediaeval religion p121-54

Proverbs

- Bogardus, E. S. Earliest social thought
In Development of social thought p10-27

- Patmore, C. K. D. Proverbs and bon-mots

- In* Courage in politics p28-32

See also Epigrams

Proverbs, Scottish

- Westwood, J. D. Scots theological and proverbial literature
In Edinburgh essays on Scots literature p56-77

Providence and thrift. *See* Saving and thrift

Provincialism

- † Repplier, A. Estranging sea
In Eight decades p251-62
 Royce, J. Provincialism (Selection from)
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p179-83

Provoked husband (play)

- Eaton, W. P. John Brown's revenge
In Actor's heritage p255-69

Prudery, On the new. *See* Chesterton, G. K.

Pruette, Lorine† **Why women fail**

In Taft, K. B. and others, eds *Contemporary opinion* p131-42
Outlook 158:460

Pruna, Pedro

Bulliet, C. J. *Pedro Pruna*

In *Significant moderns and their pictures* p154-56

Prussia**History**

Chesterton, G. K. *Prussia, the enemy of Germany*

In *End of the armistice* p43-48

History, Military

Ford, G. S. *Century of universal military service, 1814-1914*

In *On and off the campus* p204-18

Pryce-Jones, Alan

Max Reinhardt

In Bolitho, H. ed *Twelve Jews* p229-48

Pryor, Mrs Helen (Brenton). *See* Brown, W. H. *jt* auth

Psichari, Ernest

Keeler, M. J. sister. Ernest Psichari

In *Catholic literary France from Verlaine to the present time* p169-79

Psychiatry. *See* *Psychology, Pathological*

Psychical research

Hart, H. N. *Religion and psychical research*

In Swift, A. L. ed *Religion today* p209-30

Jastrow, J. *Ectoplasm and psychic structures*

In *Wish and wisdom* p367-89

Jastrow, J. *Psychic adventures in retro-history*

In *Wish and wisdom* p152-66

McDougall, W. *Need for psychical research*

In *Religion and the sciences of life* p51-63

McDougall, W. *Psychical research as a university study*

In *Religion and the sciences of life* p64-81

Schiller, F. C. S. *Philosophy, science, and psychical research*

In *Must philosophers disagree?* p320-51

See also

Clairvoyance

Dreams

Hallucinations and

illusions

Hypnotism

Mental suggestion

Mind and body

Personality, Dis-

orders of

Psychology, Re-
ligious

Psychometry (oc-
cult sciences)

Spiritualism

Subconsciousness

Thought transference

Psychical states, What do we mean by the intensity of. Bradley, F. H.

In *Collected essays v 1* p310-42

Psychical states extended, In what sense are. Bradley, F. H.

In *Collected essays v2* p349-63

Psychoanalysis

Downey, R. abp. of Liverpool. *Psychoanalysis in its scientific and ethical bearings*

In *Critical and constructive essays* p165-88

Heidbreder, E. F. *Freud and the psychoanalytic movement*

In *Seven psychologies* p376-412

Jones, E. *What is psycho-analysis?*

In Burt, C L. ed *How the mind works* p61-74

Knox, R. A. *Jottings from a psychoanalyst's note-book*

In Mary Louise, sister, ed. . . . *Over the bent world* p95-97

Read, H. E. *Nature of criticism*

In *Collected essays in literary criticism* p124-46

Riesman, D. *Everyman and his neurosis*

In *Medicine in modern society* p99-110

Walker, K. M. *Medicine and philosophy*

In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed *Doctors in shirtsleeves* p249-61

Winkler, J K and Bromberg, W. *Freud, late of Vienna*

In *Mind explorers* p311-32

Wittels, F. *Psychoanalysis and religion*

In Swift, A. L. ed *Religion today* p125-38

See also

Dreams

Hypnotism

Mind and body

Psychology

Psychology, Path-
ological

Subconsciousness

Psychological novels

Hatcher, H. H. *Eroticism and the psychological novel*

In *Creating the modern American novel* p172-87

McCole, C J. *Freudism and the stream-of-consciousness*

In *Lucifer at large* p85-121

Psychological tests. *See* *Character tests, Mental tests*

Psychology

Adams, G K. *Rise and fall of psychology*

In Cordell, W. H. ed *Molders of American thought, 1933-1934* p182-98

Berry, W. *Psychology*

In Watkeys, C. W. ed *Orientation in science* p441-76

† Chesterton, G K. *Unpsychological age*

In *Man who was Chesterton* p725-31

Clark, J. M. *Economics and modern psychology*

In *Preface to social economics* p92-169

Driesch, H. A E. *Breakdown of materialism*

In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed *Great design* p283-303

Faris, E. *Of psychological elements*

In *Nature of human nature* p173-89

Flügel, J. C. *Psychology*

In *British association for the advancement of science. March of science* p84-95

Psychology—Continued

Garbedian, H. G. Enigma of the human mind

In Major mysteries of science p110-20

Garbedian, H. G. Where hell and heaven meet

In March of science p174-200

Haldane, J. B. S. Psychology

In Marxist philosophy and the sciences p145-78

Heidbreder, E. F. Afterthought

In Seven psychologies p413-29

Heidbreder, E. F. Beginnings of scientific psychology

In Seven psychologies p71-112

Heidbreder, E. F. Prescientific psychology

In Seven psychologies p18-70

Heidbreder, E. F. Systems of psychology: their function and significance

In Seven psychologies p3-17

Jung, C. G. Basic postulates of analytical psychology

In Modern man in search of a soul p200-25

Katz, D. Psychological needs

In Cattell, R. B. and others, eds Human affairs p36-54

Leacock, S. B. Psychology the black art of the college

In Too much college p123-33

McDougall, W. Apollonian and the Dionysian theories of man

In Religion and the sciences of life p36-50

McDougall, W. Our neglect of psychology

In Religion and the sciences of life p210-26

Morgan, C. L. Psychology and beyond

In Crowther, J. G. ed Science for a new world p127-49

Roberts, M. Psychology and beliefs

In Modern mind p219-55

Stratton, G. M. Error in psychology

In Jastrow, J. ed Story of human error p322-44

Van de Water, M. Studying human behavior

In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p284-306

Winkler, J. K. and Bromberg, W. Theater of psychology

In Mind explorers p212-22

See also

Art—Psychology

Association of ideas

Attention

Behaviorism (psychology)

Belief and doubt

Child study

Comparison (psychology)

Consciousness

Educational psychology

Emotions

Ethnopsychology

Experience

Genius

Gestalt (psychology)

Habit

Imagination

Imitation

Individuality

Instinct

Intellect

Knowledge, Theory of

Logic

Memory

Music—Psychology

Perception

Personality

Physiognomy

Psychical research

Psychoanalysis

Senses and sensation

Sex (psychology)

Social psychology

Subconsciousness

Thought and thinking

Will

Industrial applications

Chambers, E. Psychology in the industrial life of the nation

In Cattell, R. B. and others, eds Human affairs p72-89

Study and teaching

Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. Psychology and modern education

In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p269-76

Dashiell, J. F. Psychology

In On going to college, by various authors p169-92

Dunlap, K. Psychology

In Neilson, W. A. ed Roads to knowledge p364-95

Psychology, Abnormal. *See* Psychology, Pathological

Psychology, Comparative

Winkler, J. K. and Bromberg, W. White coats and white mice

In Mind explorers p251-84

Psychology, Educational. *See* Educational psychology

Psychology, Ethnic. *See* Ethnopsychology

Psychology, Medical. *See* Psychology, Pathological

Psychology, National. *See* Ethnopsychology, National characteristics

Psychology, Pathological

Allen, F. H. Psychiatry and the social sciences a critical evaluation

In Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by various authors p15-32

Cushing, H. W. Psychiatrists, neurologists, and the neurosurgeon

In Medical career p172-95

Jelliffe, S. E. Historical background of psychiatry

In New York academy of medicine. Milestones of medicine p 1-36

Langdon-Brown, Sir W. New pains for old

In Thus we are men p93-106

Menninger, K. A. Cinderella of medicine

In New York academy of medicine. March of medicine p143-56

Menninger, K. A. Psychiatry

In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p425-55

Myerson, A. Error in psychiatry

In Jastrow, J. ed Story of human error p412-39

Winkler, J. K. and Bromberg, W. Adventurers of the mind

In Mind explorers p 1-7

See also

Hallucinations and illusions

Idiocy

Insanity

Personality, Disorders of

Psychoanalysis

Subconsciousness

- Psychology, Political.** See Political psychology
- Psychology, Racial.** See Ethnopsychology
- Psychology, Religious**
 Burt, C. L. Psychology of religion
In Burt, C. L. ed *How the mind works* p311-33
 Hügel, F. freiherr von. On the place and function, within religion, of the body, of history, and of institutions
In *Essays & addresses on the philosophy of religion* 2d ser p57-88
 Hügel, F. freiherr von. On the place and function, within religion, of the body, of history, and of institutions (Selections from)
In Maynard, T. comp *Book of modern Catholic prose* p18-31
 Knox, R. A. Christianity and all that
In Mary Louise, sister, ed. *Over the bent world* p499-508
 Matthews, W. R. Psychology and the future of religion
In Hadfield, J. A. ed *Psychology and modern problems* p213-37
See also Miracles
- Psychology, Social.** See Social psychology
- Psychology, Structural.** See Gestalt (psychology)
- Psychology and religion.** See Psychology, Religious
- Psychometry (occult sciences)**
 Jastrow, J. Psychometry: a modern philosopher's stone
In *Wisdom and wisdom* p312-22
- Psychoneuroses.** See Neuroses
- Psychopathology.** See Psychology, Pathological
- Psychotherapy.** See Mental healing
- Ptolemaeus, Claudius**
 Betten, F. S. Ptolemy the geographer
In *From many centuries* p28-38
 Reason, H. A. Science in Alexandria
In *Road to modern science* p27-33
- Public corporations.** See Corporations
- Public debts.** See Debts, Public
- Public health.** See Hygiene, Public
- Public law.** See Administrative law; Constitutional law; International law and relations
- Public libraries.** See Libraries
- Public opinion**
 Butler, N. M. Year 1934
In *Between two worlds* p409-14
 Casey, R. D. Propaganda and public opinion
In Waller, W. W. ed *War in the twentieth century* p429-77
 Coe, G. A. Public mind
In *Religion and public affairs, in honor of Bishop Francis John McConnell*, by various authors p189-210
 Hertzler, J. O. Censorship or discussion
In Baird, A. C. ed *Essays and addresses toward a liberal education* p367-70
 Jerrold, D. Case for secularism. ii. Authority, mind and power
In *Future of freedom* p83-111
 Lederer, E. Public opinion
In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds *Political and economic democracy* p284-93
 Lerner, M. Freedom in the opinion industries
In *Ideas are weapons* p13-24
 Martin, L. Vox popper
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds *Modern American vistas* p458-64
 † Mill, J. S. Of the liberty of thought and discussion
In Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p31-57
 Palmer, P. A. Concept of public opinion in political theory
In *Essays in history and political theory in honor of Charles Howard McIlwain*, by various authors p230-57
 Phelan, E. J. Public opinion and the League of nations
In *Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace* 8th ser p80-99
 Strunsky, S. Press
In *Living tradition* p239-73
See also Press
 Great Britain
 † Chesterton, G. K. Man and his newspaper
In *Man who was Chesterton* p47-52
 United States
 Bliven, B. Public opinion
In Stearns, H. E. ed *America now* p239-54
 Butler, N. M. American public opinion
In *Between two worlds* p141-59
 Filler, L. Minority opinion
In *Crusaders for American liberalism* p19-28
 Hart, H. N. Changing social attitudes and interests
In *Recent social trends in the United States*, by various authors v 1 p382-442
 Morstein Marx, F. Public opinion and foreign policy
In Davidson, F. P. and Viereck, G. S. eds *Before America decides* p266-82
- Public ownership.** See Government ownership
- Public relations**
 Bernays, E. L. Public relations
In *Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women* 1st, 1934. *Choosing a career* p143-61
 Wilson, P. A. Public relations departments
In Plant, A. ed *Some modern business problems* p123-52
- Public relief** Vaile, G.
In *College women and the social sciences*, by various authors p18-40

Public schools

United States

- Angell, J. R. Endowed institution of higher education and its relation to public education
In American education p27-41
 Morgan, J. E. Interpreting the schools to the public
In Almack, J. C. ed. Modern school administration p263-96
 Morrison, H. C. What are public schools for?
In School and commonwealth p 1-5
 † Spalding, J. L. abp. Scope of public-school education
In Maynard, T. comp. Book of modern Catholic prose p386-97

Public schools (elementary)—England

- Kinloch, T. F. Day school
In Pioneers of religious education p129-39
Public schools (endowed)—England
 Fuess, C. M. English public schools
In Creed of a schoolmaster p139-68
 Kinloch, T. F. English grammar school (1558-1660)
In Pioneers of religious education p20-33

- Layton, T. B. Some public school memories
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed. Doctors in shirtsleeves p183-90
 Nicolson, H. G. J. D. Marstock
In Balch, M. ed. Modern short biographies and autobiographies p177-93
 Sitwell, O. On public schools
In Penny foolish p12-17

Public service corporations. See Public utilities

Public speaking. See Oratory; Preaching

Public utilities

- Staudinger, H. Public utilities under democratic government
In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds. Political and economic democracy p111-25

Finance

- Maltbie, M. R. Retirement or refunding of utility bonds
In Essays on the law and practice of governmental administration; a volume in honor of Frank Johnson Goodnow, by various authors p174-96

Rates

- Hadley, A. T. Principles and methods of rate regulation
In Education and government p19-36
 Ruggles, C. O. Some rate-making and marketing problems of public utilities
In McNair, M. P. and Lewis, H. T. eds. Business and modern society p385-411

Valuation

- Hadley, A. T. Meaning of valuation
In Education and government p37-49

Sweden

- Haldane, G. Power
In Cole, Mrs M. I. P. and Smith, C. eds. Democratic Sweden p161-81

United States

- Edwards, C. D. Government activity in consumer goods production
In Thorp, W. L. ed. Economic problems in a changing world p155-87
 Frankfurter, F. Mr Hoover on power control
In Law and politics p276-83
 Frankfurter, F. Public services and the public
In Law and politics p253-70
 Kreps, T. J. Government-controlled prices: public utilities
In Thorp, W. L. ed. Economic problems in a changing world p291-312

Public welfare

- Odum, H. W. Public welfare activities
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v2 p1224-73

Public works

- Clark, J. M. Aggregate spending by public works
In Preface to social economics p379-89
 Martin, P. W. Public works and the world crisis: the frontal attack on industrial depression and unemployment
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 8th ser p226-45
 Moses, R. Plan and performance
In Century of social thought, by various authors p126-42

United States

See United States—Public works

Public worship

- Coffin, H. S. Public worship
In Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams Brown, by former students p183-206
 Cram, R. A. Oxford movement and public worship
In Convictions and controversies p223-37
 Macaulay, R. Church-going (Anglican, Roman Catholic, Quaker, Unitarian)
In Personal pleasures p117-32

Publicity

- Cunliffe, J. W. Case for publicity
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds. Interpretations of journalism p413-16
 Morley, C. D. Mind raid precautions
In Essay annual, 1939 p210-16

Publishers and authors. See Authors and publishers

Publishers and publishing

- Burrell, M. Booksellers and readers
In Crumbs are also bread p267-77
 Jerrold, D. Case for secularism. ii. Authority, mind and power
In Future of freedom p83-111

Publishers and publishing—Continued

- Russell, G. W. Gold standard for literature
In Living torch p86-89
- Simon, R. Publishing
In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women. 1st, 1934. Choosing a career p169-80
 England
- Swinerton, F. A. English and American publishers
In American Spectator year book p301-03
 France
- Duhamel, G. Cost of reading
In In defence of letters p71-74
 Russia
- Magidov, M. Press and the publishing and printing industries
In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p316-25
 Sweden
- Postgate, R. W. Publishing, press and radio
In Cole, Mrs M. I. P and Smith, C. eds Democratic Sweden p312-22
 United States
- Swinerton, F. A. English and American publishers
In American Spectator year book p301-03
- Weeks, E. A. Hard times and the author
In Cordell, W. H and Cordell, Mrs K. C eds American points of view, 1935 p337-56
- Puccini, Giacomo**
 Bakeless, Mrs K L. Giacomo Puccini
In Story-lives of great composers p59-73
- Jell, G. C. Giacomo Puccini
In Master builders of opera p203-08
- Puckett, Newbell Niles**
 Names of American negro slaves
In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p471-94
- Pudovkin, Vsevolod Illarionovich**
 Cinema
In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p293-303
- Pueblo Indians**
 Fisher, R. G. Outline of Pueblo government
In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p147-57
- Oglesby, C. Adobe country
In Modern primitive arts of Mexico, Guatemala and the Southwest p21-31
- Parsons, Mrs E. W. C. House-clan complex of the Pueblos
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p229-31
See also Hopi Indians
- Antiquities**
- Hawley, F. M. New applications of tree ring analysis
In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p177-86
- Hodge, F. W. Square kiva at Hawikuh
In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p195-214
- Judd, N. M. Progress in the Southwest
In Essays in historical anthropology of North America, published in honor of John R. Swanton, by various authors p417-44
- Roberts, F. H. H. Development of a unit-type dwelling
In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p311-23
- Puerperal fever.** *See* Puerperal septicemia
- Puerperal septicemia**
 De Kruij, P. H. Fight for life's beginning
In Fight for life p37-139
- Pufendorf, Samuel, freiherr von**
 Maxey, C. C. Seventeenth century intellectuals
In Political philosophies p265-301
- Pugh, William John**
 Contribution to the geology of Central Wales
In Studies in regional consciousness and environment, by various authors p159-73
- Pugilism.** *See* Prize fighting
- Pugin, Augustus Welby Northmore**
 Anson, P. F. Augustus Welby Pugin
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p318-28
- Puig y Cadafalch, José**
 Un chapiteau du X^e siècle orné de représentations iconographiques au cloître de Sant Benet de Bages
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p267-71
- Pujol, Antonio**
 Mérida, C. Antonio Pujol
In Modern Mexican artists p149-50
- Pulcheria, Saint, Byzantine empress**
 Attwater, D. St Pulcheria
In Golden book of eastern saints p37-44
- Pulci, Luigi**
 Fletcher, J. B. Pulci
In Literature of the Italian renaissance p142-49
 About individual works
- Morgante maggiore. Baldwin, C. S. Romance
In Renaissance literary theory and practice p91-132

Pulitzer, Joseph

Beard, A. E. S. Great journalist and philanthropist: Joseph Pulitzer

In Our foreign-born citizens p275-82

Bent, S. Pulitzer: past master

In Newspaper crusaders p20-42

Collins, J. B. End of "The World"

In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p82-97

Schnittkind, H. T. Joseph Pulitzer, editorial pioneer

In Story of the United States p282-90

Pulitzer prizes

Roberts, K. L. For authors only

In For authors only, and other gloomy essays p3-26

Pullen, Alice Muriel. See Gill, D. M. jt auth

Pullen, Mrs Harriet

Willoughby, Mrs F. B. Harriet Pullen: mother of the North

In Alaskans all p163-98

Pulleys

Jenkins, R. Fast and loose pulleys

In Links in the history of engineering and technology from Tudor times p34-35

Pullman, George Mortimer

Law, F. H. Lincoln, Pullman, and Westinghouse: contributors to American railroading

In Civilization builders p37-39

Pullman strike, 1894. See Chicago strike, 1894

Pulmonary tuberculosis. See Tuberculosis

Pumas

Cutright, P. R. Puma

In Great naturalists explore South America p83-90

Pumpelly, Raphael

Brooks, V. W. Post-war years

In New England: Indian summer p89-114

Pumping machinery

Jenkins, R. Old engineering price list: Sir Samuel Morland's pumps

In Links in the history of engineering and technology from Tudor times p141-44

Pumps. See Pumping machinery

Punctuation

Marks, P. Punctuation

In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p564-68

Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p347-48

Punishment

Bradley, F. H. Some remarks on punishment

In Collected essays v 1 p149-64

Faris, E. Origin of punishment

In Nature of human nature p84-95

Faris, E. Standpoint and method of sociology illustrated by the study of punishment

In Nature of human nature p96-123

United States

Sayre, F. B. Crime and punishment

In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p330-47

Sutherland, E. H. and Gehlke, C. E. Crime and punishment

In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v2 p1114-67

Punnett, Reginald Crundall

Forty years of evolution theory

In Needham, J. and Pagel, W. eds Background to modern science p191-222

Discovery ns 1:273

Puns and punning

Feeney, I. Menace of puns

In You'd better come quickly p199-208

Withington, R. Paronomasia in John Heywood's plays

In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p221-39

Pupin, Michael Idvorsky

Message from science

In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p252-59

Scrib M 93 300

About

Beard, A. E. S. Serbian-American scientist: Michael Pupin

In Our foreign-born citizens p283-89

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great scientists

In Religious faith of great men p139-73

Puppet plays

Sarg, T. Marionettes

In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p257-64

Warner, F. L. Marionettes at large

In Warner, F. L. and Warner, G. C Pleasures and palaces p92-101

Purcell, Henry

Bakeless, Mrs K. L. Henry Purcell

In Story-lives of great composers p226-43

Ewen, D. Early opera and oratorio

In Pioneers in music p11-114

Hill, R. Purcell

In Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the great composers p441-51

Purchasing. See Buying

Purchasing power. Chamberlin, E. H.

In Economics of the recovery program, by various authors p22-37

Purchasing power, Production and. Einstein, A.

In World as I see it p228-29

Purchasing power of the masses and business depressions. Douglas, P. H.

In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p105-30

Purdie, Edna

Some adventures of 'Pamela' on the continental stage

In German studies; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p352-84

Purdy, Charles McMorris

There go I, graceless

In American Spectator year book p68-74**Pure food.** See Food adulteration and inspection**Purgatory**

Sheen, F. J. Purifying flames

In Moral universe p127-37

See also Future life

Purification of water. See Water—Purification**Puritanism**

Chesterton, G. K. About Puritanism

In As I was saying p43-48

† Chesterton, G. K. Milton and merry England

In Man who was Chesterton p631-46

Chesterton, G. K. On the fossil of a fanatic

In Avowals and denials p133-38

Chesterton, G. K. On the new prudery

In Avowals and denials p34-40

Man who was Chesterton p773-77

Haller, W. Puritan background of the first amendment

In American historical association Constitution reconsidered p131-41**Puritans**

Davin, T. Our not so Puritan fathers

In American Spectator year book p191-99

Fox-Strangways, A. H. Puritans and music

In Music observed p228-29

† Repplier, A. Masterful Puritan

In Eight decades p73-88

Schelling, F. E. Land that the Puritans put behind them

In Shakespeare biography p59-70

† Sherman, S. P. What is a Puritan?

In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p100-22**Purkinje, Jan Evangelista**

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Cell theory: Hooke, Brown, Schleiden, Schwann, and Purkinje

In Biology in the making p46-79**Purohit, swāmi**

About individual works

Indian monk Yeats, W. B. Introduction to "An Indian monk"

In Essays, 1931 to 1936 p74-87**Purposive action.** Joseph, H. W. B.*In* Essays in ancient & modern philosophy p178-208**Pursuit and attainment.** Adamson, Sir J. E.*In* External and essentials p50-55**Pusey, Edward Bouverie**

Shuster, G. N. Leaders at Oxford and captains of the church

In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p88-103**Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich**

Elton, O. Alexander Pushkin

In Essays and addresses p92-117

Spector, I. Alexander Sergeyevitch Pushkin: 1799-1837

In Golden age of Russian literature p24-32

Wilson, E. In honor of Pushkin

In Triple thinkers p42-82**Putnam, Mrs Amelia (Earhart).** See Earhart, A.**Putnam, George Haven**

Mowat, R. B. On both sides of the Atlantic

In Americans in England p202-26**Putnam, Israel**

Gleason, J. A. Israel Putnam

In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p188-92**Putnam, Mark Edson**

Organic chemical industries of the United States have made most progress since 1908

In American institute of chemical engineers. Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p33-40**Putnam, Patrick Tracy Lowell**

Beatty, J. Dude rancher of the Congo (Patrick Tracy Lowell Putnam)

In Americans all over p247-61**Puzyna, Ivan**

Refugee finds a haven

In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds Through hundred gates p239-48**Puzzles**

Leacock, S. B. Who knows it?

In Model memoirs p255-68

Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p59-67

Morley, C. D. Mathematical evening

In Letters of askance p198-203**Pygot, Richard**

Flood, W. H. G. Richard Pygot

In Early Tudor composers p34-36**Pyramids**

Cram, R. A. Mystery of Sakkarah

In Convictions and controversies p45-63

Miller, J. A. Building a monument for eternity

In Master builders of sixty centuries p 1-13**Pyrenees**

Belloc, H. The Cerdagne

In Hills and the sea p122-28

Belloc, H. On "mails"

In Hills and the sea p16-18

Belloc, H. Pyrenean hive

In Hills and the sea p19-23

Belloc, H. Wing of Dalua

In Hills and the sea p29-41

Chamberlin, J. E. In the Pyrenees

In Nomads and listeners p60-65

Evans, E. E. Pyrenees a geographical interpretation of their rôle in human times

In Studies in regional consciousness and environment, by various authors p45-68

Pythagoras

Jaeger, W. W. Philosophical speculation: the discovery of the world-order
In *Paideia* p148-83

Lenard, P. E. A. Pythagoras of Samos
In *Great men of science* p 1-2

Reason, H. A. Into a new world
In *Road to modern science* p15-20

Pytheas

Thomas, L. J. First adventurers in the Arctic (Pytheas)

In *Untold story of exploration* p193-207

Pythias, Knights of. See Knights of Pythias

Q

Qadir, Sir Abdul

Cultural influences of Islam

In Garratt, G. T. ed *Legacy of India* p287-304

Quacks and quackery

Alvarez, W. C. From folkways to modern medicine

In *New York academy of medicine March of medicine* p3-17

Bent, S. Sins of omission

In *Newspaper crusaders* p234-53

Bruce, H. A. Quacks v science

In *Our heritage* p125-38

Lambert, S. W. and Goodwin, G. M. Mesmer and Cagliostro

In *Medical leaders from Hippocrates to Osler* p176-96

Riesman, D. Superstitions and cults

In *Medicine in modern society* p111-34

Sitwell, E. Quacks and alchemists

In *English eccentrics* p68-113

See also *Medicines, Patent, proprietary, etc*

Quakers. See Friends, Society of

Quality. See Galsworthy, J.

Quality of products

Dana, M. Open your purse and shut your eyes

In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds *Our changing world* p276-94

Quantity theory of money

Beer, M. Sixteenth century economics

In *Early British economics from the XIIIth to the middle of the XVIIIth century* p82-129

Cole, G. D. H. What is money?

In Cole, G. D. H. ed *What everybody wants to know about money* p6-41

Quantock hills, Somersetshire, England

Powys, L. On the other side of the Quantocks

In *Earth memories* p42-51

Quantum mechanics. See Quantum theory

Quantum theory

Chase, C. T. Quantum mechanics

In *Frontiers of science* p150-68

Chase, C. T. Quantum theory

In *Frontiers of science* p132-49

Eddington, Sir A. S. Indeterminacy and quantum theory

In *New pathways in science* p92-109

Garbedian, H. G. Quantum theory, world of the infinitesimal

In *Major mysteries of science* p191-99

Gray, G. W. Life and the quantum

In *Advancing front of science* p194-214

Haldane, J. B. S. Quantum theory and chemistry

In *Marxist philosophy and the sciences* p79-101

Montague, W. P. Possible interpretation of the quantum

In *Ways of things* p327-62

Rusk, R. D. Anarchist "h"

In *Atoms, men and stars* p201-24

See also

Atomic theory

Chemistry, Phys-

ical and theo-

retical

Force and energy

Radiation

Relativity (physics)

Quarles, Francis

About individual works

Emblems Daniels, R. B. Francis

Quarles' Emblems as seen in the twentieth century

In *Some seventeenth-century worthies* p107-12

Quarries and quarrying

Great Britain

Bone, J. Matrix of London

In Marriott, J. W. ed *Modern essays and sketches* p145-50

Quasi contracts

Thayer, J. B. Unilateral mistake and unjust enrichment as a ground for the avoidance of legal transactions

In *Harvard legal essays, by various authors* p467-99

Quasi rent

Meriam, R. S. Quasi-rent

In *Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors* p317-25

'Qūbī, al-ya

Donaldson, D. W. Al-ya 'Qūbī's chapter about Jesus Christ

In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p87-105

Quddus

Younghusband, Sir F. E. Moslem mystics

In *Modern mystics* p97-142

Quebec (city)

Morley, C. D. Geography

In *Internal revenue* p227-34

Quebec bridge

Flaxman, E. Turning failure to success
In *Great feats of modern engineering* p52-61

Quebec campaign, 1759

Fuller, J. F. C. Siege of Quebec and the battle of the Plains of Abraham

In *Decisive battles* p484-512

Queen Mary (steamship)

Morley, C. D. Dower of the sea

In *Letters of askance* p52-59

Queens

Knight, M. Jobless queens of Europe
In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story
p157-68

Queen's university

Bruce, H. A. Great men of Queen's
In Our heritage p48-52

Queenston, Battle of, 1812

Westrate, E. V. Poltroon carnival
In Those fatal generals p122-33

Queeny, John Francis

Haynes, W. John F. Queeny
In Chemical pioneers p225-42

Queernesses, The problem of our. Ellis, H

In Questions of our day p142-44

Queiroz, José Maria Eça de. See Eça de Queiroz, J. M.

Quennell, Peter Courtney

D. H. Lawrence and Aldous Huxley
In Verschoyle, D. ed English novel-
ists p267-78

Marcel Proust

In Bolitho, H. ed Twelve Jews p177-
99

Questionnaires

Leacock, S. B. Who knows it?

In Model memoirs p255-68

Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for dis-
cussion (1940 ed.) p59-67

Winn, M. D. Woman puzzle and the col-
lege professor

In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of
American thought, 1933-1934 p173-
81

Quex, pseud. See Nichols, G. H. F.

Quezon, Manuel Luis

Gunther, J. Manuel Quezon

In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays
for better reading p129-43

Quid sit ceroma (a tract)

Beeson, C. H. Authorship of 'Quid sit
ceroma'

In Classical and mediæval studies in
honor of Edward Kennard Rand,
by various authors p 1-7

Quiett, Glenn Chesney

They built the West

Contents

Builders of the railroads

Building the city by the Golden gate

Denver and her struggle for transporta-
tion

Early railroad financing

Los Angeles, California's first real-
estate promotion

Portland, the city gravity built

Reclaiming the desert

Route for the first Pacific railroad

San Diego, left off the main line

Seattle, born of the spirit

Self-made metropolis of the Pacific

Spokane, capital of an inland empire

Surveyors who cleared the way

Tacoma, a railroad creation

Town-building and development of re-
sources

What the gold-rush brought San Fran-
cisco

Quigley, Harold Scott

Government of Japan

In New Orient, by various authors v2
p149-63

Open Court 47:149

Quigley, Hugh

German history from 1900-1931

In Bithell, J. ed Germany p112-69

Quillen, Isaac James

Role of the teacher of the social studies
In Stanford university. School of edu-
cation. Challenge of education
p226-39

Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas

Earlier novels of Thomas Hardy

In Poet as citizen p197-217

First aid in criticising

In Poet as citizen p66-136

† On jargon

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds
Modern reader p582-92

McCallum, J. D. ed College book of
essays p49-59

McCallum, J. D. and others, eds
College omnibus, 1936 p279-89

McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B.
eds Pageant of prose p75-86

Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the
modern essay p59-76

Tinker, H. L. comp. Essays—yes-
terday and today p538-62

Paternity in Shakespeare

In Poet as citizen p137-60

Poet as citizen

In Poet as citizen, and other papers
p 1-65

Popular conception of a poet

In English association, London. Eng-
lish essays of to-day p152-58

Tennyson in 1833

In Poet as citizen p161-73

Tribute to Ireland

In Poet as citizen p218-26

William Barnes

In Poet as citizen p174-96

Quilts. See Coverlets

Quimby, Chester Warren

Bible today and tomorrow

In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks
ahead p223-45

Quin, James

Ormsbee, H. Much ado about declama-
tion

In Backstage with actors p68-83

Quine, Willard Van Orman

Truth by convention

In Philosophical essays for Alfred
North Whitehead, by various au-
thors p90-124

Quinine

Major, R. H. Pestilence that walketh
in darkness

In Disease and destiny p163-94

Riesman, D. Medical progress—early
steps

In Medicine in modern society p17-25

Quinn, Arthur Hobson

Real hope for the American theater

In Essay annual, 1935 p222-39
Scrib M 97:30

- Quinn, John**
 Pach, W. John Quinn, John Butler
 Yeats, Victor Maurel
In Queer thing, painting p204-16
- Quinn, Lillian A.**
 Contribution of college women to social work
In College women and the social sciences, by various authors p124-40
- Quintilian**
 Atkins, J. W. H. Restatement of classicism: Quintilian
In Literary criticism in antiquity v2 p254-98
- Quiroga, Juan Facundo**
 Bealer, L. W. Juan Facundo Quiroga, "the typical caudillo of the Argentine provinces"
In George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence p92-103
- Quis desiderio...? Butler, S.**
In Jepson, R. W. ed New and old essays, 1820-1935, p154-64
- Quotations, American**
 Stevenson, B. E. Notes on some familiar quotations
In Famous single poems p383-402
- R**
- Raadi-Aderakhchi, G. A.**
 University in Iran
In Bradby, E. ed University outside Europe p307-18
- Rabbits**
 Lawrence, D. H. Adolf
In Phoenix p7-13
- Rabelais, François**
 Baldwin, C. S. Prose narrative
In Renaissance literary theory and practice p190-222
 Funck-Brentano, F. Art of letters in France
In Renaissance p104-28
 Nevinson, H. W. Abbey of joy; how, being at Chinon, I saw Joan of Arc, and dwelt in the Abbey of Thélème
In In the dark backward p126-40
 Okell, C. C. In praise of Dr Rabelais
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves p128-33
 Powys, J. C. Rabelais
In Enjoyment of literature p134-45
 Powys, L. François Rabelais
In Rats in the sacristy p155-63
 Strachey, G. L. Rabelais
In Characters and commentaries p207-11
- Raccoon coats.** Morley, C. D.
In Internal revenue p206-09
- Race**
 Boas, F. Race and progress
In Race, language and culture p3-17
- Chesterton, G. K. Heresy of race
In End of the armistice p98-103
- Ellis, H. Efficiency of mixed races
In My confessional p142-44
- Haldane, J. B. S. Heredity
In Science and everyday life p240-66
- Haldane, J. B. S. Unsolved problems of science: 5. What is race?
In Adventures of a biologist p32-40
- Hooton, E. A. Plain statements about race
In Apes, men, and morons p150-54
- Raglan, F. R. S. 4th baron. Race and modern society
In Cattell, R. B. and others, eds Human affairs p90-106
- Race improvement.** See Eugenics; Euthenics
- Race prejudice**
 Adler, F. Conquest of prejudice
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p313-18
 Barzun, J. M. Race-prejudice
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p471-83
 Clinchy, E. R. Prejudice and minority groups
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p537-48
 Faris, E. Natural history of race prejudice
In Nature of human nature p354-66
 Faris, E. Racial attitudes and sentiments
In Nature of human nature p317-28
 Faris, E. Racial superiority
In Nature of human nature p329-37
 Gavit, J. P. And the moral of all this—?
In "Calling America", by various authors p104-05, 117-18
- † Goldsmith, O. On national prejudices
In Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p614-17
- Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p209-12
- Hogben, L. T. Race and prejudice
In Dangerous thoughts p44-58
- † Lamb, C. Imperfect sympathies
In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p49-56
 Oxford anthology of English prose p451-56
- Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p255-64
- Parsons, W. Racial justice
In Which way, democracy? p219-45
- Pegler, W. And the world was purified
In Essay annual, 1939 p225-27
- Race problems**
 Bissell, M. H. Race or place?
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p60-68
- Fairclough, H. R. Early racial fusion in eastern Mediterranean lands
In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p131-45

- Race psychology.** See Ethnopsychology
- Races of man.** See Ethnology
- Rachel (Elisabeth Rachel Félix) known as Eaton, E. P.** Rachel and the fire engines
In Actor's heritage p136-54
- Rachmaninoff, Sergei**
 Bakeless, Mrs K. L. Sergei Vassilievitch Rachmaninoff
In Story-lives of great composers p 1-17
- Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E. E. vom B. Sergei Rachmaninoff
In Artists in music of today p83
- Racial crossing.** See Miscegenation
- Racine, Jean Baptiste**
 Gassner, J. W. Corneille and Racine: polite tragedy
In Masters of the drama p267-85
- Smith, H. Racine
In Masters of French literature p58-108
- Racing.** See Automobile racing; Horse racing
- Racketeering**
 Adamic, L. Racketeers
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p96-102
- Dewey, T. E. ABC of racketeering
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p311-15
- Gunther, J. What is a racket?
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p262-64
- Gunther, J. and Mulroy, J. W. High cost of hoodlums
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p170-88
- Pew, M. E. Local government and the press
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p324-37
- Rackets (game)**
 Kaese, H. Indoor racquet games: fun for all
In Kaese, H. and others Famous American athletes of today 6th ser p103-30
- Radcliffe, Philip**
 The Scarlattis
In Foss, H. J. ed Heritage of music v2 p20-34
- Radek, Karl**
 C. A. Timiryazev
In Portraits and pamphlets p277-80
- Children's world
In Portraits and pamphlets p113-25
- Civilization of socialism in the building
In Portraits and pamphlets p127-41
- Demons**
In Portraits and pamphlets p163-76
- Ebert**
In Portraits and pamphlets p45-53
- Felix Dzerzhinski**
In Portraits and pamphlets p97-111
- Great explorer who never reached the new world
In Portraits and pamphlets p244-53
- Greetings to Romain Rolland**
In Portraits and pamphlets p254-59
- Hideyoshi**
In Portraits and pamphlets p177-86
- Larissa Reisner**
In Portraits and pamphlets p260-76
- Lesson in history for the archbishop of Canterbury**
In Portraits and pamphlets p55-67
- Lesson in Marxism for Mr Leslie Urquhart**
In Portraits and pamphlets p199-208
- Lloyd George**
In Portraits and pamphlets p69-81
- Mr Bertrand Russell's sentimental journey to Russia**
In Portraits and pamphlets p210-16
- Note to President Wilson**
In Portraits and pamphlets p83-95
- Position of women**
In Portraits and pamphlets p143-53
- Red against the white terror**
In Portraits and pamphlets p155-62
- Science goes ahead**
In Portraits and pamphlets p281-92
- Shock-brigaders**
In Portraits and pamphlets p293-306
- Soviet Russia**
In Foreign policy of the powers, by various authors p119-42
- Foreign Affairs 12:193
- Stalin**
In Portraits and pamphlets p3-34
- Struggle between two worlds**
In Portraits and pamphlets p230-42
- Sun-Yat-Sen**
In Portraits and pamphlets p187-98
- Woodrow Wilson**
In Portraits and pamphlets p35-43
- Wrecker Leonid Konstantinovitch Ramzin**
In Portraits and pamphlets p217-29
- Rademaker, John A.**
 Japanese Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p472-93
- Radford, Sir George Heynes**
 †¹ Falstaff
In Jepson, R. W. ed New and old essays, 1820-1935, p120-36
- Rādhākṛishnan, Sir Sarvepalli**
 East and West
In Religion and public affairs, in honor of Bishop Francis John McConnell, by various authors p143-58
- Hinduism**
In Garratt, G. T. ed Legacy of India p256-86
- My search for truth**
In Ferm, G. T. A. ed Religion in transition p11-59
- Spirit in man**
In Rādhākṛishnan, Sir S. and Muirhead, J. H. eds Contemporary Indian philosophy p257-89

†¹ Additional references in 1900-1933 cumulation

Radiation

- Crowther, J. A. Radiation
In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed Great design
 p41-61
 Eddington, Sir A S Dramatis personae
In New pathways in science p27-49
 Holmes, H. N. Chaining the sun
In Out of the test tube p289-97
 Jaffe, B Radiation
In Outposts of science p369-416
 Lemon, H. B. Radiation and atomic
 structure
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p415-40
See also
 Becquerel rays Radioactivity
 Cathode rays Radium
 Light Sound
 Quantum theory X-rays

Radiation, Solar. *See* Solar radiation

Radicals and radicalism

- Dale, A. S Radicals give me a pain in
 the neck
In Bingham, A M and Rodman, S
 eds Challenge to the new deal
 p207-10
 Dewey, J Imperative need: a new radi-
 cal party
In Bingham, A M and Rodman, S eds
 Challenge to the new deal p269-73
 Ellis, H Right versus the left
In Questions of our day p234-36
 Ellis, H What is a radical?
In My confessional p75-77
 Hale, W H Youth uses its own head
In Bingham, A M and Rodman, S eds
 Challenge to the new deal p210-14
 Krueger, M C Economic and political
 radicalism
In Ogburn, W F ed Social changes
 during depression and recovery
 p764-71
 Lewisohn, L Fallacy of progress
In Permanent horizon p53-86
 Mumford, L Need for concrete goals
In Bingham, A M and Rodman, S eds
 Challenge to the new deal p224-28
 Niebuhr, R Peril of barbarism in the
 spirit of vengeance
In Reflections on the end of an era
 p163-89
 Niebuhr, R Radicalism and religious
 disinterestedness
In Reflections on the end of an era
 p259-75
 Smertenko, J J Radicals' betrayal
In Cordell, W H and Cordell, Mrs K
 C eds American points of view,
 1935 p86-99
 Smith, B Consequences
In Forces in American criticism p360-87
 Soule, G H Radicalism
In Stearns, H E ed America now
 p255-64
 Stolberg, B Will votes do it?
In Bingham, A M and Rodman, S eds
 Challenge to the new deal p231-34

Radice, E. A.

- Commercial banks and credit
In Cole, G. D. H. ed What everybody
 wants to know about money p124-
 78

Radin, Max

- Juster justice, a more lawful law
In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip
 McMurray, by various authors
 p537-64

Radin, Paul

- Boas and "The mind of primitive man"
In Cowley, M. and Smith, B eds Books
 that changed our minds p129-42
 New Repub 98:300
 Ojibwa and Ottawa puberty dreams
In Essays in anthropology presented
 to A L Kroeber, by various au-
 thors p233-64

Radio

- Chundblom, R N Radio
In Clyne, R W. ed Engineering op-
 portunities p273-81
 Communication, new model
In Davis, W. ed Advance of science
 p159-69
 Delany, P. B Development of wireless
 telegraphy (1900)
In Montgomery, F and Becklund, L. N.
 comps Essays in science and en-
 gineering p460-69
 Duhamel, G Competitions in culture
In In defence of letters p27-31
 Duhamel, G Modern marvels
In In defence of letters p39-42
 Fortune (periodical) Revolution in ra-
 dio
In Essay annual, 1940 p147-61
 Furnas, C C Communication
In Next hundred years p272-78
 Gray, G. W. Frontiers of earth
In Advancing front of science p22-48
 Harrison, G R Sound borrows wings
In Atoms in action p130-54
 Kaempfert, W B Electric immortality
In Science today and tomorrow p241-54
 Kilmer, Mrs A M Wicked wireless
In Hunting a hair shirt p19-24
 Wendt, G. L Exchange of ideas
In Science for the world of tomorrow
 p114-49
 Wilbur, E. C Short-wave radio
In Lampland, R ed Hobbies for every-
 body p311-18

Sweden

- Postgate, R. W. Publishing, press and
 radio
In Cole, Mrs M. I. P. and Smith, C.
 eds Democratic Sweden p312-22

Radio and music

- Duhamel, G Uses of music
In In defence of letters p32-35
 Heifetz, J. Radio, American style
In Morgan, S S and Thomas, W. H.
 eds Opinions and attitudes in the
 twentieth century rev ed p551-60
 Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays
 for better reading p489-96

Radio and music—Continued

Kinscella, H. G. From Greek drama to radio opera

In Music on the air p38-42

Lambert, C. Appalling popularity of music

In Music hol p233-39

Taylor, D. Making the most of it

In Well tempered listener p273-75

Taylor, D. Music

In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p62-71

Taylor, D. People at the other end

In Of men and music p302-09

Taylor, D. Share of air

In Well tempered listener p261-68

Radio apparatus industry. See Radio industry and trade

Radio authorship

Duhamel, G. Immortality of print

In In defence of letters p75-79

Radio broadcasting

Aylesworth, M. H. Radio broadcasting

In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women. 1st, 1934. Choosing a career p181-82

Baxter, A. B. Gentlemen v. Goebbels

In Men, martyrs, and mountebanks p172-85

Canby, H. S. Broadcasting English

In Seven years' harvest p222-24

Ferguson, O. C. Nertz to Hertz

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p469-75

Flynn, J. T. Radio: medicine show

In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p448-56

Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p91-98

Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p300-05

Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p545-51

Gillis, J. M. Non-controversial radio?

In This our day p202-09

Hanson, O. B. From microphone to loudspeaker

In Kinscella, H. G. Music on the air p239-42

I'm signing off

In Essay annual, 1933 p220-33

Kaltenborn, H. V. Radio goes to war

In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p78-89

Kinscella, H. G. Music on the air

In Music on the air; essays p3-6

Macaulay, R. Listening in

In Personal pleasures p281-88

Morley, C. D. On the nose

In Internal revenue p55-62

† Orton, W. Level of thirteen-year-olds

In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prové patterns p357-70

McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p262-72

Payne, G. H. What shall we do with radio?

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p107-09

Reid, L. R. Amusement: radio and movies

In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p3-35

Saturday review of literature. Pussy willow English (Editorial)

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p252-55

Taylor, D. Other people's poison

In Well tempered listener p265-70

Taylor, D. Radio—a brief for the defense

In McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p60-70

McCallum, J. D. and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p355-65

Taylor, D. Tomorrow's broadcast

In Bower, W. ed New directions p277-83

White, E. B. Crack of doom

In Quo vadimus? p50-57

Wilbur, R. L. Radio in our republic

In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p360-66

Radio City, New York City. See Rockefeller Center, New York City

Radio education. See Radio in education

Radio in aeronautics

Winging forward

In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p170-80

Radio in education

Frank, G. Radio as an educational force

In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p455-60

Hoke, T. H. Radio goes educational

In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p258-71

Keppel, F. P. Implications of the changing social order in American cultural activities

In Philanthropy and learning p133-38

Radio in religion

Garrison, W. E. Print and propaganda

In Bower, W. C. ed Church at work in the modern world p236-63

Radio industry and trade

Fortune (periodical). Revolution in radio

In Essay annual, 1940 p147-61

Radio photography. See Phototelegraphy

Radio plays

Gielgud, V. Radio drama

In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays and sketches p189-93

Ormsbee, H. Pictures and radio

In Backstage with actors p214-29

Technique

Gielgud, V. One-act play and the radio

In Kozlenko, W. ed One-act play to-day p95-110

Seymour, K. and Martin, J. T. W. Radio script

In White, T. M. How to write for a living p177-206

Radio taxi Broun, H. C.

In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p100-01

Radio vision. See Television

Radio writing. See Radio authorship

Radioactive substances. See Radioactivity

Radioactivity

Furnas, C. C. Energy for the taking
In Next hundred years p188-91

Jaffe, B. Matter

In Outposts of science p317-68

Lemon, H. B. Radioactivity and transmutation

In From Galileo to cosmic rays p316-30

Reason, H. A. Modern road

In Road to modern science p250-63

Rusk, R. D. Radioactivity old and new

In Atoms, men and stars p105-19

Rutherford, E. R. 1st baron. Forty years of physics

In Needham, J. and Pagel, W. eds

Background to modern science p49-74

Weeks, M. E. Radioactive elements

In Discovery of the elements p292-315

Wilkins, T. R. Physics

In Watkeys, C W ed Orientation in science p164-220

See also

Becquerel rays

Helium

Cathode rays

Radium

Electrons

X-rays

Radisson, Pierre Esprit

Karr, W. J. Pierre Radisson: coureur de bois par excellence

In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p51-55

Radium

Curie, E. Four years in a shed

In Compton, R and Nettels, C H. eds Conquests of science p136-49

Harrison, G. R. Doctor and the physicist

In Atoms in action p177-97

Essay annual, 1940 p136-46 (with title The doctor consults the physicist)

Holmes, H. N. Fall of the house of uranium

In Out of the test tube p137-58

Kendall, J. Elements—old and new

In Young chemists and great discoveries p178-224

Rusk, R. D. Radioactivity old and new

In Atoms, men and stars p105-19

See also Becquerel rays; Radioactivity

Raffald, Mrs Elizabeth (Whitaker)

Lucas, E V. Another cook (Elizabeth Raffald)

In Pleasure trove p82-87

Rafinesque, Constantine Samuel

Peattie, D. C. Frontier utopians Say, Rafinesque, and others

In Green laurels p244-68

Rageot, Gaston

Visit to America

In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p65-72

Liv Age 338:99

Raglan, FitzRoy James Henry Somerset, 1st baron

MacMunn, Sir G F. Some thumbnail sketches

In Leadership through the ages p167-95

Raglan, FitzRoy Richard Somerset, 4th baron

Freedom and control

In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p40-54

Race and modern society

In Cattell, R B and others, eds Human affairs p90-106

Rahv, Philip. See Phillips, W. jt auth

Railroad ferries. See Train ferries

Railroads

Loree, L. F. Railroadng

In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women. 1st, 1934. Choosing a career p183-93

Wendt, G. L. World grows smaller

In Science for the world of tomorrow p80-113

Accidents

How safe is it to travel?

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p358-60

Construction

Flaxman, E. Railways on the sea

In Great feats of modern engineering p277-84

Equipment and supplies

Sillcox, L K. Railway equipment

In Clyne, R W. ed Engineering opportunities p282-302

History

Miller, J. A. Overland at 100 miles an hour

In Master builders of sixty centuries p245-63

Rates

Brandeis, L D. An interview

In Curse of bigness p191

Harbeson, R. W. Economic theory and railway rate regulation

In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F W. Taussig, by various authors p465-76

Safety appliances

Reck, F. M. Railroads cover the nation, become regulated, and grow safer

In Romance of American transportation p149-59

Stations

Capek, K. Railway stations

In Intimate things p99-102

Trains

Lewis, O. Iron horse

In Big four p321-53

Morley, C. D. Broadway limited

In Streamlines p 1-9

Railroads—Trains—Continued

- Reck, F. M. Railroad transportation to-day
In Romance of American transportation p160-82
- Sitwell, O. By train
In Penny foolish p231-35
- Young, J. W. Transport goes modern
In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p150-58
- California
- Lewis, O. Monopoly
In Big four p354-412
- Quiett, G. C. Building the city by the Golden gate
In They built the West p217-55
- Great Britain
- Patmore, C. K. D. Old coach roads
In Courage in politics p40-45
- Pennsylvania
- Carnegie, A. Pennsylvania's industrial and railroad policy
In Miscellaneous writings v 1 p265-305
- United States
- Brandeis, L. D. Best solution is a government bureau
In Curse of bigness p192-94
- Brandeis, L. D. Constructive co-operation vs cut-throat competition
In Curse of bigness p195-201
- Eastman, J. B. Regulation of railroads
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p418-54
- Filler, L. Fight for the Hepburn bill
In Crusaders for American liberalism p203-16
- Fletcher, R. V. Railroads' answer to the challenge
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p455-68
- Leighton, G. R. Omaha, Nebraska: the glory has departed
In Five cities p140-236
- Lewis, O. Iron horse
In Big four p321-53
- Reck, F. M. Early days of the railroad
In Romance of American transportation p90-101
- Reck, F. M. Iron network grows
In Romance of American transportation p114-32
- Reck, F. M. Railroad beginnings
In Romance of American transportation p75-89
- Russell, B. A. W. R 3d earl Competitive capitalism
In Freedom versus organization p298-312
- † Sumner, W. G. Federal legislation on railroads
In Essays v2 p254-59
- West—Finance
- Quiett, G. C. Early railroad financing
In They built the West p64-81
- Railroads, Mine.** See Mine railroads
- Railroads, Underground.** See Subways

Railroads and state

- United States
- Hadley, A. T. Factors in the railroad situation
In Education and government p65-88
- † Sumner, W. G. Federal legislation on railroads
In Essays v2 p254-59
- Raimund, Ferdinand**
- Perry, H. T. Sentimental and fantastic comedy: Lessing and Raimund
In Masters of dramatic comedy and their social themes p275-313
- Rain and rainfall**
- † Chesterton, G. K. Romantic in the rain
In Man who was Chesterton p41-44
- Wright, R. L. Rain
In Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays of today p51-58
- Ward, B. E. ed Essays of our day p370-76
- Rainbow**
- Schmidt, W. Donner und regenbogen beim hochsten wesen der Yuki
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p299-308
- Rainey, Homer Price**
- Meeting the needs of American youth
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1936, by various authors p59-75
- Raisin River, Battle of, 1813**
- Westrate, E. V. Murder on all fronts
In Those fatal generals p134-44
- Rait, Sir Robert Sangster**
- Boswell and Lockhart
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v12 p105-27
- Rajna, Pio**
- Ricciardetto e Fiordispina
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p91-106
- Rajputs**
- Hawkrige, E. Rajput resistance
In Indian gods and kings p163-70
- Hawkrige, E. Rajputs, knights of the Hindus
In Indian gods and kings p147-51
- Râle, Sébastien**
- Walsh, J. J. Jesuit solution of the Indian problem
In American Jesuits p194-216
- Raleigh, Sir Walter**
- Last fight of the Revenge
In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p3-11
- Chaut 44:81
- About
- Browne, W. Sir Walter Raleigh
In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p595-610
- Golding, C. Sir Walter Raleigh, hero of his own execution
In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910 p97-103

- Raleigh, Sir Walter**—About—*Continued*
 Latham, A. M. C. Sir Walter Raleigh's farewell letter to his wife in 1603: a question of authenticity
In English association, London. Essays and studies v25 p39-58
 Rowse, A. L. and Harrison, G. B. Sir Walter Raleigh
In Queen Elizabeth and her subjects p79-90
 Sabatini, R. Sir Walter Raleigh
In Heroic lives p193-271
 Wallace, A. Religious faith of great adventurers
In Religious faith of great men p3-15
 About individual works
 History of the world. Firth, Sir C. H. Sir Walter Raleigh's 'History of the world'
In Essays, historical and literary p34-60
- Raleigh, Sir Walter Alexander**
 † Shelley
In Oxford anthology of English prose p905-10
- Rall, Harris Franklin**
 Francis John McConnell
In Religion and public affairs, in honor of Bishop Francis John McConnell, by various authors p3-29
 Social change
In Religion and public affairs, in honor of Bishop Francis John McConnell, by various authors p213-40
 Theology, empirical and Christian
In Ferm, V. T. A. ed Contemporary American theology 2d ser p245-73
 About
 Whitchurch, I. G. Harris Franklin Rall
In Theology and modern life; essays in honor of Harris Franklin Rall, by various authors p 1-25
 Bibliography
 Gardiner, M. F. comp Bibliography of the writings of Harris Franklin Rall
In Theology and modern life; essays in honor of Harris Franklin Rall, by various authors p285-97
- Ralli, Augustus John**
 Later critiques
 Contents
 Carlyle and Shakespeare
 Education
 Fact and fiction
 On reading
 Shakespeare's songs
 Shakespearian criticism
 Uses of the classics
 Victorian age
- Rāmakrishna**
 Younghusband, Sir F. E. Hindu mystics
In Modern mystics p22-96
- Rāmānuja Aiyāṅgār Śrīnivāsa**-. See Śrīnivāsa-Rāmānuja Aiyāṅgār
- Ramayana**
 Hawkrige, E. Epic heroes of the Hindus
In Indian gods and kings p73-83
- Rambert, Marie**
 Haskell, A. L. Birth of ballet in England and America
In Ballet panorama p95-108
- Rameau, Jean Philippe**
 Ewen, D. Early opera and oratorio
In Pioneers in music p11-114
 Ewen, D. Jean Philippe Rameau
In Dole, N. H. Famous composers 4th ed p777-79
 Wiseman, H. Les clavecinistes
In Foss, H. J. ed Heritage of music v2 p35-51
- Ramsay, Allan**
 Fairchild, H. N. Sentimentalism—several cases
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p424-87
 Mackail, J. W. Allan Ramsay and the romantic revival
In Studies in humanism p210-17
- Ramsay, David**
 Kraus, M. Historiography 1750-1800, and the growing national spirit
In History of American history p105-62
- Ramsay, Sir William**
 Law, F. H. Lockyer, Ramsay, and Rayleigh discoverers of helium, argon, and neon
In Civilization builders p279-81
- Ramsdell, Charles William**
 Southern heritage
In Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the South p 1-23
- Ramsey, Robert William**
 Some English letter writers of the seventeenth century
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v14 p 1-27
- Ramzin, Leonid Konstantinovich**
 Radek, K. Wrecker: Leonid Konstantinovich Ramzin
In Portraits and pamphlets p217-29
- Ranade, R. D.**
 Evolution of my own thought
In Rādhākṛiṣṇan, Sir S. and Muirhead, J. H. eds Contemporary Indian philosophy p293-317
- Rancé, Armand Jean le Bouthillier de**
 Blunt, H. F. Abbot de Rancé
In Great penitents p51-75
- Ranch life**
 Dale, E. E. Cow country in transition
In Essay annual, 1938 p181-97
- Rand, Edward Kennard**
 Ancient classics and the new humanism
In On going to college, by various authors p13-35
 Classics in European education
In Cooper, L. ed Greek genius and its influence p183-98
 School R 18:441
- Randall, David A.**
 American first editions, 1900-1933
In Carter, J. ed New paths in book collecting p191-219
- Randall, John Herman**
 Coming of the machine
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p189-213

Randall, John H.—Continued**Historical naturalism**

In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds
American philosophy today and
tomorrow p411-32

Our changing civilization

In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and
social change p123-36

Religio mathematici: the geometrical world of Malebranche

In Columbia university. Department of
philosophy. Studies in the his-
tory of ideas v2 p183-218

Religion of shared experience

In Philosopher of the common man;
essays in honor of John Dewey, by
various authors p106-45

Randall, Robert**Robert Kett**

In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p163-
82

Randall, William Madison

Three engraved stones from the Moritz
collection at the University of Chi-
cago

In Macdonald presentation volume, by
various authors p325-30

Randolph, Asa Philip

Minton, B. and Stuart, J. A. Philip
Randolph: Negro labor's champion

In Men who lead labor p143-71

Rank. See Class distinction**Ransom, John Crowe****Art and Mr Santayana**

In World's body p304-26
Va Q R 13:420

Cathartic principle

In World's body p173-92
Am R 5:287

Cathedralist looks at murder

In World's body p166-72

Contemporaneous not contemporary

In World's body p261-69

Criticism, Inc.

In World's body p327-50
Va Q R 13:586

Esthetic of regionalism

In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion
in America p106-21
Am R 2:290

Forms and citizens

In World's body p29-54

Mimetic principle

In World's body p193-211
Am R 5:536

Poem nearly anonymous

In World's body p 1-28
Am R 1:179, 444

Poet as woman

In World's body p76-110
Southern R 2:783

Poetry: a note in ontology

In World's body p111-42

Poets without laurels

In World's body p55-75

Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds
America through the essay p348-
61

Yale R ns 24:503

Psychologist looks at poetry

In World's body p143-65
Va Q R 11:575

Sentimental exercise

In World's body p212-32
Yale R ns 26:353

Shakespeare at sonnets

In World's body p270-303
Southern R 3:531

Tense of poetry

In World's body p233-60
Southern R 1:221

What does the South want?

In Agar, H. and Tate, A. eds Who
owns America? p178-93
Va Q R 12:180

Ransom, Richard B.**Corporate and private persons**

In Agar, H. and Tate, A. eds Who
owns America? p68-79

Raphael

Eshleman, L. W. Raphael Santi: who
modernized art

In Moulders of destiny p133-58

Raphael

In Hale, P. L. ed Great masters in art
p129-44

Schnittkind, H. T. and Schnittkind, D. A.
Raphael

In Living biographies of great paint-
ers p33-45

Van Loon, H. W Italian picture factory
gets under way

In The arts p278-305

Raphaelson, Samson**About individual works**

Young love. Block, Mrs A. C Con-
temporary drama: the individual in
conflict with changing sexual stand-
ards

In Changing world in plays and theatre
p76-132

Rappard, William Emmanuel**Economic nationalism**

In Harvard tercentenary conference of
arts and sciences, Cambridge,
Massachusetts, 1936. Authority
and the individual p74-112

Nationalism and the League of nations
to-day

In Geneva institute of international re-
lations. Problems of peace 8th
ser p17-40

Pluralism—the Swiss solution

In "Calling America", by various au-
thors p33-34, 119-20
Survey G 28-86

Small states in the League of nations

In Geneva institute of international re-
lations. Problems of peace 9th
ser p14-53
Pol Sci Q 49:544

What is the League of nations?, tr. from
the French by J. L. Mowat
In Graduate institute of international
studies, Geneva. World crisis p36-
59

Rare earths. See Earths, Rare
Rarefied air. See Air, Rarefied

- Rascoe, Burton**
Apuleius
In Prometheans: ancient and modern p175-90
Aretino
In Prometheans: ancient and modern p193-206
D. H. Lawrence
In Prometheans: ancient and modern p221-38
Friedrich Nietzsche
In Prometheans: ancient and modern p209-17
Grim anniversary
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p350-59
 New Repub 64:285
James Branch Cabell
In Prometheans: ancient and modern p273-87
Lucian
In Prometheans: ancient and modern p119-72
 Van Doren, C. C. ed. Modern American prose p837-67
 † **Montaigne and the average man**
In Essay annual, 1933 p 1-15
Petronius
In Prometheans: ancient and modern p87-115
Saint Mark
In Prometheans: ancient and modern p19-83
Theodore Dreiser
In Prometheans: ancient and modern p241-69
Rasle, Sébastien. See Râle, S.
Rat. See Rats
Ratcliff, John Drury
 Modern miracle men
Contents
 Ailing zebus
 All-American job
 Bedside miracle
also in Read Digest 35:73 N '39
 Big freeze
also in Collier's 100:25 Ag 14 '37
 Read Digest 31:87 N '37
 Dirtless farm
 Food for the hungry
 Food hunt
 Life in a box
 Life's beginning
 Magic valley
 Man from Seeley Creek
 Men of Foggy Bottom
 91 billion acre farm
 On the banks of the Oyster
 Ounce of prevention
 Pests
 Pneumonia: killer no. 1
 Sick ferret
 That we may live
 U.S.P.H.S.
 Vitamins
 Work ahead
Ratcliffe, Samuel Kerkham
 Early Fabians
In Brown, A. B. ed. Great democrats p243-59
Rate regulation. See Railroads—Rates
Rathenau, Walther
 Harris, C. R. S. Walther Rathenau
In Bolitho, H. ed. Twelve Jews p201-28
 Ludwig, E. Rathenau, the German European
In Nine etched from life p135-75
 Marcossion, I. F. Rathenau, Stresemann, and Brüning
In Turbulent years p344-69
"Ratio studiorum" in our colonial colleges,
 The Jesuit. Walsh, J. J.
In American Jesuits p166-78
Rationalism
 Bevan, E. R. Rationalism and mysticism
In Symbolism and belief p264-86
 Dawson, C. H. Rationalism and intellectualism: the religious elements in the rationalist tradition
In Enquiries into religion and culture p139-56
 Downey, R. abp. of Liverpool. Rationalist criticism of the incarnation
In Critical and constructive essays p89-113
 Keith, Sir A. Sir Arthur Keith
In Fadiman, C. ed. I believe p379-83
 Mackintosh, H. R. Introductory
In Types of modern theology p 1-30
 Montague, W. P. Substance, potentiality, and cause: a positivistic theory of rationalistic categories
In Ways of things p408-17
See also
 Agnosticism Realism
 Atheism Reason
 Belief and doubt Skepticism
 Intuition Theism
 Positivism
Rats
 Devoe, A. Rat: an encounter
In Down to earth p150-55
 Ratcliff, J. D. Pests
In Modern miracle men p137-51
Ratsey, Thomas White
 Timpson, G. F. Cowes week
In Kings and commoners p59-62
Rattlesnakes
 Ditmars, R. L. Do snakes die in the sun?
In Confessions of a scientist p75-91
Ratzenhofer, Gustav
 Ellwood, C. A. Conflict school of sociology
In Story of social philosophy p479-99
Ratzlaff, Carl Johann
 Nature of our program for national economic recovery
In Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver, by various authors p184-207
Rauschenbusch, Walter
 Sweet, W. W. Leaders of Christian thought
In Makers of Christianity p279-333

Rautenstrauch, Walter

Technology demands a planning economy
In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p155-74

Ravel, Maurice

Ewen, D. Maurice Ravel
In Twentieth century composers p99-113

Feldman, H. A. Maurice Ravel
In Music and the listener p163-68

Leichtentritt, H. Twentieth century
In Music, history, and ideas p243-68

Rosenfeld, P. Debussy and Ravel
In Ewen, D. ed From Bach to Stravinsky p291-306

Rosenfeld, P. Place of Ravel
In Discoveries of a music critic p152-58

Raven, Charles Earle

New Catholicism. II. Interchange of pulpits
In Harvey, G. L. H. ed Church and the twentieth century p193-225

Ravens

Sharp, D. L. Raven of the Deschutes
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p563-70

† Williamson, H. Tiger's teeth
In Lone swallows p24-36

Raw materials

Whitton, J. B. Peaceful change and raw materials
In Graduate institute of international studies, Geneva. World crisis p293-323

Rawe, John C.

Agriculture and the property state
In Agar, H. and Tate, A. eds Who owns America? p36-51

Rawling, Cecil Godfrey

Key, C. E. Among the head-hunters of New Guinea
In Story of twentieth-century exploration p106-27
 Key, C. E. Through the wastes of Asia and Tibet
In Story of twentieth-century exploration p36-83

Rawlings, Mrs Marjorie (Kinnan)

About individual works

Yearling. Morris, L. R. New classicist
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p539-42

Rawlinson, Alfred Edward John

Christian belief in Christ
In Christian faith, by various authors p141-56

Rawlinson, Hugh George

India in European literature and thought
In Garratt, G. T. ed Legacy of India p1-37

Rawls, Katherine

Nason, J. Katherine Rawls: "little Miss Minnow"
In Kaese, H. and others. Famous American athletes of today 6th ser p199-228

Rawson, Mrs Marion (Nicholl)

Candleday art

Contents

Architecture
 Art and near-art
 Carving
 Furniture of artists
 Glass art
 Graphic arts
 Lighter touch
 Our national art
 Painting
 Pottery
 Round-the-house art
 Sculpture
 Smith an artist

Ray, Felix, pseud. See Brubaker, H.

Ray, Margaret. See Ray, Martha

Ray, Martha

Tarkington, B. Girl and an admiral by Gilbert Stuart
In Some old portraits p163-82

Rayleigh, John William Strutt, 3d baron
 Law, F. H. Lockyer, Ramsay, and Rayleigh: discoverers of helium, argon, and neon
In Civilization builders p279-81

Raymond, Daniel

Teilhac, E. Economic politics of Daniel Raymond
In Pioneers of American economic thought in the nineteenth century p1-52

Raymond, Edward Thompson, pseud. See Thompson, E. R.

Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François

About individual works

Histoire philosophique et politique des établissements et du commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes.
 Long, Mrs G. M. V. C. Sentimental journey in the Indies
In World's wonder p154-72
 Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v14 p111-36

Rayon

Holmes, H. N. Silks and cellulose
In Out of the test tube p186-97
 Luft, M. G. Manufacture of rayon
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p410-21
 Slosson, E. E. Spun logs
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p422-27
 Wendt, G. L. Necessary luxuries
In Science for the world of tomorrow p237-67

Rays (fishes)

Cutright, P. R. Sting rays
In Great naturalists explore South America p270-75

Rays, Becquerel. See Becquerel rays

Rays, Canal. See Canal rays

Rays, Cosmic. See Cosmic rays

- Rays, Roetgen.** See X-rays
- Raziq, 'Ali 'Abd ar-. See 'Ali 'Abd ar-Raziq**
- Read, Charles William**
 Hill, J. D. Charles William Read, confederate Von Lückner
In Sea dogs of the sixties p178-92
- Read, Conyers**
 Edward VI
In The Tudors p101-22
 Elizabeth
In The Tudors p145-251
 Henry VII
In The Tudors p3-41
 Henry VIII
In The Tudors p43-100
 Mary the Catholic
In The Tudors p123-44
 Mercantilism: the old English pattern of
 of a controlled economy
In American historical association.
 Constitution reconsidered p63-77
 Sir Francis Walsingham
In Garvin, K ed Great Tudors p415-29
- Read, Harlan Eugene**
 About individual works
 Abolition of inheritance. Cohen, M. R.
 Birthright of Esau
In Law and the social order p27-31
- Read, Herbert Edward**
- † Bagehot
In Collected essays in literary criticism
 p299-313
- † Charlotte and Emily Brontë
In Collected essays in literary criticism
 p280-98
 Yale R ns 14.720
- † Coventry Patmore
In Collected essays in literary criticism
 p315-30
In defence of Shelley & other essays
 p87-110
- † Descartes
In Collected essays in literary criticism
 p183-95
- Diderot's love letters
In In defence of Shelley & other essays
 p183-203
- English art
In In defence of Shelley & other essays
 p249-82
- Essential communism
In Poetry and anarchism p41-65
- † Froissart
In Collected essays in literary criticism
 p149-67
- Gerard Manley Hopkins
In Collected essays in literary criticism
 p331-53
In defence of Shelley & other essays
 p111-44
 Jones, P. M. ed English critical
 essays (twentieth century) p351-74
 (with title Poetry of Gerard Manley
 Hopkins)
- † Hawthorne
In Collected essays in literary criticism
 p265-79
- † Henry James
In Collected essays in literary criticism
 p354-66
 Importance of living
In Poetry and anarchism p121-26
In defence of Shelley
In In defence of Shelley & other essays
 p 1-86
- † Malory
In Collected essays in literary criticism
 p168-82
 Myth, dream, and poem
In Collected essays in literary criticism
 p101-16
 Nature of criticism
In Collected essays in literary criticism
 p124-46
- † Nature of metaphysical poetry
In Collected essays in literary criticism
 p60-88
- Necessity of anarchism
In Poetry and anarchism p66-98
- No programme
In Poetry and anarchism p13-20
- Obscurity in poetry
In Collected essays in literary criticism
 p89-100
In defence of Shelley & other essays
 p145-63
 Bookm (Lond) 85 12
- Organic and abstract form
In Collected essays in literary criticism
 p17-20
- Pablo Picasso
In In defence of Shelley & other essays
 p205-21
 Men of turmoil, by various authors
 p81-88
- Parallels in English painting and poetry
In In defence of Shelley & other essays
 p223-48
- Personality of the poet
In Collected essays in literary criticism
 p21-40
- Poetic diction
In Collected essays in literary criticism
 p41-56
- Poetic experience
In Collected essays in literary criticism
 p117-23
- Poets and politicians
In Poetry and anarchism p21-30
- Prerequisite of peace
In Poetry and anarchism p99-120
- † Sterne
In Collected essays in literary criticism
 p247-64
- Structure of the poem
In Collected essays in literary criticism
 p57-68
- Swift
In Collected essays in literary criticism
 p196-219
- † Tobias Smollett
In Collected essays in literary criticism
 p234-46
- Two notes on Swift
In In defence of Shelley & other essays
 p165-82

Read, Herbert E.—Continued

† *Vauvenargues*
In Collected essays in literary criticism
 p220-33

Why we English have no taste
In Poetry and anarchism p31-40

William Hogarth
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p301-14

Read, Ralph Harlow

Building a new world
In Read, R. H. ed Younger churchmen look at the church p301-18

Tragedy of the Christian church
In Read, R. H. ed Younger churchmen look at the church p3-12

Read, Thomas Thornton

Century of progress in mineral civilization

In Our mineral civilization p 1-5

Defense of the cliché
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p228-30
 Harper 157 516

Junior metals
In Our mineral civilization p104-20

Magic carpet
In Our mineral civilization p25-41

Mighty midgets
In Our mineral civilization p121-34

Minerals and civilization
In Our mineral civilization p153-65

Modern magic
In Our mineral civilization p6-24

Our mineral reserves
In Our mineral civilization p135-52

Skeleton of modern industry
In Our mineral civilization p42-57

Vulcan's three sons
In Our mineral civilization p58-77

Your humble servants
In Our mineral civilization p78-103

Reading, Rufus Daniel Isaacs, 1st marquess of

Willson, B. Post-war ambassadors (Reading, Geddes, Howard, Lindsay)
In Friendly relations (1791-1930) p329-35

Reading, Children's. See Children's reading

Reading, Choice of. See Books and reading

Reagan, John Henninger

Hendrick, B. J. Comic relief
In Statesmen of the lost cause p387-408

Real property

Taxation

Bullock, C. J. Increase of taxes on real estate in American cities
In Economic essays p443-64

Realism

Alpern, H. Neo-realism
In March of philosophy p356-73

Bates, E. S. Toward a social philosophy
In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p45-61

Bewkes, E. C. Common sense realism
In Nature of religious experience; essays in honor of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, by various authors p 1-25

Carlson, Mrs A. D. Romance in a realist world

In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p58-73

Chesterton, G. K. On the touchy realist
In Avowals and denials p184-90

Gillis, J. M. Idealists and realists
In This our day p342-48

Krusé, C. Is subjectivism in value theory compatible with realism and meliorism?

In Nature of religious experience; essays in honor of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, by various authors p136-55

Lyman, E. W. Realistic movement in religious philosophy

In Theology and modern life; essays in honor of Harris Franklin Rall, by various authors p122-50

Mead, G. H. Science raises problems for philosophy—realism and pragmatism

In Movements of thought in the nineteenth century p326-59

Montague, W. P. Story of American realism

In Ways of things p230-61

See also

Idealism Pragmatism
 Materialism Rationalism

Realism in art

† Chesterton, G. K. On gargoyles
In Man who was Chesterton p3-7

Van Loon, H. W. Revolt in the studio
In The arts p551-60

See also Romanticism in art

Realism in literature

Canby, H. S. Change
In Seven years' harvest p66-69

Canby, H. S. Towards a new realism
In Seven years' harvest p278-80

Colum, Mrs M. G. M. Decline
In From these roots p240-59

Colum, Mrs M. G. M. Russian contribution to realism

In From these roots p221-39

Duhamel, G. Imaginary models
In In defence of letters p124-29

Firkins, O. W. Irresponsible power of realism

In Selected essays p109-29

Gale, Z. Period realism

In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p289-301

Gillis, J. M. Is realism real?

In This our day p71-74

† Howells, W. D. Realism and the American novel

In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p269-77

Realism in literature—Continued

- † Mary Eleanor, sister. Whole truth
In Wann, L. ed Century readings in
the English essay p497-99
- Orage, A. R. True realism
In Selected essays and critical writings
p6-8
- Pinto, V. de S. Realism in English
poetry
In English association, London. Essays
and studies v25 p81-100
- Smith, B. Democracy and realism
In Forces in American criticism p134-84
- Smith, B. War of traditions
In Forces in American criticism p302-59
- Thompson, F. Error of the extreme
realists
In Renegade poet p201-10
- Van Doren, C. C. Howells and realism
In American novel, 1789-1939, p115-36
- Van Doren, C. C. New realisms
In American novel, 1789-1939, p334-48
- Wilder, A. N. Social realism
In Spiritual aspects of the new poetry
p72-83

See also Naturalism in literature; Ro-
manticism

Reality

- Carlyle, T. Everlasting yea
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today
p216-22
- Cohen, M. R. In dispraise of life, ex-
perience and reality
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935,
p377-83
- Collis, J. S. Poetic approach to reality
In Sheppard, H. R. L. ed Root of the
matter p143-97
- Haldane, J. B. S. My philosophy of life
In Science and human life p205-18
- Hartshorne, H. Psychological approach
to reality
In Nature of religious experience;
essays in honor of Douglas Clyde
Macintosh, by various authors
p201-18
- McClure, M. T. Appearance and reality
in Greek philosophy
In Columbia university. Department
of philosophy. Studies in the his-
tory of ideas v 1 p 1-26
- Niebuhr, R. Truth in myths
In Nature of religious experience;
essays in honor of Douglas Clyde
Macintosh, by various authors
p117-35
- Woodbridge, F. J. E. Problem of meta-
physics
In Nature and mind p37-55
- See also*
- | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| Experience | Phenomenalism |
| Knowledge, The- | Pragmatism |
| ory of | Substance (phi- |
| Monism | losophy) |
- Reapers.** *See* Harvesting machinery
- Reason, Charles L.**
Brawley, B. G. Charles L. Reason
In Early Negro American writers p250-
51

Reason, Hazel Alden

Road to modern science

Contents

- Aristotle
Astronomy
Biology
Chemistry
Dawn of a new age
Development of power
Galileo
Into a new world
Magnetism and electricity
Modern road
Newton, the master builder
Science in Alexandria
Through the ancient world
Through the dark ages
Trail begins
Waves of many kinds

Reason

- Bainton, R. H. Appeal to reason and the
American constitution
In American historical association.
Constitution reconsidered p121-30
- † Elton, O. Reason and enthusiasm in the
eighteenth century
In Essays and addresses p191-212
- Langdon-Brown, Sir W. "We have
reason to think . . ."
In Thus we are men p32-48
- McKenzie, G. Swift: reason and some
of its consequences
In Bronson, B. H. and others. Five
studies in literature p101-29
- Noyes, A. Revolt against reason
In Opalescent parrot p182-89
- Roberts, M. Reason and imagination in
the eighteenth century
In Modern mind p118-47
- Stocks, J. L. Conflicts of belief
In Reason & intuition p44-58
- Stocks, J. L. Reason and intuition
In Reason & intuition, and other essays
p 1-18
- Whittaker, T. Reason
In Reason, and other essays p12-30
- Reasons for anger.** Briffault, R
In Reasons for anger, and other essays
p3-27
- Reaumur, René Antoine Ferchault de**
Law, F. H. De Reaumur and De Char-
donnet: creators of artificial silk
In Civilization builders p274-78
- Peattie, D. C. Science at court—Buffon
and Reaumur
In Green laurels p56-77
- Reck, Franklin Mering**
Automobiles appear
In Romance of American transportation
p183-200
- Building the Union Pacific
In Romance of American transportation
p134-48
- Busses and trucks take to the road
In Romance of American transportation
p201-12
- Early days of the railroad
In Romance of American transportation
p90-101

Reck, Franklin M.—Continued

- Erie canal
In Romance of American transportation p60-74
- First steamboat on the Mississippi
In Romance of American transportation p37-49
- First superhighway
In Romance of American transportation p50-59
- Handling of crime news
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p489-96
- In* 1789
In Romance of American transportation p7-14
- Iron network grows
In Romance of American transportation p114-32
- John Fitch—the story of a man
In Romance of American transportation p15-27
- Railroad beginnings
In Romance of American transportation p75-89
- Railroad transportation today
In Romance of American transportation p160-82
- Railroads cover the nation, become regulated, and grow safer
In Romance of American transportation p149-59
- Robert Fulton—the story of a steamboat
In Romance of American transportation p28-36
- Steamboating fills a need
In Romance of American transportation p102-13
- Today—and tomorrow
In Romance of American transportation p236-44
- Two Americans take wing
In Romance of American transportation p214-34
- Reclus, Elie**
 Ellis, H. Elie Reclus
In From Rousseau to Proust p284-306
- Reconstruction (1914-1939)**
 Zimmern, A. E. Post-war economic reconstruction
In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p173-87
- Reconstruction finance corporation**
 Ebersole, J. F. One year of the Reconstruction finance corporation
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p110-26
- Important developments during the second year of the Reconstruction finance corporation
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p126-30
- Recreation**
 Counts, G. S. Recreation
In Social foundations of education p283-310
- Overstreet, H. A. Leisure and youth
In Guide to civilized leisure p235-46

Proface, D. pseud. Playboys of the campus

In College men p153-75

Steiner, J. F. Recreation and leisure time activities

In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v2 p912-57

Recreations. See Amusements; Sports

Rectors. See Clergy

Red-bloods and mollycoddles. Dickinson, G. L.

In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p34-38

Red cross

Bruce, H. A. Pioneers of Canada are not dead

In Our heritage p350-51

Downey, F. D. Born of battle

In Disaster fighters p14-26

Downey, F. D. In strange guises

In Disaster fighters p225-41

Gill, D. M. and Pullen, A. M. Gentleman in white

In Victories of peace p 1-9

Haggard, H. W. In barracks and prisons

In Doctor in history p355-70

MacCarthy, D. With the Red Cross 1914-15

In Experience p199-225

Red grouse

Williamson, H. Old pond

In Lone swallows p201-13

Redding, Jay Saunders

To make a poet black

Contents

Adjustment

Emergence of the new Negro

Forerunners

Let freedom ring

Redemption

Adams, F. W. Cure of souls

In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p76-88

Robinson, H. W. Christian gospel of redemption

In Christian faith, by various authors p211-31

Redford, John

Flood, W. H. G. John Redford

In Early Tudor composers p95-99

Redi, Francesco

Thomson, Sir J. A. Redi, Spallanzani

In Great biologists p22-27

Redlich, Josef

Sovereignty, democracy, and the rights of minorities

In Harvard legal essays, by various authors p377-97

Redman, Ben Ray

Czardas: a story of Budapest, by Jenő Heltai

In Designed for reading, by various authors p300-02

Pictures and censorship

In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p525-33

Sat R Lit 19:3 D 31 '38

- Redmond, John Edward**
 Erskine, S. R. J. John Redmond
In King Edward VII & some other figures p49-70
 Thompson, E. R. Certain Irishmen
In Portraits of the new century p273-87
- Redmond, William Hoey Kearney**
 Griffin, G. Irish brigade of the Great war
In Wild geese p134-50
- Redon, Odilon**
 Bulliet, C. J. Odilon Redon
In Significant moderns and their pictures p60-64
 Pach, W. Odilon Redon
In Queer thing, painting p164-68
- Reed, Arthur William**
 William Tindale
In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p117-30
- Reed, Douglas**
 Central Europe—the political problem
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 13th ser p49-62
 Lighter side
In Hindle, W. H. ed We were there p103-18
- Reed, Herbert**
 Football myths
In Essay annual, 1933 p234-43
 Scrib M 92:288
- Reed, John**
 Almost thirty
In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies and autobiographies p96-115
 New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p57-73
 New Repub 86:267, 332
- Moscow**
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p162-71
- About**
 Lerner, M. John Reed: no legend
In Ideas are weapons p174-77
- Reed, Mark White**
 About individual works
 Yes, my darling daughter. Block, Mrs A. C. Contemporary drama: the individual in conflict with changing sexual standards
In Changing world in plays and theatre p76-132
- Reed, Simeon Gannett**
 Quiett, G. C. Portland, the city gravity built
In They built the West p339-99
- Reed, Walter**
 Jirka, F. J. Nemesis of "yellow jack"
In American doctors of destiny p164-81
 Law, F. H. Reed and Gorgas: heroes who fought yellow fever
In Civilization builders p338-43
 Snyder, Mrs E. E. Malaria, yellow fever, and viruses: Ross, Gorgas, Reed, and Stanley
In Biology in the making p207-37
- Reeder, Ward Glen**
 School finances and business management
In Almack, J. C. ed Modern school administration p25-45
- Reedy, William Marion**
 Alexander, C. Fin de siècle in America
In Catholic literary revival p201-30
 Finger, C. J. By way of introduction
In Valiant vagabonds p 1-17
- Rees, Caroline Ruutz-**. See Ruutz-Rees, C.
- Reeves, John Sims**
 Lahee, H. C. Mario to Tietiens
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p77-109
- Reference books**
 Becker, Mrs M. L. Looking it up in books
In Designed for reading, by various authors p27-32
 † Kilmer, Mrs A. M. On works of reference
In Hunting a hair shirt p101-05
- Reflexes**
 Furnas, C. C. Whole man
In Next hundred years p77-91
- Reflexes, Conditioned.** See Conditioned reflexes
- Reform, Social.** See Social problems
- Reformation**
 Belloc, H. Nature of the reformation
In Characters of the reformation p 1-25
 Belloc, H. What was the reformation?
In Great heresies p167-242
 Catlin, G. E. G. Renaissance and reformation
In Story of the political philosophers p187-220
 Crossman, R. H. S. Beginnings of the modern state
In Government and the governed p7-42
 Funck-Brentano, F. Reformation
In Renaissance p275-84
 Kellett, E. E. Divided church
In Short history of religions p295-332
 Maxey, C. C. Great revolt
In Political philosophies p154-61
 Pauck, W. Nationalism and European Christianity
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds Environmental factors in Christian history p286-303
 Trout, J. M. Study in the development of Christian social ethics—with special reference to the period of the reformation
In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p403-23
 Wells, H. G. What is Protestantism?
In Fate of man p134-41
 Westermarck, E. A. Later theological doctrines
In Christianity and morals p146-73
 See also Protestantism
- England**
 Hoffman, R. J. S. Catholic historical scholarship and the Anglican schism
In Tradition and progress p88-102

Reformed church in America

Mead, F. S. Reformed church in America

In See these banners go p49-70

Reformed Episcopal church

Clark, E. T. Legalistic sects—part one

In Small sects in America p198-237

Reformed Methodist church

Clark, E. T. Perfectionist sects

In Small sects in America p69-106

Reformed Presbyterian church

Clark, E. T. Legalistic sects—part one

In Small sects in America p198-237

Reformed Protestant Dutch church in North America. See Reformed church in America**Reformers**

Fuess, C. M. Irritating qualities of reformers

In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p38-48

Malone, D. Some women saints

In Saints in action p84-113

Westmeyer, R. E. Early economic and social reform movements

In Modern economic and social systems p3-14

Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery

Holmes, H. N. Importance of nothing at all

In Out of the test tube p41-50

James, B. E. Refrigeration and air conditioning

In Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering opportunities p303-19

Ratcliff, J. D. Big freeze

In Modern miracle men p270-78

Refrigerators

Kilmer, Mrs A. M. Study in economy

In Hunting a hair shirt p45-52

Refugees, Political

Childs, S. L. Refugees—a permanent problem in international organisation

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 13th ser p196-224

Fisher, Mrs D. F. C. Good business

In "Calling America", by various authors p68-71, 111

Thompson, D. Escape in a frozen world

In "Calling America", by various authors p39-42, 113-14

Reger, Max

Leichtenritt, H. Twentieth century

In Music, history, and ideas p243-68

Tovey, Sir D. F. Reger

In Essays in musical analysis v4 p166-69; v6 p65-73

Regimentation, Government: anarchy or Huxley, T. H.

In McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B eds Pageant of prose p149-69

Regiomontanus

Walsh, J. J. Regiomontanus, astronomer and bishop

In Catholic churchmen in science 2d ser p119-45

Regionalism**United States**

Davidson, D. Federation or disunion: the political economy of regionalism

In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p149-71

Davidson, D. Need for political regionalism

In Agar, H. and Tate, A. eds Who owns America? p113-34

Ransom, J. C. Esthetic of regionalism

In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p106-21

Registered letter. Lucas, E. V.

In Pleasure trope p181-204

Régnier, Henri François Joseph de

Ellis, H. Henri de Régnier

In From Rousseau to Proust p328-44

Regulator insurrection. See North Carolina—History—Regulator insurrection, 1766-1771

Rehan, Ada

Towse, J. R. Augustin Daly's company and Ada Rehan

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p114-18

Rehoboam

Bullock, C. J. Legacy of Rehoboam; an Old Testament lesson in taxation

In Economic essays p465-88

Reichard, Gladys Amanda

Attitudes toward avoidance: a suggestion

In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p265-72

Reichenbach, Georg Friedrich von

Matschoss, C. Georg Friedrich Reichenbach

In Great engineers p127-40

Reid, Mrs Edith (Gittings)

William Osler: humanities and medicine

In Power, Sir D. ed British masters of medicine p207-13

Reid, Forrest

Forster, E. M. Forrest Reid

In Abinger harvest p77-83

Reid, Louis Raymond

Amusement: radio and movies

In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p3-35

Reilly, A. J.

Irish Americans

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p85-103

Reinach, Joseph

Scheikévitch, Mme M. Joseph Reinach

In Time past p242-46

Reinagle, Alexander

Howard, J. T. Latter eighteenth century

In Our American music p55-114

Reindahl, Knute

Ylvisaker, E. Wood-carver's masterpiece

In Eminent pioneers p129-42

Reindeer

Gill, D. M. and Pullen, A. M. Across the roof of the world

In Victories of peace p50-60

- Reinhardt, Max**
 Laver, J. Reinhardt
In Men of turmoil, by various authors p366-76
 Pryce-Jones, A. Max Reinhardt
In Bolitho, H. ed Twelve Jews p229-48
- Reinhold, Frances Lillian**
 Anna Brancato: state representative
In Salter, J. T. ed American politician p348-58
- Reinsch, Paul Samuel**
 Far East as a factor in international developments
In Walsh, E. A. ed History and nature of international relations p219-26
- Reisner, Edward Hartman**
 School in a progressive and industrial democracy
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p175-88
- Reisner, John H.**
 Church and community
In Cavert, S. M. ed Church faces the world p58-62
- Reisner, Larissa**
 Radek, K. Larissa Reisner
In Portraits and pamphlets p260-76
- Reissig, Herman F.**
 What is the matter with our preaching?
In Read, R. H. ed Younger churchmen look at the church p227-37
- Reith, Sir John Charles Walsham**
 Gunther, J. Men of Whitehall
In Inside Europe p237-55
- Relations.** Bradley, F. H.
In Collected essays v2 p628-76
- Relativity (physics)**
 Chase, C. T. Relativity
In Frontiers of science p56-80
 Einstein, A. Notes on the origin of the general theory of relativity
In World as I see it p101-08
 Einstein, A. On the theory of relativity
In World as I see it p68-73
 Einstein, A. Relativity and the ether
In World as I see it p121-37
 Einstein, A. What is the theory of relativity?
In World as I see it p73-82
 Garbedian, H. G. Einstein, universe maker, remodelling the cosmos
In Major mysteries of science p179-90
 Haldane, J. B. S. Mathematics and cosmology
In Marxist philosophy and the sciences p43-78
 Levi-Civita, T. Astronomical consequences of the relativistic two-body problem
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers
 Levi-Civita, T. Relativistic problem of several bodies
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers
- Maeterlinck, M. Einstein
In Supreme law p105-28
- Montague, W. P. Einstein theory and a possible alternative
In Ways of things p295-326
- Reason, H. A. Modern road
In Road to modern science p250-63
- Rusk, R. D. Legend of Einstein
In Atoms, men and stars p151-71
- Rusk, R. D. Remaking time and space
In Atoms, men and stars p172-85
- Schiller, F. C. S. Our natural relativity
In Must philosophers disagree? p159-63
See also Quantum theory
- Relaxation.** *See* Rest
- Relics and reliquaries**
 Ross, M. C. Enameled reliquary from Champagnat
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p467-77
See also Shrines
- Relief situation.** McCormick, T. C. and Tibbitts, C.
In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social changes during depression and recovery p755-63
- Religion**
 Allport, F. H. Religion of a scientist
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p408-36
 Angell, J. R. Contemporary youth and the world of religion
In American education p197-207
 Baldwin, S. Religion and national life
In This torch of freedom p77-87
 Bezzant, J. S. Ethics and religion
In Kirk, K. E. ed Personal ethics p151-81
 Braden, C. S. Religion
In World's religions p19-32
 Buck, Mrs P. S. What religion means to me
In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p199-209
 Chesterton, G. K. Return to religion
In Well and the shallows p73-83
 Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p156-66
 McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B. eds Pageant of prose p264-69
 Coffin, H. S. Of what use is religion?
In What men are asking p39-65
 Cohen, M. R. Dark side of religion
In Swift, A. L. ed Religion today p75-105
 Dawson, C. H. Religion and the life of civilisation
In Enquiries into religion and culture p95-115
 Dawson, C. H. Religion and the life of civilisation (Selection from)
In Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p385-91
 † Edman, I. Religion for the faithless
In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p433-39

Religion—Continued

- Elliott, G. R. Life dramatic
In Humanism and imagination p129-47
- Elliott, G. R. On religion and humanism
In Humanism and imagination p86-125
- Ellis, H. Need of a new heaven
In Questions of our day p298-301
- Fosdick, H. E. Are religious people fooling themselves
In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p279-300
- Fosdick, H. E. What is religion?
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p379-99
- Fullerton, K. *Mysterium tremendum*; or, The essence of religion
In Essays & sketches p64-70
- Fullerton, K. Need of religion
In Essays & sketches p71-77
- Gillis, J. M. Nature of religion
In This our day p17-20
- Gray, J. M. M. What of the light?
In Prophets of the soul p241-67
- Haydon, A. E. Renaissance of religion
In Process of religion, by various authors p249-66
- Hayes, C. J. H. Nationalism as a religion
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p232-37
- † Hendrick, E. Adventures in philosophy
In Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p33-51
- Hocking, W. E. Does civilization still need religion?
In Essay annual, 1936 p242-54
- Holmes, J. H. Future of religion
In Swift, A. L. ed Religion today p250-60
- Holmes, J. H. Future of religion (Selection from)
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p167-71
- † Hugel, F. freiherr von Progress in religion
In Essays & addresses on the philosophy of religion 1st ser p67-97
- Huxley, A. L. Religious practices
In Ends and means p260-90
- Inge, W. R. Spectacles for all
In Rustic moralist p21-25
- Inge, W. R. Substitutes for religion
1 Is religion declining?
In Rustic moralist p26-30
- Joad, C. E. M. Origin and evolution of religion
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p384-400
- Johnson, A. S. Future of religion
In Swift, A. L. ed Religion today p261-65
- Kellett, E. E. Religion: its nature and origin
In Short history of religions p9-37
- Laski, H. J. Harold J Laski
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p139-53
- Lewisohn, L. Mortal strife
In Permanent horizon p87-120
- Lewisohn, L. Toward religion
In Permanent horizon p189-223
- Lin, Y. Lin Yutang
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p157-72
- Lippmann, W. Religion of the spirit
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p151-56
- McGregor, D. A. Social and the individual in religion
In Process of religion, by various authors p137-58
- Macgregor, W. M. Religion of a good moderate
In Persons and ideals p108-19
- Macnicol, N. Religious background
In Mathews, B. J. ed East and West p33-42
- Mann, T. Thomas Mann
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p189-94
- Masaryk, T. G. Religion
In On thought and life p80-102
- Montague, W. P. Promethean challenge to religion
In Ways of things p511-30
- † More, P. E. Religion and social discontent
In On being human p117-43
- Newman, L. I. Religion in a revolutionary society
In Swift, A. L. ed Religion today p231-49
- Orage, A. R. On religion
In Selected essays and critical writings p207-16
- † Pratt, J. B. Religion and the younger generation
In Saidla, I. E. A comp Essays for the study of structure and style p590-608
- Randall, J. H. Religion of shared experience
In Philosopher of the common man; essays in honor of John Dewey, by various authors p106-45
- Santayana, G. Ultimate religion
In Obiter scripta p280-97
- Schiller, F. C. S. Pragmatism, humanism, and religion
In Must philosophers disagree? p306-19
- Sheppard, H. R. L. Religion
In Sheppard, H. R. L. ed Root of the matter p291-327
- † Sumner, W. G. Religion and the mores
In Essays v 1 p55-72
- Van Loon, H. W. Hendrik Willem van Loon
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p303-18
- Walsh, E. A. Religion and modern mind
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p419-24
- Watkin, E. I. Nationalism, energeticism and the totalitarian state
In Men and tendencies p201-34
- Wells, H. G. Survey of existing forces
In Fate of man p93-101
- Westermarck, E. A. Religion and morality
In Christianity and morals p 1-39

Religion—Continued

Whitehead, A. N. Religion defined
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old
and new p189-90

Wilbur, R. L. Religion
In Stanford horizons p52-53

See also

Agnosticism	Rationalism
Atheism	Religions
Belief and doubt	Revelation
Faith	Skepticism
God	Spiritual life
Mysticism	Superstition
Positivism	Theism
Psychology, Re-	Theology
ligious	Worship

also subdivision Religion under
names of countries, races, peoples, etc.
(e.g. Russia—Religion; Jews—Religion)

Periodicals

Garrison, W. E. Print and propaganda
In Bower, W. C ed Church at work
in the modern world p236-63

Mills, E. L. Religious journalism—today
and tomorrow
In Schofield, C E. ed Church looks
ahead p289-304

Philosophy

Atkins, G. G. Resources of religion
In Resources for living p160-77

Bixler, J. S. Can religion become em-
pirical?
In Nature of religious experience;
essays in honor of Douglas Clyde
Macintosh, by various authors
p68-92

Bixler, J. S. Philosophy of religion
In Church through half a century; es-
says in honor of William Adams
Brown, by former students p145-
62

Burt, E. A. Conclusion
In Types of religious philosophy p449-
501

Burt, E. A. Introduction, the study of
religion
In Types of religious philosophy p 1-13

Burt, E. A. Religion of science
In Types of religious philosophy p167-
96

Hugel, F. freiherr von On certain cen-
tral needs of religion, and the diffi-
culties of liberal movements in face
of the needs, as experienced within
the Roman Catholic church during
the last forty years

In Essays & addresses on the philos-
ophy of religion 2d ser p89-131

Hugel, F. freiherr von Religion and
illusion, and religion and reality
In Essays & addresses on the philos-
ophy of religion 1st ser p20-66

Lyman, E. W. Realistic movement in
religious philosophy

In Theology and modern life; essays
in honor of Harris Franklin Rall,
by various authors p122-50

Rādhākṛishnan, Sir S. Spirit in man
In Rādhākṛishnan, Sir S. and Muirhead,
J. H. eds Contemporary Indian
philosophy p257-89

Whitchurch, I. G. Interpreting the reli-
gious situation

In Theology and modern life; essays
in honor of Harris Franklin Rall,
by various authors p172-211

See also Philosophy and religion

Religion, Assyro-Babylonian. See Assyro-
Babylonian religion

Religion, Primitive

Archer, J. C. Religion of the primitives
In Faiths men live by p18-47

Boas, F. Idea of the future life among
primitive tribes

In Race, language and culture p596-607

Braden, C. S. Religions of primitive
peoples

In World's religions p24-32

Downey, R. abp. of Liverpool. Ration-
alising the gods

In Critical and constructive essays p20-
39

Langdon-Brown, Sir W. Some gods and
their makers

In Thus we are men p243-61

Maret, R. R. Anthropology and moral
evolution

In Crowther, J. G. ed Science for a
new world p83-101

Soderblom, N. abp. Training and in-
spiration in primitive religion

In Living God p 1-36

Swift, A. L. Religion in primitive socie-
ties

In Swift, A. L. ed Religion today p21-
39

Religion and art. See Art and religion

Religion and education. See Church and
education

Religion and history

Hugel, F. freiherr von Place and func-
tion of the historical element in re-
ligion

In Essays & addresses on the philos-
ophy of religion 2d ser p25-55

Muzzey, D. S. Religion and history

In Swift, A. L. ed Religion today
p3-20

Religion and law

Macmillan, H. P. M. baron. Law and
religion

In Law & other things p55-75

Religion and literature

Eliot, T. S. Religion and literature
In Essays, ancient and modern p92-
115

Pottle, F. A. Dogma, science, and poetry
In Bell, B. I. ed Affirmations p69-105

Religion and medicine. See Medicine and
religion

Religion and philosophy. See Philosophy
and religion

Religion and psychology. See Psychology,
Religious

Religion and science

- Aubrey, E. E. Religious bearings of the modern scientific movement
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds *Environmental factors in Christian history* p361-79
- Benson, R. H. Science and faith
In *Papers of a pariah* p139-52
- Bixler, J. S. Can religion become empirical?
In *Nature of religious experience; essays in honor of Douglas Clyde Macintosh*, by various authors p68-92
- Brownson, O. A. Conflict of science and religion
In Maynard, T. comp *Book of modern Catholic prose* p53-62
- Burt, E. A. Religion of science
In *Types of religious philosophy* p167-96
- Chesterton, G. K. My six conversions
In *Well and the shallows* p23-72
- Coffin, H. S. Religion in the last hundred years
In *Century of social thought*, by various authors p61-88
- D'Arcy, M. C. Science and theology
In Crowther, J. G. ed *Science for a new world* p173-98
- Eddington, Sir A. S. Epilogue
In *New pathways in science* p309-26
- † Eddington, Sir A. S. Science and religion
In Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p641-53
- Einstein, A. Religion and science
In *World as I see it* p261-67
- Baird, A. C. ed *Essays and addresses toward a liberal education* p247-52
- Einstein, A. Religiousness of science
In *World as I see it* p267-68
- Ellis, H. Relation of religion to science
In *Questions of our day* p104-06
- Emerson, R. W. Astronomy
In *Young Emerson speaks* p170-79
- Foster, F. H. Reception of evolution by theologians
In *Modern movement in American theology* p38-58
- Gillis, J. M. Keeping religion and science together
In *This our day* p39-40
- Gillis, J. M. New inventions and a new religion?
In *This our day* p63-65
- Horton, W. M. Science and theology
In *Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams Brown*, by former students p91-109
- Huxley, J. S. Religion meets science
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds *Prose patterns* p264-79
- Kehoe, P. H. Church and evolution
In *Augustinian studies*, by various authors p42-109
- Lin, Y. Lin Yutang
In Fadiman, C. ed *I believe* p157-72
- McDougall, W. Religion and the sciences of life
In *Religion and the sciences of life*, with other essays on allied topics p 1-16
- Masaryk, T. G. So-called cultural conflict
In *On thought and life* p120-40
- Merriam, J. C. Science and belief
In *Century of social thought*, by various authors p89-97
- † Millikan, R. A. Science and religion
In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds *Thought and form in the essay* p125-45
- Pottle, F. A. Dogma, science, and poetry
In Bell, B. I. ed *Affirmations* p69-105
- Ross, J. E. Reasonableness of faith
In *Truths to live by* p3-44
- Rusk, R. D. God and the scientists
In *Atoms, men and stars* p274-89
- Stocks, J. L. Conflicts of belief
In *Reason & intuition* p44-58
- Walsh, J. J. Supposed opposition of science and religion
In *Catholic churchmen in science* 1st ser p3-11
- Ward, W. P. Unchanging dogma and changeable man
In *Problems and persons* p99-132
- † Windle, Sir B. C. A. Science in bondage
In Maynard, T. comp *Book of modern Catholic prose* p63-77
- See also*
- | | |
|-----------|------------------|
| Creation | Man—Origin |
| Evolution | Natural theology |
- Religion and sex. *See* Sex and religion
- Religion and social problems. *See* Religion and sociology; Sociology, Christian
- Religion and sociology
 Stocks, J. L. Conflicts of belief
In *Reason & intuition* p44-58
- Swift, A. L. Religion in action
In Swift, A. L. ed *Religion today* p106-24
- Religion and war. *See* War and religion
- Religion of humanity. *See* Positivism
- Religions**
- | | |
|--|----------------|
| Atkins, G. G. World's living religions
<i>In</i> Swift, A. L. ed <i>Religion today</i> p187-208 | |
| Ferguson, C. W. Modern superstition and magic: the cults
<i>In</i> Swift, A. L. ed <i>Religion today</i> p40-63 | |
| <i>See also</i> | |
| Brahmanism | Mohammedanism |
| Buddha and Buddhism | Mythology |
| Christianity | Parsees |
| Confucius and Confucianism | Positivism |
| Gnosticism | Sects |
| Gods | Shamanism |
| Hinduism | Shinto |
| Jainism | Spiritualism |
| Jews—Religion | Taoism |
| | Theosophy |
| | Zoroastrianism |

- Religious art.** See Cathedrals; Christian art and symbolism; Church architecture
- Religious belief.** See Belief and doubt; Faith
- Religious denominations.** See Religions; Sects; also names of churches and sects
- Religious drama**
Eastman, F. One-act play in the church
In Kozlenko, W. ed One-act play to-day p153-68
- Religious education**
Bell, B. I. Universities and religious indifference
In Essay annual, 1933 p75-83
Heidler, J. B. ed College years p327-37
Bower, W. C. Church as educator
In Bower, W. C. ed Church at work in the modern world p107-33
Brown, A. A. Religious education
In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p38-55
Case, A. T. Christian education
In Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams Brown, by former students p227-47
† Chesterton, G. K. On the young idea
In Man who was Chesterton p150-54
Fiske, G. W. Modern objectives in religious education
In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p167-77
Johnson, F. E. Church and community in relation to education
In Cavert, S. M. ed Church faces the world p63-76
Stamp, Sir J. C. Education and the Christian view of the world
In We live and learn p90-114
Wishart, C. F. Religion
In On going to college, by various authors p213-34
See also Church and college; Church and education; Theology—Study and teaching
- England
- Kinloch, T. F. Day school
In Pioneers of religious education p129-39
- Religious experience.** See Experience (religion)
- Religious freedom.** See Religious liberty
- Religious history.** See Church history
- Religious liberty**
Clinchy, E. R. Church and freedom
In "Calling America", by various authors p85-86
Haldane, J. B. S. What is religious liberty?
In Adventures of a biologist p236-44
See also Church and state; Persecution
- Religious literature**
Garrison, W. E. Print and propaganda
In Bower, W. C. ed Church at work in the modern world p236-63
- Religious orders.** See Monasticism and religious orders
- Religious painting.** See Christian art and symbolism
- Religious poetry, American**
Wilder, A. N. Problem of religious poetry in America
In Spiritual aspects of the new poetry p36-47
- Religious poetry, English**
Bennett, Mrs J. F. Religious poetry
In Four metaphysical poets p115-27
Madeleva, Sister M. Religious poetry of the nineteenth century
In Chaucer's nuns p89-140
- Religious psychology.** See Psychology, Religious
- Reliquaries.** See Relics and reliquaries
- Rolph, Joseph**
Fairchild, H. N. Sentimentalism—mild cases
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p361-423
- Rembrandt Harmenszoon van Rijn**
Rembrandt
In Hale, P. L. ed Great masters in art p225-40
Schnittkind, H. T. and Schnittkind, D. A. Rembrandt
In Living biographies of great painters p102-12
Van Loon, H. W. Dutch school of painting
In The arts p364-79
Wallace, A. Religious faith of great artists
In Religious faith of great men p16-29
- Remer, Charles Frederick**
Investments in kind
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p92-101
- Reminiscences**
Lucas, E. V. Old wives' tales
In Saunterer's rewards p50-54
- Remodeled houses.** See Houses, Remodeled
- Remond, Charles Lenox**
Redding, J. S. Let freedom ring
In To make a poet black p19-48
- Remsen, Ira**
Hylander, C. J. Ira Remsen
In American scientists p164-66
- Renaissance**
Alpern, H. Transition to modern philosophy
In March of philosophy p102-03
Catlin, G. E. G. Renaissance and reformation
In Story of the political philosophers p187-220
Eshleman, L. W. Renaissance: an introduction and an explanation
In Moulders of destiny p9-15
Fletcher, J. B. Renaissance
In Literature of the Italian renaissance p 1-24

Renaissance—Continued

- Funck-Brentano, F. Renaissance and the revolution
In Renaissance p303-11
 Krey, A. C. History and the humanities
In Greene, T. M. ed Meaning of the humanities p43-87
 Mayer, J. P. Renaissance
In Mayer, J. P and others Political thought p108-45
See also Civilization, Medieval; Humanism; Middle ages

Renaissance art. *See* Art, Renaissance

Renaissance Aryan Aldington, R.

In Artifex p101-04

Renan, Ernest

Paganism

In Cooper, L. ed Greek genius and its influence p261-68

About

Macgregor, W. M. Ernest Renan: a spectator of human life

In Persons and ideals p92-107

Ward, W. P. Newman and Renan

In Problems and persons p283-300

Renard, G.

Tragedy of trifles

In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p351-54

Renaud, Etienne Bernardeau

Indian petroglyphs from the western plains

In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p295-310

Renaud, Maurice Arnold

Henderson, W. J. Maurice Renaud and operatic acting

In Art of singing p455-59

Rendel, Harry Stuart Goodhart- *See* Goodhart-Rendel, H. S.

Rennie, John

Powys, A. R. John Rennie, F. R. S., the designer of Waterloo bridge

In From the ground up p122-30

Reno, Milo

What the farmer wants

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p68-75
 Common Sense F '34

About

Needles in the haystack (Costigan, Bone, Schwellenbach, Nye, Langer, Reno)

In American messiahs p134-54

Renoir, Pierre Auguste

Bullet, C. J. Pierre Auguste Renoir

In Significant moderns and their pictures p26-31

Craven, T. Two kinds of art

In Modern art p61-90

Lewisohn, S. A. Renoir: interpreter of joie de vivre

In Painters and personality p23-29

Pach, W. Pierre-Auguste Renoir

In Queer thing, painting p104-15

Schnittkind, H. T. and Schnittkind, D. A. Renoir

In Living biographies of great painters p271-82

Slocombe, G. E. Renoir

In Rebels of art p119-40

Renouvin, Pierre

Part played in international relations by the conversations between the general staffs on the eve of the World war

In Coville, A. and Temperley, H. W. V. eds Studies in Anglo-French history during the eighteenth, nineteenth and twentieth centuries p159-73

Rent

Ohlin, B. G. Some aspects of the theory of rent. von Thunen vs Ricardo

In Economics, sociology & the modern world, essays in honor of T. N. Carver, by various authors p171-83

United States

Achinstein, A. Recent efforts of the federal government in the field of low-rental housing

In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p 1-25

Rental libraries. *See* Libraries, Rental

Renunciation of war treaty, Paris, Aug 27, 1928

Butler, N. M. What more must be done to establish international peace?

In Between two worlds p85-93

Martin, J. League of nations and the Kellogg pact in perspective

In Dictators and democracies today p5-19

Salter, Sir J. A. Kellogg pact

In United states of Europe p228-51

Salter, Sir J. A. Notes on security and confidence

In United states of Europe p271-78

Renwick, William Lindsay

Edmund Spenser

In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p521-36

Repairing

Schaefer, C. T. Home mechanics

In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p215-30

Repentance

Niebuhr, H. R. Social significance of Christianity

In Cavert, S. M. ed Church faces the world p19-37

Niebuhr, R. Ark and the temple

In Beyond tragedy p47-68

Repetition

Stein, G. Portraits and repetition

In Lectures in America p165-206

Repington, Colonel

Orage, A. R. Big bow-wows

In Selected essays and critical writings p41-45

Reporters and reporting

Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. To the Edinburgh institute of journalists, 1932

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p218-26

Reporters and reporting—Continued

Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. To the Newspaper press fund, 1929

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p158-64

Beatty, J. First, catch your fish

In Americans all over p3-11

Dana, C. A. News and reporting

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p159-64

Gallico, P. W. Feel

In Farewell to sport p287-98

Gallico, P. W. Mine eyes have seen the glory

In Farewell to sport p3-13

Gallico, P. W. Under the guns

In Farewell to sport p256-74

Gallico, P. W. Young men of Manhattan

In Farewell to sport p275-86

Gilbert, M. "From usually reliable sources"

In Essay annual, 1940 p246-60

Gunther, J. Funneling the European news

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p361-81

Irwin, W. H. Reporter and the news

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p178-88

Johnson, S. "Great bear" on news and newsmen

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p155-58

Knebel, F. Pontifical press

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed p521-28

Knight, M. Girl reporter in Paris

In Lyons, E. ed We cover the world p275-302

McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p247-58

Lewellen, J. Newspaper accuracy is difficult

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p211-14

Lewis, Sir W. H. Foreign correspondent

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p382-85

Lippmann, W. Nature of news

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p165-77

Reed, D. Lighter side

In Hindle, W. H. ed We were there p103-18

Slosson, E. E. "Don'ts" for writers of science stories

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p207-10

Steffens, L. I become a reporter

In Hamilton, E. B. ed How they started p141-64

McCallum, J. D. and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p338-44

See also Journalism

Repository art Gill, E.

In Beauty looks after herself p30-38

Repplier, Agnes

† Allegra

In Eight decades p199-222

Atlan 89:466

† American laughs

In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p3-13

Yale R ns 13:482

† Chill of enthusiasm

In Eight decades p265-74

† Condescension of borrowers

In Eight decades p277-87

† Cruelty and humour

In Eight decades p225-36

Yale R n s 6:537

† Divineness of discontent

In Eight decades p149-63

Eight decades

In Eight decades; essays and episodes p3-49

† Estranging sea

In Eight decades p251-62

Good news and bad

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p497-501

† Goodness and gayety

In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p136-47

† Grocer's cat

In Eight decades p291-304

† Headsman

In Eight decades p167-79

Harper 105:569

Horace

In Eight decades p53-70

Atlan 157:279

In pursuit of laughter

In Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p508-12

† Kitten

In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p82-91

† Living in history

In Eight decades p133-46

Atlan 118:577

† Masterful Puritan

In Eight decades p73-88

Yale R n s 10:262

† Mission of humour

In Saidla, L. E. A comp Essays for the study of structure and style p517-30

† Money

In Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p263-79

Atlan 120:202

Repplier, Agnes—Continued

- † On a certain condescension in Americans
In Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p301-18
 Tinker, H. L. comp. Essays—yesterday and today p371-90
Atlas 137:577
- † Peace and the pacifist
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p292-304
- † Perils of immortality
In Eight decades p91-100
Harper 109:626
- † Town and suburb
In Eight decades p103-17
Yale R n s 18:278
- † Virtuous Victorian
In Eight decades p121-29
Nation 104:184
- † What is moral support?
In Eight decades p239-47
Atlas 137:305
- † When Lalla Rookh was young
In Eight decades p183-95
Atlas 100:807

About

- Newton, A E Agnes Repplier—our best bluestocking
In End papers p131-37

Representation. See Representative government and representation

Representative government and representation

- Adams, J T. Voter: his rights and duties
In Essay annual, 1933 p351-65
- Adams, W. G. S Has parliamentary government failed?
In Adams, M ed Modern state p213-50
- Baldwin, S. This torch of freedom
In This torch of freedom: speeches and addresses p3-6
- Cole, G D H. and Cole, Mrs M I P Challenge to parliamentarism
In Guide to modern politics p32-43
- Cole, G D H. and Cole, Mrs M I P Parliamentarism and self-government
In Guide to modern politics p437-48
- Cole, G D H. and Cole, Mrs M I P Parliamentary systems
In Guide to modern politics p257-66
- Hoover, H. C Undermining representative government
In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p21-38
- Laski, H J. England confronts a new world
In Schmalhausen, S D. ed Recovery through revolution p63-89
- Montague, W. P Democracy at the crossroads
In Ways of things p612-47
- Pargellis, S M. Theory of balanced government
In American historical association Constitution reconsidered p37-49
- Parsons, W. Burden of self-government
In Which way, democracy? p137-64

Salvemini, G. Concepts of democracy and liberty in the eighteenth century
In American historical association. Constitution reconsidered p105-19

Simons, H. Parliamentarism
In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds Political and economic democracy p192-204

Stephenson, C. Beginnings of representative government in England
In American historical association. Constitution reconsidered p25-36

Stephenson, C. Taxation and representation in the middle ages
In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p291-312

Stoke, H W. Paradox of representative government
In Essays in political science in honor of Westel Woodbury Willoughby, by various authors p77-99
See also Constitutions; Democracy; Republics

Reprisals

- Moore, J B. Specific agencies for the proper conduct of international relations
In Walsh, E. A ed History and nature of international relations p157-82

Reproduction

- Allen, E Internal secretions in reproduction
In Baitsell, G A ed Science in progress p180-209
- Ratcliff, J D. Life's beginning
In Modern miracle men p196-210
- Stern, C Biology
In Watkeys, C. W. ed Orientation in science p256-332

Republican party

- Barton, B. One great issue: I give you a passion
In Saret, L R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p132-38
- Dunning, W A. Second birth of the Republican party
In Truth in history p108-17
- Fortune (periodical). His excellency's loyal opposition
In Essay annual, 1937 p326-41
- Hoover, H. C American platform
In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p159-72
- Hoover, H. C. Program of American ideals
In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p264-75
- Hoover, H. C. Real state of the Union
In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p58-68
- Hoover, H. C. Responsibility of the Republican party to the nation
In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p40-44

Republican party—Continued

Hoover, H. C. Role of the Republican party in opposition
In *Addresses upon the American road*, 1933-1938, p37-39

Republican party. National convention. 21st, Cleveland, 1936

Hoover, H. C. Road to freedom
In *Addresses upon the American road*, 1933-1938, p173-83

Hoover, H. C. Road to freedom (Selection from)

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps *Modern speeches on basic issues* p128-30

Republics

† Sumner, W. B. Republican government
In *Essays* v2 p195-212

See also *Democracy*; *Representative government and representation*

Requiem mass. See *Mass, Requiem*

Resale price fixing. See *Price fixing, Resale*

Research

Angell, J. R. Inaugural address; delivered at Yale university, 1921

In *American education* p 1-11

Butt, J. E. Facilities for antiquarian study in the seventeenth century

In *English association, London Essays and studies* v24 p64-79

Frankfurter, F. Conditions for, and the aims and methods of, legal research

In *Law and politics* p287-98

Lucas, E. V. Beneath the surface

In *Adventures and misgivings* p34-38

Schiller, F. C. S. Theory and practice
In *Must philosophers disagree?* p164-81

Wilbur, R. L. Research

In *Stanford horizons* p13-17

See also

Agricultural re- **Research, Indus-**
search **trial**

Learning and **Research, Scientific**
scholarship **Social science**

Psychical research **research**

Research, Eco-
nomic

Research, Educa-
tional

Research, Agricultural. See *Agricultural research*

Research, Economic

Bullock, C. J. Need of endowment for economic research

In *Economic essays* p130-42

Research, Educational

Hamley, H. R. Education and research

In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds *Educating for democracy* p365-77

Research, Endowment of. See *Endowment of research*

Research, Industrial

Bernal, J. D. If industry gave science a chance

In Bower, W. ed *New directions* p108-26

Bernal, J. D. Science and industry

In *Frustration of science*, by various authors p42-78

Kettering, C. F. Industrial prospecting

In Bower, W. ed *New directions*

p101-05

Smith, Sir F. E. Science and industry

In *British association for the advancement of science. March of science* p190-205

Wallace, H. A. Scientist in an unscientific society

In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds *Essays of three decades* p398-405

Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds *Modern American vistas* p260-66

Research, Medical. See *Research, Scientific Research, Scientific*

Borth, C. Garvan—a career of contrasts

In *Pioneers of plenty* p142-59

Chang, P. C. Education and scientific research

In *New Orient*, by various authors v2 p295-304

Chase, C. T. Will to know

In *Frontiers of science* p3-23

Cohn, A. E. Meaning of medical research

In *New York academy of medicine. Landmarks in medicine* p37-82

Counts, G. S. Science

In *Social foundations of education* p311-46

Courtney, W. B. There's a great day coming

In Lieberman, E. ed *Magazine essays of today* p365-88

Einstein, A. Address at Columbia university, New York

In *World as I see it* p137-39

Einstein, A. Plight of science

In *World as I see it* p268-70

Einstein, A. Principles of research

In *World as I see it* p19-24

Gray, G. W. Promise of science

In Thornton, J. E. comp *Science and social change* p478-95

Gregory, Sir R. A. 1st bart. Scientific motive

In Saidla, L. E. A comp *Essays for the study of structure and style* p171-88

Haldane, J. B. S. Illnesses that make us healthier

In *Science and human life* p240-45

Haldane, J. B. S. Science and invention

In *Science and human life* p193-204

Haldane, J. B. S. What next in science?

In *Adventures of a biologist* p106-11

Harding, T. S. Science and the money-minded

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps *Essays in science and engineering* p108-23

Holmes, H. N. Have you a chemist on your board?

In *Out of the test tube* p362-73

Holmes, H. N. Upward sweep

In *Out of the test tube* p3-19

Research, Scientific—Continued

- Huxley, J. S. Science and its relation to social needs
In Scientific progress, by various authors p175-210
- Jaffe, B. Physical disease
In Outposts of science p81-128
- Jewett, F. B. Social implications of research in electrical communication
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers
- † Kirkpatrick, E. A. Nature and methods of science
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds. *Prose patterns* p233-48
- Komarov, V. L. Science
In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p133-44
- Langmuir, I. Simple experiments in science
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds. *Excursions in science* p3-10
- Little, A. D. Chemical engineering research
In American institute of chemical engineers. *Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress* p 1-14
- Mead, G. H. Modern science is research science
In Movements of thought in the nineteenth century p264-91
- Mottram, V. H. Medicine
In Frustration of science, by various authors p79-97
- Pound, A. Lamp of research; General electric's great adventure after knowledge
In Industrial America p73-89
- Ratcliff, J. D. That we may live
In Modern miracle men p3-12
- Ratcliff, J. D. Work ahead
In Modern miracle men p303-11
- Rusk, R. D. Scientific exploration
In Atoms, men and stars p38-51
- Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds. *Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century* rev ed p508-18
- Science and civilization
In Davis, W. ed. *Advance of science* p369-75
- † Tyndall, J. Science and the applications of science
In Thornton, J. E. comp. *Science and social change* p69-79
- Wendt, G. L. Life in the age of science
In Science for the world of tomorrow p17-49
- Wendt, G. L. Science
In Stearns, H. E. ed. *America now* p185-201
- Wheeler, W. M. Organization of research
In Essays in philosophical biology p89-116
- Research, Social science.** See Social science research

Resemblance (psychology)

- Bradley, F. H. On Professor James's doctrine of simple resemblance
In Collected essays v 1 p287-302
- Reserve officers' training corps**
 Johnson, E. C. Military training: a critical appraisal
In Bower, W. ed. *New directions* p521-34
- Wohlforth, R. Warriors of the campus
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds. *Contemporary opinion* p282-91
- Reshevsky, Samuel**
 Euwe, M. Samuel Reshevsky
In Meet the masters p171-99
- Residences.** See Architecture, Domestic; Houses
- Resistance to government.** See Government, Resistance to
- Resolutions**
 Capek, K. Good resolutions
In Intimate things p168-70
- Resources, Natural.** See Natural resources
- Respighi, Ottorino**
 Tovey, Sir D. F. Respighi
In Essays in musical analysis v3 p217-20
- Respiration**
 Barcroft, Sir J. and Barron, D. H. Fundamental nature of the respiratory rhythm
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers
- Haldane, J. B. S. Some adventures of a physiologist
In Adventures of a biologist p88-97
See also Respiratory organs; Singing and voice culture
- Respiration, Artificial**
 Haldane, J. B. S. Medicine and society
In Science and everyday life p165-93
- Ratcliff, J. D. Life in a box
In Modern miracle men p45-57
- Respiratory organs**
 Stewart, C. D. Breath of life
In Fellow creatures p345-58
- "Respondeat superior", Speculations as to.**
 Seavey, W. A.
In Harvard legal essays, by various authors p433-65
- Responsibility**
 Bowman, I. Other men
In Design for scholarship p110-24
- Ford, G. S. Plimsoll's mark
In On and off the campus p432-34
- † Sumner, W. G. Shifting of responsibility
In Essays v2 p260-65
- Ressler, Kathleen**
 Jeremy Collier's essays
In Shafer, R. ed. *Seventeenth century studies* 2d ser p179-285
- Rest**
 † Belloc, H. On rest
In Selected essays p69-72

Rest—Continued

- Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Now I lay me down to sleep
In *In quest of contentment* p57-71
See also *Sleep*

Restaurants, lunch rooms, etc.

- Sharpe, Mrs M. E. E. Restaurant management
In *Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women* 1st, 1934. *Choosing a career* p195-99

Restif de la Bretonne, Nicolas Edme

- Ellis, H. Restif de la Bretonne
In *From Rousseau to Proust* p146-79

Resurrection

- Niebuhr, R. Fulfilment of life
In *Beyond tragedy* p287-306
See also *Future life*

Resurrection of Christ. See *Jesus Christ—Resurrection*

Reszke, Edouard de

- Lahee, H. C. Contraltos and bassos
In *Famous singers of to-day and yesterday* p296-324

Reszke, Jean de

- Henderson, W. J. Art of Jean de Reszke
In *Art of singing* p334-39
Lahee, H. C. Tenors and baritones
In *Famous singers of to-day and yesterday* p260-95

Retail trade

- † Chesterton, G. K. Bluff of the big shops
In *Man who was Chesterton* p445-51
† Chesterton, G. K. Case in point
In *Man who was Chesterton* p461-66
Straus, J. Retailing
In *Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women* 1st, 1934. *Choosing a career* p201-09

Retaliation (economics)

- Moore, J. B. Specific agencies for the proper conduct of international relations
In *Walsh, E. A. ed History and nature of international relations* p157-82

Retan, George Matthew

- Ratchiff, J. D. Man from Seeley Creek
In *Modern miracle men* p58-69

Rethberg, Elisabeth

- Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E. E. vom B. Elizabeth Rethberg
In *Artists in music of today* p85

Retirement and a garden. Gosse, P.

- In *Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves* p287-94

Retirement from business

- Ellis, H. Age for retirement
In *Questions of our day* p289-91
Leacock, S. B. When men retire
In *Too much college* p169-75

Retreats

- Walsh, J. J. Retreats for men—alumni sodalities
In *American Jesuits* p289-301

Retribution. See *Future life; Heaven; Hell; Purgatory*

Reuter, Edward Byron

- Social process and the personality of the Chinese in Hawaii
In *American sociological society. Social problems and social processes* p89-97

Revelation

- Horton, W. M. Validity of the concept of revelation in an empirical age
In *Process of religion, by various authors* p177-88
Soderblom, N. abp. Continued revelation
In *Living God* p350-86

Revenge

- † Bacon, F. viscount St Albans. Of revenge
In *Oxford anthology of English prose* p57-58
Read, W. W. ed. Comparative essays p326-28

Reventlow, Barbara (Hutton) Haugwitz, countess. See *Haugwitz-Reventlow, B. H. countess*

Reverchon, Julien

- Geiser, S. W. Julien Reverchon
In *Naturalists of the frontier* p275-88

Revere, Paul

- Bailey, C. S. Silversmith's adventure
In *Children of the handicrafts* p44-54
Elhott, H. Revere, silversmith and patriot
In *Fashions in art* p220-25
Gibson, K. Boston's handyman: Paul Revere
In *Goldsmith of Florence* p151-70
James, M. Listen, my children
In *They had their hour* p69-82

Reviews. See *Books—Reviews*

Revival of letters. See *Renaissance*

Revivals

- Clark, E. T. Charismatic sects
In *Small sects in America* p107-61

Revolution, American. See *United States—History—Revolution*

Revolution, French. See *France—History—Revolution*

Revolutions

- Corey, L. Revolutions: old and new
In *Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution* p391-418
Croly, H. D. War and revolution
In *New Republic anthology, 1915-1935*, p52-56
Ellis, H. Phase of disillusion
In *My confessional* p188-90
Ellis, H. Question of revolutions
In *Questions of our day* p62-64
Ford, G. S. Are revolutions necessary?
In *On and off the campus* p61-72
Inge, W. R. No more revolutions
In *Rustic moralist* p250-54
Johnson, A. S. Coming American revolution
In *Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934* p32-42
Lewisohn, L. New meaning of revolution
In *Essay annual, 1935* p131-43

Revolutions—Continued

- Lovett, R. M. Idea of revolution
In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed *Recovery through revolution* p9-21
- Maritain, J. Philosophy of revolution
In Theonas p129-45
- Muste, A. J. Middle class or working class
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds *Challenge to the new deal* p235-42
- Postgate, R. W. Revolution in Sparta
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p514-22
- Scott, Mrs E. Communist mentalities
In Stearns, H. E. ed *America now* p265-83
- Soule, G. H. Are we going to have a revolution?
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds *Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century* p551-64
- Stolberg, B. Will votes do it?
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds *Challenge to the new deal* p231-34
See also Government, Resistance to; also France—History—Revolution; United States—History—Revolution, and similar headings
- Revueltas, Fermin**
 Mérida, C. Fermin Revueltas
In Modern Mexican artists p155-56
- Velázquez Chávez, A. Fermin Revueltas
In Contemporary Mexican artists p211-12
- Revues, Theatrical**
 Brown, J. M. Battle of Niblo's gardens
In Two on the aisle p263-68
- † Seldes, G. V. Tribute to Florenz Ziegfeld
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds *American theatre as seen by its critics* p240-45
- Revusky, Abraham**
 Homeland in Palestine
In "Calling America", by various authors p35-38
 Survey G 28 89
- Reyes, Rafael**
 Rippey, J. F. Dictators of Colombia
In George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs South American dictators during the first century of independence p367-90
- Reynolds, Arabella Penelope.** *See* Bettsworth, Mrs A. P. R.
- Reynolds, C. N.**
 Social process in Chinese immigrant and white relationships
In American sociological society. Social problems and social processes p79-88
- Reynolds, George William MacArthur**
About individual works
 Pickwick abroad Lucas, E. V. Parasites
In Only the other day p11-15
- Reynolds, Horace**
 Introduction (to Letters to the new island)
In Yeats, W. B. *Letters to the new island* p3-66
- Reynolds, John**
 Fairchild, H. N. Divine poets
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p98-154
- Reynolds, Sir Joshua**
 Fry, R. E. Reynolds
In Reflections on British painting p48-56
- Schnittkind, H. T. and Schnittkind, D. A. Reynolds
In Living biographies of great painters p159-72
- Tarkington, B. Two ladies by Sir Joshua Reynolds
In Some old portraits p121-36
- Tinker, C. B. Reynolds' romantic tendencies
In Painter and poet p46-69
- Wilenski, R. H. Reynolds
In Masters of English painting p133-55
- Reynolds, Neil Bailey**
 Science and superstition
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds *Excursions in science* p200-05
- Reynolds, Philip Keep**
 Banana
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps *Essays in science and engineering* p398-409
- Reynolds, Quentin**
 Trained to take it
In Essay annual, 1934 p70-82
 Collier's 92:16 O 14 '33
- Reynolds, Robert Rice**
 Michie, A. A. and Ryhlick, F. Tarheel fuehrer
In Dixie demagogues p221-41
- Reza Khan Pahlevi, shah of Persia**
 Lyons, E. Persian interlude
In Lyons, E. ed *We cover the world* p389-412
- Rezneck, Samuel**
 Trial of treason in Tudor England
In Essays in history and political theory in honor of Charles Howard McIlwain, by various authors p258-88
- Rezniček, Emil Nikolaus von**
 Taylor, D. Getting it said
In Of men and music p257-58
- Rhazes**
 Haggard, H. W. Science under the caliphs
In Doctor in history p121-29
- Lambert, S. W. and Goodwin, G. M. Rhazes and Avicenna
In Medical leaders from Hippocrates to Osler p60-84
- Sigerist, H. E. Rhazes and Avicenna
In Great doctors p78-87
- Rheas**
 Cutright, P. R. Rhea
In Great naturalists explore South America p170-77

Rhenium

Weeks, M. E. Recently discovered elements

In Discovery of the elements p316-35

Rhetoric

Hayakawa, S. I. Affective communication

In Essay annual, 1940 p40-48

Montague, C. E. Three ways of saying things

In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p313-23

Squire, Sir J. C. Music of words

In Flowers of speech p43-54

Squire, Sir J. C. Use of words

In Flowers of speech p31-42

See also Criticism; Diction; Style, Literary

1500-1800

Baldwin, C. S. Imitation of prose forms, Ciceronianism, rhetorics

In Renaissance literary theory and practice p39-64

Rhetoric, Ancient

Bevan, E. R. Rhetoric in the ancient world

In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p189-213

Rheumatism

Poynton, F. J. Rheumatism

In Bett, W. R. ed Short history of some common diseases p58-69

Rhijn, Pieter Johannes van

Macpherson, H. C. Explorers of the universe

In Makers of astronomy p212-40

Rhineland

Eden, A. Effort to rebuild

In Foreign affairs p102-20

Eden, A. Germany reoccupies the Rhineland

In Foreign affairs p86-92

Rhodes, Cecil John

Abdullah, A. and Pakenham, T. C. Cecil John Rhodes

In Dreamers of empire p 1-51

Myers, J. A. Cecil John Rhodes

In Fighters of fate p210-19

Thompson, E. R. Cecil Rhodes

In Portraits of the nineties p30-40

Rhodes, Edgar Nelson

Vining, C. Mr Rhodes

In Bigwigs p123-25

Rhodes, Edmund Cecil

Education and population changes

In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p399-421

Rhodes, James Ford

†¹ Cushing, H. W. James Ford Rhodes

In Medical career p233-44

Kraus, M. Nationalist school

In History of American history p336-79

Miller, R. C. James Ford Rhodes

In Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students p171-90

About individual works

History of the United States from the compromise of 1850 to the McKinley-Bryan campaign of 1896. Dunning, W. A. Rhode's History of the United States

In Truth in history p184-91

Rhodes, Mary, mother

Code, J. B. Mother Mary Rhodes, of the Sisters of Loretto at the foot of the cross

In Great American foundresses p120-51

Rhodes scholars and scholarships

Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. To Rhodes scholars, 1928

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p127-30

Estabrooks, G. H. Rhodes scholar's troubles at Oxford

In Clark, G. Personality in essay writing p216-21

Rhodium

Weeks, M. E. Platinum metals

In Discovery of the elements p99-116

Rhondda, Margaret Haig (Thomas) Mackworth, 2d viscountess

Notes on the way

Contents

Apple cart

B B C

Beauty

"Between the unseen and seen"

Boys and girls

Class

Democracy

Democracy and size

Dying and killing

Elimination of war

Faithful service

Fascist way with women

Friends of one's friends

Gibraltar

Holidays

In defence of the popular press

In the Abbey

International language

Jerusalem

Leonardo da Vinci

Marriage

Mediterranean East

Middle-aged women

Odyssey

Parrot-educated group

Photographically minded

Price of peace

Prominent women

Reputation and character

Shaw on sex

Snapshots

Suggested by reading Seven pillars of wisdom

Survival after death

That gadfly

Too true to be good

Unity of Britain

Weekly reviews

Wimfred Holtby

Rhyme. *See* Rime

†¹ Additional references in 1900-1933 cumulation.

Rhys, Mrs Grace (Little)

Swallows

In Vallance, R. ed. Hundred English essays p637-40**Rhythm**

Adamson, Sir J. E. Rhythm

In Externals and essentials p26-30

Eastman, M. F. Wine and sleep and poetry

In Enjoyment of poetry p60-65*See also* Musical meter and rhythm; Versification; *also* subdivision Rhythm under names of modern languages (e.g. English language—Rhythm); and subdivision Metrics and rhythmic under names of ancient languages (e.g. Greek language—Metrics and rhythmic)**Ribaut, Jean**

Hart, C. S. First settler

In General Washington's son of Israel p107-25**Ribbentrop, Joachim von**

Dutch, O. pseud. Joachim von Ribbentrop, commercial traveler for national socialism

In Hitler's 12 apostles p139-53

Gunther, J. War, peace, policy, and cash

In Inside Europe p79-96**Ricardo, David**

Cathn, G. E. G. Early utilitarians. Jeremy Bentham

In Story of the political philosophers p342-80

† Mitchell, W. C. Postulates and preconceptions of Ricardian economics

In Backward art of spending money 203-24

Ohlin, B. G. Some aspects of the theory of rent: von Thunen vs. Ricardo

In Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver, by various authors p171-83

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Ricardo

In Freedom versus organization p103-08**Ricci, Sebastiano**

Mather, F. J. Venetian aftermath

In Venetian painters p422-80**Riccio, Peter Michael**

Italian authors of today

Contents

Alberto Moravia

Aldo Palazzeschi

Alfredo Panzini

Antonio Baldini

Ardengo Soffici

Benedetto Croce

Corrado Alvaro

Delfino Cinelli

Dino Campana

Emilio Cecchi

Eugenio Montale

Francesco Lanza

Giovanni Gentile

Giovanni Papini

Influence of De Sanctis

Massimo Bontempelli

Other critics

Pirandello, Nobel prize winner

Rice, Sir Cecil Arthur Spring-. *See* Spring-Rice, Sir C. A.**Rice, Elmer L.**

Krutch, J. W. Drama of social criticism

In American drama since 1918 p226-85

Mersand, J. Elmer Rice: realist of the drama

In Traditions in American literature p25-31

Nathan, G. J. Several writers for the theatre—and Miss Stein

In Passing judgments p140-76**About individual works**

Adding machine. Block, Mrs A. C. Contemporary drama the social conflict

In Changing world in plays and theatre p194-250

Adding machine. Lewisohn, L. Creative irony

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds. American theatre as seen by its critics p196-98

Street scene. Anderson, J. Elmer Rice's Street scene

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds. American theatre as seen by its critics p281-83

Street scene. Young, S. Street scene, by Elmer Rice

In Zabel, M. D. ed. Literary opinion in America p287-91

We, the people. Brown, J. M. Mr Rice's We, the people

In Two on the aisle p204-08**Rice, Hamilton**

Key, C. E. Exploring the Amazon

In Story of twentieth-century exploration p3-35**Rice, John Andrew**

Black Mountain college

In Lieberman, E. ed. Magazine essays of today p223-32**Rice, John Pierrepont**

Italian "Bestiaire d'amour"

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p107-15**Rice, Merton Stacher**

Jones, F. D. Merton S. Rice

In American preachers of to-day p37-45**Rice, Philip Blair**

Paul Valéry

In Zabel, M. D. ed. Literary opinion in America p455-66

Symposium 1:206

Rice, Stuart Arthur. *See* Willey, M. M. jt auth**Rich, Sir Robert, 2d earl of Warwick.** *See* Warwick, Sir R. R. 2d earl of**Richard I, king of England**

Sabatini, R. Lionheart: Richard the First

In Heroic lives p 1-51**Richard II, king of England**

Clarke, M. V. Wilton diptych

In Fourteenth century studies p272-92

Clarke, M. V. and Galbraith, V. H. Deposition of Richard II

In Clarke, M. V. Fourteenth century studies p53-98

- Richard II, king of England**—*Continued*
 Golding, C. Wat Tyler and the "beautiful boy king"
In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910 p56-60
- Richard, Gene**
 On the assembly line
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. eds Modern American vistas p120-26
 Atlán 159-424
 Read Digest 30:86 My '37
- Richard of Middleton.** See Middleton, R
- Richards, Edward**
 Gill, D. M. and Pullen, A. M. At the wrong end of a rifle
In Victories of peace p73-83
- Richards, Mrs Ellen Henrietta (Swallow)**
 Law, F H Ellen Swallow Richards developer of sanitary engineering
In Civilization builders p286-89
- Richards, Horace Gardiner**
 Marine pleistocene mollusks as indicators of time and ecological conditions
In MacCurdy, G G. ed Early man p75-84
- Richards, Ivor Armstrong**
 † Poetic experience
In McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p114-20
 About
 Eastman, M F I A. Richards' psychology of poetry
In Enjoyment of poetry p247-64
 Eliot, T S. Modern mind
In Use of poetry and the use of criticism p113-35
 Harding, D. W. I A. Richards
In Leavis, F R. ed Determinations p218-43
 Ransom, J C Psychologist looks at poetry
In World's body p143-65
 About individual works
 Principles of literary criticism Daiches, D. Richards's "The principles of literary criticism"
In Cowley, M and Smith, B eds Books that changed our minds p163-76
- Richards, Theodore William**
 Hylander, C J. Theodore W Richards
In American scientists p166-69
- Richardson, Albert Edward**
 Architecture
In Young, G M ed Early Victorian England, 1830-1865, v2 p177-247
- Richardson, Mrs Anna Steese (Sausser)**
 Call of the old home town
In Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays of today p159-73
 Forum 91:173
- Richardson, Dorothy M.**
 Edgar, P. Stream of consciousness: Dorothy Richardson, Virginia Woolf
In Art of the novel p320-37
 Swinnerton, F. A. Post-Freud
In Georgian scene p379-419
- Richardson, Mrs Eudora (Ramsay)**
 Ubiquitous plagiarist
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p323-30
 Bookm 73:359
- Richardson, Henry Handel, pseud.**
 Eldershaw, M. B. pseud. Two women novelists: Henry Handel Richardson and Katherine Susannah Prichard
In Essays in Australian fiction p 1-40
 Swinnerton, F. A. Younger novelists
In Georgian scene p279-315
- Richardson, Henry Hobson**
 Hitchcock, H R Henry Hobson Richardson: the development of the skyscraper
In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds Art in America in modern times p63-67
- Richardson, James Armstrong**
 Vining, C Mr Richardson
In Bigwigs p127-29
- Richardson, Leon Josiah**
 Clausula
In Philological studies in honor of Walter Miller, presented by former students p113-17
- Richardson, Norman Egbert**
 David Livingstone
In Lotz, P H. ed Vocations and professions p73-84
- Richardson, Samuel**
 Boas, F S Richardson's novels and their influence
In From Richardson to Pinero p6-46
 Broadus, E K Mr Richardson arrives
In Saturday and Sunday p121-45
 Edgar, P Richardson and the epistolary novel
In Art of the novel p46-51
 Garnett, D Richardson, Fielding, and Smollett
In Verschoyle, D ed English novelists p71-82
 About individual works
 Familiar letters on important occasions
 Birrell, A Birthplace of 'Pamela' and 'Clarissa'
In Et cetera p189-95
 Pamela Purdie, E. Some adventures of 'Pamela' on the continental stage
In German studies; presented to Professor H G Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p352-84
- Richardson, William H.**
 John Fitch
In Perry, C E ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p297-300
- Richardson, Willis**
 Brawley, B G. Drama and stage, 1916-1936
In Negro genius p269-96
- Richberg, Donald Randall**
 NRA ideals: a reply to critics
In Hubbard, J B and others, eds Current economic policies p411-18
 About
 Industrial ogpu
In New dealers p28-73

- Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis, cardinal,**
duc de
Bainville, J. Richelieu
In Dictators p69-80
Belloc, H. Richelieu
In Characters of the reformation p257-66
Carr, A. Richelieu: the technique of dictatorship
In Juggernaut p3-27
- Richelsen, John Theophilus**
Now that I no longer believe
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds *Contemporary opinion* p465-68
Scrib M 92:100
- Riches.** See *Wealth*
- Richmond, Margaret (Beaufort) Tudor, countess of**
Sorley, J. C. Margaret Beaufort, countess of Richmond and of Derby, mother of King Henry VII of England
In Kings' daughters p171-242
- Richmond, Virginia**
Curle, R. Four American cities
In Caravansary and conversation p225-38
- Richter, F. E.**
Footnote to a chapter on copper
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p190-99
- Richter, George A. and Van Arsdell, W. B.**
Advances in pulp and paper manufacture, 1908-1933
In American institute of chemical engineers. Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p103-16
- Richter, Gisela Marie Augusta**
Pach, W. William R. Valentiner, Gisela M. A. Richter, Bryson Burroughs
In Queer thing, painting p304-19
- Richter, Hans**
Ewen, D. Von Bülow—Hans Richter—Mahler
In Man with the baton p111-26
- Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich**
Deneke, H. C. Some observations on Jean Paul
In German studies; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p145-59
- Rickaby, Joseph John**
Free will and four English philosophers
Contents
Thomas Hobbes
David Hume
John Locke
John Stuart Mill
- Rickard, George L.** See Rickard, T.
- Rickard, Tex**
Gallico, P. W. Shoot the million
In Farewell to sport p92-107
- Rickets**
Findlay, L. Rickets
In Bett, W. R. ed *Short history of some common diseases* p70-86
- Riddell, R. G.**
Policy of creating land reserves in Canada
In Essays in Canadian history presented to George Mackinnon Wrong, by various authors p296-317
- Ridenour, Gordon M. and Brown, Francis James**
Religion and minority peoples
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds *Our racial and national minorities* p607-22
- Ridenour, Louis Nicot**
Adventures within the atoms
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds *Excursions in science* p143-61
- Rideout, John Gordon**
Industrial design
In Clyne, R. W. ed *Engineering opportunities* p168-80
- Ridiculous, The.** See *Comic, The; Wit and humor*
- Riding, Laura and Graves, Robert**
Perfect modern lyric
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds *Contemporary opinion* p559-79
- Ridley, Maurice Roy**
The lyric
In English association, London. *Essays and studies* v19 p112-36
- Riedl, Mrs Clare C. (Quirk)**
Suarez and the organization of learning
In Jesuit thinkers of the renaissance; essays presented to John F. McCormick, by his former students p 1-62
- Riedl, John O.**
Bellarmine and the dignity of man
In Jesuit thinkers of the renaissance; essays presented to John F. McCormick, by his former students p193-226
- Riegel, Oscar Wetherhold**
Mobilizing propaganda
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds *Contemporary world politics* p536-51
- Riegger, Wallingford**
Adolph Weiss and Colin McPhee
In Cowell, H. ed *American composers on American music* p36-42
- Materials and musical creation**
In Cowell, H. ed *American composers on American music* p180-81
- About**
- Rosenfeld, P. Riegger: a note**
In Discoveries of a music critic p344-45
- Weiss, A. Wallingford Riegger**
In Cowell, H. ed *American composers on American music* p70-74
- Riehl, Theodore**
Rubber industry
In Clyne, R. W. ed *Engineering opportunities* p320-35
- Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernhard**
Bell, E. T. Anima candida: Riemann
In Men of mathematics p484-509

Riesman, David

Medicine in modern society

Contents

Cancer—the riddle of modern medicine
Everyman and his neurosis
Family doctor
Leisure and health
Medical education—epitome of civilization
Medical ethics
Medical progress—early steps
Medical progress in the nineteenth century
Medical progress in the twentieth century
Medicine—art and science
Medicine as a career
Preventive medicine
Social outlook in medicine
Superstitions and cults
Task for intelligence

Rif revolt, 1921-1926

Williams, W. African interlude
In Benjamin, R. S. ed. Inside story p252-63

Rif revolt, 1921-1926. See Rif revolt, 1921-1926

Rifka al-Rayes, sister

Attwater, D. Three Maronite religious
In Golden book of eastern saints p157-66

Rigger, Otis, H. N.

In Tanner, W. M. ed. Essays and essay-writing p185-87

Riggs, Arthur Stanley

Hewett, the realist
In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p35-42

Riggs, Lynn

About individual works

Green grow the lilacs. Brown, J. M.
American "folk" plays and Green grow the lilacs
In Two on the aisle p168-71
Green grow the lilacs. Lockridge, R.
Lynn Riggs's Southwest
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds. American theatre as seen by its critics p328-30

Riggs, Robert L.

Nason, J. Robert L. Riggs. crown prince of court
In Nason, J. and others. Famous American athletes of today 7th ser p371-402

Right to the whole product, The Marxian

Harris, A. L.
In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p147-98

Rights, Natural. See Natural law

Rights, Vested. See Vested rights

Rights of man. Maxey, C. C.

In Political philosophies p199-210

Rights of women. See Woman—Rights of women

Rihani, Ameen Fares

Political situation in Arabia

In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p418-39
Open Court 46.806

Rihbany, Abraham Mitrie

Beard, A. E. S. From a Syrian village to Boston; Abraham Mitrie Rihbany
In Our foreign-born citizens p290-301

Riis, Jacob August

Beard, A. E. S. Pioneer in good citizenship: Jacob A. Riis
In Our foreign-born citizens p302-09
Lotz, C. J. Jacob Riis
In Lotz, P. H. ed. Vocations and professions p33-41

Riley, John

Tarkington, B. Portrait of Isaac Newton by John Riley
In Some old portraits p95-99

Riley, William Bell

Fundamentalism
In Braden, C. S. ed. Varieties of American religion p11-26

Rilke, Rainer Maria

Houston, G. C. Rilke and Rodin
In German studies; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p244-65

Lavin, J. Rainer Maria Rilke

In Aspects of modernism, from Wilde to Pirandello p163-80

Rimbaud, Arthur. See Rimbaud, J. N. A.

Rimbaud, Jean Nicolas Arthur

Colum, Mrs M. G. M. Revolt
In From these roots p312-60
Josephson, M. Rimbaud. the flight from literature
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p397-404
Lavin, J. Riddle of Rimbaud
In Aspects of modernism, from Wilde to Pirandello p73-89

Rime

† Chesterton, G. K. Romance of rhyme
In Man who was Chesterton p687-701
Eastman, M. F. To compose poetry
In Enjoyment of poetry p120-27
Maynard, T. Reason for rhyme
In Maynard, T. comp. Book of modern Catholic prose p365-71

See also Rhythm

Rimskii-Korsakov, Nicolai Andreevich

Abraham, G. E. H. "Golden cockerel"
In Studies in Russian music p290-310
Abraham, G. E. H. "Kitezh"
In Studies in Russian music p261-89
Abraham, G. E. H. New light on old friends
In On Russian music p138-46
Abraham, G. E. H. Rimsky-Korsakov's first opera
In Studies in Russian music p142-66
Abraham, G. E. H. Rimsky-Korsakov's Gogol operas
In Studies in Russian music p167-92
Abraham, G. E. H. Rimsky-Korsakov's "Mlada"
In On Russian music p113-121

Rimskii-Korsakov, Nicolai A.—Continued

- Abraham, G. E. H. "Sadko"
In Studies in Russian music p221-45
 Abraham, G. E. H. "Snow maiden"
In Studies in Russian music p193-220
 Abraham, G. E. H. Tsar Saltan
In On Russian music p122-37
 Abraham, G. E. H. "Tsar's bride"
In Studies in Russian music p246-60
 Bakeless, Mrs K. L. Nicholas Andreievich Rimsky-Korsakoff
In Story-lives of great composers p139-48
 Bernstein, M. Russian nationalism
In Introduction to music p319-36
 Calvocoressi, M. D. and Abraham, G. E. H. Nicholas Rimsky-Korsakoff
In Masters of Russian music p335-423
 Downes, O. Nicholas Rimsky-Korsakoff
In Symphonic masterpieces p208-13
 Ewen, D. Nicholas Rimsky-Korsakoff
In Dole, N. H. Famous composers 4th ed p798-99
 Jell, G. C. Nikolai Rimsky-Korsakov
In Master builders of opera p189-98
 Rosenfeld, P. "Khovanstchina"
In Discoveries of a music critic p124-29
 Spaeth, S. G. Russia's symphonic contribution
In Great symphonies p222-57
 Taylor, D. Visiting Muscovite
In Of men and music p40-46
 Tovey, Sir D. F. Rimsky-Korsakov
In Essays in musical analysis v4 p140-43

"Ringside seats" Gerould, Mrs K. F.
In Ringside seats, and other essays p208-26

Rintelen, Anton

- Gunther, J. Death of Dollfuss
In Inside Europe p298-313

Rinuccio, of Arezzo

- Lockwood, D. P. In domo Rinucci
In Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p177-90

Rios y Urruti, Fernando de los

- Action of Spain in America
In Griffin, C. C. ed. Concerning Latin American culture p49-78
 Spain in the epoch of American colonization
In Griffin, C. C. ed. Concerning Latin American culture p25-48

Riou, Gaston

- French view of the League of nations
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 11th ser p28-41

Riparian rights**California**

- Bingham, J. W. Some suggestions concerning the California law of riparian rights
In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p7-37

Ripley, Ozark, pseud. See Thompson, J. B. de M.

Ripley, Robert L.**About individual works**

- Believe it or not. Bolitho, W. pseud. Believe it
In Noyes, E. S. ed. Readings in the modern essay p345-48

Ripley, William Zebina

- Speculation: what to do about it
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds. These United States p154-67
 Scrib M 92:193

About individual works

- Races of Europe. Boas, F. Review of William Z. Ripley, "The races of Europe"
In Race, language and culture p155-59

Rippy, James Fred

- Anguish of Bolivar
In George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence p22-32

Dictators of Colombia

- In* George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence p367-90

Dictators of Venezuela

- In* George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence p391-426

Monarchy or republic?

- In* George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence p12-21

Rist, Charles

- Gold and the end of depression
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds. Current economic policies p89-110
 Foreign Affairs 12:244

Ritchie, Albert Cabell

- Which way America? (Selection from)
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps. Modern speeches on basic issues p139-40
 Vital Speeches 1:723

Ritchie, Mrs Anna Cora (Ogden) Mowatt**About individual works**

- Fashion. Poe, E. A. Mrs Mowatt's comedy reconsidered
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds. American theatre as seen by its critics p63-66
 Fashion. Poe, E. A. Mrs Mowatt's Fashion
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds. American theatre as seen by its critics p59-63

Rites and ceremonies

Ames, E. S. Religious ceremonials and their symbolism
In Bower, W. C. ed Church at work in the modern world p80-106

Lowell, A. L. Imponderables and shams
In What a university president has learned p105-26

Ritschl, Albrecht

Mackintosh, H. R. Theology of moral values

In Types of modern theology p138-80

Ritualism

Cole, W. G. Modern preaching and worship

In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p27-37

Ritzman, Ernest George

Ratcliff, J. D. On the banks of the Oyster
In Modern miracle men p279-95

Rivadavia, Bernardino

Bealer, L. W. Bernardino Rivadavia, Argentine dictator and institution builder

In George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence p78-91

Rivera, Diego

Bulliet, C. J. Diego Maria Concepcion Juan Nepo-Muceno Estanisló de la Rivera y Barrientos de Acosta y Rodriguez
In Significant moderns and their pictures p156-58

Charlot, J. On the completion of Rivera's first mural
In Art from the Mayans to Disney p67-68

Craven, T. Mexicans (Diego Rivera and José Clemente Orozco)
In Modern art p346-64

Lewisohn, S. A. Diego Rivera and Mexican murals

In Painters and personality p157-64

Mérida, C. Diego Rivera
In Modern Mexican artists p161-62

Pach, W. Mexico: José Clemente Orozco, Diego Rivera
In Queer thing, painting p281-94

Velázquez Chávez, A. Diego Rivera
In Contemporary Mexican artists p221-22

Rivera, Fructuoso. See Rivera, J. F.

Rivera, José Fructuoso

Bealer, L. W. Fructuoso Rivera, Colorado caudillo of Uruguay

In George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence p114-24

Rivera y Orbaneja, Miguel Primo de. See Primo de Rivera y Orbaneja, M.

Rivers

United States

La Gorce, J. O. Pirate rivers and their prizes

In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p213-30

Riveting

Fortune (periodical). Riveters

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p515-19

Rivière, Jacques

About individual works

A la trace de Dieu Claudel, P. On the track of God

In Ways and crossways p89-108

Riza Shah Pahlavi, shah of Persia

Forbes, Mrs R. T. Soldier who made himself shah

In These men I knew p175-86

Roach, Franklin Evans. See Struve, O. and others

Roads

Europe

Lloyd, R. B. From Charlemagne to Abelard

In Golden middle age p10-43

Great Britain

Cole, G. D. H. Roads, rivers, and canals

In Persons & periods p94-119

Patmore, C. K. D. Old coach roads

In Courage in politics p40-45

United States

Reck, F. M. Automobiles appear

In Romance of American transportation p183-200

Roberts, K. L. Roads of remembrance

In For authors only p429-46

Roads, Roman

†¹ Belloc, H. Roman road

In Hills and the sea p212-19

Selected essays p91-96

Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p256-62

Miller, J. A. How roads made an empire

In Master builders of sixty centuries p69-82

Roadside statistician. Jenkins, M.

In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p170-74

Robarts, Heber

Brown, P. Heber Robarts

In American martyrs to science through the Roentgen rays p197-207

Robbia, Andrea della

Gibson, K. Secret a bambino keeps:

Della Robbia

In Goldsmith of Florence p119-30

Robbia, Luca della

Elliott, H. Luca della Robbia

In Fashions in art p136-42

Gibson, K. Secret a bambino keeps:

Della Robbia

In Goldsmith of Florence p119-30

Robbins, Lionel

Basis of economic planning
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds
 Modern reader p143-48

About individual works

Economic planning and international
 order. Lerner, M. Do free markets
 make free men?

In Ideas are weapons p381-95

Robert I, king of Scotland

Golding, C. "Good King Robert" of
 Scotland

In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—
 A.D. 1910 p40-44

Roberts, Elizabeth Madox

Hatcher, H. H. Poetic versus hard-boiled
 realism

In Creating the modern American novel
 p247-61

Hicks, G. Trumpet call

In Great tradition p257-92

About individual works

Time of man. Krutch, J. W. Time of
 man, by Elizabeth Madox Roberts

In Designed for reading, by various
 authors p263-65

Roberts, Emma

Courtney, Mrs. J. E. H. Emma Roberts
In Adventurous thirties p104-13

Roberts, Evan John

Younghusband, Sir F. E. Mass mystic-
 ism: the Welsh revival

In Modern mystics p214-46

Roberts, Frank Harold Hanna

Development of a unit-type dwelling

In So live the works of men; seventieth
 anniversary volume honoring Ed-
 gar Lee Hewett, by various au-
 thors p311-23

Developments in the problem of the
 North American Paleo-Indian

In Essays in historical anthropology of
 North America, published in honor
 of John R. Swanton, by various
 authors p51-116

Folsom problem in American archaeol-
 ogy

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man
 p153-62

Roberts, Frederick Sleigh Roberts, 1st earl

Fortescue, Sir J. W. Earl Roberts

In Post Victorians, by various authors
 p519-33

Thompson, E. R. Roberts and Kitch-
 ener

In Portraits of the new century p164-
 79

Roberts, Holland De Witte

Teaching English in a democracy

In Stanford university School of edu-
 cation Challenge of education
 p240-58

Roberts, Kenneth Lewis

For authors only, and other gloomy es-
 says

Contents

American looks at Oxford

also in Sat Eve Post 206:16 Je 16 '34

Circumspect 'seventies

also in Sat Eve Post 197:17 Ja 24 '25

Concerning education

Confessions of a small investor

also in Sat Eve Post 205:12 Mr 18; 8
 Mr 25 '33

Country life in Italy

also in Sat Eve Post 204:14 My 7 '32

Dogs in a big way

also in Sat Eve Post 204:14 My 28 '32

Few remarks on exercises

also in Sat Eve Post 206:26 N 18 '33

For authors only

also in Sat Eve Post 205:14 S 24 '32

Golf
Half-baked palace

also in Sat Eve Post 203:12 Ap 18; 33

Ap 25 '31

Horoscope by Evangeline Adams
Inquiry into diets

also in Sat Eve Post 205:14 O 15 '32

Little home in the country

also in Sat Eve Post 200:16 Je 30 '28

Lure of the great North woods

also in Sat Eve Post 198:5 S 12 '25

Oxford oddities
Roads of remembrance

also in Sat Eve Post 202:24 D 7 '29

Truth about a novel

also in Sat Eve Post 203:29 Ja 3 '31

When in Rome

About individual works

Arundel, Roberts, K. L. Truth about a
 novel

In For authors only p177-93

Roberts, Mary M.
Nursing as a vocation

In Lockhart, E. G comp My vocation
 p271-84

Roberts, Michael
Biology and purpose

In Modern mind p191-218

Church and modern heresies

In Modern mind p256-77

Gubbins on love

In Norman, S. ed Contemporary es-
 says, 1933 p151-71

Physics and determinism

In Modern mind p169-90

Psychology and beliefs

In Modern mind p219-55

**Reason and imagination in the eighteenth
 century**

In Modern mind p118-47

Science and the inquisition

In Modern mind p39-62

**Seventeenth century: materialism and
 scientific language**

In Modern mind p63-87

**Seventeenth century: metaphysical poets
 and the Cambridge Platonists**

In Modern mind p88-117

**Three Englishmen: Duns Scotus, Ock-
 ham, Roger Bacon**

In Modern mind p11-38

Utilitarianism and John Stuart Mill

In Modern mind p148-68

Roberts, Michael—Continued

About individual works

New signatures: poems by several hands, comp. by M. Roberts. Untermeyer, L. New English poems; New signatures

In Designed for reading, by various authors p349-54

Roberts, Owen Josephus

Pearson, D. and Allen, R. S. Philadelphia lawyer

In Nine old men p139-62

Roberts, Richard

About individual works

Preacher as man of letters. Hough, L. H. Voices from some contemporary books

In Vital control p145-73

Roberts, Richard Ellis

Charles Lamb

In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v13 p 1-19

Poet—G. K. C.

In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p340-48

New Statesm & Nation 6:323

Thomas Cranmer

In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p217-37

Roberts, Thomas

Lucas, E. V. Without hands

In All of a piece p141-47

Roberts, Sir William

Science and modern civilization

In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p22-35

Robertson, Dennis Holme

State and economic fluctuation

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Authority and the individual p37-47

Robertson, E. Arnot. See Robertson,

Eileen Arbuthnott

Robertson, Eileen Arbuthnott

On answering questions

In Warren, D. ed What is a book? p237-46

Robertson, Howard Percy

Structure cinématique d'un univers spatialement uniforme

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

Robertson, John Charles

Mixed company

Contents

Athenians and Socrates

Centralization in educational policy

Christ and Greek thought

Growth of legends

My friend, the curate

Plato and Job

Plato's ban upon poetry

Social ideals of Plato and William Morris

Some Greek prejudices

Robertson, John George

Carl Spitteler

In Essays and addresses on literature p89-102

Contemp 119:72

Centenary of Goethe's death

In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v12 p129-48

Eighteenth century

In Essays and addresses on literature p23-40

Four lectures on Henrik Ibsen

In Essays and addresses on literature p147-226

Franz Grillparzer

In Essays and addresses on literature p41-61

† Gods of Greece in German poetry

In Essays and addresses on literature p118-44

Gottfried Keller

In Essays and addresses on literature p62-88

† Gotthold Ephraim Lessing

In Essays and addresses on literature p103-17

Henrik Pontoppidan

In Essays and addresses on literature p245-54

Contemp 117:374

Literary cosmopolitanism

In Essays and addresses on literature p275-86

Literature in the universities

In Essays and addresses on literature p299-314

Reconciliation of classic and romantic

In Essays and addresses on literature p3-22

Soren Kierkegaard

In Essays and addresses on literature p227-44

Spirit of travel in modern literature

In Essays and addresses on literature p287-98

Strindberg's position in European literature

In Essays and addresses on literature p255-71

Robertson, John Henry

Has-beens are in town

In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p115-20

Robertson, John Mackinnon

Shakespeare's work of transmutation

In Bradby, A. ed Shakespeare criticism, 1919-35, p 1-17

Robertson, Sir Johnston Forbes-. See

Forbes-Robertson, Sir J.

Robertson, Thomas William

Cunliffe, J. W. Victorian transition

In Modern English playwrights p21-53

Robertson, Thorburn Brailsford

Science as a vehicle of education

In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p106-13

Robeson, Paul

Brawley, B. G. Drama and stage, 1916-1936

In Negro genius p269-96

Robeson, Paul—Continued

- Hare, Mrs M. C. Interpretative musicians
In Negro musicians and their music p352-85
- Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E. E. vom B. Paul Robeson
In Artists in music of today p87
- Robespierre, Maximilien Marie Isidore**
 Bainville, J. Robespierre
In Dictators p93-99
- Carr, A. Robespierre: terrorism and conscience
In Juggernaut p175-202
- Lindsay, P. Ruffians' hall stands open
In Mirror for ruffians p317-76
- Madelin, L. Robespierre and his friends
In Figures of the revolution p211-44

Robins

- Lucas, E. V. Our friend the robin
In Only the other day p157-65

Robinson, Ben Carl

- Muskellunge
In Norton, M. ed Angling success p61-75

Robinson, Charles

- Earls, M. Charles Robinson
In Manuscripts and memories p175-91

Robinson, Daniel Sommer

- Definition of religious liberalism
In Nature of religious experience; essays in honor of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, by various authors p219-35

Robinson, David Moore

- Magical text from Beroea in Macedonia
In Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p245-53

Robinson, Edwin Arlington

- First seven years
In Breaking into print, by various authors p161-70

About

- Beach, J. W. Victorian afterglow
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p522-46

Brooks, V. W. Pre-war years

- In* New England: Indian summer p491-519

Hicks, G. Two roads

- In* Great tradition p207-56

Kilmer, J. New definition of poetry: Edwin Arlington Robinson

- In* Literature in the making p265-73

Loggins, V. Questioning despair

- In* I hear America p33-70

Power, M. J. sister. Edwin Arlington Robinson

- In* Poets at prayer p71-82

Wood, C. Edwin Arlington Robinson: the darkening hill

- In* Poets of America p119-41

Zabel, M. D. Robinson

- In* Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p397-406

About individual works**Talifer. Tate, A. Edwin Arlington Robinson**

- In* Reactionary essays on poetry and ideas p193-201

Robinson, Frances M.

- Government service, through secretarial work

- In* Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women. 1st, 1934. Choosing a career p105-11

Robinson, Frederick Bertrand

- Many hobbies

- In* Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p251-56

Robinson, Henry Crabb

- Morley, C. D. "No Crabb, no Christmas"
In Letters of askance p293-301

About individual works

- Correspondence with the Wordsworth circle, 1808 to 1866, ed by E. I. Morley. Birrell, A. 'No Crabb, no Christmas'

- In* Et cetera p225-30

Robinson, Henry Morton

- Plea for tolerance

- In* Saidla, L. E. A comp Essays for the study of structure and style p28-33

- Christian Herald Ag '38

- Read Digest 33:35

Science gets the confession

- In* Essay annual, 1935 p299-306

- Forum 93:15

† Short ballot in literature

- In* Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p276-84

- Cent 114 420

Robinson, Henry Wheeler

- Christian gospel of redemption

- In* Christian faith, by various authors p211-31

Robinson, James Harvey**† Four kinds of thinking**

- In* Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p172-80

In prospect

- In* Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p467-73

New conceptions of man and his ways

- In* Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p33-48

† On various kinds of thinking

- In* Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p489-504

- Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p8-24

- Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p193-203

- Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p322-35

- Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p452-65

- Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p259-70

- Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p3-20

- Saidla, L. E. A comp Essays for the study of structure and style p64-78

Robinson, James H.—Continued

Procession of civilization

In Jastrow, J. ed *Story of human error* p271-81

† Scientific revolution

In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds *Thought and form in the essay* p114-24

About

Edman, I. *Former teachers*

In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds *Modern American vistas* p357-70

About individual works

Mind in the making Inge, W. R.

Mind in the making

In Rustic moralist p151-54

Robinson, John

Rusterholtz, W. P. *John Robinson: spiritual evolutionist*

In *American heretics and saints* p9-12

Robinson, Leland Rex

Financial aspects of the 'new deal' in the United States in some of their international implications

In Geneva institute of international relations. *Problems of peace* 9th ser p226-54

Robinson, Lennox

Lady Gregory

In Robinson, L. ed *Irish theatre* p53-64

About

Malone, A. E. *Rise of the realistic movement*

In Robinson, L. ed *Irish theatre* p89-115

Robinson, Rodney Potter

Hersfeldensis and the Fuldensis of Ammianus Marcellinus

In *Philological studies in honor of Walter Miller, presented by former students* p118-40

Robinson, Ronald Henry Ottwell Betham

William Cheselden: surgeon and lithotomist

In Power, Sir D. ed *British masters of medicine* p24-32

Robinson, William

Lucas, E. V. *Old and the young Adam*

In *All of a piece* p33-39

Robinson-Morris, Matthew, 2d baron

Rokeby. See Rokeby, M. R.-M. 2d baron

Robson, Karl S.

With Franco in Spain

In Hindle, W. H. ed *We were there* p247-63

Rocamadour, France

Chamberlin, J. E. *Rocamadour*

In *Nomads and listeners* p49-53

Lucas, E. V. *Rocamadour and Perpignan*

In *Only the other day* p36-44

Rochdale system

Kallen, H. M. *Democratic idea and consumer co-operation*

In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds *Political and economic democracy* p142-58

Rochester, John Wilmot, 2d earl of

Dobrée, B. *John Wilmot, earl of Rochester; a conversation between Sir George Etherege and Mr Fitz James*

In *As their friends saw them* p33-62

Pinto, V. de S. *Poetry of John Wilmot, earl of Rochester*

In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. *Essays by divers hands* ns v13 p109-33

Rochow, Eugene George

Atoms and their family relations

In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds *Excursions in science* p11-19

Stones—precious and otherwise

In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds *Excursions in science* p206-14

Rock gardens

Kauser, A. *Gardening: rock gardens*

In Lampland, R. ed *Hobbies for everybody* p203-07

Rockefeller, John Davison, 1839-1937

Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. *John D. Rockefeller, the second richest man on earth*

In *Kings of commerce* p196-204

Flynn, J. T. *Boy wholesaler*

In Hamilton, E. B. ed *How they started* p45-72

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. *Approach to monopoly in America*

In *Freedom versus organization* p313-39

Schnittkind, H. T. *John D. Rockefeller, lord of the liquid gold*

In *Story of the United States* p291-98

Rockefeller, John Davison, 1874-

Gillis, A. and Ketchum, R. *John D. Rockefeller, jr. trustee of wealth*

In *Our America* p313-28

John Davison Rockefeller, junior

In *Mirrors of Wall street* p61-87

Shumway, H. I. *John D. Rockefeller, junior; he did well in a job he did not choose*

In *Famous leaders of industry* 4th ser p279-98

Rockefeller Center, New York City

Cram, R. A. *Radio City—and after*

In *Convictions and controversies* p33-44

Nathan, G. J. *Historiette of an episode in the art life of America*

In *American Spectator year book* p210-14

Rockefeller foundation

Coon, H. *Philanthropy with a purpose; the Rockefeller foundation*

In *Money to burn* p37-56

Coon, H. *Public health and private philanthropy*

In *Money to burn* p219-47

Rockets (aeronautics)

Garbedian, H. G. Can we conquer space and time?

In Major mysteries of science p223-45
Kaempffert, W. B. Rocketing through space

In Science today and tomorrow p59-80
Wendt, G. L. World grows smaller

In Science for the world of tomorrow p80-113

Rockne, Knute Kenneth

Crossing the goal line

In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds
Through hundred gates p41-42

Qualities that make or mar success

In Tinker, H. L. comp. Essays—yesterday and today p181-94

About

Beard, A. E. S. Wizard in football and a great leader: Knute Kenneth Rockne

In Our foreign-born citizens p310-21

Rocks

Alling, H. L. Geology: Part II

In Watkeys, C. W. ed Orientation in science p239-55

Rocks, Igneous

Bowen, N. L. Recent high-temperature research on silicates and its significance in igneous geology

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

Fenner, C. N. View of magmatic differentiation

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

Gilluly, J. Water content of magmas

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

Rococo art. See Art, Rococo

Rodents

Cutright, P. R. Rodents

In Great naturalists explore South America p129-36

Rodgers, John, 1812-1882

Hill, J. D. John Rodgers II, commander of Ironclads

In Sea dogs of the sixties p162-77

Rodin, Auguste

Houston, G. C. Rilke and Rodin

In German studies; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p244-65

Orcutt, W. D. Untaxable literary returns *In* Celebrities off parade p133-91

Paris, W. F. Rodin as a symbolist

In French arts & letters p 1-8

Rodman, Selden

Can the progressives take the lead?

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds
Challenge to the new deal p250-55
Common Sense Ja '34

Two cities of fortune: Pittsburgh and Detroit

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds
Challenge to the new deal p21-33
Common Sense Ag, S '33

What Roosevelt might have done

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds
Challenge to the new deal p173-81
Common Sense Mr '34

Rodney, George Brydges Rodney, 1st baron

Manwaring, G. E. Rodney

In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p315-27

Rodriguez Lozano, Manuel

Velázquez Chávez, A. Manuel Rodriguez Lozano

In Contemporary Mexican artists p235

Rodzinski, Artur

Armsby, Mrs L. W. Tristan of the orchestra

In Musicians talk p169-74

Roeder, Ralph

Man of the renaissance

Contents

Aretino

Castiglione

Machiavelli

Machiavelli and Castiglione

Savonarola

Roehm, Ernst

Wood, J. B. Do dictators die in bed?

In Lyons, E. ed We cover the world p183-204

Roemer, Ferdinand

Geiser, S. W. Ferdinand von Roemer and his travels in Texas

In Naturalists of the frontier p181-214

Roentgen rays. See X-rays

Roerich, Nicholas Konstantin

Mongolian epics (diary leaves)

In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p325-47

Roethlisberger, Fritz Jules

Understanding: a prerequisite of leadership

In McNair, M. P. and Lewis, H. T. eds
Business and modern society p27-41

Roger, Gustave Hyppolite

Lahee, H. C. Mario to Tietiens

In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p77-109

Rogers, Cameron

†¹ Maverick turned bell mare (Mencken)

In Essay annual, 1933 p182-91

Rogers, James Harvey

Monetary initiative in a traditional world

In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p99-116

About

Mad money

In New dealers p104-41

†¹ Additional references in 1900-1933 cumulation.

Rogers, Samuel

- Boyle, Sir E. 2d bart. Samuel Rogers, the banker poet
In Biographical essays, 1790-1890, p149-59

Rogers, Travers Guy

- New Catholicism. I Intercommunion
In Harvey, G. L. H. ed Church and the twentieth century p153-91

Rogers, Will

- Canby, H. S. Homespun philosophers
In Seven years' harvest p49-53
 Essay annual, 1936 p93-96
 Feibleman, J. K. Illustrations from modern comedians
In In praise of comedy p217-73
 Lucas, E. V. Three American humorists
In Only the other day p95-105

Rokeby, Matthew Robinson-Morris, 2d baron

- Sitwell, E. Ancients and ornamental hermits
In English eccentrics p37-67

Rokitansky, Karl, freiherr von

- Sigerist, H. E. Karl Rokitansky and Joseph Skoda
In Great doctors p291-302

Roland, Thomas Francis

- Saint Augustine, a founder of western monasticism
In Augustinian studies, by various authors p33-41

Roland de la Platière, Mme Manon Jeanne (Philipon)

- Becker, C. L. Memoirs and the letters of Madame Roland
In Everyman his own historian p299-325
 Madelin, L. Girondins and Madame Roland
In Figures of the revolution p135-70
 Whitham, J. M. Madame Roland; and the salons
In Men and women of the French revolution p114-51

Roldan, Amadeo

- Artistic position of the American composer
In Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p175-77

Rolin, Henri

- Manufacture of arms and the arms traffic
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 8th ser p64-79
 Viewpoint of the smaller European states
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 13th ser p165-77

Rolland, Romain

- Broaden, Europe, or die!
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p338-42
 Nation 132:443

Händel

- In* Ewen, D. ed From Bach to Stravinsky p59-73

About

- Bartlett, R. M. "Truth is the country of the free man": Romain Rolland
In They dared to live p18-22
 Frank, W. D. To Romain Rolland on his seventieth birthday
In In the American jungle p262-64
 Radek, K. Greetings to Romain Rolland
In Portraits and pamphlets p254-59

Rolle, Richard, of Hampole

- Jones, R. M. Flowering of mysticism in England
In Flowering of mysticism p209-33
 Underhill, E. Richard the hermit
In Mixed pasture p169-87

Roller, Arnold, pseud.

- Whirlwinds of rebellion in South America
In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p129-59

Rolleston, Sir Humphry Davy, 1st bart.

- Endocrine disorders
In Bett, W. R. ed Short history of some common diseases p87-100
 Thomas Sydenham: clinical medicine
In Power, Sir D. ed British masters of medicine p11-16

Rolleston, Thomas William Hazen

- Yeats, W. B. Mr William Wills
In Letters to the new island p69-76

Rollier, Auguste

- Hathaway, E. V. Control and prevention of disease
In Partners in progress p28-61

Rolling mills

- Jenkins, R. Roller mills: an historical sketch
In Links in the history of engineering and technology from Tudor times p204-14

Rollo books

- Canby, H. S. Rollo books
In Seven years' harvest p283-86

Roloff, Ernst M.

- Romance, lunacy, or what?
In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds Through hundred gates p96-106

Rølvaag, Ole Edvart

- Beck, R. Norwegian-American literature
In Bach, G. and others. History of the Scandinavian literatures p74-84
 Van Doren, C. C. Revolt from the village
In American novel, 1789-1939, p294-302

Romains, Jules

- Jules Romains
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p213-27
 Nation 148:584

About

- Jules Romains
In Schreiber, G. ed Portraits and self-portraits p129-32
 Michaud, R. Georges Duhamel, Jules Romains, and unanimism
In Modern thought and literature in France p96-121
 Palmer, J. L. Satirical plays of M. Jules Romains
In Studies in the contemporary theatre p137-50

Romains, Jules—About—Continued

Routh, H. V. Review of our conclusions
In Towards the twentieth century p367-76

Stansbury, M. H. Jules Romains
In French novelists of today p189-208

About individual works

Le dictateur. Block, Mrs A. C. Contemporary drama: the social conflict
In Changing world in plays and theatre p194-250

Roman art. See Art, Roman

Roman Catholic church. See Catholic church

Roman law

Catlin, G. E. G. Roman law and the Christian fathers

In Story of the political philosophers p126-45

Holdsworth, Sir W. S. Renaissance, reformation, and reception of Roman law

In Some makers of English law p69-90

Pound, R. Idea of universality

In Catholic university of America. School of law. Jubilee law lectures, 1889-1939, p3-25

Schiller, A. A. Business relations of patron and freedman in classical Roman law

In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p623-39

Wenger, L. Ancient legal history

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Independence, convergence, and borrowing p62-79

Roman music. See Music, Greek and Roman

Roman philosophy. See Philosophy, Ancient

Roman roads. See Roads, Roman

Romance

Brégy, K. M. C. When romance met religion

In From Dante to Jeanne d'Arc p18-32

Carlson, Mrs A. D. Romance in a realist world

In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p58-73

McFee, W. Romance

In More harbours of memory p315-28

Romance languages**Dialects**

Muller, H. F. Concerning the origin of some dialectal features of the romance languages

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p45-62

Etymology

Gray, L. H. Indo-European comparative linguistics as an aid to romance etymology

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v1 p185-99

Romances

Baldwin, C. S. Romance

In Renaissance literary theory and practice p91-132

Brégy, K. M. C. When romance met religion

In From Dante to Jeanne d'Arc p18-32

Romanes, George John

Routh, H. V. George Romanes

In Towards the twentieth century p331-45

Romanesque architecture. See Architecture, Romanesque

Romanesque art. See Art, Romanesque

Romanesque sculpture. See Sculpture, Romanesque

Romanoff, Boris

Moore, L. Boris Romanoff

In Artists of the dance p254-57

Romanoff, Mike

Feibleman, J. K. Illustrations from modern comedians

In In praise of comedy p217-73

Romanos

Carpenter, M. Romanos and the mystery play of the East

In Philological studies in honor of Walter Miller, presented by former students p21-51

Romanticism

Cabell, J. B. Demiurge

In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p126-38

Dawson, C. H. Origins of the romantic tradition

In Mediaeval religion p121-54

Eaton, W. P. Romance comes back

In Essay annual, 1934 p246-53

Gassner, J. W. Romanticism over Europe

In Masters of the drama p335-53

Jones, H. M. Drift to liberalism in the American eighteenth century

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Authority and the individual p319-48

Lewis, W. Terms "classical" and "romantic"

In Men without art p185-211

Mead, G. H. Revolution breaks down; romanticism is born

In Movements of thought in the nineteenth century p51-65

Meinecke, F. Klassizismus, romantizismus und historisches denken im 18. jahrhundert

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Authority and the individual p281-98

Pater, W. H. Postscript

In Oxford anthology of English prose p860-67

Peattie, D. C. Rose spectacles: Goethe and the romanticists

In Green laurels p269-80

Robertson, J. G. Reconciliation of classic and romantic

In Essays and addresses on literature p3-22

Romanticism—Continued

- Smith, B. Criticism of romance
In Forces in American criticism p66-133
See also Naturalism in literature;
 Realism in literature

England

- Bates, E. S. Mad Shelley: a study in
 the origins of English romanticism
In Fred Newton Scott anniversary
 papers, by various authors p117-40
 Fairchild, H. N. Protestantism and sen-
 timentalism
In Religious trends in English poetry
 v 1 p535-76

Romanticism in art

- Van Loon, H. W. Romantic period
In The arts p549-50
See also Realism in art

Romanticism in music

- Bekker, P. Late romanticism and
 modern trends
In Ewen, D. ed From Bach to Stra-
 vinsky p309-20
 Bekker, P. Romantic movement
In Ewen, D. ed From Bach to Stra-
 vinsky p135-48
 Bernstein, M. Romanticism in music
In Introduction to music p185-88
 Kinscella, H. G. "Romantic" idea in
 music—Schubert, Chopin, and Schu-
 mann
In Music on the air p95-97
 Lambert, C. Nationalism and democracy
In Music hol p141-54
 Leichtentritt, H. Romantic movement
In Music, history, and ideas p196-221
 Rosenfeld, P. Romantic emotion
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935,
 p434-38

Rome

Civilization

- Catlin, G. E. G. Hellenistic age and the
 coming of Rome
In Story of the political philosophers
 p105-25

Commerce

- Charlesworth, M. P. Merchant
In Five men p133-67

Foreign relations

- Rostovtsev, M. I. International relations
 in the ancient world
In Walsh, E. A. ed History and na-
 ture of international relations
 p31-65

Politics and government

- Mayer, J. P. Imperium Romanum
In Mayer, J. P. and others Political
 thought p44-73
 Ward, P. W. Roman empire
In Short history of political thinking
 p22-31

Religion

- Braden, C. S. Religions of Greece and
 Rome
In World's religions p47-61

**Kellett, E. E. Religion in the Roman
 empire**

- In* Short history of religions p100-20

**Laing, G. J. Roman religious survivals in
 Christianity**

- In* McNeill, J. T. and others, eds En-
 vironmental factors in Christian
 history p72-90

Social life and customs

**Allinson, Mrs A. C. E. Faces in the
 Roman crowd**

- In* Selected essays p69-95

Rome (city)

Antiquities

- Ross, J. B. Study of twelfth-century in-
 terest in the antiquities of Rome
In Medieval and historiographical es-
 says in honor of James Westfall
 Thompson, by various authors
 p302-21

Colosseum

**Miller, J. A. Amphitheater of a thousand
 arches**

- In* Master builders of sixty centuries
 p83-96

Description

- Douglas, N. Rome
In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays
 and sketches p151-55
 Hunter-Blair, Sir D. O. 5th bart. Recol-
 lections of old Rome
In In Victorian days p174-91

St Peter's cathedral

- Crawford, F. M. Saint Peter's
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern
 Catholic prose p465-74

Water supply

- Miller, J. A. Water for the fountains of
 Rome
In Master builders of sixty centuries
 p55-68

Romer, Alfred Sherwood

- Vertebrates
In Moulton, F. R. ed World and man
 as science sees them p347-96

Römer, Olaus

- Lenard, P. E. A. Olaus Roemer
In Great men of science p66-67

**Romero, Carlos Orozco. See Orozco Ro-
 mero, C.**

Romero James, Mrs Concha

- Spanish American literature and art
In Griffin, C. C. ed Concerning Latin
 American culture p197-216

Roncesvalles, Spain

- Belloc, H. Roncesvalles
In Hills and the sea p160-67

Ronconi, Giorgio

- Lahee, H. C. Mario to Tietiens
In Famous singers of to-day and yes-
 terday p77-109

Ronsard, Pierre de

- Funck-Brentano, F. Art of letters in
 France
In Renaissance p104-28

- Ronsard, Pierre de**—*Continued*
 Lucas, F. L. Prince of court-poets (Ronsard)
In Studies French and English p76-114
- Röntgen, Julius**
 Tovey, Sir D. F. Julius Röntgen
In Essays in musical analysis v2 p110-14, 202-04; v4 p147-49
- Roof gardens**
 Canby, H S Cliff dwellers
In Seven years' harvest p241-43
- Roof-top idyll.** Mackenna, R. W.
In As shadows lengthen p97-104
- Rooke, Margaret LeBreton**
 Parco di Velo: a hundred years of literature in an Italian garden
In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p174-91
- Roosens, C. C.** See Brown, F. J jt auth
- Roosevelt, Mrs Anna Eleanor (Roosevelt)**
 Praetorian guard
In New dealers p203-33
- Roosevelt, Mrs Eleanor Butler (Alexander)**
 Samplers
In Lampland, R ed Hobbies for everybody p307-10
Dclin 112:58 Ap '28
- Roosevelt, Franklin Delano**
 Address of the president of the United States before the Woodrow Wilson foundation
In Essay annual, 1934 p16-21
 Address to the Congress, March 4, 1939
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. eds Modern American vistas p127-32
- Expanding frontiers of social progress
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p305-08
Vital Speeches 3:542
- Looking forward
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R eds Leadership in a changing world p17-29
- Message to Congress, January 4, 1939
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p119-27
Vital Speeches 5:211
- President's second budget message
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p478-80
- Should Mr Roosevelt's plan for enlarging the Supreme court be adopted? Affirmative
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p214-18
 About
- Babson, R. W.** Revolutionists' headquarters
In Washington and the revolutionists p26-66
- Babson, R. W.** What is the revolution?
In Washington and the revolutionists p 1-25
- Beard, C. A.** Franklin D. Roosevelt
In Presidents in American history p143-46
- Butler, N. M.** President Roosevelt's appeal for peace
In Between two worlds p311-18
- Chamberlain, J R** Roosevelt—reformer or revolutionary?
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S eds Challenge to the new deal p85-91
- Chamberlain, J. R.** Two master brokers (F. D. Roosevelt and La Guardia)
In American stakes p104-44
- Chief croupier**
In New dealers p3-27
- Cole, G D H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P.** Political leaders
In Guide to modern poliitics p287-96
- Crain, M.** Franklin Roosevelt
In Rulers of the world p19-51
- Einzig, P.** President Roosevelt through European eyes
In Bankers, statesmen and economists p121-57
- Filler, L. T. R. and F. D. R.**
In Crusaders for American liberalism p379-94
- Follett, W.** Forgotten man to his president
In Essay annual, 1933 p310-25
- Follett, W.** Remembered man to his president
In Essay annual, 1934 p26-38
- Forbes, Mrs R. T.** President Roosevelt
In These men I knew p217-27
- Fortune (periodical).** His excellency's loyal opposition
In Essay annual, 1937 p326-41
- Frankfurter, F.** Why I am for Governor Roosevelt
In Law and politics p329-33
- Kecskemeti, P.** Political thought in America
In Mayer, J. P. and others Political thought p367-428
- Lerner, M.** Roosevelt and history
In Ideas are weapons p244-47
- Lindley, E K** Franklin D Roosevelt
In Men of turmoil, by various authors p3-11
- Merz, C.** Roosevelt's first year: 12 epochal months
In Essay annual, 1934 p 1-15
- Mr Roosevelt's beginning**
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p450-51
- Moran, T F** Franklin Delano Roosevelt
In American presidents p242g-42k
- Morgan, J.** Franklin Delano Roosevelt
In Our presidents p334-61
- Rodman, S.** What Roosevelt might have done
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S eds Challenge to the new deal p173-81
- Schnittkind, H. T.** Franklin D. Roosevelt, the champion of the underprivileged
In Story of the United States p396-406

- Roosevelt, Franklin D.—Continued**
 Soward, F. H. Franklin D. Roosevelt and the American "new deal"
In Moulders of national destinies p10-20
 Wells, H. G. Fall in America, 1937
In World brain p153-69
 Wildman, E. Franklin Delano Roosevelt: the great recovery leader
In Famous leaders of character in America p299-310
Roosevelt, Mrs Franklin Delano. See Roosevelt, Mrs A. E. R.
Roosevelt, Kermit
 Shipping
In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women. 1st, 1934. Choosing a career p211-17
Roosevelt, Theodore, 1858-1919
 † Character and success
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p374-81
 Outlook 64:725
 Public press
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p471-73
 † True Americanism
In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p123-35
 About
 Agar, H. Roosevelt, Taft, Wilson and Harding
In People's choice; from Washington to Harding p267-311
 Beard, C. A. Theodore Roosevelt
In Presidents in American history p117-19
 Bryant, A. Theodore Roosevelt
In American ideal p139-99
 Chamberlin, J. E. Theodore Roosevelt
In Nomads and listeners p153-57
 Filler, L. T. R.
In Crusaders for American liberalism p43-54
 Kraus, M. Frontier and sectional historians
In History of American history p492-545
 Miller, R. C. Theodore Roosevelt, historian
In Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson, by various authors p423-38
 Orcutt, W. D. With the book as host
In Celebrities off parade p45-85
 Pringle, H. F. Young politician
In Hamilton, E. B. ed How they started p165-91
 Schnittkind, H. T. Theodore Roosevelt and the square deal
In Story of the United States p331-40
 Thornton, H. J. Theodore Roosevelt
In Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students p227-51
 Wallace, A. Religious faith of great statesmen
In Religious faith of great men p193-217
Roosevelt, Mrs Theodore, jr. See Roosevelt, Mrs E. B. A.
Roosval, Johnny August Emanuel
 Une voute à nervures du XI^e siècle à Sigtuna
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p689-97
Root, Elihu
 Auerbach, J. S. Elihu Root
In Bar of other days p221-24
 Butler, N. M. Elihu Root
In American academy of arts and letters. Commemorative tributes to Hassam and Blashfield (and others) p35-41
 About individual works
 Addresses on government and citizenship Cohen, M. R. Legal Calvinism of Elihu Root
In Law and the social order p12-18
Root, Robert Kilburn
 † Sport versus athletics
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p148-56
 Heidler, J. B. ed College years p183-93
 Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p506-13
 Forum 72 657
Roper, Daniel Calhoun
 Babson, R. W. "Chief executioner" (Roper)
In Washington and the revolutionists p198-217
 Black chamber
In New dealers p234-69
Röpke, Wilhelm
 International economics in a changing world
In Graduate institute of international studies, Geneva World crisis p275-92
Rorty, James
 Advertising: America's narcotic
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p48-52
 Common Sense D '32; Ja '33
 Evolution of an artist colony
In Essay annual, 1936 p288-93
 Harper 171:502
 I was an ad-man once
In Essay annual, 1934 p102-09
 New Repub 73:290
 I'm an animal, too
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p472-75
 Harper 163:123
 Iron rations for intellectuals
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p391-96
 New Repub 68:36

Rosa, Matthew Whiting

Silver-fork school; novels of fashion preceding Vanity Fair

Contents

Bulwer Lytton

Countess of Blessington

Dandiical body

Disraeli

Fashionable novel from Susan Ferrier to T. H. Lister

Henry Colburn

Lady Charlotte Bury

Mrs Gore

Silver-fork school

Rosary, The (song)

Fox-Strangways, A. H. Inspiration

In Music observed p89-91

Rosas, Juan Manuel José Domingo Ortiz de

Bainville, J. Argentine republic

In Dictators p151-53

Bealer, L. W. Juan Manuel de Rosas, greatest of Argentine dictators

In George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence p104-13

Wright, A. R. Juan Manuel de Rosas and the church

In George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence p473-88

Rosati, Joseph, bp.

Cicognani, A. G. abp Joseph Rosati, C. M.

In Sanctity in America p37-41

Roscoe, John

Frazer, Sir J. G. Canon John Roscoe

In Creation and evolution in primitive cosmogonies p73-79

Rose, Alexander Macgregor

About individual works

Kaiser & co. Stevenson, B. E. Kaiser & co.

In Famous single poems p27-46

Rose, Herbert Jennings

Ancient grief

In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p79-96

Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, 5th earl of

Buchan, J. Lord Rosebery

In Men and deeds p279-97

Churchill, W. L. S. Earl of Rosebery

In Great contemporaries p3-18

Erskine, S. R. J. Lord Rosebery

In King Edward VII & some other figures p147-67

Marriott, Sir J. A. R. Earl of Rosebery, the "man of promise"—unfulfilled

In Queen Victoria and her ministers p171-91

Thompson, E. R. Earl of Rosebery

In Portraits of the nineties p19-29

Rosecrans, William Starke

Westrate, E. V. Chickamauga flows red
In Those fatal generals p215-28

Rosenbach, Abraham Simon Wolf

Book hunter's holiday

Contents

Earliest Christmas books

Extra! extra!

also in Sat Eve Post 201:16 Je 15 '29

Letters that we ought to burn

also in Sat Eve Post 208:12 F 29 '36

Libraries of the presidents of the United States

also in Am Antiq Soc Proc ns 44 no2 337

Mighty women book hunters

also in Pub W 130:1500

Munchausen and company

Old almanacs and prognostications

also in Sat Eve Post 207 10 Je 8 '35

Old mystery books

also in Sat Eve Post 204:23 S 5 '31

Trail of scarlet

also in Sat Eve Post 205 8 O 1 '32

Rosenbaum, Eugene Joseph. See Schlesinger, H. I. jt auth**Rosenberg, Alfred**

Dutch, O. pseud. Alfred Rosenberg, the heathen proselyte

In Hitler's 12 apostles p81-96

Gunther, J. War, peace, policy, and cash

In Inside Europe p79-96

Rosenblatt, Louise Michelle and others

Aims of literary study, by L. M. Rosenblatt, H. M. Jones, and O. J. Campbell

In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds. Modern American vistas p443-48

Rosenfeld, Paul

Auric

In Discoveries of a music critic p234-37

Bartók

In Discoveries of a music critic p197-204

Beethoven

In Discoveries of a music critic p67-82 New Repub 11:57

Bloch and his "Sacred service"

In Discoveries of a music critic p164-70

New Repub 78:310

Chavez

In Discoveries of a music critic p337-43

Cimarosa

In Discoveries of a music critic p61-66

Copland

In Discoveries of a music critic p332-37

Cosima Wagner's story

In Discoveries of a music critic p100-24 New Repub 62:271

Court masque

In Discoveries of a music critic p13-20

Cowell

In Discoveries of a music critic p273-81

Debussy and Ravel

In Ewen, D. ed. From Bach to Stravinsky p291-306

Rosenfeld, Paul—Continued

- D'Indy**
In Discoveries of a music critic p143-52
 Arts and Dec 13:157 Ag '20
"Elektra" of Richard Strauss
In Discoveries of a music critic p130-43
Epilogue: the land awaits
In Discoveries of a music critic p349-60
Evolution of Strawinsky
In Discoveries of a music critic p170-96
Gershwin
In Discoveries of a music critic p264-72
Glinka at last
In Discoveries of a music critic p82-89
 New Repub 73:352
"Gurrelieder"
In Discoveries of a music critic p204-11
Harris
In Discoveries of a music critic p324-32
"Ionization"
In Discoveries of a music critic p256-64
Ives
In Discoveries of a music critic p315-24
J S Bach: three glimpses
In Discoveries of a music critic p28-44
"Khovanstchina"
In Discoveries of a music critic p124-29
Milhaud
In Discoveries of a music critic p230-34
Monteverde
In Discoveries of a music critic p20-28
Mozart the romantic
In Discoveries of a music critic p44-61
Nazis and "Die Meistersinger"
In Discoveries of a music critic p89-100
Neoclassicism and Hindemith
In Discoveries of a music critic p217-29
 New Repub 62:193
Place of Ravel
In Discoveries of a music critic p152-58
Recent American operas (Peter Ibbetson, Jack and the Beanstalk, The Emperor Jones, Four Saints in Three Acts, Merry Mount, Helen Retires, Maria Malibran)
In Discoveries of a music critic p281-314
Riegger: a note
In Discoveries of a music critic p344-45
Romantic emotion
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p434-38
Scriabin again
In Discoveries of a music critic p158-63
Shostakovich
In Discoveries of a music critic p237-50
"Union Pacific"
In Discoveries of a music critic p346-49
Weill and "Gebrauchsmusik"
In Discoveries of a music critic p250-56
World of the phonograph
In Discoveries of a music critic p3-13
"Wozzeck"
In Discoveries of a music critic p211-17
 New Repub 66:100

Rosengarten, George David

- Haynes, W. George D. Rosengarten**
In Chemical pioneers p26-41
Rosenörn-Lehn, Erikke, baroness
 By way of Franciscan sanctuaries
In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds
 Through hundred gates p193-96
Rosenwald, Julius
Seman, P. L. Julius Rosenwald
In Lotz, P. H. ed Vocations and professions p22-32
Rosenwald fund. See Julius Rosenwald fund
Ross, Allan
Monsignor Hugh Benson
In Benson, R. H. Book of essays
Ross, Charles Brewster
Charley Ross
In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p226-28
Ross, Edward Alsworth
Page, C. H. Edward Alsworth Ross
In Class and American sociology p213-46
Ross, Sir Edward Denison
Gertrude Bell
In Post Victorians, by various authors p57-67
Persia's contribution to literature
In New Orient, by various authors v2 p21-27
 Open Court 47:21
Ross, Frank Alexander
 Social process and the Negro
In American sociological society Social problems and social processes p65-78
Ross, James Bruce
 Study of twelfth-century interest in the antiquities of Rome
In Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson, by various authors p302-21
Ross, James Delmage
 Desert shall blossom as the rose
In Anderson, S F and others, eds Our changing world p96-108
Ross, John Elliot
 Truths to live by
Contents
 Arguments for the existence of God
 Difficulties of atheism
 Immortality
 Nature of God and his relations to his creatures
 Nature of man
 Reasonableness of faith
Ross, John Frederic
 Hamlet: dramatist
In Bronson, B. H. and others. Five studies in literature p55-72
Ross, Malcolm Harrison
 Invention factory
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p516-23
Ross, Martin, pseud. See Martin, V. F.

- Ross, Marvin Chauncey**
 Enameled reliquary from Champagnat
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p467-77
- Ross, Mary**
 How healthy are we?
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p312-23
 Survey G 26:371
- Ross, Rita**
 Gibbs, W. and Kinkead, E. F. Lady of the cats: Rita Ross
In New Yorker (periodical). Profiles from the New Yorker p85-97
- Ross, Sir Ronald**
 Hale-White, Sir W. Sir Ronald Ross
In Great doctors of the nineteenth century p304-20
 Snyder, Mrs E. E. Malaria, yellow fever, and viruses: Ross, Gorgas, Reed, and Stanley
In Biology in the making p207-37
- Ross, Sir William David**
 Note on Stocks's contributions to studies in Greek philosophy
In Stocks, J. L. Reason & intuition p xix-xxii
- Roszbach, Battle of, 1757**
 Fuller, J. F. C. Battles of Roszbach and Leuthen
In Decisive battles p424-54
- Rossetti, Christina Georgina**
 Boyle, Sir E 2d bart. Christina Rossetti
In Biographical essays, 1790-1890, p193-203
 Cunliffe, J. W. Mid-Victorian poets
In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p228-52
 Lucas, F. L. Christina Rossetti
In Ten Victorian poets p115-37
 Moore, V. Christina Rossetti
In Distinguished women writers p43-58
 † More, P. E. Christina Rossetti
In Selected Shelburne essays p47-62
 Shuster, G. N. Ruskin, Pater, and the Pre-Raphaelites
In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p166-86
 Weygandt, C. Dante Gabriel Rossetti
In Time of Tennyson p192-216
- Rossetti, Dante Gabriel**
 Binyon, L. Rossetti and the Pre-Raphaelites
In English water-colours p176-86
 Bush, D. Minor poets, mid-Victorian and later
In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p396-428
 Cunliffe, J. W. Mid-Victorian poets
In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p228-52
 † Lucas, F. L. Dante Gabriel Rossetti
In Ten Victorian poets p99-114
 Shuster, G. N. Ruskin, Pater, and the Pre-Raphaelites
In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p166-86
 Weygandt, C. Dante Gabriel Rossetti
In Time of Tennyson p192-216
- Rossetti, Gabriele Pasquale Giuseppe**
 Wicks, M. C. W. Rossetti, the Pistrucci family, Pepoli, Gallenga, Gambardella
In Italian exiles in London, 1816-1848, p163-81
- Rossetti, William Michael**
 Curle, R. Figures of yesterday
In Caravansary and conversation p67-82
- Rossini, Gioacchino Antonio**
 Bakeless, Mrs K. L. Gioacchino Antonio Rossini
In Story-lives of great composers p204-25
 Bernstein, M. Italian opera of the early nineteenth century
In Introduction to music p263-69
 Brockway, W. and Weinstock, H. Gioacchino Antonio Rossini
In Men of music p226-47
 Jell, G. C. Gioacchino Rossini
In Master builders of opera p63-73
 Taylor, D. Fat man of Passy
In Well tempered listener p73-81
 Toye, J. F. Rossini
In Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the great composers p453-69
- Rostand, Edmond**
 About individual works
 L'aiglon. Brown, J. M. L'aiglon and Miss Le Gallienne
In Two on the aisle p81-84
- Rostovsky, Andrei Lobanov-. See Lobanov-Rostovsky, A**
- Rostovtsev, Mikhail Ivanovich**
 International relations in the ancient world
In Walsh, E. A. ed History and nature of international relations p31-65
 Parthian art and the motive of the flying gallop
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Independence, convergence, and borrowing p44-56
- Rotary clubs**
 Ferguson, C. W. Hounds of heaven. Rotary, Kiwanis, and Lions
In Fifty million brothers p94-107
- Rotation and centrifugal force, Universal**
 Maeterlinck, M.
In Supreme law p61-77
- Roth, Augustine J.**
 His invisible presence
In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds Through hundred gates p33-37
- Rothafel, Samuel Lionel**
 Entertainment
In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women. 1st, 1934. Choosing a career p67-71
- Rothermere, Harold Sidney Harmsworth, 1st viscount**
 Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Romance of the Harmsworths
In Kings of commerce p99-114

- Roths, Mary (Lloyd) Leslie, countess of**
 Tarkington, B. Two ladies by Sir Joshua Reynolds
In Some old portraits p121-36
- Rothman, N. L.**
 Critics' holiday
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p548-55
 Outlook 159:16
- Rothstein, Andrew**
 How can the aggressor be stopped?
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 13th ser p144-64
 Soviet policy and the reconstruction of the League
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 12th ser p176-97
 Soviet Union in international affairs
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 11th ser p84-103
- Rotor ships**
 Einstein, A. Flettner ship
In World as I see it p115-21
- Rottluff, Karl Schmidt-. See** Schmidt-Rottluff, K.
- Rouault, Georges**
 Bulliet, C. J. Georges Rouault
In Significant moderns and their pictures p70-73
 Lewisohn, S. A. Rouault: master of dissonance
In Painters and personality p113-24
 Pach, W. Georges Rouault, Ambroise Vollard
In Queer thing, painting p239-47
- Rouček, Joseph Slabey**
 Albanian Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p331-39
 Bulgarian Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p253-61
 Czechoslovak Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p230-45
 Danubian and Balkan Europe
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p326-55
 Estonian Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p280-86
 Hungarian Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p307-19
 Latvian Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p262-70
 Lithuanian Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p270-80
- Polish Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p219-30
- Yugoslav Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p245-53
See also Brown, F. J. jt auth; Chyz, Y. J. jt auth; Hodges, C. jt auth
- Rouček, Joseph Slabey and Bartholdi, Albert**
 Swiss Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p188-99
- Rougemon, Louis de (the impostor)**
 Sitwell, E. Some travellers
In English eccentrics p222-61
- Roumanian. See** Rumanian
- Rourke, Constance Mayfield**
 Over the mountains
In Hamilton, E. B. ed How they started p3-44
 Painter of birds
In Hamilton, E. B. ed How they started p265-86
 Sunrise in his pocket
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p894-904
- Rousby, Mrs Clara Marion Jessie (Dowse)**
 Arthur, Sir G. C. A 3d bart Some beautiful women
In From Phelps to Gielgud p106-20
- Rousseau, Henri Julien**
 Bulliet, C. J. Henri-Julien Rousseau
In Significant moderns and their pictures p64-70
 Lewisohn, S. A. Rousseau: architect of the naïve
In Painters and personality p89-93
- Rousseau, Jean Jacques**
 Beach, W. G. Rousseau and the beginnings of democratic thinking
In Growth of social thought p76-89
 Bogardus, E. S. Individualistic social thought
In Development of social thought p196-220
 Boswell, J. Letter to Jean-Jacques Rousseau
In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p73-78
 Buck, P. M. My brother's keeper; Rousseau
In World's great age p13-37
 Carlyle, T. Hero as man of letters.
 Johnson, Rousseau, Burns
In Oxford anthology of English prose p585-608
 Carritt, E. F. Rousseau
In Morals and politics p56-71
 Catlin, G. E. G. Jean Jacques Rousseau
In Story of the political philosophers p435-74
 Crossman, R. H. S. French revolution
In Government and the governed p101-31
 Ellis, H. Bicentenary of Rousseau
In From Rousseau to Proust p95-112

Rousseau, Jean J.—Continued

- Ellis, H. In the footsteps of Rousseau
In From Rousseau to Proust p19-33
- Ellis, H. Love of wild nature
In From Rousseau to Proust p58-94
- Ellis, H. Making of Rousseau
In From Rousseau to Proust p113-27
- Ellis, H. Rousseau
In My confessional p71-74
- Ellis, H. Rousseau today
In From Rousseau to Proust p128-45
- Ellwood, C. A. French revolutionary thinkers
In Story of social philosophy p184-215
- Fichter, J. H. Significant savage: Jean Jacques Rousseau
In Roots of change p44-64
- Golding, C. Delusions of Jean-Jacques Rousseau
In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910 p191-94
- † Hearnshaw, F. J. C. Rousseau and the secular plan of salvation
In Some great political idealists of the Christian era p147-74
- Huxley, T. H. On the natural inequality of men
In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p409-16
- Kohn-Bramstedt, E. Society and political thought in France
In Mayer, J. P. and others Political thought p205-82
- Maxey, C. C. Nature's child
In Political philosophies p341-69
- Mead, G. H. From renaissance to revolution
In Movements of thought in the nineteenth century p 1-24
- Murry, J. M. Rousseau
In Heroes of thought p178-207
- Rudlin, W. D. Jean-Jacques Rousseau
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p555-65
- Russell, P. Reason's rebel
In Glittering century p216-24
- Smith, H. Rousseau
In Masters of French literature p163-217
- Ward, P. W. Democracy
In Short history of political thinking p62-74
- Woolf, L. S. Rousseau
In Macmurray, J. ed Some makers of the modern spirit p98-110
- About individual works**
- Contrat social. Cole, G. D. H. Rousseau's 'Social contract'
In Persons & periods p216-60
- Routes of trade.** See Trade routes
- Routh, Harold Victor**
 Towards the twentieth century
Contents
 Arnold, who began his career as an artist-poet, ends as a popular moralist
 Carlyle
 Clough and Arnold
 Culture is disconcerted by civilisation
 Darwin, Huxley and Haeckel

- Darwinism had created a new atmosphere for literature to breathe
- Froude, like Carlyle, despairs of ritual, dogmas, and formularies
- George Romanes
- Gissing and Meredith
- Goethe and Emerson
- Hardy
- Herbert Spencer
- How rationalism impinged on reason before Darwin had made his influence felt
- Influences of romanticism reach the church
- John Stuart Mill
- Marian Evans
- Newman as tractarian and Protestant reformer
- Nineteenth century dawns in hope
- Purpose of this spiritual history
- Review of our conclusions
- Robert Browning
- Tennyson reforms himself
- Three philosophers who adapted science to humanism
- When viewed in relation to his greatest contemporaries, Carlyle's significance becomes clear
- Routh, Martin Joseph**
 Middleton, R. D. Martin Joseph Routh
In Magdalen studies p 1-28
- Routine**
 Strunsky, S. Romance
In Chamberlain, E. ed Essays old and new p382-87
- Roux, Émile.** See Roux, P. P. É
- Roux, Pierre Paul Émile**
 Snyder, Mrs E. E. Antitoxins, toxin-antitoxins, and serums. Roux, Von Behring, Ehrlich, and Flexner
In Biology in the making p260-71
- Rowe, Benedicta Jeannette Hanbury**
 Grand conseil under the duke of Bedford, 1422-35
In Oxford essays in medieval history presented to H. E. Salter, by various authors p207-34
- Rowe, Mrs Elizabeth (Singer)**
 Fairchild, H. N. Divine poets
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p98-154
- Rowe, Leo Stanton**
 Latin America as a factor in international relations
In Walsh, E. A. ed History and nature of international relations p203-15
- Rowe, Nicholas**
 Fairchild, H. N. Middle-classicists
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p155-204
- About individual works**
- Jane Shore. Criticus, pseud. Evening at the John street theatre
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p22-23

- Rowell, Chester Harvey**
Policy of the United States in the Pacific and the Far East
In California. University. Committee on international relations. United States among the nations p135-56
- Rowell, Edward Z.**
Public speaking in a new era
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p16-25
Q J Speech 16:62
- Rowing**
Holmes, O. W. Autocrat takes his exercise
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p467-72
- Rowland, Stanley William**
Some modern difficulties in the measurement of profit
In Plant, A. ed Some modern business problems p247-74
- Rowlandson, Thomas**
Binyon, L. Figure painters: Rowlandson
In English water-colours p67-78
- Rowley, William.** See Massinger, P. jt auth
- Rowntree, Benjamin Seebohm**
Modern labor problem
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1938, by various authors p 1-14
- Rowse, Alfred Leslie**
Karl Marx
In Macmurray, J. ed Some makers of the modern spirit p166-78
Robert Devereux, earl of Essex
In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p551-64
- Rowse, Alfred Leslie and Harrison, George Bagshawe**
Queen Elizabeth and her subjects
Contents
Cardinal Allen
Christopher Marlowe
Earl of Essex
Elizabethan age
Queen Elizabeth
Sir Philip Sidney
Sir Walter Raleigh
Some women of the queen's court
Three Elizabethan actors (Alleyn, Kemp, Burbage)
William Cecil, Lord Burghley
- Royal arcanum**
Ferguson, C. W. Brotherhood, inc.: Workmen, Woodmen, Royal Arcanum, and Maccabees
In Fifty million brothers p130-46
- Royal Canadian mounted police**
Broadus, E. K. Long arm of the law
In Saturday and Sunday p64-84
- Royal George (ship)**
Lucas, E. V. Historic disaster
In All of a piece p159-63
- Royal governors.** See Governors, Royal
- Royal prerogative.** See Prerogative, Royal
- Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London.** Essays by divers hands, ns v6
Chesterton, G. K. Some fellows
In G. K. C. as M. C. p213-23
- Royal society of London**
Fisher, H. A. L. Real Oxford movement
In Pages from the past p131-47
- Royal Sussex regiment (11th)**
Blunden, E. C. Battalion history (with apologies)
In Mind's eye p58-85
- Royal touch**
Major, R. H. King's evil
In Disease and destiny p76-104
- Royall, Isaac**
Tarkington, B. Loyalist lady by John Singleton Copley
In Some old portraits p153-60
- Royall, Mrs Isaac**
Tarkington, B. Loyalist lady by John Singleton Copley
In Some old portraits p153-60
- Royalty.** See Queens; also subdivision Kings and rulers under names of countries (e.g. Great Britain—Kings and rulers)
- Royce, Edward**
Howard Hanson
In Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p97-100
- Royce, Sir Frederick Henry, 1st bart.**
Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. F
Henry Royce, a great engineer
In Kings of commerce p205-11
- Royce, Josiah**
Provincialism (Selection from)
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p179-83
About
Cunningham, G. W. Josiah Royce
In Idealistic argument in recent British and American philosophy p253-91
- Royde-Smith, Naomi Gwladys**
Weather to order
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p132-37
- Royden, Agnes Maude**
Dr Albert Schweitzer
In Men of turmoil, by various authors p258-66
About
Burrell, M. Maude Royden
In Crumbs are also bread p174-78
Wild, L. H. Maude Royden
In Lotz, P. H. ed Women leaders p96-108
- Rozanov, Vasilii Vasilévich**
Lavrin, J. Sex and Eros (On Rozanov, Weininger, and D. H. Lawrence)
In Aspects of modernism, from Wilde to Pirandello p141-59
- Roždestvenskaia, Olga A. Dobiaš.** See Dobiaš-Roždestvenskaia, O. A.
- Roze, Marie**
Lahee, H. C. Prima donnas of the sixties
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p143-85
- Rubber industry and trade**
Oenslager, G. Chemical and engineering advances in the rubber industry
In American institute of chemical engineers Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p174-94

Rubber industry and trade—Continued

Riehl, T. Rubber industry
In Clyne, R. W. ed *Engineering opportunities* p320-35

Rubbish-fire. Lucas, E. V.
In Saunterer's rewards p176-79

Rübel, Eduard
 Plant communities of the world
In Essays in geobotany in honor of William Albert Setchell, by various authors p263-90

Rubens, Sir Peter Paul
 Rubens
In Hale, P. L. ed *Great masters in art* p193-208

Schnittkind, H. T. and Schnittkind, D. A.
 Rubens
In Living biographies of great painters p83-101

Rubidium
 Weeks, M. E. Some spectroscopic discoveries
In Discovery of the elements p180-202

Rubini, Giambattista
 Lahee, H. C. Pasta to Mario
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p41-76

Rubinstein, Helena
 Beauty culture
In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women 1st, 1934
 Choosing a career p23-29

Rubner, Max
 Snyder, Mrs E. E. Calories and vitamins: Rubner, Benedict, McCollum, and Evans
In Biology in the making p325-48

Rubruquis, William of
 Mandeville, Sir J. Friar William de Rubruquis, explorer and traveler in the Orient (from his journal, translated by Mandeville)
In Walsh, J. J. comp *These splendid priests* p47-78

Rudel, Jaufré. See Jaufré Rudel

Rudeness
 Butler, S. Rude man
In Evans, B. ed *Fifty essays* p57-58
 Sitwell, O. Rules for being rude
In Penny foolish p59-63

Rudhyar, Dane
 Oriental influence in American music
In Cowell, H. ed *American composers on American music* p184-85

Rudlin, W. D.
 Jean-Jacques Rousseau
In Brown, A. B. ed *Great democrats* p555-65

Rudmose-Brown, Thomas Brown
 French précieux lyrists of the early seventeenth century: Pierre Motin
In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p33-46

Rudwin, Maximilian Josef
 Gérard's germanic fantasies
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p127-38

Rueda, Julio Jiménez. See Jiménez Rueda, J.

Ruggles, Carl
 Seeger, C. L. Carl Ruggles
In Cowell, H. ed *American composers on American music* p14-35

Ruggles, Clyde Orval
 Some rate-making and marketing problems of public utilities
In McNair, M. P. and Lewis, H. T. eds *Business and modern society* p385-411

Rugs
 Lucas, E. V. The optimist; a meditation on rugs
In Saunterer's rewards p71-75

Rugs, Oriental
 Elliott, H. Oriental rugs
In Fashions in art p109-15

Ruhl, Arthur Brown
 Minor poet of Broadway
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds *American theatre as seen by its critics* p187-91

Ruins. See Archeology; also subdivision Antiquities under names of countries, cities, etc.

Ruiz, Antonio
 Mérida, C. Antonio M. Ruiz
In Modern Mexican artists p177-78
 Velázquez Chávez, A. Antonio Ruiz
In Contemporary Mexican artists p243-44

Ruiz de Alarcón y Mendoza, Juan
 Perry, H. T. Spain's contribution: Lope de Vega and his school
In Masters of dramatic comedy and their social themes p117-49

About individual works

Las paredes oyen Bourland, C B Of men and angels
In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p6-9

Rulers. See Queens; also subdivision Kings and rulers under names of countries (e.g. Great Britain—Kings and rulers)

Rumania
 Foreign relations
 Baxter, A. B. Moonlight over Bucharest
In Men, martyrs, and mountebanks p103-12

Rumanian drama
 History and criticism
 Sadoveano, I. M. Theater in Roumania
In Dickinson, T. H. and others *Theater in a changing Europe* p415-20

Rumanians in the United States
 Galitzi, C. A. Rumanian Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds *Our racial and national minorities* p319-30

Rumford, Sir Benjamin Thompson, count
 Einstein, L. D. Adventurer of genius, Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford
In Divided loyalties p114-50
 Guinagh, K. Count and his beggars: Benjamin Thompson
In Inspired amateurs p29-42

- Rumford, Sir Benjamin T., count—Cont.**
 Hylander, C. J. Benjamin Thompson, count Rumford
In American scientists p11-21
 Lenard, P. E. A. Count Rumford
In Great men of science p170-75
 Reason, H. A. Waves of many kinds
In Road to modern science p160-87
 Trattner, E. R. Rumford: theory of heat
In Architects of ideas p121-43
- Runeberg, Johan Ludvig**
 Bach, G. Swedish literature, tr. and enl. by Frederika Blankner
In Bach, G. and others. History of the Scandinavian literatures p87-143
- Running after one's hat, On.** See Chester-ton, G. K.
- Rural churches**
 Dawber, M. A. Country church in a changing world
In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p340-53
- Rural civilization, Social process in.** Sims, N. L.
In American sociological society Social problems and social processes p57-63
- Rural credit.** See Agricultural credit
- Rural life.** See Country life
- Rural poetry.** See Pastoral poetry
- Rural schools**
 Baker, H. C. Opening door
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p99-106
 Graves, F. P. State and county school administration
In Almack, J. C. ed Modern school administration p299-324
- United States**
- Crowder, F. Crossroads schools
In Amidon, B. E. ed Democracy's challenge to education p149-65
 Seward, J. Life in a country school
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. eds Modern American vistas p19-27
- Rush, Benjamin**
 Life and character of Christopher Lud-wick
In Abbott, E. ed Some American pioneers in social welfare p22-31
 Physician in the epidemic of 1793
In Abbott, E. ed Some American pioneers in social welfare p9-22
- About**
- Abbott, E. Physician philanthropist in the eighteenth century: Benjamin Rush, 1745-1813
In Abbott, E. ed Some American pioneers in social welfare p 1-31
 Flexner, J. T. Saint or scourge: Ben-jamin Rush
In Doctors on horseback p57-117
 Jirka, F. J. Some fine old colonial physi-cians
In American doctors of destiny p38-49
 Winkler, J. K. and Bromberg, W. Voices in the wilderness
In Mind explorers p77-93
- Rush, William**
 Rawson, Mrs M. N. Sculpture
In Candelary art p65-97
- Rusk, Rogers D.**
 Atoms, men and stars
Contents
 Anarchist "h"
 Cosmic-ray mystery
 Dying world
 God and the scientists
 Heavy water and the story of isotopes
 Legend of Einstein
 Machines and man's future
 Man builds his universe
 Radioactivity old and new
 Remaking time and space
 Scientific exploration
also in Morgan, S. S and Thomas, W. H eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed p508-18
- Seeing is believing
 Seeing with X-rays
 Transmutation has come true
 Uncertainty and Eddington
 Universe expands
 When science turns savage
- Ruskin, John**
 Art and history
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p595-600
- Books**
- In* Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p264-69
- † Crown of wild olive
In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p232-46
- Fors clavigera, letter V
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N comps Essays in science and engineering p56-68
- † Mystery of life and its arts
In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p378-407
- † Of kings' treasures
In Read, W. W. ed Comparative es-says p158-78
- † St Mark's cathedral
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p243-46
- † Sky
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p477-79
- † Traffic
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p131-46
- † Two boyhoods
In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discus-sion (1940 ed.) p391-405
- Work of iron in nature
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p54-61
- About**
- Beard, C. A. Ruskin and the babble of tongues
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p653-59

Ruskin, John—About—*Continued*

- Chambers, R. W. Ruskin (and others) on Byron
In Man's unconquerable mind p311-41
 Cunliffe, J. W. Early Victorian prose writers
In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p35-71
 Grether, E. T. John Ruskin—John A. Hobson
In Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by various authors p145-63
 Hathaway, E. V. Good neighbors
In Partners in progress p231-59
 Inge, W. R. Plato and Ruskin
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v14 p49-66
 Jackson, H. John Ruskin
In Printing of books p81-87
 Lippincott, B. E. John Ruskin
In Victorian critics of democracy p54-92
 Lucas, E. V. Fireworks—and a lawsuit
In Saunterer's rewards p126-37
 Mackail, J. W. Ruskin
In Studies in humanism p236-46
 Routh, H. V. Culture is disconcerted by civilisation
In Towards the twentieth century p155-66
 Shuster, G. N. Ruskin, Pater, and the Pre-Raphaelites
In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p166-86
 Wallace, A. Religious faith of great philosophers
In Religious faith of great men p94-113
 Whitehouse, J. H. John Ruskin
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p569-84

Russell, Arthur James

- Their religion
Contents
 Robert Burns
 Cromwell
 Darwin
 Dickens
 Disraeli
 Marshal Foch
 Gladstone
 Jesus of Nazareth
 Abraham Lincoln
 Livingstone
 Napoleon
 Nelson
 Shakespeare
 Washington

Russell, Bertrand Arthur William Russell, 3d earl

- Aims of education
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p189-202
 Ancestry of fascism
In In praise of idleness p94-124
 Approach to monopoly in America
In Freedom versus organization p313-39

Arbiters of Europe

- In* Freedom versus organization p425-46
 Architecture and social questions
In In praise of idleness p54-70
 Aristocracy
In Freedom versus organization p53-60
 Bentham
In Freedom versus organization p82-93
 Benthamite doctrine
In Freedom versus organization p109-18
 Bertrand Russell
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p409-12
 Bismarck and German unity
In Freedom versus organization p368-82
 Case for socialism
In In praise of idleness p139-80
 † Chinese character
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p306-16
 Competitive capitalism
In Freedom versus organization p298-312
 Congress of Vienna
In Freedom versus organization p16-30
 Country life
In Freedom versus organization p61-66
 Democracy and economics
In "Calling America", by various authors p76-78
 Survey G 28.130
 Democracy in England
In Freedom versus organization p119-25
 Dialectical materialism
In Freedom versus organization p188-200
 † Dreams and facts
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p301-08
 Dial 68.214
 Early trade unionism
In Freedom versus organization p168-75
 Economic development of the German empire
In Freedom versus organization p383-95
 Education and discipline
In In praise of idleness p235-45
 † Free man's worship
In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p320-31
 Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p417-24
 McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B. eds Pageant of prose p257-63
 Ind D '03
 Free trade
In Freedom versus organization p126-45
 Holy alliance
In Freedom versus organization p31-42
 Hopes and fears as regards America
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p160-64
 New Repub 30:70, 99

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl—*Continued*

- Imperialism
 In Freedom versus organization p396-424
 In praise of idleness
 In In praise of idleness, and other essays p11-34
 Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p499-512
 Taft, K. B and others, eds Contemporary opinion p519-30
 Harper 165:552
 R of Rs (Lond) 82:48 O '32
 Industrialism
 In Freedom versus organization p67-74
 Jacksonian democracy
 In Freedom versus organization p255-67
 James Mill
 In Freedom versus organization p94-102
 Jeffersonian democracy
 In Freedom versus organization p226-38
 Leisure and mechanism
 In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T eds Types of prose writing p210-28
 Dial 75:105
 Lincoln and national unity
 In Freedom versus organization p286-97
 Malthus
 In Freedom versus organization p75-81
 Marriage and children
 In Loomis, R. S and Clark, D L eds Modern English readings p241-48
 Marx and Engels
 In Freedom versus organization p176-87
 Men versus insects
 In In praise of idleness p231-34
 Scrib M 96:380
 Modern homogeneity
 In In praise of idleness p218-30
 Modern Midas
 In In praise of idleness p71-93
 Harper 166:327
 Moral standards and social well-being
 In Wann, L ed Century readings in the English essay p531-41
 Napoleon's successors
 In Freedom versus organization p3-15
 On comets
 In In praise of idleness p261-63
 On youthful cynicism
 In In praise of idleness p204-17
 Owen and early British socialism
 In Freedom versus organization p146-67
 † Political ideals
 In Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p141-55
 No Am 205:248
 Politics of Marxism
 In Freedom versus organization p211-21
 Principle of nationality
 In Freedom versus organization p343-67

- Ricardo
 In Freedom versus organization p103-08
 Science and social institutions
 In Dare we look ahead? by various authors p9-29
 Science and values
 In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p278-84
 Scylla and Charybdis; or, Communism and fascism
 In In praise of idleness p125-38
 Settlement of the West
 In Freedom versus organization p239-54
 Slavery and disunion
 In Freedom versus organization p268-85
 Stoicism and mental health
 In In praise of idleness p246-60
 Theory of surplus value
 In Freedom versus organization p201-10
 Thomas Paine
 In Brown, A. B ed Great democrats p527-38
 Twilight of Metternich
 In Freedom versus organization p43-52
 "Useless" knowledge
 In In praise of idleness p35-53
 Western civilization
 In In praise of idleness p181-203
 What is the soul?
 In In praise of idleness p264-70
 What shall we educate for?
 In Lippmann, W and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p473-89
 Harper 152:586
 About
 Belgium, M Men like ants
 In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p366-78
 Cunliffe, J W Essays, journalism and travel
 In English literature in the twentieth century p259-80
 Meyer, A E. Russell and Beacon Hill
 In Modern European educators and their work p183-96
 Radck, K Mr Bertrand Russell's sentimental journey to Russia
 In Portraits and pamphlets p210-16
 Schiller, F C S Tribulations of truth
 In Must philosophers disagree? p182-93
 Swinerton, F A Bloomsbury
 In Georgian scene p337-77
 Watkin, E I Lord Russell: religion without reason
 In Men and tendencies p49-92
 About individual works
 Education and the social order. Fisher, H A L Philosopher's paradise
 In Pages from the past p182-90
 Limits of empiricism. Schiller, F. C. S.
 Must empiricism be limited?
 In Our human truths p32-47

- Russell, B. A. W. R.** 3d earl—About individual works—*Continued*
 Scientific outlook. Haldane, J. B. S. Mathematician looks at science
In Science and human life p246-52
 Designed for reading, by various authors p341-46 (with title Scientific outlook)
- Russell, Bertrand Arthur William Russell,** 3d earl and Russell, Dora Winifred (Black) Russell, countess
 † What makes a social system good or bad?
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p175-87
 Cent 104:14
- Russell, Charles Russell,** 1st baron
 Daly, J. J. Religion and a career. Lord Charles Russell
In Cheerful ascetic, and other essays p125-37
- Russell, Charles Taze**
 Clark, E. T. Pessimistic sects
In Small sects in America p30-68
- Russell, Dora Winifred (Black) Russell,** countess. See Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl, jt auth
- Russell, Sir Edward John**
 Soil science in England 1894-1938
In Agriculture in the twentieth century, by various authors p163-91
- Russell, Elbert**
 Basis of authority in religion
In Laughlin, S. B. ed Beyond dilemmas p46-74
- Russell, Frances (Cromwell) Rich,** lady
 Thompson, J. M. Puritan-cavalier romance
In Byways in bookland p105-20
- Russell, Francis,** 4th earl of Bedford. See Bedford, F. R. 4th earl of
- Russell, Frank Marion**
 Foreign policies of Great Britain
In California. University. Committee on international relations Foreign policies of the great powers p165-98
 Growth of the idea of international organization
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p377-91
 Two roads isolation or collective security
In California University Committee on international relations United States among the nations p159-84
- Russell, George Oscar**
 International research symbols in speech as in chemistry
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p139-49
- Russell, George William**
 Abbey theatre
In Living torch p247-50
 Alice Stopford Green
In Living torch p172-74
 America and the Americans
In Living torch p174-78
 American culture
In Living torch p319-23
 Antecedents of history
In Living torch p134-36
- Aphorisms**
In Living torch p343-54
 Architect of dream
In Living torch p126-27
 Bibliophile (Seumas O'Sullivan)
In Living torch p158-62
 Blake
In Living torch p116-18
 De Quincey and poetical prose
In Living torch p300-02
 Eva Gore-Booth
In Living torch p162-66
 Francis Thompson
In Living torch p323-25
 Free verse
In Living torch p233-36
 Gaelic literature
In Living torch p238-40
 Gandhi
In Living torch p169-71
 George Bernard Shaw
In Living torch p171-72
 Gold standard for literature
In Living torch p86-89
 Hibernian Academy, 1970
In Living torch p280-84
 Hierarchy of ideas
In Living torch p123-25
 Jack Yeats
In Living torch p272-74
 John Butler Yeats
In Living torch p149-51
 Joyce
In Living torch p139-40
 Kahlil Gibran
In Living torch p168-69
 Katharine Tynan
In Living torch p151-54
 Krishnamurti
In Living torch p167-68
 Making of poetry
In Living torch p85-86
 Memoirs of John Butler Yeats
In Living torch p102-03
 Of Plotinus again
In Living torch p286-89
 Personal immortality
In Living torch p128-30
 Philip Francis Little
In Living torch p154-58
 Platonic criticism
In Living torch p104-07
 Shakespeare and the blind alley
In Living torch p111-14
 Slang
In Living torch p336-39
 Standish O'Grady
In Living torch p143-45
 Stephen MacKenna and the genius for translation
In Living torch p107-11
 Susan Mitchell
In Living torch p145-48
 Swinburne
In Living torch p317-18
 Tagore
In Living torch p166-67
 To some American economists
In Living torch p357-62
 Tolstoi
In Living torch p305-09

Russell, George W.—Continued

"A vision", by Yeats

In Living torch p252-56

Yeats' essays

In Living torch p90-91

About

Beach, J. W. Victorian afterglow

In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p522-46

Canby, H. S. Deepness of earth

In Designed for reading, by various authors p177-79

Gibbon, M. A. E.

In Russell, G. W. Living torch p3-81

Lynd, R. A. E.

In I tremble to think p28-35

Magee, W. K. A. E. and his story

In Irish literary portraits p39-61

About individual works

Song and its fountain. Yeats, W. B. My friend's book

In Essays, 1931 to 1936 p47-54

Russell, Henry

Howard, J. T. Our nineteenth-century background in secular music

In Our American music p158-215

Russell, Henry Norris

Facing the universe

In Bader, A. L. and others, eds. Prose patterns p248-51

Outlook 152:19

About

Macpherson, P. H. Pioneers of astrophysics

In Makers of astronomy p159-84

Russell, J. L.

Scientific best seller

In Leavis, F. R. ed. Determinations p281-312

Russell, James Earl

Brown, E. E. Dean Russell's quarter century

In Few remarks p193-203

Russell, Sir John

Thompson, J. W. Puritan-cavalier romance

In Byways in bookland p105-20

Russell, John Russell, 1st earl

Hendrick, B. J. Queen Victoria's "two bad boys"

In Statesmen of the lost cause p258-82

Marriott, Sir J. A. R. Lord John Russell—Whiggism in excelsis

In Queen Victoria and her ministers p58-68

Russell, Josiah Cox

Canonization of opposition to the king in Angevin England

In Anniversary essays in mediæval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p279-90

Russell, Leonard James

Leibniz and the fitness of things

In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p322-40

Russell, Mary Annette (Beauchamp) Russell, countess

Lawrence, M. Sophisticated ladies

In School of femininity p281-310

Russell, Phillips

Glittering century

Contents

Another Bourbon

Bewildered queen

Boudoir rule

Bred for war

Bubbles of reaction

Dark sea

Death of certainty

Disillusions

End of vassalage

Enigmatic woman

Enter an economist

Father of ideas

Handsome Swede

Lackey's blow

Master salesman

Mercantile moralist

Plight of governors

Reason's rebel

Russian axman

Squire in blue

Sun king

Third George

World explosion

Russell, William, 1st duke of Bedford. See Bedford, W. R. 1st duke of

Russell, William Fletcher

Full diapason

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds. Interpretations of journalism p98

Russell Sage foundation, New York

Coon, H. Creating a profession; the Russell Sage foundation

In Money to burn p73-85

Russellites

Clark, E. T. Pessimistic sects

In Small sects in America p30-68

Russia

Chesterton, G. K. Backward bolshe

In Well and the shallows p126-29

Davis, J. Introducing the Soviet Union today

In Davis, J. ed. New Russia p 1-6

Fleming, R. M. Outline of some factors in the development of Russia, with special reference to European Russia

In Studies in regional consciousness and environment, by various authors p 1-26

Frank, W. D. Touchstone

In In the American jungle p260-61

Gunther, J. "Duranty's inferno"

In Inside Europe p412-56

Jerrold, D. Note on Russia

In Future of freedom p263-72

Landman, E. C. Is human nature changing in Russia?

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p443-50

Webb, S. J. Future of Soviet communism

In What is ahead of us?, by various authors p103-32

See also Russia, Asiatic

Russia—Continued**Army**

- Feshankov, A. Red army and defence
In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p247-61

Civilization

- Radek, K. Civilization of socialism in the building
In Portraits and pamphlets p127-41

Commerce

- Biĕlonozhko, F. I. Soviet trade
In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p83-93
 Mishustin, D. D. Foreign trade
In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p94-103

Description and travel

- Chamberlin, W. H. My Russian education
In Lyons, E. ed We cover the world p205-40
 Eastman, M. Volga at the flood
In Art and the life of action p174-91
 Ziman, L. I. Land of the Soviets
In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p13-29

Economic conditions

- Scholz, K. W. H. Industry and the second five year plan
In Davis, J. ed New Russia p67-92

Economic policy

- Chamberlain, J. R. Blocked roads to freedom
In American stakes p35-74
 Krinkin, D. Rise of the Soviet state
In Waller, W. W. ed War in the twentieth century p233-53
 Webb, Mrs B. P. Beatrice Webb
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p413-17
 Westmeyer, R. E. Economic aspects of Soviet communism
In Modern economic and social systems p242-53

Economic policy—Five-year plan (1928-1932)

- Marshak, I. I. New Russia's primer (Selection from)
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p87-97

Economic policy—Five-year plan, Second

- Scholz, K. W. H. Industry and the second five year plan
In Davis, J. ed New Russia p67-92

Famines

- Gill, D. M. and Pullen, A. M. Russian spassibo
In Victories of peace p84-93

Foreign relations

- Hopper, B. Potentials of Soviet foreign policy
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p204-25
 Kerner, R. J. Foreign policies of Russia
In California. University. Committee on international relations. Foreign policies of the great powers p143-64

Radek, K. Soviet Russia

- In* Foreign policy of the powers, by various authors p119-42

Rothstein, A. Soviet Union in international affairs

- In* Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 11th ser p84-103

Zvavich, I. S. U.S.S.R. and the external world

- In* Soviet comes of age, by various authors p326-37

Foreign relations—Great Britain

- Mosely, P. E. Russia's Asiatic policy in 1838
In McKay, D. C. ed Essays in the history of modern Europe p48-62

Foreign relations—United States

- Davis, J. U. S. A. and the U. S. S. R
In Davis, J. ed New Russia p241-51
 Hoover, H. C. Russian misadventure
In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p158-71

- Radek, K. Note to President Wilson
In Portraits and pamphlets p83-95

History

- Krinkin, D. Rise of the Soviet state
In Waller, W. W. ed War in the twentieth century p233-53

Tompkins, S. R. Varangians in Russian history

- In* Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson, by various authors p465-90

History—Revolution, 1917-

- Bainville, J. Bolshevik dictators; antecedents and preliminaries of the Russian revolution
In Dictators p169-79

Croly, H. D. War and revolution

- In* New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p52-56

Crossman, R. H. S. Socialism and the Russian revolution

- In* Government and the governed p206-45

Fischer, L. Russia points the way

- In* Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p42-62

Kohn, H. Russian revolution

- In* Revolutions and dictatorships p85-144

Reed, J. Moscow

- In* Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p162-71

Industries**Kurskii, A. D. Industries**

- In* Soviet comes of age, by various authors p42-55

Politics and government

- Chamberlin, W. H. My Russian education

- In* Lyons, E. ed We cover the world p205-40

- Churchill, W. L. S. Enemies to the left
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p44-46

Russia—Politics and government—Cont

- Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Political system of Soviet Russia
In Guide to modern politics p177-94
 Colton, E. T. Communist U. S. S. R.
In Four patterns of revolution p 1-80
 Davis, J. Communist party and the government
In Davis, J. ed New Russia p107-31
 Dean, Mrs V. M. Political structure of the Soviet state
In Buell, R. L. ed New governments in Europe p315-95
 Kohn, H. Nationality problem and the Soviets
In Revolutions and dictatorships p145-78
 Krinkin, D. Rise of the Soviet state
In Waller, W. W. ed War in the twentieth century p233-53
 Lyons, E. Stalin's counterrevolution
In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p28-39
 Mayer, J. P. Russia between yesterday and today
In Mayer, J. P. and others Political thought p429-56
 Read, H. E. Necessity of anarchism
In Poetry and anarchism p66-98
 Westmeyer, R. E. Communist theory and the communist state
In Modern economic and social systems p229-41

Religion

- Chesterton, G. K. On the atheist museum
In Avowals and denials p28-33
 Eastman, M. Religion and the bolsheviks
In Art and the life of action p102-20
 Westmeyer, R. E. Social aspects of Soviet communism
In Modern economic and social systems p254-76

Social conditions

- Hindus, M. G. Russia grows up
In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p284-300
 Inge, W. R. Russia seen without blinkers
In Our present discontents p89-94
 Kingsbury, S. M. Social process in Russia
In American sociological society. Social problems and social processes p33-45
 Kingsbury, S. M. Social welfare
In Davis, J. ed New Russia p196-218
 Westmeyer, R. E. Social aspects of Soviet communism
In Modern economic and social systems p254-76

Russia, Asiatic

- Lopatin, I. A. Russian Asia
In New Orient, by various authors v2 p120-44
 Mikhailov, N. N. Soviet East
In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p30-41

Russian drama

History and criticism

- Dana, H. W. L. Note on the development of Soviet drama
In Dickinson, T. H. and others. Theater in a changing Europe p99-120
 Gassner, J. W. Chekhov and the Russian realists
In Masters of the drama p495-525
 Gassner, J. W. Maxim Gorky and the Soviet drama
In Masters of the drama p526-41

Russian drama (Comedy)

History and criticism

- Perry, H. T. Crosscurrents in Russia: Gogol, Turgenyev, and Chekhov
In Masters of dramatic comedy and their social themes p314-58

Russian fiction

History and criticism

- Colum, Mrs M. G. M. Russian contribution to realism
In From these roots p221-39
 Mackenzie, C. Quod scribebis?
In Literature in my time p146-53

Russian language

- Eastman, M. Russian soul and the Russian language
In Art and the life of action p192-204

Russian literature

History and criticism

- Kirpotin, V. I. Literature
In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p262-72
 Mirsky, D. S. prince. Russia
In Tendencies of the modern novel, by various authors p101-19

Russians in Asia

- Mosely, P. E. Russia's Asiatic policy in 1838
In McKay, D. C. ed Essays in the history of modern Europe p48-62

Russians in the United States

- Chyz, Y. J. and Rouček, J. S. Russian Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p200-10

Russo-Finnish war, 1939-1940

- Hoover, H. C. Extracts from addresses on Finnish relief
In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p236-40
 Hoover, H. C. Relief of Finland
In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p231-35
 Stowe, L. Finland's snows shroud slaughter
In Essay annual, 1940 p261-63

Rust, George

- De Pauley, W. C. George Rust
In Candle of the Lord p175-85

Rustamji Pestonji Masāni

- Caste and the structure of society
In Garratt, G. T. ed Legacy of India p124-61

- Rusterholtz, Wallace Palmer**
 American heretics and saints
Contents
 Hosea Ballou: son of the loving God
 William Ellery Channing: gentleman reformer
 Clarence Darrow: champion of the prosecuted and persecuted
 Ralph Waldo Emerson: the noblest American
 Harry Emerson Fosdick: Emerson again
 Benjamin Franklin: Yankee cosmopolitan
 James Freeman: pioneer unitarian
 John Haynes Holmes: community leader
 Anne Hutchinson: early Emersonian
 Robert G. Ingersoll: modern prophet of the unknown
 Cotton Mather: preacher and doer of the word
 Thomas Paine: citizen of the universe
 Theodore Parker: churchman militant
 Charles Francis Potter: scientific religionist
 John Robinson: spiritual evolutionist
 Roger Williams: the first American
- Ruth, George Herman**
 Gallico, P. W. The Babe
In Cook, T. R. ed *Essays in modern thought* p98-104
Essay annual, 1933 p244-50
 Gallico, P. W. His majesty the king
In Farewell to sport p30-43
- Ruthenium**
 Weeks, M. E. Platinum metals
In Discovery of the elements p99-116
- Rutherford, Ernest Rutherford, 1st baron**
 Forty years of physics
In Needham, J. and Pagel, W. eds *Background to modern science* p49-74
 . *Discovery ns* 1:227
 About
 Crowther, J. G. Lord Rutherford
In Men of turmoil, by various authors p89-98
- Rutilius Namatianus, Claudius**
 Hawes, A. B. Roman poet of the fifth century (Rutilius)
In Citizens of long ago p162-83
- Rutledge, Ann**
 Barton, W. E. Ann Rutledge
In Pence, R. W. ed *Readings in present-day writers* p64-76
- Rutledge, John**
 Umbreit, K. B. John Rutledge
In Our eleven chief justices p51-78
- Ruutz-Rees, Caroline**
 Glance at some renaissance Latin literature
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p151-63
- Ruwenzori mountains**
 Key, C. E. New light on the dark continent
In Story of twentieth-century exploration p184-208
- Ruysbroeck, Jan van**
 Fairweather, W. Spread of Christian mysticism in the West: 2. From the fourteenth century until the reformation
In Among the mystics p27-41
 Jones, R. M. Jan Ruysbroeck, the Flemish mystic
In Flowering of mysticism p194-208
- Ruzicka, Leopold**
 Male sex hormones
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers
Chem R 20:69
- Ryall, William Bolitho.** See Bolitho, William, pseud.
- Ryan, Calvin T.**
 American speed
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds *Essays for better reading* p331-36
So Altan Q 37:150
- Ryan, Desmond**
 Griffin, G. 'Wild geese' at Piccadilly house
In Wild geese p242-67
- Ryan, James Hugh**
 Edward Aloysius Pace, philosopher and educator
In Aspects of the new scholastic philosophy, by various authors p1-9
- Ryan, John Augustine**
 Catholicism and democracy
In Swift, A. L. ed *Religion today* p172-86
 † Democratizing industry
In Maynard, T. comp *Book of modern Catholic prose* p262-74
- Ryan, Will Carson**
 Schools for today—and tomorrow
In Amidon, B. E. ed *Democracy's challenge to education* p233-49
Survey G 28:624
- Rydborg, Viktor**
 Bach, G. Swedish literature, tr. and enl. by Frederika Blankner
In Bach, G. and others. *History of the Scandinavian literatures* p87-143
- Ryder, Albert Pinkham**
 Cahill, H. Three landscape painters and a solitary—Inness, Martin, Wyant, Ryder
In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds *Art in America in modern times* p13-18
 Lewisohn, S. A. Ryder: the mystic Puritan
In Painters and personality p135-41
 Pach, W. Albert P. Ryder, Thomas Eakins
In Queer thing, painting p58-66
- Ryder, Charles Henry Dudley**
 Key, C. E. Through the wastes of Asia and Tibet
In Story of twentieth-century exploration p36-83
- Ryder, Henry Ignatius Dudley**
 Ward, W. P. Father Ignatius Ryder: a reminiscence
In Ten personal studies p117-38

- Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton**
 Karr, W. J. Dr Egerton Ryerson: the founder of a great school system
In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p223-27
- Ryhlick, Frank.** See Michie, A. A. jt auth
- Rykov, Alexis Ivanovich**
 Marcossou, I. F. Peasant president
In Turbulent years p429-47
- Rylands, George Humphrey Wolfeston**
 Early Shakesperian manner and development to the mature style
In Bradby, A. ed Shakespeare criticism, 1919-35, p372-88
 Shakespeare the poet
In Granville-Barker, H. G. and Harrison, G. B. eds Companion to Shakespeare studies p89-115
About individual works
 Words and poetry. Strachey, G. L.
 Words and poetry
In Characters and commentaries p284-88
- Ryle, John Alfred**
 Forty years of physiology and pathology (Beaumont, Pavlov and afterwards)
In Needham, J. and Pagel, W. eds Background to modern science p145-66
- Ryley, John.** See Riley, J.
- Ryskind, Morrie.** See Kaufman, G S jt auth

S

- Saar valley**
 Eden, A. International force in the Saar
In Foreign affairs p39-41
 Eden, A. New era of opportunity
In Foreign affairs p42-43
- Sabanev, Leonid Leonidovich**
 † Stravinsky
In Ewen, D. ed From Bach to Stravinsky p323-40
- Sabatini, Rafael**
 Bridegroom of poverty: Saint Francis of Assisi
In Heroic lives p53-114
 Historical fiction
In Warren, D. ed What is a book? p23-39
- Joan the maid**
In Heroic lives p115-91
- Lady-in-chief: Florence Nightingale**
In Heroic lives p361-416
- Lionheart: Richard the First**
In Heroic lives p 1-51
- Sir Walter Raleigh**
In Heroic lives p193-271
- Vice-admiral Lord Nelson**
In Heroic lives p273-360
- Sabbas, Saint, abp. of Servia**
 Attwater, D. St Sava Nemanya
In Golden book of eastern saints p91-100
- Sabine, George Holland**
 Colloquium heptaplomeres of Jean Bodin
In Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p271-309
- Sacajawea**
 Sickels, E. M. How Sacajawea returned to her people
In In calico and crinoline p127-39
- Sacco-Vanzetti case**
 Bliven, B. In Dedham jail
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p261-66
 Frankfurter, F. Case of Sacco and Vanzetti
In Law and politics p140-88
- Sachs, Alexander**
 National recovery administration policies and the problem of economic planning
In America's recovery program, by various authors p107-90
- Sachs, Julius von**
 Snyder, Mrs E. E. Every green leaf is a chemical factory: Ingenhousz, Sachs, Willstätter, and Conant
In Biology in the making p299-324
- Sachs, Leon**
 Saga of Blackstone v Miller: a study in multiple state taxation
In Essays in political science in honor of Westel Woodbury Willoughby, by various authors p231-71
- Sackett, Everett Baxter**
 One state looks at its schools
In Amidon, B E ed Democracy's challenge to education p90-104
Survey G 28.687
- Sackville, Lionel Sackville-West, 2d baron Willson, B Sackville and American politics**
In Friendly relations (1791-1930) p241-59
- Sackville-West, Victoria Mary**
 Falling in love
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p387-90
 Letters of Gertrude Bell
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p277-79
- Street-music**
In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p240-43
About
- Lawrence, M. Sophisticated ladies**
In School of femininity p281-310
- Sacraments**
 Gavin, F. S. B. Revisions
In Bell, B I. ed Affirmations p129-52
 Hugel, F. freiherr von. On certain central needs of religion, and the difficulties of liberal movements in face of the needs: as experienced within the Roman Catholic church during the last forty years
In Essays & addresses on the philosophy of religion 2d ser p89-131
- McGiffert, A. C. Sacraments**
In History of Christian thought v2 p313-31

Sacraments—Continued

- Westermarck, E. A. Sacraments
In Christianity and morals p194-213
See also Baptism; Lord's supper

Sacred books

- Wells, H. G. Survey of existing forces
In Fate of man p93-101

Sacrifice

- Bradley, F. H. Is self-sacrifice an enigma?
In Collected essays v 1 p129-32
 Bradley, F. H. Limits of individual and national self-sacrifice
In Collected essays v 1 p165-76
 Santayana, G. Few remarks
In Obiter scripta p265-72
 Scudder, V. D. Cross in Utopia
In Privilege of age p301-19
 Sheen, F. J. Dying to live
In Moral universe p47-58

Sacrifice, Human

- Chesterton, G. K. About sacrifice
In As I was saying p217-22

Sadleir, Michael

- Yellow-backs
In Carter, J. ed. New paths in book collecting p125-61

About individual works

- Anthony Trollope; a commentary. Newton, A. E. Anthony Trollope
In End papers p74-85

Sadoveano, Ion Marin

- Theater in Roumania
In Dickinson, T. H. and others. Theater in a changing Europe p415-20

Safe-deposit boxes

- Skinner, C. O. Vaulting ambition
In Dithers and jitters p127-35

Safety first. Lynd, R.

- In* Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p207-12

Sage, Walter Noble

- Position of the lieutenant-governor in British Columbia in the years following confederation
In Essays in Canadian history presented to George Mackinnon Wrong, by various authors p178-203

Saginaw (ship)

- Baldwin, H. W. Five against the sea
In Admiral death p35-63

Sahara

- Belloc, H. Men of the desert
In Hills and the sea p242-49
 Selected essays p33-42

Exploring expeditions

- Key, C. E. New light on the dark continent
In Story of twentieth-century exploration p184-208

Saidla, Leo Erval Alexandre

- Chemistry
In Saidla, L. E. A. comp. Essays for the study of structure and style p16-18

Telescope

- In* Saidla, L. E. A. comp. Essays for the study of structure and style p15

Sailing

- Belloc, H. The channel
In Hills and the sea p189-96
 Belloc, H. Return to England
In Hills and the sea p225-30
 Selected essays p53-58
 Belloc, H. Slant off the land
In Hills and the sea p168-75
 Skinner, C. O. Bonny boating weather
In Dithers and jitters p97-102
 Stephens, O. J. Yachting
In Lampland, R. ed. Hobbies for everybody p397-402
See also Yachts and yachting

Sailors. See Seamen**Sailors' life. See Seafaring life****Sainsbury, Geoffrey**

- Nietzsche
In Macmurray, J. ed. Some makers of the modern spirit p152-65

St Aldhelm's Head, Dorsetshire, England

- Powys, L. St Aldhelm's Head
In Earth memories p217-22

St Andrews, Scotland

- Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. Freedom of St Andrews, 1922
In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p26-31

St Clair, Arthur

- Westrate, E. V. St Clair leads the death march
In Those fatal generals p104-10

St Denis, Ruth

- Moore, L. Ruth St Denis and Ted Shawn
In Artists of the dance p281-86

Saint-Evremond, Charles de Marguetel de Saint Denis, seigneur de

- Sedgwick, H. D. On some Epicurean gentlemen
In Art of happiness p115-28

Saint Exupéry, Antoine de**About individual works**

- Terre des hommes Lindbergh, Mrs A. S. M. Adventurous writing
In Essay annual, 1940 p 1-5

Saint-Gaudens, Augustus

- Beard, A. E. S. Great American sculptor: Augustus St Gaudens
In Our foreign-born citizens p322-29

Saint Georges, chevalier de

- Hare, Miss M. C. World musicians of color
In Negro musicians and their music p278-320

Saint German, Christopher

- Holdsworth, Sir W. S. St Germain, More, Ellesmere, and Bacon
In Some makers of English law p91-110

St Huberty, Mme Antoinette Cecile (Clavel)

- Lahec, H. C. From 1600 to 1800 A.D.
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p11-40

- St Ignatius, mother**
 Heart of grace
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p115-24
- St John the Divine, Cathedral of, New York City**
 Gillis, J. M. "For the whole community?"
In This our day p26-29
- Saint-Léon, Charles Victor Arthur**
 Beaumont, C. W. Arthur Saint-Léon
In Complete book of ballets p314-59
 Moore, L. Fanny Cerrito and Arthur Saint-Léon
In Artists of the dance p136-46
- St Michael's Mount, Marazion, England**
 Lucas, E. V. Mont and Mount
In Pleasure trove p152-56
- St Patrick's day**
 Earls, M. Campus holiday of the world
In Manuscripts and memories p252-61
- St Peter's cathedral, Rome.** See Rome (city)—St Peter's cathedral
- St Pierre, Martinique**
 Downey, F. D. Last days of St Pierre
In Disaster fighters p74-95
- Saint Rita high school, Chicago, Illinois**
 Kenny, W. J. Plan of organization and integration of the guidance activities of Saint Rita high school, Chicago, Illinois
In Augustinian studies, by various authors p140-93
- Saint-Saëns, Camille**
 Downes, O. Camille Saint-Saëns
In Symphonic masterpieces p179-83
 Tovey, Sir D. F. Saint-Saëns
In Essays in musical analysis v3 p189-94; v4 p19-21
- Saint-Simon, Claude Henri, comte de**
 Ellwood, C. A. Saint-Simon, sociology's immediate precursor
In Story of social philosophy p347-57
 Maxey, C. C. Appeal to science
In Political philosophies p543-63
 Westmeyer, R. E. Utopian socialism: the French utopian socialists
In Modern economic and social systems p27-42
- Saint Sophia, Church of, Constantinople.**
 See Constantinople—Church of Saint Sophia
- St Vrain, Ceran de Hault de Lassus de**
 Campbell, W. S. Taos reconquered
In Mountain men p200-34
- Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin**
 Colum, Mrs M. G. M. Ideas on the march: Sainte-Beuve and Taine
In From these roots p98-142
 Smith, L. P. Sainte-Beuve
In Reperusals and re-collections p30-48
- Saints**
 Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count Of saints and worthies
In Levia-pondera p350-55
 Daly, J. J. Note of sanctity
In Road to peace p29-34
 Delany, S. P. Sanctity and marriage
In Married saints p1-12
- Martindale, C. C. Saints without the 'St'
In What are saints? p140-47
- Sheed, F. J. Plaster and sanctity
In Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p515-17
- Underhill, E. What is sanctity?
In Mixed pasture p29-43
See also Apostles; Fathers of the church
- Saints, American**
 Malone, D. Varieties of saintliness in America
In Saints in action p7-29
- Saints, English**
 Russell, J. C. Canonization of opposition to the king in Angevin England
In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p279-90
- Saints, French**
 Lucas, E. V. Six saints
In Pleasure trove p1-5
- Saints, Hindu**
 Hawkrigde, E. Some medieval saints
In Indian gods and kings p84-93
- Saints, Women**
 St Ignatius, mother. Heart of grace
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p115-24
- SS. Boniface and Alexis (Roman monastery)**
 Moffett, E. V. Lost diploma of Otto III
In Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p71-92
- Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman**
 La comédie humaine
In Prefaces and essays p408-15
 Donne's poems
In Prefaces and essays p273-91
 Edgar Allan Poe
In Prefaces and essays p314-23
 Dial 83:451
- Fielding
In Prefaces and essays p12-60
- Longfellow's poems
In Prefaces and essays p324-44
- Lord Derby's translation of the Iliad
In Prefaces and essays p303-13
- Margaret of Navarre
In Prefaces and essays p361-73
- Marmontel's Moral tales
In Prefaces and essays p374-407
- Milton and the grand style (Selection from)
In English association, London English essays of to-day p159-64
- Miss Austen
In Prefaces and essays p194-209
- Peacock
In Prefaces and essays p210-72
- Seventeenth-century lyrics
In Prefaces and essays p292-302
- † Shakespeare and the grand style
In Jones, P. M. ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p10-38
- Smollett
In Prefaces and essays p61-129
- Sterne
In Prefaces and essays p130-93

Saintsbury, George E. B.—Continued

Swift

In Prefaces and essays p 1-11

Tales from Flaubert

In Prefaces and essays p416-31

Taste

In Bader, A. L. and others, eds *Prose patterns* p299-301

Walter Pater

In Prefaces and essays p345-60

About

Elton, O. George Saintsbury

In Essays and addresses p239-49**Saito, Soichi**

Fellowship through organization

In Mathews, B. J. ed *East and West* p112-22**Sakel, Manfred**

Ratchiff, J. D. Bedside miracle

In Modern miracle men p125-36**Saki, pseud. See Munro, H. H.****Sakkara, Egypt**

Cram, R. A. Mystery of Sakkarah

In Convictions and controversies p45-63**Sakuma, Tatsuta**

Baldwin, H. W. Number 6

In Admiral death p171-84**Sala, George Augustus Henry**

Straus, R. Man with a nose (George Augustus Sala)

In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p207-29**Saladin, sultan of Egypt and Syria**

Fuller, J. F. C. Battle of Hattin

In Decisive battles p225-50**Salaman, Redcliffe Nathan**

Outlines of the history of plant virus research

In Agriculture in the twentieth century, by various authors p261-89**Salamanca. University**

Schachner, N. Cambridge, Salamanca, and Coimbra

In Mediaeval universities p288-95**Salaverry, Felipe Santiago**

Cleven, N. A. N. Dictators Gamarra, Orbegoso, Salaverry, and Santa Cruz

In George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence p289-333**Salazar, Antonio de Oliveira**

Bainville, J. Oliveira Salazar, reformer of Portugal

In Dictators p233-39

Carr, A. Atatürk, Salazar: variations on a theme

In Juggernaut p415-32**Salerno. Schola Salernitana. See Salerno, Medical school of****Salerno, Medical school of**

Haggard, H. W. Medicine follows the crusades

In Doctor in history p130-45

Schachner, N. Salerno

In Mediaeval universities p51-55**Sales**

Masterson, W. E. Specific performance of contracts to deliver specific or ascertained goods under the English sale of goods act and the American sales act

In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p439-68**Sales resistance: a new art. Jenkins, M.***In* Tanner, W. M. ed *Essays and essay-writing* p205-08**Salesmen and salesmanship**

Jenkins, M. Sales resistance: a new art

In Tanner, W. M. ed *Essays and essay-writing* p205-08

Sprague, J. R. Big business and banditry

In Taft, K. B. and others, eds *Contemporary opinion* p216-24

See also Advertising

Palestine

Beatty, J. Palestine promotor tackles Wall Street

In Americans all over p87-94**Salisbury, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne-Cecil, 3d marquis of**† Baumann, A. A. Marquess of Salisbury *In* Personalities p131-56

Marriott, Sir J. A. R. Lord Salisbury—the close of an era

In Queen Victoria and her ministers p192-222

Penson, L. M. Foreign policy of Lord Salisbury, 1878-80. The problem of the Ottoman empire

In Coville, A. and Temperley, H. W. V. eds *Studies in Anglo-French history during the eighteenth, nineteenth and twentieth centuries* p125-42

Thompson, E. R. Lord Salisbury

In Portraits of the nineties p60-68**Salisbury, Robert Cecil, 1st earl of**

Marcham, F. G. James I of England and the "Little Beagle" letters

In Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p311-34**Salisbury, England**

Lucas, E. V. Spire of England

In English leaves p117-31**Sallé, Marie**

Moore, L. Marie Sallé

In Artists of the dance p30-36**Salmerón y Alonso, Nicolás**

Trend, J. B. Salmerón

In Origins of modern Spain p133-52**Salmon, André**

Michaud, R. Medley of arts: cubism and modernism in poetry

In Modern thought and literature in France p149-65**Salmon**

Jordan, D. S. Story of a salmon

In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds *Conquests of science* p57-66

Walton, I. Observations of the salmon

In Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p458-61

- Salmon fishing**
 MacDougall, A. R. Landlocked salmon
In Norton, M. ed Angling success
 p141-59
- Salomon, Albert**
 Leadership in democracy
In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds
 Political and economic democracy
 p243-54
- Salomon, Haym**
 Hart, C. S. General Washington's son
 of Israel
In General Washington's son of Israel,
 and other forgotten heroes of his-
 tory p 1-19
- Salomon and Saturn**
 Menner, R. J. Vasa Mortis passage in
 the Old English Salomon and Saturn
In Studies in English philology, by
 various authors p240-53
- Saloniki**
 McFee, W. Six-hour shift
In More harbours of memory p 1-42
- Salons**
 Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Sophisticated
 art of the salon
In Arts of leisure p103-11
 Russell, P. Another Bourbon
In Glittering century p141-66
- Salt, Harriet**
 Mighty engineering feats
Contents
 Alaska railroad
 Boulder dam
 Columbia river highway
 First transcontinental railroad
 George Washington bridge
 Holland tunnel
 New York City water supply
 Panama canal
 San Francisco-Oakland and Golden Gate
 bridges
 Wilson dam
- Salt**
Physiological effect
 Cady, L. D. Your skin is your refriger-
 ator
In Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays
 of today p93-101
 Haldane, J. B. S. Biochemistry and Mr
 Gandhi
In Science and human life p225-29
- Salter, Alfred and Steed, Henry Wickham**
 Pacifism—for and against
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T.
 comps Modern speeches on basic
 issues p236-46
 Vital Speeches 4 348
- Salter, Sir Arthur.** See Salter, Sir J. A.
- Salter, Herbert Edward**
Bibliography
 Bishop, T. A. M. List of the published
 writings of Herbert Edward Salter
In Oxford essays in medieval history
 presented to H. E. Salter, by vari-
 ous authors p242-45
- Salter, Sir James Arthur**
 Alternative to a regional league
In United states of Europe p53-70
- Arbitration, security, and disarmament.
 four notes
In United states of Europe p204-27
- China's new unity
In Hughes, E. R. ed China, body &
 soul p145-56
- Economic factor
In Gooch, G. P. ed *In* pursuit of peace
 p64-73
- Economic nationalism: can it continue?
In What is ahead of us?, by various
 authors p48-75
- Economic sanctions and the Geneva pro-
 tocol
In United states of Europe p160-69
- Economic weapons of the League under
 Article xvi of the Covenant
In United States of Europe p142-59
- Food ships. President Hoover's pro-
 posal for immunity
In United states of Europe p252-61
- Freedom of the seas
In United states of Europe p262-70
- French memorandum on a European
 federal union
In United states of Europe p105-24
- Greco-Bulgar incident, 1925
In United states of Europe p170-88
- If the United States joined the League
In United states of Europe p189-203
- International character of the League
 Secretariat
In United states of Europe p125-38
- Kellogg pact
In United states of Europe p228-51
- League and America
In United States of Europe p45-52
- Modern mechanization and its effect on
 the structure of society
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and
 social change p317-39
- Need for a new economic system
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds
 Modern reader p100-10
- New world order
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds
 Leadership in a changing world
 p119-27
- Notes on security and confidence
In United states of Europe p271-78
- Organization of the League of nations
In United States of Europe p13-31
- Proposal for a world economic confer-
 ence
In United states of Europe p32-44
- Three councils or four?
In United states of Europe p71-82
- "United states of Europe" idea
In United states of Europe p83-104
- World government
In Adams, M. ed Modern state p253-
 316
- World without war
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and ad-
 dresses toward a liberal education
 p325-32
 Liv Age 342:200

Salter, John Thomas

Honest Tom McIntyre: an old-style politician

In Salter, J. T. ed American politician p375-96

Sol Levitan: the portrait of a candidate

In Salter, J. T. ed American politician p304-27

Salter, Mrs W. H.

Evidence for telepathy

In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p261-77

Saltonstall, Gurdon

Perry, C. E. Gurdon Saltonstall

In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p139-42

Salutations

Ave atque vale

In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p251-55

Salvage

Treasure hunters

In Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays of today p389-96

Salvation

Daniel, J. I. Does the church save the individual?

In Read, R. H. ed Younger churchmen look at the church p215-24

Gavin, F. S. B. Revisions

In Bell, B. I. ed Affirmations p129-52

Gerould, Mrs K. F. Salvation by intuition

In Ringside seats p76-92

Niebuhr, R. Fulfilment of life

In Beyond tragedy p287-306

Niebuhr, R. Suffering servant and the Son of man

In Beyond tragedy p171-93

Sheen, F. J. Paradox of salvation

In Moral universe p149-58

Walton, A. G. What is sin and how do we get rid of it?

In This I can believe p168-88

See also

Atonement Repentance

Redemption Sin

Salvation army

Bruce, H. A. Tribute to the Salvation army

In Our heritage p96

Kellett, E. E. The sects

In Short history of religions p488-535

Thompson, F. In darkest England

In Prose p52-65

Salvemini, Gaetano

Bias and hypothesis

In Historian and scientist p69-84

Complexity, measurement, and experiment

In Historian and scientist p99-113

Concepts of democracy and liberty in the eighteenth century

In American historical association. Constitution reconsidered p105-19

Definition of terms

In Historian and scientist p3-10

Exact and inexact sciences

In Historian and scientist p131-41

From humility to tolerance

In Historian and scientist p145-61

Historical skepticism

In Historian and scientist p49-55

Intellectual hybrids

In Historian and scientist p13-21

Issue which cannot be evaded

In Historian and scientist p25-34

Italy in the throes of fascism

In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p260-81

Prevision

In Historian and scientist p117-27

Selection and imagination

In Historian and scientist p59-65

Sources of historical knowledge

In Historian and scientist p37-45

Unique and recurring facts

In Historian and scientist p87-95

What is culture?

In Historian and scientist p165-91

Salvini, Tommaso

James, H. Salvini's Othello

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p126-28

Salzburg

Luke, Sir H. C. J. History and mystery-play in Salzburg

In In the margin of history p137-48

Salzedo, Carlos

Cowell, H. Carlos Salzedo

In Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p101

Samain, Albert Victor

About individual works

Au jardin de l'infante. Menut, A. D. Velazquez's "Infanta in red" and the theme of the "melancholy princess"

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p27-40

Saminsky, Lazare

American tonal speech

In Cowell, H. ed American composers on American music p178-79

Samoans

Murdock, G. P. Samoans

In Our primitive contemporaries p48-84

Samphire gatherer Hudson, W. H.

In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p624-28

Samplers

Bailey, C. S. Sampler

In Children of the handicrafts p11-21

Roosevelt, Mrs E. B. A. Samplers

In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p307-10

Sampson, George

Humane education

In English association, London. English essays of to-day p165-67

Literature in the class-room

In English association, London. Essays and studies v20 p123-34

Sampson, Richard, bp. of Coventry and Lichfield

Flood, W. H. G. Richard Sampson

In Early Tudor composers p83-85

Samson the fair (a Saga)

- Lawrence, W. W. Beowulf and the Saga of Samson the fair
In *Studies in English philology*, by various authors p172-81

Samuel, Harold

- Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E. E. vom B. Harold Samuel
In *Artists in music of today* p89

Sancho, Ignatius

- Hare, Mrs M C. World musicians of color
In *Negro musicians and their music* p278-320

Sanctification

- Gavin, F. S. B. Revisions
In Bell, B. I. ed *Affirmations* p129-52

Sanctions (international law)

- Borchard, E. M. Neutrality and sanctions
In Brown, F. J. and others, ed *Contemporary world politics* p487-502
Bradley, P. United States of America and sanctions
In *Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace* 11th ser p104-26
Churchill, W. L. S. Where do we stand?
In *Step by step, 1936-1939*, p9-12
Churchill, W. L. S. Why sanctions failed
In *Step by step, 1936-1939*, p28-30
Eden, A. Failure of sanctions
In *Foreign affairs* p131-45

Sanctis, Francesco de

- Riccio, P. M. Influence of De Sanctis
In *Italian authors of today* p25-36

Sand, George, pseud.

- Ellis, H. George Sand
In *My confessional* p84-87
Moore, V. George Sand
In *Distinguished women writers* p81-95

Sand Creek, Battle of, 1864

- Westrate, E. V. Massacres—white and red
In *Those fatal generals* p247-54

Sandbach, Francis Edward

- German literature from 1748 to 1805
In Bithell, J. ed *Germany* p206-19
Klinger's Medea dramas and the German fate tragedy
In *German studies; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends* p385-402

Sandburg, Carl

- Abe Lincoln starts out
In Hamilton, E. B. ed *How they started* p107-40
Lincoln-Douglas debates
In Van Doren, C. C. ed *Modern American prose* p572-96
About
Arvin, N. Carl Sandburg
In Cowley, M. ed *After the genteel tradition* p79-87
Compton, C. H. Who reads Carl Sandburg?
In *Who reads what?* p53-69

Gannett, L. S. Carl Sandburg

- In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps *Modern speeches on basic issues* p371-76

Hicks, G. Two roads

- In *Great tradition* p207-56

Loggins, V. Revolution

- In *I hear America* p249-81

Wood, C. Carl Sandburg: a hymn from Hogwallow

- In *Poets of America* p246-61

About individual works

- Abraham Lincoln: the war years. Beard, C. A. Sandburg Lincoln

- In Bryant, M. M. comp *Essays old and new* p277-79

- Abraham Lincoln: the war years. Chamberlain, J. R. Abraham Lincoln: the war years

- In *Essay annual, 1940* p6-10

- Abraham Lincoln: the war years. Nevins, A. Abe Lincoln in Washington

- In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds *Modern American vistas* p68-75

- The people, yes Zabel, M. D. Sandburg's testament

- In Zabel, M. D. ed *Literary opinion in America* p406-15

Sandby, Paul

- Binyon, L. Paul Sandby and his followers

- In *English water-colours* p23-32

Sanders, Henry Arthur

- Manuscript no 16 of the Michigan collection

- In *Philological studies in honor of Walter Miller, presented by former students* p141-89

Sanders, Jennings Bryan

- John Fiske
In Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students p144-70

Sanders, Thomas Henry

- Proposed reforms of accounting
In McNair, M. P. and Lewis, H. T. eds *Business and modern society* p75-112

Sanderson, Ivan Terrance

- Animal treasure
In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds *Conquests of science* p26-45

Great forests

- In *Essay annual, 1938* p74-89
Atlan 160:290

Sanderson, Sybil

- Atherton, Mrs G. F. H. No more beauties
In *Can women be gentlemen?* p128-51
Lahee, H. C. Prima donnas of the eighties

- In *Famous singers of to-day and yesterday* p220-59

Sanderson, Thomas James Cobden-. See Cobden-Sanderson, T. J.

San Diego, California

- Quiett, G. C. San Diego, left off the main line
In *They built the West* p314-38

San Diego, California—Continued

- † Wilson, E. Jumping-off place
In *New Republic* anthology, 1915-1935,
p404-10

Sandison, Helen Estabrook

- Manuscripts of the 'Islands voyage' and
'Notes on the royal navy' (in relation
to the printed versions in Purchas
and in Raleigh's 'Judicious essayes')
In *Essays and studies in honor of*
Carleton Brown, by various au-
thors p242-52

Sandoz, Mari**About individual works**

- Old Jules De Voto, B. A. Old Jules,
by Mari Sandoz
In *Forays and rebuttals* p66-70

Sands, William Franklin

- Ideal of a Catholic college
In Maynard, T. comp *Book of modern*
Catholic prose p398-406

San Faustino, Jane (Campbell), principessa di

- Beatty, J. She didn't have to be rich
(Jane Campbell, principessa di San
Faustino)
In *Americans all over* p191-201

Sanford, Eva Matthews

- Eastern question in Lucan's *Bellum civile*
In *Classical and mediæval studies in*
honor of Edward Kennard Rand,
by various authors p255-64

San Francisco

- Newton, A. E. *Adventures in San*
Francisco
In *Derby day* p227-48
Quiett, G C *Building the city by the*
Golden gate
In *They built the West* p217-55
Quiett, G C. What the gold-rush
brought San Francisco
In *They built the West* p182-216

Bridges

- Flaxman, E. Some of the world's greatest
bridges
In *Great feats of modern engineering*
p62-70

Description

- Morley, C. D. Notes with a yellow pen
In *Internal revenue* p81-154

Earthquake, 1906

- Downey, F D. *Terra infirma*
In *Disaster fighters* p112-29

San Francisco fire

- In Greene, L comp *America goes to*
press p326-35

Williams, M. City that never was

- In Maynard, T comp *Book of modern*
Catholic prose p317-32

San Francisco-Oakland Bay bridge

- Salt, H. San Francisco-Oakland and
Golden Gate bridges
In *Mighty engineering feats* p265-308

San Francisco school of social studies

- Meiklejohn, A. *Adult education: a fresh*
start

- In Bower, W. ed *New directions*
p463-70

- Essay annual*, 1935 p51-58

Sanger, Donald Bridgman

- Some problems facing Joseph E. John-
ston in the spring of 1863

- In *Essays in honor of William E.*
Dodd, by his former students
p257-90

Sanger, Mrs Margaret (Higgins)

- Bartlett, R M. *Promise to keep*
In *They did something about it* p126-
44

Smith, M. B. Margaret Sanger

- In *Evangelists of reform* p211-41

San Juan Hill, Battle of, 1898

- Westrate, E V *Just a backyard war*
In *Those fatal generals* p255-64

San Marino

- Armstrong, E. *Political survival: the re-*
public of San Marino

- In *Italian studies* p294-313

- Luke, Sir H. C. J. *Freaks of freedom*
In *In the margin of history* p41-83

San Martín, José de

- Cleven, N. A. N. *Dictator José de San*
Martín

- In *George Washington university,*
Washington, D. C. Seminar con-
ference on Hispanic American af-
fairs. South American dictators
during the first century of inde-
pendence p215-54

Sannazaro, Jacopo

- Fletcher, J. B. *Sannazaro*
In *Literature of the Italian renaissance*
p165-76

About individual works

- Arcadia. Baldwin, C. S. *Imitation in*
lyric and pastoral
In *Renaissance literary theory and*
practice p65-90

San Quentin prison. See California. State prison, San Quentin**Sansbury, Angela, mother**

- Code, J. B. *Mother Angela Sansbury, of*
the Dominican sisters of Kentucky
In *Great American foundresses* p230-53

Santa Cruz, Andres

- Cleven, N. A. N. *Dictators Gamarra,*
Orbegoso, Salaverry, and Santa Cruz

- In *George Washington university,*
Washington, D. C. Seminar con-
ference on Hispanic American af-
fairs. South American dictators
during the first century of in-
dependence p289-333

Santa Fé, New Mexico

- Newton, A. E. *Course of empire*
In *Derby day* p188-213

Santarosa, Santorre Annibale Derossi, conte di

- Wicks, M. C. W. *Santa Rosa, 1822-4*
In *Italian exiles in London, 1816 1848,*
p91-123

- Santayana, George**
Æsthetic Soviet
In *Obiter scripta* p249-64
Dial 82:361
- † *Against prying biographers*
In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p494-95
- Bishop Berkeley
In Dobrée, B. ed *From Anne to Victoria* p75-88
- † *Brief history of my opinions*
In Fadiman, C. ed *I believe* p231-52
 (with title George Santayana)
Sat R Lit 13:13 F 1 '36
- Dewey's naturalistic metaphysics
In *Obiter scripta* p213-40
- † *Elements of poetry*
In Baird, A. C. ed *Essays and addresses toward a liberal education* p187-91
- Few remarks
In *Obiter scripta* p265-72
- Fifty years of British idealism
In *Some turns of thought in modern philosophy* p48-70
- † *Friendships*
In White, I. H. and others, eds *Essays in value* p71-73
- Genteel tradition at bay
In *Designed for reading, by various authors* p47-59
Sat R Lit 7:502, 518, 534
- Hamlet
In *Obiter scripta* p41-67
- Indomitable individual
In *Obiter scripta* p88-93
New Repub 3:64
- † *Intellect out of fashion*
In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p572-75
- Literal and symbolic knowledge
In *Obiter scripta* p108-50
- Locke and the frontiers of common sense
In *Some turns of thought in modern philosophy* p1-47
- Long way round to Nirvana
In *Some turns of thought in modern philosophy* p87-101
Dial 75:435
- † *Materialism and idealism in American life*
In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds *America through the essay* p136-48
Liv Age 300:583
- On the relativity of science
In Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p574-75
- Overheard in Seville during the processions on Maundy Thursday, 1913
In *Obiter scripta* p241-48
Dial 82:282
- Penitent art
In *Obiter scripta* p151-61
 Zabel, M. D. ed *Literary opinion in America* p122-29
Dial 73:25
- Philosophical heresy
In *Obiter scripta* p94-107
- Plotinus and the nature of evil
In *Obiter scripta* p68-87
- Prestige of the infinite
In *Some turns of thought in modern philosophy* p102-21
J Philos 29 281
- Proust on essences
In *Obiter scripta* p273-79
- Revolutions in science
In *Some turns of thought in modern philosophy* p71-86
- Shakespeare: made in America
In *New Republic anthology, 1915-1935*, p13-18
New Repub 2:96
- Some meanings of the word "is"
In *Obiter scripta* p189-212
- Tragic philosophy
In Zabel, M. D. ed *Literary opinion in America* p129-41
- Two idealisms; a dialogue in limbo
In *Obiter scripta* p1-29
- Ultimate religion
In *Obiter scripta* p280-97
- Unknowable
In *Obiter scripta* p162-88
- † *War*
In Baird, A. C. ed *Essays and addresses toward a liberal education* p339-42
 Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p727-29
 Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p571-73
- What is æsthetics?
In *Obiter scripta* p30-40
- † *William James*
In Van Doren, C. C. ed *Modern American prose* p180-93
- About
- Brooks, V. W. *Epigoni*
In *New England. Indian summer* p431-54
- Mackenzie, C. *Great individuals*
In *Literature in my time* p175-83
- Ransom, J. C. *Art and Mr Santayana*
In *World's body* p304-26
- Watkin, E. I. *George Santayana the best in this kind are but shadows*
In *Men and tendencies* p125-41
- About individual works
- Poetry of barbarism Sherwood, M. P.
 Browning and Mr Santayana
In *Undercurrents of influence in English romantic poetry* p323-50
- Reason in religion. Burt, E. A. *Humanism*
In *Types of religious philosophy* p350-408
- Bibliography**
- Published writings of George Santayana
In Santayana, G. *Obiter scripta* p301-15
- Santesson, Nils E.**
 Boccaccio makes a convert
In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds *Through hundred gates* p180-84
- Santiago, Battle of, 1898**
 Westrate, E. V. *Just a backyard war*
In *Those fatal generals* p255-64

Santley, Sir Charles

- Lahee, H. C. Tenors and baritones
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p260-95

Santorio, Santorio

- Haggard, H. W. Science of medicine
In Doctor in history p237-53
 Sigerist, H. E. Santorio Santorio
In Great doctors p150-56

Sanz del Río, Julián

- Trend, J. B. Sanz del Río
In Origins of modern Spain p30-49

Sapir, Edward

- Hupa tattooing
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p273-77

Saposs, David Joseph

- Rôle of the middle class in social development: fascism, populism, communism, socialism
In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p393-424

Sappho

- Moore, V. Sappho
In Distinguished women writers p71-80

Saratoga, Battle of, 1777. See Saratoga campaign, 1777**Saratoga campaign, 1777**

- Fuller, J. F. C. Battle of Bemis Heights or Stillwater
In Decisive battles p515-66

Sarazen, Gene

- Johnston, C. H. L. Gene Sarazen: well-tried professional golf player and victor of many a hard fought fight on the links
In Famous American athletes of to-day 4th ser p117-29

Sarg, Tony

- Marionettes
In Lampland, R. ed. Hobbies for everybody p257-64

About

- Birchman, W. Tony Sarg
In Faces & facts
 Canfield, M. C. Reflections on Tony Sarg's marionettes
In Grotesques, and other reflections p191-95

Sargent, Daniel

- Four independents
Contents
 Orestes Augustus Brownson
also in Commonweal 21:24
 Paul Claudel
also in Mary Louise, sister, ed. . . . Over the bent world p372-85 (Selection from)
 Gerard Manley Hopkins
 Charles Péguy

Sargent, Harold Malcolm Watts

- Shore, B. Malcolm Sargent
In Orchestra speaks p149-58

Sargent, John Singer

- Cahill, H. Waves of European influence—Hunt, La Farge, Duveneck, Chase. Portrait painters, fashionable and unfashionable—Eakins, Sargent
In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds. Art in America in modern times p18-24

- Mowat, R. B. Later artists
In Americans in England p227-42

Sargent, Malcolm. See Sargent, H. M. W.**Sark**

- Beatty, J. Yankee seigneur of Sark (Robert Woodward Hathaway)
In Americans all over p151-62

Sarment, Jean

- Palmer, J. L. M. Jean Sarment and the new romance
In Studies in the contemporary theatre p112-36

Saroyan, William

- Myself upon the earth
In Essay annual, 1935 p59-70
Am Mercury 33:211

About

- Hatcher, H. H. William Saroyan
In Bryant, M. M. comp. Essays old and new p370-76
 McCole, C. J. That daring young man, Mr Saroyan
In Lucifer at large p257-73

Sarton, George

- Remarks on the study and the teaching of Arabic
In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p331-47

Sassoon, Siegfried Lorraine

- Blunden, E. C. Siegfried Sassoon's poetry
In Mind's eye p262-84
 Powell, D. Siegfried Sassoon
In Descent from Parnassus p135-64
 Swinnerton, F. A. War-time afflatus
In Georgian scene p317-36

About individual works

- Memoirs of a fox-hunting man. Moore, J. C. Hunting men
In Country men p76-107

Satie, Erik Alfred Leslie

- Ewen, D. Erik Satie
In Dole, N. H. Famous composers 4th ed p823-24
 Lambert, C. Erik Satie and his musique d'ameublement
In Music hol! p123-37

Satire

- Fox-Strangways, A. H. Use of satire
In Music observed p233
 Knox, R. A. On humour and satire
In Jepson, R. W. ed. New and old essays, 1820-1935, p205-25
 Pence, R. W. ed. Essays of today p302-18
 Knox, R. A. On humour and satire (Selection from)
In Mary Louise, sister, ed. . . . Over the bent world p89-95
 Lewis, W. Greatest satire is non-moral
In Men without art p103-14

Satire—Continued

- Lewis, W. Is satire real?
In Men without art p129-37
 Lewis, W. Mr Wyndham Lewis
In Men without art p115-28
 Orage, A. R. Effect of satire
In Selected essays and critical writings
 p46

Satire, English

- Tate, A. Note on Elizabethan satire
In Reactionary essays on poetry and
 ideas p73-82

Satire, Latin

- Haight, E. H. Satire and the Latin novel
In Essays on ancient fiction p86-120

Satterlee, Francis Le Roy

- Brown, P. Francis Le Roy Satterlee
In American martyrs to science
 through the Roentgen rays p248-
 54

Saturday review of literature

- Pussy willow English (Editorial)
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of
 essays p252-55

Sauer, Carl Ortwin

- American agricultural origins: a consid-
 eration of nature and culture
In Essays in anthropology presented to
 A L Kroeber, by various authors
 p279-97

- Prospect for redistribution of population
In Bowman, I ed Limits of land
 settlement p7-24

Saunders, Richard Merrill

- Cultural development of New France be-
 fore 1760
In Essays in Canadian history presented
 to George Mackinnon Wrong, by
 various authors p321-45

Saussure, Nicholas Théodore de

- Snyder, Mrs E. E. Every green leaf is
 a chemical factory: Ingenhousz,
 Sachs, Willstätter, and Conant
In Biology in the making p299-324

Savage, Barbara

- We are not amused
In Cook, T R. ed Essays in modern
 thought p181-90
 Essay annual, 1934 p142-51
 No Am 236:41

Savage, John

- Beresford, J Clothall
In Storm and peace p197-200

Savage, John Joseph Hannan

- Old Irish version of Laodamia and
 Protesilaus
In Classical and mediæval studies in
 honor of Edward Kennard Rand,
 by various authors p265-72

Savage, Richard

- Fairchild, H. N. Sentimentalism—severer
 cases
In Religious trends in English poetry
 v 1 p424-87

Savages

- Hooton, E. A. Biology of primitive hu-
 man societies
In Apes, men, and morons p132-49

Jung, C. G. Archaic man

- In* Modern man in search of a soul
 p143-74

Save the children fund

- Gill, D. M. and Pullen, A. M. Champion
 of the child
In Victories of peace p61-72

Saville, Maxwell Hicks

- American balance of power and European
 diplomacy, 1713-78

- In* Era of the American revolution;
 studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell
 Greene, by various authors p140-69

What is a liberal education?

- In* Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our
 changing world p189-96
 Sch and Soc 48:558

Savery, Thomas

- Jenkins, R. Savery, Newcomen, and the
 early history of the steam engine

- In* Links in the history of engineering
 and technology from Tudor times
 p48-93

- Matschoss, C James Watt, predecessors
 and co-workers

- In* Great engineers p84-110

Savigny, Friedrich Karl von

- Maxey, C. C. Historical jurists
In Political philosophies p531-42

Savile, George, 1st marquis of Halifax.

- See Halifax, G S 1st marquis of

Saville, Frances

- Thompson, O Marie Van Zandt
In American singer p184-94

Saving and thrift

- Chesterton, G K Romance of thrift
In Man who was Chesterton p146-50

- Clark, C. G. Investment, savings and
 public finance

- In* Cole, G. D H ed What everybody
 wants to know about money
 p336-54

- Douglas, L. W. There is one way out

- In* Cordell, W H and Cordell, Mrs
 K C eds American points of
 view, 1936 p250-59

† Iynd, R Money-box

- In* English association, London Eng-
 lish essays of to-day p116-22

- Mitchell, W C Backward art of spend-
 ing money

- In* Backward art of spending money,
 and other essays p3-19

Savings banks

Massachusetts

- Brandeis, L. D. Massachusetts's substi-
 tute for old-age pensions

- In* Curse of bigness p25-30

Savinkov, Boris Viktorovich

- Churchill, W L S Boris Savinkov

- In* Great contemporaries p103-10

Savoldo, Gian Girolamo

- Mather, F J Minor contemporaries of
 Titian

- In* Venetian painters p286-335

**Savonarola, Girolamo Maria Francesco
Matteo**

- Armstrong, E. Two Florentine trage-
 dies: Dante and Savonarola

- In* Italian studies p124-64

- Savonarola, Girolamo M. F. M.**—*Continued*
 Funck-Brentano, F. Savonarola
In Renaissance p178-95
 Griggs, E. H. Savonarola
In Great leaders in human progress
 p79-93
 Roeder, R. Savonarola
In Man of the renaissance p 1-130
 Smith, M. B. Girolamo Savonarola
In Evangs of reform p3-33
- Savoy, France**
 History
 Pagés, G. Annexation of Savoy and the
 crisis in Anglo-French relations,
 January-April 1860
In Coville, A. and Temperley, H W. V.
 eds Studies in Anglo-French his-
 tory during the eighteenth, nine-
 teenth and twentieth centuries
 p83-104
- Sawing**
 Pound, A. In the lee of the woods
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and
 essay-writing p81-84
- Saxo Grammaticus**
 About individual works
 Gesta Danorum. Malone, K. Hagbard
 and Ingeld
In Essays and studies in honor of
 Carleton Brown, by various au-
 thors p 1-22
- Saxton, Jane Allen**
 E. Stanley Jones
In Lotz, P. H. ed Vocations and pro-
 fessions p121-35
- Say, Samuel**
 Fairchild, H. N. Divine poets
In Religious trends in English poetry
 v 1 p98-154
- Say, Thomas**
 Peattie, D. C. Frontier utopians: Say,
 Rafinesque, and others
In Green laurels p244-68
- Sayce, Roderick Urwick**
 Transport ox and the ox-wagon in Natal
In Studies in regional consciousness
 and environment, by various
 authors p69-77
- Saye and Sele, William Fiennes, 1st
 viscount**
 Shipman, H R. Lord Saye and Sele
In Perry, C. E ed Founders and lead-
 ers of Connecticut p33-36
- Sayers, Dorothy Leigh**
 Swinnerton, F. A. Post-war symptom
In Georgian scene p421-32
- Sayings.** See Ana; Aphorisms and
 apothegms; Epigrams; Maxims; Prov-
 erbs
- Sayings source, The portrait of Jesus in
 the Lovell, F. B.**
In Macdonald presentation volume, by
 various authors p263-74
- Saylor, Oliver Martin**
 Royal family, by George S. Kaufman
 and Edna Ferber
In Designed for reading, by various
 authors p251-53
- Sayre, Francis Bowes**
 Challenge of international law (Selection
 from)
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T.
 comps Modern speeches on basic
 issues p273-76
 Vital Speeches 4:467
 Crime and punishment
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in
 present-day writers p330-47
 Atlan 141:735
 Present signification of *mens rea* in the
 criminal law
In Harvard legal essays, by various
 authors p399-417
 Trade policies and peace
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1936,
 by various authors p45-57
- Sayre, Joel**
 Pullman Theseus: Jim Londos
In New Yorker (periodical). Profiles
 from the New Yorker p136-45
 New Yorker Mr 5 '32
 What ever became of the Balkans?
In American Spectator year book p323-
 27
- Sayre, Wallace Stanley**
 Immigrant in politics
In Brown, F J and Rouček, J S eds
 Our racial and national minorities
 p643-60
 Robert M. La Follette, jr.
In Salter, J T. ed American politician
 p138-49
- Scalchi, Sofia**
 Lahee, H C Contraltos and bassos
In Famous singers of to-day and yes-
 terday p296-324
- Scales (music).** See Musical intervals and
 scales
- Scales (weighing instruments)**
 Jenkins, R. Origin of the spring balance
In Links in the history of engineering
 and technology from Tudor times
 p38-39
- Scaliger, Julius Caesar**
 About individual works
 Poetica. Baldwin, C. S. Sixteenth-cen-
 tury poetics
In Renaissance literary theory and
 practice p155-89
- Scandinavia**
 Emigration and Immigration
 Veblen, T. B. Experiment in eugenics
In Essays in our changing order p232-
 42
 Politics
 Borowik, J. A. Baltic region
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Con-
 temporary world politics p298-315
 Relations (general) with Poland
 Cross, S. H. Scandinavian-Polish rela-
 tions in the late tenth century
In Studies in honor of Hermann Col-
 litz, by various authors p114-40

Scandinavian drama

History and criticism

Gassner, J. W. Scandinavian succession and Strindberg

In Masters of the drama p384-96

Scandinavian fiction

History and criticism

Mesterton, E. Scandinavia

In Tendencies of the modern novel, by various authors p141-55

Scandinavian literature

History and criticism

Bach, G. Scandinavian literatures

In Bach, G. and others. History of the Scandinavian literatures p3-8

Scandinavians in Russia

Cross, S. H. Scandinavian-Polish relations in the late tenth century

In Studies in honor of Hermann Colitz, by various authors p114-40

Scandium

Weeks, M. E. Some elements predicted by Mendeléeff

In Discovery of the elements p215-29

Scapulimancy

Cooper, J. M. Scapulimancy

In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p29-43

Scarlatti, Alessandro

Bakeless, Mrs K. L. Alessandro Scarlatti

In Story-lives of great composers p244-55

Ewen, D. Alessandro Scarlatti, Domenico Scarlatti

In Dole, N. H. Famous composers 4th ed p772-74

Ewen, D. Early opera and oratorio

In Pioneers in music p11-114

Howes, F. S. Scarlatti

In Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the great composers p471-88

Radcliffe, P. The Scarlatti

In Foss, H. J. ed Heritage of music v2 p20-34

Scarlatti, Giuseppe Domenico

Ewen, D. Alessandro Scarlatti, Domenico Scarlatti

In Dole, N. H. Famous composers 4th ed p772-74

Ewen, D. Early instrumental music

In Pioneers in music p117-98

Howes, F. S. Scarlatti

In Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the great composers p471-88

Radcliffe, P. The Scarlatti

In Foss, H. J. ed Heritage of music v2 p20-34

Scenarios (moving picture plays). See Moving picture plays

Scenery (stage). See Theaters—Stage-setting and scenery

Scepticism. See Skepticism

Schachner, Nathan

Mediaeval universities

Contents

Abélard, greatest of teachers

Aristotle enthroned

Arts course of Paris

Bologna—a university of students

Books and disputations

Cambridge, Salamanca, and Coimbra

Cismontane and Transmontane

College system in England

Conflict with the mendicant orders

Decline of humanism

Decline of scholasticism

Eleventh-century learning

Friar Roger Bacon

Genesis of the universities

Goliards

Graduate faculties

Italian universities

Lesser French universities

Letter-writers of Bologna

Montpellier, Orléans, Angers, and Toulouse

"Nations"

Oxford

Oxford curriculum

Paris—a university of masters

Paris and the Great schism

Poverty and hardships

Prague

Regulations, feasts, and student letters

Riots and bloodshed

Rise of the colleges

Salerno

Struggle over Wyclif and the friars

Student life and customs

Students are masters

Town and gown

Universities of Germany and Scotland

Schacht, Hjalmar

Gunther, J. War, peace, policy, and cash

In Inside Europe p79-96

Marcosson, I. F. Rathenau, Stresemann, and Brüning

In Turbulent years p344-69

Schaefer, Clemens T.

Home mechanics

In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p215-20

Schaeffer, Eduard

World war veteran

In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds Through hundred gates p111-20

Schäffle, Albert Eberhard Friedrich

Ellwood, C. A. Organismic school of sociology

In Story of social philosophy p467-78

Schapiro, Meyer

Sculptures of Souillac

In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p359-87

Schaffler, Robert Haven

† Defense of whistling

In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p25-30

Atlan 106:415

Schechter, Frank Isaac

Law and morals of primitive trade

In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors

p565-622

Schechter corporation vs. United States

End of NRA codes: A. L. A. Schechter corp. v. United States, 295 U. S. (May 27, 1935)

In Doskow, A. comp Historic opinions of the United States Supreme court p486-521

Scheele, Karl Wilhelm

Lenard, P. E. A. Wilhelm Scheele, Joseph Priestley, Henry Cavendish
In Great men of science p136-49

Scheikévitch, Mme Marie

Time past; memories of Proust and others

Contents

Gabriele d'Annunzio

Madame Arman de Caillavet and Anatole France

Lord Balfour

Boni de Castellane

Forain—Jacques-Émile Blanche

Round about Jules Lemaitre and Madame de Loynes

Anna de Noailles—Jean Cocteau

Salon of Madame de Pierrebouurg

Marcel Proust

Joseph Reinach

Paul Valéry—a post-war publisher: Bernard Grasset—Paul Morand—Julien Green

Widor

Scheinfeld, Amram

Personality

In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p268-77

Schellenberg, Battle of the, 1704

Fuller, J. F. C Battles of the Schellenberg and Blenheim

In Decisive battles p389-423

Schelling, Ernest Henry

Howard, J. T. Our contemporary composers

In Our American music p462-579

Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E E vom B Ernest Schelling

In Artists in music of today p91

Schelling, Felix Emmanuel

Shakespeare biography, and other papers
Contents

Land that the Puritans put behind them

Memorial of Horace Howard Furness

Negative of Shakespeare

Return to Shakespearean orthodoxy

also *in* Am Philos Soc Proc 70 no4: 353

S Weir Mitchell, poet and novelist

Shakespeare biography

Shakespeare books in the library of the Furness memorial

Shakespeare our contemporary

Study of literature

Walls of brass; a fancy and a parallel

Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von

Duvall, T. G How the transcendentalists cultivated the Kantian seed

In Great thinkers p225-59

Mead, G. H. Romantic philosophers—Schelling

In Movements of thought in the nineteenth century p111-26

Schenck, Robert Cumming

Hewitt, A. S. Need for national reform, 1876

In Selected writings p145-54

Scherer, Margaret R.

Powwow doctor

In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p168-70

Schevill, Ferdinand

Distracted Europe: the outstanding factors of the current international chaos

In McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p146-55

Schiaparelli, Elsa

Flanner, J Comet: Elsa Schiaparelli

In New Yorker (periodical). Profiles from the New Yorker p239-46

Schiaparelli, Giovanni Virginio

Macpherson, H. C. Watchers of the skies

In Makers of astronomy p185-211

Schiavone, Andrea

Mather, F. J Minor contemporaries of Titian

In Venetian painters p286-335

Schibsby, Marian

Naturalization in the United States

In Brown, F. J and Rouček, J. S eds Our racial and national minorities p661-80

Schick, Bela

Law, F. H. Klebs, Von Behring, Schick: fighters against diphtheria

In Civilization builders p335-37

Schiller, A. Arthur

Business relations of patron and freedman in classical Roman law

In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p263-39

Schiller, Ferdinand Canning Scott

Ant-men or super-men?

In Our human truths p251-68
19th Cent 117:89

Are all men mortal?

In Our human truths p328-37
Mind 44:204

Burning questions

In Our human truths p3-17

Can democracy survive?

In Our human truths p228-45
19th Cent 114:385

Cassandra's apologia

In Must philosophers disagree? p194-202

Creation, emergence, novelty

In Must philosophers disagree? p203-13

Crumbling British empire

In Our human truths p216-27
Cur Hist 39:25

Data, datives, and ablatives

In Our human truths p319-27
J Philos 30:488

Development of man

In Must philosophers disagree? p262-74

Schiller, Ferdinand C. S.—Continued

- Ethics, casuistry, and life
 - In* Our human truths p189-202
- Fascisms and dictatorships
 - In* Our human truths p269-82
- Goethe and the Faustian way of salvation
 - In* Our human truths p124-39
- Has philosophy any message for the world?
 - In* Our human truths p81-92
 - Hibbert J 34:592
- Herbert Spencer as a moralist
 - In* Must philosophers disagree? p129-41
- How far does science need determinism?
 - In* Our human truths p168-75
- How is "exactness" possible?
 - In* Our human truths p338-45
- Humanisms and humanism
 - In* Our human truths p65-80
- Humanist logic and theory of knowledge
 - In* Our human truths p283-97
- Humanistic view of life
 - In* Our human truths p18-31
- Is idealism incurably ambiguous?
 - In* Our human truths p104-11
 - J Philos 30 659
- James Thomson: a poet of pessimism
 - In* Must philosophers disagree? p142-55
- Letters of William James
 - In* Must philosophers disagree? p74-92
- Man's future on the earth
 - In* Must philosophers disagree? p275-86
- Man's limitations or God's
 - In* Must philosophers disagree? p287-305
 - Hibbert J 32 41
- Meaning of biological history
 - In* Must philosophers disagree? p249-61
- Metaphysics of change
 - In* Must philosophers disagree? p235-48
- Multi-valued logics—and others
 - In* Our human truths p298-318
 - Mind 44:467
- Must empiricism be limited?
 - In* Our human truths p32-47
 - Mind 45:297
- Must philosophers disagree?
 - In* Must philosophers disagree? and other essays p3-14
- Must philosophy be dull?
 - In* Our human truths p93-103
- Must pragmatists disagree?
 - In* Our human truths p57-64
- Nietzsche
 - In* Must philosophers disagree? p106-28
- Novelty
 - In* Must philosophers disagree? p214-34
- Our natural relativity
 - In* Must philosophers disagree? p159-63
- Philosophy, science, and psychical research
 - In* Must philosophers disagree? p320-51
- Plato's *Phaedo* and the ancient hope of immortality
 - In* Our human truths p140-54
- Plato's *Republic*
 - In* Our human truths p155-67

Possibility of a United States of Europe

- In* Our human truths p246-50
- Pragmatism, humanism, and religion
 - In* Must philosophers disagree? p306-19
- Prophecy and destiny
 - In* Our human truths p203-15
 - Hibbert J 35:510
- Psychology of examinations
 - In* Must philosophers disagree? p15-31
- Relativity of metaphysics
 - In* Our human truths p176-88
- Sacrifice of Barbara
 - In* Must philosophers disagree? p47-57
- Some problems of mass education
 - In* Must philosophers disagree? p32-38
- Theory and practice
 - In* Must philosophers disagree? p164-81
- Tribulations of truth
 - In* Must philosophers disagree? p182-93
- Truth-seekers and sooth-sayers
 - In* Our human truths p48-56
- Two logics
 - In* Must philosophers disagree? p39-46
- Ultra-Gothic Kant
 - In* Our human truths p112-23
- William James
 - In* Must philosophers disagree? p61-73
- William James and the making of pragmatism
 - In* Must philosophers disagree? p93-105
- Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von**
 - Gassner, J. W. Goethe and the romantic spirit
 - In* Masters of the drama p317-34
- Myers, J. A. Johann Frederic Schiller
 - In* Fighters of fate p22-34
- Stahl, E. L. Genesis of Schiller's theory of tragedy
 - In* German studies; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p403-23
 - About individual works
- Wilhelm Tell Moore, W. G. New reading of 'Wilhelm Tell'
 - In* German studies; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p278-92
- Schilling, Karl**
 - Undset, S. Father Karl Schilling (Barabite)
 - In* Saga of saints p280-321
- Schilpp, Paul Arthur**
 - Meaning of rational faith
 - In* Theology and modern life; essays in honor of Harris Franklin Rall, by various authors p151-71
- Schiltberger, Hans**
 - Thomas, L. J. Bavarian Marco Polo (Hans Schiltberger)
 - In* Untold story of exploration p37-58
- Schimmelpenninck, Mrs Mary Anne (Galtton)**
 - Wilson, M. Mary Anne Schimmelpenninck, 1778-1856
 - In* Jane Austen and some contemporaries p147-81

Schipa, Tito

Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E.
E. vom B. Tito Schipa
In Artists in music of today p93

Schirach, Baldur von

Dutch, O. pseud. Baldur von Schirach,
the idol of German youth
In Hitler's 12 apostles p197-206

Schism, The great western, 1378-1417

Schachner, N. Paris and the Great
schism
In Mediaeval universities p106-18

Schlauch, Margaret

'Dream of the rood' as prosopopoeia
In Essays and studies in honor of
Carleton Brown, by various au-
thors p23-34

Schleiden, Matthias Jacob

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Cell theory: Hooke,
Brown, Schleiden, Schwann, and
Purkinje

In Biology in the making p46-79
Thomson, Sir J. A. Schwann, Schleiden
In Great biologists p78-86

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel

Burt, E. A. Modernism
In Types of religious philosophy p285-
349

Kinloch, T. F. Philosophy of religious
education: Friedrich Daniel Ernst
Schleiermacher (1768-1834)

In Pioneers of religious education p104-
115

Mackintosh, H. R. Theology of feeling

In Types of modern theology p31-100

McNeill, J. T. Inspirers of modern piety

In Makers of Christianity p231-62

Schlesinger, Arthur Meier

Significance of Jacksonian democracy
In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds
America through the essay p42-57

Schlesinger, Hermann Irving and Rosen-

baum, Eugene Joseph

Chemical processes

In Moulton, F. R. ed World and man
as science sees them p146-90

Schliemann, Heinrich

Guinagh, K. From indigo to excavation:
Heinrich Schliemann

In Inspired amateurs p115-29

Van Loon, H. W. Heinrich Schliemann

In The arts p64-72

Schloezer, Boris de

Stravinsky and Picasso

In American Spectator year book p81-
83

Schlözer, August Ludwig von

Ford, G. S. Two eighteenth-century Ger-
man publicists on the American revo-
lution

In On and off the campus p264-97

Schmalhausen, Samuel Daniel

Communism versus fascism

In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery
through revolution p445-77

Schmidt, Expeditus

By force of logic

In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds
Through hundred gates p107-10

Schmidt, Franz

Tovey, Sir D. F. Franz Schmidt
In Essays in musical analysis v3 p216-
17

Schmidt, Johann Friedrich Julius

Macpherson, H. C. Watchers of the
skies
In Makers of astronomy p185-211

Schmidt, Johann Kaspar

Masaryk, T. G. Individualism
In Ideals of humanity p35-51

Schmidt, Wilhelm

Donner und regenbogen beim höchsten
wesen der Yuki

In Essays in anthropology presented
to A. L. Kroeber, by various au-
thors p299-308

Schmidt-Rottluff, Karl

Buliet, C. J. Karl Schmidt-Rottluff
In Significant moderns and their pic-
tures p184-85

Schmiedel, Ulrich

Thomas, L. J. German conquistador
(Ulrich Schmiedel)

In Untold story of exploration p79-104

Schnabel, Arthur

Ewen, D. Schnabel
In Men and women who make music
p163-75

Schneider, Herbert Wallace

Mill's method and formal logic
In Columbia university. Department of
philosophy. Studies in the history
of ideas v3 p407-26

Philosophical differences between the Con-

stitution and the Bill of rights

In American historical association

Constitution reconsidered p143-56

Political morality

In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds

American philosophy today and

tomorrow p435-45

Significance of Benjamin Franklin's moral

philosophy

In Columbia university. Department of

philosophy. Studies in the history

of ideas v2 p291-312

Schneiderman, Harry

Jewish Americans

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds

Our racial and national minorities

p406-25

Schnittkind, Dana Arnold. See Schnittkind,

H. T. jt auth

Schnittkind, Henry Thomas

Story of the United States

Contents

Abraham Lincoln, the black man's mes-

siah

Andrew Jackson, the fiery horseman

from the West

Benjamin Franklin, the American Vol-

taire

Brigham Young and the Mormon adven-

ture

Calvin Coolidge, the Yankee sphinx

Charles Sumner, the fighting pacifist

Early settlements in America

Franklin D. Roosevelt, the champion of

the underprivileged

Schnittkind, Henry T.

- Story of the United States
Contents—Continued
 George Washington, the arm of the Revolution
 Grover Cleveland, the man of good intentions
 Harriet Beecher Stowe, whose book made two million abolitionists
 Henry Clay, America's champion blunderer
 James Fisk, financial buccaneer
 Jane Addams and the quest for social justice
 Jefferson Davis, leader of a lost cause
 John A. Sutter, the man whom gold made poor
 John Brown, madman or saint?
 John D. Rockefeller, lord of the liquid gold
 John Jacob Astor, the immigrant with the golden touch
 John P. Altgeld, the stepchild of fortune
 John Winthrop, an aristocrat in the wilderness
 Joseph Pulitzer, editorial pioneer
 Marcus Whitman and the Oregon trail
 Mark Twain, the satirist of the gilded age
 Nathaniel Hawthorne, the conscience of America
 Patrick Henry, the voice of the Revolution
 Ralph Waldo Emerson, the poet of American optimism
 Robert E. Lee, the unhappy warrior
 Robert G. Ingersoll, the silver-tongued infidel
 Roger Williams, the colonial firebrand
 Samuel F. B. Morse, who girdled the world with an electric spark
 Samuel Gompers, who found bread for the hungry
 Sinclair Lewis, the voice of the new age
 Susan B. Anthony, mother of the feminist revolution
 Theodore Roosevelt and the square deal
 Thomas A. Edison, engineer in God's workshop
 Thomas Jefferson, who completed the independence of America
 Thomas Paine, the pen of the Revolution
 Ulysses S. Grant, the successful failure
 Walt Whitman, dreamer of the great American dream
 Whither America—fascism or freedom?
 William Lloyd Garrison, the inspired cobler
 William M. Tweed and the "forty thieves"
 William Penn, the Quaker statesman
 Woodrow Wilson, the professor in politics
 Wright brothers, conquerors of the air

Schnittkind, Henry Thomas and Schnittkind, Dana Arnold

- Living biographies of great painters
Contents
 Cézanne
 Corot
 Giotto
 Goya
 El Greco
 Hogarth

- Homer
 Michelangelo
 Millet
 Raphael
 Rembrandt
 Renoir
 Reynolds
 Rubens
 Titian
 Turner
 Van Gogh
 Velasquez
 Da Vinci
 Whistler

Schnitzler, Arthur

- Block, Mrs A. C. Modern foundations of contemporary drama
In Changing world in plays and theatre p15-75

- Gassner, J. W. Hauptmann's fellow-travelers and the expressionist eruption

- In* Masters of the drama p467-94

Schoenberg, Arnold. See Schönberg, A.

Schoenfeld, Margaret H. See Tryon, F. G. jt auth

Schoenfeldt, Boris

- Social objectives in Soviet education
In Tugwell, R. G and Keyserling, L. H. eds Redirecting education v2 p131-77

Schofield, Charles Edwin

- Evangelism
In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p56-75

Scholars, Norwegian

- Larson, L. M. Norwegian element in the field of American scholarship
In Changing West p16-38

Scholarship. See Learning and scholarship

Scholastica, Saint

- Walsh, J. J. St Scholastica, founder of the Franciscan nuns
In Walsh, J. J comp These splendid sisters p48-58

Scholasticism

- Alpern, H. Scholasticism. The intervening period between ancient and modern philosophy

- In* March of philosophy p91-101

- Beer, M. Schoolmen and their problems
In Early British economics from the XIIIth to the middle of the XVIIth century p15-25

- Hart, C. A. Neo-scholastic philosophy in American Catholic culture

- In* Aspects of the new scholastic philosophy, by various authors p10-31

- Maritain, J. Art and scholasticism

- In* Art and scholasticism, with other essays p 1-86

- Maritain, J. System of philosophic harmonies

- In* Theonas p163-85

- Painter, S. John of Salisbury and the renaissance of the twelfth century

- In* Boas, G. ed Greek tradition p75-89

- Schachner, N. Aristotle enthroned

- In* Mediaeval universities p95-105

- Schachner, N. Decline of scholasticism

- In* Mediaeval universities p255-58

Scholasticism—Continued

Walsh, F. A. New physics and scholasticism

In Aspects of the new scholastic philosophy, by various authors p40-59

Wiley, B. Rejection of scholasticism

In Seventeenth century background p 1-23

See also Philosophy, Medieval

Scholefield, Guy Hardy

Peace in the Far East and the collective system

In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 10th ser p82-103

Scholz, Karl William Henry

Industry and the second five year plan

In Davis, J. ed New Russia p67-92

Schomburgk, Moritz Richard

Cutright, P. R. South America and the naturalists

In Great naturalists explore South America p3-43

Schönberg, Arnold

Ewen, D. Arnold Schonberg

In Twentieth century composers p215-28

Feldman, H. A. Futurism—Arnold Schonberg

In Music and the listener p169-82

Lambert, C. Schönberg and official revolution

In Music ho! p287-304

Leichtentritt, H. Twentieth century

In Music, history, and ideas p243-68

Rosenfeld, P. "Gurrelieder"

In Discoveries of a music critic p204-11

Taylor, D. Sole survivor

In Of men and music p172-73

Schönfeld, Eduard

Macpherson, H. C. Watchers of the skies

In Makers of astronomy p185-211

Schönlein, Johann Lukas

Sigerist, H. E. Johannes Müller and Johann Lukas Schonlein

In Great doctors p303-15

School administration. *See* School management and organization

School architecture. *See* School-houses

School boards

Strayer, G. D. Superintendent and the board of education

In Almack, J. C. ed Modern school administration p3-22

School buildings. *See* School-houses

School directors. *See* School supervisors and directors

School discipline

Raglan, F. R. S. 4th baron Freedom and control

In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p40-54

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Education and discipline

In In praise of idleness p235-45

See also Corporal punishment

School finance

Morrison, H. C. Equalization of the burden of taxation as between school districts

In School and commonwealth p186-98

Morrison, H. C. Financing the public school system

In School and commonwealth p163-73

Reeder, W. G. School finances and business management

In Almack, J. C. ed Modern school administration p25-45

School-houses

Hall, D. C. Architecture in school buildings

In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p183-200

Hill, A. P. and Bursch, C. W. School properties and schoolhouse construction

In Almack, J. C. ed Modern school administration p77-110

School hygiene

Brown, W. H. Task of the school from the viewpoint of the educational hygienist

In Stanford university School of education Challenge of education p48-61

Brown, W. H. and Pryor, Mrs. H. B. Role of specialized health workers

In Stanford university School of education Challenge of education p382-91

Crowley, R. H. School and the foundations of health

In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p108-44

School libraries

Adams, H. M. Role of the school librarian

In Stanford university. School of education Challenge of education p403-12

Esdaile, A. J. K. Confessions of a Victorian

In Autolycus' pack p139-48

School life. *See* Students

School management and organization

Kyte, G. C. Supervision of instruction

In Almack, J. C. ed Modern school administration p191-213

Morrison, H. C. Fundamentals of supervision

In School and commonwealth p136-48

Morrison, H. C. Government and administration

In School and commonwealth p19-29

Morrison, H. C. Social consequences of bad administration

In School and commonwealth p36-50

Tead, O. Administration and freedom

In Amidon, B. E. ed Democracy's challenge to education p206-17

See also School boards; School superintendents and principals; Teaching

School management and organization—Cont.

England

- Smith, W. O. L. Organizing education in a modern city
In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds *Educating for democracy* p145-68

School of social studies, San Francisco.
 See San Francisco school of social studies

School organization. See School management and organization

School principals. See School superintendents and principals

School superintendents and principals

- Hanna, P. R. and Kefauver, G. N. Role of the elementary and secondary school principal
In Stanford university School of education. *Challenge of education* p337-54

- McClure, W. Organizing and administrative work of the school principal

- In* Almack, J. C. ed *Modern school administration* p113-56

- Morrison, H. C. Battle for competent supervision

- In* School and commonwealth p30-35

- Sears, J. B. Role of the superintendent
In Stanford university School of education. *Challenge of education* p291-325

- Strayer, G. D. Superintendent and the board of education

- In* Almack, J. C. ed *Modern school administration* p3-22

School supervision. See School management and organization

School supervisors and directors

- Kefauver, G. N. Directors and supervisors

- In* Stanford university School of education. *Challenge of education* p326-36

School surveys. See Educational surveys

School teaching. See Teaching

Schoolhouses. See School-houses

Schools

Curricula

- See Education—Curricula; Universities and colleges—Curricula

Fires and fire prevention

- Downey, F. D. Shafts of irony
In Disaster fighters p227-84

Management and organization

- See School management and organization

England—Sanitary affairs

- Crowley, R. H. School and the foundations of health

- In* Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds *Educating for democracy* p108-44

Schoonmaker, Edwin Davies

- Revolution and reaction in France

- In* Schmalhausen, S. D. ed *Recovery through revolution* p207-27

Schopenhauer, Arthur

- Alpern, H. Arthur Schopenhauer

- In* March of philosophy p264-83

- Duvall, T. G. Life is a task to be done—not understood—Schopenhauer and Nietzsche

- In* Great thinkers p260-83

- Feibleman, J. K. Some classical theories of comedy

- In* In praise of comedy p74-122

- Masaryk, T. G. Pessimism

- In* Ideals of humanity p60-67

- Orage, A. R. Schopenhauer: the man behind the philosophy

- In* Selected essays and critical writings p69-70

- Smith, T. V. Doubting one's way to honesty and sympathy

- In* Creative sceptics p106-39

- Whittaker, T. Schopenhauer

- In* Reason p81-132

Schouler, James

- Ellis, L. E. James Schouler

- In* Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students p84-101

- Kraus, M. Nationalist school

- In* History of American history p336-79

About individual works

- History of the Civil war, 1861-1865

- Dunning, W. A. James Schouler's

- History of the Civil war

- In* Truth in history p173-77

Schreiner, Olive

- Lawrence, M. Olive Schreiner

- In* School of femininity p126-56

Schrembs, Joseph, bp.

- Catholic philosophy of history

- In* Catholic philosophy of history, by various authors p3-41

Schrenkeisen, Ray

- Brown trout

- In* Norton, M. ed *Angling success* p187-210

Schrieke, Bertram Johannes Otto

- University education in the Netherlands East Indies

- In* Bradby, E. ed *University outside Europe* p267-77

Schröder-Devrient, Wilhelmine

- Lahee, H. C. Mario to Tietiens

- In* Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p77-109

Schröter, Johann Hieronymus

- Macpherson, H. C. In Herschel's footsteps

- In* Makers of astronomy p124-58

Schubart, Christian Friedrich Daniel

- Ford, G. S. Two eighteenth-century German publicists on the American revolution

- In* On and off the campus p264-97

Schubert, Franz Peter

- Bernstein, M. Franz Schubert

- In* Introduction to music p189-200

- Brockway, W. and Weinstock, H. Franz Peter Schubert

- In* Men of music p248-66

- Downes, O. Franz Peter Schubert

- In* Symphonic masterpieces p93-102

Schubert, Franz P.—Continued

- Feldman, H. A. Romanticism in Germany—Franz Schubert
In Music and the listener p82-86
- Gilman, L. Schubert in excelsis
In Toscanini and great music p116-24
- Glock, W. Schubert
In Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the great composers p489-518
- Leichtentritt, H. French revolution and the Napoleonic age
In Music, history, and ideas p179-95
- Parry, Sir C. H. H. bart. Schubert
In Ewen, D. ed From Bach to Stravinsky p151-68
- Schumann, R. A. On Schubert
In Kolodin, I. ed Critical composer p133-42
- Spaeth, S. G. Franz Schubert gets his music paper
In Stories behind the world's great music p106-18
- Spaeth, S. G. Schubert's singing symphonies
In Great symphonies p133-50
- Thompson, O. Schubert quartet
In How to understand music p297-98
- Thompson, O. Schubert trio
In How to understand music p293-96
- Tovey, Sir D. F. Schubert
In Essays in musical analysis v 1 p201-18; v4 p63-73; v5 p194-95
- Van Loon, H. W. Das lied
In The arts p575-84

Schuchert, Charles

- Earth's changing surface and climate during geologic time
In Baitsell, G. A. ed Evolution of earth and man p47-82

Schücking, Levin Ludwig

- Direct self-explanation
In Bradby, A. ed Shakespeare criticism, 1919-35, p152-79
- Noch einmal: "Enge änpadas, uncüd geläd"
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p213-16

Schultz, C. Bertrand. See Barbour, E. H. jt auth**Schultz, Edwin William**

- De Kruif, P. H. Men against the maiming death
In Fight for life p141-220

Schultze, Max Johann Sigismund

- Snyder, Mrs E. E. Cell theory: Hooke, Brown, Schleiden, Schwann, and Purkinje
In Biology in the making p46-79

Schulze, Johann H.

- Law, F. H. Charles, Schulze, and Wedgewood: men who made sun pictures remain
In Civilization builders p147-54

Schumacher, Hermann A.

- Germany's present currency system
In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p203-35

Schumacher, Matthew Aloysius

- Knowableness of God
In Aspects of the new scholastic philosophy, by various authors p146-73

Schumann, Robert Alexander

- On Beethoven
In Kolodin, I. ed Critical composer p61-64
- On Chopin
In Kolodin, I. ed Critical composer p113-17
- On Franz Liszt
In Kolodin, I. ed Critical composer p163-70
- On Robert Franz
In Kolodin, I. ed Critical composer p174-78
- On Schubert
In Kolodin, I. ed Critical composer p133-42

About

- Bernstein, M. Robert Schumann
In Introduction to music p219-30
- Brockway, W. and Weinstock, H. Robert Schumann
In Men of music p292-313
- Dickinson, A. E. F. Schumann
In Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the great composers p519-44
- Downes, O. Robert Alexander Schumann
In Symphonic masterpieces p115-25
- Hadow, Sir W. H. Schumann
In Ewen, D. ed From Bach to Stravinsky p185-202
- Leichtentritt, H. Romantic movement
In Music, history, and ideas p196-221
- Spaeth, S. G. Schumann love story
In Stories behind the world's great music p119-35
- Spaeth, S. G. Schumann's four symphonies
In Great symphonies p151-73
- Taylor, D. Music lives long
In Of men and music p50-51
- Thompson, O. Piano music
In How to understand music p200-39
- Tovey, Sir D. F. Schumann
In Essays in musical analysis v2 p45-62; v3 p182-89; v4 p109-15; v6 p40-44
- Van Loon, H. W. Das lied
In The arts p575-84
- Schumann-Heink, Mme Ernestine**
 Beard, A. E. S. Great singer and a great mother: Ernestine Schumann-Heink
In Our foreign-born citizens p408-20
- Henderson, W. J. Ernestine Schumann-Heink
In Art of singing p482-90
- Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E. E. vom B. Ernestine Schumann-Heink
In Artists in music of today p95

Schumpeter, Joseph Alois

Depressions

In Economics of the recovery program, by various authors p3-21

Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p329-39

Professor Taussig on wages and capital
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p213-22

Schurhammer, Georg

Missionary labors of St Francis Xavier
In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid priests p136-43

Schurz, Carl

Beard, A. E. S. True patriot: Carl Schurz
In Our foreign-born citizens p330-35

Fichter, J. H. Immigrant statesman: Carl Schurz
In Roots of change p242-64

Schuschnigg, Kurt

Gunther, J. Austria infelix
In Inside Europe p314-19

Schuster, Sir Claud

Lord Birkenhead
In Post Victorians, by various authors p83-99

Schütz, Heinrich

Ewen, D. Early opera and oratorio
In Pioneers in music p11-114

Schuyler, Mrs Catherine (Van Rensselaer)

Sickels, E. M. Grim battles—and gay parties
In In calico and crinoline p99-110

Schwab, Charles M.

Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Romance of Charles M. Schwab
In Kings of commerce p212-18

Schwabe, Samuel Heinrich

Macpherson, H. C. In Herschel's footsteps
In Makers of astronomy p124-58

Schwann, Theodor

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Cell theory: Hooke, Brown, Schleiden, Schwann, and Purkinje

In Biology in the making p46-79

Thomson, Sir J. A. Schwann, Schleiden
In Great biologists p78-86

Trattner, E. R. Schwann: theory of the cell

In Architects of ideas p189-210

Walsh, J. J. Theodore Schwann, father of the cell doctrine

In Makers of modern medicine p251-68

Schwarz, Wolfgang

German view of disarmament

In Gooch, G. P. ed In pursuit of peace p107-34

Schweitzer, Albert

Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Fighting disease in the jungle; Albert Schweitzer's work of healing in darkest Africa

In More heroes of modern adventure p160-72

Royden, A. M. Dr Albert Schweitzer

In Men of turmoil, by various authors p258-66

Tiltman, Mrs M. H. Lone doctor of Lambarene; Albert Schweitzer's great work in Africa

In God's adventurers p246-64

Welch, H. bp. Albert Schweitzer

In Men of the outposts p169-86

Schwellenbach, Lewis Baxter

Needles in the haystack (Costigan, Bone, Schwellenbach, Nye, Langer, Reno)

In American messiahs p134-54

Schwertner, Thomas Maria

Mother Mary of the sick poor

In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid sisters p234-40

Science

Angell, J. R. Popular and unpopular science

In American education p120-33

Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p3-16

Bernal, J. D. If industry gave science a chance

In Bower, W. ed New directions p108-26

Blackett, P. M. S. Frustration of science

In Frustration of science, by various authors p129-44

Bowman, I. Jeffersonian "freedom of speech" from the standpoint of science

In Design for scholarship p125-36

Chesterton, G. K. About beliefs

In As I was saying p62-67

Compton, A. H. Do we live in a world of chance?

In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p325-38

Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. Science for all

In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds Conquests of science p356-62

† Conklin, E. G. Science and the faith of the modern

In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p216-27

Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p247-59

White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p370-84

Conklin, E. G. Science and the faith of the modern (Selection from)

In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p252-57

† Curtis, W. C. Role of science in the solution of social problems

In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p554-77

Cushing, H. W. Humanizing of science

In Medical career p103-22

Dewey, J. Science and society

In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p266-76

Einstein, A. International of science

In World as I see it p196-98

Science—Continued

- Flewelling, R. T. New task of philosophy
In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p155-68
- Ford, G. S. Science and civilization
In On and off the campus p101-26
- Furnas, C. C. Price of progress
In Next hundred years p128-43
- Furnas, C. C. Progress
In Next hundred years p 1-6
- Gauss, C F Threat of science
In Clark, J A. comp College book of essays p613-32
- Jones, L W. and others, eds These United States p358-78
- Gray, G W New horizons
In Advancing front of science p8-21
- Gregory, Sir R. A. 1st bart. Cultural and social values of science
In What science stands for, by various authors p72-99
- Haldane, J. B. S. My philosophy of life
In Science and human life p205-18
- Haldane, J B. S Place of science in western civilization
In Science and human life p120-41
- Haldane, J. B. S. Science and ethics
In Science and human life p98-119
- Harding, T. S. Science and the man with a board on his shoulder
In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p260-70
- Hart, H. N. Changing social attitudes and interests
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p282-442
- Hawkins, L. A. Limitations of science
In Reynolds, N B and Manning, E. L eds Excursions in science p292-98
- Heath, A E Philosophy and contemporary science
In Crowther, J G ed Science for a new world p369-93
- Hill, A. V. Humanity of science
In What science stands for, by various authors p30-38
- Inge, W. R. Don't blame the scientist
In Our present discontents p306-11
- Inge, W. R. Popularized science
In Our present discontents p301-05
- Kaempffert, W. B Thrust of invention
In Essay annual, 1938 p98-110
- Kay, G. F. Scientific discovery and human outlook
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p236-47
- Keyser, C. J. Mitigating the tragedy of our modern culture
In Mathematics and the question of cosmic mind p65-91
- Mead, G. H. Industry a boon to science—mechanism the handmaid of finality
In Movements of thought in the nineteenth century p243-63
- Merriam, J. C. Science and human values
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p114-22
- † Millikan, R. A. Alleged sins of science
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p339-57
- Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p445-60
- Thornton, J E. comp Science and social change p80-95
- † Millikan, R A. Relation of science to industry
In Thornton, J E comp Science and social change p164-72
- Radek, K. Science goes ahead
In Portraits and pamphlets p281-92
- Ruskin, J. Fors clavigera, letter V
In Montgomery, F. and Beckland, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p56-68
- Russell, B. A. W. R 3d earl. Science and social institutions
In Dare we look ahead? by various authors p9-29
- Russell, B A. W R. 3d earl. Science and values
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p278-84
- Santayana, G. Revolutions in science
In Some turns of thought in modern philosophy p71-86
- Schiller, F. C. S. Philosophy, science, and psychological research
In Must philosophers disagree? p320-51
- Science and civilization
In Davis, W ed Advance of science p369-75
- Sedgwick, H D. Science
In In praise of gentlemen p149-52
- † Slosson, E E. Twentieth century science and invention
In Thornton, J E comp Science and social change p173-87
- Sullivan, J. W. N Science and the layman
In McCallum, J. D. and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p397-405
- † Thomson, Sir J. A New world of science
In Baird, A C ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p219-36
- Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p3-22
- Taft, K B and others, eds Contemporary opinion p391-410
- Tigner, H. S. Pretensions of science
In Bader, A. I. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p406-13
- Tugwell, R. G. Social responsibility of technical workers
In Battle for democracy p241-55
- Ward, C. H. Science has not gone mystical
In Essay annual, 1934 p219-33

Science—Continued

- Ward, C. H. Seven devils of science
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds *Contemporary opinion* p24-34
- Wendt, G. L. Science
In Stearns, H. E. ed *America now* p185-201
- Wendt, G. L. Scientific attitude
In Science for the world of tomorrow p297-307
- Wheeler, W. M. Present tendencies in biological theory
In Essays in philosophical biology p185-210
- Wingfield-Stratford, E. C. Science as religion
In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds *Modern English readings* p214-22
- See also*
- | | |
|-----------------|--------------|
| Astronomy | Geology |
| Bacteriology | Mathematics |
| Biology | Mineralogy |
| Botany | Paleontology |
| Chemistry | Physics |
| Crystallography | Physiology |
| Ethnology | Zoology |
- History**
- Curtis, W. C. Further growth of science
In Thornton, J. E. comp *Science and social change* p36-55
- Dampier, Sir W. C. D. From Aristotle to Galileo
In Needham, J. and Pagel, W. eds *Background to modern science* p25-46
- Levy, H. Science
In Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed *Edwardian England* p204-30
- † Robinson, J. H. Scientific revolution
In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds *Thought and form in the essay* p114-24
- Methodology**
- † Huxley, T. H. Method of scientific investigation (Selection from Method of scientific discovery)
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds *Modern reader* p339-45
- Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps *Essays in science and engineering* p218-25
- Noyes, E. S. ed *Readings in the modern essay* p23-31
- Saidla, L. E. A. comp *Essays for the study of structure and style* p146-55
- † Kirkpatrick, E. A. Nature and methods of science
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds *Prose patterns* p233-48
- Pearson, K. Scope and method of science
In Thornton, J. F. comp *Science and social change* p56-68
- Spoehr, H. A. Nature of progress in science
In Thornton, J. E. comp *Science and social change* p17-21
- Thomson, Sir J. A. Scientific method
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds *Essays of three decades* p373-87
- Van de Walle, W. E. Scientific method
In Watkeys, C. W. ed *Orientation in science* p525-41
- Philosophy**
- Aitken, R. S. Science and spiritual values
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed *Doctors in shirtsleeves* p280-86
- Buck, P. M. Answer of science
In *World's great age* p247-55
- Eddington, Sir A. S. Criticisms and controversies
In *New pathways in science* p278-308
- Eddington, Sir A. S. Epilogue
In *New pathways in science* p309-26
- Haldane, J. B. S. Is science advancing?
In *Adventures of a biologist* p218-24
- Haldane, J. B. S. Science and society
In *Science and everyday life* p267-84
- Hough, L. H. Sin and salvation in an age of science and machinery
In *Vital control* p230-40
- Jeans, Sir J. H. Man and the universe
In *Scientific progress, by various authors* p11-38
- Miles, A. A. Little learning
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed *Doctors in shirtsleeves* p46-64
- Northrop, F. S. C. New scientific and metaphysical basis for epistemological theory
In *Nature of religious experience; essays in honor of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, by various authors* p183-200
- Rusk, R. D. Uncertainty and Eddington
In *Atoms, men and stars* p225-37
- Salvemini, G. Exact and inexact sciences
In *Historian and scientist* p131-41
- Santayana, G. On the relativity of science
In Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p574-75
- Schiller, F. C. S. Has philosophy any message for the world?
In *Our human truths* p81-92
- Sullivan, J. W. N. First sketch
In Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p131-40
- See also* Biology—Philosophy, Physics—Philosophy
- Study and teaching**
- Anibal, F. G. Teacher of science. his opportunities and responsibilities
In Stanford university School of education *Challenge of education* p212-25
- † Arnold, M. Literature and science
In Heidler, J. B. ed *College years* p71-96
- Oxford anthology of English prose p783-94
- Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds *Types of prose writing* p72-90
- Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p178-89
- Compton, A. H. Natural sciences
In *On going to college, by various authors* p141-68

Science—Study and teaching—Continued

- Davis, F. Science as a means of human culture
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p96-105
- Hall, Sir A. D. Knowledge and power
In What science stands for, by various authors p100-10
- Hammond, J. F. Science at the high school level
In Augustinian studies, by various authors p119-30
- Hogben, L. T. Naturalistic studies in the education of the citizen
In Dangerous thoughts p104-19
 What science stands for, by various authors p111-32
- Hogben, L. T. Science in the school
In Dangerous thoughts p244-61
- † Huxley, T. H. On the advisableness of improving natural knowledge
In McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B. eds Pageant of prose p234-44
- † Huxley, T. H. Science and culture
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p62-71
 Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p170-78
- Leacock, S. B. Machine at work
In Too much college p23-44
- Palmer, R. Science and modern education
In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p236-56
- Robertson, T. B. Science as a vehicle of education
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p106-13
- Science, Ancient**
 Clark, W. E. Science
In Garratt, G. T. ed Legacy of India p335-68
- Cornford, F. M. Greek natural philosophy and modern science
In Needham, J. and Pagel, W. eds Background to modern science p3-22
- Reason, H. A. Through the ancient world
In Road to modern science p6-14
- Science, Applied.** See Technology
- Science, Medieval**
 Dawson, C. H. Religion and mediaeval culture
In Mediaeval religion p 1-120
- Reason, H. A. Through the dark ages
In Road to modern science p34-45
- Roberts, M. Science and the inquisition
In Modern mind p39-62
- Science, Mental.** See Psychology
- Science, Moral.** See Ethics
- Science, Political.** See Political science
- Science, Primitive.** See Science, Ancient
- Science, Social.** See Sociology
- Science and art.** See Art and science
- Science and industry.** See Research, Industrial

Science and literature. See Literature and science

Science and religion. See Religion and science

Science and war. See War and science

Sciences, Social. See Social sciences

Scientific apparatus and instruments

Haldane, J. B. S. Mathematics and physics

In Science and everyday life p86-111

See also Optical instruments; also names of instruments, e.g. Spectroscope

Scientific attitude

Haldane, J. B. S. Scientific point of view

In Science and human life p 1-11

† Sumner, W. G. Scientific attitude of mind

In Essays v 1 p43-54

Scientific education. See Science—Study and teaching

Scientific errors. See Errors, Scientific

Scientific management. See Efficiency, Industrial

Scientific research. See Research, Scientific

Scientific truth, On. Einstein, A.

In World as I see it p29-30

Scientists

Ditmars, R. L. Introducing the scientists

In Confessions of a scientist p53-65

Haldane, J. B. S. Science and society

In Science and everyday life p267-84

Thurber, J. Outline of scientists

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p479-83

Wheeler, W. M. Organization of research

In Essays in philosophical biology p89-116

See also Chemists

Scientists, Jesuit

Walsh, J. J. Jesuit scientists in the United States

In American Jesuits p242-54

Scientists, Negro. See Negro scientists

Scopes trial. See Tennessee evolution controversy

Scotch

Baldwin, S. To a Highland audience

In This torch of freedom p189-93

Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. To the Royal Scottish corporation, 1928

In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p150-57

Scotch parents; or, The remarkable case of John Ramble, written by himself

Tompkins, J. M. S. Scotch parents

In Polite marriage p103-24

Scotland

Carnegie, A. Old Scotland and New England

In Miscellaneous writings v 1 p126-35
 Social life and customs

Hunter-Blair, Sir D. O. 5th bart. Country house life in Scotland seventy years ago

In In Victorian days p14-24

- Scott, Arthur Pearson**
George Louis Beer
In Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students p313-22
- Scott, Austin Wakeman**
Protective trusts
In Harvard legal essays, by various authors p419-32
- Scott, Charles Prestwich**
Brown, I J C. C. P. Scott
In Post Victorians, by various authors p549-62
- Scott, Dixon**
Joys of criticism
In English association, London English essays of to-day p168-70
- Scott, Ernest Findlay**
Wanderings of a New Testament scholar
In Fern, V T A ed Contemporary American theology 1st ser p323-36
- Scott, Mrs Evelyn**
Communist mentalities
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p265-83
Gentlemanly Englishmen—and Americans
In American Spectator year book p275-80
Voyager's return
In American Spectator year book p116-21
About
Hatcher, H H Eroticisms and the psychological novel
In Creating the modern American novel p172-87
Lawrence, M. Matriarchs
In School of femininity p210-47
Wilder, A. N New pantheism
In Spiritual aspects of the new poetry p131-40
- Scott, Franklin Daniel**
Propaganda activities of Bernadotte, 1813-1814
In McKay, D C ed Essays in the history of modern Europe p16-30
- Scott, Fred Newton**
Mahin, H. O Half-lights
In Fred Newton Scott anniversary papers, by various authors p 1-3
- Scott, Harold Philippe**
Laughable in literature
In Fred Newton Scott anniversary papers, by various authors p241-62
- Scott, Howard**
Technocracy's answer
In Bingham, A. M and Rodman, S eds Challenge to the new deal p142-46
Common Sense D '33
- Scott, Hugh Stowell**
Elwin, M. Romantics
In Old gods falling p264-89
- Scott, James Brown**
Development of modern diplomacy
In Walsh, E. A ed History and nature of international relations p93-129
- Scott, John, 1st earl of Eldon.** See Eldon, J. S. 1st earl of
- Scott, Robert Falcon**
Baldwin, S. Success is not enough
In This torch of freedom p265-70
Key, C. E. Conquest of the South pole
In Story of twentieth-century exploration p209-40
Sherriff, R. C. Scott of the Antarctic
In Post Victorians, by various authors p535-47
- Scott, Sir Walter, bart.**
Baldwin, S. Scott
In This torch of freedom p155-72
Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count. Sir Walter
In Levita-pondera p 1-11
Britt, A. Scott and Brontë
In Great biographers p116-27
Edgar, P. Sir Walter Scott
In Art of the novel p79-92
Ellis, H. Scott's novels
In My confessional p145-47
Hardy, T. J. Hand at the window
In Books on the shelf p68-85
Harper, G M. Glorious Sir Walter
In Literary appreciations p89-102
Hawkes, C. P. Walter Scott
In Authors-at-arms p107-46
Lang, A. Poems of Sir Walter Scott
In Jepson, R W ed New and old essays, 1820-1935, p109-19
Lucas, E. V. Tweedside musings
In Pleasure trove p138-42
Muir, E. Walter Scott
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p528-45
Muir, E. Walter Scott (another essay)
In Verschoyle, D. ed English novelists p117-27
Pope-Hennessy, Dame U. B. Sir Walter Scott in his works
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v12 p79-103
Smith, J. C. Scott and Shakespeare
In English association, London. Essays and studies v24 p114-31
Wallace, A Religious faith of great authors
In Religious faith of great men p30-55
About individual works
Waverley. Winterich, J. T. Waverley
In Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p49-56
- Scott, William, baron Stowell.** See Stowell, W S baron
- Scott, William Berryman**
Laws of mammalian evolution
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers
Sci Mo 43:421
- Scott, William Edouard**
Brawley, B G Music and art, 1895-1920
In Negro genius p171-89
- Scott, Winfield**
Westrate, E V "Perfect" generals
In Those fatal generals p145-59

Scotti, Antonio

Henderson, W. J. Antonio Scotti
In Art of singing p436-44

Scottish literature
History and criticism

Mackenzie, C. Scots and Irish literature
In Literature in my time p238-43

Oliver, J. W. Eighteenth century revival
In Edinburgh essays on Scots literature
p78-104

Westwood, J. D. Scots theological and
proverbial literature
In Edinburgh essays on Scots literature
p56-77

Scottish poetry
History and criticism

Gordon, I. A. Modern Scots poetry
In Edinburgh essays on Scots literature
p125-48

Grierson, Sir H. J. C. Problem of the
Scottish poet
In English association, London Es-
says and studies v21 p105-23

Patmore, C. K. D. Out-of-door poetry
In Courage in politics p32-37

Scottsboro case

Frankfurter, F. Supreme court writes a
chapter on man's rights
In Law and politics p189-94

Scoville, Samuel
About individual works

Wild folk, Newton, A. E. Wild animals
in the library
In End papers p213-17

Scriabine, Alexander Nicholas. See Skriabin, A. N.

Scripps, Edward Wyllis

Bent, S. Scripps. bare-knuckle fighter
In Newspaper crusaders p60-80

Scripps, Robert Paine

Shumway, H. I. Robert Paine Scripps,
editor of a great newspaper chain
In Famous leaders of industry 4th ser
p301-15

Scriptures, Holy. See Bible
Scrofula

Major, R. H. King's evil
In Disease and destiny p76-104

Scrutiny (periodical)

Leavis, F. R. Restatements for critics
In For continuity p176-89

Leavis, F. R. "Under which king, Be-
zonian?"
In For continuity p160-75

Scudder, Ida Sophia

Beatty, J. She didn't want to be good
(Ida Sophia Scudder)
In Americans all over p291-301

Scudder, Janet
Painting

In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for every-
body p289-94

About

Kirkland, W. M. and Kirkland, F. Janet
Scudder, a girl who made her own
name
In Girls who became artists p86-97

Scudder, Vida Dutton

Privilege of age; essays secular and
spiritual

Contents

Academic freedom
also in Cent 92:222

Art of corporate adoration

Challenge to the church

College girl's mind

also in New Repub 40:123

Concerning possessions

Cross in Utopia

Doubting pacifist

also in Yale R ns 6 738

Interchange: Tagore and his western kin

Liberty: satisfaction, or nuisance?

Little tour in the mind of Lenin

also in Christian Cent 54:379

Mysticism and social passion

also in World Tomorrow 13:122

Pedagogic sunset

also in Atlan 141:781

† Plato as a novelist

also in Yale R ns 4:788

Privilege of age

also in Atlan 151 205

Seed-vessel time

Social teachings of the Christian year

Tensions and divisions

Thanksgiving in hard times

Two Franciscan studies

Work: a lost ideal

also in Hibbert J 33:498

Sculpture

Brownell, B. Sculpture

In Art is action p186-91

Gill, E. Sculpture and the living model

In Beauty looks after herself p95-122

Woodward, C. Art—its three dimensions

In Out of the blue p129-48

Sculpture, American

Cahill, H. American sculpture since the
Civil war

In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds Art
in America in modern times p51-62

Cheney, S. W. Art in the United States,
1938

In Stearns, H. E. ed America now
p82-103

Rawson, Mrs M. N. Sculpture

In Candelary art p65-97

Sculpture, Assyro-Babylonian

Elliott, H. Assyrian sculpture

In Fashions in art p254-61

Sculpture, French

Aubert, M. Les statues du chœur de
Saint-Martin d'Angers aujourd'hui au
Musée d'art de l'université Yale

In Medieval studies in memory of A.
Kingsley Porter, by various au-
thors v2 p405-12

Brehier, L. Les traits originaux de
l'iconographie dans la sculpture ro-
mane de l'Auvergne

In Medieval studies in memory of A.
Kingsley Porter, by various au-
thors v2 p389-403

Sculpture, French—Continued

- Focillon, H. Quelques survivances de la sculpture romane dans l'art français
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p453-66
 Hamann, R. Das tier in der romanischen plastik Frankreichs
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p413-52

Sculpture, German

- Briggs, M. S. German architecture and sculpture
In Bithell, J. ed Germany p350-73
 Kuhn, C. L. German late Gothic sculpture in the Gardner museum, Boston
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p559-73

Sculpture, Gothic

- Deknatel, F. B. Sculptured columns from Sahagún and the Amiens style in Spain
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v1 p301-10
 Kuhn, C. L. German late Gothic sculpture in the Gardner museum, Boston
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p559-73

Sculpture, Greek

- Folse, M. E. Arts and crafts in the epics of Vergil, Lucan, and Statius
In Philological studies in honor of Walter Miller, presented by former students p52-74

Sculpture, Negro. See Negro sculpture

Sculpture, Religious. See Christian art and symbolism

Sculpture, Roman

- Elliott, H. Portrait of a Roman
In Fashions in art p276-81

Sculpture, Romanesque

- Baum, J. Bemerkungen zu Galliano, Basel, Civate
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v1 p165-79
 Brehier, L. Les traits originaux de l'iconographie dans la sculpture romane de l'Auvergne
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p389-403
 Focillon, H. Quelques survivances de la sculpture romane dans l'art français
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p453-66
 Hamann, R. Das tier in der romanischen plastik Frankreichs
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p413-52
 Monneret de Villard, U. Per la storia del portale romanico
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v1 p113-24

- Puig y Cadafalch, J. Un chapiteau du X^e siècle orné de représentations iconographiques au cloître de Sant Benet de Bages

- In* Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v1 p267-71

Schapiro, M. Sculptures of Souillac

- In* Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p359-87

Sculpture, Spanish

- Deknatel, F. B. Sculptured columns from Sahagún and the Amiens style in Spain

- In* Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v1 p301-10

Whitehill, W. M. Changes in the study of Spanish Romanesque art

- In* Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v1 p257-66

Scurvy

- Riesman, D. Medical progress—early steps
In Medicine in modern society p17-25

Sea. See Ocean

Sea captains

- McFee, W. Old sea-dog
In American Spectator year book p222-25

Sea in literature

- Buckhurst, H. T. M. Terms and phrases for the sea in Old English poetry
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p103-19

Sea life. See Scafarling life, Seamen

Sea power

- Beard, C. A. What is this sea power?
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds. American points of view, 1935 p328-36

Graham, M. W. Problem of world organization

- In* California. University Committee on international relations. Problems of war and peace in the society of nations p103-28

Sea serpents

- Chesterton, G. K. On monsters and logic
In Avowals and denials p1-7

Ditmars, R. L. Monsters of a year

- In* Confessions of a scientist p204-20

Sea stories

- Connolly, J. B. How I write sea stories
In White, T. M. How to write for a living p284-91

Sea travel. See Ocean travel

Seabrook, William Buchler

- Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. In the heart of the desert, with W. B. Seabrook in Arabia
In More heroes of modern adventure p173-87

Seabury, Samuel

Reform begins at home: the American city

In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p223-40

About

Gillis, A. and Ketchum, R. Samuel Seabury: good government crusader

In Our America p169-84

Seafaring life

Blunden, E. C. Life aboard a 'tramp'

In Mind's eye p188-92

McFee, W. Born to be hanged

In More harbours of memory p43-49

McFee, W. Letter to a young gentleman dissatisfied with life ashore

In More harbours of memory p199-212

† McFee, W. Reply to a young gentleman about to travel

In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p182-91

McFee, W. Six-hour shift

In More harbours of memory p 1-42

Masefield, J. Cape Horn calm

In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p601-05

Seager, Allan

They worked for a better world

Contents

Edward Bellamy

Elizabeth Cady Stanton

Ralph Waldo Emerson

Roger Williams

They wanted things better

Thomas Paine

Seager, Henry Rogers and others

Three definitions of "economics", by H. R. Seager, R. T. Ely, and A. Marshall

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N comps Essays in science and engineering p195-98

Seals (animals)

Williamson, H. May day (Selection from Vignettes of nature)

In Lone swallows p19-20

Seals (numismatics)

Vincent, J. M. Seal

In Aids to historical research p77-84

Seamen

Baldwin, S. Sailors

In This torch of freedom p241-48

McFee, W. Wives in every port

In More harbours of memory p97-114

Searchings of Jonathan. Morris, Mrs E. W.

In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds Introducing essays p38-56

Sears, Jesse Brundage

Role of the superintendent

In Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education p291-325

School survey movement

In Almack, J. C. ed Modern school administration p217-59

Sears, Louis Martin

George Washington and the French revolution—the first phase

In Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students p15-29

Woodrow Wilson

In Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students p102-21

Sears, Paul Bigelow

Mud

In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds Conquests of science p183-93

Pageant of life

In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p14-26

Pollen analysis as an aid in dating cultural deposits in the United States

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p61-66

Science and the new landscape

In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p433-46

Harper 179:207

Seas, Freedom of the. See Freedom of the seas

Seasongood, Murray

Robert Heuck and the "citizens" movement in Hamilton county, Ohio

In Salter, J. T. ed American politician p359-74

Seattle, Washington

Leighton, G. R. Seattle, Washington: the edge of the last frontier

In Five cities p237-332

Quiett, G. C. Seattle, born of the spirit

In They built the West p439-95

Seaver, Esther Isabel

Some examples of Viking figure representation in Scandinavia and the British Isles

In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p589-610

Seavey, Warren Abner

Speculations as to "respondeat superior"

In Harvard legal essays, by various authors p433-65

Sebastiano del Piombo

Mather, F. J. Minor contemporaries of Titian

In Venetian painters p286-335

Secchi, Angelo

Macpherson, H. P. Pioneers of astrophysics

In Makers of astronomy p159-84

Secession

Chesterton, C. E. Secession of the South

In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p221-31

Second advent

Niebuhr, R. As deceivers, yet true

In Beyond tragedy p 1-24

Secondary education. See Education, Secondary

Secord, Mrs Laura (Ingersoll)

Karr, W. J. Laura Secord: the heroine of Beaver Dams

In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p172-75

Secret languages. See Languages, Secret
Secret societies

United States

Ferguson, C. W. Album: a few daguerreotypes and modern prints

In Fifty million brothers p349-60

Ferguson, C. W. Prolegomenon: why do they join?

In Fifty million brothers p3-15

Secretaries of state. See Cabinet officers

Secrets

Capek, K. Secrets

In Intimate things p77-79

Sects

Emerson, R. W. Religious liberalism and rigidity

In Young Emerson speaks p82-89

† Faris, E. Sect and the sectarian

In Nature of human nature p46-60

Mathews, S. Co-operation of the churches

In Bower, W. C. ed Church at work in the modern world p53-79

Windolph, F. L. Diversities of gifts

In Country lawyer p137-48

See also names of churches and sects

United States

Clark, E. T. Characteristics of the small sects

In Small sects in America p269-88

Clark, E. T. Sectarian spirit in American Christianity

In Small sects in America p11-29

Westmeyer, R. E. Utopianism in America

In Modern economic and social systems p58-77

Secular power, God and the Baldwin, S

In Essays in history and political theory in honor of Charles Howard McIlwain, by various authors p3-36

Secularism

Jerrold, D. Case for secularism. i Church, community and state

In Future of freedom p69-82

Jerrold, D. Case for secularism. ii

Authority, mind and power

In Future of freedom p83-111

See also Rationalism

Secunda pastorum. See Towneley plays

Securities

Law

Flexner, B. Fight on the Securities act

In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p575-610

Seligman, E. Amend the Securities act

In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p610-30

Seligman, E. Analysis of the Securities act amendments

In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p630-37

Security, International

Angell, Sir N. Current criticisms of the peace front

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 12th ser p198-207

Angell, Sir N. How may League principles be made political realities

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 12th ser p132-45

Arnold-Forster, W. Disarmament and security

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 8th ser p41-63

Arnold-Forster, W. For what should national power be used?

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 13th ser p225-56

Barrows, D. P. Military policy and national security

In California. University Committee on international relations United States among the nations p117-31

Eden, A. Essentials of peace

In Foreign affairs p18-22

Eden, A. Heroism and heroics

In Foreign affairs p188-95

Eden, A. Problems of collective peace

In Foreign affairs p56-61

Eden, A. Reconciliation and the new Reich

In Foreign affairs p23-29

Gooch, G. P. Breakdown of the system of collective security

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 12th ser p58-74

Russell, F. M. Two roads: isolation or collective security

In California. University. Committee on international relations. United States among the nations p159-84

Salter, Sir J. A. Arbitration, security, and disarmament: four notes

In United states of Europe p204-27

Salter, Sir J. A. Notes on security and confidence

In United states of Europe p271-78

Straight, M. Two are alive (Selection from)

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p257-60

See also Arbitration, International; Disarmament; International law and relations; Neutrality

Security, Social and economic. See Social and economic security

Sedan campaign, 1870

Fuller, J. F. C. Battle of Sedan

In Decisive battles p703-48

Seddon, James Alexander

Hendrick, B. J. Discord of the governors

In Statesmen of the lost cause p324-49

Sedgwick, Anne Douglas

Hatcher, H. H. Post-war reassertions

In Creating the modern American novel p87-98

Sedgwick, Ellery

Made in Japan

In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p347-60

Atlan 146:454

Sedgwick, Henry Dwight

- According to Plato and Aristotle
 - In* *In* praise of gentlemen p71-78
- Altruism
 - In* *Art of happiness* p17-23
- Articles of the creed
 - In* *Art of happiness* p69-73
- At the court of Urbino (1507)
 - In* *In* praise of gentlemen p91-99
- Business
 - In* *In* praise of gentlemen p162-65
- Compleat gentleman (1627)
 - In* *In* praise of gentlemen p106-15
- Democracy
 - In* *In* praise of gentlemen p153-61
- Epicurean routine
 - In* *Art of happiness* p98-104
- Epicureans in the Orient
 - In* *Art of happiness* p168-75
- Gentleman defined
 - In* *In* praise of gentlemen p3-11
- Gentleman's manners
 - In* *In* praise of gentlemen p19-24
- Gentleman's obligations
 - In* *In* praise of gentlemen p12-18
- George Wyndham
 - In* *In* praise of gentlemen p135-40
- Homeric gentleman
 - In* *In* praise of gentlemen p65-70
- Humanitarianism
 - In* *In* praise of gentlemen p182-85
- Humanities
 - In* *In* praise of gentlemen p47-53
- Incidental precepts
 - In* *Art of happiness* p92-97
- Irving Babbitt
 - In* American academy of arts and letters Commemorative tributes to Hasting and others, p91-100
- Lesser disapprobations
 - In* *In* praise of gentlemen p173-81
- Life of Epicurus
 - In* *Art of happiness* p30-40
- Lord Chesterfield
 - In* *In* praise of gentlemen p124-34
- Modesty
 - In* *In* praise of gentlemen p30-34
- On books
 - In* *Art of happiness* p155-67
- On death
 - In* *Art of happiness* p47-54
- On divers criticisms
 - In* *Art of happiness* p129-34
- On egoism
 - In* *Art of happiness* p105-14
- On friendship
 - In* *Art of happiness* p84-91
- On leisure
 - In* *Art of happiness* p138-46
- On picturesqueness
 - In* *In* praise of gentlemen p141-46
- On some Epicurean gentlemen
 - In* *Art of happiness* p115-28
- On sundry divergent views
 - In* *Art of happiness* p24-29
- On the goal of life
 - In* *Art of happiness* p55-68
- On the gods
 - In* *Art of happiness* p41-46
- On the invisible polar star
 - In* *Art of happiness* p135-37

On the passions

- In* *Art of happiness* p74-83

Other aspects

- In* *Art of happiness* p147-54

Preliminary observations

- In* *Art of happiness* p13-16

Privacy

- In* *In* praise of gentlemen p43-46

Reign of Queen Anne

- In* *In* praise of gentlemen p116-23

Roman ideal

- In* *In* praise of gentlemen p79-83

Saint Louis

- In* *In* praise of gentlemen p84-90

Science

- In* *In* praise of gentlemen p149-52

Specialization

- In* *In* praise of gentlemen p166-72

Style

- In* *In* praise of gentlemen p25-29

Success

- In* *In* praise of gentlemen p186-90

Taste

- In* *In* praise of gentlemen p35-42

Tempore Queen Elizabeth

- In* *In* praise of gentlemen p100-05

Upholders of convention

- In* *In* praise of gentlemen p54-61

Sedgwick, Romney**Horace Walpole**

- In* Dobrée, B. ed. *From Anne to Victoria* p265-78

Sedimentation and deposition

- Bailey, E. B. *Sedimentation in relation to tectonics*

- In* Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

- Longwell, C. R. *Sedimentation in relation to faulting*

- In* Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

See also Erosion**Sée, Edmond****French post-war theater**

- In* Dickinson, T. H. and others. *Theater in a changing Europe* p179-220

Seed-corn and harvest. Allinson, Mrs A. C. E.

- In* *Selected essays* p22-33

Seeds

- Scudder, V. D. *Seed-vessel time*

- In* *Privilege of age* p33-40

† Williamson, H. *Seed in waste places*

- In* *Lone swallows* p155-58

Seeger, Alan

- Bryant, A. *Two American poets of the twentieth century* (Seeger, Lindsay)

- In* *American ideal* p234-75

Seeger, Charles Louis**Carl Ruggles**

- In* Cowell, H. ed. *American composers on American music* p14-35

Mus Q 18:578**Ruth Crawford**

- In* Cowell, H. ed. *American composers on American music* p110-18

Seeger, Charles L.—*Continued*

About

Cowell, H. Charles Seeger

In Cowell, H. ed *American composers on American music* p119-24

Seeing eye, incorporated

Woolcott, A House that Jack built

In Essay annual, 1937 p257-69

Seeing people off. Beerbohm, M.

In Tinker, H. L. comp *Essays—yesterday and today* p137-45

Seeliger, Hugo Hans von

Macpherson, H. C. *Explorers of the universe*

In *Makers of astronomy* p212-40

Seelos, Francis Xavier

Cicognani, A G alp Francis Xavier Seelos, C SSR

In *Sanctity in America* p93-96

Sefton, William Healy

Nason, J Bill Sefton and Earle Meadows: the vaulting twins of Troy

In Kaese, H and others *Famous American athletes of today* 6th ser p269-99

Segall, Jacob Bernard

Sovereign and vassal: political tendencies in Corneille's tragedies

In *Todd memorial volumes, by various authors* v2 p165-80

Segonzac, André Dunoyer de

Bulliet, C. J. *André Dunoyer de Segonzac*

In *Significant moderns and their pictures* p98-101

Lewisohn, S A Segonzac poet of the out-of-doors

In *Painters and personality* p127-28

Pach, W Segonzac, Léger, Gleizes, De La Fresnaye

In *Queer thing, painting* p177-85

Segrave, Sir Henry O'Neal de Hane

Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H *Annihilating space and time; Major Segrave's remarkable records*

In *More heroes of modern adventure* p188-201

Day, J W. *Sir Henry Segrave*

In *Post Victorians, by various authors* p563-74

Sehrt, Edward Henry

Der genitiv plural auf -ē im gotischen

In *Studies in honor of Hermann Collitz, by various authors* p95-100

Seidman, Harold

How radical are college students?

In Bower, W ed *New directions* p535-40

Seipel, Ignaz

Marcosson, I F *Some Central European personalities*

In *Turbulent years* p370-95

Seismology. See Earthquakes

Selborne, Sir Roundell Palmer, 1st earl of

Middleton, R D Roundell Palmer

In *Magdalen studies* p125-42

Seldes, George

Nations in straitjackets

In Lyons, E ed *We cover the world* p241-73

Seldes, Gilbert Vivian

Actress-manager (Katharine Cornell)

In Bower, W. ed *New directions* p436-42

American humor

In McCallum, J. D. ed *College omnibus* p272-81

Europe unvisited

In *New Republic anthology, 1915-1935*, p223-27

New Repub 43:46

Hammerstein the extravagant

In Balch, M ed *Modern short biographies* p303-20

Harper 165:187

Man who went to pieces entirely

In *Essay annual, 1935* p165-70

Harper 170:250

One-act play and television

In Kozlenko, W ed *One-act play today* p127-36

Song and dance man. George M Cohan

In *New Yorker* (periodical). *Profiles from the New Yorker* p342-61

New Yorker Mr 17, 24 '34

Transatlantic

In Clark, J A comp *College book of essays* p543-47

New Repub 51:46

† **Tribute to Florenz Ziegfeld**

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds *American theatre as seen by its critics* p240-45

Selenium

Weeks, M. E. *Tellurium and selenium*

In *Discovery of the elements* p65-76

Self

Adamson, Sir J. E. *Self-expression*

In *Externals and essentials* p31-49

Dās, B *Ātma-vidyā; or, The science of the self*

In Rādhākṛishnan, Sir S. and Muirhead, J H eds *Contemporary Indian philosophy* p139-71

Lysaght, S R *Individual*

In *Reading of life* p109-26

McTaggart, J. M. E. *Personality*

In *Philosophical studies* p69-96

Morley, C D *Poscimur*

In *Letters of askance* p310-15

Taylor, H O *Chosen self*

In *Historian's creed* p55-85

Wilder, A N *New views of the self*

In *Spiritual aspects of the new poetry* p51-62

See also

Consciousness

Individuality

Mind and body

Personality

Thought and

thinking

Will

Self-confidence

Nathan, C L *Here's the most unusual young man in America*

In Clark, J. A comp *College book of essays* p12-14

Self-consciousness

Lawrence, D. H. *Introduction to pictures*

In *Phoenix* p765-71

Self-culture

- Atkins, G. G. Use of the margin
In Resources for living p71-88
- † Bacon, F. viscount St Albans. Of studies
In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p45-47
- Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p11-12
- Oxford anthology of English prose p71
- Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p154-57
- Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p383-84
- Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p225-26
- Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p324-25
- Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p11-14
- Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p143-44
- Pollock, C. Money in the bank
In Adventures of a happy man p114-23
See also Books and reading

Self-esteem *See* Self-respect**Self-expression**

- Adamson, Sir J. E. Self-expression
In Externals and essentials p31-49
- Atlantic monthly. Refuge of the impersonal (from Contributors' club)
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p632-36
- Jacks, L. P. Difficult art of self-expression
In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p271-80

Self-government. *See* Democracy; Representative government and representation**Self-government (in education)**

- MacCracken, H. N. Student's share in college government
In Saret, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p76-80

Self-government, Decentralization and.

- Huxley, A. L.
In Ends and means p78-99

Self-improvement

- Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Necessary art of self-improvement
In Arts of leisure p169-79

Self-interest

- Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Preposterous art of self-indulgence
In Arts of leisure p47-54

Self-possession

- Adamson, Sir J. E. Poise and peace
In Externals and essentials p104-12

Self-reliance

- Baker, N. D. Decay of self-reliance
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p113-24
- Essay annual, 1935 p 1-12

† Emerson, R. W. Self-reliance

- In McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus* p169-86
- Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p329-47
- Emerson, R. W. Trust yourself
In Young Emerson speaks p105-11
- Pollock, C. It's up to you, John Henry!
In Adventures of a happy man p104-13

Self-respect

- Johnson, B. Self-esteem
In Professor at bay p120-22

Selfishness

- Boyd, E. A. In defense of selfishness
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p387-95

Selfridge, Harry Gordon

- Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H.
 Gordon Selfridge, the store king
In Kings of commerce p219-27

Seligman, Charles Gabriel

- Psychology and racial differences
In Hatfield, J. A. ed Psychology and modern problems p51-106

Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson

- † Toward a new tax program
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p354-60
- Nation 134:484

Seligman, Eustace

- Amend the Securities act
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p610-30
- Atlan 153:370
- Analysis of the Securities act amendments
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p630-37

Selika, Mme Marie

- Brawley, B. G. Music and art, 1865-1895
In Negro genius p124-42

Sélincourt, Ernest de. *See* De Sélincourt, E.**Selkirk, Thomas Douglas, 5th earl of**

- Karr, W. J. Earl of Selkirk; the colonizer of the West
In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p176-82

Sellar, Walter Carruthers and Yeatman, Robert Julian

- About individual works
 1066 and all that. Feibleman, J. K. Illustrations from modern comedians
In In praise of comedy p217-73

Sellards, Elias Howard

- Vero finds in the light of present knowledge
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p193-210

Sellmer, Robert

- Arliss menace
In Essay annual, 1936 p284-87
- Stage Ag '35

Sellyng, Richard

- Baugh, A. C. Richard Sellyng
In Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors p167-81

Selsam, Howard

Spinoza: art and the geometric order
In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v3 p255-69

Selsey, England

Belloc, H. Looe stream
In Hills and the sea p154-59

Seman, Philip Louis

Julius Rosenwald
In Lotz, P. H. ed Vocations and professions p22-32

Semang race

Murdock, G. P. Semang of the Malay peninsula
In Our primitive contemporaries p85-106

Semantics

Kroesch, S. Change of meaning by analogy
In Studies in honor of Hermann Collitz, by various authors p176-89

See also subdivision Words—History under names of languages (e.g. Anglo-Saxon language—Words—History)

Sembrich, Marcella

Henderson, W. J. Marcella Sembrich
In Art of singing p460-68
 Lahee, H. C. Prima donnas of the seventies
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p186-219

Semi-Pelagianism

McGiffert, A. C. Pelagius and the Semi-Pelagians
In History of Christian thought v2 p125-43

Semmelweis, Ignaz Phillip

Sigerist, H. E. Ignaz Philipp Semmelweis
In Great doctors p354-59

Senator and Beauregard Boone. Tugwell, R. G.

In Battle for democracy p137-42

Senator Progressive. Tugwell, R. G.

In Battle for democracy p124-29

Senator Progressive again Tugwell, R. G.

In Battle for democracy p130-36

Seneca, Lucius Annaeus, ca 54 B.C.-A.D. 39

Atkins, J. W. H. Literary decline and contemporary comments: Tractatus Coislinianus, the two Senecas, Persius, and Petronius

In Literary criticism in antiquity v2 p137-74

About individual works

Controversiae. Haight, E. H. Prose fiction in the Augustan age: Seneca's Controversiae

In Essays on ancient fiction p121-50

Seneca, Lucius Annaeus, ca 3 B.C.-A.D. 65

Atkins, J. W. H. Literary decline and contemporary comments: Tractatus Coislinianus, the two Senecas, Persius, and Petronius

In Literary criticism in antiquity v2 p137-74

Bogardus, E. S. Aurelius and Roman social thought

In Development of social thought p141-49

Gassner, J. W. Euripides, the modern

In Masters of the drama p56-78

Maxey, C. C. Roman political ideas

In Political philosophies p80-89

Sensation. See Senses and sensation
Sense-organs

Woodbridge, F. J. E. Consciousness, the sense organs, and the nervous system

In Nature and mind p365-72

Senses and sensation

Burt, C. L. Studying one's own mind

In Burt, C. L. ed How the mind works p35-58

Downey, R. abp. of Liverpool. Adventures in psychology

In Critical and constructive essays p189-219

Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Civilized joy of the senses

In In quest of contentment p84-94

Woodbridge, F. J. E. Belief in sensations

In Nature and mind p402-13

Woodbridge, F. J. E. Deception of the senses

In Nature and mind p389-401

Sentiment

Ellis, H. Place of sentiment

In My confessional p26-28

MacCarthy, D. Sentiment

In Experience p277

Pollock, C. Bare boards

In Adventures of a happy man p135-44

Ransom, J. C. Sentimental exercise

In World's body p212-32

Sentimentality

† Gerould, Mrs K. F. Nature of hokum

In Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern thought p123-32

Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p101-11

McClure, J. Sentimentality

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p333-37

Van Doren, C. C. Blood and tears

In American novel, 1789-1939, p103-14

Sentinels of the republic

Ferguson, C. W. Know-nothingism up to date: Sentinels of the republic and American liberty league

In Fifty million brothers p320-35

Sepulchral monuments

Curle, R. Reflections at Newton's birth-place

In Caravansary and conversation p241-48

United States

Rawson, Mrs M. N. Carving

In Candleday art p33-64

Wales

Macalister, R. A. S. Sculptured stones of Wales

In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p577-87

Sequoia

- Mayo, M. To see it fall
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds *Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century* rev ed p529-35

Sergeant, Elizabeth Shepley

- Copey of Harvard
In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p528-37
 New Repub 47:301

Serial fiction. Pollard, G

- In* Carter, J. ed *News paths in book collecting* p245-77

Series, Infinite

- Montague, W. P. *Rainbow series and the logarithm of aleph null*
In *Ways of things* p189-202

Serjeantson, Mary Sidney

- Vocabulary of cookery in the fifteenth century*
In *English association, London Essays and studies* v23 p25-37

Sermon on the Mount

- Firkins, O. W. *Sermon on the Mount: its rational basis*
In *Selected essays* p149-78

Sermons

- Macgregor, W. M. *Preacher—prophet or sophist?*
In *Persons and ideals* p49-58
See also *Preaching*

Serov, Alexander Nicholaevich

- Calvocoressi, M. D. and Abraham, G. E. H. *Alexander Serov*
In *Masters of Russian music* p76-96

Serpent worship

- Boas, F. *Review of G. W. Locher, "The serpent in Kwakiutl religion: a study in primitive culture"*
In *Race, language and culture* p446-50

Serpents

- Cutright, P. R. *Poisonous serpents*
In *Great naturalists explore South America* p249-58
 Devoe, A. *Way of a snake*
In *Down to earth* p70-76
 Ditmars, R. L. *Do snakes die in the sun?*
In *Confessions of a scientist* p75-91
 Stewart, C. D. *Acrobatic snake*
In *Fellow creatures* p42-56
See also *Sea serpents; also various kinds of serpents (e.g. Boa constrictors)*

Serra, Junípero

- Bancroft, H. H. *Friar Junipero Serra, founder of the missions of California*
In Walsh, J. J. comp *These splendid priests* p220-23
 Cicognani, A. G. abp. *Juniper Serra, O.F.M.*
In *Sanctity in America* p61-65
 Engelhardt, Z. father. *Work of Junipero Serra*
In Walsh, J. J. comp *These splendid priests* p223-29
 Sweet, W. W. *Missionary heroes*
In *Makers of Christianity* p196-234

Serum

- Ratcliff, J. D. *Ounce of prevention*
In *Modern miracle men* p70-89

Serumtherapy

- Landsteiner, K. *Serological and allergic reactions with simple chemical compounds*
In *Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers*

Servants

- †¹ Belloc, H. *Servants of the rich*
In *Selected essays* p117-22
 Inge, W. R. *Servant problem*
In *Our present discontents* p224-29
 Rhondda, M. H. T. M. *2d viscountess Faithful service*
In *Notes on the way* p118-22
 Steele, Sir R. *On Sir Roger de Coverley's servants*
In *Oxford anthology of English prose* p256-58
 Swift, J. *Directions to servants*
In Evans, B. ed *Fifty essays* p94-104
 Thackeray, W. M. *On a chalk-mark on the door*
In Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p483-96
 Timpson, G. F. *School and college servants*
In *Kings and commoners* p154-58
See also *Master and servant*

Taxation

- Veblen, T. B. *Menial servants during the period of the war*
In *Essays in our changing order* p267-78

England

- Peel, Mrs D. C. B. *Homes and habits*
In Young, G. M. ed *Early Victorian England, 1830-1865, v 1* p77-151

Servetus, Michael

- Gumpert, M. *Michael Servetus*
In *Trail-blazers of science* p67-98

Service

- Wilbur, R. I. *Furrow is not ended*
In *Stanford horizons* p23-26
 Wilbur, R. L. *Volunteer*
In *Stanford horizons* p54-63
 Wolfe, J. M. *Culture of service for the service of culture*
In *Essays in culture* p294-313

Service, Compulsory military. *See* *Military service, Compulsory***Service civil volontaire international**

- Gill, D. M. and Pullen, A. M. *Pick and shovel peacemakers*
In *Victories of peace* p30-41

Sessions, Roger Huntington

- Saminsky, L. *America, Celtic and Latin*
In *Music of our day* p164-92
 Slonimsky, N. *Roger Sessions*
In Cowell, H. ed *American composers on American music* p75-81

Šest, O. *See* *Lavrin, J. jt auth*

†¹ Additional references in 1900-1933 cumulation.

Setchell, William Albert

- Goodspeed, T. H. William Albert Setchell: a biographical sketch
In Essays in geobotany in honor of William Albert Setchell, by various authors p xi-xxiv

Bibliography

Published writings of William Albert Setchell

- In* Essays in geobotany in honor of William Albert Setchell, by various authors p313-19

Seth Pringle-Pattison, Andrew

- Bertocci, P. A. Conflict of the empirical and non-empirical in Andrew Pringle-Pattison's theism

In Empirical argument for God in late British thought p44-91

Cunningham, G. W. Andrew Seth Pringle-Pattison

In Idealistic argument in recent British and American philosophy p149-68

Seton, Elizabeth Ann, mother

Cicognani, A. G abp Mother Elizabeth Ann Seton

In Sanctity in America p133-39

Code, J. B. Mother Elizabeth Ann Seton, of the Sisters of charity of Saint Vincent de Paul

In Great American foundresses p70-119

Delany, S. P. Mother Elizabeth Seton

In Married saints p224-45

Hogan, J. G Mother Elizabeth Ann Seton

In Heralds of the king p161-88

White, C. I. Mother Seton, founder of the American Sisters of charity

In Walsh, J. J comp These splendid sisters p95-109

Seton-Watson, Robert William

Foreign relations

In Hearnshaw, F J C ed Edwardian England p107-37

Settel, Arthur

We join the opposition

In Benjamin, R S ed Inside story p52-66

Settle, Elkanah

Fairchild, H N Poets of controversy

In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p41-97

Setzler, Frank Maryl

Archeological perspectives in the northern Mississippi valley

In Essays in historical anthropology of North America, published in honor of John R Swanton, by various authors p253-90

Seurat, Georges Pierre

Bulliet, C. J. Georges Pierre Seurat

In Significant moderns and their pictures p20-25

Craven, T. Two kinds of art

In Modern art p61-90

Lewisohn, S. A Suerat: master of tableau

In Painters and personality p43-49

Severinut

Matschoss, C. About the great Egyptian engineers

In Great engineers p5-9

Seven ages. Beith, J. H.

In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays and sketches p41-47

Seven years' war, 1756-1763

Russell, P World explosion

In Glittering century p184-98

Seventeenth century

White, H. C. Intellectual climate

In Metaphysical poets p28-48

White, H. C. Religious climate

In Metaphysical poets p49-69

Seventh-day Adventists

Clark, E T. Pessimistic sects

In Small sects in America p30-68

Seventh-day Baptists

Clark, E T. Legalistic sects—part two

In Small sects in America p238-68

Severini, Gino

Bulliet, C. J. Gino Severini

In Significant moderns and their pictures p192-93

Pach, W. Gino Severini, André Derain, Amédée de La Patellière

In Queer thing, painting p295-303

Severinus, Saint

Duckett, E S Roman monasticism

In Gateway to the middle ages p358-418

Severn tunnel

Flaxman, E How they built the Severn tunnel

In Great feats of modern engineering p206-18

Severus, Sulpicius

Peebles, B M. Da Prato's Saibantianus of Sulpicius Severus and its humanistic connections

In Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p231-44

Sevier, Mrs Catherine (Sherrill)

Sickels, E. M. Bonny Kate of Tennessee

In In calico and crinoline p113-24

Sevier, John

Hart, C S Giant who stepped over the mountains

In General Washington's son of Israel p207-29

Sévigé, Marie (de Rabutin Chantal) marquise de

Irvine, L. L. Mme de Sévigé

In Ten letter-writers p109-23

Moore, V Madame de Sévigé

In Distinguished women writers p29-41

† Smith, L P Madame de Sévigé in the country

In Reperusals and re-collections p9-23

Seville, Spain. Ibero-American international exposition

Paris, W F. New castles in old Spain

In French arts & letters p150-56

Seward, Anna

Monk, S H Anna Seward and the romantic poets: a study in taste

In Wordsworth and Coleridge; studies in honor of George McLean Harper, by various authors p118-34

Seward, Jane

Life in a country school

In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p19-27

- Seward, Samuel Swayze**
 Feibleman, J. K. Criticism of modern theories of comedy
In In praise of comedy p123-67
- Sewell, Arthur**
 Milton's De doctrina christiana
In English association, London. Essays and studies v19 p40-66
- Sewell, George**
 Fairchild, H. N. Middle-classicists
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p155-204
- Sewell, James Luther**
 Tunis, J. R. Who's catching?
In Essay annual, 1940 p165-72
 Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p59-66
- Sewell, Mrs Mary (Wright)**
 Lucas, E. V. Best seller
In Only the other day p130-35
- Sex**
 Atkins, G. G. Body and self incorporated
In Resources for living p89-105
 Briffault, R. Taboos on human nature
In Reasons for anger p222-44
 Chesterton, G. K. Sex and property
In Well and the shallows p232-36
 Ellis, H. Eros in contemporary life
In Cattell, R. B. and others, eds Human affairs p181-98
 Ellis, H. Sex and love
In My confessional p205-07
 Hart, H. N. Changing social attitudes and interests
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p282-442
 Lawrence, D. H. Pornography and obscenity
In Phoenix p170-87
 Lawrence, D. H. We need one another
In Phoenix p188-95
 Lysaght, S. R. Love and sex
In Reading of life p83-107
 Nathan, G. J. Critical presumptions—general
In Passing judgments p74-103
 Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess Shaw on sex
In Notes on the way p71-75
 Sedgwick, H. D. Modesty
In In praise of gentlemen p30-34
 Sitwell, O. On sex
In Penny foolish p133-36
- Sex (biology)**
 Ruzicka, L. Male sex hormones
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers
- Sex (psychology)**
 Burt, C. L. Psychology of the sexes
In Burt, C. L. ed How the mind works p181-97
 Flügel, J. C. Psychological aspects of marriage and the family
In Hadfield, J. A. ed Psychology and modern problems p157-86
- Sex and religion**
 Briffault, R. Sex in religion
In Reasons for anger p107-38
- Westermarck, E. A. Christianity and irregular sex relations
In Christianity and morals p360-78
- White, D. Religion and sex
In Harvey, G. L. H. ed Church and the twentieth century p257-301
- Sex appeal fiction.** Nathan, G. J.
In Passing judgments p104-11
- Sex in literature**
 Bradley, F. H. On the treatment of sexual detail in literature
In Collected essays v2 p618-27
 Cabell, J. B. Genteel tradition in sex
In American Spectator year book p219-21
 Mackenzie, C. After the war
In Literature in my time p202-11
 Nathan, G. J. Sex in greasepaint
In Theatre of the moment p11-18
 Weeks, E. A. Sex and censorship
In Bower, W. ed New directions p346-57
- Widdemer, M. Message and middlebrow
In Designed for reading, by various authors p94-102
- Sex instruction**
 Ellis, H. Need for sex instruction
In Questions of our day p262-64
 Ellis, H. Sex enlightenment in education
In My confessional p101-03
- Sexual education.** See Sex instruction
- Sexual ethics**
 Dawson, C. H. Christianity and sex
In Enquiries into religion and culture p259-91
 Firkins, O. W. Question of decency
In Selected essays p179-95
 Neumann, H. Why be faithful in marriage?
In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p349-61
 Preston, J. H. Love among the ruins
In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p336-48
- Proface, D. pseud. Mastery of manhood
In College men p245-73
- Sedgwick, H. D. On the passions
In Art of happiness p74-83
- Single woman's dilemma**
In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p362-75
- Westermarck, E. A. Christianity and irregular sex relations
In Christianity and morals p360-78
 See also Birth control; Prostitution; Sex and religion
- Seymour, George Dudley**
 Nathan Hale
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p200-05
- Wylls family**
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p80-82

- Seymour, Katharine and Martin, John**
Tilden Waite
 Radio script
In White, T. M. How to write for a living p177-206
- Sforza, Carlo, conte**
 Fascist decade
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p51-62
 Foreign Affairs 11:107
- Shackleton, Sir Ernest Henry**
 Key, C. E. Home of the blizzard
In Story of twentieth-century exploration p135-62
- Wallace, A.** Religious faith of great adventurers
In Religious faith of great men p3-15
- Shades and shadows**
 Webb, Mrs M G M. Beauty of shadow
In Marriott, J. W ed Modern essays and sketches p77-83
- Shadows.** See Shades and shadows
- Shadrach**
 Bowie, W R. Men who would not fail (Shadrach, Meshach, Abednego)
In Great men of the Bible p139-50
- Shafer, Luman Jay**
 Significance of the American experience for the younger churches
In Cavert, S M ed Church faces the world p126-33
- Shafor, Ralph W.**
 Sugar industries: developments in beet-sugar processing
In American institute of chemical engineers Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p143-51
- Shafter, William Rufus**
 Westrate, E V Just a backyard war
In Those fatal generals p255-64
- Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1st earl of**
 Henry Hastings
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p352-53
 About
 Brown, L. F. First Earl of Shaftesbury
In Persecution and liberty: essays by various authors p361-73
- Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3d earl of**
 De Pauley, W. C. Benjamin Whichcote
In Candle of the Lord p 1-37
- Sherwood, M. P.** Some phases of development of thought in the world of letters in the eighteenth century
In Undercurrents of influence in English romantic poetry p28-113
- Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 7th earl of**
 Bartlett, R M. He could not forget the underdog: Anthony Ashley Cooper, Lord Shaftesbury
In They dared to live p62-67
- Lownsbery, E.** Lord Shaftesbury
In Saints & rebels p147-70
- Shah Jahan, emperor of Delhi**
 Hawkrudge, E. Shahjahan, who lived in white marble and jewels
In Indian gods and kings p263-73
- Shahan, Thomas Joseph**
 Medieval education (700-900)
In Aspects of the new scholastic philosophy, by various authors p272-91
- Shahn, Ben**
 Charlot, J. Ben Shahn
In Art from the Mayans to Disney p189-92
- Shairp, Mordaunt**
 About individual works
 Green bay tree. Block, Mrs A. C. Contemporary drama: the individual in conflict with changing sexual standards
In Changing world in plays and theatre p76-132
- Shakers**
 Clark, E. T. Communistic sects
In Small sects in America p162-97
- Kellett, E. E.** Some other sects
In Short history of religions p536-63
- Shakespeare, Mrs Anne (Hathaway)**
 Stoddard, C W. Shuttery tryst
In Exits and entrances p75-96
- Shakespeare, William**
 Baldwin, S. Shakespeare
In This torch of freedom p147-54
- Brégy, K. M C** Shakespeare, three centuries young
In Poets and pilgrims p42-59
- † **Carlyle, T** Hero as poet Dante; Shakespeare
In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p245-77
- Dinsmore, C A.** Shakespeare: what he admired and what he believed
In Great poets and the meaning of life p155-215
- Eaton, W. P.** Through marginal meadows with William Everett
In Actor's heritage p239-54
- † **Eliot, T. S** Shakespeare and the stoicism of Seneca
In Elizabethan essays p33-54
- Bradby, A. ed** Shakespeare criticism, 1919-35, p209-25
- Gassner, J. W.** William Shakespeare
In Masters of the drama p212-36
- Griggs, E. H.** Shakespeare
In Great leaders in human progress p135-47
- † **Johnson, S** Preface to Shakespeare (Selection from)
In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p146-60 (with title Shakespeare)
 Oxford anthology of English prose p283-91
- Jonson, B.** De Shakespeare nostrati (Of Shakespeare, our fellow-countryman)
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p225-26
- Noyes, A.** April day
In Opalescent parrot p144-54
- Patmore, C. K. D.** Comparing small things with great
In Courage in politics p65-69

Shakespeare, William—Continued

Pollard, A. W. and Wilson, J. D. *William Shakespeare*

In Garvin, K. ed *Great Tudors* p581-94

Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T. *Paternity in Shakespeare*

In *Poet as citizen* p137-60

Ralli, A. J. *Carlyle and Shakespeare*

In *Later critiques* p 1-16

Schelling, F. E. *Negative of Shakespeare*

In *Shakespeare biography* p15-32

Schelling, F. E. *Return to Shakespeare—an orthodoxy*

In *Shakespeare biography* p33-47

Schelling, F. E. *Shakespeare our contemporary*

In *Shakespeare biography* p49-57

Smith, J. C. *Scott and Shakespeare*

In *English association, London. Essays and studies* v24 p114-31

Whitman, W. *Thought on Shakespeare*

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds *American theatre as seen by its critics* p67-68

Williams, C. *William Shakespeare*

In *Stories of great names* p112-40

Authorship

Chambers, R. W. *Shakespeare and the play of More*

In *Man's unconquerable mind* p204-49

Mackail, J. W. *Integration of Shakespeare*

In *Studies in humanism* p247-60

Bibliography

Pollard, A. W. *Shakespeare's text*

In Granville-Barker, H. G. and Harrison, G. B. eds *Companion to Shakespeare studies* p263-86

Bibliography—Folios

Woodward, C. *Shakespeare in America*

In *Out of the blue* p169-74

Bibliography—Quartos—1608

Hubler, E. *Verse lining of the first quarto of King Lear*

In *Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors* p421-41

Biography

Mackail, J. W. *Life of Shakespeare*

In Granville-Barker, H. G. and Harrison, G. B. eds *Companion to Shakespeare studies* p 1-8

Schelling, F. E. *Shakespeare biography*

In *Shakespeare biography, and other papers* p 1-14

Characters

Baker, J. E. *Philosophy of Hamlet*

In *Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors* p455-70

Cabell, J. B. *To Hamlet, king of Jutland*

In *Ladies and gentlemen* p123-35

Colby, E. *Clerical characters in Shakespeare*

In *English Catholic poets* p118-36

Firkins, O. W. *Character of Macbeth*

In *Selected essays* p255-80

Firkins, O. W. *What happened to Hamlet? a new phase of an old view*

In *Selected essays* p281-98

Ross, J. F. *Hamlet: dramatist*

In Bronson, B. H. and others. *Five studies in literature* p55-72

Russell, G. W. *Shakespeare and the blind alley*

In *Living torch* p111-14

Schucking, L. L. *Direct self-explanation*

In Bradby, A. ed *Shakespeare criticism, 1919-35*, p152-79

Sedgwick, H. D. *Tempore Queen Elizabeth*

In *In praise of gentlemen* p100-05

Characters—Falstaff

Bond, R. W. *Falstaff as vox populi*

In *Studia otiosa* p51-68

Cabell, J. B. *To Sir John Falstaff of Caister in Norfolk*

In *Ladies and gentlemen* p169-80

Essay annual, 1935 p159-64

Charlton, H. B. *Falstaff*

In *Shakespearean comedy* p161-207

† Radford, Sir G. H. *Falstaff*

In Jepson, R. W. ed *New and old essays, 1820-1935*, p120-36

Characters—Fools

Utter, R. P. *"Wise enough to play the fool"*

In *California. University. Department of English. Essays in criticism* 2d ser p155-81

Characters—Jews

Charlton, H. B. *Shakespeare's Jew*

In *Shakespearean comedy* p123-60

Walley, H. R. *Shakespeare's portrayal of Shylock*

In *Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors* p213-42

Comedies

Charlton, H. B. *Romanticism in Shakespearean comedy*

In Bradby, A. ed *Shakespeare criticism, 1919-35*, p242-70

Cowling, G. H. *Shakespearean comedy*

In *Shelley, and other essays* p109-30

Stoll, E. E. *From Art and artifice in Shakespeare*

In Bradby, A. ed *Shakespeare criticism, 1919-35*, p62-77

Contemporaries

Dobrée, B. *Shakespeare and the drama of his time*

In Granville-Barker, H. G. and Harrison, G. B. eds *Companion to Shakespeare studies* p243-61

Contemporary England

Byrne, M. St C. *Social background*

In Granville-Barker, H. G. and Harrison, G. B. eds *Companion to Shakespeare studies* p187-218

Harrison, G. B. *National background*

In Granville-Barker, H. G. and Harrison, G. B. eds *Companion to Shakespeare studies* p163-86

Shakespeare, William—Continued

Criticism, Textual

- Greg, W. W. Principles of emendation in Shakespeare
In Bradby, A. ed Shakespeare criticism, 1919-35, p78-108
- Mackail, J. W. Integration of Shakespeare
In Studies in humanism p247-60
- Criticism and Interpretation**
- Chambers, R. W. Elizabethan and the Jacobean Shakespeare
In Man's unconquerable mind p250-76
- † Coleridge, S. T. Characteristics of Shakespeare's dramas
In Oxford anthology of English prose p431-36
- Eliot, T. S. Shakespearian criticism: from Dryden to Coleridge
In Granville-Barker, H. G. and Harrison, G. B. eds Companion to Shakespeare studies p287-99
- Empson, W. They that have power
In English pastoral poetry p89-115
- Isaacs, J. Shakespearian criticism: from Coleridge to the present day
In Granville-Barker, H. G. and Harrison, G. B. eds Companion to Shakespeare studies p300-04
- Murry, J. M. Shakespeare
In Heroes of thought p63-112
- Powys, J. C. Shakespeare
In Enjoyment of literature p206-37
- Ralli, A. J. Shakespearian criticism
In Later critiques p19-38
- Forgeries—Ireland**
- Bodde, D. Shakspeare and the Ireland forgeries
In McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p268-83

Histories

- Harrison, G. B. Shakespeare's topical significances
In Bradby, A. ed Shakespeare criticism, 1919-35, p271-91
- Strachey, G. L. Claims of patriotism
In Characters and commentaries p228-32

Humor

- Utter, R. P. "Wise enough to play the fool"
In California University Department of English Essays in criticism 2d ser p155-81

Influence—Smollett

- Kahrl, G. M. Influence of Shakespeare on Smollett
In Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors p399-420

Knowledge—Logic

- Craig, H. Shakespeare and formal logic
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p380-96

Knowledge—Sports

- Henn, T. R. Field sports in Shakespeare
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p280-319

Language

- Willcock, G. D. Shakespeare and Elizabethan English
In Granville-Barker, H. G. and Harrison, G. B. eds Companion to Shakespeare studies p117-36

Marriage

- Golding, C. Mystery of Shakespeare and Anne
In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910 p111-16

Music

- Dent, E. J. Shakespeare and music
In Granville-Barker, H. G. and Harrison, G. B. eds Companion to Shakespeare studies p137-61

Philosophy

- Baker, J. E. Philosophy of Hamlet
In Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors p455-70

Plays

- All's well that ends well*
- Charlton, H. B. Dark comedies
In Shakespearian comedy p208-65
- Antony and Cleopatra*
- Brown, J. M. Miss Bankhead tries Cleopatra
In Two on the aisle p34-38
- Wise, J. H. and others eds Essays for better reading p464-66

As you like it

- Brown, J. M. Archness in Arden
In Two on the aisle p62-64
- Charlton, H. B. Consummation
In Shakespearian comedy p266-97

Comedy of errors

- Bond, R. W. Framework of The comedy of errors
In Studia otiosa p43-50
- Charlton, H. B. Recoil from romanticism
In Shakespearian comedy p44-72

Cymbeline

- Bond, R. W. Puzzle of Cymbeline
In Studia otiosa p69-74

Hamlet

- Bourland, C. B. Of men and angels
In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p6-9
- Cummings, H. M. For Shakespeare's Hamlet
In Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors p87-102
- † Eliot, T. S. Hamlet
In Elizabethan essays p55-63
- Frohmman, D. Scissors and paste
In Encore p106-25
- Groom, B. Varieties of style in Hamlet
In English association, London. Essays and studies v24 p42-63
- † Hazlitt, W. Hamlet
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p57-62
- Kettle, T. M. New way of misunderstanding Hamlet
In Day's burden p62-72

Shakespeare, William—Plays—Hamlet—Cont.

Robertson, J. M. Shakespeare's work of transmutation

In Bradby, A. ed Shakespeare criticism, 1919-35, p 1-17

Santayana, G. Hamlet

In *Obiter scripta* p41-67

Williams, C. W. S. Henry V, Troilus and Cressida, and Hamlet

In Bradby, A. ed Shakespeare criticism, 1919-35, p180-208

Windolph, F. L. Brief on the play scene

In *Country lawyer* p123-35

Julius Caesar

Brown, J. M. Caesar with and without togas

In *Two on the aisle* p38-44

King Henry IV

Hazlitt, W. Henry IV

In *Oxford anthology of English prose* p481-83

Knights, L. C. Notes on comedy

In Leavis, F. R. ed *Determinations* p109-31

King Henry V

Lancaster, H. C. Alexandre Hardy and Shakespeare

In *Todd memorial volumes*, by various authors v2 p3-6

Williams, C. W. S. Henry V, Troilus and Cressida, and Hamlet

In Bradby, A. ed Shakespeare criticism, 1919-35, p180-208

King Henry VIII

Maxwell, B. Henry VIII

In *Studies in Beaumont, Fletcher, and Massinger* p54-73

King Lear

Blunden, E. C. Shakespeare's significances

In *Mind's eye* p195-215

Bradby, A. ed Shakespeare criticism, 1919-35, p327-42

Graham, P. G. Hebbel's study of King Lear

In *Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson*, by various authors p81-90

Granville-Barker, H. G. King Lear

In Bradby, A. ed Shakespeare criticism, 1919-35, p109-51

Hazlitt, W. Lear

In *Oxford anthology of English prose* p477-81

Hubler, E. Verse lining of the first quarto of King Lear

In *Essays in dramatic literature*, by various authors p421-41

King Richard III

Mott, L. F. Political allusion in Shakespeare's Richard III

In *Todd memorial volumes*, by various authors v2 p41-44

Macbeth

† De Quincey, T. On the knocking at the gate in Macbeth

In *Oxford anthology of English prose* p526-28

Read, W. W. ed *Comparative essays* p198-205

Tinker, H. L. comp *Essays—yesterday and today* p607-16

Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p447-52

Santayana, G. Tragic philosophy

In Zabel, M. D. ed *Literary opinion in America* p129-41

Waldock, A. J. A. 'Macbeth'

In *James, Joyce, and others* p104-32

Measure for measure

Chambers, R. W. Measure for measure

In *Man's unconquerable mind* p277-310

Charlton, H. B. Dark comedies

In *Shakespearean comedy* p208-65

Merchant of Venice

Charlton, H. B. Shakespeare's Jew

In *Shakespearean comedy* p123-60

Eaton, W. P. Jew that Shakespeare drew

In *Actors' heritage* p45-58

Walley, H. R. Shakespeare's portrayal of Shylock

In *Essays in dramatic literature*, by various authors p213-42

Midsummer night's dream

Bronson, B. H. Willing suspension of disbelief

In *California. University. Department of English. Essays in criticism* 2d ser p129-51

Charlton, H. B. Midsummer night's dream

In *Shakespearean comedy* p100-22

Much ado about nothing

Charlton, H. B. Consummation

In *Shakespearean comedy* p266-97

Othello

Brown, J. M. Walter Huston and the Othello of tradition

In *Two on the aisle* p45-58

Knight, G. W. Othello music

In Bradby, A. ed Shakespeare criticism, 1919-35, p343-71

Strachey, G. L. Othello

In *Characters and commentaries* p289-96

Romeo and Juliet

Brooke, C. F. T. Shakespeare remembers his youth in Stratford

In *Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown*, by various authors p253-56

Taming of the shrew

Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. Freedom of the Stationers' company, 1925

In *M'Connachie and J M B ; speeches* p99-102

Brown, J. M. Lunts' Taming of the shrew

In *Two on the aisle* p59-62

- Shakespeare, William**—Plays—*Taming of the shrew*—*Continued*
 Charlton, H. B. *Taming of the shrew*
In Shakespearean comedy p73-99
 Maxwell, B. Woman's prize; or, The tamer tamed
In Studies in Beaumont, Fletcher, and Massinger p29-45
Timon of Athens
 Bond, R. W. Lucian and Boiardo in *Timon of Athens*
In Studia otiosa p75-105
Troilus and Cressida
 Charlton, H. B. Dark comedies
In Shakespearean comedy p208-65
 De Sélincourt, E. *Troilus and Cressida*
In Oxford lectures on poetry p78-105
 Henderson, W. B. D. Shakespeare's *Troilus and Cressida* yet deeper in its tradition
In Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors p127-56
 Williams, C. W. S. Henry V, *Troilus and Cressida*, and *Hamlet*
In Bradby, A. ed Shakespeare criticism, 1919-35, p180-208
Twelfth night
 Charlton, H. B. *Consummation*
In Shakespearean comedy p266-97
Two gentlemen of Verona
 Charlton, H. B. Romanticism in Shakespearean comedy
In Shakespearean comedy p19-43
 Prose
 Thompson, F. Shakespeare
In Prose p153-58 (with title Shakespeare's prose)
 Renegade poet p240-52
 Religion and ethics
 Colby, E. Shakespeare and Catholicism
In English Catholic poets p97-117
 Russell, A. J. Shakespeare
In Their religion p299-322
 Wallace, A. Religious faith of great poets
In Religious faith of great men p114-38
 Songs
 Ralli, A. J. Shakespeare's songs
In Later critiques p53-65
 Sonnets
 † Noyes, A. Real secret of Shakespeare's sonnets
In Opalescent parrot p190-206
 Ransom, J. C. Shakespeare at sonnets
In World's body p270-303
 Santayana, G. Shakespeare: made in America
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p13-18
 Shanks, E. B. Sonnets and common sense
In First essays on literature p215-21
 Sources
 Attwater, A. L. Shakespeare's sources
In Granville-Barker, H. G. and Harrison, G. B. eds Companion to Shakespeare studies p219-41
 Baldwin, T. W. Note upon William Shakespeare's use of Pliny
In Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors p157-82
 Stage history
 Child, H. H. Shakespeare in the theatre from the restoration to the present time
In Granville-Barker, H. G. and Harrison, G. B. eds Companion to Shakespeare studies p325-46
 Hunt, T. B. Scenes as Shakespeare saw them
In Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors p205-12
 Stage history—to 1625
 Isaacs, J. Shakespeare as man of the theatre
In Bradby, A. ed Shakespeare criticism, 1919-35, p292-326
 Ormsbee, H. Players of Shakespeare's day
In Backstage with actors p25-46
 Sisson, C. J. Theatres and companies
In Granville-Barker, H. G. and Harrison, G. B. eds Companion to Shakespeare studies p9-43
 Stage history—England
 Mackail, J. W. Integration of Shakespeare
In Studies in humanism p247-60
 Strachey, G. L. Shakespeare at Cambridge
In Characters and commentaries p235-38
 Stage history—United States
 Brown, J. M. Keeping the bard alive
In Two on the aisle p21-24
 Study
 Isaacs, J. Shakespearean scholarship
In Granville-Barker, H. G. and Harrison, G. B. eds Companion to Shakespeare studies p305-24
 Style
 Elton, O. Style in Shakespeare
In Essays and addresses p9-43
 Knight, G. W. Shakespearean integrity
In Burning oracle p19-58
 Lewis, C. S. Variation in Shakespeare and others
In Rehabilitations p159-80
 Rylands, G. H. W. Early Shakespearean manner and development to the mature style
In Bradby, A. ed Shakespeare criticism, 1919-35, p372-88
 Rylands, G. H. W. Shakespeare the poet
In Granville-Barker, H. G. and Harrison, G. B. eds Companion to Shakespeare studies p89-115
 † Saintsbury, G. E. B. Shakespeare and the grand style
In Jones, P. M. ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p10-38
 Strachey, G. L. Words and poetry
In Characters and commentaries p284-88

Shakespeare, William—Continued
Technique

- Granville-Barker, H. G. Shakespeare's dramatic art
In Granville-Barker, H. G. and Harrison, G. B. eds *Companion to Shakespeare studies* p45-87

Tragedies

- † Lamb, C. On the tragedies of Shakespeare
In Oxford anthology of English prose p439-44
 Spurgeon, C. F. E. Leading motives in the imagery of Shakespeare's tragedies
In Bradby, A. ed *Shakespeare criticism, 1919-35*, p18-61
 Stoll, E. E. From Art and artifice in Shakespeare
In Bradby, A. ed *Shakespeare criticism, 1919-35*, p62-77

- Shaking hands, On.** Lin, Y.
In *Confucius saw Nancy* p74-79

- Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate**
 Orcutt, W. D. Academic halo
In *Celebrities off parade* p11-44

- Shaler, William**
 Lockey, J. B. Shaler's Pan-American scheme
In *Essays in Pan-Americanism* p125-33

Shamanism

- Harvey, E. D. Shamanism in China
In *Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors* p247-66
 Kelly, I. T. Chemehuevi shamanism
In *Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors* p129-42

Shanghai

- Gallagher, O. Chinese hot-pot
In Hindle, W. H. ed *We were there* p3-20
 Lin, Y. If I were mayor of Shanghai
In *Confucius saw Nancy* p289-95

Description

- Lin, Y. Honan road
In *Confucius saw Nancy* p254-58

Shanks, Edward Buxton

- Centenary of Shelley
In *Second essays on literature* p142-62
 Folk-song as poetry
In *First essays on literature* p207-14
 James Elroy Flecker
In *Second essays on literature* p84-105
 Lond Mercury 9:66

- Keats and his critics
In *First essays on literature* p229-37
 New Statesman 10:157

- Later poetry of Mr W. B. Yeats
In *First essays on literature* p238-44

- Life of Goethe
In *First essays on literature* p46-67
 Lond Mercury 3:296

- Mr Belloc: some characteristics
In *First essays on literature* p125-47
 Lond Mercury 4:503

- Mr D. H. Lawrence
In *Second essays on literature* p62-83
 Lond Mercury 8:64

- Mr John Galsworthy
In *Second essays on literature* p41-61
 Liv Age 319:604
 Lond Mercury 8:393

- † Mr Joseph Conrad
In *Second essays on literature* p23-40
 Lond Mercury 19:502

- Mr Masfield: some characteristics
In *First essays on literature* p104-24

- Mr Rabindranath Tagore
In *First essays on literature* p251-57

- Mr Rudyard Kipling
In *Second essays on literature* p 1-22
 Lond Mercury 7:273

- "New" poetry, 1911-1925
In *Second essays on literature* p106-25
 Quar R 246:139

- Oscar Wilde
In *Second essays on literature* p195-212
 Lond Mercury 10:278

- Poetry of Mr John Freeman
In *First essays on literature* p86-103

- Poetry of Mr Walter de la Mare
In *First essays on literature* p68-85
 Lond Mercury 3:521

- Position in the theatre
In *First essays on literature* p192-206
 Liv Age 312:421
 Lond Mercury 5:172

- Reflections on the recent history of the English novel
In *First essays on literature* p172-91
 Lond Mercury 4:173

- Return of Tennyson
In *Second essays on literature* p163-76

- Rider Haggard and the novel of adventure
In *Second essays on literature* p126-41

- Robert Browning
In *Second essays on literature* p177-94

- Samuel Butler
In *First essays on literature* p 1-22

- Shelley as a lyric poet
In *First essays on literature* p222-28

- Sonnets and common sense
In *First essays on literature* p215-21

- Sweet bodements
In *First essays on literature* p258-67
 New Statesman 12:349

- W. E. Henley
In *First essays on literature* p245-50

- W. N. P. Barbellion
In *First essays on literature* p23-45

- Work of Mr H. G. Wells
In *First essays on literature* p148-71
 Lond Mercury 5:506

- Shannon, Frederick Franklin**
 Jones, E. D. Frederick F. Shannon
In *American preachers of to-day* p93-99

- Shannon, Jasper Berry**
 "Happy" Chandler: a Kentucky epic
In Salter, J. T. ed *American politician* p175-91

Shapley, Harlow

Macpherson, H. C. Explorers of the universe

In Makers of astronomy p212-40

Sharbel of Beka Kafra, father

Attwater, D. Three Maronite religious

In Golden book of eastern saints p157-66

Sharks

Beebe, W. Sharks of Narborough

In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p39-54

Sharp, Cecil James. See Campbell, Mrs O. A. D. jt auth

Sharp, Clifford Dyce

Lynd, R. Valediction

In I tremble to think p226-32

Sharp, Dallas Lore

Five days and an education

In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D eds Essays then and now p342-55
Harper 151:273

Raven of the Deschutes

In Slover, C H and Starnes, De W. T eds Types of prose writing p563-70

Sharp, Evelyn

Mary Wollstonecraft

In Brown, A B ed Great democrats p679-91

Sharp, Sir Henry

Anglo-Indian verse

In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London Essays by divers hands ns v16 p93-116

Sharp, Robert Lathrop

From Donne to Dryden

Contents

Course of metaphysical poetry

Donne and Elizabethan poetry

Faith of the critics

John Dryden

New standards

Protest of the poets

Return to nature

Sharpe, Mrs Mary Elizabeth (Evans)

Restaurant management

In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women 1st, 1934
Choosing a career p195-99

Shastid, Thomas Hall

Evolution of eyes

In Anderson, S F and others, eds Our changing world p139-44
Am Scholar 2 420, 3.374

Shaw, Anna Howard

Beard, A. E. S. Pioneer leader in woman suffrage: Anna Howard Shaw

In Our foreign-born citizens p336-45

Malone, D. Some women saints

In Saints in action p84-113

Shaw, Bernard. See Shaw, G. B.

Shaw, Francis

Daly, J. J. Poet of Our Lady

In Cheerful ascetic, and other essays p138-47

Shaw, George Bernard

Penguin boy

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p74-79

So long; so long!

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p263-68

Vital Speeches 4.66

About

Belgion, M. Men like ants

In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p366-78

Block, Mrs A. C. Modern foundations of contemporary drama

In Changing world in plays and theatre p15-75

Brown, J. M. Time and Mr Shaw

In Two on the aisle p100-02

† Chesterton, G. K. Bernard Shaw and America

In Man who was Chesterton p666-70

Chesterton, G. K. On dogs with bad names

In Avowals and denials p94-99

Man who was Chesterton p107-10

Chesterton, G. K. On Shaw and his black girl

In Avowals and denials p22-27

Churchill, W. L. S. George Bernard Shaw

In Great contemporaries p35-44

Compton, C. H. Who reads Bernard Shaw?

In Who reads what? p70-90

Cunliffe, J. W. George Bernard Shaw

In English literature in the twentieth century p45-88

Cunliffe, J. W. George Bernard Shaw (another essay)

In Modern English playwrights p54-82

Cunliffe, J. W. Victorian drama

In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p312-32

Dana, H. W. L. Shaw in Moscow

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p520-33

Davis, E. H. Shaw and the inner light

In Not to mention the war p65-78

Einstein, A. Greeting to G. Bernard Shaw

In World as I see it p278

Gassner, J. W. Bernard Shaw and the British compromise

In Masters of the drama p575-628

Gillis, J. M. George Bernard Shaw

In False prophets p 1-19

Griffin, G. George Bernard Shaw

In Wild geese p13-21

Jackson, H. Bernard Shaw

In Printing of books p120-29

Maurois, A. Bernard Shaw

In Prophets and poets p95-138

Mavor, O. H. George Bernard Shaw

In Men of turmoil, by various authors p130-40

Orage, A. R. Shaw and reality

In Selected essays and critical writings p103-10

Shaw, George B.—About—Continued

- Orcutt, W. D. With the book as host
In Celebrities off parade p45-85
- Perry, H. T. Modern times: Bernard Shaw
In Masters of dramatic comedy and their social themes p359-408
- Ratcliffe, S. K. Early Fabians
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p243-59
- Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess.
 Shaw on sex
In Notes on the way p71-75
- Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess
 That gadfly
In Notes on the way p194-98
- Russell, G. W. George Bernard Shaw
In Living torch p171-72
- Swinnerton, F. A. Teachers
In Georgian scene p41-84
- Thompson, E. R. Literary swashbucklers and sentimentalists
In Portraits of the new century p38-62
- Wilson, E. Bernard Shaw at eighty
In Triple thinkers p220-65
- Young, S. Loin du bal: a letter to Mr Shaw
In Essay annual, 1933 p174-81
- About individual works**
- Adventures of a black girl in search of God Chesterton, G. K. Scripture reader
In Well and the shallows p253-57
- Apple cart. Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess. Apple cart
In Notes on the way p186-93
- Caesar and Cleopatra. Canfield, M. C.
 Mr Shaw plays Julius Cæsar
In Grotesques, and other reflections p172-81
- John Bull's other island. MacLiammoir, M.
 Problem plays
In Robinson, L. ed Irish theatre p199-227
- Mrs Warren's profession "Limit of stage indecency"
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p163-67
- Saint Joan. Brown, J. M. Miss Cornell's Saint Joan
In Two on the aisle p102-06
- Too true to be good. Anderson, J.
 Shaw's Too true to be good
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p283-86
- Too true to be good. Benchley, R. C.
 Shavings from Shaw
In Essay annual, 1933 p171-73
- Too true to be good. Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess. Too true to be good
In Notes on the way p198-205
- Shaw, Henry Wheeler**
- Lucas, E. V. Three American humorists
In Only the other day p95-105

Shaw, Irwin

- Mersand, J. Irwin Shaw
In Traditions in American literature p68-72
- Shaw, Thomas Edward. See Lawrence, T. E.
- Shawn, Ted**
- Moore, L. Ruth St Denis and Ted Shawn
In Artists of the dance p281-86
- Shawnee language**
- Voegelin, C. F. Productive paradigms in Shawnee
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p391-403
- Shays, Daniel**
- Middleton, L. Shays' rebellion
In Revolt, U.S.A. p155-82
- Shays' rebellion, 1786-1787**
- Middleton, L. Shays' rebellion
In Revolt, U.S.A. p155-82
- Shea, John Dawson Gilmory**
- Father James Marquette, explorer of the Mississippi and missionary to the Indians of North America
In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid priests p144-72
- Shealy, Terence J.**
- Earls, M. On a city campus
In Manuscripts and memories p233-51
- Sheean, Vincent**
- Modern Gothic
In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies and autobiographies p23-48
- Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p336-55
- Vase for Telemachus
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p346-49
 New Repub 64:234
- Sheed, Francis Joseph**
- Plaster and sanctity
In Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p515-17
- Sheen, Fulton John**
- Authority of the Father's house
In Cross and the crisis p118-38
- Bond until death
In Moral universe p69-79
- Bread of the Father's home
In Cross and the crisis p98-117
- Cardinal Hayes
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p448-56
- Church and the state
In Cross and the crisis p162-82
- Cords of Adam
In Moral universe p81-91
- Death of life
In Moral universe p105-15
- Dying to live
In Moral universe p47-58
- Emergence of morals
In Moral universe p23-33
- Fact of hell
In Moral universe p139-48
- Fruit of love
In Moral universe p93-103

Sheen, Fulton J.—Continued

- Great assize
 - In* Moral universe p117-26
- Homeless at home
 - In* Moral universe p 1-10
- Hymn of the conquered
 - In* Moral universe p159-70
- Interior Sinai
 - In* Moral universe p11-22
- Last battle
 - In* Cross and the crisis p30-55
- Modern idea of God
 - In* Aspects of the new scholastic philosophy, by various authors p174-80
- More about the spiritual
 - In* Cross and the crisis p79-97
- Our opportunity and our responsibility
 - In* Cross and the crisis p204-19
- Paradox of salvation
 - In* Moral universe p149-58
- Penalty of neglect
 - In* Moral universe p35-45
- Primacy of the spiritual
 - In* Cross and the crisis p56-78
- Purifying flames
 - In* Moral universe p127-37
- Roman Catholicism
 - In* Braden, C S ed Varieties of American religion p109-21
- Roses in God's garden
 - In* Moral universe p59-68
- Seeking first the kingdom of God
 - In* Cross and the crisis p183-203
- Sense of sin
 - In* Cross and the crisis p139-61
- Spiritual bankruptcy
 - In* Cross and the crisis p 1-29
- Sheffield, John. See Mulgrave, J. S 3d earl of
- Shehan, Tom**
 - Patty Berg
 - In* Nason, J and others. Famous American athletes of today 7th ser p3-33
- Sheldon, Edward Brewster**
 - About individual works
 - Romance Metcalfe, J S. Days when New York was younger
 - In* Moses, M. J. and Brown, J M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p169-71
- Sheldon, Howard William**
 - Twenty-five years of progress in petroleum refining
 - In* American institute of chemical engineers. Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p52-76
- Sheldon, Wilmon Henry**
 - Task of present-day metaphysics
 - In* Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p449-61
- Shellabear, William G.**
 - Malay treatise on popular Sūfi practices
 - In* Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p349-70

Shelley, Percy Bysshe

- Bates, E. S. Mad Shelley: a study in the origins of English romanticism
 - In* Fred Newton Scott anniversary papers, by various authors p117-40
- Beach, J. W. Shelley's naturalism
 - In* Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p209-41
- Beach, J. W. Shelley's "platonism"
 - In* Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p242-75
- Buck, P. M. When we dead awake: Shelley
 - In* World's great age p69-91
- Bush, D. Shelley
 - In* Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p129-68
- Cowling, G. H. Shelley
 - In* Shelley, and other essays p13-104
- Eliot, T. S. Shelley and Keats
 - In* Use of poetry and the use of criticism p78-94
- Ervine, St J. G. Shelley as a dramatist
 - In* Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v15 p77-106
- Firkins, O. W. Shelley and our time
 - In* Selected essays p22-31
- Leavis, F. R. Shelley
 - In* Revaluation p203-40
- Lewis, C. S. Shelley, Dryden, and Mr Eliot
 - In* Rehabilitations p 1-34
- † More, P. E. Shelley
 - In* Selected Shelburne essays p168-87
- Murry, J. M. Percy Bysshe Shelley
 - In* Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p587-602
- Murry, J. M. Shelley
 - In* Heroes of thought p294-312
- † Raleigh, Sir W. A. Shelley
 - In* Oxford anthology of English prose p905-10
- Read, H. E. *In* defence of Shelley
 - In* *In* defence of Shelley & other essays p 1-86
- Shanks, E. B. Centenary of Shelley
 - In* Second essays on literature p142-62
- Shanks, E. B. Shelley as a lyric poet
 - In* First essays on literature p222-28
- Solve, M. T. Shelley and the novels of Brown
 - In* Fred Newton Scott anniversary papers, by various authors p141-56
- Spender, S. Keats and Shelley
 - In* Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p574-87
- Strachey, G. L. Adolescent (Shelley)
 - In* Characters and commentaries p199-206
- Thompson, F. Shelley
 - In* Prose p 1-37
- Thompson, F. Stray thoughts on Shelley
 - In* Renegade poet p109-28
- About individual works
 - Cenci. Burdett, O. Shelley the dramatist
 - In* Critical essays p135-47

- Shelley, Percy B.**—About individual works
—*Continued*
Epipsychidion. Patmore, C. K. D.
Morality of 'Epipsychidion'
In Courage in politics p110-14
Letters. Strachey, G. L. Byron, Shelley,
Keats, and Lamb
In Characters and commentaries p50-64
Prometheus unbound. Burdett, O. Shel-
ley the dramatist
In Critical essays p135-47
Prometheus unbound. Yeats, W. B.
Prometheus unbound
In Essays, 1931 to 1936 p55-62
- Shenandoah, Pennsylvania**
Leighton, G. R. Shenandoah, Pennsyl-
vania: the rise and fall of an anthra-
cite town
In Five cities p9-48
- Shepard, Max Adams**
Political and constitutional theory of Sir
John Fortescue
In Essays in history and political
theory in honor of Charles
Howard McIlwain, by various au-
thors p289-319
- Shepard, Odell**
Emerson's letters
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D.
N. eds Modern American vistas
p478-82
- Shepard, Walter James**
Democracy today
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds
Essays of three decades p258-70
Ann Am Acad 180:94 J1 '35
- Shepard, William Pierce**
Two songs by Aimeric de Peguilhan
In Todd memorial volumes, by various
authors v2 p181-91
- Shepherd, George W.**
Sino-Japanese situation from the inside
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1938,
by various authors p29-44
- Shepherd, Massey Hamilton**
Effect of the barbarian invasions upon
liturgy
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds En-
vironmental factors in Christian
history p167-86
- Shepherd, William Gunn**
We started it in China
In Clark, G. Personality in essay
writing p195-99
- Shepherds**
Chesterton, G. K. Defence of china
shepherdesses
In Defendant p81-89
- Sheppard, Hugh Richard Lawrie**
Religion
In Sheppard, H. R. L. ed Root of the
matter p291-327
- Sherard, Robert Harborough**
About individual works
Life, work and evil fate of Guy de Mau-
passant. Boyd, E. A. Life, work
and evil fate of Guy de Maupassant,
by Robert Harborough Sherard
In Designed for reading, by various
authors p271-75
- Sheridan, Mrs Clare Consuelo (Frewen)**
Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Clare Sheridan
In Women of to-day p233-60
- Sheridan, Philip Henry**
Hergesheimer, J. Biography and bibli-
ographies
In Breaking into print, by various au-
thors p73-83
- Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler**
Baumann, A. A. Irish triumvirate (Gold-
smith, Burke, Sheridan)
In Personalities p167-75
Brown, J. M. Richard Brinsley Sheridan
to Noel Coward
In Letters from greenroom ghosts
p117-68
Darlington, W. A. Richard Brinsley
Sheridan
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Vic-
toria p379-91
- Sheriff, Arthur Neutral**
John Davenport
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and lead-
ers of Connecticut p99-103
- Sherman, Roger**
Baldwin, R. S. Roger Sherman
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and lead-
ers of Connecticut p245-50
- Sherman, Stuart Pratt**
† Emotional discovery of America
In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds
Modern English readings p131-43
† Evolution in the Adams family
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern
American prose p205-19
Nation 110:473
† Tradition
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds
Modern reader p525-33
† Unprintable
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T.
eds Types of prose writing p137-
52
Atlan 132:10
† What is a Puritan?
In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds
America through the essay p100-
22
Atlan 128:342
- About
Canby, H. S. Stuart P. Sherman
In Designed for reading, by various
authors p132-34
Elliott, G. R. Stuart Sherman and the
war age
In Humanism and imagination p66-85
- About individual works
On contemporary literature Hough, L.
H. Voices from some contemporary
books
In Vital control p145-73
- Sherman, William Tecumseh**
Lewis, L. Redhead climbs the hill
In Hamilton, E. B. ed How they
started p192-225
Westrate, E. V. Two thousand men a
day
In Those fatal generals p229-46

Sherman antitrust law, 1890

Brandeis, L. D. Solution of the trust problem

In Curse of bigness p129-36

Littauer, R. Monopolies and the law
In Ascoli, M and Lehmann, F eds
Political and economic democracy
p93-110

Powell, T. R. Scope of the commerce power

In Essays on the law and practice of governmental administration; a volume in honor of Frank Johnson Goodnow, by various authors p197-226

Sherriff, Robert Cedric

Scott of the Antarctic

In Post Victorians, by various authors p535-47

About individual works

Journey's end. Block, Mrs A. C. Contemporary drama; plays against war
In Changing world in plays and theatre p302-51

Sherrington, Sir Charles Scott

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Nerves and muscles in reactions: Pavlov, Hill, Sherrington, and Adrian

In Biology in the making p393-410

Sherwood, Margaret Pollock

Browning and Mr Santayana

In Undercurrents of influence in English romantic poetry p323-50

Great transition period

In Undercurrents of influence in English romantic poetry p3-27

Herder and his background: an appreciation

In Undercurrents of influence in English romantic poetry p114-47

Keats' imaginative approach to myth

In Undercurrents of influence in English romantic poetry p203-64

Some phases of development of thought in the world of letters in the eighteenth century

In Undercurrents of influence in English romantic poetry p28-113

Straining at the tether

In Tanner, W. M ed Essays and essay-writing p279-82

Wordsworth: "the imaginative will"

In Undercurrents of influence in English romantic poetry p181-202

Wordsworth: "the unity of all"

In Undercurrents of influence in English romantic poetry p148-80

Young Browning

In Undercurrents of influence in English romantic poetry p265-322

Sherwood, Mrs Mary Martha (Butt)

Wilson, M. Mary Martha Butt, 1775-1795

In Jane Austen and some contemporaries p127-46

Sherwood, Robert Emmet

Brown, J. M. Allegory and Mr Sherwood; The petrified forest and Idiot's delight

In Two on the aisle p163-68

Flexner, E. Comedy

In American playwrights: 1918-1938 p198-282

Gassner, J. W. American galaxy

In Masters of the drama p662-93

Krutch, J. W. Comedy

In American drama since 1918 p134-225

About individual works

Abe Lincoln in Illinois. Lerner, M. Lincoln image

In Ideas are weapons p48-53

Shetland ponies

Lucas, E. V. Horse and pony

In All of a piece p15-20

Shields, Frank Xavier

Johnston, C. H. L. Frank Xavier Shields: foremost man tennis player and Lincolnesque figure in the great international game

In Famous American athletes of to-day 4th ser p131-46

Shields, James

Hart, C. S. Lincoln chose broadswords
In General Washington's son of Israel p189-205

Shiels, George

Murray, T. C. George Shiels, Brinsley MacNamara, etc.

In Robinson, L ed Irish theatre p117-46

Shiffi, H. J.

Steel castings and welded structures

In Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering opportunities p357-68

Shiga, Kiyoshi

Trend of prevention, therapy, and epidemiology of dysentery since the discovery of its causative organism

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

New Eng J Med 215:1205

Shiloh, Battle of, 1862

Westrate, E. V. Grant opens the blood gates

In Those fatal generals p179-90

Shimer, William Allison

Promotion of ignorance

In Essay annual, 1936 p317-18

Am Scholar Autumn '35

Shinto

Archer, J. C. Shinto

In Faiths men live by p138-64

Braden, C. S. Religions of Japan

In World's religions p149-60

Wells, H. G. Shintoism

In Fate of man p167-74

Shipman, Henry Robinson

George Fenwick

In Perry, C. E ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p37-40

Lord Saye and Sele

In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p33-36

Shipping

Roosevelt, K. Shipping

In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women. 1st, 1934. Choosing a career p211-17

Ships

† Belloc, H. Death of the ship

In Selected essays p61-66

Shipton, Eric Earle

Key, C. E. Roof of the world

In Story of twentieth-century exploration p163-83

Shipwrecks

Hewitt, A. S. Shipwreck of the "Alabama", December 12, 1884

In Selected writings p3-7

White, E. B. Dr Vinton

In Quo vadimus? p9-22

See also Life saving

Shirley, James

Colby, E. Three seventeenth-century dramatists; Shirley, Massinger, and D'Avenant

In English Catholic poets p159-75

About individual works

Lady of pleasure. Lewis, C S Variation in Shakespeare and others

In Rehabilitations p159-80

Shirley family

Lucas, E. V. Remote churches

In Saunterer's rewards p169-75

Shirras, George Findlay

Absorption of gold: a study in monetary policy

In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p129-45

Shocked, On being Gwynn, S. L.

In Fond opinions p121-24

Sholes, Christopher Latham

Hylander, C J. Christopher L Sholes in American inventors p109-16

Law, F. H. Christopher Latham Sholes: inventor of a practical typewriter

In Civilization builders p128-31

Shone, R. M.

Durability and the demand for industrial products

In Plant, A. ed Some modern business problems p153-72

Manufacturers and the rate of interest

In Plant, A. ed Some modern business problems p203-20

Shooting

Cunningham, E. Triggernometry

In Triggernometry; a gallery of gun-fighters p414-39

Shop committees. See Employees' representation in management

Shop of ghosts. Chesterton, G K

In Man who was Chesterton p 739-44

Shopping

Macaulay, R. Shopping abroad

In Personal pleasures p339-43

Shops. See Stores

Shore, Bernard

Orchestra speaks

Contents

Albert Coates

Arturo Toscanini

Eugene Goossens, John Barbiroli, Leslie Heward, Julius Harrison

Malcolm Sargent

Modern music

Pau Casals

Sergei Koussevitsky

Sir Adrian Boult

Sir Hamilton Harty

Sir Henry Wood

Sir Thomas Beecham

Willem Mengelberg

Shore, Edward William

Kaese, H Edward William Shore: dauntless warrior of the silver runners

In Atkinson, L. and others. Famous American athletes of today 5th ser p281-307

Shore, Henrietta M.

Charlot, J. Henrietta Shore

In Art from the Mayans to Disney p175-79

Shore, Jane

Sorley, J C Interlude and a portrait

In Kings' daughters p168-70

Shorey, Paul

Finley, J H. Paul Shorey

In American academy of arts and letters. Commemorative tributes to Hastings (and others) p119-25

Short story

Brewster, D and Burrell, A. Short story and the novelette: Anton Chekhov, Katherine Mansfield, A. E. Coppard, and others

In Modern fiction p348-403

Duhamel, G. Faculty of invention

In In defence of letters p162-65

† Lardner, R W. How to write short stories

In Clark, J. A comp College book of essays p247-52

Maugham, W S How I write short stories

In Tillet, N. S ed How writers write p69-82

O'Brien, E. J. H. American short story

In Warren, D. ed What is a book? p163-75

White, T. M. Short short story

In How to write for a living p147-53

Shorthand

Gregg, J. R. To those interested in stenography and secretarial work

In Lockhart, E. G. comp My vocation p301-09

Shostakovich, Dmitri

Rosenfeld, P. Shostakovich

In Discoveries of a music critic p237-50

Shottery, England

Stoddard, C W Shottery tryst

In Exits and entrances p75-96

Shouse, Jouett

Rally-round-the-flag boys (Hugh Johnson, Shouse)

In American messiahs p212-38

Showing off. Macaulay, R.

In Personal pleasures p345-49

Shriners

Ferguson, C. W. Allah be praised!: the Shriners

In Fifty million brothers p234-46

Shrines

Brittany

Lucas, E. V. Six saints
In *Pleasure trove* p 1-5

France

Chamberlin, J. E. Rocamadour
In *Nomads and listeners* p49-53

Tyrol

Lawrence, D. H. Christs in the Tirol
In *Phoenix* p82-86

Shumway, Daniel Bussier

Old preterites of the first ablaut class in the 1671 Wittenberg revision of the Lutheran Bible
In *Studies in honor of Hermann Col-litz, by various authors* p244-47

Shumway, Harry Irving

Abner Doubleday: father of baseball
In *Nason, J. and others. Famous American athletes of today* 7th ser p133-73

Alvan Tufts Fuller, automobile merchant and statesman
In *Famous leaders of industry* 4th ser p145-62

Augustus Eugene Staley, manufacturer of corn products
In *Famous leaders of industry* 4th ser p319-35

Bernard Mannes Baruch, of Wall Street and Washington
In *Famous leaders of industry* 4th ser p55-72

Bruce Barton, author and advertising genius
In *Famous leaders of industry* 4th ser p39-51

Captain Robert Dollar, whose ships put a girdle round the world
In *Famous leaders of industry* 4th ser p105-23

Charles Franklin Kettering, inventor of things automotive
In *Famous leaders of industry* 4th ser p223-32

Clarence Hungerford Mackay, communications engineer
In *Famous leaders of industry* 4th ser p255-62

Colonel Frank Knox, veteran of wars, campaigns, newspapers
In *Famous leaders of industry* 4th ser p235-52

Earl D. Babst, a lawyer who became an industrialist
In *Famous leaders of industry* 4th ser p21-35

Francis Patrick Garvan, a leader in the chemical world
In *Famous leaders of industry* 4th ser p165-74

George Bruce Cortelyou, secretary to presidents and cabinet official
In *Famous leaders of industry* 4th ser p35-88

Harvey S. Firestone, automobile tire manufacturer
In *Famous leaders of industry* 4th ser p127-41

James Drummond Dole, who built a great industry out of pineapples
In *Famous leaders of industry* 4th ser p91-101

Jesse Holman Jones, builder and banker
In *Famous leaders of industry* 4th ser p207-20

John D. Rockefeller, junior; he did well in a job he did not choose
In *Famous leaders of industry* 4th ser p279-98

John Daniel Hertz, builder of cabs, busses and transportation lines
In *Famous leaders of industry* 4th ser p189-203

Juan Terry Trippe, who built the largest air transport system in the world
In *Famous leaders of industry* 4th ser p339-53

Leftovers in living
In *Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing* p285-92

Milton S. Hershey, chocolate manufacturer and philanthropist
In *Famous leaders of industry* 4th ser p177-85

Robert Paine Scripps, editor of a great newspaper chain
In *Famous leaders of industry* 4th ser p301-15

Roger W. Babson, who put the breath of life into statistics
In *Famous leaders of industry* 4th ser p3-17

William Samuel Paley, a youthful builder of a great radio network
In *Famous leaders of industry* 4th ser p265-75

Shurcliff, Mrs Margaret Homer (Nichols)
Importance of a good forgettery
In *Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing* p196-200

Shuster, George Nauman
Adventures of a journalist: G. K. Chesterton
In *Catholic spirit in modern English literature* p229-48

Adventures of an historian: Hilaire Belloc
In *Catholic spirit in modern English literature* p249-67

American contribution
In *Catholic spirit in modern English literature* p294-316

Christianity in this hour
In "Calling America", by various authors p83-84, 114
Survey G 28:137

Chroniclers of Christendom
In *Catholic spirit in modern English literature* p187-207

Days of lost tradition
In *Catholic spirit in modern English literature* p 1-14

Francis Thompson the master
In *Catholic spirit in modern English literature* p127-46

François Mauriac
In *Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America* p437-54
Bookm 72:466

Shuster, George N.—Continued**Inheritors**

In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p147-65

Kenelm Digby and the discovery of the past

In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p15-32

Leaders at Oxford and captains of the church

In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p88-103

Literature and the vistas of the Catholic spirit

In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p317-51

Newman the artist

In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p73-87

Newman the thinker

In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p56-72

Personality of Newman

In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p33-55

Poetry and three poets (Patmore, Hopkins, De Vere)

In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p104-26

Robert Hugh Benson and the aging novel

In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p208-28

Ruskin, Pater, and the Pre-Raphaelites

In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p166-86

Voice of Ireland

In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p268-93

Shyness. See Bashfulness

Siam

Landon, Mrs M. M. Celluloid heroes capture Siam

In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p489-93

Sibelius, Jean

Bakeless, Mrs K. L. Jean Sibelius

In Story-lives of great composers p28-46

Bernstein, M. Jean Sibelius

In Introduction to music p361-69

Brockway, W. and Weinstock, H. Jean Sibelius

In Men of music p537-56

Colles, H. C. Jean Sibelius

In Men of turmoil, by various authors p327-36

Downes, O. Jean Sibelius

In Symphonic masterpieces p270-74

Ewen, D. Jan Sibelius

In Twentieth century composers p79-96

Fox-Strangways, A H Sibelius

In Music observed p64-68

Gilman, L. Sibelius

In Toscanini and great music p169-77
Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p290-93

Lambert, C. Sibelius and the integration of form

In Music hol p304-12

Lambert, C. Sibelius and the music of the future

In Music hol p326-32

Lambert, C. Symphonic problem

In Music hol p312-26

Leichtentritt, H. Twentieth century

In Music, history, and ideas p243-68

Saminsky, L. Sibelius, a mind two-dimensional

In Music of our day p193-204

Tovey, Sir D F Sibelius

In Essays in musical analysis v2 p121-29, v3 p211-15; v6 p89-95

Siberia**Economic conditions**

Barnes, J. Soviet Siberia

In Barnes, J. ed Empire in the East p87-116

Emigration and immigration

Hopper, B. Population factors in Soviet Siberia

In Bowman, I. ed Limits of land settlement p89-118

Population

Hopper, B. Population factors in Soviet Siberia

In Bowman, I. ed Limits of land settlement p89-118

Social life and customs

Weiler, T. C. Fur trade frontier of Siberia

In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p519-36

Sibthorp, Richard Waldo

Middleton, R. D. Richard Waldo Sibthorp

In Magdalen studies p193-228

Sick

† Kirkland, W. M. In sickness and in health

In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds Introducing essays p20-27

Warner, G. C. Resting uncomfortably

In Warner, F L. and Warner, G. C. Pleasures and palaces p127-34

Sickels, Eleanor Maria

In calico and crinoline

Contents

Bonny Kate of Tennessee

First families

For God and New France

For the stars and bars

Go down, Moses

Grim battles—and gay parties

How Sacajawea returned to her people

Message for Washington

Mistress of the plantation

Mothering the boys in blue

Old Lady Conestoga

Pretty Betty Martin

"Remember the Alamo!"

Romance of New Spain

Secret of the old oak

"Shoot me if you dare!"

Undaunted exile

Young ladies at work

Sickler, Joseph S.

- Brooks, R. C. Sickler of Salem county:
a study of rural politics
In Salter, J. T. ed American politician
p328-47

Sickness, Causal and selective factors in.

- Perrott, G. St J. and Sydenstricker,
E.
In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social changes
during depression and recovery
p804-12

Sickness insurance. See Insurance, Health
Siddall, John MacAlpine

- "Where do I come in?" asks the human
being
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
Interpretations of journalism p309-
12

Siddons, Mrs Sarah (Kemble)

- Brown, J. M. Sarah Siddons to Katharine
Cornell
In Letters from the greenroom ghosts
p15-41
Frohman, D. Mrs Siddons
In Encore p227-36
Lucas, E. V. Sarahs twain
In Pleasure trove p65-70
Ormsbee, H. Garrick and Siddons:
opposites
In Backstage with actors p84-104

Sidebotham, Herbert

- Lord Fisher
In Post Victorians, by various authors
p155-71

Sidgwick, Arthur Hugh

- Walker Miles
In Jepson, R. W. ed New and old es-
says, 1820-1935, p170-82

Sidgwick, Henry

- Macmillan, H. P. M. baron Law and
politics
In Law & other things p 1-20
Ward, W. P. Some characteristics of
Henry Sidgwick
In Ten personal studies p78-96

About individual works

- Methods of ethics. Bradley, F. H. Mr
Sidgwick's hedonism
In Collected essays v 1 p71-128

Sidney, Frances, countess of Sussex. See

Sussex, F. S. R. countess of

Sidney, Sir Philip

- Macaulay, R. Lyly and Sidney
In Verschoyte, D. ed English novel-
ists p33-50
Rowse, A. L. and Harrison, G. B. Sir
Philip Sidney
In Queen Elizabeth and her subjects
p45-55

**Sedgwick, H. D. Tempore Queen Eliza-
beth**

- In* In praise of gentlemen p100-05
Thompson, F. Sir Philip Sidney
In Prose p147-52 (with title Sidney's
prose)
Renegade poet p227-39

- Warren, C. H. Sir Philip Sidney
In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p361-
75

About individual works

- Apologie for poetrie. Eliot, T. S.
Apology for the Countess of Pem-
broke

In Use of poetry and the use of criti-
cism p29-44

Defence of poesie. Baldwin C. S. Six-
teenth-century poetics

In Renaissance literary theory and
practice p155-89

**Siebold, Erika von Erhardt-. See Erhardt-
Siebold, Erika von**
Siegfried, André

Economic tendencies affecting the peace
of the world

In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds
Leadership in a changing world
p99-117

Ann Am Acad 150 208

Siemens, Werner von

Matschoss, C. Werner von Siemens
In Great engineers p261-80

Sierra Nevada mountains

Lawson, A. C. Sierra Nevada in the light
of isostasy

In Harvard tercentenary conference of
arts and sciences, Cambridge,
Massachusetts, 1936 Scientific
papers

Sievers, Eduard

Zur Duenosinschrift

In Studies in honor of Hermann Collitz,
by various authors p48-62

Sieyès, Emmanuel Joseph, comte

Madelin, L. Sieyès

In Figures of the revolution p311-42

Sigerist, Henry Ernst

Aesclepiades of Prusa

In Great doctors p56-60

Albrecht von Haller

In Great doctors p191-204

Ambroise Paré

In Great doctors p130-37

Andreas Vesalius

In Great doctors p122-29

Carl August Wunderlich

In Great doctors p329-34

Claude Bernard

In Great doctors p316-21

Constantine of Africa, about 1010-1087,
and the school of Salerno

In Great doctors p88-94

Diocles of Carystus

In Great doctors p38-41

Edward Jenner

In Great doctors p258-65

Franz de le Boë (Sylvius)

In Great doctors p162-67

Galen of Pergamum

In Great doctors p68-77

Gerhard van Swieten and Anton De
Haen

In Great doctors p205-18

Giorgio Baglivi

In Great doctors p168-74

Giovanni Battista Morgagni

In Great doctors p229-36

Girolamo Fracastoro

In Great doctors p100-08

Heraclides of Tarentum

In Great doctors p51-55

Sigerist, Henry E.—Continued**Hermann Boerhaave***In* Great doctors p185-90**Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von Helmholtz***In* Great doctors p322-28**Herophilus and Erasistratus***In* Great doctors p42-50**Hippocrates***In* Great doctors p29-37**History of medical history***In* New York academy of medicine. Milestones of medicine p163-84**Ignaz Philipp Semmelweis***In* Great doctors p354-59**Imhotep and Aesculapius***In* Great doctors p21-28**Jakob Henle***In* Great doctors p347-53**Jan Baptista van Helmont***In* Great doctors p157-61**Jean Nicolas Corvisart and Philippe Pinel***In* Great doctors p272-82**Johann Peter Frank***In* Great doctors p243-57**Johannes Müller and Johann Lukas Schönlein***In* Great doctors p303-15**John Hunter***In* Great doctors p219-28**Joseph Lister***In* Great doctors p375-79**Karl Rokitsansky and Joseph Skoda***In* Great doctors p291-302**Leopold Auenbrugger***In* Great doctors p237-42**Louis Pasteur***In* Great doctors p360-65**Marcello Malpighi***In* Great doctors p146-49**Max Pettenkofer***In* Great doctors p389-93**Paracelsus***In* Great doctors p109-21**Paul Ehrlich***In* Great doctors p384-88**Pietro d'Abano***In* Great doctors p95-99**Rene Theophile Hyacinthe Laennec and François Joseph Victor Broussais***In* Great doctors p283-90**Rhazes and Avicenna***In* Great doctors p78-87**Robert Koch***In* Great doctors p366-74**Rudolf Virchow***In* Great doctors p335-46**Santorio Santorio***In* Great doctors p150-56**Soranus of Ephesus***In* Great doctors p61-67**Theodor Billroth***In* Great doctors p380-83**Thomas Sydenham***In* Great doctors p175-84**William Harvey***In* Great doctors p138-45**William Osler***In* Great doctors p394-401**Xavier Bichat***In* Great doctors p266-71**Sight****Keller, H. A. Three days to see***In* Chamberlain, E. ed Essays old and new p368-81

Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p327-41

Essay annual, 1933 p118-29

Sightseeing, Philosophy of. Chesterton, G. K.*In* On running after one's hat p105-11**Signboards**

Leacock, S. B. Scenery and signboards

In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p183-85

Roberts, K. L. Roads of remembrance

In For authors only p429-46**Signs (advertising).** See Signboards**Sigtuna, Sweden. Sankt per (cathedral)**Roosval, J. A. E. Une route à nervures du XI^e siècle à Sigtuna*In* Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p689-97**Sikhism**

Archer, J. C. Sikhs and their religion

In Faiths men live by p309-22**Silberling, Norman**

Government and industry

In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p455-64**Silence**

Lucas, F. L. Of silence

In Studies French and English p326-46**Siler, Roderick William**

As the professor sees the game

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p65-74

Scrib M 80:356

Silesia, Upper

Kaeckenbeek, G. S. F. C. Arbitral tribunal of upper Silesia: an experiment

In Graduate institute of international studies, Geneva. World crisis p227-41**Silhouettes**

Rawson, Mrs. M. N. Lighter touch

In Candleday art p235-52**Silicates**

Bowen, N. L. Recent high-temperature research on silicates and its significance in igneous geology

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers**Silicon**

Weeks, M. E. Other elements isolated with the aid of potassium and sodium: beryllium, boron, silicon, and aluminum

In Discovery of the elements p153-79**Silk, Artificial.** See Ragon

- Sill, Edward Rowland**
 Brooks, V. W. Aldrich and his circle
In New England: Indian summer p296-315
- Sillcox, Lewis Ketcham**
 Railway equipment
In Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering opportunities p282-302
- Silliman, Benjamin**
 Hylander, C. J. Benjamin Silliman
In American scientists p22-28
 Parsons, F. Young Silliman in Nelson's England
In Six men of Yale p65-84
- Silver, Solomon**
 Campbell, W. S. Winter it rained fire
In Mountain men p141-57
- Silver**
 Soong, T. V. Lessons of Chinese money policy
In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p347-62
- Silver question**
 † Sumner, W. G. Cause and cure of hard times
In Essays v2 p72-76
 † Sumner, W. G. Prosperity strangled by gold
In Essays v2 p67-71
- Silverman, Sime**
 Century girl
In Moses, M. J and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p345-48
 Variety N 10 '16
- Silversmithing**
 Elliott, H. Colonial silverware
In Fashions in art p213-19
 Elliott, H. Some Napoleonic silverware
In Fashions in art p226-32
 Gibson, K. Boston's handyman: Paul Revere
In Goldsmith of Florence p151-70
 Oglesby, C. Navaho silversmith
In Modern primitive arts of Mexico, Guatemala and the Southwest p89-95
 Rawson, Mrs M. N. Smith an artist
In Candelary art p287-316
- Silverware.** See Silversmithing
- Silvestri, Filippo**
 Insect polyembryony and its general biological aspects
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers
 Mus Comp Zool Bul 81:469
- Simcoe, John Graves**
 Karr, W. J. Colonel John Graves Simcoe: the founder of Upper Canada
In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p152-58
- Simian world.** This. Day, C. S.
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Borzoi reader p498-541
- Simile**
 Donnelly, F. P. Secret of the Homeric simile
In Literature the leading educator p26-50
 Eastman, M. F. Imaginative realization
In Enjoyment of poetry p39-43
 Macaulay, R. Comparisons
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p8-12
 See also Metaphor
- Simmel, Georg**
 Bogardus, E. S. Simmel and socialization
In Development of social thought p462-76
- Simmons, Harwood**
 Bands and band music
In Kinscella, H. G. Music on the air p74-79
- Simmons, Leo W.**
 Statistical correlations in the science of society
In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p495-517
- Simms, William Gilmore**
 Van Doren, C. C. Romances of adventure
In American novel, 1789-1939, p43-57
- Simon, Sir John**
 Hale-White, Sir W. Sir John Simon
In Great doctors of the nineteenth century p189-207
- Simon, Sir John Allsebrook**
 Audax, pseud. Sir John Simon
In Men in our time p101-20
 Gunther, J. Men of Whitehall
In Inside Europe p237-55
 Hodgson, S. Sir John Simon
In Portraits and reflections p146-51
- Simon, Richard**
 Publishing
In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women. 1st, 1934. Choosing a career p169-80
- Simond, Louis**
 About individual works
 Voyage en Angleterre, pendant les années 1810 et 1811. Lucas, E. V
 England in 1810-11
In English leaves p53-75
- Simonds, Frank Herbert**
 British revolution
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p201-04
 R of Rs 80:44 J1 '29
 Consequences: the sequel to the League's collapse
In Essay annual, 1934 p39-53
 Atlan 153:1
 Year's tangled diplomacy
In Essay annual, 1936 p40-52
 Cur Hist 43:345
- Simonides of Ceos**
 Bowra, C. M. Simonides and the sepulchral epigram
In Early Greek elegists p171-203

Simons, Hans

Democracy and foreign policy
In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds
 Political and economic democracy
 p303-17

Parliamentarism

In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds
 Political and economic democracy
 p192-204

Simons, Rodger L.

Submarine marvels
In Cordell, W. H. ed *Molders of American thought, 1933-1934* p271-78
 No Am 238:74

Simple life

Eaton, W. P. Sweets for squirrels
In *On Yankee hilltops* p111-28

Simplicity, The lure of metaphysical.

Cooley, W. F.
In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. *Studies in the history of ideas* v2 p159-82

Simpson, George Gaylord

Patterns of phyletic evolution
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. *Scientific papers*
 Geol Soc Bul 48:303

Simpson, Herbert Downs

Problem of expanding government activities
In Hubbard, J. B and others, eds *Current economic policies* p11-21
 Am Econ R 24:151

Simpson, Herman

Whither these states?
In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed *Recovery through revolution* p347-67

Simpson, Sir James Young, 1st bart.

Comrie, J. D. James Young Simpson: midwife and introducer of chloroform

In Power, Sir D. ed *British masters of medicine* p124-30

Hale-White, Sir W. Sir James Young Simpson

In *Great doctors of the nineteenth century* p143-58

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Conquerors of pain: Long, Morton, and Simpson

In *Biology in the making* p283-98

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great scientists

In *Religious faith of great men* p139-73

Simpson, Sir John Hope

Needs and prospects of modern China
In Geneva institute of international relations. *Problems of peace* 8th ser p136-62

Simpson, Lesley Byrd

New lamps for old in Latin America
In California. University. Committee on international relations. *Civilization of the Americas* p3-24

Simpson, Thomas

Stefánsson, V. Strange fate of Thomas Simpson
In *Unsolved mysteries of the Arctic* p130-91

Simpson, Walter Malcolm

De Kruif, P. H. Ghastly luxury
In *Fight for life* p253-330

Sims, Ira

Brown, P. Ira Sims
In American martyrs to science through the Roentgen rays p208-10

Sims, Newell Le Roy

Social process in rural civilization
In American sociological society. *Social problems and social processes* p57-63

Socialistic agriculture

In Davis, J. ed *New Russia* p52-66

Simulation and dissimulation, Of. Bacon, F. viscount St Albans

In Evans, B. ed *Fifty essays* p17-21

Sin

Bradley, F. H. Can a man sin against knowledge?

In *Collected essays* v 1 p142-48

Claudel, P. Letter to Madame E.

In *Ways and crossways* p45-54

Daly, J. J. Amenities of the road

In *Road to peace* p109-19

Feeney, L. Do not go to Bethlehem to find the obvious

In *You'd better come quietly* p103-12

Gavin, F. S. B. Revisions

In Bell, B. I. ed *Affirmations* p129-52

Hough, L. H. Sin and salvation in an age of science and machinery

In *Vital control* p230-40

Knox, R. A. New sin

In Mary Louise, sister, ed . . Over the bent world p97-106

Lin, Y. Why Adam was driven out of the garden of Eden

In Confucius saw Nancy p235-41

Niebuhr, R. As deceivers, yet true

In *Beyond tragedy* p 1-24

Niebuhr, R. Fulfilment of life

In *Beyond tragedy* p287-306

Niebuhr, R. Suffering servant and the Son of man

In *Beyond tragedy* p171-93

Sheen, F. J. Death of life

In *Moral universe* p105-15

Sheen, F. J. Penalty of neglect

In *Moral universe* p35-45

Sheen, F. J. Sense of sin

In *Cross and the crisis* p139-61

Walton, A. G. What is sin and how do we get rid of it?

In *This I can believe* p168-88

Whale, J. S. Sin and the need of redemption

In *Christian faith, by various authors* p185-208

Williams, M. Idolatry of the apple

In *Catholicism and the modern mind* p292-310

See also Atonement; Fall of man; Repentance

Sincerity

Firkins, O. W. Secret treasure

In *Selected essays* p32-48

Fullerton, K. Last senior chapel; the dangers of boredom, bunk, and getting by

In *Essays & sketches* p93-101

Sinclair, May

Braybrooke, P. May Sinclair
In Philosophies in modern fiction p53-57

Brewster, D. and Burrell, A. May Sinclair: new light on old virtues
In Modern fiction p110-36

Lawrence, M. Helpmeets
In School of femininity p248-80

Swinerton, F. A. Post-Freud
In Georgian scene p379-419

Sinclair, Upton Beall

EPIC plan for ending poverty
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds
 Challenge to the new deal p181-87
 Common Sense My '34

About

Cantwell, R. Upton Sinclair
In Cowley, M. ed After the genteel tradition p37-51

Hartwick, H. Plain talk
In Foreground of American fiction p231-49

Hatcher, H. H. Critical spirit
In Creating the modern American novel p127-39

Hicks, G. Years of hope
In Great tradition p164-206

Loggins, V. Revolution
In I hear America p249-81

Tarzan of the EPIC (Upton Sinclair)
In American messiahs p55-76

Upton Sinclair
In Schreiber, G. ed Portraits and self-portraits p133-37

Van Doren, C. C. Emergence of naturalism
In American novel, 1789-1939, p225-44

About individual works

Jungle Filler, L. Jungle
In Crusaders for American liberalism p157-70

Sinclair vs. Brougham

Wright, R. A. W. baron Sinclair v Brougham
In Legal essays and addresses p 1-33

Singer, Charles Joseph

John Hunter
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p480-91

Singer, Isaac Merritt

Law, F. H. Thimmonier, Howe, Singer and Gibbs inventors of the sewing-machine
In Civilization builders p103-11

Singers

Henderson, W. J. Changes in singing
In Art of singing p220-32

Henderson, W. J. Nineteenth century's greatest singers
In Art of singing p197-211

Henderson, W. J. Other days, other Carmens
In Art of singing p474-81

Henderson, W. J. Rarity of singing talent
In Art of singing p390-98

Henderson, W. J. Singers of florid songs
In Art of singing p427-35

Henderson, W. J. Singers of the golden age

In Art of singing p445-54

Singers, American

Thompson, O. Among sopranos
In American singer p347-60

Thompson, O. Men of many companies
In American singer p133-40

Thompson, O. Mostly abroad
In American singer p313-27

Thompson, O. Some baritones and basses
In American singer p235-48

Thompson, O. Some contraltos
In American singer p302-12

Thompson, O. Some reflections and arguments
In American singer p389-95

Thompson, O. Tardy, the tenors
In American singer p278-91

Singh, Sundar. See Sundar Singh

Singing and voice culture

Belloc, H. The singer
In Hills and the sea p11-15

† Chesterton, G. K. Little birds who won't sing

In On running after one's hat p78-84

Fox-Strangways, A. H. Musical singers
In Music observed p192

Fox-Strangways, A. H. Musical voice
In Music observed p211-16

Fox-Strangways, A. H. Singing and whistling
In Music observed p197-202

Fox-Strangways, A. H. Terminology
In Music observed p164-66

Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Lovely art of song

In Arts of leisure p204-13

Guet, R. La question de la langue française dans la querelles musicales du XVIII^{ème} siècle

In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p91-102

Henderson, W. J. Conception of the ideal tone

In Art of singing p241-53

Henderson, W. J. Need of a standard in voice production

In Art of singing p277-85

Henderson, W. J. Present and the past
In Art of singing p267-76

Taylor, D. First you hear it
In Well tempered listener p174-75

See also Chant (Plain, Gregorian, etc.), Choirs (music)

Single woman's dilemma

In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p362-75
 Harper 167:547

Sinnott, Arthur J.
Journalism

In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women 1st, 1934. Choosing a career p135-41

Siouan Indians

Bushnell, D. I. Virginia before Jamestown

In Essays in historical anthropology of North America, published in honor of John R. Swanton, by various authors p125-58

Swanton, J. R. Early history of the Eastern Siouan tribes

In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p371-81

See also Crow Indians

Sioux language. *See* Dakota language

Siqueiros, David Alfaro

Charlot, J. Postscript to a destruction of frescoes

In Art from the Mayans to Disney p71-75

Mérida, C. David A. Siqueiros

In Modern Mexican artists p181-82

Velázquez Chávez, A. David Alfaro Siqueiros

In Contemporary Mexican artists p251-52

Sir Thomas More (play)

Chambers, R. W. Shakespeare and the play of More

In Man's unconquerable mind p204-49

Sise, Charles Fleetford

Vining, C. Mr Sise

In Bigwigs p131-33

Sisley, Alfred

Slocombe, G. E. Sisley

In Rebels of art p141-51

Sisson, Charles Jasper

Colony of Jews in Shakespeare's London

In English association, London. Essays and studies v23 p38-51

King James the First of England as poet and political writer

In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p47-63

Theatres and companies

In Granville-Barker, H. G. and Harrison, G. B. eds Companion to Shakespeare studies p9-43

Thomas Lodge and his family

In Sisson, C. J. ed Thomas Lodge, and other Elizabethans p 1-163

Sisterhoods

Wolfe, J. M. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord

In Essays in culture p270-79

See also Monasticism and religious orders

Sisters of charity, Irish

Walsh, J. J. Irish Sisters of charity and mercy

In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid sisters p110-39

Sisters of mercy, English

Mary Aloysius, sister. Sisters in the Crimean war

In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid sisters p140-63

Sisters of mercy, Irish

Mary Aloysius, sister. Sisters in the Crimean war

In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid sisters p140-63

Walsh, J. J. Irish Sisters of charity and mercy

In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid sisters p110-39

Sit-down strikes. *See* Strikes and lockouts

Sitter, William de

Macpherson, H. C. Explorers of the universe

In Makers of astronomy p212-40

Sitting Bull, Sioux chief

Britt, A. Sitting Bull: war chief or swindler

In Great Indian chiefs p188-224

Sitting in chairs, On. Lin, Y.

In Confucius saw Nancy p60-68

Sitwell, Edith

Ancients and ornamental hermits

In English eccentrics p37-67

Charles Waterton; the South American wanderer

In English eccentrics p262-85

Envoi

In Aspects of modern poetry p227-64

Ezra Pound

In Aspects of modern poetry p178-214

Gerard Manley Hopkins

In Aspects of modern poetry p51-72

God of this world

In English eccentrics p286-301

'Goose-weather'

In English eccentrics p17-36

Notes on innovations in prose

In Aspects of modern poetry p215-26

Observer of human nature (Philip Thicknesse)

In English eccentrics p165-84

Pastors and masters

In Aspects of modern poetry p9-50

Portrait of a learned lady (Margaret Fuller)

In English eccentrics p185-205

Quacks and alchemists

In English eccentrics p68-113

Sacheverell Sitwell

In Aspects of modern poetry p141-77

Some amateurs of fashion

In English eccentrics p132-64

Some men of learning

In English eccentrics p206-21

Some sportsmen

In English eccentrics p114-31

Some travellers

In English eccentrics p222-61

T. S. Eliot

In Aspects of modern poetry p99-140

Three eras of modern poetry; first lecture

In Sitwell, O. Trio p95-139

Three eras of modern poetry; second lecture

In Sitwell, O. Trio p141-87

William Butler Yeats

In Aspects of modern poetry p73-89

William H. Davies

In Aspects of modern poetry p90-98

Sitwell, Edith—Continued
About

- Powell, D. Edith Sitwell
In Descent from Parnassus p101-34
 Swinnerton, F. A. War-time afflatus
In Georgian scene p317-36

About individual works

- Alexander Pope. Dodd, L. W. Alexander Pope, by Edith Sitwell
In Designed for reading, by various authors p239-43

Sitwell, Osbert
Abroad

- In* Penny foolish p247-51
 Adult franchise for domestic animals
In Penny foolish p221-23
 America before the fall
In Penny foolish p241-46
 Animals versus children
In Penny foolish p280-84
 Arms and the man
In Penny foolish p128-32
 Arts of reading and writing: their future
In Penny foolish p323-27
 Ballet
In Penny foolish p355-61
 Best years of life
In Penny foolish p3-6
 By boat
In Penny foolish p236-40
 By train
In Penny foolish p231-35
 Delights of foreign colonies
In Penny foolish p262-66
 Dickens and the modern novel
In Trio p 1-45
 Dogs
In Penny foolish p275-79
 Edwardians; the rich man's feast
In Penny foolish p80-84
 Eighteenth-century details
In Penny foolish p313-17
 Encounter with the Oxford group movement
In Penny foolish p144-47
 Fortune tellers
In Penny foolish p257-61
 Friends
In Penny foolish p43-48
 Friends and enemies
In Penny foolish p49-52
 Games
In Penny foolish p22-30
 Ghost in the green mask
In Penny foolish p157-62
 Hints on life
In Penny foolish p67-75
 Holiday conversations
In Penny foolish p163-69
 In praise of indolence
In Penny foolish p36-40
 Is fascism British?
In Penny foolish p308-12
 Let's be all alike!
In Penny foolish p93-98
 Lewd sing cuckoo
In Penny foolish p285-89
 Modern novel: its cause and cure
In Trio p47-93

More about monkey glands

- In* Penny foolish p349-51
 Note on the novel
In Penny foolish p298-302
 On a common cold
In Penny foolish p205-10
 On advice: its giving and receiving
In Penny foolish p109-13
 On anonymous letters
In Penny foolish p18-21
 On broadening the mind
In Penny foolish p31-35
 On centenaries
In Penny foolish p346-48
 On cut flowers
In Penny foolish p193-97
 On English food
In Penny foolish p178-82
 On exhibitions
In Penny foolish p367-71
 On fogs
In Penny foolish p224-28
 On gardening
In Penny foolish p188-92
 On ghosts
In Penny foolish p153-56
 On health
In Penny foolish p183-87
 On interior decorators and decoration
In Penny foolish p362-66
 On prigs
In Penny foolish p104-08
 On private schools
In Penny foolish p7-11
 On progress
In Penny foolish p85-89
 On prophets and prophecy
In Penny foolish p341-45
 On public schools
In Penny foolish p12-17
 On sex
In Penny foolish p133-36
 On snobs
In Penny foolish p99-103
 On street music
In Penny foolish p123-27
 On the belittlement of the great
In Penny foolish p216-20
 On the burning of books as private pastime and national recreation
In Penny foolish p328-33
 On the decay of privacy
In Penny foolish p119-22
 On the effect of minding one's own business
In Penny foolish p173-77
 On the horror of solitude
In Penny foolish p114-18
 On the joys of a telephone exchange, and how to depict them
In Penny foolish p198-202
 On words and their meaning
In Penny foolish p211-15
 One or two lives
In Penny foolish p148-52
 Out of season
In Penny foolish p139-43
 Portrait of Lawrence
In Penny foolish p293-97
 Rules for being rude
In Penny foolish p59-63

Sitwell, Osbert—Continued

Some present elements of literary corruption

In Penny foolish p318-22

Summer palace

In Penny foolish p267-72

Ta-ra-ra-boom-de-ay!

In Penny foolish p334-38

Thackeray and "Vanity Fair"

In Penny foolish p303-07

Travellers' tales

In Penny foolish p252-56

Victorianism an English disease

In Penny foolish p76-79

White man's burden

In Penny foolish p53-58

About

Mégroz, R. L. Osbert Sitwell

In Five novelist poets of to-day p149-87

Swinerton, F. A. War-time afflatus

In Georgian scene p317-36

Sitwell, Sacheverell

George Cruikshank

In Sitwell, O. Trio p219-48

Palladian England

In Sitwell, O. Trio p189-217

About

Sitwell, E. Sacheverell Sitwell

In Aspects of modern poetry p141-77

Swinerton, F. A. War-time afflatus

In Georgian scene p317-36

Size

Caepk, K. Big and little

In Intimate things p153-55

Devoe, A. Of shapes and sizes

In Down to earth p208-14

† Haldane, J. B. S. On being the right size

In Evans, B. ed. Fifty essays p355-63

Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds

Modern English readings p95-99

Huxley, J. S. Size of living things

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L.

N comps. Essays in science and

engineering p271-88

Sjöblom, George

Finnish-American literature

In Bach, G. and others. History of the Scandinavian literatures p311-18

Skansen (estate near Stockholm)

Lucas, E. V. Skansen

In All of a piece p74-77

Skarstedt, Ernst Teofil

Denson, A. B. Swedish-American literature

In Bach, G. and others. History of the Scandinavian literatures p144-58

Skating

Haskell, A. L. Skating on thin ice; or, Buddha in the frigidaire

In Ballet panorama p114-16

White, E. B. Evening on ice

In Quo vadimus? p184-87

Skavlem, Halvor Larsen

Stewart, C. D. Arrow maker (Skavlem)

In Fellow creatures p244-62

Skeleton

Chesterton, G. K. Defence of skeletons

In Defendant p41-49

Man who was Chesterton p596-600

Skelton, John, 1460?-1529

Auden, W. H. John Skelton

In Garvin, K. ed. Great Tudors p53-67

Skelton, Oscar Douglas

Rebuttal of socialist arguments

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds

Modern reader p233-46

Skepticism

Burt, E. A. Agnosticism

In Types of religious philosophy p197-239

Chesterton, G. K. About relativity

In As I was saying p139-44

More, P. E. Gift of hope

In Sceptical approach to religion p170-94

Salvemini, G. Historical skepticism

In Historian and scientist p49-55

Smith, T. V. Onset and upset of scepticism

In Creative sceptics p3-34

Smith, T. V. Upshot of scepticism

In Creative sceptics p229-65

Wilder, A. N. Contemporary perdition

In Spiritual aspects of the new poetry p96-109

Windolph, F. L. Two sins against tolerance

In Country lawyer p103-12

See also Agnosticism; Belief and doubt, Truth

Skerrett, R. G.

Putting them overboard

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L.

N comps. Essays in science and engineering p454-59

Skilbeck, Dunstan

Agriculture

In Cole, Mrs M. I. P. and Smith, C. eds. Democratic Sweden p144-60

Skinner, Cornelia Otis

Dithers and jitters, and other essays

Contents

"Allow me, madame"

also in Read Digest 33.30

Bonny boating weather

also in Country Life 74.34

Business party

Dithers and jitters

Ear, nose and throat

Floral piece

Heavenly bodies

Importance of cocktails

It's a wise parent

Long after Audubon

Party on Olympus

Platform performance

"Pour le sport"

"Skin-game"

Vaulting ambition

Yoga attempted

Skinner, Otis

† Brown, J. M. Otis Skinner

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds

American theatre as seen by its critics p300-05

- Skinner, Richard Dana**
 Green pastures
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds
 American theatre as seen by its
 critics p278-81
 New imagination
In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays
 in value p487-93
 Atlan 157:704
- Skipsey, Joseph**
 Yeats, W. B. Mr William Wills
In Letters to the new island p69-76
- Skis and ski running**
 Bowker, B. C. Ski-jumping—most spec-
 tacular of sports
In Atkinson, L. and others. Famous
 American athletes of today 5th
 ser p311-35
 Moffat, D. On skiing
In Prejudices of Mr Pennyfeather p82-
 109
- Sklar, George and Maltz, Albert**
 About individual works
 Peace on earth Block, Mrs A C Con-
 temporary drama plays against war
In Changing world in plays and theatre
 p302-51
See also Peters, P jt auth
- Skoda, Joseph**
 Sigerist, H. E. Karl Rokitsansky and
 Joseph Skoda
In Great doctors p291-302
- Skottsberg, Carl Johan Fredrik**
 Antarctic plants in Polynesia
In Essays in geobotany in honor of
 William Albert Setchell, by vari-
 ous authors p291-311
- Skrjabin, Aleksandr Nikolaevich**
 Calvocoressi, M D and Abraham, G E
 H Alexander Scriabin
In Masters of Russian music p450-98
 Ewen, D Alexander Scriabin
In Dole, N H Famous composers 4th
 ed p819-21
 Rosenfeld, P. Scriabin again
In Discoveries of a music critic p158-63
- Skunks**
 Devoe, A. Mephitis, the skunk
In Down to earth p39-48
- Sky**
 † Ruskin, J Sky
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose
 patterns p477-79
- Sky writing** Morley, C. D
In Internal revenue p215-22
- Skyscrapers**
 Canby, H S Ominous towers
In Seven years' harvest p243-45
 Dennison, E G Skyscraper and con-
 temporary American civilization
In Loomis, R S and Clark, D L eds
 Modern English readings p282-90
 Hitchcock, H R Henry Hobson Rich-
 ardson: the development of the sky-
 scraper
In Cahill, H and Barr, A H. eds Art
 in America in modern times p63-67
- Slang**
 Chesterton, G K Defence of slang
In Defendant p139-46
- Mencken, H. L. Nature of slang
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Borzoi reader
 p663-77
See also subdivision Slang under
 names of languages, e.g. English
 language—Slang
- Slaughter, Mrs Gertrude Elizabeth (Tay-
 lor)**
 Anne Crosby Emery Allinson
In Allinson, Mrs A. C. E. Selected
 essays p ix-xviii
- Slaughter, John**
 Cunningham, E Sheriff of Cochise:
 John Slaughter
In Triggernometry p298-314
- Slaughter-house cases**
 Preserving the line between nation and
 states Slaughter-house cases, 16
 Wall 36 (1873)
In Duskow, A comp Historic opinions
 of the United States Supreme
 court p218-46
- Slave trade**
 Brawley, B G Wake of the slave-ship
In Negro builders and heroes p7-11
- Slavery**
 United States
 Bent, S For and against slavery
In Newspaper crusaders p124-37
 Puckett, N. N Names of American
 Negro slaves
In Studies in the science of society
 presented to Albert Galloway
 Keller, by various authors p471-94
 Russell, B A W R 3d earl Slavery and
 disunion
In Freedom versus organization p268-85
 United States—Anti-slavery movements
 Brooks, V W Anti-slavery writers
In Flowering of New England, 1815-
 1865, p388-403
 Donnan, E Agitation against the slave
 trade in Rhode Island, 1784-1790
In Persecution and liberty; essays by
 various authors p473-82
 United States—Insurrections, etc.
 Brawley, B G Negro insurrectionists
In Negro builders and heroes p40-47
- Slavery and the church**
 Westermarck, E A. Christianity and
 slavery
In Christianity and morals p282-306
- Slavs**
 Prince, J D Slav and Celt
In Fragments from Babel p102-11
- Sleep**
 Browne, Sir T. Of myself and my
 dreams
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English
 essays p58-60
 Franklin, B Art of procuring pleasant
 dreams
In Chamberlain, F. ed Essays old and
 new p206-12
 Greenbie, Mrs M L B Now I lay me
 down to sleep
In In quest of contentment p57-71

Sleep—Continued

Leacock, S. B. Oh, sleep! oh, gentle sleep!

In Too much college p235-36

Lynd, R. Sleep for all

In I tremble to think p151-58

Mann, T. Sleep, sweet sleep

In Past masters p269-76

See also Dreams; Insomnia

Sleeplessness. *See* Insomnia**Slenczynski, Ruth**

Taubman, H. H. Prodigies: a study in genius (Menuhin, Slenczynski)

In Bower, W. ed New directions p454-62

Slepian, Joseph

Some physical problems in the electrical power industry

In Physics in industry, by various authors p207-32

J App Phys 8:152 '37

Slessor, Mary Mitchell

Welch, H. bp Mary Mitchell Slessor

In Men of the outposts p205-16

Slichter, Sumner Huber

Adjustment to instability

In McNair, M. P. and Lewis, H. T eds Business and modern society p235-56

Am Econ R 26:196

Economics of public works

In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p505-23

Am Econ R 24 174

Notes on collective bargaining

In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p280-91

Slidell, John

Hendrick, B. J. Friends of the second empire

In Statesmen of the lost cause p283-301

Slipher, Vesto Melvin

Macpherson, H. C. Explorers of the universe

In Makers of astronomy p212-40

Slitting mill

Jenkins, R. Slitting mill

In Links in the history of engineering and technology from Tudor times p9-23

Sloan, John

Pach, W. Mr Chase, Robert Henri, John Sloan

In Queer thing, painting p31-57

Sloan foundation. *See* Alfred P. Sloan foundation, incorporated, New York**Slochow, Harry**

Three ways of modern man

Contents

Bourgeois liberalism: Thomas Mann's Magic mountain

Conclusion: combined human directives Fascism and culture

Feudal socialism: Sigrid Undset's Kristin Lavransdatter

Parallel trends in the contemporary novel

Socialist humanism: Martin Andersen

Nexö's Pelle the conqueror

Slocombe, George Edward

Abyssinian crisis

In Mirror to Geneva p282-304

Albert Thomas and the I.L.O.

In Mirror to Geneva p305-14

Artisan: Benes

In Mirror to Geneva p97-108

Background

In Rebels of art p 1-8

Cézanne

In Rebels of art p92-106

Cézanne—the last phase

In Rebels of art p107-18

Chamberlain at Geneva

In Mirror to Geneva p181-89

City of Calvin

In Mirror to Geneva p37-45

Critics: Poincaré, Curzon, Mussolini

In Mirror to Geneva p109-17

Degas

In Rebels of art p152-75

Democrats: Herriot and MacDonald

In Mirror to Geneva p118-32

Dictators: Pilsudski and Voldemaras

In Mirror to Geneva p251-65

Diplomatists of the decline

In Mirror to Geneva p266-81

Gauguin

In Rebels of art p216-45

Geneva and Locarno

In Mirror to Geneva p150-63

Heroic days

In Mirror to Geneva p46-59

Impressionists

In Rebels of art p52-66

Knight of the Garter

In Mirror to Geneva p164-80

Liberator: Gustave Stresemann

In Mirror to Geneva p190-206

Luncheon in the Bois de Boulogne

In Mirror to Geneva p3-14

Mahatma Gandhi

In Men of turmoil, by various authors p61-72

Manet

In Rebels of art p36-51

Martyr: Arthur Henderson

In Mirror to Geneva p221-37

Matisse

In Rebels of art p281-91

Modigliani

In Rebels of art p264-72

Monet

In Rebels of art p67-79

Orator: Aristide Briand

In Mirror to Geneva p133-49

Paris in the nineties

In Rebels of art p20-35

Paris under the Second empire

In Rebels of art p9-19

Peace conference and the League

In Mirror to Geneva p22-36

Pissarro

In Rebels of art p80-91

Prelude to Hitler

In Mirror to Geneva p207-20

Prophet: Woodrow Wilson

In Mirror to Geneva p15-21

Renoir

In Rebels of art p119-40

- Slocombe, George E.**—*Continued*
 Revolutionary: Litvinoff
In Mirror to Geneva p238-50
Sir Eric Drummond
In Mirror to Geneva p60-73
Sisley
In Rebels of art p141-51
 Three orders of the world state
In Mirror to Geneva p315-30
Toulouse-Lautrec
In Rebels of art p246-63
Utrillo
In Rebels of art p273-80
Van Gogh
In Rebels of art p176-95
Vincent at Arles
In Rebels of art p196-215
Visionaries: Smuts, Cecil, Nansen
In Mirror to Geneva p74-96
- Slogans**
 Inge, W. R. This age of slogans
In Our present discontents p332-35
- Slonimski, Nikolai**
Henry Cowell
In Cowell, H. ed American composers
 on American music p57-63
Roger Sessions
In Cowell, H. ed American composers
 on American music p75-81
Walter Piston
In Cowell, H. ed American composers
 on American music p125-27
 About
 Cowell, H. Nicolas Slonimsky
In Cowell, H. ed American composers
 on American music p107-09
- Slosson, Edwin Emery**
 "Don'ts" for writers of science stories
In Mott, F L and Casey, R D eds
 Interpretations of journalism p207-10
 Spun logs
In Montgomery, F and Becklund, L
 N. comps Essays in science and
 engineering p422-27
 Sci Mo 21:629
 † Twentieth century science and invention
In Thornton, J E. comp Science and
 social change p173-87
- Sloths**
 † Beebe, W. Jungle sluggard
In Chamberlain, E. ed Essays old and
 new p397-411
 Van Doren, C C ed Modern
 American prose p482-91
Cutright, P. R. Sloths
In Great naturalists explore South
 America p66-73
- Slums.** See Housing; Tenement houses
- Slye, Maud**
Jaffe, B. Cancer
In Outposts of science p129-60
Jaffe, B. Woman scientist
In Compton, R. and Nettels, C H. eds
 Conquests of science p255-68
- Small, Albion Woodbury**
**Bogardus, E. S. Small and the social
 process**
In Development of social thought p436-50
- Page, C. H. Albion Woodbury Small**
In Class and American sociology p113-42
Small states. See States, Small
Smallens, Alexander
 Armsby, Mrs L. W. Tea with Alexander
 Smallens
In Musicians talk p63-70
Smallpox
 Major, R H. Smallpox
In Disease and destiny p105-32
Smeaton, John
 Matschoss, C. James Watt, predecessors
 and co-workers
In Great engineers p84-110
Smertenko, Johan Jacob
 Radicals' betrayal
In Cordell, W H. and Cordell, Mrs K.
 C eds American points of view,
 1935 p86-99
 Harper 171:129
- Smet, Pierre Jean de**
 Walsh, J. J. Modern black-robe: Father
 De Smet
In American Jesuits p179-93
- Smetana, Friedrich**
 Bakeless, Mrs K. L. Frederick Smetana
In Story-lives of great composers p176-82
 Bernstein, M. Nationalism in music
In Introduction to music p314-18
 Tovey, Sir D F Smetana
In Essays in musical analysis v4 p132
- Smibert, John**
 Hagen, O F L. John Smibert
In Birth of the American tradition in
 art p40-63
- Smith, Adam**
 Of the division of labor
In Walter, E A ed Toward today p15-21
 About
 Bogardus, E. S. Individualistic social
 thought
In Development of social thought p196-220
 Bullock, C. J. Adam Smith's views on
 national defence
In Economic essays p121-29
 Catlin, G E. G. Early utilitarians:
 Jeremy Bentham
In Story of the political philosophers
 p342-80
 Clark, J. M. Adam Smith and the cur-
 rents of history
In Preface to social economics p170-95
 Ellwood, C. A. Later eighteenth-century
 British social philosophy
In Story of social philosophy p252-69
 Lerner, M. Paradox of Adam Smith
In Ideas are weapons p297-304
 Mead, G H. Industrial revolution—the
 quest for markets
In Movements of thought in the nine-
 teenth century p169-98
 Russell, P. Enter an economist
In Glittering century p241-47
 Withers, H. Adam Smith
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Vic-
 toria p422-37

Smith, Adam—Continued**About individual works**

Wealth of nations. Bladen, V. W. Adam

Smith on value

In Essays in political economy in honour of E. J. Urwick, by various authors p27-43**Smith, Alexander**

† Lark's flight

In Vallance, R ed Hundred English essays p468-82

† On the writing of essays

In Bryant, M M comp Essays old and new p152-63

Vallance, R ed Hundred English essays p456-67

About

Patmore, C. K. D. Poetical coups-manqués

In Courage in politics p114-18**About individual works**

Dreamthorp Morley, C. D. Dreamthorp. a letter to Frank C. Henry

In Letters of askance p252-57**Smith, Alexander Brent**

On playing the triangle

In Loomis, R S and Clark, D L eds Modern English readings p93-95**Smith, Alexander Malcolm**

Willoughby, Mrs F. B. Trail-blazer at the top of the world (A. M. Smith)

In Gentlemen unafraid p41-79**Smith, Alfred Emanuel**

Catholic and patriot

In Maynard, T comp Book of modern Catholic prose p249-61

Atlan 139 721

About

Fallen angels

In New dealers p336-75

Frankfurter, F. Why I am for Smith

In Law and politics p320-28

Gillis, J. M. It's no use, governor

In This our day p93-103

Gillis, J. M. Question of a Catholic president

In This our day p40-42

Gillis, J. M. Salve victor!

In This our day p136-47

Hodgson, S. Mr Alfred Emanuel Smith

In Portraits and reflections p91-101**Smith, Allan Kellogg**

Legal system

In Davis, J ed New Russia p148-62**Smith, Arabella Eugenia****About individual works**

If I should die to-night. Stevenson, B

E If I should die to-night*In* Famous single poems p127-42**Smith, Bernard, 1815-1903**

Middleton, R D Bernard Smith

In Magdalen studies p229-67**Smith, Bernard, 1906-**

Academy and the drawing-room

In Forces in American criticism p229-65**Consequences***In* Forces in American criticism p360-87**Criticism of romance***In* Forces in American criticism p66-133**Democracy and realism***In* Forces in American criticism p134-84

Parrington's "Main currents in American thought"

In Cowley, M and Smith, B. eds Books that changed our minds p179-91

New Repub 98:40

Provincial criticism*In* Forces in American criticism p3-21**Quest of beauty***In* Forces in American criticism p185-228**Rise of critical traditions***In* Forces in American criticism p22-65**Twentieth century***In* Forces in American criticism p266-301**Van Wyck Brooks***In* Cowley, M ed After the genteel tradition p64-78

New Repub 88:69

War of traditions*In* Forces in American criticism p302-59**Smith, Cecil Calvert**

Tuthill, H Cecil Smith: the hard-riding Texan

In Kaese, H and others Famous American athletes of today 6th ser p303-28**Smith, Mrs Charlotte (Turner)**

Gosse, P. Sussex saints and others

In Traveller's rest p29-57**Smith, David Eugene**

Poetry of mathematics, and other essays

Contents

Call of mathematics

Gaspard Monge, politician

Poetry of mathematics

Religio mathematici

also in Teach Col Rec 22.380

Thomas Jefferson and mathematics

Smith, David Nichol

Heroic couplet—Johnson

In Some observations on eighteenth century poetry p31-55

Jonathan Swift some observations

In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v14 p29-48**Pope—poetic diction***In* Some observations on eighteenth century poetry p9-30**Thomson—Burns***In* Some observations on eighteenth century poetry p56-81**Smith, David Stanley**

Howard, J T Our contemporary composers

In Our American music p462-579**Smith, Donald Alexander.** See Strathcona and Mount Royal, D. A. Smith, 1st baron

Smith, Donnal Vore

Salmon P. Chase and the nomination of 1868

In Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students p291-319

Smith, Earl Baldwin

Fine arts

In Neilson, W. A. ed Roads to knowledge p5-39

Smith, Edward Staples Cousens

How earthquakes give us the inside facts
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p118-26

Meteorites

In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p50-56

Smith, Mrs Elizabeth (Martin)

Sickels, E. M. Pretty Betty Martin
In In Calico and crinoline p43-55

Smith, Ellison Du Rant

Michie, A. A. and Ryhlick, F. "Now I'm in the doghouse"

In Dixie demagogues p265-85

Smith, Ezekiel Ezra

Ezekiel Ezra Smith and the Fayetteville state normal school

In Newbold, N. C. ed Five North Carolina Negro educators p115-42

Smith, Sir Frank Edward

Science and industry

In British association for the advancement of science March of science p190-205

Smith, Sir Frederick Edwin. See Birkenhead, F. E. S. 1st earl of

Smith, Harlan Ingersoll

Man petroglyph near Prince Rupert, or. The man who fell from heaven

In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p309-12

Smith, Hélène

Jastrow, J. Strange case of Hélène Smith

In Wish and wisdom p167-77

Smith, Henry Justin

Day

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p192-206

It's the way it's written

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p263-81

Smith, Homer William

Error in physiology

In Jastrow, J. ed Story of human error p219-50

Smith, Horatio

Masters of French literature

Contents

Balzac

Hugo

Molière

Racine

Rousseau

Voltaire

also in Mod Lang N 47 234

Smith, Hugh William Heckstall. See Heckstall-Smith, H. W.

Smith, James

On metaphysical poetry

In Leavis, F. R. ed Determinations p10-45

Smith, James Cruickshank

Scott and Shakespeare

In English association, London. Essays and studies v24 p114-31

Smith, Sir James Joynton

Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Sir Joynton Smith of Australia

In Kings of commerce p228-36

Smith, James McCune

Brawley, B. G. Era of effort for freedom

In Negro genius p32-69

Smith, Jedediah Strong

Campbell, W. S. Arikara treachery

In Mountain men p21-34

Campbell, W. S. Jedediah Smith's explorations

In Mountain men p62-71

Smith, Joe Patterson

Francis Parkman

In Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students p43-59

Smith, John, 1580-1631

Klaus, M. Seventeenth century

In History of American history p21-67

Smith, John, 1618-1652

De Pauley, W. C. John Smith

In Candle of the Lord p67-88

Wiley, B. Rational theology—the Cambridge Platonists

In Seventeenth century background p133-69

Smith, John, fl 1830

Campbell, W. S. Blackfoot topknots

In Mountain men p158-84

Smith, Joseph Russell

Control and use of natural resources

In Laughlin, S. B. ed Beyond dilemmas p228-52

Smith, Kaj Birket. See Birket-Smith, K.

Smith, Lee Irvin

Organic chemistry in the pursuit of vitamin research

In Visscher, M. B. ed Chemistry and medicine p57-100

Smith, Lewis

And old age

In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves p124-27

On hobbies

In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves p116-23

Smith, Logan Pearsall

Above the clouds

In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p75

Altamura

In Reperusals and re-collections p76-84

Ann Whittall

In Reperusals and re-collections p334-57

Captain Shandon

In Reperusals and re-collections p185-93

New Statesm & Nation 11:263

Smith, Logan P.—Continued

- Comfort
In White, I. H. and others, eds *Essays in value* p75
- Donne's sermons
In Reperusals and re-collections p22-55
- English aphorists
In Reperusals and re-collections p98-178
- English idioms
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds *Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century* p188-98
- Fine writing
In Reperusals and re-collections p304-33
- Gertrude Jekyll
In Reperusals and re-collections p49-65
- Ideal
In Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p630
- Jane Austen
In Reperusals and re-collections p363-71
- Jeremy Taylor
In Reperusals and re-collections p256-303
Dial 86:271
- Knowing Walt Whitman
In Balch, M. ed *Modern short biographies and autobiographies* p169-76
- The lift
In Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p629
- 'Little Proust'
In Reperusals and re-collections p358-62
New Statesman 20:597
- † *Madame de Sévigné in the country*
In Reperusals and re-collections p9-23
Dial 79:22
- Michael Field
In Reperusals and re-collections p85-97
Dial 78:115
New Statesman 23:12
- Montaigne
In Reperusals and re-collections p 1-8
New Statesman 11:252
- On re-reading Pater
In Reperusals and re-collections p66-75
Dial 83:223
- Pensées
In Reperusals and re-collections p194-201
- Phrases
In Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p663
- Pilgrimages
In Reperusals and re-collections p24-29
New Statesm & Nation 10:193
Sat R Lit 12 11
- Rembrandt of English prose (Carlyle)
In Reperusals and re-collections p202-21
- Sainte-Beuve
In Reperusals and re-collections p30-48
Dial 81:285
- Starry heaven
In Baird, A. C. ed *Essays and addresses toward a liberal education* p117-19
- † *Trivia (Selections)*
In Forbes, A. P. ed *Essays for discussion* (1940 ed.) p319-20
- Visit to Sevenoaks
In Reperusals and re-collections p179-84
New Statesm & Nation 11:566
- Waiting
In White, I. H. and others, eds *Essays in value* p74
- About**
- Mackenzie, C. *Quod scribebis?*
In *Literature in my time* p146-53
- Morley, C. D. *Reperusal*
In *Letters of askance* p66-75
- Smith, Marion Couthouy**
 Hillyer, R. S. *American Victorian*
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds *American points of view*, 1935 p434-46
- Smith, Mark Anson**
United States flexible tariff
In *Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors* p169-78
- Smith, Melancton.** See Hamilton, A. jt auth
- Smith, Mortimer Brewster**
Evangels of reform
Contents
 Susan B. Anthony
 Annie Besant
 George Fox
 Mohandas Gandhi
 William Lloyd Garrison
 Theodore Parker
 Margaret Sanger
 Girolamo Savonarola
 Mary Wollstonecraft
- Smith, Naomi Gwladys Royde-. See Royde-Smith, N. G.**
- Smith, Onnie Warren**
Great northern pike
In Norton, M. ed *Angling success* p117-31
- Smith, Paul Jordan**
For the love of books
Contents
 Caradoc Evans
 Collecting Americans
 Collecting in English pastures
 Collector's trifles
also in *Overland ns* 86:213
 Footnote finds and follies
 Jerome Cardan, and the "Golden complex"
 On collecting Norman Davey
 Pick and choose

- Smith, Philip Sidney**
 Certain relations between northwestern
 America and northeastern Asia
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed *Early man*
 p85-92
- Smith, Robert C.**
 Brazilian art
In Griffin, C. C. ed *Concerning Latin*
American culture p181-96
- Smith, Rufus Daniel**
 Government of men
In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A.
 eds *Tomorrow in the making*
 p203-22
 Immigration and government
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds
Our racial and national minorities
 p623-42
- Smith, Samuel**
 Kraus, M. First half of the eighteenth
 century
In *History of American history* p68-104
- Smith, Sheila Kaye-** See Kaye-Smith, S
- Smith, Solomon Franklin**
 Eaton, W. P. Theatre and the frontier
In *Actor's heritage* p59-118
- Smith, Staniforth**
 Key, C. E. Among the head-hunters of
 New Guinea
In *Story of twentieth-century explora-*
tion p106-27
- Smith, Theobald**
 Snyder, Mrs E. E. Ticks, worms, and in-
 sects: Smith, Stiles, and Howard
In *Biology in the making* p238-59
- Smith, Thomas Vernon**
 Doubting one's way to courage and
 enthusiasm
In *Creative sceptics* p140-76
 Doubting one's way to democracy
In *Creative sceptics* p177-228
 Doubting one's way to honesty and
 sympathy
In *Creative sceptics* p106-39
 Doubting one's way to self and God
In *Creative sceptics* p35-66
 Doubting one's way to spiritual peace
In *Creative sceptics* p67-105
 Onset and upset of scepticism
In *Creative sceptics* p3-34
 Truth beyond imagination
In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds
American philosophy today and
tomorrow p465-85
 Upshot of scepticism
In *Creative sceptics* p229-65
- Smith, William, 1728-1793**
 Kraus, M. First half of the eighteenth
 century
In *History of American history* p68-104
- Smith, William Benjamin**
 Keyser, C. J. William Benjamin Smith
In *Mathematics and the question of*
cosmic mind p108-19
- Smith, William Francis**
 About individual works
 Rabelais in his writings. Strachey, G. L.
 Rabelais
In *Characters and commentaries* p207-
 11
- Smith, William Henry**
 Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Story
 of W. H. Smith—and son
In *Kings of commerce* p237-49
- Smith, William Owen Lester**
 Organizing education in a modern city.
In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W.
 eds *Educating for democracy*
 p145-68
- Smithies, A.**
 Boundaries of the production function
 and the utility function
In *Explorations in economics; notes*
and essays contributed in honor
of F. W. Taussig, by various au-
thors p326-35
- Smoke prevention**
 Holmes, H. N. Fuels and smoke
In *Out of the test tube* p210-22
- Smollett, Tobias George**
 Edgar, P. Richardson and the epistolary
 novel
In *Art of the novel* p46-51
 Garnett, D. Richardson, Fielding, and
 Smollett
In Verschoyle, D. ed *English novel-*
ists p71-82
 Kahrl, G. M. Influence of Shakespeare
 on Smollett
In *Essays in dramatic literature, by*
various authors p399-420
- † Read, H. E. Tobias Smollett
In *Collected essays in literary criticism*
 p234-46
- Saintsbury, G. E. B. Smollett**
In *Prefaces and essays* p61-129
- Smuts, Jan Christiaan**
 Forbes, Mrs R. T. South Africa's General
 Smuts
In *These men I knew* p283-98
 Plomer, W. C. F. General Smuts
In *Men of turmoil, by various authors*
 p287-96
 Slocombe, G. E. Visionaries: Smuts.
 Cecil, Nansen
In *Mirror to Geneva* p74-96
 Thompson, E. R. General Smuts
In *Uncensored celebrities* p132-40
- Smyth, Dame Ethel Mary**
 Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Ethel Smyth
In *Women of to-day* p 1-29
 Tovey, D. F. Ethel Smyth
In *Essays in musical analysis* v5 p235-42
- Smyth, Howard McGaw**
 Austria at the crossroads: the Italian
 crisis of June, 1848
In McKay, D. C. ed *Essays in the*
history of modern Europe p63-78
- Smyth, Newman**
 Foster, F. H. Liberalism under the full
 influence of evolution
In *Modern movement in American the-*
ology p155-71
- Snake venom.** See Venom
- Snake worship.** See Serpent worship
- Snakes.** See Serpents
- Snapshots.** Capek, K.
In *Intimate things* p130-33

Snell, Ada Laura Fonda

Meter of "Christabel"

In Fred Newton Scott anniversary papers, by various authors p93-115**Snell, Willebrord**

Lenard, P. Willebrord Snell (Snellius), René Descartes (Cartesius)

In Great men of science p51-53**Snobs and snobbishness**Banning, Mrs M. C. *In* defense of snobbery*In* Taft, K. B and others, eds Contemporary opinion p49-61

† Colby, F M People next door

In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D eds Essays then and now p25-27

Gillis, J M. Must scholars be snobs?

In This our day p122-26

Huxley, A. L. English snobbery

In Olive tree p120-24

MacCarthy, D. Snobbishness

In Experience p35-51

Sitwell, O. On snobs

In Penny foolish p99-103**Snoddy, Leland Bradley.** See Beams, J. W. *jt* auth**Snoilsky, Karl Johan Gustaf, count**

Bach, G. Swedish literature, tr. and enl by Frederika Blankner

In Bach, G. and others. History of the Scandinavian literatures p87-143**Snow**

Capek, K. Frost flowers

In Intimate things p13-15

Capek, K. Prague in the snow

In Intimate things p171-73

Capek, K. Snow

In Intimate things p20-22

Cunningham Graham, R B Snow in Monteith

In English association, London English essays of to-day p72-76

† Priestley, J B First snow

In English association, London English essays of to-day p146-51**Snowden, Philip Snowden, 1st viscount**

Churchill, W. L S Philip Snowden

In Great contemporaries p253-60

About individual works

Autobiography Fisher, H A. L. Autobiography by Philip Viscount Snowden

In Pages from the past p167-73**Snyder, Mrs Emily (Eveleth)**

Biology in the making

Contents

Antitoxins, toxin-antitoxins, and serums Roux, Von Behring, Ehrlich, and Flexner

Before and after the germ theory: Jenner, Pasteur, Koch, and Lister

Biology in the making

Blood will tell: Mechnikov and Landsteiner

Calories and vitamins: Rubner, Benedict, McCollum, and Evans

Cell theory: Hooke, Brown, Schleiden, Schwann, and Purkinje

Chemical messengers: Kendall, Bayliss, Starling, and Banting

Classification: from Aristotle to Linnaeus Conquerors of pain: Long, Morton, and Simpson

"Diverse recipes": Galton, Mendel, Weismann, De Vries, and Morgan

Every green leaf is a chemical factory: Igenhousz, Sachs, Willstätter, and Conant

Explaining the origin of species: Lamarck and Darwin

Learning from fossils: Cuvier and Agassiz Made-to-order plants: Grew, Kolreuter, and Burbank

Malaria, yellow fever, and viruses: Ross, Gorgas, Reed, and Stanley

Modern explorers: Beebe, Andrews, Byrd, and Lindbergh

Nerves and muscles in reactions: Pavlov, Hill, Sherrington, and Adrian

Observation and experiment: Vesalius and Harvey

Protozoa and tissue cultures: Calkins and Carrel

Ticks, worms, and insects: Smith, Stiles, and Howard

Tropisms and regeneration: Loeb, Jennings, and Spemann

Soap

Darnall, J P Fifty-seven old women who never used soap

In Tanner, W M ed Essays and essay-writing p276-79

Holmes, H N Fats to the front

In Out of the test tube p241-52

Ittner, M H. Soap and glycerine industries advance their technology

In American institute of chemical engineers Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p169-73**Soap sculpture**

Nilsen, M Soap sculpture

In Lampland, R ed Hobbies for everybody p319-25**Soccino, Fausto**

McNeill, J T. Pathfinders of liberal Christianity

In Makers of Christianity p211-30**Soccino, Lelio Francesco Maria**

Hulme, E M. Lelio Sozzini's confession of faith

In Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p211-25**Sociability**

Greenbie, Mrs M L B. Difficult art of being sociable

In Arts of leisure p73-84

Overstreet, H A Being social

In Guide to civilized leisure p44-59**Social and economic security**

Epstein, A Social security

In Religion and public affairs, in honor of Bishop Francis John McConnell, by various authors p87-112

Epstein, A. What price social security?

In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p269-85

Social and economic security—Continued

- Furnas, C. C. Life of assurance
In Next hundred years p383-401
 Greenbie, Mrs M L. B. Technique of security
In In quest of contentment p133-42
 Winant, J. G. Labor and economic security
In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p276-88

Social change, The historical pattern of.
 MacIver, R. M.

- In* Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Authority and the individual p126-53

Social conditions

- Beresford, J D Human relations
In Sheppard, H. R L. ed Root of the matter p 1-47
 Eubank, E E Relationship of social processes
In American sociological society Social problems and social processes p111-22
 Gibbs, Sir P. H Society and the individual
In Way of escape p240-75
 Lovett, R M Idea of revolution
In Schmalhausen, S D ed Recovery through revolution p9-21
 MacIver, R M. Causation and social process
In American sociological society Social problems and social processes p140-48
 Mortished, R J P. Social basis of world order
In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 10th ser p104-25
 Niebuhr, R Prophecy of doom
In Reflections on the end of an era p21-35
 Sorokin, P. A Limits in social processes
In American sociological society Social problems and social processes p130-39
 † Sumner, W. G Consequences of increased social power
In Essays v 1 p454-59
 † Sumner, W G What emancipates
In Essays v 1 p442-47
 † Sumner, W. G What the "social question" is
In Essays v 1 p435-41
 Wilkins, E H. Higher education and social change
In Living in crisis p21-30
 Wilkins, E H. Where would you choose to be born?
In Living in crisis p31-39

Znaniecki, F. Analysis of social processes

- In* American sociological society. Social problems and social processes p123-29

See also

- Cost and standard Labor and laboring of living classes
 Economic condi- Social problems tions
also subdivision Social conditions under names of countries, e.g. United States—Social conditions

Social contract

- Catlin, G E. G. Locke and the social contract
In Story of the political philosophers p259-99
 Elliott, W. Y Constitution as the American social myth
In American historical association. Constitution reconsidered p209-24

Social credit. *See* Credit, Social

Social democracy. *See* Socialism

Social distinctions. *See* Class distinction

Social equality. *See* Equality

Social ethics

- Angell, J R Moral implications of contemporary social trends
In American education p219-30
 Beach, W G Representative thinkers in regard to the struggle for existence
In Growth of social thought p134-40
 Bell, B I. Economic morality for the new age
In Cordell, W H ed Molders of American thought p66-78
 Saitla, L E A comp Essays for the study of structure and style p559-71
 Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D count. State and conscience
In Levia-pondera p283-86
 Bickerstaffe-Drew, F B D count "This public conscience"
In Levia-pondera p278-82
 Boas, F Franz Boas
In Fadiman, C ed I believe p19-29
 Cole, G D. H. Loyalties
In Studies in world economics p267-85
 Dawson, C H Civilisation and morals; or, The ethical basis of social progress
In Enquiries into religion and culture p116-27
 Einstein, A. Society and personality
In World as I see it p246-49
 Huxley, A L Goals, roads and contemporary starting point
In Ends and means p 1-11
 Huxley, T H Evolution and ethics (Selection from)
In Loomis, R S and Clark, D L. eds Modern English readings p200-13
 Inge, W. R Private vices, public benefits
In Rustic moralist p217-21

Social ethics—Continued

- Mannheim, K. Mass education and group analysis
In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p329-64
- Masaryk, T. G. First principles of the ethics of humanity
In Ideals of humanity p86-98
- Masaryk, T. G. Introduction
In Ideals of humanity p13-19
- Montague, W. P. Value and the ways of liking: ethics, individual and social
In Ways of things p140-67
- Niebuhr, R. Liberal spirit in morals
In Reflections on the end of an era p249-58
- Niebuhr, R. Radicalism and religious disinterestedness
In Reflections on the end of an era p259-75
- Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Leisure and mechanism
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p210-28
- Stocks, J. L. On the need for a social philosophy
In Reason & intuition p98-115
- Taylor, O. H. Economic theory, and certain non-economic elements in social life
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p380-90
- See also*
- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Christian ethics | Social conditions |
| Citizenship | Social problems |
| Crime and criminals | Sociology, Christian |
| Political ethics | Wealth, Ethics of |
| Sexual ethics | |
- Social evil.** *See* Prostitution
- Social hygiene.** *See* Hygiene, Public
- Social insurance.** *See* Insurance, Social
- Social legislation**
 MacCarthy, D. Social enemy
In Experience p288-89
- Great Britain**
 Clapham, J. H. Conservative factors in recent British history
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Authority and the individual p113-25
- Southern states**
 Pipkin, C. W. Social legislation
In Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the South p646-77
- United States**
 Frankfurter, F. Social issues before the Supreme court
In Law and politics p48-58
- Social problems**
 Auden, W. H. W. H. Auden
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p3-16
- Bent, S. Civic and social betterment
In Newspaper crusaders p193-210
- Brandeis, L. D. An interview
In Curse of bigness p40-42
- Brandeis, L. D. Letter to Robert W. Bruere
In Curse of bigness p270-71
- Case, C. M. Friends and social thinking
In Laughlin, S. B. ed Beyond dilemmas p125-51
- Clark, J. M. Changing basis of economic responsibility
In Preface to social economics p66-91
- † Curtis, W. C. Role of science in the solution of social problems
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p554-77
- Huxley, A. L. Efficacy and limitations of large-scale social reform
In Ends and means p17-27
- Huxley, A. L. Nature of explanation
In Ends and means p12-16
- Huxley, A. L. Social reform and violence
In Ends and means p28-34
- Laski, H. J. Limitations of the expert
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p234-51
- Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p221-37
- Lyne, D. J. Future of the common law
In Catholic university of America. School of law Jubilee law lectures, 1889-1939, p101-25
- Mitchell, W. C. Intelligence and the guidance of economic evolution
In Backward art of spending money p103-36
- Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Authority and the individual p3-36
- Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p525-53
- Mitchell, W. C. Social sciences and national planning
In Backward art of spending money p83-102
- Niebuhr, R. Wise men and the mighty men
In Reflections on the end of an era p37-48
- Schiller, F. C. S. Man's future on the earth
In Must philosophers disagree? p275-86
- Scudder, V. D. Mysticism and social passion
In Privilege of age p211-21
- Spalding, J. L. abp. Social questions
In Religion and art p170-235
- † Sumner, W. G. Absurd effort to make the world over
In Essays v 1 p91-106
- † Sumner, W. G. Some points in the new social creed
In Essays v 1 p369-73
- Waller, W. W. War and social institutions
In Waller, W. W. ed War in the twentieth century p478-532
- Wells, H. G. H. G. Wells
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p419-23

Social problems—Continued

Wheeler, W. M. Termitodoxa; or, Biology and society
In Essays in philosophical biology p71-88

See also

Charities	Liquor problem
Civilization	Progress
Cost and standard of living	Prostitution
Crime and criminals	Race problems
Divorce	Social ethics
Emigration and immigration	Sociology, Christian
Eugenics	Unemployed
Hygiene, Public	Woman—Employment
Juvenile delinquency	Woman—Social and moral questions

Social problems in literature

Arvin, N. Writer as partisan
In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p 1-5

Brewster, D and Burrell, A. Proletarian fiction

In Modern fiction p273-319

Brown, J. M. These full lean years

In Two on the aisle p194-201

Bruce, H. L. Beneath the surface, 1800-1815

In California. University. Department of English. Essays in criticism 2d ser p201-21

Slochow, T. Parallel trends in the contemporary novel

In Three ways of modern man p145-78

Spender, S. Writers and manifestos

In Destructive element p222-35

Social process, The concept of. Bain, R

In American sociological society. Social problems and social processes p101-10

Social psychology

Beach, W G Interrelationship of the social sciences and of social thought with social movements

In Growth of social thought p 1-6

Beach, W. G Many sciences contribute to social thought

In Growth of social thought p207-14

Bogardus, E. S Tarde and social interaction

In Development of social thought p392-417

Bogardus, E. S. Weber and social understanding

In Development of social thought p477-99

Burt, C. L. Psychology of nations

In Burt, C. L. ed How the mind works p199-224

Burt, C. L. Psychology of politics

In Burt, C. L. ed How the mind works p225-45

Crichton-Miller, H. Educational ideals and the destinies of peoples

In Hadfield, J. A. ed Psychology and modern problems p131-56

Faris, E. Borderline trends in social psychology

In Nature of human nature p167-72

† Faris, E. Current trends in social psychology

In Nature of human nature p155-66

Faris, E. Primary group: essence and accident

In Nature of human nature p36-45

Gibbs, Sir P. H. Break-down of intelligence

In Way of escape p20-32

Holt, E. B. Whimsical condition of social psychology, and of mankind

In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p171-202

Mannheim, K. Mass education and group analysis

In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p329-64

See also Ethnopsychology; National characteristics

Social reform. *See* Social problems

Social science. *See* Sociology

Social science research

Mitchell, W C Institutes for research in the social sciences

In Backward art of spending money p58-71

Mitchell, W. C Research in the social sciences

In Backward art of spending money p72-82

Social science research council

Coon, H. "Educating" the public

In Money to burn p181-218

Social sciences

Dewey, J. Science and society

In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p266-76

Ford, G S Trends and problems of the social sciences

In On and off the campus p370-86

McDougall, W. Philosophy and the social sciences

In Cattell, R. B. and others, eds Human affairs p319-46

McDougall, W. World chaos

In Religion and the sciences of life p186-209

Salvemini, G. Definition of terms

In Historian and scientist p3-10

Wilbur, R. L. Upon resuming the Stanford presidency

In Stanford horizons p88-90

Statistics

Florence, P. S. Obstacles to the statistical approach in economics and the social sciences with special reference to England

In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p131-46

Social sciences—Continued

Study and teaching

MacIver, R. M. Social sciences

In On going to college, by various authors p121-40

Morrison, H. C. Social studies in the curriculum

In School and commonwealth p80-91

Quillen, I. J. Role of the teacher of the social studies

In Stanford university. School of education Challenge of education p226-39

Wilkins, E. H. Higher education and social change

In Living in crisis p21-30

Social security. See Social and economic security

Social security act, 1935

Epstein, A. What price social security?

In Andrews, J. N and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p269-85

Winant, J. G. Security for a people: a creative lift of the spirit

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p328-31

Social service

Addams, J. and Abbott, E. Profession of social service

In Lockhart, E. G comp My vocation p311-23

Cutler, J. E. Social work in the light of societal evolution

In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p117-32

Greenbie, Mrs M L B Dubious art of doing good

In Arts of leisure p256-62

Harris, H. Social service

In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women 1st, 1934 Choosing a career p219-26

Hodson, W. Social service

In Lainpland, R ed Hobbies for everybody p327-33

Keppel, F P Future of the social movement

In Philanthropy and learning p31-36

Leacock, S. B Mrs Uplift betters society

In Model memoirs p91-100

Overstreet, H. A. Taking some things seriously

In Guide to civilized leisure p199-205

Quinn, L. A. Contribution of college women to social work

In College women and the social sciences, by various authors p124-40

Tugwell, R G Relief and reconstruction

In Battle for democracy p302-21

Van Kleeck, M. Our illusions regarding government

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p162-74

Walker, S. H. Privately supported social work

In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v2 p1168-1223

Social welfare. See Social problems; Social service

Social work. See Social service

Social work and kangaroos, On. Tuttle, W

In Tanner, W. M ed Essays and essay-writing p87-91

Socialisation (the word)

Cole, G D H Socialisation

In Studies in world economics p157-69

Socialism

Attlee, C. R. Socialist view of peace

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 9th ser p96-127

Berdiaev, N. A. Bourgeois mind

In Bourgeois mind, and other essays p11-28

Berdiaev, N. A. Christianity and human activity

In Bourgeois mind p67-98

Bogardus, E S. Marx and socialistic thought

In Development of social thought p246-60

Briffault, R. Human mind in revolution

In Reasons for anger p81-106

Schmalhausen, S D ed Recovery through revolution p478-96

Bushee, F A Socialism in theory and in practice

In Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver, by various authors p247-68

Catlin, G E G Marx and his predecessors

In Story of the political philosophers p543-601

Coker, F W Democratic and evolutionary socialists

In Recent political thought p85-121

Coker, F W. Socialism since 1914

In Recent political thought p122-45

Coker, F W Socialist movement and the orthodox followers of Marx. before the World war

In Recent political thought p66-84

Cole, G D H. Can capitalism survive?

In What is ahead of us?, by various authors p9-47

Cole, G D H Déhâcle of capitalism

In Schmalhausen, S D ed Recovery through revolution p25-41

Cole, G D H Short study in world economics

In Studies in world economics p 1-27

Cole, G D H Socialism

In Lippmann, W and Nevins, A eds Modern reader p225-32

Cole, G D H Towards a new economic theory

In Studies in world economics p243-66

Cole, G D H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Sovereign state and its neighbours

In Guide to modern politics p344-66

Socialism—Continued

- Corey, L. *Revolutions: old and new*
In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed *Recovery through revolution* p391-418
- Crossman, R. H. S. *Socialism and the Russian revolution*
In *Government and the governed* p206-45
- Dewey, J. *John Dewey*
In Fadiman, C. ed *I believe* p347-54
- Haldane, J. B. S. *J. B. S. Haldane*
In Fadiman, C. ed *I believe* p371-74
- Hogben, L. T. *Marxism and the middle classes*
In *Dangerous thoughts* p194-208
- Kettle, T. M. *International socialists*
In *Day's burden* p88-92
- Landauer, K. *Socialism in relation to war and peace*
In *California. University. Committee on international relations. Problems of war and peace in the society of nations* p23-41
- Laski, H. J. *Harold J. Laski*
In Fadiman, C. ed *I believe* p139-53
- Leacock, S. B. *How far can we plan?*
In *Model memoirs* p285-95
- Macmurray, J. *Summary*
In Macmurray, J. ed *Some makers of the modern spirit* p179-88
- Masaryk, T. G. *Socialism*
In *Ideals of humanity* p20-34
- Maxey, C. C. *Challenge of proletarianism*
In *Political philosophies* p564-94
- Mead, G. H. *Social renaissance—Karl Marx and socialism*
In *Movements of thought in the nineteenth century* p215-42
- Niebuhr, R. *Mythology and history*
In *Reflections on the end of an era* p119-36
- Niebuhr, R. *Neither votes nor bullets*
In *Reflections on the end of an era* p149-62
- Penty, A. J. *Degeneration of socialism*
In *Tradition and modernism in politics* p 1-20
- Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl *Case for socialism*
In *In praise of idleness* p139-80
- † Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl and Russell, D. W. B. R. countess *What makes a social system good or bad?*
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds *Modern reader* p175-87
- Scudder, V. D. *Tensions and divisions*
In *Privilege of age* p127-41
- Skelton, O. D. *Rebuttal of socialist arguments*
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds *Modern reader* p233-46
- Smith, B. *Twentieth century*
In *Forces in American criticism* p226-301
- Spalding, J. L. abp *Socialism and labor*
In *Socialism and labor, and other arguments social, political, and patriotic* p 1-32
- † Sumner, W. G. *Challenge of facts*
In *Essays* v2 p87-122
- † Sumner, W. G. *Examination of a noble sentiment*
In *Essays* v 1 p374-78
- † Sumner, W. G. *Reply to a socialist*
In *Essays* v2 p123-30
- Sweezy, A. R. *Economist in a socialist economy*
In *Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors* p422-33
- Thomas, N. M. *Socialist cure for a sick society*
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds *Leadership in a changing world* p56-68
- Thomas, N. M. *What does socialism offer?*
In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds *Tomorrow in the making* p125-36
- Tugwell, R. G. *Chameleon words*
In *New Republic anthology, 1915-1935*, p232-35
- Watkin, F. I. *Philosophy of Marxism*
In *Men and tendencies* p246-89
- Westmeyer, R. E. *Marxian theory: the class struggle*
In *Modern economic and social systems* p129-42
- Wilson, E. *Marxism and literature*
In *Triple thinkers* p266-89
- See also*
- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| Anarchism and anarchists | Individualism |
| Collectivism | Industry and state |
| Communism | Labor and laboring classes |
| Equality | Syndicalism |
| Gild socialism | Trade unions |
| Government ownership | Utopias |
- Germany**
- Westmeyer, R. E. *Socialism in Germany*
In *Modern economic and social systems* p165-77
- Great Britain**
- Churchill, W. L. S. *Ebbing tide of socialism*
In *Step by step, 1936-1939*, p122-25
- Morrison, H. S. *Socialism to-day*
In *Dare we look ahead?* by various authors p129-60
- Westmeyer, R. E. *Socialism in Great Britain*
In *Modern economic and social systems* p178-90
- United States**
- Filler, L. *Muckrakers*
In *Crusaders for American liberalism* p110-26
- Westmeyer, R. E. *Socialism in the United States*
In *Modern economic and social systems* p191-202
- Socialism, Christian**
- Binyon, G. C. *Christian socialists*
In Brown, A. B. ed *Great democrats* p193-205

Socialism, Christian—Continued

Cory, D. M. Church and proletarian movements

In Read, R. H. ed Younger churchmen look at the church p145-63

Read, R. H. Building a new world

In Read, R. H. ed Younger churchmen look at the church p301-18

See also Sociology, Christian

Socialism and Catholic church

Parsons, W. Downfall of liberalism

In Which way, democracy? p31-56

Socialist party (United States)

Thomas, N. M. Choice before us

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p158-62

Societies

Ferguson, C. W. Album: a few daguerreotypes and modern prints

In Fifty million brothers p349-60

Ferguson, C. W. Prolegomenon: why do they join?

In Fifty million brothers p3-15

Johnson, B. Joiners

In Professor at bay p75-91

Societies, Cooperative. *See* Cooperative societies**Society**

Bogardus, E. S. Simmel and socialization

In Development of social thought p462-76

Leacock, S. B. Sit-down strike in my parlour

In Here are my lectures p223-27

Sedgwick, H. D. On picturesqueness

In In praise of gentlemen p141-46

Society, Primitive

Bogardus, E. S. Earliest social thought

In Development of social thought p10-27

Goldenweiser, A. A. Loose ends of theory on the individual, pattern, and involution in primitive society

In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p99-104

Lawrence, W. E. Alternating generations in Australia

In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p319-54

Murdock, G. P. Correlations of matrilineal and patrilineal institutions

In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p445-70

Steward, J. H. Economic and social basis of primitive bands

In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p331-50

Thurnwald, R. C. Sozialpsychische abläufe im völkerleben

In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p383-89

Society and solitude; or, His first disciple.

MacCarthy, D.

In Experience p52-58

Society for the prevention of calling sleeping-car porters George

Ferguson, C. W. Burlesque: Concatenated order of hoo-hoo, Veterans of future wars, G.F.P.O.P., S.P.C.-S.P.G., etc.

In Fifty million brothers p336-48

Society of Jesus. *See* Jesuits

Socinus, Faustus. *See* Soccino, F.

Socinus, Lelio Francesco Maria. *See* Soccino, L. F. M.

Sociographs of the Kolymans, Andamanese, and Palaungs. Garrard, L.

In Studies in regional consciousness and environment, by various authors p79-80

Sociology

Barnes, H. E. Error in sociology

In Jastrow, J. ed Story of human error p347-88

Bates, E. S. Toward a social philosophy

In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p45-61

Beach, W. G. Past and present

In Growth of social thought p215-33

Bogardus, E. S. Development of sociological thought

In Development of social thought p523-45

Bogardus, E. S. Nature of social thought

In Development of social thought p 1-9

Chesterton, G. K. On the science of sociology

In Avowals and denials p171-77

Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Basis of society

In Guide to modern politics p380-98

Dawson, C. H. Sociology as a science

In Crowther, J. G. ed Science for a new world p151-72

Ginsberg, M. Sociology and human affairs

In Cattell, R. B. and others, eds Human affairs p166-80

Haldane, J. B. S. Sociology

In Marxist philosophy and the sciences p179-206

Keller, A. G. Societal evolution

In Baitsell, G. A. ed Evolution of earth and man p304-29

Lerner, M. Theory of the social process

In Ideas are weapons p493-98

MacIver, R. M. Historical pattern of social change

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Authority and the individual p126-53

Mannheim, K. Present trends in the building of society

In Cattell, R. B. and others, eds Human affairs p278-300

Mead, G. H. Problem of society—how we become selves

In Movements of thought in the nineteenth century p360-85

Sociology—Continued

- Webb, Mrs B. P. Diseases of organized society
In Adams, M. ed Modern state p165-212
- Wells, H. G. Preliminary statement
In Fate of man p15-17
- See also*
- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Aristocracy | Liquor problem |
| Charities | Man—Influence of environment |
| Civilization | Population |
| Class distinction | Race problems |
| Communism | Secret societies |
| Country life | Slavery |
| Crime and criminals | Social conditions |
| Emigration and immigration | Social contract |
| Equality | Social ethics |
| Ethnopsychology | Social problems |
| Family | Social psychology |
| Heredity | Socialism |
| Individualism | Unemployed |
| Labor and laboring classes | Wealth, Ethics of Woman |
- Methodology**
- Boas, F. Some problems of methodology in the social sciences
In Race, language and culture p260-69
- Faris, E. Standpoint and method of sociology illustrated by the study of punishment
In Nature of human nature p96-123
- † Sumner, W. G. Purposes and consequences
In Essays v 1 p11-19
- Study and teaching**
- Odum, H. W. Sociology and the study of the modern world
In Neilson, W. A ed Roads to knowledge p396-419
- Sociology, Christian**
- Apelian, B K New churches for old
In Read, R H ed Younger churchmen look at the church p69-83
- Aubrey, E. E Theology and the social process
In Process of religion, by various authors p15-52
- Bennett, J. C New emphasis in Christian social teaching
In Cavert, S. M. ed Church faces the world p 1-18
- Bennett, J. C. Social interpretation of Christianity
In Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams Brown, by former students p111-31
- Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D count Cause and cure
In Levia-pondera p187-96
- Bogardus, E. S. Early Christian social thought
In Development of social thought p150-68
- Brooks, C. Plea to the Protestant churches
In Agar, H and Tate, A eds Who owns America? p323-33
- Cavert, S. M. Social function of the church
In Cavert, S. M. ed Church faces the world p38-57
- Chaffee, E. B. Church and the community
In Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams Brown, by former students p285-300
- Coffin, H. S. Religion in the last hundred years
In Century of social thought, by various authors p61-88
- Dawson, C H Christianity and politics
In Beyond politics p119-36
- Dawson, C. H. Totalitarian state and the Christian community
In Beyond politics p61-92
- Eliot, T. S. Catholicism and international order
In Essays, ancient and modern p116-41
- Elliott, P. P. Church and society
In Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams Brown, by former students p301-17
- Ellwood, C. A. Philosophy of Protestantism in its relation to industry
In Process of religion, by various authors p121-36
- Hall, C P Church and the world of social relationships
In Read, R H ed Younger churchmen look at the church p35-53
- Jerrold, D. Case for revolution
In Future of freedom p48-68
- Jerrold, D. Some conclusions
In Future of freedom p285-306
- McConnell, F J. bp Church and social progress
In Swift, A. L. ed Religion today p155-71
- McConnell, F. J. bp. World economic crisis
In Christian message for the world today, by various authors p74-91
- McCown, C. C. Social gospel
In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p161-85
- MacKenzie, H. L. Can the churches achieve union?
In Read, R H ed Younger churchmen look at the church p107-29
- Mathews, S. Church and social optimism
In Theology and modern life; essays in honor of Harris Franklin Rall, by various authors p237-45
- Mathews, S. Church and the social order
In Bower, W. C. ed Church at work in the modern world p185-209
- Mead, F. S. Battle with society
In Ten decisive battles of Christianity p137-51
- More, P E. Church and politics
In On being human p144-59
- Muste, A. J. Church and the politico-economic situation
In Cavert, S. M. ed Church faces the world p94-102

Sociology, Christian—Continued

- Orton, W. A. Christianity or chaos
In Bell, B. I. ed *Affirmations* p19-39
- Parsons, W. Which way, democracy?
In Which way, democracy? and other essays p271-95
- Rall, H. F. Social change
In Religion and public affairs, in honor of Bishop Francis John McConnell, by various authors p213-40
- Scudder, V. D. Cross in Utopia
In Privilege of age p301-19
- Shafer, L. J. Significance of the American experience for the younger churches
In Cavert, S. M. ed *Church faces the world* p126-33
- Underhill, E. Christian basis of social action
In *Mixed pasture* p95-112
- Underhill, E. Some implicits of Christian social reform
In *Mixed pasture* p63-83
- Vann, G. Economics of personality
In *Morals makyth man* p157-75
- Wolfe, J. M. Social mission of the church
In *Essays in culture* p227-42
See also
 Church and education Social problems
 Socialism, Christian
 Church work Socialism and Catholic church
 Social ethics
- Sociology, Educational.** *See* Educational sociology
- Sociology and religion.** *See* Religion and sociology
- Sockman, Ralph Washington**
 Goals in a changing world
In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A eds *Tomorrow in the making* p82-91
- New hypocrisy
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds *Contemporary opinion* p485-97
- Socrates**
 Alpern, H. Sophists and Socrates
In *March of philosophy* p8-16
- Beach, W. G. Era of Grecian greatness
In *Growth of social thought* p19-45
- Duval, T. G. Greece, the cradle of western civilization—Socrates
In *Great thinkers* p41-52
- Griggs, E. H. Socrates
In *Great leaders in human progress* p9-23
- Maxey, C. C. Incomparable Athens
In *Political philosophies* p26-38
- More, P. E. Socratic revolution
In *Sceptical approach to religion* p27-49
- Robertson, J. C. Athenians and Socrates
In *Mixed company* p12-29
- Söderblom, N. abp. Socrates. The religion of good conscience
In *Living God* p234-63
- Taylor, A. L. Aeschines of Sphettus
In *Philosophical studies* p 1-27
- Taylor, A. E. Parmenides, Zeno, and Socrates
In *Philosophical studies* p28-90
- Xenophon. Socratic method
In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p326-31
- Sodalities and confraternities**
 Walsh, J. J. Retreats for men—alumni sodalities
In *American Jesuits* p289-301
- Soddy, Frederick**
 Gaitskell, H F-N. Four monetary heretics (Douglas, Soddy, Gesell, Eisler)
In Cole, G. D. H. ed *What everybody wants to know about money* p280-335
- Söderblom, Nathan, abp.**
 Living God
Contents
 Continued revelation
 Religion as devotion. Bhakti
 Religion as fight against evil. Zarathushtra
 Religion as method. Yoga
 Religion as psychology. Jainism and Hinayana
 Religion as revelation in history. Mosaism
 Religion of incarnation
 Religion with a 'salvation fact' Mahayana Bhakti in Buddhism
 Socrates. The religion of good conscience
 Training and inspiration in primitive religion
- Sodium**
 Weeks, M. E. Three alkali metals: potassium, sodium, and lithium
In *Discovery of the elements* p117-27
- Soffici, Ardengo**
 Riccio, P M. Ardengo Soffici
In *Italian authors of today* p97-107
- Soglow, Otto**
 Birchman, W. Otto Soglow
In *Faces & facts*
- Soil conservation**
 Cooke, M. L. Is the United States a permanent country?
In Anderson, S F and others, eds *Our changing world* p85-95
- Coyle, D. C. Soil
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds *Essays for better reading* p453-58
See also Erosion
- England**
 Russell, E. J. Soil science in England 1894-1938
In *Agriculture in the twentieth century*, by various authors p163-91
- West**
 Chase, S. Grass lands and the dust bowl
In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A eds *America through the essay* p183-95

Soils
Analysis

- Russell, E. J. Soil science in England 1894-1938
In Agriculture in the twentieth century, by various authors p163-91

West

- Bowman, I. Land of your possession
In Design for scholarship p137-64
 Soissons, Olympe (Mancini), comtesse de Hall, G. F. Olympe, comtesse de Soissons
In Moths round the flame p190-210
 Sokolsky, George Ephraim
 Capitalism will survive!

- In* Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p95-105

Conservative speaks

- In* Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1936 p44-57
 Atlan 158:150

My mixed marriage

- In* Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p376-90
 Atlan 152:137

Where are the sit-down strike and the C.I.O. taking us?

- In* Wharton assembly addresses, 1937, by various authors p53-64

Sola Pinto, Vivian de. See Pinto, V. de S

Solar eclipses. See Eclipses, Solar

Solar heat. See Sun—Temperature

Solar radiation

- Hewlett, C. W. Power from the sun
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p96-102

Jeans, Sir J. H. Dying sun

- In* Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p461-69

Rusk, R. D. Dying world

- In* Atoms, men and stars p256-73
 See also Sunspots

Solar system
Garbedian, H. G. How big is our solar family?

- In* Major mysteries of science p267-77
 Garbedian, H. G. Story of the sun's family

***In* March of science p31-49**
Kaempfert, W. B. Life in the solar system

- In* Science today and tomorrow p47-58
 Within the sun's family

- In* Davis, W. ed Advance of science p14-25

See also

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| Comets | Moon |
| Earth | Planets |
| Meteors | Sun |

Solf, Wilhelm H.

- Einstein, A. Congratulations to Dr Solf
In World as I see it p285-86

Solidarity

- Coker, F. W. Philosophical grounds for state intervention
In Recent political thought p408-32

Solitude
Brown, E. E. Society and solitude

- In* Few remarks p145-54

Chesterton, G. K. Case for hermits

- In* Well and the shallows p101-06

Ellis, H. Flight from the world

- In* Questions of our day p59-61

Forster, E. M. Ivory tower

- In* Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p523-33

Gillis, J. M. Solitude for moderns

- In* This our day p348-54

Gwynn, S. L. Vice of solitude

- In* Fond opinions p44-52

Inge, W. R. Solitude

- In* Rustic moralist p134-39

Macaulay, R. Solitude

- In* Personal pleasures p351-54

Overstreet, H. A. Being alone

- In* Guide to civilized leisure p77-85

Sitwell, O. On the horror of solitude

- In* Penny foolish p114-18

Solomon, king of Israel

- Cabell, J. B. To Solomon, king over Israel

- In* Ladies and gentlemen p43-53

Solomon R. Guggenheim foundation

- Coon, H. "Educating" the public

- In* Money to burn p181-218

Solon
Bainville, J. Solon

- In* Dictators p21-22

Bowra, C. M. Solon

- In* Early Greek elegists p71-104

Jaeger, W. W. Solon, creator of Athenian political culture

- In* Paideia p134-47

Soloviev, Vladimir Sergĭevich

- Pflegger, K. Soloviev, the prophet of divine humanity

- In* Wrestlers with Christ p221-65

Solution (chemistry)

- Kendall, J. Chemistry of space and of solutions

- In* Young chemists and great discoveries p126-77

Solve, Melvin Theodor

- Shelley and the novels of Brown

- In* Fred Newton Scott anniversary papers, by various authors p141-56

Solvents
Furnas, C. C. Solvents

- In* Next hundred years p155-58

Zeisberg, F. C. Solvents show striking advances since 1908

- In* American institute of chemical engineers. Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p41-51

Somatology

- Boas, F. Some recent criticisms of physical anthropology

- In* Race, language and culture p165-71

Hooton, E. A. Anthropologist looks at medicine

- In* Apes, men, and morons p237-47

- See also Anthropometry; Craniology; Ethnology

Sombart, Werner
About individual works

Der moderne kapitalismus. Mitchell, W. C. Sombart's Hochkapitalismus
In Backward art of spending money p258-78

Some educators define their goals; a symposium

In Amidon, B. E. ed Democracy's challenge to education p28-38

Somer Soneday (a Middle English poem)

Brown, C. F. Somer Soneday
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p362-74

Somers (ship)

Baldwin, H. W. Mutiny on the brig Somers

In Admiral death p225-54

Somerset, Fitzroy James Henry, 1st baron

Raglan. See Raglan, F. J. H. S 1st baron

Somerset, Lady Henry. See Somerset, Lady I. C. S.-C.

Somerset, Lady Isabella Caroline (Somers-Cocks)

Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Lady Henry Somerset

In Women of to-day p31-64

Somerset, Raglan Horatio Edwyn Henry

Sir Edward Marshall-Hall

In Post Victorians, by various authors p361-74

Somersetshire, England

Jefferies, R. Summer in Somerset

In Jefferies' England p58-75

Somervell, Sir Arthur

Tovey, Sir D. F. Arthur Somervell

In Essays in musical analysis v3 p158-64, 169-73

Somervell, David Churchill

Benjamin Disraeli

In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p227-39

Somervell, Theodore Howard

Gill, D. M. and Pullen, A. M. Mountain and the plain

In Adventures of service p21-29

Tiltman, Mrs M. H. Fighting disease and death; Dr Howard Somervell and the largest mission hospital in the world

In God's adventurers p265-77

Somerville, Edith Anna CEnone

Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T. Tribute to Ireland

In Poet as citizen p218-26

Somerville, Mrs Mary (Fairfax)

Wilson, M. Mary Somerville, 1780-1872

In Jane Austen and some contemporaries p205-38

Somerville, William

Fairchild, H. N. Sentimentalism—mild cases

In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p361-423

Something in common. Lucas, E. V.

In Only the other day p150-56

Somme, Battle of the, 1916

Blunden, E. C. Somme still flows

In Mind's eye p36-43

English association, London. English essays of to-day p23-29

Sommerfeld, Martin

"Baroque" epoch in German literature

In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p192-208

Sondern, Frederic

Kids to the country

In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p477-86

Songs

Beach, Mrs A. M. C. Enjoyment of song

In Kinscella, H. G. Music on the air p24-26

La Forge, F. Song and the accompaniment

In Kinscella, H. G. Music on the air p27-33

Spaeth, S. G. Some world-famous tunes

In Stories behind the world's great music p277-88

Taylor, D. Lowly immortals

In Of men and music p242-45

Thomas, J. C. Singer and the song

In Kinscella, H. G. Music on the air p34-37

Thompson, O. Song

In How to understand music p254-79

Van Loon, H. W. Das lied

In The arts p575-84

Songs, American

Spaeth, S. G. Famous American songs

In Stories behind the world's great music p324-45

See also American ballads and songs;

National songs, American

Songs, English

Spaeth, S. G. Songs of the British Isles

In Stories behind the world's great music p289-308

Songs, French

Spaeth, S. G. Songs of Germany, France, and Italy

In Stories behind the world's great music p309-23

Songs, German

Spaeth, S. G. Songs of Germany, France, and Italy

In Stories behind the world's great music p309-23

Songs, Irish

Spaeth, S. G. Songs of the British Isles

In Stories behind the world's great music p289-308

Songs, Italian

Spaeth, S. G. Songs of Germany, France, and Italy

In Stories behind the world's great music p309-23

Songs, Scottish

Spaeth, S. G. Songs of the British Isles

In Stories behind the world's great music p289-308

Sonnets

Morley, C. D. Sonnet

In Letters of askance p170-75

Sonnets, Italian

- Fletcher, J. B. Petrarchism
In Literature of the Italian renaissance
 p217-27

Sonoran languages

- Mason, J. A. Classification of the Sonoran languages
In Essays in anthropology presented to
 A. L. Kroeber, by various authors
 p183-98

Sons of liberty

- Morais, H. M. Sons of liberty in New York
In Era of the American revolution; studies inscribed to
 Evarts Boutwell Greene, by various authors
 p269-89

Sontag, Henriette

- Lahee, H. C. Pasta to Mario
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday
 p41-76

Soong, T. V.

- Lessons of Chinese money policy
In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher,
 by various authors p347-62

Sophistication

- † Miles, L. W. Sophistication
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today
 p437-50

Sophists (Greek philosophy)

- Alpern, H. Sophists and Socrates
In March of philosophy p8-16
 Jaeger, W. W. Sophists
In Paideia p283-328

Sophocles

- Dale, A. M. Lyrical clausulae in Sophocles
In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors
 p181-205
 Gassner, J. W. Sophocles, the serene
In Masters of the drama p40-55
 Jaeger, W. W. Sophocles and the tragic character
In Paideia p265-82

About individual works

- Electra. Owen, A. S. Date of the Electra of Sophocles
In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors
 p145-57
 Oedipus rex. Barstow, M. L. Oedipus rex: a typical Greek tragedy
In Cooper, L. ed Greek genius and its influence
 p156-62
 Oedipus rex. Donnelly, F. P. Tragic element in Sophocles' Oedipus, the king
In Literature the leading educator
 p14-25
 Oedipus tyrannus. Livingstone, Sir R. W. Exodus of the Oedipus tyrannus
In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors
 p158-63
 Trachiniai. Webster, T. B. L. Sophocles' Trachiniai
In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors
 p164-80

Soranus, of Ephesus

- Sigerist, H. E. Soranus of Ephesus
In Great doctors p61-67

Sorcery. See Witchcraft

Sorel, Georges

- Maxey, C. C. Proletarian state
In Political philosophies p640-53

About individual works

- Réflexions sur la violence. Orage, A. R
 Sorel, Marx, and the drama
In Selected essays and critical writings
 p110-13

Sorley, Janetta C.

- Kings' daughters
Contents
 Eleanor of Castile
 Elizabeth de Burgh, the lady of Clare
 Elizabeth Wydeville, queen consort of King Edward IV of England
 Frances Sidney, countess of Sussex
 Interlude and a portrait
 Margaret Beaufort, countess of Richmond and of Derby, mother of King Henry VII of England
 Margaret of Anjou, queen consort of King Henry VI of England
 Marie de St Pol, countess of Pembroke
 Sorley, William Ritchie
 Bertocci, P. A. William Sorley's moral argument for God
In Empirical argument for God in late British thought p134-91

Sorocold, George

- Jenkins, R. George Sorocold: a chapter in the history of public water supply
In Links in the history of engineering and technology from Tudor times
 p149-53

Sorokin, Pitirim Aleksandrovich

- Limits in social processes
In American sociological society. Social problems and social processes
 p130-39
 Socio-cultural trends in Euro-American culture during the last hundred years
In Century of social thought, by various authors
 p98-125

Sorrow. See Joy and sorrow

Souillac, France. Sainte Marie (Abbey church)

- Schapiro, M. Sculptures of Souillac
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors
 v2 p359-87

Soul

- Bevan, E. R. Spirit
In Symbolism and belief p151-205
 Bradley, F. H. On the supposed uselessness of the soul
In Collected essays v 1 p343-47
 Cooper, L. Loss and gain
In Evolution and repentance p213-40
 Major, D. R. Ideas of the soul
In Introduction to philosophy p211-47
 Orage, A. R. What is the soul?
In Selected essays and critical writings
 p157-61

Soul—Continued

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl What is the soul?

In In praise of idleness p264-70

See also

Future life Psychology
Immortality Spiritual life

Soule, George Henry

Are depressions avoidable?

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p371-77

New Repub 65:342

Are we going to have a revolution?

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p551-64

Harper 165:277

Challenge to the engineers

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p462-67

New Repub 77:325

Freud and "The interpretation of dreams"

In Cowley, M. and Smith, B. eds Books that changed our minds p27-41

New Repub 99 178

Old new era (1920-1930)

In McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p299-311

Planning—for profit

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p61-64

Common Sense Mr '33

Price of neutrality

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p318-27

New Repub 84:38

Radicalism

In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p255-64

Unfound generation

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p218-21

New Repub 71 11 '34

Sound

Gray, G. W. New science of sound

In Advancing front of science p133-53

Lemon, H. B. On sound

In From Galileo to cosmic rays p372-84

Muchow, A. J. Ears, human and electric

In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p64-72

Reason, H. A. Waves of many kinds

In Road to modern science p160-87

See also Noises

Measurement

Perrine, J. O. Power of words

In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p419-27

Sound motion pictures. *See* Moving pictures, Talking

Sousa, John Philip

Taylor, D. Bandmaster

In Of men and music p58-61

Souter, Alexander

Abbreviations in CLM 6272 from Freising abbey

In Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p273-75

South, The. *See* Southern states

South Africa. *See* Africa, South

South African war, 1899-1902

Mackenzie, C. Boer war

In Literature in my time p100-08

Concentration camps

Gill, D. M. and Pullen, A. M. Friend of the enemy

In Victories of peace p20-29

South America**Boundaries**

Platt, R. S. Conflicting territorial claims in the upper Amazon

In Colby, C. C. ed Geographic aspects of international relations p243-76

Description and travel

Cutright, R. South America and the naturalists

In Great naturalists explore South America p3-43

Morley, C. D. South America pilot

In Letters of askance p176-86

Economic conditions

Roller, A. pseud. Whirlwinds of rebellion in South America

In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p129-59

Emigration and immigration

Bowman, I. Possibilities of settlement in South America

In Bowman, I. ed Limits of land settlement p293-337

Foreign relations—United States

Lockey, J. B. Pan-Americanism of Blaine

In Essays in Pan-Americanism p51-69

Politics

Rippy, J. F. Monarchy or republic?

In George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs South American dictators during the first century of independence p12-21

Roller, A. pseud. Whirlwinds of rebellion in South America

In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p129-59

Population

Bowman, I. Possibilities of settlement in South America

In Bowman, I. ed Limits of land settlement p293-337

James, P. E. Distribution of people in South America

In Colby, C. C. ed Geographic aspects of international relations p217-40

South pole

Key, C. E. Conquest of the South pole

In Story of twentieth century exploration p209-40

South pole—Continued

Key, C. E. Home of the blizzard
In Story of twentieth-century exploration p135-62

See also Antarctic regions

South Sea bubble, Anglo-French finance in the time of Law and the. Hauser, H.

In Coville, A and Temperley, H. W. V eds Studies in Anglo-French history during the eighteenth, nineteenth and twentieth centuries p43-48

South Sea Islands

Wood, T. Pooh pooh tabu
In American Spectator year book p293-300

South Seas company

Russell, P Disillusions
In Glittering century p82-103

Southampton insurrection, 1831

Middleton, L Nat Turner's insurrection
In Revolt, U.S.A. p215-36

Southern states

Davidson, D Still Rebels, still Yankees
In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p131-50

Pinckney, J L S Bulwarks against change

In Couch, W. T ed Culture in the South p40-51

Ramsdell, C W. Southern heritage

In Couch, W. T ed Culture in the South p 1-23

Strunsky, S Regions and traits

In Living tradition p223-38

Vance, R B Profile of southern culture

In Couch, W. T ed Culture in the South p24-39

Antiquities

Stirling, M W. Historic method as applied to southeastern archeology

In Essays in historical anthropology of North America, published in honor of John R Swanton, by various authors p117-23

Civilization

Parks, E W. Background of southern thought

In Segments of southern thought p20-42

Description and travel

Morley, C D Notes on the road

In Letters of askance p204-20

Economic conditions

Maverick, M. Let's join the United States

In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p163-72

Murchison, C. T. Depression and the future of business

In Couch, W. T ed Culture in the South p93-114

Nixon, H. C. New South and the old crop (1865-80)

In Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students p320-34

Economic policy

Ransom, J. C. What does the South want?

In Agar, H. and Tate, A. eds Who owns America? p178-93

History—Revolution

Davidson, P G Southern backcountry on the eve of the revolution

In Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students p 1-14

Industries

Mitchell, B Survey of industry

In Couch, W. T ed Culture in the South p80-92

Intellectual life

Parks, E W. Urban influences on antebellum writers of the Southeast

In Segments of southern thought p136-55

Literature

See American literature—Southern states

Politics and government

Maverick, M. Let's join the United States

In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p163-72

Michie, A. A and Ryhlick, F. Ill fares the land

In Dixie demagogues p3-21

Michie, A. A and Ryhlick, F. New South

In Dixie demagogues p286-98

Milton, G F Also there is politics

In Couch, W. T ed Culture in the South p115-25

Religion

Poteat, E M Religion in the South

In Couch, W. T ed Culture in the South p248-69

Tate, A Religion and the old South

In Reactionary essays on poetry and ideas p167-90

Social conditions

Cason, C E Middle class and Bourbon

In Couch, W. T ed Culture in the South p478-500

Den Hollander, A N J Tradition of "poor whites"

In Couch, W. T ed Culture in the South p403-31

Southern states in literature

Gerould, Mrs K F. Yankee looks at Dixie

In Ringside seats p33-40

Glasgow, E. A G Heroes and monsters

In Tillet, N S ed How writers write p109-15

Warren, D ed What is a book? p15-20

Southey, Mrs Caroline Anne (Bowles)

Courtney, Mrs J. E. H. Caroline Southey

In Adventurous thirties p33-43

Southwell, Robert

Colby, E. Two religious poets: Southwell and Crashaw

In English Catholic poets p137-58

Undset, S. Robert Southwell

In Stages on the road p135-76

Southwest, New

Antiquities

Judd, N. M. Progress in the Southwest

In Essays in historical anthropology of North America, published in honor of John R. Swanton, by various authors p417-44

Intellectual life

Wathen, L. J. Southwestern culture movement

In American Spectator year book p147-51

Soutine, Chaim

Bulliet, C. J. Haim Soutine

In Significant moderns and their pictures p158-60

Souza, Ernest, pseud. See Scott, Mrs E.

Sovereigns. See Queens; also subdivision Kings and rulers under names of countries (e.g. Great Britain—Kings and rulers)

Sovereignty

Cohen, M. R. Property and sovereignty

In Law and the social order p41-68

Coker, F. W. Pluralists' attack on state sovereignty

In Recent political thought p497-520

Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Sovereign state and its neighbours

In Guide to modern politics p344-66

Laski, H. J. Nationalism and the future of civilization

In Danger of being a gentleman p207-47

Madariaga, S. de. Man and Leviathan

In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p141-56

Maxey, C C Arraignment of sovereignty

In Political philosophies p616-27

Redlich, J. Sovereignty, democracy, and the rights of minorities

In Harvard legal essays, by various authors p377-97

Ward, P W. Absolute monarchy

In Short history of political thinking p44-61

See also Social contract; State, The

Soward, Frederic Hubert

Moulders of national destinies

Contents

King Alexander and the unification of Yugoslavia

Kemal Atatürk and the remoulding of Turkey

Edward Benes, and the fight for Czech freedom

Aristide Briand and French security

Neville Chamberlain and the British "diplomatic revolution"

Eamon De Valera and the making of Eire
Chancellor Dollfuss, the "reluctant dictator" of Austria

Anthony Eden, British spokesman for the "lost generation"

Marshal Hindenburg and the German republic

Adolf Hitler, "der Fuhrer" of Germany
Marshal Kai-shek and the freedom of China

Nikolai Lenin and a communist world state

Thomas Garrigue Masaryk, the grand old man of Czechoslovakia

Benito Mussolini, "Il Duce" of Italy

Marshal Pilsudski and the rebirth of Poland

Raymond Poincaré and French nationalism

Franklin D. Roosevelt and the American "new deal"

Joseph Stalin and the Soviet dictatorship
Gustav Stresemann, German patriot and good European

Sun Yat Sen and the awakening of China
Eleutherios Venizelos and a greater Greece

Woodrow Wilson and the struggle for a new world order

Sowerby, Katherine Githa

Cunliffe, J W. Stanley Houghton and other realists

In Modern English playwrights p152-79

Soy bean

Borth, C. Ford links farm and factory

In Pioneers of plenty p200-12

Sozzini, Fausto. See Soccino, F.

Sozzini, Lelio Francesco Maria. See Soccino, L F M

Space and time

Alexander, S. Spinoza and time

In Philosophical and literary pieces p349-85

Atkins, G. G. Unfinished business

In Resources for living p230-48

Baker, J. T. Emergence of space and time in English philosophy

In Columbia university Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v3 p273-93

Bevan, E. R. Time

In Symbolism and belief p82-124

Cornford, F. M. Invention of space

In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p215-35

Eddington, Sir A. S. End of the world

In New pathways in science p50-71

Einstein, A. Problem of space, ether, and the field in physics

In World as I see it p82-100

Laver, J. Triumph of time

In Norman, S. ed Contemporary essays, 1933 p113-37

McTaggart, J. M. E. Relation of time and eternity

In Philosophical studies p132-55

McTaggart, J. M. E. Unreality of time

In Philosophical studies p110-31

Maritain, J. Mathematical attenuation of time

In Theonas p61-101

Montague, W. P. Time and the fourth dimension

In Ways of things p382-407

Space and time—Continued

- Rusk, R. D. Remaking time and space
In Atoms, men and stars p172-85
- Tonks, L. Time
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p27-34
- Weiss, P. Nature and status of time and passage
In Philosophical essays for Alfred North Whitehead, by various authors p153-73
- Whitehead, A. N. Forms of process
In Modes of thought p117-42
- Woodbridge, F. J. E. Problem of time in modern philosophy
In Nature and mind p373-80
See also Ether (of space); Relativity (physics)
- Spaeth, John Duncan Ernst**
 Professor Harper, an appreciation
In Wordsworth and Coleridge; studies in honor of George McLean Harper, by various authors p239-43
- Thomas Marc Parrott
In Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors p 1-11
- Spaeth, Sigmund Gottfried**
 Battling Handel and his victories
In Stories behind the world's great music p28-42
- Beethoven learns about people
In Stories behind the world's great music p78-97
- Beginning with Papa Haydn
In Great symphonies p 1-36
- Bowing to Brahms
In Great symphonies p185-215
- Cesar Franck's one symphony
In Great symphonies p216-21
- Chopin's pianistic romances
In Stories behind the world's great music p136-47
- Climax of Beethoven
In Great symphonies p61-132
- Dvorák's new world symphony
In Great symphonies p258-67
- Famous American songs
In Stories behind the world's great music p324-45
- Fortunes of Felix Mendelssohn
In Stories behind the world's great music p148-59
- Franz Schubert gets his music paper
In Stories behind the world's great music p106-18
- Last cooperative program
In Stories behind the world's great music p183-94
- Masterpieces of Mendelssohn
In Great symphonies p174-84
- Miraculous Mozart
In Great symphonies p37-60
- Mozart writes his own requiem
In Stories behind the world's great music p67-77
- Music**
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p273-79
 No Am 231:536

Odds and ends

- In* Stories behind the world's great music p249-76
- Papa Haydn's little jokes
In Stories behind the world's great music p54-66
- Pluck and Gluck
In Stories behind the world's great music p43-53
- Private life of J. S. Bach
In Stories behind the world's great music p15-27
- Russia's symphonic contribution
In Great symphonies p222-57
- Schubert's singing symphonies
In Great symphonies p133-50
- Schumann love story
In Stories behind the world's great music p119-35
- Schumann's four symphonies
In Great symphonies p151-73
- So this is Brahms
In Stories behind the world's great music p209-27
- Some ancient history
In Stories behind the world's great music p3-14
- Some world-famous tunes
In Stories behind the world's great music p277-88
- Songs of Germany, France, and Italy
In Stories behind the world's great music p309-23
- Songs of the British Isles
In Stories behind the world's great music p289-308
- Troubles of Tchaikowsky
In Stories behind the world's great music p228-48
- Verdi's mass production
In Stories behind the world's great music p195-208
- Wagner, women, and song
In Stories behind the world's great music p160-82
- Weber and the fields of fantasy
In Stories behind the world's great music p98-105
- Spahr, Walter Earl**
 Relation of government to business
In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A eds Tomorrow in the making p322-45
- Spain**
 Inge, W. R. Spain
In Rustic moralist p382-87
- Jerrold, D. Contemporary Europe and the future of Christianity. ii. The Mediterranean powers
In Future of freedom p239-62
- Civilization**
 Rios y Urruti, F. de los. Spain in the epoch of American colonization
In Griffin, C. C. ed Concerning Latin American culture p25-48

Spain—Continued

Climate

- Laidler, F. F. Notes on the limits of certain cultures in Spain
In Studies in regional consciousness and environment, by various authors p27-44

Description and travel

- † Belloc, H. Ebro plain
In Selected essays p45-50
 Eastman, M. In a Spanish dungeon
In Art and the life of action p205-22
 Farnham, C. E. American travellers in Spain (1777-1867)
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v 1 p129-39

Foreign relations

- James, I. Spain and the Mediterranean
In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 13th ser p83-100

History

- Rios y Urruti, F. de los. Spain in the epoch of American colonization
In Griffin, C. C. ed. Concerning Latin American culture p25-48

History—Republic, 1873-1875

- Trend, J. B. First republic
In Origins of modern Spain p17-29

History—Civil war, 1936-1939

- Chamberlain, N. Fall of the avalanches
In In search of peace p19-21
 Churchill, W. L. S. Can the powers bring peace to Spain?
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p95-98
 Churchill, W. L. S. Hope in Spain
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p293-96
 Churchill, W. L. S. Keep out of Spain
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p39-42
 Churchill, W. L. S. No intervention in Spain
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p75-77
 Churchill, W. L. S. Red sunset in Spain
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p196-99
 Churchill, W. L. S. Spain's road to peace
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p160-62
 Churchill, W. L. S. Spanish tragedy
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p35-38
 Churchill, W. L. S. Spanish ulcer
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p274-78
 Eden, A. After Nyon
In Foreign affairs p227-35
 Eden, A. Co-operation with all, dictation from none
In Foreign affairs p236-60
 Eden, A. Live and let live
In Foreign affairs p196-205
 Eden, A. Ratification of the Anglo-Italian agreement
In Foreign affairs p312-21
 Eden, A. War in Spain
In Foreign affairs p149-53
 Frank, W. D. To the premier of France
In In the American jungle p265-69
 Fuller, J. F. C. Battles of Mai Chio and Aragon
In Decisive battles p977-1036

Gunther, J. Spanish civil war

In Inside Europe p156-70

Kohn, H. Twilight of nationalism?

In Revolutions and dictatorships p230-46

Miller, W. Little world war in Spain

In Lyons, E. ed. We cover the world p413-41

Mowrer, E. A. Spanish conflict: its international repercussions

In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 12th ser p26-57

Robson, K. S. With Franco in Spain

In Hindle, W. H. ed. We were there p247-63

Wehberg, H. Civil war and international law, tr. from the German by J. L. Mowat

In Graduate institute of international studies, Geneva. World crisis p160-99

Politics and government

Chesterton, G. K. My six conversions

In Well and the shallows p23-72

Churchill, W. L. S. Object lesson from Spain

In Step by step, 1936-1939, p50-52

Diffie, B. W. Spain under the republic

In Buell, R. L. ed. New governments in Europe p396-440

Olay, M. Spain's swing to the left

In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed. Recovery through revolution p108-28

Spalding, Albert

Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E. vom B. Albert Spalding

In Artists in music of today p97

Spalding, Catherine, mother

Code, J. B. Mother Catherine Spalding, of the Sisters of charity of Nazareth

In Great American foundresses p152-79

Spalding, John Lancaster, abp.

Are we in danger of revolution?

In Socialism and labor p51-68

Assassination and anarchy

In Socialism and labor p137-48

† Basis of popular government

In Socialism and labor p33-50

Charity and justice

In Socialism and labor p69-95

Church and country

In Socialism and labor p149-59

Development of educational ideas in the nineteenth century

In Religion and art p68-111

Educ R 28:335

Education and patriotism

In Socialism and labor p128-36

Emotion and truth

In Socialism and labor p117-27

Empire or republic

In Opportunity p213-28

Goethe as educator

In Opportunity p142-89

Labor and capital

In Socialism and labor p160-71

Meaning and worth of education

In Religion and art p112-40

Mystery of pain

In Socialism and labor p178-88

† Additional references in 1900-1933 cumulation.

Spalding, John L., abp.—Continued

- Opportunity**
In Opportunity, and other essays and addresses p7-44
Orator and lover of justice
In Socialism and labor p189-200
Patriot
In Opportunity p190-212
Physician's calling and education
In Religion and art p141-69
Religion and art
In Religion and art, and other essays p7-67
St Bede
In Socialism and labor p201-25
† **Scope of public-school education**
In Maynard, T comp Book of modern Catholic prose p386-97
Social questions
In Religion and art p170-235
Socialism and labor
In Socialism and labor, and other arguments social, political, and patriotic p 1-32
University: a nursery of the higher life
In Opportunity p68-108
University and the teacher
In Opportunity p109-41
Woman and the Christian religion
In Socialism and labor p96-116
Woman and the higher education
In Opportunity p45-67
Work and leisure
In Socialism and labor p172-77

About

- Curti, M E Bishop Spalding, Catholic educator
In Social ideas of American educators p348-73

Spallanzani, Lazzaro

- Thomson, Sir J. A Redi, Spallanzani
In Great biologists p22-27
Walsh, J J Abbé Spallanzani: a clerical precursor of Pasteur
In Catholic churchmen in science 3d ser p115-46

Spaniards in America

- Rios y Urruti, F. de los Action of Spain in America
In Griffin, C. C. ed Concerning Latin American culture p49-78

Spaniards in the United States

- Brown, F. J. and others. Spanish Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J S. eds Our racial and national minorities p388-94

Spanish America

History—To 1600

- Rios y Urruti, F. de los. Action of Spain in America
In Griffin, C. C. ed Concerning Latin American culture p49-78

Spanish-American literature

History and criticism

- Romero James, Mrs C Spanish American literature and art
In Griffin, C. C. ed Concerning Latin American culture p197-216

Spanish-American war of 1898. See United States—History—War of 1898

Spanish-Americans in the United States

- Gonzalez de Mireles, J. Latin Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J S. eds Our racial and national minorities p497-509

Spanish drama

History and criticism

- Gassner, J. W. Latin postscripts—Benavente and Pirandello
In Masters of the drama p424-45
Gillet, J. E 'Memorias' of Felipe Fernández Vallejo and the history of the early Spanish drama
In Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors p264-80

History and criticism—19th century

- Adams, N B "Grotesque" in some important Spanish romantic plays
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v 1 p37-46

History and criticism—20th century

- Diez-Canedo, E. Contemporary Spanish theater
In Dickinson, T. H. and others. Theater in a changing Europe p285-320

Spanish fiction

History and criticism

- Pritchett, V. S Spain
In Tendencies of the modern novel, by various authors p83-98

Spanish language

Dialects

- Onís y Sanchez, F. de. Notas sobre el dialecto de San Martín de Trevejo
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p63-69

Etymology

- Menéndez Pidal, R. Derivados españoles de "character"
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p25-26

Participle

- Cirot, G E A. Nouvelles observations sur ser et estar
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v 1 p91-121

Sparks, Jared

- Brooks, V. W. North American review: Sparks, Bancroft
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p111-34
Kraus, M. Sparks, Bancroft, Palfrey, Hildreth
In History of American history p199-254

Sparrow, John Hanbury Angus

- Lord Mansfield
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p252-64

Sparrows

- Stewart, C D Feathers to burn
In Fellow creatures p91-99
† Williamson, H. Cockney bird trippers
In Lone swallows p153-55

Sparta

Postgate, R. W. Revolution in Sparta
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935,
 p514-22

Politics and government

Jaeger, W. W. State-education in Sparta
In Paideia p74-95

Spaulding, Alice Howard

Play script
In White, T. M. How to write for a
 living p207-16

Spaulding, Charles Clinton

Bullock, R. W. Charles Clinton Spaul-
 ding
In In spite of handicaps p23-27

Spaulding, Edward Gleason

Philosophy
In Neilson, W. A. ed Roads to knowl-
 edge p291-318

Speakers. See Lecturers**Speaking.** See Lectures and lecturing; Ora-
 tory; Preaching**Spearman, Frank Hamilton**

Kilmer, J. Business incompatible with
 art: Frank H Spearman
In Literature in the making p169-84

Specialization

Angell, J. R. Specialization and the
 broader needs of our time
In American education p73-87

Johnson, B. Statisticians and such-like
In Professor at bay p57-71

Laski, H. J. Limitations of the expert
In Anderson, S F and others, eds Our
 changing world p234-51

Jones, L. W. and others, eds These
 United States p221-37

Sedgwick, H D Specialization
In In praise of gentlemen p166-72

Species, Origin of

Darwin, C. R. Conclusion to The origin
 of species
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today
 p94-99

Simpson, G. G. Patterns of phyletic evo-
 lution

In Harvard tercentenary conference of
 arts and sciences, Cambridge, Mas-
 sachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

Snyder, Mrs E. E. Explaining the origin
 of species: Lamarck and Darwin
In Biology in the making p105-25

See also Evolution; Heredity

Specific heat

Lemon, H. B. Quantity of heat and
 temperature
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p135-
 48

Speck, Frank Gouldsmith

Inland Eskimo bands of Labrador
In Essays in anthropology presented to
 A L Kroeber, by various authors
 p313-30

Spectacles

Lynd, R. Without glasses
In I tremble to think p185-92

Spector, Ivar

Golden age of Russian literature

Contents

Leonid Nikolayevitch Andreyev: 1871-
 1919

Fyodor Mikhailovitch Dostoyevsky: 1821-
 81

Denis Ivanovitch Fonvisin: 1745-92

Nikolai Vasilyevitch Gogol: 1809-52

Ivan Alexandrovitch Gontcharov: 1812-91

Maxim Gorky: 1868-1936

Alexander Sergeyevitch Griboyedov: 1795-
 1829

Mikhail Yurevitch Lermontov: 1814-41

Alexander Nikolayevitch Ostrovsky: 1823-
 86

Alexander Sergeyevitch Pushkin: 1799-
 1837

Anton Pavlovitch Tchekhov: 1860-1904

Lev Nikolayevitch Tolstoy: 1828-1910

Ivan Sergeyevitch Turgenev: 1818-83

Spectra. See Spectrum analysis**Spectroscope**

Fonda, G R Use of light in chemistry
In Reynolds, N B and Manning, E L
 eds Excursions in science p176-
 83

Harrison, G R. Eyes that see through
 atoms

In Atoms in action p155-76

Spectrum analysis

Wigner, E. P. On the consequences of the
 symmetry of the nuclear Hamiltonian
 on the spectroscopy of nuclei

In Harvard tercentenary conference of
 arts and sciences, Cambridge, Mas-
 sachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

See also Light; Spectroscope; Ultra-
 violet rays

Speculation

Filler, L Frenzied finance

In Crusaders for American liberalism
 p171-89

Flynn, J T Wall Street debt machine

In Morgan, S S and Thomas, W H
 eds Opinions and attitudes in the
 twentieth century p340-54

Ripley, W. Z Speculation: what to do
 about it

In Jones, L W and others, eds These
 United States p154-67

Whitney, R. Speculation

In Jones, L W and others, eds These
 United States p168-86

Speech

Grandgent, C. H Imitation

In Imitation, and other essays p3-66

Jonson, B. Of the dignity of speech

In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English
 essays p49-56

See also Language and languages;
 Voice

Speech, Liberty of. See Liberty of speech**Speed**

Ellis, H Cult of speed

In Questions of our day p227-29

Haldane, J. B. S. Mathematics and phy-
 sics

In Science and everyday life p86-111

Speed—Continued

- Kaempfert, W. B. Speed
In Science today and tomorrow p219-30
 Wendt, G. L. World grows smaller
In Science for the world of tomorrow
 p80-113

Speier, Hans

- Social stratification
In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds
 Political and economic democracy
 p255-70

Speirs, John

- Burns
In Leavis, F. R. ed Determinations
 p132-54

Spelman fund of New York

- Coon, H. "Educating" the public
In Money to burn p181-218

Spemann, Hans

- Snyder, Mrs E. E. Tropisms and regeneration: Loeb, Jennings, and Spemann
In Biology in the making p349-67

Spencer, Sir Baldwin

- Frazer, Sir J. G. Baldwin Spencer as anthropologist
In Creation and evolution in primitive cosmogonies p55-69

Spencer, Benjamin Townley

- Philip Massinger
In Shafer, R. ed Seventeenth century studies (1st ser) p3-119

Spencer, Floyd Albert

- New New Testament
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today
 p513-33
 Harper 168 540

Spencer, Henry Russell

- Expanding Italy
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p187-203

Spencer, Herbert

- † Relativity of all knowledge
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p335-38
 Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p53-57

About

- Beach, W. G. Influence of the theory of evolution upon social thinking

- In* Growth of social thought p116-33

- Bogardus, E. S. Spencer and organic social thought

- In* Development of social thought p288-304

- Brinton, C. C. Spencer

- In* English political thought in the nineteenth century p226-39

- Catlin, G. E. G. Individualists and anarchists

- In* Story of the political philosophers p405-31

- Cunliffe, J. W. Mid-Victorian scientists, publicists, historians, and essayists

- In* Leaders of the Victorian revolution p157-87

- Denton, G. B. Origin and development of Herbert Spencer's principle of economy

- In* Fred Newton Scott anniversary papers, by various authors p55-92

Ellwood, C. A. Herbert Spencer

- In* Story of social philosophy p435-66

Hearnshaw, F. J. C. Herbert Spencer and the individualists

- In* Some great political idealists of the Christian era p239-71 (with title Spencer and administrative nihilism)

- Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed Social & political ideas of some representative thinkers of the Victorian age p53-83

- Lambert, S. W. and Goodwin, G. M. Locke and Spencer

- In* Medical leaders from Hippocrates to Osler p139-59

- Maxey, C. C. Appeal to science

- In* Political philosophies p543-63

- Routh, H. V. Herbert Spencer

- In* Towards the twentieth century p244-59

Santayana, G. Unknowable

- In* Obiter scripta p162-88

- Schiller, F. C. S. Herbert Spencer as a moralist

- In* Must philosophers disagree? p129-41

- Sitwell, E. Some men of learning

- In* English eccentrics p206-21

- Thompson, E. R. Herbert Spencer

- In* Portraits of the nineties p111-21

- Thomson, Sir J. A. Herbert Spencer

- In* Great biologists p100-08

Spencer, John Poyntz Spencer, 5th earl

- Thompson, E. R. Earl Spencer

- In* Portraits of the nineties p221-29

Spencer, Theodore

- Later poetry of W. B. Yeats

- In* Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p263-77

- Hound and Horn 7:164

Spender, John Alfred

- Administration

- In* Men and things p175-79

- Alfred Keogh

- In* Men and things p41-47

- American fragment

- In* Men and things p147-49

- Among the Nubas

- In* Men and things p167-74

- British "hypocrisy"

- In* Men and things p121-29

- British method and the French

- In* Men and things p206-09

- Certain moderation

- In* Men and things p90-98

- Fortn 147 (ns 141):385

- Correctors of the press

- In* Men and things p240-45

- Day's work

- In* Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p446-53

- Empty pew

- In* Men and things p251-55

- Encounter

- In* Men and things p246-50

- Everyman

- In* Men and things p58

- From an Egyptian scrap book

- In* Men and things p150-58

Spender, John A.—Continued

Great Durbar

In Men and things p137-46

Grey of Fallodon

In Men and things p3-21

Haldane

In Men and things p22-30

History and propaganda

In Men and things p80-89*In* Palestine*In* Men and things p180-87*In* praise of the anonymous*In* Men and things p230-33*In* the Sudan*In* Men and things p159-66

Jamaica and Dominica

In Men and things p193-99

Knollys and Esher

In Men and things p31-40

Myron Herrick

In Men and things p48-53

Natural history

In Men and things p225-29

Old politics and the new

In Men and things p61-79*On* Epsom Downs*In* Men and things p238-39

Origins of the War

In Men and things p99-120

Other people's trades

In Men and things p234-37

Press and foreign affairs

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
Interpretations of journalism p349-54

Question of terminology

In Men and things p218-21

Reformers and dictators

In Men and things p130-34

St Vincent and Trinidad

In Men and things p200-05

Some modern poems

In Men and things p213-17

Sowing and reaping

In Men and things p256-57

T. W. Dunn

In Men and things p54-57

Towards the West Indies

In Men and things p188-92

What's wrong with the world?

In Men and things p222-24**About**

Thompson, E. R. Five editors (Spender, Gardiner, Garvin, Strachey, Massingham)

In Portraits of the new century p219-42**Spender, Stephen**

Airman, politics and psycho-analysis

In Destructive element p251-77

Bridge

In Destructive element p113-14

Great without

In Destructive element p201-16

Henry James and the contemporary subject

In Destructive element p189-200

Ivory tower and the Sense of the past

In Destructive element p99-110

Keats and Shelley

In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p574-87

Life as art and art as life

In Destructive element p47-66

Notes on D. H. Lawrence

In Destructive element p176-86

Poetry and pity

In Destructive element p217-21

School of experience in the early novels of Henry James

In Destructive element p23-46

T. S. Eliot in his criticism

In Destructive element p153-75

T. S. Eliot in his poetry

In Destructive element p132-52

Unconscious

In Destructive element p67-98

Upward, Kafka and Van der Post

In Destructive element p236-50

Writers and manifestos

In Destructive element p222-35

Yeats as a realist

In Destructive element p115-31**About**

Powell, D. Advance guard (W. H. Auden, C. Day-Lewis, Stephen Spender)

In Descent from Parnassus p165-221

Stonier, G. W. New poets (W. H. Auden, Stephen Spender, C. Day Lewis)

In Gog Magog, and other critical essays p171-76

Spending money, The backward art of. Mitchell, W. C.

In Backward art of spending money, and other essays p3-19

"Spendthrift trusts" reexamined, Those protective trusts which are miscalled Costigan, G. P.

In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p85-116**Spengler, Oswald**

Catlin, G. E. G Post-Hegelian conservatives: Treitschke

In Story of the political philosophers p525-42**About individual works**

Der untergang des abendlandes. Butler, N. M. Beneath the surface

In Why war? p293-99

Der untergang des abendlandes. Frank, W. D. Reflections on Spengler

In In the American jungle p188-201

Der untergang des abendlandes. Mann, T. On the theory of Spengler

In Past masters p217-27

Der untergang des abendlandes. Mumford, L. Spengler's "Decline of the West"

In Cowley, M. and Smith, B. eds Books that changed our minds p217-35**Spenser, Edmund**

Knight, G. W. Spenserian fluidity

In Burning oracle p 1-18

Spenser, Edmund—Continued

Renwick, W. L. Edmund Spenser
In Garvin, K. ed. *Great Tudors* p521-36

Thompson, F. Poet's poet (Spenser)
In *Prose* p140-46

About individual works

Faerie queene. Baldwin, C. S. Romance
In *Renaissance literary theory and practice* p91-132

Faerie queene. De Séhncourt, F. Spenser
In *Oxford lectures on poetry* p106-30

Sper, Felix

Book titles

In Lieberman, E. ed. *Magazine essays of today* p357-61

Confessions of an erratic reader

In Lieberman, E. ed. *Magazine essays of today* p354-57
 Poet Lore 35 89

Sperry, Willard Learoyd

Confessions of Saint Augustine
In *Strangers & pilgrims* p 1-30

Imitation of Christ

In *Strangers & pilgrims* p59-85

Journal of John Woolman

In *Strangers & pilgrims* p137-65

Little flowers of the glorious messer Saint Francis and of his friars

In *Strangers & pilgrims* p31-58

New asceticism

In Jones, L. W. and others, eds. *These United States* p74-87
 Atlan 151.28

Practice of the presence of God by Brother Lawrence

In *Strangers & pilgrims* p113-36

Theologia germanica

In *Strangers & pilgrims* p87-111

Spewack, Mrs Bella (Cohen)

Mersand, J. Bella and Samuel Spewack
In *Traditions in American literature* p73-77

Spewack, Samuel

Mersand, J. Bella and Samuel Spewack
In *Traditions in American literature* p73-77

Spicer, George Washington

From political chief to administrative chief

In *Essays on the law and practice of governmental administration; a volume in honor of Frank Johnson Goodnow, by various authors* p91-124

Spiders

† Stewart, C. D. Chicago spiders
In *Fellow creatures* p59-71

Spier, Leslie

Perfectly natural

In Tanner, W. M. ed. *Essays and essay-writing* p215-22

Spinden, Herbert Joseph

First peopling of America as a chronological problem

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed. *Early man* p105-14

Spingarn, Joel Elias

† American critic

In Zabel, M. D. ed. *Literary opinion in America* p83-95

About

Smith, B. Twentieth century

In *Forces in American criticism* p226-301

Spinka, Matthew

Effect of the crusades upon eastern Christianity

In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds. *Environmental factors in Christian history* p252-72

Spinoza, Benedictus de

Alexander, S. Spinoza

In *Philosophical and literary pieces* p332-48

Alexander, S. Spinoza and time

In *Philosophical and literary pieces* p349-85

Alpern, H. Spinoza

In *March of philosophy* p119-51

Burt, E. A. Religion of science

In *Types of religious philosophy* p167-96

Carritt, E. F. Spinoza

In *Morals and politics* p40-46

Cathin, G. E. G. Thomas Hobbes

In *Story of the political philosophers* p221-55

Cooley, W. F. Spinoza's pantheistic argument

In *Columbia university Department of philosophy Studies in the history of ideas v 1* p171-87

Duvall, T. G. Reason, the guide of life—Spinoza

In *Great thinkers* p182-200

Fllis, H. Spinoza

In *My confessional* p181-83

Frank, W. D. With Marx, Spinoza . . .

In *In the American jungle* p240-53

Gilson, E. H. Cartesian idealism

In *Unity of philosophical experience* p176-97

Griggs, E. H. Spinoza

In *Great leaders in human progress* p148-59

Gunagh, K. Lens-grinding philosopher: Benedict de Spinoza

In *Inspired amateurs* p153-64

Maxey, C. C. Seventeenth century intellectuals

In *Political philosophies* p265-301

More, P. E. Illusions of reason

In *Sceptical approach to religion* p95-117

Santayana, G. Ultimate religion

In *Obiter scripta* p280-97

Selsam, H. Spinoza: art and the geometric order

In *Columbia university Department of philosophy Studies in the history of ideas v3* p255-69

Smith, T. V. Doubting one's way to spiritual peace

In *Creative sceptics* p67-105

Whittaker, T. Transcendence in Spinoza

In *Reason* p190-213

Spirit. See Soul

Spirit, Holy. See Holy Spirit

Spirit lamp (periodical)

Mackenzie, C. "Yellow book"

In Literature in my time p73-83

Spirit of life. Lynd, R.

In I tremble to think p36-43

Spiritism. See Spiritualism

Spiritual healing. A physician on. Mac-
kenna, R. W.

In As shadows lengthen p150-58

Spiritual life

†Allinson, Mrs A. C. E. Enlarge the
place of thy tent

In Selected essays p268-86

Boddy, W. H. Life: a mirage or a foun-
tain

In Saret, L. R. and Foster, W. T.
comps Modern speeches on basic
issues p436-43

Butler, E. C. Gathering the fragments

In Ways of Christian life p240-56

Calkins, R. Personal religion

In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks
ahead p119-42

Daly, J. J. Spiritual person

In Road to peace p11-17

Fullerton, K. Shreds and patches; com-
mencement address

In Essays & sketches p266-84

Hugel, F. freiherr von. Responsibility
in religious belief

In Essays & addresses on the phi-
losophy of religion 1st ser p3-19

Jung, C. G. Psychotherapists or the
clergy

In Modern man in search of a soul
p255-82

Jung, C. G. Spiritual problem of modern
man

In Modern man in search of a soul
p226-54

Maritain, J. Intellect and the reign of
the heart

In Theonas p27-41

Martineau, J. Witness of God with our
spirit

In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays
in value p450-57

Masaryk, T. G. Still on religion

In On thought and life p141-56

Powys, L. Natural worship

In Earth memories p118-23

Sheen, F. J. More about the spiritual

In Cross and the crisis p79-97

Sheen, F. J. Roses in God's garden

In Moral universe p59-68

Taylor, J. Spiritual arts of lengthening
our days

In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English
essays p82-85

Thoreau, H. D. Higher laws

In White, I. H. and others, eds Es-
says in value p440-49

Underhill, E. Spiritual life

In Mixed pasture p44-61

Valéry, P. Spiritual polity

In Variety: second series p183-225

Vann, G. Divine transcendence and sor-
row

In Morals makyth man p214-33

Vann, G. Thomist moral theory

In Morals makyth man p85-118

Warner, G. C. Palaces

In Warner, F. L. and Warner, G. C.
Pleasures and palaces p168-78

Wolfe, J. M. Religious life

In Essays in culture p280-93

Wolfe, J. M. They call him father

In Essays in culture p243-53

See also Christian life; Faith.

Spirituality

Spiritual-mindedness. See Spirituality

Spiritualism

Barwise, M. A. Spiritualism

In Braden, C. S. ed Varieties of Amer-
ican religion p201-14

Benson, R. H. Spiritualism

In Book of essays

Bradley, F. H. Evidences of spiritualism

In Collected essays v2 p595-617

Burrell, M. Somewhere beyond

In Crumbs are also bread p242-56

Chesterton, G. K. Levity—or levitation

In Well and the shallows p96-100

Kellett, E. E. Some other sects

In Short history of religions p536-63

Undset, S. Blasphemy

In Men, women, and places p3-30

See also Psychical research

Spirituality

Atkins, G. G. Concerning the spiritual

In Resources for living p124-41

Clinchy, R. J. Spiritual impetus toward
social progress

In Read, R. H. ed Younger churchmen
look at the church p201-12

Coffin, H. S. What is spirituality?

In What men are asking p125-56

Ellis, H. How about spiritual awaken-
ings?

In Questions of our day p34-36

Sedgwick, H. D. On the invisible polar
star

In Art of happiness p135-37

Sheen, F. J. Primacy of the spiritual

In Cross and the crisis p56-78

Woodbridge, F. J. E. Places and men

In Nature and mind p451-56

See also Soul; Spiritual life

Spirituals. See Negro songs

Spitteler, Carl

Robertson, J. G. Carl Spitteler

In Essays and addresses on literature
p89-102

Spoehr, Herman Augustus

Nature of progress in science

In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and
social change p17-21

Spohr, Ludwig

Tovey, Sir D. F. Spohr

In Essays in musical analysis v3 p176-77

Spoils system. See Corruption (in politics)

Spokane, Washington

Quiett, G. C. Spokane, capital of an in-
land empire

In They built the West p496-541

Spook's progress Osborn, E. B.

In Literature and life p106-15

Sports

- Allen, M. P. Women aren't fans
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p200-05
- Brill, A. A. Why of the fan
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p594-602
- Gallico, P. W. Miscellany—rasslin', bike-riding, foot-running
In Farewell to sport p310-22
- Gallico, P. W. More miscellany
In Farewell to sport p323-33
- Gallico, P. W. Next fifty years
In Farewell to sport p334-46
- Overstreet, H. A. Building the skilful body
In Guide to civilized leisure p60-76
- See also*
- Amusements College athletics
- Athletics Gymnastics
- also* names of sports, e. g Fishing, Football, Horse racing
- Poetry**
- Osborn, E. B. Scarlet swallow
In Literature and life p21-25
- Terminology**
- Kieran, J. F. Sportsman's lexicon
In Essay annual, 1934 p254-62
- England**
- Barry, G. R. Lord's and gentlemen
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p110-14
- † Chesterton, G. K. Patriotism and sport
In Man who was Chesterton p96-100
- Darwin, B. R. M. Country life and sport
In Young, G. M. ed Early Victorian England, 1830-1865, v 1 p245-96
- India**
- Munro, Sir D. Some old days in India
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves p262-79
- Italy**
- Armstrong, E. Dante in relation to the sports and pastimes of his age
In Italian studies p93-123
- Russia**
- Zelikov, A. Sports and athletics
In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p238-46
- United States**
- Cole, A. C. Our sporting grandfathers
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p558-73
- Kieran, J. F. Sports
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p395-403
- Strunsky, S. Play
In Living tradition p115-20
- Tunis, J. R. Play hard!
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p376-87
- Sports in art**
- Wilenski, R. H. Paintings of outdoor life
In Masters of English painting p156-64

Sportsmanship

- Atkinson, L. Aggressive fighting
In Atkinson, L. and others Famous American athletes of today 5th ser p3-26
- Tunis, J. R. What they call sportsmanship
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p71-76
- Sprague, Jesse Rainsford**
 Big business and banditry
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p216-24
 New Repub 67:87
- Sprat, Thomas, bp. of Rochester**
 Fairchild, H. N. Indifference, negation, scepticism
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p3-40
- About individual works**
- History of the Royal society. Willey, B.
 Heroic poem in a scientific age
In Seventeenth century background p205-63
- Spreckels, John Diedrich**
 Quett, G. C. San Diego, left off the main line
In They built the West p314-38
- Sprengling, Martin**
 Heritage of western Asia
In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p 1-72
 Open Court 46:1
- Islam and modern scientific thinking
In Haydon, A. E. ed Modern trends in world-religions p3-14
- Michael Naimy and the Syrian Americans in modern Arabic literature
In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p313-24
 Open Court 46:551
- Modern Turkey
In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p153-62
 Open Court 46:281
- Moslem North Africa
In New Orient, by various authors v2 p371-82
 Open Court 47:505
- Mysterious Arabia modernizes
In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p405-17
 Open Court 46:793
- Taha Husain and modern Egypt
In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p365-71
 Open Court 46:625
- Task of modern Islam
In Haydon, A. E. ed Modern trends in world-religions p191-99
- Sprigge, Cecil J. S.**
 Political thought in Italy
In Mayer, J. P. and others Political thought p330-66
- Sprigge, Sir Samuel Squire**
 Some forgotten medical journals
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves p191-206

Spring-Rice, Sir Cecil Arthur

- Willson, B. Spring-Rice and the World war
In Friendly relations (1791-1930) p310-28

Spring

- Breton, N. Spring
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p348
- Canby, H. S. "Whan that Aprille—" *In* Seven years' harvest p233-35
 Designed for reading, by various authors p179-81
- Capek, K. Forerunner of spring
In Intimate things p46-48
- Capek, K. Plan frustrated
In Intimate things p36-38
- Farnham, D. T. Spring in the country
In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p76-78
- Gwynn, S. L. Spring
In Fond opinions p111-20
- Jefferies, R. Hours of spring
In Jefferies' England p3-20
- Lawrence, D. H. Whistling of birds
In Phoenix p3-6
- Macaulay, R. Easter in the woods
In Personal pleasures p173-79
- Morley, C. D. Goodbye to spring
In Letters of askance p43-48
- Springfield, Mrs Dicey (Langston)**
 Sickels, E. M. "Shoot me if you dare!"
In In calico and crinoline p87-95
- Springfield Republican (newspaper)**
 "Clouds of propaganda"
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p76-77
- Spruce, Richard**
 Cutright, P. R. South America and the naturalists
In Great naturalists explore South America p3-43
- Sprung, Murray Munroe**
 Chemical reactions in the human body
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p86-95
- Identifying molecules
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p274-83
- Spurgeon, Caroline Frances Eleanor**
 Leading motives in the imagery of Shakespeare's tragedies
In Bradby, A. ed Shakespeare criticism, 1919-35, p18-61
- Spurgeon, Charles Haddon**
 Thompson, E. R. Charles Haddon Spurgeon—William Booth
In Portraits of the nineties p260-70
- Squash rackets (game)**
 Kaese, H. Indoor racquet games: fun for all
In Kaese, H. and others. Famous American athletes of today 6th ser p103-30
- Squash tennis**
 Kaese, H. Indoor racquet games: fun for all
In Kaese, H. and others. Famous American athletes of today 6th ser p103-30

Squire, Sir John Collings

- Art of writing
In Flowers of speech p68-78
- Biography
In Flowers of speech p135-44
- Criticism
In Flowers of speech p145-51
- Essay
In Flowers of speech p108-15
- † Fire and the heart of man
In English association, London English essays of to-day p171-75
- Music of words
In Flowers of speech p43-54
- Novel
In Flowers of speech p116-24
- † On destroying books
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p270-74
- On words in general
In Flowers of speech p17-30
- Peculiar properties of poetry
In Flowers of speech p55-67
- Play
In Flowers of speech p125-34
- Poetry
In Flowers of speech p97-107
- Things behind words
In Flowers of speech p79-93
- Use of words
In Flowers of speech p31-42
- About
- Swinerton, F. A. Pre-war poets
In Georgian scene p253-77
- Śrīnivāsa-Rāmānuja Aiyāṅgār**
 Hardy, G. H. Indian mathematician, Ramanujan
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Scientific papers
- Staats, Leo**
 Beaumont, C. W. Leo Staats
In Complete book of ballets p545-50
- Stabilization in industry**
 Slichter, S. H. Adjustment to instability
In McNair, M. P. and Lewis, H. T. eds Business and modern society p235-56
- † Swope, G. Stabilization of industry
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p382-87
- Stace, Walter Terence**
 Snobishness of the learned
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p163-73
 Atlan 158:759
- Stacy, Jess**
 Ferguson, O. C. Piano in the band
In Essay annual, 1938 p239-45
- Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine (Necker) baronne de**
 Clarke, I. C. Madame de Staël
In Six portraits p9-92
- Colum, Mrs M. G. M. De Staël brings the new ideas to France
In From these roots p78-97
- Watson, P. B. Madame de Staël
In Some women of France p97-148

Stafford, Jane

Driving out the devils

In Davis, W. ed *Advance of science*
p265-74

Fight against disease

In Davis, W. ed *Advance of science*
p230-45

Race betterment

In Davis, W. ed *Advance of science*
p275-83

Speaking of glands

In Davis, W. ed *Advance of science*
p246-64

Stage. See Acting; Actors and actresses;
Drama; Theater

Stage-setting. See Theaters—Stage-setting
and scenery

Stagel, Elsbeth

 Jones, R. M. Certain women whose
hearts the Lord opened

In Flowering of mysticism p158-75

Stagnelius, Erik Johan

 Bach, G. Swedish literature, tr and enl
by Frederika Blankner

In Bach, G and others *History of the*
Scandinavian literatures p87-143

Stahl, E. L.

Genesis of Schiller's theory of tragedy

In German studies; presented to Pro-
fessor H. G. Fiedler by pupils,
colleagues, and friends p403-23

Stahl, Georg Ernst

Trattner, E. R. Lavoisier: theory of fire

In Architects of ideas p98-120

Stained glass. See Glass painting and
staining

Staircase wit Ford, G S

In On and off the campus p480-82

Stalbridge, England

Powys, L. Out of the past

In Earth memories p278-84

Staley, Augustus Eugene

Shumway, H I Augustus Eugene

 Staley, manufacturer of corn products
In Famous leaders of industry 4th ser
p319-35

Stalin, Iosif

Bainville, J. Stalin

In Dictators p189-95

 Carr, A. Stalin: toward a classless so-
ciety?

In Juggernaut p263-95

 Catlin, G E. G. Kautsky, Lenin, Trotsky,
Stalin

In Story of the political philosophers
p602-48

Crain, M. Josef Stalin

In Rulers of the world p299-335

Forbes, Mrs R T Stalin

In These men I knew p61-77

Fox, R W Stalin

In Men of turmoil, by various authors
p12-23

Gunther, J Stalin

In Inside Europe p404-23

Ludwig, E. Stalin, the Russian autocrat

In Nine etched from life p345-83

Lyons, E. Stalin's counterrevolution

In Benjamin, R. S. ed *Inside story*
p28-39

 Nomad, M. pseud. Hierarch: Joseph
Stalin, the great disciple

In Apostles of reolution p342-424

Radek, K. Stalin

In Portraits and pamphlets p3-34

 Soward, F. H. Joseph Stalin and the So-
viet dictatorship

In Moulders of national destinies p144-
55

Stallings, Laurence. See Anderson, M. jt
auth

Stallknecht, Newton Phelps

Tragic flaw in Wordsworth's philosophy

In Wordsworth and Coleridge; studies
in honor of George McLean Har-
per, by various authors p47-61

Stamford Bridge, Battle of, 1066

 Fuller, J F C. Battles of Stamfordbridge
and Hastings

In Decisive battles p174-202

Stamitz, Johann Wenzl Anton

Ewen, D. Early instrumental music

In Pioneers in music p117-98

Stammering

 Jirka, F J. One of New York's most
unique hospitals

In American doctors of destiny p282-95

Stamp, Sir Josiah Charles

Development of post-primary education

In We live and learn p79-89

Economic science

In British association for the advance-
ment of science *March of science*
p113-21

Education and awareness

In We live and learn p194-211

 Education and the Christian view of the
world

In We live and learn p90-114

Geography and economic theory

In We live and learn p142-71

Graduation in social judgment

In We live and learn p 1-29

Institution in modern society

In We live and learn p172-93

Limits of technical education

In We live and learn p61-78

Management of mind

In We live and learn p30-60

Tyranny and liberty of books

In We live and learn p115-41

Stamp collecting and stamp collectors. See
Postage stamps—Collectors and collect-
ing

Standard of living. See Cost and standard
of living

Standard of value. See Money; Value

Standard oil company

Filler, L. Mother of trusts

In Crusaders for American liberalism
p102-09

 Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Approach
to monopoly in America

In Freedom versus organization p313-39

Standard oil company of New Jersey

 Pound, A. Self-government succeeds in
oil; Standard oil proves that corpor-
ate business can be profitably oper-
ated as a public responsibility

In Industrial America p127-44

Standardization

Sitwell, O. Let's be all alike!

In Penny foolish p93-98**Standish, Lora**

Bailey, C. S. Sampler

In Children of the handicrafts p11-21**Stanford, Sir Charles Villiers**Fox-Strangways, A. H. Sir Charles
Stanford; composer and teacher*In* Music observed p57-60

Tovey, Sir D. F. C. V. Stanford

In Essays in musical analysis v3 p197-200**Stanford, Leland**

Lewis, O. Stanford

In Big four p156-210Quiett, G. C. What the gold-rush brought
San Francisco*In* They built the West p182-216**Stanford university**

Wilbur, R. L. Inaugural address

In Stanford horizons p3-12

Wilbur, R. L. Your Stanford home

In Stanford horizons p18**Stanford university. Hoover library on war, revolution and peace**Hoover, H. C. Hoover library on war,
revolution and peace*In* Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p215-18**Stanhope, Charles, 4th earl of Harrington.**

See Harrington, C. S. 4th earl of

Stanhope, Lady Hester Lucy

† Strachey, G. L. Lady Hester Stanhope

In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old
and new p294-99**Stanhope, Philip Dormer, 4th earl of Chesterfield. See Chesterfield, P. D S 4th earl of****Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn**

Britt, A. Great century

In Great biographers p106-15**Stanley, Edward George Geoffrey Smith, 14th earl of Derby. See Derby.**

E. G. G. S. S. 14th earl of

Stanley, Sir Henry Morton

Thompson, E. R. Sir H. M. Stanley

In Portraits of the nineties p230-38**Stanley, Leo Leonidas**Jirka, F. J. Resident physician of San
Quentin*In* American doctors of destiny p262-81**Stanley, Wendell Meredith**

Recent advances in the study of viruses

In Baitsell, G. A. ed Science in progress p78-111**About**Snyder, Mrs E. E. Malaria, yellow fever,
and viruses: Ross, Gorgas, Reed, and
Stanley*In* The making p207-37**Stansbury, Milton Hammond**

French novelists of today

Contents

Jean Cocteau

Colette

Pierre Drieu La Rochelle

André Gide

Jean Giraudoux

also in Bookm 76:246**Julien Green**

Valéry Larbaud

Pierre MacOrlan

André Malraux

François Mauriac

Henry de Montherlant

Paul Morand

Jules Romains

Surrealists

Stanton, Edwin McMasters

Carnegie, A. Stanton, the patriot

In Miscellaneous writings v 1 p214-39**Stanton, Mrs Elizabeth (Cady)**

Seager, A. Elizabeth Cady Stanton

In They worked for a better world p76-96**Stapledon, Sir Reginald George**

Grassland

In Agriculture in the twentieth century,
by various authors p193-220**Staples, Arthur Gray**

On being a martial-figger

In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p64-68**Star spangled banner (American national anthem)**

Howard, J. T. Our national airs

In Our American music p117-33**Starbuck, Edwin Diller**

Religion's use of me

In Ferm, V. T. A. ed Religion in transition p201-60**Starck, Taylor**Der wortschatz des ahd. Tatian und die
übersetzerfrage*In* Studies in honor of Hermann Col-
litz, by various authors p190-202**Starhemberg, Ernst Rüdiger, prince von**

Gunther, J. Austria infelix

In Inside Europe p314-19**Stark, Freya Madeline**Key, C. E. Through the wastes of Asia
and Tibet*In* Story of twentieth-century exploration p36-83**Stark, Louis**

New labor movement

In Stearns, H. E. ed America now
p132-45**Starkey, James**Russell, G. W. Bibliophile (Seumas
O'Sullivan)*In* Living torch p158-62**Starkie, Walter Fitzwilliam**

Sean O'Casey

In Robinson, L. ed Irish theatre p147-76**Starling, Ernest Henry**Evans, C. A. L. Ernest Henry Starling:
physiologist*In* Power, Sir D. ed British masters
of medicine p221-35Snyder, Mrs E. E. Chemical messengers:
Kendall, Bayliss, Starling, and Ban-
ting*In* Biology in the making p369-92**Starr, Harris Elwood**

Robert Rich

In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and lead-
ers of Connecticut p30-32

Starr, Harris E.—Continued

Sir Henry Ashurst

In Perry, C. E. ed *Founders and leaders of Connecticut* p132-34

Starr, Mrs Lillian A. (Wade)

 Tiltman, Mrs M. H. *Epic of the north-west frontier: Mrs Starr and the rescue of Molly Ellis*
In *God's adventurers* p278-98

Starr-Hunt, Jack

Mexico: land of mañana

In Lyons, E. ed *We cover the world* p351-70

Starratt, Parker H.

Naval architecture and marine engineering

In Clyne, R. W. ed *Engineering opportunities* p220-32

Starrett, Vincent

Private life of Sherlock Holmes

In Pence, R. W. ed *Essays of today* p534-45

Bookm 75:812

Stars

 Aitken, R. G. *Behold the stars!*
In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed *Great design* p19-37

 Gray, G. W. *Shining stars*
In *Advancing front of science* p49-65

 Jeans, Sir J. H. *The stars*
In *Through space and time* p173-202

 Macaulay, R. *Astronomy*
In *Personal pleasures* p31-37

 Smith, L. P. *Starry heaven*
In Baird, A. C. ed *Essays and addresses toward a liberal education* p117-19

See also

Astronomy

Meteors

Milky way

Nebulae

Planets

Solar system

Clusters

 Garbedian, H. G. *Mind of man reaches out to embrace the galaxies*
In *Major mysteries of science* p305-13

Constitution

 Eddington, Sir A. S. *Constitution of the stars*
In *New pathways in science* p135-59

 Eddington, Sir A. S. *Constitution of the stars (another essay)*
In *Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936* *Scientific papers*
Density

 Maeterlinck, M. *White dwarfs*
In *Supreme law* p78-83

Temperature

 Pannekoek, A. *Stellar temperature scale*
In *Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936* *Scientific papers*
Stars, New

 Kaempffert, W. B. *Star explodes*
In *Science today and tomorrow* p11-21

Stars, Variable

 Garbedian, H. G. *Can we circumnavigate the cosmos?*
In *Major mysteries of science* p324-31

State, The

 Chamberlain, J. R. *Whose state?*
In *American stakes* p11-34

 Cicero, M. T. *The republic (Selections from)*
In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p385-90

 Coker, F. W. *Law and the state*
In *Recent political thought* p521-44

 Coker, F. W. *"Reason of state" and the doctrine of political authority by force*
In *Recent political thought* p433-59

 Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P. *States in theory and practice*
In *Guide to modern politics* p318-44

 Crossman, R. H. S. *Beginnings of the modern state*
In *Government and the governed* p7-42

 Dawson, C. H. *Totalitarian state and the Christian community*
In *Beyond politics* p61-92

 Gillis, J. M. *State as God*
In *This our day* p220-33

 Gillis, J. M. *State can do no wrong?*
In *This our day* p177-87

 Huxley, A. L. *Nature of the modern state*
In *Ends and means* p63-67

 Inge, W. R. *Shadow of to-morrow*
In *Rustic moralist* p255-58

 Inge, W. R. *Worship of the state*
In *Our present discontents* p61-65

 Lerner, M. *State in war time*
In Waller, W. W. ed *War in the twentieth century* p409-28

 Maitland, F. W. *Crown as corporation*
In *Selected essays* p104-27

 Merriam, C. E. *Ideal state*
In *Prologue to politics* p44-75

 Murphy, E. F. *Purpose of the state*
In *Aspects of the new scholastic philosophy, by various authors* p82-120

 Parsons, W. *Christian concept of the state*
In *Which way, democracy?* p77-105

 Plato. *The republic (Selections from)*
In Clark, J. A. comp *College book of essays* p368-78

 Stocks, J. L. *Principles and limitations of state action*
In *Reason & intuition* p145-51

 † Sumner, W. G. *State interference*
In *Essays* v2 p136-49

 Vann, G. *Politics and the Thomist order*
In *Morals makyth man* p142-56

 Ward, P. W. *Nation-state*
In *Short history of political thinking* p75-98

 Watkin, E. I. *Nation and state*
In *Men and tendencies* p235-45

State, The—Continued

Woodward, W. C. Individual and the state

In Laughlin, S. B. ed *Beyond dilemmas* p205-27

See also Political science and references under that subject

State, Corporate. *See* Corporate state

State and church. *See* Church and state

State and education. *See* Education and state

State and industry. *See* Industry and state

State debts. *See* Debts, Public

State governments

Peel, R. V. Decline of the states

In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A eds *Tomorrow in the making* p359-82

Woody, C. H. Growth of governmental functions

In *Recent social trends in the United States*, by various authors v2 p1274-1330

State medicine. *See* Medicine, State

State ownership. *See* Government ownership

State rights

† Sumner, W. G. State interference

In *Essays* v2 p136-49

State taxation. *See* Taxation, State

State universities and colleges

Angell, J. R. Endowed institution of higher education and its relation to public education

In *American education* p27-41

States, Ideal. *See* Utopias

States, Small

Lester, S. Far East dispute from the point of view of the small states

In *Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace* 8th ser p120-35

Rappard, W. E. Small states in the League of nations

In *Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace* 9th ser p14-53

Statesmen

Shih, H. Hu Shih

In Fadiman, C. ed *I believe* p375-78

Statesmen, British

Thompson, E. R. Tariff reformers and free traders

In *Portraits of the new century* p190-206

Statistics

Johnson, B. Statisticians and such-like

In *Professor at bay* p57-71

Johnson, B. Statistician's dream

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C eds *American points of view*, 1935 p286-95

Mitchell, W. C. Statistics and government

In *Backward art of spending money* p42-57

Statistics, Mathematical. *See* Mathematical statistics

Statue of liberty

Butler, N. M. Statue of liberty

In *Family of nations* p269-78

Statues

Aubert, M. Les statues du cœur de Saint-Martin d'Angers aujourd'hui au Musée d'art de l'université Yale

In *Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter*, by various authors v2 p405-12

See also Sculpture

Statute

Lynd, R. Tall men

In *I tremble to think* p233-40

† Pope, A. Short club

In Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p155-58

Statute of praemunire of 1353, The legal significance of the Gravels, E. B.

In *Anniversary essays in mediæval history*, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p57-80

Statute of Westminster and the Olive branch petition. Butler, N. M.

In *Between two worlds* p45-55

Statutes

Landis, J. M. Statutes and the sources of law

In *Harvard legal essays*, by various authors p213-46

Staudigl, Joseph

Lahee, H. C. Pasta to Mario

In *Famous singers of to-day and yesterday* p41-76

Staudinger, Hans

Public utilities under democratic government

In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds *Political and economic democracy* p111-25

Stauffer, Donald Alfred

Deep and sad passion

In *Essays in dramatic literature*, by various authors p289-314

Stavisky, Serge Alexandre

Gunther, J. Fascism in France?

In *Inside Europe* p143-55

Lehrman, H. February fascists

In Benjamin, R. S. ed *Inside story* p199-213

Stay in your own home town Nicholson, M.

In Pence, R. W. ed *Readings in present-day writers* p409-13

Stead, Christina

Eldershaw, M. B. pseud. Christina Stead

In *Essays in Australian fiction* p158-81

Stead, M. Theodora

Matthew Parker

In Garvin, K. ed *Great Tudors* p291-307

Stead, William Thomas

Thompson, E. R. W. T. Stead

In *Portraits of the nineties* p174-82

Steam boilers

Jenkins, R. Boiler-making

In *Links in the history of engineering and technology from Tudor times* p126-30

Steam engines

Hirshfeld, C. F. and Ulbricht, T. C.
Outline classification of steam engines

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps. *Essays in science and engineering* p248-49

Hodgins, E. and Magoun, F. A. Overheated water

In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds. *Conquests of science* p150-68

Jenkins, R. Contribution to the history of the steam engine I. The notebook of Roger North II. The work of Sir Samuel Morland

In Links in the history of engineering and technology from Tudor times p40-47

Jenkins, R. Henry Beighton and the Newcomen engine

In Links in the history of engineering and technology from Tudor times p94-97

Jenkins, R. Savery, Newcomen, and the early history of the steam engine

In Links in the history of engineering and technology from Tudor times p48-93

Jenkins, R. Steam-engine crank. Matthew Wasbrough

In Links in the history of engineering and technology from Tudor times p98-106

Jenkins, R. Unpublished book on the steam engine: Trevithick

In Links in the history of engineering and technology from Tudor times p107-13

Steamboats

Reck, F. M. First steamboat on the Mississippi

In Romance of American transportation p37-49

Reck, F. M. Steamboating fills a need

In Romance of American transportation p102-13

Passenger accommodation

Benchley, R. C. "Abandon ship"

In Wann, L. ed. *Century readings in the English essay* p184-86

Stearns, Harold Edmund

Intellectual life

In Stearns, H. E. ed. *America now* p373-82

Stearns, Myron Morris

"Subjects" or children?

In Amidon, B. E. ed. *Democracy's challenge to education* p78-89
Survey G 28 592

Stearns, Shubal

Sweet, W. W. Colonial awakeners

In Makers of Christianity p73-116

Stebbing, Lizzie Susan

About individual works

Modern introduction to logic Schiller, F. C. S. Sacrifice of Barbara

In Must philosophers disagree? p47-57

Stedman, Edmund Clarence

Smith, B. Academy and the drawing-room

In Forces in American criticism p229-65

Steed, Henry Wickham

British journalism

In American Spectator year book p47-51

Dictatorships: what next?

In What is ahead of us?, by various authors p76-102

See also Salter, A. jt auth

Steel

Oberg, E. V. and Jones, F. D. Classification and characteristics of steel

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps. *Essays in science and engineering* p253-56

Read, T. T. Skeleton of modern industry

In Our mineral civilization p42-57

Wendt, G. L. Scene of daily living

In Science for the world of tomorrow p150-86

See also Building, Iron and steel; *also* headings beginning with the word Steel

Metallurgy

Holmes, H. N. Minerals and world power

In Out of the test tube p326-40

Walker, J. B. Bessemer converter

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps. *Essays in science and engineering* p470-72

Steel and iron building. *See* Building, Iron and steel

Steel castings

Shiffl, H. J. Steel castings and welded structures

In Clyne, R. W. ed. *Engineering opportunities* p357-68

Steel industry and trade

Henning, C. C. Engineering in the steel industry

In Clyne, R. W. ed. *Engineering opportunities* p336-56

Hewitt, A. S. Production of iron and steel in its economic and social relations

In Selected writings p19-85

United States

Brandeis, L. D. Big business and industrial liberty

In Curse of bigness p38-39

Leighton, G. R. Birmingham, Alabama: the city of perpetual promise

In Five cities p100-39

Steel works

Freund, C. J. Molten steel

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps. *Essays in science and engineering* p502-15

Steele, Harwood Elmes Robert

Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. With the "mounties" amid eternal ice; Captain Harwood Steele's adventures with the men who "never quit"

In More heroes of modern adventure p202-16

- Steele, John**
 Buell, I. A. John Steele
In Perry, C. E. ed *Founders and leaders of Connecticut* p73-75
- Steele, Sir Richard**
 † The club
In Tinker, H. L. comp *Essays—yesterday and today* p30-41
- † Good temper
In Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p142-46
- † On coffee houses; succession of visitors; character of Eubulus
In Oxford anthology of English prose p255-56
- † On conversation
In Evans, B. ed *Fifty essays* p119-23
- On duelling
In Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p147-49
- † On Sir Roger de Coverley's portrait gallery
In Oxford anthology of English prose p258-60
- Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p126-30
- On Sir Roger de Coverley's servants
In Oxford anthology of English prose p256-58
- On the members of the Spectator club
In Oxford anthology of English prose p252-55
- † Prize fight
In Forbes, A. P. ed *Essays for discussion* (1940 ed.) p15-19
- † Ramble from Richmond to London
In Oxford anthology of English prose p260-63
- Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p136-41 (with title *Journey from Richmond*)
- Sir Roger de Coverley
In Bryant, M. M. comp *Essays old and new* p33-34
- Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p365
- † Trumpet club
In Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English essays* p131-35
- About
- Connely, W. Addison and Steele
In Dobrée, B. ed *From Anne to Victoria* p15-28
- Hare, M. E. Steele and the sentimental comedy
In Eighteenth century literature, by various authors p5-41
- Hawkes, C. P. Richard Steele
In Authors-at-arms p 1-46
- About individual works
- Letters. Strachey, G. L. Pope, Addison, Steele, and Swift
In Characters and commentaries p11-21
- Steen, Marguerite**
 Ellen Terry
In Post Victorians, by various authors p591-603
- Steeplechasing.** See Horse racing
- Steer, George Lowther**
 Exit the emperor
In Hindle, W. H. ed *We were there* p209-32
- Stefan, Josef**
 Lenard, P. E. A. Josef Stefan, Ludwig Boltzmann
In Great men of science p350-58
- Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur**
 Disappearance of the Greenland colony
In Unsolved mysteries of the Arctic p 1-35
- How did Andrée die?
In Unsolved mysteries of the Arctic p192-321
- Lost Franklin expedition
In Unsolved mysteries of the Arctic p36-129
- Missing Soviet flyers
In Unsolved mysteries of the Arctic p322-69
- Royal road to humdrum
In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds *Conquests of science* p307-21
- Strange fate of Thomas Simpson
In Unsolved mysteries of the Arctic p130-91
- Vilhjalmur Stefánsson
In Fadiman, C. ed *I believe* p255-76
- About
- Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Stefánsson's discovery of the blond Eskimos
In Heroes of modern adventure p224-33
- Key, C. E. Adventures in northernmost America
In Story of twentieth-century exploration p262-90
- Steffens, Joseph Lincoln.** See Steffens, L
- Steffens, Lincoln**
 Bankrupt liberalism
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p415-18
- New Repub 70:15
- Going to college
In Balch, M. ed *Modern short biographies and autobiographies* p49-60
- I become a reporter
In Hamilton, E. B. ed *How they started* p141-64
- McCallum, J. D. and others, eds *College omnibus*, 1936 p338-44
- I get a colt to break in
In Essay annual, 1933 p49-57
- Knowledge of trees
In Tinker, H. L. comp *Essays—yesterday and today* p26-29
- Cent 109:259
- School and college
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds *Prose patterns* p141-50
- Sporting age
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds *Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century* p488-95
- Wanted: good writers
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds *Interpretations of journalism* p282-96

Steffens, Lincoln—Continued

About

- Filler, L. Shame of the cities
In *Crusaders for American liberalism*
p90-101

Stein, Sir Aurel

- Key, C. E. Through the wastes of Asia
and Tibet
In *Story of twentieth-century exploration*
p36-83

Stein, Gertrude

- Lectures in America
Contents
Gradual making of The making of Americans
Pictures
Plays
Poetry and grammar
Portraits and repetition
What is English literature

About

- Canby, H. S. Cheating at solitaire
In *Seven years' harvest* p159-63
Feibleman, J. K. Illustrations from modern comedians
In *In praise of comedy* p217-73
Loggins, V. Intellectualism and experiment
In *I hear America* p307-30
Matthews, T. S. Gertrude Stein comes home
In *Essay annual, 1935* p351-54
Nathan, G. J. Several writers for the theatre—and Miss Stein
In *Passing judgments* p140-76
Noyes, A. Interlude
In *Opalescent parrot* p51-54
Sitwell, E. Notes on innovations in prose
In *Aspects of modern poetry* p215-26
Van Doren, C. C. New realisms
In *American novel, 1789-1939*, p334-48

About individual works

- Making of Americans. Stein, G. Gradual making of The making of Americans
In *Lectures in America* p135-61
Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Karl, freiherr vom und zum
Ford, G. S. Lost year in Stein's life
In *On and off the campus* p161-203
Toller, E. Carl vom Stein
In *Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats*
p605-14
Stein, Karl, freiherr vom und zum. See
Stein, H. F. K. freiherr vom und zum
Stein, Leo

About individual works

- A-B-C of aesthetics Frank, W. D.
Book of Leo Stein
In *In the American jungle* p183-88
Steinbach, Erwin von. See Erwin von
Steinbach
Steinbeck, John
Van Doren, C. C. Revisions
In *American novel, 1789-1939*, p349-66

About individual works

- Of mice and men. Brown, J. M. Mr
Steinbeck's Of mice and men
In *Two on the aisle* p183-87
Of mice and men. Krutch, J. W. Tragedy:
Eugene O'Neill
In *American drama since 1918* p73-133
Steiner, Edward Alfred
Beard, A. E. S. Friend of the immigrant: Edward A. Steiner
In *Our foreign-born citizens* p346-57
Steiner, Jesse Frederick
Community organization
In *Ogburn, W. F. ed Social changes during depression and recovery*
p788-95
Am J Soc 40:788
Social Forces 8:334
Recreation and leisure time activities
In *Recent social trends in the United States*, by various authors v2
p912-57
Steiner, Rudolf
Landau, R. Occult truth: Rudolf Steiner
In *God is my adventure* p45-81
Landau, R. Testament of Rudolf Steiner
In *God is my adventure* p301-29
Steiner, Walter Ralph
Gershom Bulkeley
In *Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut* p128-31
Jared Eliot
In *Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut* p158-61
Steinmetz, Charles Proteus
Bartlett, R. M. "Wise man learns to live": Charles Proteus Steinmetz
In *They dared to live* p87-90
Beard, A. E. S. Many-sided genius: Charles Proteus Steinmetz
In *Our foreign-born citizens* p358-64
Coleman, M. Charles Steinmetz
In *Pioneers of freedom* p192-222
Wallace, A. Religious faith of great scientists
In *Religious faith of great men* p139-73
Stendhal, De, pseud. See Beyle, M. H.
Stenography. See Shorthand
Stensen, Niels, bp.
Walsh, J. J. Bishop Stensen, anatomist and father of geology
In *Catholic churchmen in science 1st ser* p137-66
Stephen I, Saint, king of Hungary
Lukinich, I. St Stephen
In *History of Hungary in biographical sketches* p15-32
Stephen, Caroline Emilia
Dalglish, D. N. Convert and critic (Caroline Stephen)
In *People called Quakers* p153-69
Stephen, Sir James Fitzjames
Lippincott, B. E. James Fitzjames Stephen
In *Victorian critics of democracy* p134-66

Stephen, Sir Leslie†¹ *Cynic's apology*

In Jepson, R. W. ed *New and old essays, 1820-1935*, p137-53

† *In praise of walking*

In Mitchell, E. V. ed *Art of walking* p18-38

Stephens, Alexander Hamilton

Hendrick, B. J. *End of the "despot"* Davis

In *Statesmen of the lost cause* p409-32

Hendrick, B. J. *Great Georgia triumvirate*

In *Statesmen of the lost cause* p57-84

Stephens, Helen

Tuthill, H. *Helen Stephens: America's speed queen*

In Atkinson, L. and others. *Famous American athletes of today* 5th ser p339-67

Stephens, James

Griffin, G. *James Stephens*

In *Wild geese* p164-74

Swinerton, F. A. *Fancy fair*

In *Georgian scene* p105-29

Stephens, Olin J.

Yachting

In Lampland, R. ed *Hobbies for everybody* p397-402

Stephenson, Carl

Beginnings of representative government in England

In *American historical association Constitution reconsidered* p25-36

Taxation and representation in the middle ages

In *Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins* p291-312

Stephenson, George

Golding, C. *George Stephenson, "engine-doctor"*

In *Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910* p250-55

Hathaway, E. V. *Transportation*

In *Partners in progress* p131-84

Law, F. H. *George Stephenson, maker of the first regular passenger train*

In *Civilization builders* p27-33

Matschoss, C. *George and Robert Stephenson*

In *Great engineers* p171-89

Stephenson, Reginald Joseph. See Lemon, H. B. jr auth**Stephenson, Robert**

Matschoss, C. *George and Robert Stephenson*

In *Great engineers* p171-89

Stephenson, Thomas Alan

Science and the sea

In *Studies in regional consciousness and environment, by various authors* p211-20

Sterility

Ellis, H. *Problem of childless marriage*

In *Questions of our day* p203-05

Sterilization of criminals, defectives, etc.

Bruce, H. A. *Sterilization of the feeble-minded*

In *Our heritage* p35-45

Ellis, H. *Question of eugenic sterilization*

In *Questions of our day* p240-44

Haldane, J. B. S. *Human genetics and human ideals*

In *Scientific progress, by various authors* p141-73

Stafford, J. *Race betterment*

In Davis, W. ed *Advance of science* p275-83

Sutherland, H. G. *Sterilisation of the unfit*

In *Laws of life* p123-42

Stern, Curt

Biology

In Watkeys, C. W. ed *Orientation in science* p256-332

Stern, Gladys Bronwyn

Lawrence, M. *Go-getters*

In *School of femininity* p183-209

Sterne, Laurence

Calder-Marshall, A. *Laurence Sterne*

In Verschoyle, D. ed *English novelists* p85-98

Greene, G. *Fielding and Sterne*

In Dobrée, B. ed *From Anne to Victoria* p279-89

Newton, A. E. *Laurence Sterne*

In *End papers* p104-10

Orage, A. R. *What a style can do to letters*

In *Selected essays and critical writings* p45-46

† *Read, H. E. Sterne*

In *Collected essays in literary criticism* p247-64

Saintsbury, G. E. B. *Sterne*

In *Prefaces and essays* p130-93

About individual works

Life and opinions of Tristram Shandy

Morley, C. D. *Tristram Shandy*

In *Streamlines* p122-27

Sentimental journey through France and Italy. Edgar, P. *Contribution of Sterne*

In *Art of the novel* p68-78

Sterne, Maurice

Lewisohn, S. A. *Sterne: modern classicist*

In *Painters and personality* p143-49

Stetson, Francis Lynde

Auerbach, J. S. *Francis Lynde Stetson*

In *Bar of other days* p238-42

Stetson, Harlan True

Error in astronomy

In Jastrow, J. ed *Story of human error* p39-63

Steuart, Sir James. See Denham, Sir J. S**Steuart, Robert Henry Joseph**

Abbé Huvelin

In *Diversity in holiness* p149-63

Brother Lawrence

In *Diversity in holiness* p37-52

Curé d'Ars

In *Diversity in holiness* p185-201

Faith

In *Four first things* p45-66

Holy man of Tours

In *Diversity in holiness* p73-93

Steuart, Robert H. J.—Continued

- Knowledge of Christ
 - In* Four first things p23-43
- Knowledge of God
 - In* Four first things p 1-22
- Marie Eustelle Harpain
 - In* Diversity in holiness p117-32
- Mother Julian of Norwich
 - In* Diversity in holiness p3-17
- Prayer
 - In* Four first things p67-86
- St Benedict Joseph Labre
 - In* Diversity in holiness p55-70
- St Bernadette Soubirous
 - In* Diversity in holiness p167-82
- St Catherine of Genoa
 - In* Diversity in holiness p97-114
- Saint Francis de Sales
 - In* Diversity in holiness p21-34
- St Ignatius Loyola
 - In* Diversity in holiness p205-21
- St Teresa of Lisieux
 - In* Diversity in holiness p135-46

Stevens, Henry Herbert

- Vining, C. Mr Stevens
 - In* Bigwigs p135-37

Stevens, John

- Hylander, C. J. John and Robert Stevens
 - In* American inventors p35-44
- Law, F. H. John Stevens: the first American railroad charter
 - In* Civilization builders p34-36

Stevens, Robert Livingston

- Hylander, C. J. John and Robert Stevens
 - In* American inventors p35-44

Stevens, Wallace

- Blackmur, R. P. Examples of Wallace Stevens
 - In* Double agent p68-102
- Moore, M. Poetry of Wallace Stevens
 - In* Zabel, M. D. ed. Literary opinion in America p233-36

Stevens family

- Hewitt, A. S. Stevens family
 - In* Selected writings p8-16

Stevenson, Burton Egbert

- Famous single poems and the controversies which have raged around them
 - Contents*
 - Beautiful snow
 - Ben Bolt
 - Casey at the bat
 - Derelict
 - If I should die to-night
 - Kaiser & co.
 - Lesson of the water-mill
 - More about the mouse-trap
 - also in* Colophon ns 1:71
 - Mouse-trap
 - Notes on some familiar quotations
 - Nothing to wear
 - Rock me to sleep
 - Solitude
 - There is no death
 - There is no unbelief
 - Visit from St Nicholas
 - Waiting
 - What my lover said

Stevenson, Robert Louis

† *Æs triplex*

- In* Evans, B. ed. Fifty essays p294-304
- Forbes, A. P. ed. Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p245-54
- Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds. Selected nineteenth century essays p480-88
- Oxford anthology of English prose p893-98
- Read, W. W. ed. Comparative essays p388-401
- Saidla, L. F. A. comp. Essays for the study of structure and style p390-98
- Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds. Thought and form in the essay p236-45

† *Apology for idlers*

- In* Bader, A. L. and others, eds. Prose patterns p479-88
- Bryant, M. M. comp. Essays old and new p170-77
- Forbes, A. P. ed. Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p231-41
- McCallum, J. D. ed. College book of essays p125-31
- McCallum, J. D. ed. College omnibus p186-92
- McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B. eds. Pageant of prose p202-08
- Saidla, L. F. A. comp. Essays for the study of structure and style p642-51
- Tinker, H. L. comp. Essays—yesterday and today p496-512
- Golden Bk 13:51 J1 '31

Edinburgh

- In* Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds. Selected nineteenth century essays p488-93

† *El Dorado*

- In* Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds. Modern English readings p101-03

† *Gossip on romance*

- In* Oxford anthology of English prose p898-905

† *Lantern-bearers*

- In* Evans, B. ed. Fifty essays p305-19
- Vallance, R. ed. Hundred English essays p543-56

† *Night among the pines*

- In* Walter, E. A. ed. Toward today p419-21

† *On falling in love*

- In* Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds. Selected nineteenth century essays p472-80

† *Plea for gas lamps*

- In* Vallance, R. ed. Hundred English essays p557-61

† *Pulvis et umbra*

- In* Noyes, E. S. ed. Readings in the modern essay p285-92

† *Walking tours*

- In* Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds. Essays then and now p172-81

Stevenson, Robert L.—Continued**About**

Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. Stevenson memorial meeting, 1896
In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p7-11

Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. To the Printers' pension corporation, 1924
In M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches p64-69

Canby, H. S. From Stevenson to Pegler
In Essay annual, 1938 p220-29

Cunliffe, J. W. Late Victorian novelists
In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p267-301

Eastman, F. Robert Louis Stevenson
In Men of power v5 p181-222

Elwin, M. Stevenson married and mature
In Old gods falling p140-81

Elwin, M. Stevenson single
In Old gods falling p107-39

Gwynn, S. L. Grace after good words
In Fond opinions p125-34

Hardy, T. J. Tusitala company
In Books on the shelf p139-58

Hicks, G. Code of the empire builders
In Figures of transition p261-315

MacCarthy, Mrs M. W. C. Robert Louis Stevenson
In Handicaps p145-223

Mackenzie, C. Some of the books we were told to read
In Literature in my time p21-33

Stoddard, C. W. Stevenson in the South seas
In Exits and entrances p13-37

Thompson, F. Renegade poet on the poet
In Renegade poet p25-46

Thompson, F. Renegade poet on the poet (Selection from)
In Prose p105-09

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great authors
In Religious faith of great men p30-55

About individual works

Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde. Langdon-Brown, Sir W. Dr Jekyll diagnoses Mr Hyde
In Thus we are men p203-17

Essays in the art of writing. Orage, A. R. Stevenson and the art of prose
In Selected essays and critical writings p31-34

History of Moses (manuscript). Newton, A. E. Stevenson memento
In End papers p145-58

Master of Ballantrae. Yeats, W. B. Chevalier Burke and Shule Aroon
In Letters to the new island p90-96

Treasure island Winterich, J. T. Treasure island
In Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p107-19

Stevin, Simon

Lenard, P. E. A. Simon Stevin
In Great men of science p20-24

Steward, Julian Haynes

Economic and social basis of primitive bands

In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p331-50

Native cultures of the intermontane (Great Basin) area

In Essays in historical anthropology of North America, published in honor of John R. Swanton, by various authors p445-502

Stewart, Alexander Turney

Beard, A. E. S. Famous merchant: Alexander Turney Stewart

In Our foreign-born citizens p365-71

Stewart, Charles David

Fellow creatures

Contents

Acrobatic snake

also in Atlan 152:462

Arrow maker (Skavlem)

also in Atlan 131:799

Art of dying

also in Atlan 144:219

Beam from Arcturus

Bee's knees

also in Tinker, H. L. comp. Essays—yesterday and today p215-43
 Atlan 136:1

Bees of Grasse

Belling a fox

also in Atlan 127:732

Bird's reason

also in Atlan 153:228

Breath of life

also in Atlan 155:348

† Chicago spiders

also in Atlan 102:447

Feathers to burn

also in Atlan 144:525

Hail and farewell

also in Atlan 146:661

History of the king bee

also in Atlan 147:555

Joints of time

also in Atlan 137:10

Man who talked backward

also in Cent 93:822

Mistakes of the fathers

also in Atlan 152:70

Od's fish

also in Atlan 149:602

Old times on the Missouri

† On a moraine

also in Atlan 104:316

Pastor of the bees

also in Atlan 142:92

Reptiles and angels

also in Atlan 133:310

† Story of Bully

also in Atlan 102:145

Those wasps of ours

also in Atlan 130:490

Tools of thought

also in Atlan 149:56

Tree as an invention

also in Atlan 143:433; 144:142

Two men of mark (Goethe, Cuvier)

- Stewart, George Craig, bp.**
 Sacramentarianism
In Braden, C. S. ed *Varieties of American religion* p77-91
- Stewart, George Rippey**
 Drama in a frontier theater
In *Essays in dramatic literature*, by various authors p183-204
- Stewart, Hugh Fraser**
 Pascal in debate
In *Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson*, by various authors p256-68
- Stewart, Thomas Dale**
 Some historical implications of physical anthropology in North America
In *Essays in historical anthropology of North America*, published in honor of John R. Swanton, by various authors p15-50
- Stewart, Watt**
 George Bancroft
In Marcus W. Jernegan *essays in American historiography*, by his former students p 1-24
- Stidger, William Le Roy**
 Jones, E D William L Stidger
In *American preachers of to-day* p231-39
- Stiegel, Henry William**
 Elliott, H. Stiegel, a colonial glass-worker
In *Fashions in art* p207-12
- Stieglitz, Alfred**
 Craven, T. New gospel
In *Modern art* p311-19
- Stifter, Adalbert**
 About individual works
 Witiko. Barnes, H G. Function of conversations and speeches in 'Witiko'
In *German studies*; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p 1-25
- Stiles, Charles Wardell**
 Snyder, Mrs E. E. Ticks, worms, and insects: Smith, Stiles, and Howard
In *Biology in the making* p238-59
- Stiles, Ezra**
 Burpee, C W. Ezra Stiles
In Perry, C E. ed *Founders and leaders of Connecticut* p284-87
 Parsons, F. Ezra Stiles
In *Six men of Yale* p33-63
- Still, William Grant**
 Afro-American composer's point of view
In Cowell, H. ed *American composers on American music* p182-83
- About
 Brawley, B G. Music in recent years
In *Negro genius* p297-316
 Hare, Mrs M. C. Torch bearers
In *Negro musicians and their music* p321-51
- Stillingfleet, Edward**
 De Pauley, W. C. Edward Stillingfleet
In *Candle of the Lord* p187-228
- Stillwater, Battle of, 1777.** See *Saratoga campaign, 1777*
- Stimulants**
 Ellis, H. Value of the pleasure poisons
In *Questions of our day* p279-81
 Haldane, J. B. S. Drugs
In *Science and everyday life* p222-39
- Stinnes, Hugo**
 Marcossou, I. F. Stinnes
In *Turbulent years* p 1-25
- Stir (a slang term for prison)**
 Pound, L. Etymology of stir 'prison'
In *Studies in honor of Hermann Collitz*, by various authors p330-31
- Stirling, Matthew Williams**
 Florida cultural affiliations in relation to adjacent areas
In *Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber*, by various authors p351-57
 Historic method as applied to southeastern archeology
In *Essays in historical anthropology of North America*, published in honor of John R. Swanton, by various authors p117-23
- Stirner, Max, pseud.** See Schmidt, J. K
- Stith, William**
 Kraus, M. First half of the eighteenth century
In *History of American history* p68-104
- Stoats**
 Powys, L. Gay leopards
In *Earth memories* p267-72
- Stobart, John Clarke**
 Legacy of Greece: the land and its people
In Cooper, L. ed *Greek genius and its influence* p25-33
- Stock, Frederick August**
 Armsby, Mrs L. W. Frederick Stock
In *Musicians talk* p190-93
 Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E. E. vom B. Frederick Stock
In *Artists in music of today* p99
- Stock and stock breeding**
 Ratcliff, J. D. On the banks of the Oyster
In *Modern miracle men* p279-95
- Stockard, Charles Rupert**
 Biological science
In Neilson, W. A. ed *Roads to knowledge* p40-65
 Mechanisms of heredity
In *New York academy of medicine Milestones of medicine* p37-79
- Stockbridge, Frank Parker**
 Small-town papers
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds *Interpretations of journalism* p515-27
 Sat Eve Post 200:16 F 25 '28
- Stockhausen, Julius**
 Lahee, H. C. Contraltos and basses
In *Famous singers of to-day and yesterday* p296-324
- Stocks, John Leofric**
 Reason & intuition
Contents
 Can philosophy determine what is ethically or socially valuable
 Conflicts of belief

Stocks, John L.

Reason & intuition

Contents—Continued

Eclipse of cause

also in Hibbert J 30:611

Empiricism of J. S. Mill

Is a science of theology possible?

Jeremy Bentham

Kinds of belief

Leisure

also in Hibbert J 33:481

Locke's contribution to political theory

Materialism in politics

On the need for a social philosophy

Philosophy of democracy

also in Hibbert J 34:539

Principles and limitations of state action

Reason and intuition

Religious belief

Will and action in ethics

About

Ross, Sir W. D. Note on Stocks's contributions to studies in Greek philosophy

In Stocks, J. L. Reason & intuition
p XIX-XXII**About individual works**Limits of purpose, and other essays.
Joseph, H. W. B. Purposive action*In* Essays in ancient & modern philosophy p178-208**Stocks**

Flynn, J. T. Wall Street debt machine

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p340-54

Grattan, C. H. How America is controlled

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds
Challenge to the new deal p40-48**Stoddard, Charles Warren**

Charles Kingsley and Westminster abbey

In Exits and entrances p149-60

Concerning an old Australian

In Exits and entrances p175-88

La contessa

In Exits and entrances p189-203

Early recollections of Bret Harte

In Exits and entrances p235-56

Fair anonymous

In Exits and entrances p205-17

George Eliot

In Exits and entrances p137-47

Humourist abroad

In Exits and entrances p59-74

In old Hawaii

In Exits and entrances p123-33

London sketches

In Exits and entrances p275-349

Molokai

In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern
Catholic prose p148-49

Nights of travel

In Exits and entrances p39-57

Once and again

In Exits and entrances p351-75

Pasha of Jerusalem

In Exits and entrances p161-73

Poet of the Sierras (Joaquin Miller)

In Exits and entrances p219-33

Shuttery tryst

In Exits and entrances p75-96

Stevenson in the South seas

In Exits and entrances p13-37

Strolling players in Stratford

In Exits and entrances p97-121

Within four walls

In Exits and entrances p257-74**About**

Earls, M. Charles Warren Stoddard

In Manuscripts and memories p10-23**Stogdon, Hubert**

Fairchild, H. N. Divine poets

In Religious trends in English poetry
v 1 p282-314**Stoicism and mental health.** Russell, B. A.
W. R. 3d earl*In* In praise of idleness p246-60**Stoics**

Alpern, H. Stoics and Epicureans

In March of philosophy p71-87Bogardus, E. S. Aurelius and Roman social
thought*In* Development of social thought p141-
49Catlin, G. E. G. Hellenistic age and the
coming of Rome*In* Story of the political philosophers
p105-25Duvall, T. G. Life's defence against a
failing civilization—the Stoic*In* Great thinkers p101-17Ellwood, C. A. Late Greek and early
Roman thinkers*In* Story of social philosophy p61-69

Ward, P. W. Roman empire

In Short history of political thinking
p22-31**Stoke, Harold Walter**

Paradox of representative government

In Essays in political science in honor
of Westel Woodbury Willoughby,
by various authors p77-99**Stokes, Samuel**Gill, D. M. and Pullen, A. M. Man in
the saffron robe*In* Victories of peace p42-49**Stokes, William**

Hale-White, Sir W. William Stokes

In Great doctors of the nineteenth cen-
tury p124-42Moorhead, T. William Stokes: clinical
physician*In* Power, Sir D. ed British masters
of medicine p92-100

Walsh, J. J. Irish school of medicine

In Makers of modern medicine p165-
214**Stokowski, Leopold Anton Stanislaw**

Ewen, D. Stokowski

In Man with the baton p197-226**Stolberg, Benjamin**

Will votes do it?

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds
Challenge to the new deal p231-34
Common Sense F '33**Stoll, Elmer Edgar**

From Art and artifice in Shakespeare

In Bradby, A. ed Shakespeare criti-
cism, 1919-35, p62-77

Stone, Charles Francis

Auerbach, J. S. Charles Francis Stone

In Bar of other days p95-101

Stone, Hannah Mayer

Birth control and population

In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p456-68

Stone, Harlan Fiske

Pearson, D. and Allen, R. S. Hoover's pal

In Nine old men p98-115

Stone, Melville Elijah

Founding of the Chicago daily news

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p464-70

Stone, Samuel

Potter, R. H. Samuel Stone

In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p60-62

Stone age

Menghin, O. Origin and development of the early paleolithic cultures

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p303-14

Spinden, H. J. First peopling of America as a chronological problem

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p105-14

China

Pei, W. Palaeolithic industries in China

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p221-32

East (Near East)

Garrod, D. A. E. Near East as a gateway of prehistoric migration

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p33-40

Japan

Torii, R. On the stone age of Japan

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p361-62

Manchuria

Loukashkin, A. S. Some observations on the remains of a pleistocene fauna and of the palaeolithic age in northern Manchuria

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p327-40

Norway

Brøgger, A. W. Late palaeolithic man in northernmost Norway

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p53-60

Stone axes in Europe and south-west Asia. The typology and distribution of perforated Jones, S. J.

In Studies in regional consciousness and environment, by various authors p85-96

Stone River, Battle of, 1862-1863. See Murfreesboro, Battle of, 1862-1863

Stones, Precious. See Precious stones

Stonework, Decorative. See Sculpture

Stonier, George Walter

D. H. Lawrence

In Gog Magog, and other critical essays p70-87

Eliot and the plain reader

In Gog Magog, and other critical essays p140-55

Fortn 138:620

Footnote to Verdi's 'Falstaff'

In Gog Magog, and other critical essays p123-28

Gerard Manley Hopkins

In Gog Magog, and other critical essays p43-63

Gog Magog

In Gog Magog, and other critical essays p 1-42

Hans Andersen

In Gog Magog, and other critical essays p116-22

Intimate journal

In Gog Magog, and other critical essays p129-39

New Statesman 36:359

London, a letter to a friend in France

In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p27-43

Movie

In Gog Magog, and other critical essays p177-89

New poets (W. H. Auden, Stephen Spender, C. Day Lewis)

In Gog Magog, and other critical essays p171-76

Strindberg's middle years

In Gog Magog, and other critical essays p96-115

Swinburne

In Gog Magog, and other critical essays p64-69

Words! Words!

In Gog Magog, and other critical essays p156-70

Wyndham Lewis

In Gog Magog, and other critical essays p88-95

Stores

Powys, L. Village shop

In Baker's dozen p7-13

Stores, Cooperative. See Cooperative societies

Stores, Department. See Department stores

Stories. See Children's stories; Detective stories; Fiction; Sea stories

Story, Thomas

Dalglish, D. N. First Quaker poet (Thomas Story)

In People called Quakers p33-56

Story, Short. See Short story

Stoudenmire, Dallas

Cunningham, E. Two-gun marshal: Dallas Stoudenmire

In Triggernometry p171-88

Stout, William Bushnell

New terranautics

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p509-14
Sci Am 150:126

Stow, Charles Messer

Antiques

In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p9-15

Stowe, Mrs Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher)

Brooks, V. W. New England at large
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p404-21

Malone, D. Some women saints

In Saints in action p84-113

Myers, A. J. W. Harriet Beecher Stowe

In Lotz, P. H. ed Women leaders p109-17

Power of "Uncle Tom's cabin" won author world renown

In America's twelve great women leaders during the past hundred years p41-43

Schnittkind, H. T. Harriet Beecher Stowe, whose book made two million abolitionists

In Story of the United States p178-85

Stowe, L. B. Harriet Beecher

In Saints, sinners and Beechers p154-235

Van Doren, C. C. Blood and tears

In American novel, 1789-1939, p103-14

About individual works

Uncle Tom's cabin. Uncle Tom's cabin

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p72-75

Stowe, Leland

Finland's snows shroud slaughter

In Essay annual, 1940 p261-63
 Illustration 205:81 (in French)

Press and international friction

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p355-60

Stowe, Lyman Beecher

Saints, sinners and Beechers

Contents

Catharine Beecher

Charles Beecher

David Beecher

Edward Beecher

Harriet Beecher

Henry Ward Beecher

Isabella Beecher

James Beecher

Lyman Beecher

Mary Foote Beecher

Thomas K. Beecher

William Henry Beecher

Stowell, William Scott, baron

Holdsworth, Sir W. S. Leoline Jenkins, Stowell, and the civilians

In Some makers of English law p211-37

Strachan, John, bp. of Toronto

Karr, W. J. Bishop Strachan: educator, churchman, and statesman

In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p218-22

Strachey, Evelyn John St Loe

John Strachey

In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p279-92
 Nation 147:405

About

Catlin, G. E. G. Laski and Strachey

In Story of the political philosophers p649-99

About individual works

Menace of fascism. Chamberlain, J. R. Capitalism by violence

In McCallum, J. D. and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p310-13

Strachey, Giles Lytton

Adolescent (Shelley)

In Characters and commentaries p199-206

New Statesman 8:613

An anthology

In Characters and commentaries p138-46

Avons-nous changé tout cela?

In Characters and commentaries p149-54

Bonga-Bonga in Whitchall

In Characters and commentaries p162-67

Byron, Shelley, Keats, and Lamb

In Characters and commentaries p50-64

Claims of patriotism

In Characters and commentaries p228-32

Diplomatist: Li Hung-Chang

In Characters and commentaries p217-22

Dizzy

In Characters and commentaries p251-54

Eighteenth century

In Characters and commentaries p278-83

Nation (Lond) 39:205

New Repub 47:110

Elizabethans

In Characters and commentaries p3-10

First earl of Lytton

In Characters and commentaries p108-14

† Florence Nightingale

In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies p42-94

Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies and autobiographies p477-529

Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p3-37

French poets through Boston eyes

In Characters and commentaries p187-91

† Gibbon

In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p455-62

Jepson, R. W. ed Essays by modern writers p100-11

Gray and Cowper

In Characters and commentaries p43-49

Horace Walpole

In Characters and commentaries p31-42

Horace Walpole (another essay)

In Characters and commentaries p82-89

† James Boswell

In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies p94-99

Nation (Lond) 36:609
 New Repub 41:283

Strachey, Giles L.—*Continued*

- † Lady Hester Stanhope
 - In* Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p294-99
 - Golden Bk 22:76 J1 '35
- Lady Mary Wortley Montagu
 - In* Characters and commentaries p115-24
- Lady Mary Wortley Montagu and Lord Chesterfield
 - In* Characters and commentaries p22-30
- Mademoiselle de Lespinasse
 - In* Characters and commentaries p94-107
- † Mandell Creighton
 - In* Jones, F. M. ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p243-51
- Militarism and theology
 - In* Characters and commentaries p223-27
- Mr Hardy's new poems
 - In* Characters and commentaries p181-86
- Old comedy
 - In* Characters and commentaries p155-61
- One of the Victorians (Froude)
 - In* Designed for reading, by various authors p111-18
 - Sat R Lit 7:418
- Othello
 - In* Characters and commentaries p289-96
- † Pope
 - In* Characters and commentaries p261-77
- Pope, Addison, Steele, and Swift
 - In* Characters and commentaries p11-21
- Queen Victoria
 - In* McCallum, J. D and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p23-173
 - New Repub 26:127, 153, 181, 225, 259, 285, 318, 347, 375; 27:15, 42
- Rabelais
 - In* Characters and commentaries p207-11
- Russian humorist (Dostoievsky)
 - In* Characters and commentaries p168-73
- † Sad story of Dr Colbatch
 - In* English association, London English essays of to-day p176-82
 - New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p192-96
 - New Repub 37:115
- Sarah Bernhardt
 - In* Characters and commentaries p255-60
 - Cent 106:468
 - Nation (Lond) 33:152
- Shakespeare at Cambridge
 - In* Characters and commentaries p235-38
- Sidelight on Frederick the Great
 - In* Characters and commentaries p192-98

Simple story

- In* Characters and commentaries p125-37
- Statesman: Lord Morley
 - In* Characters and commentaries p212-16
- Two Frenchmen (La Bruyère, Vauvenargues)
 - In* Characters and commentaries p67-73
- Versailles
 - In* Characters and commentaries p90-93
- Victorian critic (Matthew Arnold)
 - In* Characters and commentaries p174-80
- Voltaire
 - In* Characters and commentaries p239-45
 - New Repub 20:14
- Walpole's letters
 - In* Characters and commentaries p246-50
- Words and poetry
 - In* Characters and commentaries p284-88
- Wrong turning
 - In* Characters and commentaries p74-81
- About
 - Britt, A. Great century
 - In* Great biographers p106-15
 - Britt, A The moderns
 - In* Great biographers p183-218
 - Cunliffe, J. W Lytton Strachey
 - In* English literature in the twentieth century p281-91
 - Dobrée, B. Lytton Strachey
 - In* Post Victorians, by various authors p575-89
 - Longaker, J. M. Art of Lytton Strachey
 - In* Contemporary biography p29-63
 - Maurois, A. Lytton Strachey
 - In* Prophets and poets p213-42
 - Swinerton, F. A Bloomsbury
 - In* Georgian scene p337-77
 - Wilson, E. Lytton Strachey
 - In* Essay annual, 1933 p140-45
- About individual works
 - † Elizabeth and Essex. Krutch, J. W. Virgin queen
 - In* Saidla, L. E. A comp Essays for the study of structure and style p492-94
 - Eminent Victorians. Lappin, H. A Advocatus diaboli
 - In* Maynard, T comp Book of modern Catholic prose p296-301
- Strachey, John. See Strachey, E J. St Loe
- Strachey, John St Loe
 - Thompson, E R. Five editors (Spender, Gardiner, Garvin, Strachey, Massingham)
 - In* Portraits of the new century p219-42
- Strachey, Lytton. See Strachey, G. L.
- Strachey, Mrs Ray (Costelloe)
 - Millicent Garrett Fawcett
 - In* Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p263-74

- Strack, Celeste and Wechsler, James**
Student movement comes of age
In Bower, W. ed *New directions* p541-48
- Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, 1st earl of Warwick, Sir P.** Earl of Strafford
In Evans, B. ed *Fifty essays* p67-70
- Straight, Michael**
Two are alive (Selection from)
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps *Modern speeches on basic issues* p257-60
Vital Speeches 4:62
- Straining at the tether.** Sherwood, M. P.
In Tanner, W. M. ed *Essays and essay-writing* p279-82
- Strakosch, Sir Henry**
Money tangle of the postwar period
In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p153-78
- Strandvold, Georg**
Danish-American literature
In Bach, G. and others. *History of the Scandinavian literatures* p221-30
- Strangways, Arthur Henry Fox.** See Fox-Strangways, A. H.
- Stratford, Esmé Cecil Wingfield.** See Wingfield-Stratford, E. C.
- Stratford de Redcliffe, Stratford Canning, 1st viscount**
Willson, B. *Diversions of Stratford Canning*
In Friendly relations (1791-1930) p109-23
- Stratford-on-Avon, England**
Stoddard, C. W. *Strolling players in Stratford*
In Exits and entrances p97-121
- Strathcona and Mount Royal, Donald Alexander Smith, 1st baron**
Karr, W. J. *Lord Strathcona: trader, railway builder, and statesman*
In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p285-91
- Thompson, E. R. *Lord Strathcona*
In Portraits of the new century p207-18
- Stratigraphic geology.** See Geology, Stratigraphic
- Stratosphere.** See Atmosphere, Upper
- Stratton, George Malcolm**
Error in psychology
In Jastrow, J. ed *Story of human error* p322-44
- Is world peace an attainable ideal?*
In California. University. Committee on international relations. Problems of war and peace in the society of nations p129-55
Int Concil 339:156
- Straus, Jack**
Retailing
In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women. 1st, 1934
Choosing a career p201-09
- Straus, Nathan**
End the slums
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps *Modern speeches on basic issues* p326-27
Vital Speeches 4:182
- About
Beard, A. E. S. *Savior of babies: Nathan Straus*
In Our foreign-born citizens p372-78
- Straus, Ralph**
Man with a nose (George Augustus Sala)
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p207-29
- Strauss, David Friedrich**
Mackintosh, H. R. *Theology of speculative rationalism*
In Types of modern theology p101-37
- Strauss, Johann, 1804-1849**
Ewen, D. *Few musical forms*
In Pioneers in music p201-44
Van Loon, H. W. *Johann Strauss*
In The arts p605-08
- Strauss, Johann, 1825-1899**
Ewen, D. *Few musical forms*
In Pioneers in music p201-44
Ewen, D. *Johann Strauss II*
In Dole, N. H. *Famous composers* 4th ed p806-08
- Strauss, Richard**
Bakeless, Mrs K. L. *Richard Strauss*
In Story-lives of great composers p18-27
Bernstein, M. *Post-Wagnerian music in Germany and Austria*
In Introduction to music p348-60
Brockway, W. and Weinstock, H. *Richard Strauss*
In Men of music p520-36
Downes, O. *Richard Strauss*
In Symphonic masterpieces p235-69
Ewen, D. *Richard Strauss*
In Twentieth century composers p33-56
Feldman, H. A. *Richard Strauss*
In Music and the listener p141-53
Leichtentritt, H. *Twentieth century*
In Music, history, and ideas p243-68
Taylor, D. *Pure reading matter*
In Of men and music p47-49
Taylor, D. *Richard himself*
In Of men and music p52-57
Tovey, Sir D F. *Richard Strauss*
In Essays in musical analysis v3 p206-09, v4 p154-58
- About individual works
Elektra. Rosenfeld, P. "Elektra" of Richard Strauss
In Discoveries of a music critic p130-43
- Stravinskii, Igor Fedorovich**
Bakeless, Mrs K. L. *Igor Feodorovich Stravinsky*
In Story-lives of great composers p47-58
Brockway, W. and Weinstock, H. *Igor Stravinsky*
In Men of music p557-69
Downes, O. *Igor Stravinsky*
In Symphonic masterpieces p281-94
Ewen, D. *Igor Stravinsky*
In Twentieth century composers p3-29

Stravinskii, Igor F.—Continued

- Feldman, H. A. Music of Stravinsky
In Music and the listener p158-62
 Lambert, C. Synthetic melody
In Music ho! p97-112
 Lambert, C. 'Toute réaction est vraie'
In Music ho! p87-97
 Leichtentritt, H. Twentieth century
In Music, history, and ideas p243-68
 Rosenfeld, P. Evolution of Stravinsky
In Discoveries of a music critic p170-96
 † Sabaneev, L. L. Stravinsky
In Ewen, D. ed From Bach to Stravinsky p323-40
 Schloezer, B. de. Stravinsky and Picasso
In American Spectator year book p81-83
 Taylor, D. Accessory before the fact
In Of men and music p159-66
 Taylor, D. Sound—and a little fury
In Of men and music p89-94

Strayer, George Drayton

- Superintendent and the board of education
In Almack, J. C. ed Modern school administration p3-22

Strayer, Joseph Reese

- Knight service in Normandy in the thirteenth century
In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins, p313-27

Stream pollution. See Water—Pollution

Streamlined automobiles. See Automobiles—Design and construction

Streamlined trains. See Railroads—Trains

Streamlines. Morley, C. D.

- In* Streamlines, and other essays p32-37

Streitfeld, Richard Alexander

- Tchaikovsky
In Ewen, D. ed From Bach to Stravinsky p273-79

Street, Arthur George
About individual works

- Farmer's glory Burrell, M. Redolent of the soil
In Crumbs are also bread p163-73

Street music and musicians

- † Chesterton, G. K. Street cries and stretching the law
In Man who was Chesterton p172-76
 Sackville-West, V. M. Street-music
In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p240-43
 Sitwell, O. On street music
In Penny foolish p123-27

Street railroads
Edmonton, Alberta

- Broadus, E. K. Car no. 1
In Saturday and Sunday p38-45

Streeter, Burnett Hillman

- Education
In Kirk, K. E. ed Personal ethics p 1-24

About

- Hodgson, S. Canon Streeter
In Portraits and reflections p109-13

Streets

- Frank, W. D. Straight streets
In In the American jungle p123-27
 Street
In English association, London. English essays of to-day p189-91

Streever, Fred S.

- Pan-fish
In Norton, M. ed Angling success p77-99

Streicher, Julius

- Dutch, O. pseud. Julius Streicher, Jew baiter no. 1
In Hitler's 12 apostles p154-63
 Gunther, J. Other little Hitlers
In Inside Europe p69-78

Streit, Clarence Kirshman

- Federal union of democracies
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N eds Modern American vistas p192-213

Problem of false news

- In* Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p65-87

Reform of the covenant is not enough

- In* Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 11th ser p213-32

World monetary and economic conference

- In* Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 8th ser p199-225

World organization through democracy

- In* Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 10th ser p216-51

About individual works

- Union now. Wells, H. G. Union now?
In Fate of man p39-43

Stresemann, Gustav

- Marcosson, I. F. Rathenau, Stresemann, and Brüning
In Turbulent years p344-69
 Olden, R. Gustav Stresemann
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p617-31

Slocombe, G. E. Geneva and Locarno

- In* Mirror to Geneva p150-63

Slocombe, G. E. Liberator: Gustave Stresemann

- In* Mirror to Geneva p190-206

Slocombe, G. E. Prelude to Hitler

- In* Mirror to Geneva p207-20

Soward, F. H. Gustav Stresemann, German patriot and good European

- In* Moulders of national destinies p32-41

Strevey, Tracy E.
Albert J. Beveridge

- In* Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students p374-93

Stribling, Thomas Sigismund

- Hatcher, H. H. Exploiting the Negro
In Creating the modern American novel p140-51

Thomas Sigismund Stribling

- In* Schreiber, G. ed Portraits and self-portraits p139-42

Stribling, Thomas S.—Continued

Warren, R. P. T. S. Stribling: a paragraph in the history of critical realism

In Zabel, M. D. ed. Literary opinion in America p372-89

Stribling, William Lawrence

Johnston, C. H. L. William Lawrence Stribling ("young" Stribling): pathetic figure in contemporary pugilism

In Famous American athletes of to-day 4th ser p147-77

Strickland, Lily

Music of the Orient

In Kinsella, H. G. Music on the air p221-25

Strikes and lockouts

Berman, E. Practices and problems of unionism

In Thorp, W. L. ed. Economic problems in a changing world p463-79

Brandeis, L. D. How far have we come on the road to industrial democracy?

In Curse of bigness p43-47

Budenz, L. F. Strikes under the new deal

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds. Challenge to the new deal p100-06

† Chesterton, G. K. Strikes and the spirit of wonder

In Man who was Chesterton p777-82

Daladier, E. Failure of the general strike

In In defense of France p67-71

Filler, L. Dynamite

In Crusaders for American liberalism p217-33

Frank, W. D. Solidarity is not enough

In In the American jungle p231-40

Kettle, T. M. Labour: war or peace

In Day's burden p148-74

Kettle, T. M. Labour and civilization

In Day's burden p109-28

Le Sueur, M. I was marching

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds. American points of view, 1935 p51-61

Sokolsky, G. E. Where are the sit-down strike and the C.I.O. taking us?

In Wharton assembly addresses, 1937, by various authors p53-64

† Sumner, W. G. Philosophy of strikes

In Essays v2 p31-38

† Sumner, W. G. Strikes and the industrial organization

In Essays v2 p39-43

See also Arbitration, Industrial; Trade unions

Strindberg, August

Bach, G. Swedish literature, tr. and enl. by Frederika Blankner

In Bach, G. and others. History of the Scandinavian literatures p87-143

Gassner, J. W. Scandinavian succession and Strindberg

In Masters of the drama p384-96

Robertson, J. G. Strindberg's position in European literature

In Essays and addresses on literature p255-71

Stonier, G. W. Strindberg's middle years

In Gog Magog, and other critical essays p96-115

Strong, Leonard Alfred George

James Joyce

In Verschoyle, D. ed. English novelists p301-16

Was Newman a failure?

In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p230-49

About

Mégroz, R. L. L. A. G. Strong

In Five novelist poets of to-day p59-109

Strong, Susan

Thompson, O. Edyth Walker

In American singer p195-203

Strong, William Duncan

Anthropological theory and archaeological fact

In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p359-70

From history to prehistory in the northern Great Plains

In Essays in historical anthropology of North America, published in honor of John R. Swanton, by various authors p353-94

Strontium

Weeks, M. E. Alkaline earth metals and magnesium and cadmium

In Discovery of the elements p128-39

Strozzi, Bernardo

Mather, F. J. Venetian aftermath

In Venetian painters p422-80

Structural engineering. *See* Building, Iron and steel

Structural geology. *See* Geology, Structural

Structural psychology. *See* Gestalt (psychology)

Structure

Woodbridge, F. J. E. Structure

In Nature and mind p149-59

Strunk, William Oliver

Haydn

In Ewen, D. ed. From Bach to Stravinsky p77-87

Strunsky, Simeon

American temper

In Living tradition p408-33

Automobile civilization

In Living tradition p172-91

Business

In Living tradition p121-47

Children

In Living tradition p72-91

Cities

In Living tradition p201-15

Depression

In Living tradition p336-73

Equality

In Living tradition p444-49

Farmers

In Living tradition p192-200

Food

In Living tradition p109-14

Strunsky, Simeon—Continued

- From coast to coast
 - In* Living tradition p 1-18
- Frontiers
 - In* Living tradition p19-33
- Health
 - In* Living tradition p92-100
- Housing
 - In* Living tradition p101-08
- Life, livelihood and law
 - In* Living tradition p34-52
- Machines
 - In* Living tradition p158-71
- Melting pot
 - In* Living tradition p216-22
- Middle nation
 - In* Living tradition p434-43
- Nations
 - In* Living tradition p401-07
- † Night life
 - In* Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p64-80
- † On the floor of the library
 - In* Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C eds Introducing essays p121-28
- Play
 - In* Living tradition p115-20
- Political habits
 - In* Living tradition p274-314
- Press
 - In* Living tradition p239-73
- † Real people
 - In* Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern thought p22-26
- Regions and traits
 - In* Living tradition p223-38
- Test of war
 - In* Living tradition p315-35
- Unprecedented
 - In* Living tradition p450-54
- Ways of democracy
 - In* Living tradition p374-400
- Women
 - In* Living tradition p53-71
- Workers
 - In* Living tradition p148-57
- Struther, Jan. See Maxtone Graham, Mrs J. A.
- Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm von Macpherson, H. C. *In* Herschel's footsteps
 - In* Makers of astronomy p124-58
- Struve, Otto and others
 - Reflection nebulae, by O. Struve, C. T. Elvey, and F. E. Roach
 - In* Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers Astrophys J 84:219
- Strzygowski, Josef
 - Das irreführende am begriffe "mittelalter"
 - In* Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p3-46
 - About
 - Pach, W. Josef Strzygowski, Bernard Berenson
 - In* Queer thing, painting p268-74

Stuart, Francis

- President De Valera
 - In* Men of turmoil, by various authors p201-11
- Stuart, Gerard Marius Verrijn. See Verrijn Stuart, G. M.
- Stuart, Gilbert
 - Brooks, V. W. Boston of Gilbert Stuart *In* Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p 1-20
 - Einstein, L. D. Brief notes on three American artists, Gilbert Stuart, Mather Brown and Patience Wright *In* Divided loyalties p384-95
 - Flexner, J. T. On desperate seas: Gilbert Stuart *In* America's old masters p247-312
 - Tarkington, B. Girl and an admiral by Gilbert Stuart *In* Some old portraits p163-82
- Stuart, Graham Henry
 - Struggle of France for hegemony and security *In* Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p146-64
- Stuart, Henry Longan
 - Churches, inc. *In* Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p89-95
 - About individual works
 - Weeping cross Undset, S. Cavalier *In* Men, women, and places p107-53
- Stuart, Janet Erskine, mother
 - Monahan, M. Mother Janet Stuart *In* Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p378-87
- Stuart, John. See Minton, B. jt auth
- Stuart-Wortley, Lady Emmeline Charlotte Elizabeth (Manners)
 - Courtney, Mrs J. E. H. Lady Emmeline Stuart-Wortley *In* Adventurous thirties p156-68
- Stubbs, Clifford Morgan
 - Gill, D. M. and Pullen, A. M. Challenge from Chengtu *In* Victories of peace p94-104
- Stubbs, Philip
 - Football in the sixteenth century *In* Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p159-60
 - Golden Bk 6:606 N '27
- Studd, Charles Thomas
 - Tiltman, Mrs M. H. Great innings ended; the story of C. T. Studd, the famous cricketer and his pioneer work in China and the heart of Africa *In* God's adventurers p299-318
 - Timpson, G. F. C. T. Studd, cricketer and missionary *In* Kings and commoners p71-82
- Student activities
 - Johnson, B. Campus against classroom *In* Professor at bay p176-204
 - Leacock, S. B. Advancement of learning *In* Here are my lectures p231-39
 - † Meiklejohn, A. Student activities in the college *In* Heidler, J. B. ed College years p157-65

Student employment

- Century magazine. Working one's way through college (from Table talk)
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p62-63

Student life and customs. See Students

Student self-government. See Self-government (in education)

Students

- † Baker, G. P. Mind of the undergraduate
In Heidler, J. B. ed College years p117-32
- Benchley, R. B. Time out
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p59-62
- Bishop, M. G. That was college life
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p46-53
- Burleson, C. From a utopian
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p209-12
- Fortune (periodical). Youth in college
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1936 p287-309
- Essay annual, 1937 p138-63
- † Foster, W. T. Should students study?
In Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p294-305
- Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p64-75
- Fullerton, K. Last senior chapel; reminiscences of a senescent
In Essays & sketches p102-08
- Gauss, C. F. New morality in the colleges
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p135-50
- Heidler, J. B. ed College years p308-23
- Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p508-18
- Gauss, C. F. Youth moves toward new standards
In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p20-33
- Gildersleeve, V. C. Dean's portrait of the college girl
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p73-84
- Laski, H. J. Why don't your young men care? the political indifference of the American undergraduate
In Heidler, J. B. ed College years p271-87
- Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p337-48
- Leacock, S. B. College as comic stuff
In Model memoirs p297-305
- Leacock, S. B. Rah! Rah! college!
In Too much college p151-64
- Lowell, A. L. Student mind
In What a university president has learned p83-104

Perry, B. These crude young men

- In* Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies and autobiographies p61-85
- Phelps, W. L. Fifty years of student life
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p66-73
- Scudder, V. D. College girl's mind
In Privilege of age p101-06
- Seidman, H. How radical are college students?
In Bower, W. ed New directions p535-40
- Sheean, V. Modern Gothic
In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies and autobiographies p23-48
- Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p336-55
- Thurber, J. College days
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p53-58
- Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p406-09

Expenditures

- Proface, D. pseud Campus finance—high and low
In College men p71-89

Grading and marking

See Grading and marking (Students)

Personnel work

See Personnel service in education

England

- † Earle, J. bp of Salisbury Young gentleman of the university
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p29-30

Europe

- Lloyd, R. B. Schools and the scholars
In Golden middle age p44-114
- Schachner, N. Poverty and hardships
In Mediaeval universities p331-39
- Schachner, N. Regulations, feasts, and student letters
In Mediaeval universities p352-62
- Schachner, N. Riots and bloodshed
In Mediaeval universities p340-51
- Schachner, N. Student life and customs
In Mediaeval universities p310-21

Latin America

- Beals, C. and James, E. K. Students carry guns
In Bower, W. ed New directions p45-61

Students, Jewish

- Einstein, A. Anti-semitism and academic youth
In World as I see it p164-66

Students' songs, American

- Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. Rah-rah songs of college and country
In From Jehovah to jazz p66-88

Studland, England

- Powys, L. Studland
In Earth memories p254-59

- Study, Courses of.** See Education—Curricula; Universities and colleges—Curricula
- Study, Method of**
 Lockwood, F. C. How to study
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p17-23
 Proface, D. pseud. Students—and students
In College men p41-54
 Stamp, Sir J. C. Management of mind
In We live and learn p30-60
- Stukeley, William**
 Walters, H. B. Some English antiquaries
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v13 p77-108
- Sturge, Joseph**
 Hobhouse, S. H. Joseph Sturge
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p635-48
- Sturgis, Howard Overing**
 Forster, E. M. Howard Overing Sturgis
In Abinger harvest p121-29
- Sturm, Marthe**
 Case of secret language: the Benzorian language
In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p209-20
- Sturt, George**
 Esdaile, A. J. K. George Sturt of Farnham ("George Bourne")
In Autolycus' pack p109-15
- Sturtevant, Albert Morey**
 Gothic syntactical notes
In Studies in honor of Hermann Colitz by various authors p101-13
- Sturtevant, Edgar Howard**
 Neuter pronouns referring to words of different gender or number
In Studies in honor of Hermann Colitz, by various authors p16-24
- Style, Literary**
 † Belloc, H. On lucidity
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p266-70
 Canby, H. S. Bombing the paragraph
In Seven years' harvest p217-19
 Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p559-63
 Canby, H. S. From Stevenson to Pegler
In Essay annual, 1938 p220-29
 Canby, H. S. Style
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p286-89
 † Canby, H. S. Writing of English
In Designed for reading, by various authors p153-55
 Duhamel, G. Clarity and moderation
In In defence of letters p239-42
 Duhamel, G. Mystery of talent
In In defence of letters p189-93
 Ellis, H. Artist in words
In Warren, D. ed What is a book? p63-75
- † Hazlitt, W. On familiar style
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p404-10
 Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p62-68
 Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p265-73
 Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p86-92
 Oxford anthology of English prose p490-94
 Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p179-89
 Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p272-78
 Johnson, O. C. Allusion and style
In Fred Newton Scott anniversary papers, by various authors p189-98
 Jonson, B. Of style
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p245-47
 Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p226-27 (with title De stilo)
 Montague, C. E. Last question of all
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p446-55
 Morley, C. D. Style
In Streamlines p189-216
 Designed for reading, by various authors p10-14
 Orage, A. R. Ministering to a style diseased
In Selected essays and critical writings p12-14
 Orage, A. R. On style
In Selected essays and critical writings p3-6
 † Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T. On jargon
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p582-92
 McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p49-59
 McCallum, J. D. and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p279-89
 McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B. eds Pageant of prose p75-86
 Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p59-76
 Tinker, H. L. comp. Essays—yesterday and today p538-62
 Sedgwick, H. D. Style
In In praise of gentlemen p25-29
 Sharp, R. L. New standards
In From Donne to Dryden p150-75
 Smith, L. P. Fine writing
In Reperusals and re-collections p304-33
 † Thoreau, H. D. On style in writing
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p120-22
 See also
 Criticism Literature—History
 Diction and criticism
 Letter writing Rhetoric
- Style in dress.** See Fashion

Suárez, Francisco

Catlin, G. E. G. Locke and the social contract

In Story of the political philosophers p259-99

McCormick, J. F. Significance of Suarez for a revival of scholasticism

In Aspects of the new scholastic philosophy, by various authors p32-39

Riedl, Mrs C. C. Q. Suarez and the organization of learning

In Jesuit thinkers of the renaissance; essays presented to John F. McCormick, by his former students p 1-62

Watt, L. Francisco Suarez

In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p164-73

Subatomic energy. Eddington, Sir A. S.

In New pathways in science p160-83

Subconsciousness

Jones, E. Power of the unconscious

In Burt, C. L. ed How the mind works p75-88

Langdon-Brown, Sir W. Style of life

In Thus we are men p107-19

See also Hallucinations and illusions; Personality, Disorders of; Psychoanalysis

Subiaco, Italy

Drinkwater, G. Origin of the town of Subiaco

In Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson, by various authors p66-77

Sublime, The

Bevan, E. R. Symbols without conceptual meaning

In Symbolism and belief p275-96

Submarine boats

Baldwin, H. W. Number 6

In Admiral death p171-84

Submarine diving. *See* Diving, Submarine

Submarine warfare

Eden, A. Piracy in the Mediterranean

In Foreign affairs p223-26

Subrahmanya Iyer, V.

Man's interest in philosophy

In Rādhākṛishnan, Sir S. and Muirhead, J. H eds Contemporary Indian philosophy p321-47

Subrogation

Langmaid, S. I. Some recent subrogation problems in the law of suretyship and insurance

In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p245-76

Substance (philosophy)

Hartshorne, C. Compound individual

In Philosophical essays for Alfred North Whitehead, by various authors p193-220

Woodbridge, F. J. E. Substance

In Nature and mind p206-14

Substitute lives, Our Gerould, Mrs K F

In Ringside seats p148-63

Substitutes for food. *See* Food, Artificial

Suburban life

Lean, E. T. Spirit of death

In Norman, S. ed Contemporary essays, 1933 p97-111

Subways

London

Flaxman, E. London's wonderful "Underground"

In Great feats of modern engineering p242-52

Flaxman, E. Piccadilly Circus station

In Great feats of modern engineering p253-58

New York (city)

Hodgins, E. Subway

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p443-53

Success

Ade, G. Patient toiler who got it in the usual place

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p685-87

† Chesterton, G. K. Fallacy of success

In Man who was Chesterton p135-40

† Cunninghamham Graham, R. B. Success

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p484-89

Duhamel, G. Obverse of success

In In defence of letters p109-14

Ellis, H. Secret of success

In My confessional p119-21

Gifford, W. S. Does business want scholars?

In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p170-77

Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R eds Thought and form in the essay p185-95

Maritain, J. Theory of success

In Theonas p55-60

O'Connor, J. Vocabulary and success

In Anderson, S F and others, eds Our changing world p535-47

Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p324-35

Essay annual, 1934 p234-45

Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays of today p249-64

Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p480-91

Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p175-84

Rockne, K. K. Qualities that make or mar success

In Tinker, H L comp Essays—yesterday and today p181-94

Sedgwick, H. D. Success

In In praise of gentlemen p186-90

Sitwell, O. Hints on life

In Penny foolish p67-75

White, E. B. Key of life

In Quo vadimus? p172-80

See also Business; Conduct of life; Profession, Choice of

Suckling, Sir John

Daniels, R. B. Cavalier letter writer (Suckling)

In Some seventeenth-century worthies p 1-5

Suckow, Ruth

Folk idea in American life
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in
present-day writers p360-73
Scrib M 88:245

† German grandfather

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H.
eds Opinions and attitudes in the
twentieth century p83-90
Am Mercury 12:280

Hollywood gods and goddesses

In Bower, W. ed New directions p253-
72
Essay annual, 1937 p234-56
Harper 173.189

About

Hatcher, H. H. Newer arrivals

In Creating the modern American novel
p99-106

Lawrence, M. Matriarchs

In School of femininity p210-47

Sudan

Spender, J. A. In the Sudan

In Men and things p159-66

Sudermann, Hermann

Gassner, J. W. Hauptmann's fellow-trav-
elers and the expressionist eruption
In Masters of the drama p467-94

Suez canal

Flaxman, E. Suez canal

In Great feats of modern engineering
p90-98

Suffering

Hugel, F. freiherr von. On the prelim-
inaries to religious belief and on the
facts of suffering, faith and love
In Essays & addresses on the philos-
ophy of religion 1st ser p98-116

Hugel, F. freiherr von Suffering and
God

In Essays & addresses on the philos-
ophy of religion 2d ser p165-213

Marquis, D. How suffering purifies one!

In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C.
eds Introducing essays p57-61

Spalding, J. L. abp. Mystery of pain

In Socialism and labor p178-88
See also Good and evil; Joy and
sorrow; Pain

Sufism

Dawson, C. H. Islamic mysticism

In Enquiries into religion and culture
p159-90

Fairweather, W. Rise of mysticism in the
East

In Among the mystics p5-18

Shellabear, W. G. Malay treatise on
popular Sufi practices

In Macdonald presentation volume, by
various authors p349-70

Sugar

Gray, G. W. Life and the quantum

In Advancing front of science p194-214

Holmes, H. N. Sugar and sweetness

In Out of the test tube p233-40

Manufacture and refining

Meade, G. P. Sugar industries: progress
in cane-sugar manufacture and re-
fining

In American institute of chemical engi-
neers. Twenty-five years of chem-
ical engineering progress p133-42

Shafor, R. W. Sugar industries: develop-
ments in beet-sugar processing

In American institute of chemical engi-
neers. Twenty-five years of chem-
ical engineering progress p143-51

Suggestion, Mental. See Mental suggestion

Suicide

Undset, S. Reply to a parish priest

In Stages on the road p223-66

Westermarck, E. A. Christianity and the
regard for human life

In Christianity and morals p214-59

Suite (music)

Kinscella, H. G. Orchestral suites, clas-
sic and modern

In Music on the air p101-05

Sulfanilamide

De Kruif, P. H. Ghastly luxury

In Fight for life p253-330

Long, P. H. Mode of action of sulfan-
ilamide and its derivatives

In Visscher, M. B. ed Chemistry and
medicine p185-211

Pfeiffer, J. Sulfanilamide—miracle medi-
cine

In Essay annual, 1939 p181-97

Ratcliff, J. D. Pneumonia: killer no. 1

In Modern miracle men p23-44

Sulla, Lucius Cornelius

Bainville, J. Sulla

In Dictators p44-45

Sullivan, Sir Arthur Seymour

Bakeless, Mrs. K. L. Arthur Seymour
Sullivan

In Story-lives of great composers p96-
119

† Baring, M. Gilbert and Sullivan

In Mary Louise, sister, ed ...Over the
bent world p357-72

Chesterton, G. K. Gilbert and Sullivan

In G. K. C. as M. C. p189-95

Sullivan, Eugene Cornelius

Accomplishments of the industrial
physicist in the glass industry

In Physics in industry, by various au-
thors p 1-21

J App Phys 8:122 '37

Sullivan, Frank

Football is king

In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N.
eds Modern American vistas p486-
91

Atlan 162:684

Sullivan, John

Westrate, E. V. Death trap on Long
Island

In Those fatal generals p55-63

Westrate, E. V. Disaster marches on

In Those fatal generals p64-77

Westrate, E. V. For the Sullivan "honor"

In Those fatal generals p28-40

Westrate, E. V. Retreat à la Sullivan

In Those fatal generals p41-54

Sullivan, John William Navin

Albert Einstein

In Men of turmoil, by various authors
p184-92

First sketch

In Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today*
p131-40

Science and the layman

In McCallum, J. D. and others, eds
College omnibus, 1936 p397-405
Atlan 154:330**Sullivan, Louis Henry**Fortune (periodical). House that works
In Bower, W. ed *New directions* p181-92**Sullivan, Mark**

Some new things in books during the twenties

In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds
America through the essay p228-42

About individual works

Our times. Cantwell, R. Our times: a book review

In Cook, T. R. ed *Essays in modern thought* p135-39**Sullivan, William Laurence**Moral will and the faith that sustains it
In Ferm, V. T. A ed *Contemporary American theology* 2d ser p277-308**Sulphur**Holmes, H. N. Brimstone or cornerstone
In Out of the test tube p116-27**Sumerian art.** See Art, Sumerian**Sumerian language**

Prince, J. D. Sumerian as a language

In Fragments from Babel p30-50

Prince, J. D. Verbal prefixes and infixes in Sumerian

In Fragments from Babel p51-66**Sumerian literature**

Prince, J. D. Hymn to Bêlît

In Fragments from Babel p 1-29**Summer**

Emerson, R. W. Summer

In Young Emerson speaks p39-45

Jefferies, R. Pageant of summer

In Jefferies' England p33-53

† Williamson, H. Incoming of summer

In Lone swallows p51-61**Summerall, Charles Pelot**

William Henry Harrison

In Virginia born presidents, by various authors p117-48**Summers, Montague**

John Dryden

In Williamson, C. C. H. ed *Great Catholics* p204-16**Summerson, John Newenham**

Architecture to-day

In Grigson, G ed *Arts to-day* p253-88

James Wyatt

In Dobrée, B. ed *From Anne to Victoria* p492-503**Sumner, Charles**

Schmittkind, H. T. Charles Sumner, the fighting pacifist

In Story of the United States p186-93

White, L. A. Charles Sumner and the crisis of 1860-61

In Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students
p131-93**Sumner, William Graham**

Essays 2v

Contents

† Abolition of poverty

also in Ind Ag 25, 1887

† Absurd effort to make the world over

also in Forum Mr 1894

† Advancing social and political organization in the United States

American code

† Another chapter on monopoly

also in Ind Mr 15, 1888

† Autobiographical sketch of William Graham Sumner

† Banquet of life

also in Ind Je 23, 1887

Bequests of the nineteenth century to the twentieth

also in Yale R 22:732

† Boon of nature

also in Ind O 27, 1887

† Cause and cure of hard times

also in Leslie's W S 3, 1896

† Challenge of facts

† Concentration of wealth: its economic justification

also in Ind Ap-Je 1902

† Conflict of plutocracy and democracy

also in Ind Ja 10, 1889

† Conquest of the United States by Spain

also in Yale Law J Ja 1899

† Consequences of increased social power

also in Ind Ag 13, 1891

† Cooperative commonwealth

† Definitions of democracy and plutocracy

also in Ind D 20, 1888

† Demand for men

also in Ind S 11, 1890

† Democracy and modern problems

also in Ind Mr 28, 1889

† Democracy and plutocracy

also in Ind N 15, 1888

† Discipline

† Earth hunger; or, The philosophy of land grabbing

also in Yale R 3-3

† Equality

† Examination of a noble sentiment

also in Ind My 16, 1889

† Family and property

also in Ind Je 14, Jl 19, 1888

† Family and social change

also in Am J Soc 14:577

† Family monopoly

also in Ind My 10, 1888

† Federal legislation on railroads

also in Ind Ja 20, 1887

† Foreword to "Lynch-law"

† Forgotten man

† Group of natural monopolies

also in Ind F 16, 1888

† Influence of commercial crises on opinions about economic doctrines

† Integrity in education

† Is liberty a lost blessing?

also in Ind N 24, 1887

Sumner, William G.

- Essays 2v
Contents—Continued
 Laissez-faire
 † Land monopoly
 also in Ind Ja 12, 1888
 † Legislation by clamor
 also in Ind F 24, 1887
 † Liberty and responsibility
 also in Ind N 21, D 26, 1889; Ja 16, F
 20, Mr 27, Ap 24, My 22, Je
 12, Jl 17, 1890
 Modern marriage
 also in Yale R 13:249
 † Mores of the present and the future
 also in Yale R 18:233
 † A parable
 † Philosophy of strikes
 also in Harp W S 15, 1883
 † Power and beneficence of capital
 † Power and progress
 also in Ind Ja 15, 1891
 † Prosperity strangled by gold
 also in Leslie's W Ag 20, 1896
 † Protectionism: the ism which teaches
 that waste makes wealth
 † Purposes and consequences
 † Religion and the mores
 also in Am J Soc 15:577
 † Reply to a socialist
 also in Collier's O 29, 1904
 † Republican government
 † Rights
 † Scientific attitude of mind
 † Separation of state and market
 also in Ind F 14, 1889
 † Shall Americans own ships?
 also in No Am Je 1881
 † Shifting of responsibility
 also in Ind Mr 24, 1887
 † Significance of the demand for men
 also in Ind O 16, 1890
 † Social war in democracy
 also in Ind Ap 11, 1889
 † Some natural rights
 also in Ind Jl 28, 1887
 † Some points in the new social creed
 also in Ind Ap 21, 1887
 † State interference
 also in No Am Ag 1887
 † Strikes and the industrial organization
 also in Pop Sci News Jl 1887
 † Teacher's unconscious success
 † War
 † What emancipates
 also in Ind Ag 14, 1890
 † What is free trade?
 also in Good Cheer Ap 1886
 † What is the "proletariat"
 also in Ind O 28, 1886
 † What makes the rich richer and the poor
 poorer?
 also in Pop Sci Ja 1887
 † What the "social question" is
 also in Ind N 20, 1890
 † Who is free?
 also in Ind Jl 18, Ag 15, S 12, O 17,
 1889
 † Who win by progress?
 also in Ind N 25, 1886
 † Witchcraft
 also in Forum 41:410

About

- Beach, W. G. Sumner's theory of the
 power of culture
 In Growth of social thought p167-75
 Bogardus, E. S. Sumner and cultural so-
 cial thought
 In Development of social thought p324-
 51
 Ellwood, C. A. William Graham Sumner
 and laissez faire
 In Story of social philosophy p500-25
 Page, C. H. William Graham Sumner
 In Class and American sociology p73-110

About individual works

- Folkways Chamberlain, J. R. Sumner's
 "Folkways"
 In Cowley, M and Smith, B. eds Books
 that changed our minds p75-87
 Sumner, William Graham and Keller, Al-
 bert Galloway

About individual works

- Science of society. Simmons, L. W.
 Statistical correlations in the science
 of society
 In Studies in the science of society
 presented to Albert Galloway Kel-
 ler, by various authors p495-517

Sun

- Garbedian, H. G. Is the sun destined to
 die?
 In Major mysteries of science p295-304
 Gray, G. W. Shining stars
 In Advancing front of science p49-65
 Haldane, J. B. S. Unsolved problems of
 science. 3 Inside the sun
 In Adventures of a biologist p17-23
 Jeans, Sir J. H. The sun
 In Through space and time p156-72
 See also Solar system

Radiation

See Solar radiation

Temperature

- Rusk, R. D. Dying world
 In Atoms, men and stars p256-73

Sun spots

- Jaffe, B. Astrophysics
 In Outposts of science p417-49
 Kaempffert, W. B. Sun: new aspects
 In Science today and tomorrow p23-40
 Sun was over the foreyard. McFee, W.
 In More harbours of memory p256-73

Sun Yat-Sen

- Pan-Asia
 In Hoffman, M. D and Wanger, R. eds
 Leadership in a changing world
 p208-12

About

- Bartlett, R. M. His reward was hostility:
 Sun Yat Sen
 In They dared to live p101-04
 Bogardus, E. S. Chinese social thought
 In Development of social thought p54-80
 Marcossou, I. F. Sun Yat-Sen
 In Turbulent years p235-68
 Radek, K. Sun-Yat-Sen
 In Portraits and pamphlets p187-98

Sun Yat-Sen—About—Continued

- Soward, F. H. Sun Yat Sen and the awakening of China
In Moulders of national destinies p219-28

Sundar Singh

- Bartlett, R. M. Up the mountain path: Sadhu Sundar Singh
In They dared to live p112-15
 Tiltman, Mrs M. H. Man who disappeared; Sadhu Sundar Singh—"the apostle to India"
In God's adventurers p224-45

Sunday, William Ashley

- Hackett, F. Billy Sunday
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p19-23

Sunday

- Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count. Time's reprisals
In Levita-pondera p176-86
 Capek, K. Sunday
In Intimate things p86-89
 Macaulay, R. Sunday
In Personal pleasures p355-60

Sunday legislation**Great Britain**

- Cate, J. L. Church and market reform in England during the reign of Henry III
In Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson, by various authors p27-65

Sunfishes

- Streever, F S Pan-fish
In Norton, M. ed Angling success p77-99

Sunniva, Saint

- Undset, S. St Sunniva and the Selje-men
In Saga of saints p68-86

Superannuated man. Lamb, C.

- In* Vallance, R ed Hundred English essays p265-73

Superintendents of schools. See School superintendents and principals**Superman**

- Maritain, J. Theory of the superman
In Theonas p15-25
 Masaryk, T. G Nietzsche's superman
In Ideals of humanity p80-85

Supernatural

- Hügel, F. freiherr von. Christianity and the supernatural
In Essays & addresses on the philosophy of religion 1st ser p278-98
See also

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------|
| Miracles | Spiritualism |
| Occult sciences | Superstition |
| Psychical research | |

Supernatural in literature

- Knox, E. G. V. Witches and whatnot
In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays and sketches p170-75

Superrealism. See Surrealism**Superstition**

- Beatty, J. Spooks perform again in Paris
In Americans all over p171-73

Capek, K. Portents*In* Intimate things p43-45**Huxley, A. L. Superstitions***In* English association, London. English essays of to-day p100-01**Inge, W. R. Substitutes for religion: 7. Superstition***In* Rustic moralist p57-61**Reynolds, N. B. Science and superstition***In* Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p200-05*See also*

- | | |
|-------------|-----------------|
| Alchemy | Fairies |
| Amulets | Folklore |
| Animal lore | Fortune telling |
| Astrology | Ghosts |
| Demonology | Magic |
| Dreams | Occult sciences |
| Exorcism | Witchcraft |

Supervisors, School. See School supervisors and directors**Supply and demand**

- Clark, J. M. Business acceleration and the law of demand: a technical factor in economic cycles
In Preface to social economics p327-54

Clark, J. M. Productive capacity and effective demand*In* Preface to social economics p355-78**Kreps, T. J. Market-controlled prices***In* Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p217-39**Kuznets, S. S. Relation between capital goods and finished products in the business cycle***In* Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p209-67**Shone, R. M. Durability and the demand for industrial products***In* Plant, A. ed Some modern business problems p153-72**Tosdal, H. R. Study of consumer demand in relation to capitalistic society***In* McNair, M. P. and Lewis, H. T. eds Business and modern society p313-59**Whitney, R. Economic law in business***In* Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p138-53*See also*

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|
| Competition | Overproduction |
| Consumption (economics) | Prices |
| Exchange | Production |
| | Value |

Supreme court. See United States—Supreme court**Suretyship and guaranty****Campbell, M. C. Protection against indirect attack***In* Harvard legal essays, by various authors p3-37**Langmaid, S. I. Some recent subrogation problems in the law of suretyship and insurance***In* Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p245-76

Surface phenomena

- Gray, G. W. Chemist on vacation
In Advancing front of science p168-93

Surgery

- Bruce, H. A. Romance of surgery
In Our heritage p7-18
Heyd, C. G. Romance of modern surgery
In New York academy of medicine.
March of medicine p83-118
Ogilvie, W. H. Life of a surgeon
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in
shirtsleeves p65-71
Packard, F. R. From barber-surgeons
to surgeons
In New York academy of medicine.
Landmarks in medicine p 1-35

See also

- Anesthetics Operations, Surgi-
Antiseptics cal
Blood—Transfusion

Surgery, Aseptic and antiseptic

- Lister, J. L. Antiseptic system
In Mechnikov, I. and others. Founders
of modern medicine p237-377

See also Antiseptics

Surgical operations. *See* Operations, Sur-
gical

Surnames. *See* Names, Personal

Surplus value, The theory of. Russell,
B. A. W. R 3d earl
In Freedom versus organization p201-10

Surrealism

- Charlot, J. Surrealism—or the reason for
unreason
In Art from the Mayans to Disney
p221-45
Feibleman, J. K. Illustrations from mod-
ern comedians
In In praise of comedy p217-73
Lewisohn, S. A. Art that does not con-
ceal art
In Painters and personality p181-201
Stansbury, M. H. Surrealists
In French novelists of today p121-36
Wilder, A. N. Cult of the irrational
In Spiritual aspects of the new poetry
p113-30
Winwar, F. World war and the arts
In Waller, W. W. ed War in the
twentieth century p192-232

Surtees, Robert Smith

About individual works

- Handley Cross. Moore, J. C. Hunting
men
In Country men p76-107
Jorrocks's jaunts and jollities. Newton,
A. E. Jack Jorrocks
In End papers p111-20

Survage, Léopold

- Bulliet, C. J. Léopold Survage
In Significant moderns and their pic-
tures p160-61

Surveying

- Morley, C. D. Boundary lines
In Streamlines p81-84

Public lands—United States

- Hewitt, A. S. Consolidating the western
surveys
In Selected writings p209-26

Surveys, Educational. *See* Educational sur-
veys

Suso, Heinrich

- Jones, R. M. Heinrich Suso—a minne-
singer among mystics
In Flowering of mysticism p139-57
**Sussex, Frances (Sidney) Radcliffe, coun-
tess of**
Sorley, J. C. Frances Sidney, countess
of Sussex
In King's daughters p243-67

Sussex, England

Antiquities

- Gosse, P. Park Brow
In Traveller's rest p20-28

Description and travel

- Belloc, H. Valley of the Rother
In Hills and the sea p231-37
Gosse, P. Sussex saints and others
In Traveller's rest p29-57

Susso, Heinrich

- Fairweather, W. Spread of Christian mys-
ticism in the West: 2 From the four-
teenth century until the reformation
In Among the mystics p27-41

Sutherland, Edwin Hardin

- Social process in behavior problems
In American sociological society. So-
cial problems and social proc-
esses p49-56

**Sutherland, Edwin Hardin and Gehlke,
Charles Elmer**

- Crime and punishment
In Recent social trends in the United
States, by various authors v2
p114-67

Sutherland, George

- Pearson, D. and Allen, R. S. Lame-duck
senator
In Nine old men p198-206

Sutherland, Halliday Gibson

- Laws of life
Contents
Birth control
Contraceptives
Dominions calling
Euthanasia
False law of Malthus
How heredity is transmitted
How nations die
Law of fertility
Law of growth
Love, marriage and divorce
Neo-Malthusian claims
Next war
Population and food supplies
Safe period
Sins of the fathers
Sterilisation of the unfit
Use and abuse of alcohol

Sutro, Adolph Heinrich Joseph

- Quiett, G. C. Building the city by the
Golden gate
In They built the West p217-55

Sutter, John Augustus

Schnittkind, H. T. John A. Sutter, the man whom gold made poor

In Story of the United States p159-66

Sutton, Francis Arthur

Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Dodging death in war-stricken China; the amazing story of General Frank Sutton, M.C.

In More heroes of modern adventure p217-35

Svedberg, Theodor

Protein molecules

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers Chem R 20:81

Sveinsson, Bryniolf, bp.

Læder, P. R. Two new Icelandic manuscripts

In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p122-29

Swallows

Daniels, B. K. *In* the way they should go
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p326-34

Lucas, E. V. Safety first for swallows
In All of a piece p28-32

Powys, L. Owl and a swallow
In Earth memories p133-36

Rhys, Mrs G. L. Swallows

In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p637-40

Thomas, Sir W. B. Two-and-twenty swallows

In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p159-63

† Williamson, H. Lone swallows

In Lone swallows, and other essays of boyhood and youth p5-10

Swammerdam, Jan

Gumpert, M. Macrocosm and microcosm
In Trail-blazers of science p101-31

Peattie, D. C. Lens turned on life
In Green laurels p32-55

Swanbom, Sigrid

I prayed for Catholics

In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds Through hundred gates p185-87

Swann, William Francis Gray

Error in physics

In Jastrow, J. ed Story of human error p123-61

Numerically consistent corpuscular theory of cosmic rays

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers Phys R 50:1103

Swanson, Claude Augustus

Babson, R. W. "Big-navy Claude" (Swanson)

In Washington and the revolutionists p184-97

Sops to Cerberus

In New dealers p270-306

Swanton, John Reed

Early history of the Eastern Siouan tribes

In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p371-81

About

Kroeber, A. L. Work of John R. Swanton

In Essays in historical anthropology of North America, published in honor of John R. Swanton, by various authors p 1-9

Bibliography

Nichols, F. S. comp Bibliography of anthropological papers by John R. Swanton

In Essays in historical anthropology of North America, published in honor of John R. Swanton, by various authors p593-600

Swearing

Johnson, B. Argument's henchman

In Professor at bay p12-13

Johnson, B. New maledictions and cuss-words

In Professor at bay p14-24

Lucas, E. V. First aid from the D. N. B.
In Adventures and misgivings p31-33

Sweden**Commerce**

Cole, G. D. H. Sweden in world trade

In Cole, Mrs M. I. P. and Smith, C. eds Democratic Sweden p226-43

Constitution

Greaves, H. R. G. and Mayhew, C. P. Constitution

In Cole, Mrs M. I. P. and Smith, C. eds Democratic Sweden p11-26

Description and travel

Lucas, E. V. Queen Diana; a voyage on the Gotha canal

In All of a piece p61-73

Lucas, E. V. Sweden revisited

In Adventures and misgivings p69-75

Economic policy

Childs, M. W. Sweden: where capitalism is controlled

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p130-42

Wilson, G. Budgetary policy

In Cole, Mrs M. I. P. and Smith, C. eds Democratic Sweden p67-77

Foreign relations

International relations; by "Anglo-Swede"

In Cole, Mrs M. I. P. and Smith, C. eds Democratic Sweden p108-22

Foreign relations—Great Britain

Eden, A. British links with Sweden

In Foreign affairs p32-35

Industries

Clarke, R. W. B. Industry

In Cole, Mrs M. I. P. and Smith, C. eds Democratic Sweden p125-43

Sweden—Continued

Politics and government

- MacColl, J. E. Administrative system
In Cole, Mrs M. I. P. and Smith, C. eds Democratic Sweden p27-42

Population

- Glass, D. V. Population policy
In Cole, Mrs M. I. P. and Smith, C. eds Democratic Sweden p277-93
 Thomas, D. W. Economic and social aspects of internal migrations: an exploratory study of selected Swedish communities
In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p447-76

Public works

- Wilson, G. Public works policy
In Cole, Mrs M. I. P. and Smith, C. eds Democratic Sweden p78-95

Social conditions

- Bolton, Mrs I M. Social services
In Cole, Mrs M. I. P. and Smith, C. eds Democratic Sweden p247-76

Swedenborg, Emanuel

- Patmore, C. K. D. Swedenborg
In Courage in politics p101-05

Swedenborgianism. See New Jerusalem church

Swedes in the United States

- Peel, R. V. Swedish Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p116-24

Swedish-American literature

History and criticism

- Benson, A. B. Swedish-American literature
In Bach, G. and others History of the Scandinavian literatures p144-58

Swedish literature

History and criticism

- Bach, G. Swedish literature, tr. and enl. by Frederika Blankner
In Bach, G. and others History of the Scandinavian literatures p87-143

Sweet, Alfred Henry

- John de Feckenham and the Marian reaction
In Persecution and liberty; essays by various authors p255-69

Sweet, William Warren

- Apostles of religious liberty
In Makers of Christianity p39-72
 Colonial awakeners
In Makers of Christianity p73-116
 Founding fathers
In Makers of Christianity p3-38
 Frontier in American Christianity
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds Environmental factors in Christian history p380-98
 Leaders of Christian thought
In Makers of Christianity p279-333
 Missionary heroes
In Makers of Christianity p196-234

Nineteenth-century revivalists and reformers

- In* Makers of Christianity p235-78
 Revolutionary leaders and constitution makers
In Makers of Christianity p117-64
 Trans-Allegheny pioneers
In Makers of Christianity p165-95
 Sweetness and light. Daly, J. J.
In Road to peace p3-10
 Sweets for squirrels. Eaton, W. P.
In On Yankee hilltops p111-28

Sweezy, Alan Richardson

- Economist in a socialist economy
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p422-33

Swenson, Rinehart John

- Constitution and the Supreme court
In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p346-58

Swett, Frank Howard

- Brown, P. Frank Howard Swett
In American martyrs to science through the Roentgen rays p216-19

Swieten, Gerard, freiherr van

- Sigerist, H. E. Gerhard van Swieten and Anton De Haen
In Great doctors p205-18

Swift, Arthur Lessner

- Religion in action
In Swift, A. L. ed Religion today p106-24
 Religion in primitive societies
In Swift, A. L. ed Religion today p21-39

Swift, Jonathan

- Concerning the government of England (Selection from Gulliver's travels)
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p11-15

Directions to servants

- In* Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p94-104
 Essay on modern education
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p95-103

- † Letter to a young lady on her marriage
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p344-53

- † Meditation on a broomstick
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p104-05

- † Modest proposal for preventing the children of poor people in Ireland from being a burden to their parents or country, and for making them beneficial to the public

- In* Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p83-94
 Oxford anthology of English prose p236-41

- Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p201-09

About

- Colum, Mrs M. G. M. Swift: a biography, by Carl Van Doren
In Designed for reading, by various authors p303-12

Swift, Jonathan—About—*Continued*

- Fairchild, H. N. Indifference, negation, scepticism
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p3-40
- Hayward, J. Jonathan Swift
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p29-40
- Knight, G. W. Swift and the symbolism of irony
In Burning oracle p114-30
- Leavis, F. R. Augustan tradition and the eighteenth century
In Revaluation p101-53
- Leavis, F. R. Irony of Swift
In Leavis, F. R. ed Determinations p79-108
- Lerner, M. Jonathan Swift: literary anthropologist
In Ideas are weapons p293-96
- McKenzie, G. Swift: reason and some of its consequences
In Bronson, B. H. and others. Five studies in literature p101-29
- Read, H. E. Swift
In Collected essays in literary criticism p196-219
- Read, H. E. Two notes on Swift
In In defence of Shelley & other essays p165-82
- Smith, D. N. Jonathan Swift: some observations
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v14 p29-48
- About individual works
- Gulliver's travels Firth, Sir C. H. Political significance of 'Gulliver's travels'
In Essays, historical and literary p210-41
- Gulliver's travels. Winterich, J. T. Gulliver's travels
In Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p211-18
- Journal to Stella. Irvine, L. L. Swift
In Ten letter-writers p181-201
- Letters. Strachey, G. L. Pope, Addison, Steele, and Swift
In Characters and commentaries p11-21
- Polite conversation. Saintsbury, G. E. B. Swift
In Prefaces and essays p 1-11
- Swift, Josiah Otis**
 Nature study
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p281-87
- Swift, Zephaniah**
 Hinman, G. E. Zephaniah Swift
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p293-96
- Swifts**
 † Williamson, H. Bird mystic
In Lone swallows p66-68

Swimming

- Fissler, G. Swimming
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p341-48
- Gallico, P. W. S. A.
In Farewell to sport p245-55
- Warner, F. L. Supervised suicide
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p38-44
- Swinburne, Algernon Charles**
 Beach, J. W. Swinburne
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p455-69
- Bush, D. Swinburne
In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p328-57
- Cunliffe, J. W. Mid-Victorian poets
In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p228-52
- Ford, F. M. Swinburne
In Portraits from life p183-203
- † Lucas, F. L. Swinburne
In Ten Victorian poets p161-79
- Orage, A. R. Swinburne: changeling
In Selected essays and critical writings p73-77
- Russell, G. W. Swinburne
In Living torch p317-18
- Stonier, G. W. Swinburne
In Gog Magog, and other critical essays p64-69
- Weygandt, C. Algernon Charles Swinburne
In Time of Tennyson p226-42
- Swine**
 Beresford, J. Reflections on bacon
In Storm and peace p205-09
- † Chesterton, G. K. On pigs as pets
In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds Introducing essays p85-91
- Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p49-54
- Williamson, H. Pig
In Lone swallows p41-42
- Swing, Raymond Gram**
 Bilbo, the rabble-rouser
In Forerunners of American fascism p108-20
 Nation 140:123
- Dr Townsend solves it all
In Forerunners of American fascism p121-33
 Nation 140:268
- Father Coughlin
In Forerunners of American fascism p34-61
 Nation 139:731; 140:9
- Hearst: a portrait of the lower middle class
In Forerunners of American fascism p134-52
- Huey Long
In Forerunners of American fascism p62-107
 Nation 140:36, 69, 98
- Only one truth!
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p34-36
 Vital Speeches 4:78

Swing, Raymond G.—Continued

- Over here
 - In* "Calling America", by various authors p 1-7
 - Survey G 28:55
- Patriotism dons the black shirt
 - In* Forerunners of American fascism p153-68
 - Nation 140:409
- Prognosis of fascism
 - In* Forerunners of American fascism p13-33
- Swing music**
 - Feldman, H. A. Swing and the great American symphony
 - In* Music and the listener p189-92
- Howard, J. T. Music in the fourth decade
 - In* Our American music p625-36
- Kolodin, I. Number one swing man
 - In* Essay annual, 1940 p14-27
- Taylor, D. Bach in the groove
 - In* Well tempered listener p182-87
- Taylor, D. Beethoven goes to town
 - In* Well tempered listener p188-89
- Swinerton, Frank Arthur**
 - American authors and English reviewers
 - In* American Spectator year book p86-88
- Artful virtuosity
 - In* Georgian scene p17-39
- Black and white
 - In* Georgian scene p169-207
- Bloomsbury
 - In* Georgian scene p337-77
- Catholic liberalism
 - In* Georgian scene p85-104
- Critical theatre
 - In* Georgian scene p209-29
- English and American publishers
 - In* American Spectator year book p301-03
- Fancy fair
 - In* Georgian scene p105-29
- Later novelists
 - In* Georgian scene p461-81
- Later visions
 - In* Georgian scene p483-95
- Literary men
 - In* Georgian scene p231-51
- London's literary cliques
 - In* American Spectator year book p139-42
- Post-Freud
 - In* Georgian scene p379-419
- Post-war pessimism
 - In* Georgian scene p433-59
- Post-war symptom
 - In* Georgian scene p421-32
- Pre-war poets
 - In* Georgian scene p253-77
- Teachers
 - In* Georgian scene p41-84
- Travellers
 - In* Georgian scene p131-67
- Variations of form in the novel
 - In* English association, London. Essays and studies v23 p79-92
- War-time afflatus
 - In* Georgian scene p317-36

- †¹ What I demand of life
 - In* Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p450-64
- Younger novelists
 - In* Georgian scene p279-315
- Swisher, Carl Brent**
 - About individual works
 - Roger B. Taney. Lerner, M. Taney redivivus
 - In* Ideas are weapons p38-41
- Swiss in the United States**
 - Rouček, J. S. and Bartholdi, A. Swiss Americans
 - In* Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p188-99
- Switzerland**
 - Politics and government
 - Rappard, W. E. Pluralism—the Swiss solution
 - In* "Calling America", by various authors p33-34, 119-20
- Swope, Gerard**
 - †¹ Stabilization of industry
 - In* Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p382-87
 - Acad Pol Sci Proc 14:561
 - Monthly Labor R 33:1049
- About
 - Industrial ogpu
 - In* New dealers p28-73
- Sydenham, Charles Edward Poulett Thomson, 1st baron**
 - Karr, W. J. Lord Sydenham: the diplomatist of the Union
 - In* Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p201-08
- Sydenham, Thomas**
 - Haggard, H. W. Practice of medicine
 - In* Doctor in history p270-80
- Hathaway, E. V. One eternal fight
 - In* Partners in progress p3-27
- Lambert, S. W. and Goodwin, G. M. Sydenham and Boerhaave
 - In* Medical leaders from Hippocrates to Osler p160-75
- Rolleston, Sir H. D. 1st bart Thomas Sydenham: clinical medicine
 - In* Power, Sir D. ed British masters of medicine p11-16
- Sigerist, H. E. Thomas Sydenham
 - In* Great doctors p175-84
- Sydenstricker, Edgar**
 - Vitality of the American people
 - In* Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p602-60
 - See also Perrott, G. St J. jt auth
- Sydney, Australia**
 - Bridges
 - Flaxman, E. Crossing Sydney harbour
 - In* Great feats of modern engineering p32-40
- Sykes, Sir Mark, bart.**
 - Thompson, E. R. Sir Mark Sykes
 - In* Uncensored celebrities p228-32

†¹ Additional references in 1900-1933 cumulation.

Sykes, Norman

Ideal of a national church

In Harvey, G. L. H. ed *Church and the twentieth century* p 1-49**About individual works**Church and state in England in the eighteenth century. Namier, L. B. *Church and state in eighteenth-century England**In* *In the margin of history* p152-57**Sylvania, Lena Evelyn V.**

Realism in the novels of Eça de Queiroz

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p193-205**Sylvester II, pope**Lloyd, R. B. *From Charlemagne to Abelard**In* *Golden middle age* p10-43**Sylvester, Edmund Q.**

Fatigue of metals

In Clyne, R. W. ed *Engineering opportunities* p126-40**Sylvester, James Joseph**Bell, E. T. *Invariant twins: Cayley and Sylvester**In* *Men of mathematics* p378-405**Sylviculture.** See *Forests and forestry***Sylvius, Franciscus de la Boë.** See *Boë, Frans de la***Symbolic and mathematical logic.** See *Logic, Symbolic and mathematical***Symbolism**Bevan, E. R. *Introductory**In* *Symbolism and belief* p11-27Brownell, B. *Art and symbols**In* *Art is action* p206-20Elliott, G. R. *Reflection on the nature of symbols**In* *Humanism and imagination* p228-47Scudder, V. D. *Art of corporate adoration**In* *Privilege of age* p265-79See also *Christian art and symbolism***Symbolism in literature**Brooks, C. *Symbolist poetry and the ivory tower**In* *Modern poetry and the tradition* p54-68Brooks, C. *Yeats: the poet as myth-maker**In* *Modern poetry and the tradition* p173-202Colum, Mrs M. G. M. *Revolt**In* *From these roots* p312-60Michaud, R. *Late symbolism and the cathedral of Paul Claudel**In* *Modern thought and literature in France* p32-51† **Wilson, E. Symbolism***In* Van Doren, C. C. ed *Modern American prose* p687-700**Symes, Lillian.** See *Clement, Mrs L. S.***Symmachus, pope**Townsend, W. T. and Wyatt, W. F. *Ennodius and Pope Symmachus**In* *Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand*, by various authors p277-91**Symonds, John Addington**

Birth of modern art

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds *Modern reader* p601-17† **Provinces of the several arts***In* Walter, E. A. ed *Toward today* p277-86**Symons, Arthur**Thouless, P. *Arthur Symons**In* *Modern poetic drama* p126-35Yeats, W. B. *Rhymers' club**In* *Letters to the new island* p142-48**Sympathy**Bradley, F. H. *Sympathy and interest**In* *Collected essays* v 1 p138-41Niebuhr, R. *Christianity and tragedy**In* *Beyond tragedy* p153-69**Symphonic poems**Kinsella, H. G. *Symphonic poem**In* *Music on the air* p109-11**Symphony**Lambert, C. *Symphonic problem**In* *Music ho!* p312-26Taylor, D. *Great divide**In* *Well tempered listener* p48-54Thompson, O. *Index of fifty symphonies**In* *How to understand music* p167-87Thompson, O. *Symphony**In* *How to understand music* p104-15**Symphony orchestras**Ewen, D. *Conductor's instrument: the symphony orchestra**In* *Man with the baton* p23-67Feldman, H. A. *Orchestra**In* *Music and the listener* p25-28Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. *Care and feeding of the symphony orchestra**In* *From Jehovah to jazz* p157-80Kinsella, H. G. *Haydn, Mozart, Beethoven and the classic symphony**In* *Music on the air* p92-94Kinsella, H. G. *Orchestra and its instruments**In* *Music on the air* p69-73Taylor, D. *How large is an orchestra?**In* *Of men and music* p234-37Taylor, D. *Living instrument**In* *Of men and music* p231-33Taylor, D. *Polyandry on Parnassus**In* *Of men and music* p224-30Thompson, O. *Orchestra**In* *How to understand music* p116-21See also *Orchestra and orchestral music; Symphony***Syndicalism**Coker, F. W. *Syndicalists**In* *Recent political thought* p229-60

See also

Anarchism and an- Gild socialism

archists Socialism

Communism

France

Westmeyer, R. E. *Syndicalism in France**In* *Modern economic and social systems* p308-23

Great Britain

Westmeyer, R. E. *Syndicalism in the United States and Great Britain**In* *Modern economic and social systems* p324-44

Syndicalism—Continued

United States

- Westmeyer, R. E. Syndicalism in the United States and Great Britain
In Modern economic and social systems p324-44
- Synge, John Millington**
 Cunliffe, J. W. Irish drama and J. M. Synge
In Modern English playwrights p131-42
- Cunliffe, J. W. Irish renaissance
In English literature in the twentieth century p100-24
- Gassner, J. W. John Millington Synge and the Irish muse
In Masters of the drama p524-74
- O'Connor, F. Synge
In Robinson, L. ed Irish theatre p29-52
- Yeats, W. B. Death of Synge
In Dramatis personae p125-54
- Synthetic chemistry.** See Chemistry, Organic—Synthesis
- Synthetic food.** See Food, Artificial
- Syphilis**
 De Kruif, P. H. Ghastly luxury
In Fight for life p253-330
- Major, R. H. Worst plague of all
In Disease and destiny p290-329
- Syria**
 Fullerton, K. Wartime snapshots in Syria
In Essays & sketches p181-97
- Olmstead, A. T. E. Land and its past
In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p233-76
- Economic conditions**
 Mokarzel, S. A. Social and economic trends in modern Syria
In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p277-88
- Social conditions**
 Mokarzel, S. A. Social and economic trends in modern Syria
In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p277-88
- Syrians in the United States**
 Katibah, H. I. Syrian Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p426-35
- Szabo, Georges**
 Paris, W. F. Georges Szabo
In French arts & letters p164-69
- Széchenyi, István, gróf**
 Lukinich, I. Count Stephen Széchenyi
In History of Hungary in biographical sketches p187-95
- Szigeti, Joseph**
 Ewen, D. Szigeti
In Men and women who make music p213-25
- Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E. E. vom B. Joseph Szigeti
In Artists in music of today p101
- Szold, Henrietta**
 Lownsberry, E. Henrietta Szold
In Saints & rebels p 1-45

T

- Tabb, John Bannister**
 Alexander, C. Fin de siècle in America
In Catholic literary revival p201-30
- Brégy, K. M. C. Father Tabb
In Poets and pilgrims p126-43
- Table blessings.** See Grace (at meals)
- Table tennis.** See Ping pong
- Taboo**
 Briffault, R. Taboos on human nature
In Reasons for anger p222-44
- Tacitus, Cornelius**
 Atkins, J. W. H. Critical revival and theories of style: Tacitus and Demetrius
In Literary criticism in antiquity v2 p175-209
- Tacoma, Washington**
 Quett, G. C. Tacoma, a railroad creation
In They built the West p400-38
- Taft, Donald Reed**
 Problems arising from minorities
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p18-33
- Taft, Henry Waters**
 Opinions, literary and otherwise
Contents
 Books
 Criticism: literature—drama—music
 Formal autobiographies and informal exploitations
 Genealogy
 Genealogy of the Taft family; episodes and oddities
 Observations on old age suggested by views of Cicero, Montaigne and Schopenhauer
- Taft, Lorado**
 Art and modern life
In Saret, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p377-88
- About**
 Adams, H. Lorado Taft
In American academy of arts and letters Commemorative tributes to Hassam and Blashfield (and others) p25-31
- Taft, Philip**
 John L. Lewis
In Salter, J. T. ed American politician p192-213
- Taft, William Howard**
 Agar, H. Roosevelt, Taft, Wilson and Harding
In People's choice; from Washington to Harding p267-311
- Beard, C. A. William H. Taft
In Presidents in American history p121-22
- Filler, L. Taft
In Crusaders for American liberalism p320-24
- Frankfurter, F. Same Mr Taft
In Law and politics p41-47

Taft, William H.—Continued

Frankfurter, F. Taft and the Supreme court

In Law and politics p37-40

Umbreit, K. B. William Howard Taft

In Our eleven chief justices p393-450

Taft family

Taft, H. W. Genealogy of the Taft family; episodes and oddities

In Opinions, literary and otherwise p11-30

Taggard, Genevieve

Hawaii, Washington, Vermont

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p447-61

Scrib M 96:247

Taggart, James Gordon

Rehabilitation of western agriculture

In Canadian institute on economics and politics, 1938. Problems in Canadian unity p116-32

Tagger, Theodor

About individual works

Krankheit der jugend. Block, Mrs A. C. Contemporary drama: the individual in conflict with changing sexual standards

In Changing world in plays and theatre p76-132

Taglioni, Filippo

Beaumont, C. W. Filippo Taglioni

In Complete book of ballets p72-112

Taglioni, Marie Sophie

Beaumont, C. W. Marie Taglioni

In Complete book of ballets p287-95

Haskell, A. L. Romantic movement

In Ballet panorama p36-51

Moore, L. Marie Taglioni and the Taglioni family

In Artists of the dance p77-90

Taglioni, Paul

Beaumont, C. W. Paul Taglioni

In Complete book of ballets p296-313

Tagore, Sir Rabindranath

Poet's school

In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p327-35

Religion of an artist

In Rādhākṛishnan, Sir S and Muirhead, J H. eds Contemporary Indian philosophy p25-46

About

Forster, E. M. Two books by Tagore

In Abinger harvest p327-31

Russell, G. W. Tagore

In Living torch p166-67

Scudder, V. D. Interchange: Tagore and his western kin

In Privilege of age p60-65

Shanks, E. B. Mr Rabindranath Tagore

In First essays on literature p251-57

Taha Hussein. See Hussein, T**Tahāwī, Abū Ja'far Aḥmad al-**

Elder, E. E. Al-Tahāwī's "Bayān al-Sunna wa'l-Jamā'a"

In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p129-44

Tai Shan (mountain)

† Dickinson, G. L. Sacred mountain

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p191-94

Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p337-42

Taigi, Signora Anna Maria (Gianetti)

Delany, S. P. Blessed Anna Maria Taigi

In Married saints p211-23

Tailors

Lucas, E. V. Tailor's progress

In Adventures and misgivings p61-63

Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe

Colum, Mrs M. G. M. Ideas on the march: Sainte-Beuve and Taine

In From these roots p98-142

Jones, R. A. Taine and the nationalists

In Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed Social & political ideas of some representative thinkers of the Victorian age p222-50

† Noyes, A. French view of Milton

In Opalescent parrot p55-70

Tait, Stewart

Beatty, J. Barnum of Borneo (Stewart Tait)

In Americans all over p328-39

Takahashi, Kamekichi

Rise of capitalism in Japan

In New Orient, by various authors v2 p164-80

Open Court 47:164

Takahashi, Motoichiro

Bartlett, R. M. Cup of cold water: Motoichiro Takahashi

In They dared to live p53-56

Taking umbrage. Macaulay, R.

In Personal pleasures p361-66

Talbot, Edward. See Kelley, E.**Talbot, Francis Xavier**

Catholicism in America

In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p528-42

Talbot, John G.

Baldwin, H. W. Five against the sea

In Admiral death p35-63

Talbot, William Henry Fox

Law, F H William Henry Fox-Talbot: inventor of the calotype process

In Civilization builders p167-70

Tales

Baldwin, C. S. Prose narrative

In Renaissance literary theory and practice p190-222

See also Allegories; Fables; Legends

Taliaferro, William Hay

Microorganisms and their roles in nature

In Moulton, F. R. ed World and man as science sees them p445-85

Talking. See Conversation**Talking pictures. See Moving pictures, Talking****Talley, Marion Nevada**

Henderson, W. J. With flaunting of banners

In Art of singing p340-46

- Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de, prince de Bénévent**
 Lockhart, J. G. Talleyrand
In Peacemakers, 1814-1815 p55-82
 Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies p278-302
 Madelin, L. Talleyrand—revolutionary
In Figures of the revolution p65-95
 Namier, L. B. Talleyrand
In In the margin of history p202-09
 Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Napoleon's successors
In Freedom versus organization p3-15
 Russell, P. Master salesman
In Glittering century p299-314
- Tallien, Mme.** See Chimay, J. M. I. T (de Cabarrus) princesse de
- Tallis, Thomas**
 Fox-Strangways, A. H. Thomas Tallis
In Music observed p68-72
- Tallmadge, G. Kasten**
 Juan de Mariana
In Jesuit thinkers of the renaissance; essays presented to John F McCormick, by his former students p157-92
- Talmadge, Eugene**
 Michie, A. A. and Ryhlick, F. 16 per cent democracy
In Dixie demagogues p182-201
 Sweet fascism in the Piney woods (Talmadge, Bilbo, Graves, Johnston)
In American messiahs p172-92
- Talon, Jean Baptiste**
 Karr, W. J. Jean Talon: the great intendant
In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p46-50
- Tamagno, Francesco**
 Lahee, H. C. Tenors and baritones
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p260-95
- Tamayo, Rufino**
 Mérida, C. Rufino Tamayo
In Modern Mexican artists p191-92
 Velázquez Chávez, A. Rufino Tamayo
In Contemporary Mexican artists p265-66
- Tamberlik, Enrico**
 Lahee, H. C. Mario to Tietiens
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p77-109
- Tamburini, Antonio**
 Lahee, H. C. Pasta to Mario
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p41-76
- Tanaka, Paul Kotaro**
 Cured of relativism
In Lamping, S and Lamping, S eds Through hundred gates p260-64
- Taney, Roger Brooke**
 Lerner, M. Taney redivivus
In Ideas are weapons p38-41
 Umbreit, K. B. Roger Brooke Taney
In Our eleven chief justices p197-246
 Walsh, J. J. United States chief justices and Jesuit friends
In American Jesuits p224-41
- Tanieev, Sergiei Ivanovich**
 Calvocoressi, M. D. and Abraham, G. E. H. Sergei Taniev
In Masters of Russian music p439-49
- Tank vessels**
 McFee, W. Oil, and the hairy ape
In More harbours of memory p140-58
 McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B. eds Pageant of prose p223-33
- Tannenberg, Battle of, 1914**
 Fuller, J. F. C. Battles of the Marne and Tannenberg
In Decisive battles p790-848
- Tanner, Henry Ossawa**
 Brawley, B. G. Music and art, 1895-1920
In Negro genius p171-89
 Bullock, R. W. Henry Ossawa Tanner
In In spite of handicaps p91-95
- Tantalum**
 Weeks, M. E. Columbium, tantalum, and vanadium
In Discovery of the elements p77-98
- Taoism**
 Archer, J. C. Taoism
In Faiths men live by p110-31
 Bogardus, E. S. Chinese social thought
In Development of social thought p54-80
 Braden, C. S. Religions of China
In World's religions p130-48
 Lin, Y. Lin Yutang
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p157-72
- Taos, New Mexico**
 Lawrence, D. H. Taos
In Phoenix p100-03
- Tapestry**
 Elliott, H. Tapestries
In Fashions in art p74-81
 Gibson, K. Weavers of stories: tapestries
In Goldsmith of Florence p 1-15
- Tapirs**
 Cutright, P. R. Tapir
In Great naturalists explore South America p112-20
- Tappers and swingers.** Yorke, D.
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p44-48
- Tarantulas**
 Ditmars, R. L. Episode of the twenty-four tarantulas
In Confessions of a scientist p16-31
- Tarascon, France**
 James, H. Tarascon
In Jepson, R. W. ed New and old essays, 1820-1935, p102-08
- Tarbell, Ida Minerva**
 Old sewing room
In Essay annual, 1939 p90-93
 Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N eds Modern American vistas p15-18
 No Am 245 no 1:154
 Read Digest 32:30 Ap '38
- About individual works**
 History of the Standard oil company.
 Filler, L. Mother of trusts
In Crusaders for American liberalism p102-09

Tarde, Gabriel de

Beach, W. G. Attempts at psychological social interpretation

In Growth of social thought p175-81

Bogardus, E. S. Tarde and social interaction

In Development of social thought p392-417

Ellwood, C. A. French reaction to Comte's sociology

In Story of social philosophy p409-34

Tardieu, André Pierre Gabriel Amédée

Gunther, J. More about Frenchmen

In Inside Europe p125-42

Tariff

Butler, N. M. United States should lead the way

In Between two worlds p65-84

Harrod, R. F. Tariffs

In International economics p182-202

Orage, A. R. Economic nationalism, free trade, and foreign investment

In Political and economic writings p162-94

Salter, Sir J. A. Economic nationalism: can it continue?

In What is ahead of us?, by various authors p48-75

Wallace, B. B. Tariff bargaining

In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p529-43

See also Balance of trade; Commerce; Free trade and protection

Canada

Carnegie, A. Some important results of the jubilee

In Miscellaneous writings v 1 p62-77

Chapman, A. L. Tariff and Canadian butter

In Essays in political economy in honour of E. J. Urwick, by various authors p59-74

Great Britain

Carnegie, A. Preferential tariffs

In Miscellaneous writings v2 p18-25

United States

Carnegie, A. My experience with, and views upon, the tariff

In Miscellaneous writings v2 p26-49

Carnegie, A. Summing up the tariff discussion

In Miscellaneous writings v 1 p306-50

Hewitt, A. S. American worker under high tariffs

In Selected writings p227-48

Smith, M. A. United States flexible tariff

In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p169-78

Williams, J. H. United States tariff and our international financial position

In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p523-29

Tarkington, Booth

Essex on an old panel

In Some old portraits p3-11

Four portraits by Sir Peter Lely

In Some old portraits p57-82

Gainsborough's Blackstone

In Some old portraits p139-49

Girl and an admiral by Gilbert Stuart

In Some old portraits p163-82

Guess at George Ade

In American Spectator year book p64-67

John Sheffield, duke of Buckinghamshire, by Joseph Highmore

In Some old portraits p113-18

King James in faded paint

In Some old portraits p15-22

Kneller's Sarah Jennings, first duchess of Marlborough

In Some old portraits p103-10

Loyalist lady by John Singleton Copley

In Some old portraits p153-60

Portrait of Isaac Newton by John Riley

In Some old portraits p95-99

Portrait of Lucius Cary, second Lord Falkland, by Cornelius Johnson

In Some old portraits p45-53

Portrait of the Duchess of Portsmouth by Willem Wissing

In Some old portraits p85-91

Portrait of Tom Moore by John Jackson

In Some old portraits p185-95

Sir Thomas Lawrence and two of his portraits: Edward Morris, esq* and George the fourth

In Some old portraits p199-215

Two ladies by Sir Joshua Reynolds

In Some old portraits p121-36

Two portraits by William Dobson

In Some old portraits p25-42

About

Kilmer, J. National prosperity and art: Booth Tarkington

In Literature in the making p35-42

Loggins, V. Mindful of the millions

In I hear America p331-48

Van Doren, C. C. Tradition and transition

In American novel, 1789-1939, p260-80

About individual works

Mary's Neck. Fadiman, C. Two reviews of Mr Tarkington

In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p415-19

Tartars. *See* Tatars

Taschereau, Louis Alexandre

Vining, C. Mr Taschereau

In Bigwigs p139-41

Tasmanians

Murdock, G. P. Tasmanians

In Our primitive contemporaries p 1-19

Tasso, Torquato

Fletcher, J. B. Torquato Tasso

In Literature of the Italian renaissance p301-21

About individual works

Gerusalemme liberata Baldwin, C. S. Romance

In Renaissance literary theory and practice p91-132

- Taste (esthetics).** See Esthetics
- Tatar languages.** See Turko-Tataric languages
- Tatars**
 Prince, J. D. Note on Kalmuks in Belgrade
In Fragments from Babel p112-17
- Tate, Allen**
 E. E. Cummings
In Reactionary essays on poetry and ideas p228-33
 Edna St Vincent Millay
In Reactionary essays on poetry and ideas p221-27
 Edwin Arlington Robinson
In Reactionary essays on poetry and ideas p193-201
 Emily Dickinson
In Reactionary essays on poetry and ideas p3-25
 Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds
 America through the essay p312-27
 Outlook 149:621
- Ezra Pound**
In Reactionary essays on poetry and ideas p43-51
 Zabel, M. D. ed. Literary opinion in America p218-24
- Hart Crane**
In Reactionary essays on poetry and ideas p26-42
 Zabel, M. D. ed. Literary opinion in America p206-17
- Humanism and naturalism**
In Reactionary essays on poetry and ideas p113-44
- John Peale Bishop**
In Reactionary essays on poetry and ideas p52-63
- MacLeish's Conquistador**
In Reactionary essays on poetry and ideas p202-09
- Note on Donne**
In Reactionary essays on poetry and ideas p64-72
- Note on Elizabethan satire**
In Reactionary essays on poetry and ideas p73-82
 New Repub 74:128
- Notes on liberty and property**
In Agar, H. and Tate, A. eds Who owns America? p80-93
 Am R 6:596
- Profession of letters in the South**
In Reactionary essays on poetry and ideas p145-66
 Va Q R 11:161
- Religion and the old South**
In Reactionary essays on poetry and ideas p167-90
- T. S. Eliot**
In Reactionary essays on poetry and ideas p210-20
- Three types of poetry**
In Reactionary essays on poetry and ideas p83-112
 New Repub 78:126, 180, 237
- Tate, Nahum**
 Fairchild, H. N. Middle-classicists
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p155-204
- Tatianus**
 Starck, T. Der wortschatz des ahd Tatian und die ubersetzerfrage
In Studies in honor of Hermann Col-litz, by various authors p190-202
- Tatlock, John Strong Perry**
 St Amphibalus
In California University. Department of English. Essays in criticism 2d ser p249-57
- Tattooing**
 Sapir, E. Hupa tattooing
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p273-77
- Taubman, Hyman Howard**
 Prodiges: a study in genius (Menuhin, Slenczynski)
In Bower, W. ed. New directions p454-62
- Tauler, Johannes**
 Fairweather, W. Spread of Christian mysticism in the West 2. From the fourteenth century until the reformation
In Among the mystics p27-41
 Jones, R. M. Johannes Tauler, the preacher
In Flowering of mysticism p86-103
- Taussig, Frank William**
 Doctors, economists, and the depression
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds. These United States p120-37
 Harper 165 355
 "Wanted, consumers"
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds. Current economic policies p22-34
 Yale R ns 23:433
- About**
- Parsons, T.** On certain sociological elements in Professor Taussig's thought
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p359-79
- Vmer, J.** Professor Taussig's contribution to the theory of international trade
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p3-12
- About individual works**
- Wages and capital.** Schumpeter, J. A. Professor Taussig on wages and capital
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p213-22
- Bibliography**
- Bibliography of Professor Taussig's writings**
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p535-39

Taverner, John

Flood, W. H. G. John Taverner
In Early Tudor composers p49-51

Taverns. See Hotels, taverns, etc.**Taxation**

Bullock, C. J. Direct and indirect taxes
 in economic literature

In Economic essays p 1-35

Orage, A. R. Taxation and national
 budgets

In Political and economic writings
 p144-61

See also Tariff; also subdivision Taxation
 under special subjects (e.g.
 Corporations—Taxation; Real property
 —Taxation)

Law

Maguire, J. M. Taxing the exercise of
 natural rights

In Harvard legal essays, by various
 authors p273-322

Europe

Stephenson, C. Taxation and representa-
 tion in the middle ages

In Anniversary essays in mediaeval
 history, by students of Charles
 Homer Haskins p291-312

Great Britain

Lunt, W. E. Clerical tenths levied in
 England by papal authority during
 the reign of Edward II

In Anniversary essays in mediaeval
 history, by students of Charles
 Homer Haskins p157-82

Lunt, W. E. Consent of the English
 lower clergy to taxation during the
 reign of Henry III

In Persecution and liberty; essays by
 various authors p117-69

Massachusetts

Bullock, C. J. Taxation of property and
 income in Massachusetts

In Economic essays p391-442

Switzerland

Bullock, C. J. General property tax in
 Switzerland

In Economic essays p339-72

United States

Bent, S. Cerberus of the cash box

In Newspaper crusaders p254-65

Buehler, A. G. Taxation today and to-
 morrow

In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A
 eds Tomorrow in the making
 p253-68

Bullock, C. J. Classified property tax

In Economic essays p310-21

Bullock, C. J. Direct taxes under the
 constitution

In Economic essays p257-309

Bullock, C. J. Local option in taxation

In Economic essays p373-90

Butler, N. M. High cost of government

In Between two worlds p285-95

Heer, C. Trends in taxation and public
 finance

In Recent social trends in the United
 States, by various authors v2
 p1331-90

Hoover, H. C. Reform in some federal
 taxes

In Addresses upon the American road,
 1933-1938, p193-200

Mencken, H. L. Paying the bill

In Essay annual, 1933 p335-39

Second report on a plan of a model sys-
 tem of state and local taxation

In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Cur-
 rent economics policies p480-97

† Seligman, E. R. A. Toward a new tax
 program

In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and ad-
 dresses toward a liberal education
 p354-60

Taxation, State

Bullock, C. J. Separation of state and
 local revenue

In Economic essays p322-38

Sachs, L. Saga of Blackstone v. Miller:
 a study in multiple state taxation

In Essays in political science in honor
 of Westel Woodbury Willoughby,
 by various authors p231-71

Second report on a plan of a model sys-
 tem of state and local taxation

In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Cur-
 rent economic policies p480-97

Taxil, Leo

Jastrow, J. Modern exploiter: "Leo
 Taxil"

In Wish and wisdom p26-34

Taylor, William Lonsdale

International labor organization

In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Con-
 temporary world politics p471-86

Taylor, Alfred Edward

Aeschines of Sphettus

In Philosophical studies p 1-27

Analysis of ΕΠΙΣΤΗΜΗ in Plato's seventh
 epistle

In Philosophical studies p192-223

Apology for Mr Hobbes

In Seventeenth century studies pre-
 sented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by
 various authors p129-47

David Hume and the miraculous

In Philosophical studies p330-65

Forms and numbers: a study in Platonic
 metaphysics

In Philosophical studies p91-150
 Mind 35:419; 36:12

Francis Bacon

In Philosophical studies p258-90

Is goodness a quality?

In Philosophical studies p399-422

Knowing and believing

In Philosophical studies p366-98

Parmenides, Zeno, and Socrates

In Philosophical studies p28-90

Philosophy of Proclus

In Philosophical studies p151-91

St Thomas Aquinas as a philosopher

In Philosophical studies p224-57

- Taylor, Alfred E.—Continued**
 Some features of Butler's ethics
In Philosophical studies p291-329
 Mind 35:273
- Taylor, Alva Wilmot**
 Christianity and modern social-economic problems
In Haydon, A. E. ed Modern trends in world-religions p103-11
- Taylor, Archer**
 "Der rihter und der teufel"
In Studies in honor of Hermann Col-litz, by various authors p248-51
- Taylor, Charles Holt**
 Census de rebus in the capitularies
In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p329-50
- Taylor, Davidson**
 Tomorrow's broadcast
In Bower, W. ed New directions p277-83
 No Am 241:49
- Taylor, Deems**
 Accessory before the fact
In Of men and music p159-66
 Aid and comfort
In Well tempered listener p123-30
 All things to all men
In Well tempered listener p251-57
 Art for God's sake
In Of men and music p263-64
 Bach in the groove
In Well tempered listener p182-87
 Balanced ration
In Of men and music p294-97
 Bandmaster
In Of men and music p58-61
 Beethoven goes to town
In Well tempered listener p188-89
 Beethoven in the other corner
In Of men and music p142-43
 Bill of fare
In Well tempered listener p154-58
 Boosters
In Of men and music p178-81
 Branded
In Well tempered listener p90-91
 Brave days of old
In Of men and music p62-71
 Catching them young
In Of men and music p274-85
 Celestial airs
In Of men and music p259-62
 Chick and the ego
In Of men and music p286-89
 Child prodigy
In Of men and music p290-93
 Composer versus time
In Of men and music p182-86
 Culture the hard way
In Well tempered listener p258-60
 Dancing in the dark
In Of men and music p268-73
 "Dear diary"
In Of men and music p20-29
 Devil and the deep sea
In Well tempered listener p150-53
 Don't blame radio
In Of men and music p239-41
- Der doppelgänger
In Of men and music p222-23
 Down, but hardly out
In Well tempered listener p26-32
 End of a chapter
In Of men and music p75-78
 Euterpe and the Gestapo
In Well tempered listener p229-34
 Fat man of Passy
In Well tempered listener p73-81
 Finders, keepers
In Well tempered listener p92-101
 First you hear it
In Well tempered listener p174-75
 Five who died young
In Well tempered listener p33-36
 Flood
In Well tempered listener p46-47
 Fruits of condensation
In Well tempered listener p55-60
 Getting it said
In Of men and music p257-58
 Godfather to Polymnia
In Of men and music p144-53
 Great divide
In Well tempered listener p48-54
 Guaranteed hand-made
In Of men and music p265-67
 Guesswork
In Well tempered listener p11-17
 Guest speaker
In Well tempered listener p102-10
 Guide, philosopher
In Of men and music p9-13
 Hands across the c's
In Well tempered listener p190-94
 High-polish question
In Well tempered listener p176-79
 Hoking it up
In Well tempered listener p180-81
 Homer does nod
In Of men and music p250-51
 How large is an orchestra?
In Of men and music p234-37
 How right is "correct"?
In Well tempered listener p144-49
 How Spillville helped
In Well tempered listener p82-89
 Irrational art
In Well tempered listener p159-66
 Ishmael
In Of men and music p131-35
 Judgment seat
In Well tempered listener p296-303
 Landmark
In Well tempered listener p244-50
 Latecomers
In Well tempered listener p271-72
 Lighter side
In Well tempered listener p276-80
 Little rope, please
In Well tempered listener p138-43
 Living instrument
In Of men and music p231-33
 Lowly immortals
In Of men and music p242-45
 Making the most of it
In Well tempered listener p273-75
 Mark Twain and I
In Well tempered listener p313-22

Taylor, Deems—Continued

- Master**
In Of men and music p190-93
- Masterpiece**
In Of men and music p116-22
- Miracle**
In Of men and music p33-34
- Monster**
In Of men and music p3-8
- More of the same**
In Well tempered listener p18-25
- Murder**
In Of men and music p194-98
- Music**
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p62-71
- Music à la carte**
In Well tempered listener p115-22
 Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p306-10
- Music and the flag**
In Of men and music p123-30
 Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p519-24
- Music lives long**
In Of men and music p50-51
- Necessary evil**
In Well tempered listener p133-37
- Never mind the three B's**
In Well tempered listener p281-84
- New romantics**
In Of men and music p167-71
- Old contemporaries**
In Well tempered listener p3-10
- On kicking up a row**
In Of men and music p79-84
- On the wagon**
In Of men and music p246-49
- One-time visitor**
In Of men and music p298-301
- Orange grower**
In Of men and music p35-39
- Other people's poison**
In Well tempered listener p269-70
- People at the other end**
In Of men and music p302-09
- Perennial Victor**
In Well tempered listener p67-72
- Perfect Wagnerite**
In Of men and music p16-19
- Piotr the great**
In Well tempered listener p61-66
- Playing with paint**
In Of men and music p95-97
- Plea for grade B**
In Of men and music p252-56
- Polyandry on Parnassus**
In Of men and music p224-30
- Portrait of an artist**
In Well tempered listener p210-17
- Pure reading matter**
In Of men and music p47-49
- Radio—a brief for the defense**
In McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p60-70
 McCallum, J. D. and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p355-65
 Harper 166:554
- Reverence for what?**
In Of men and music p30-32
- Richard and Joseph—and you**
In Well tempered listener p290-95
- Richard himself**
In Of men and music p52-57
- Room and board problem**
In Of men and music p154-58
- Roumanian Proteus**
In Of men and music p174-77
- Saying it with music**
In Well tempered listener p235-43
- Scorned ingredient**
In Of men and music p85-88
- Share of air**
In Well tempered listener p261-68
- Sir James's umbrella**
In Well tempered listener p167-73
- Sole survivor**
In Of men and music p172-73
- Sound—and a little fury**
In Of men and music p89-94
- Stunting**
In Of men and music p238
- Swish of the bow**
In Well tempered listener p285-89
- To play's the thing**
In Well tempered listener p203-09
- Tolerant ear**
In Of men and music p98-115
- Too good to learn**
In Well tempered listener p195-98
- Transplanted**
In Of men and music p136-41
- Twilight of the gods**
In Well tempered listener p37-45
- Two arts don't beat as one**
In Of men and music p187-89
- Two masters**
In Of men and music p14-15
- Useful pest**
In Well tempered listener p304-12
- Violent ward**
In Well tempered listener p221-28
- Visiting Muscovite**
In Of men and music p40-46
- What makes it tick**
In Well tempered listener p111-14
- What's wrong with opera?**
In Of men and music p201-21
 Sat Eve Post 205.6 Je 3 '33
- Woman's place**
In Well tempered listener p199-202
 See also Bryson, L. L. and others
- About**
- Gillis, A and Ketchum, R Deems
 Taylor: new world melodist
In Our America p265-79
- Howard, J. T Our contemporary composers
In Our American music p462-579
- Taylor, Francis Richards**
 William Penn, constitution maker
In Children of light; in honor of Rufus M. Jones, by various authors p25-53
- Taylor, Frederick Winslow**
 Soule, G H Challenge to the engineers
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p462-67

- Taylor, George E.**
 Far-Eastern network
In Mathews, B. J. ed *East and West*
 p156-82
- Taylor, Graham**
 Eastman, F. Graham Taylor
In *Men of power* v4 p172-218
- Taylor, Griffith.** See Taylor, T. G.
- Taylor, Henry Osborn**
 Chosen self
In *Historian's creed* p55-85
 Continuities in history
In *Historian's creed* p21-51
 Am Hist R 44:1
 Continuity and survival
In *Historian's creed* p3-17
 Atlán 159:66
 "Education of Henry Adams"
In *Layman's view of history* p49-73
 Atlán 122 484
 Layman's view of history
In *Layman's view of history, and other essays* p 1-23
 Am Hist R 33 247
 Science ns 67 227
- Mont-Saint-Michel and Chartres**
In *Layman's view of history* p74-80
- Old age**
In *Layman's view of history* p24-48
- Pathos of America**
In *Layman's view of history* p103-06
 Atlán 117 250
- Phi beta kappa ideal**
In *Layman's view of history* p81-99
 Rice Inst Pam 16 111
- Placing the middle ages**
In *Historian's creed* p119-37
 Harvard tercentenary conference of
 arts and sciences, Cambridge,
 Massachusetts, 1936 Independ-
 ence, convergence, and borrow-
 ing p151-66
 Speculum 11:437
- Soul of Archilochus**
In *Historian's creed* p89-115
- Sub specie æternitatis**
In *Layman's view of history* p107-15
 Atlán 118.233
- Wisdom of the ages**
In *Layman's view of history* p116-33
 Yale R ns 7 43
- Taylor, Horace**
 German education in the republic and in
 the third Reich
In Tugwell, R. G and Keyserling, L. H
 eds *Redirecting education* v2
 p3-48
 On the current skepticism toward syste-
 matic economics
In *Economic essays in honor of Wes-
 ley Clair Mitchell, by his former
 students* p425-45
 Some economic effects of the Anschluss
In *Geneva institute of international re-
 lations Problems of peace* 13th
 ser p63-82
- Taylor, Jeremy**
 On prayer
In Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English
 essays* p86-87
- Spiritual arts of lengthening our days**
In Vallance, R. ed *Hundred English
 essays* p82-85
- About**
 Daniels, R. B. Holy dying and the agnos-
 tic (Jeremy Taylor)
In *Some seventeenth-century worthies*
 p59-62
 De Pauley, W. C. Benjamin Which-
 cote and Jeremy Taylor
In *Candle of the Lord* p39-66
 Smith, L. P. Jeremy Taylor
In *Reperusals and re-collections* p256-
 303
- Taylor, John**
 Maxey, C. C. American echoes
In *Political philosophies* p403-44
 Sweet, W. W. Trans-Allegheny pioneers
In *Makers of Christianity* p165-95
- Taylor, Mary**
 Bolitho, H and Mulgan, J. Charlotte
 Bronte's friend (Mary Taylor)
In *Emigrants; early travellers to the
 Antipodes* p119-29
- Taylor, Overton Hume**
 Economic theory, and certain non-econ-
 omic elements in social life
In *Explorations in economics; notes
 and essays contributed in honor
 of F. W. Taussig, by various au-
 thors* p380-90
 Economics versus politics
In *Economics of the recovery pro-
 gram, by various authors* p160-88
- Taylor, Paul Schuster.** See Kerr, C. jt
 auth
- Taylor, Pauline**
 Vocabulary and style of the "Libei
 historiæ Francorum"
In *Todd memorial volumes, by various
 authors* v2 p207-14
- Taylor, Raynor**
 Howard, J. T. Latter eighteenth century
In *Our American music* p55-114
- Taylor, Ruth**
 County organizes for social welfare
In *College women and the social sci-
 ences, by various authors* p42-67
- Taylor, Samuel Coleridge.** See Coleridge-
 Taylor S
- Taylor, Stephen**
 And a word on the modern woman
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed *Doctors in
 shirtsleeves* p241-48
 Biology of war
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed *Doctors in
 shirtsleeves* p214-40
- Taylor, Thomas Griffith**
 Possibilities of settlement in Australia
In Bowman, I. ed *Limits of land set-
 tlement* p195-227
- Taylor, William**
 Welch, H. bp. William Taylor
In *Men of the outposts* p83-101
- Taylor, Zachary**
 Agar, H. William Henry Harrison to
 Jefferson Davis
In *People's choice; from Washington
 to Harding* p136-73

Taylor, Zachary—Continued

- Beard, C. A. Zachary Taylor
In Presidents in American history p63-64
- Bruce, D. K. E. Zachary Taylor
In Revolution to reconstruction p365-77
- Lejeune, J. A. Zachary Taylor
In Virginia born presidents, by various authors p185-206
- Westrate, E. V. "Perfect" generals
In Those fatal generals p145-59

Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich

- On Beethoven
In Kolodin, I. ed Critical composer p83-85
- On Brahms
In Kolodin, I. ed Critical composer p202-05
- On "the five"
In Kolodin, I. ed Critical composer p198-201
- On Wagner
In Kolodin, I. ed Critical composer p191-97

About

- Abraham, G. E. H. New light on old friends
In On Russian music p138-46
- Abraham, G. E. H. Tchaikovsky revalued
In Studies in Russian music p334-50
- Bernstein, M. Russian nationalism
In Introduction to music p319-36
- Brockway, W and Weinstock, H. Piotr Ilyich Tchaikovsky
In Men of music p466-92
- Calvocoressi, M. D. and Abraham, G E H. Peter Tchaikovsky
In Masters of Russian music p249-334
- Downes, O. Peter Ilyitch Tchaikovsky
In Symphonic masterpieces p184-201
- Feldman, H. A Subjectivity at its zenith—Tchaikowsky
In Music and the listener p92-95
- Fox-Strangways, A. H. Sensibility and vulgarity
In Music observed p77-80
- Myers, R. H. Tchaikovsky
In Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the great composers p545-61
- Spaeth, S. G. Russia's symphonic contribution
In Great symphonies p222-57
- Spaeth, S. G. Troubles of Tschaikowsky
In Stories behind the world's great music p228-48
- Streatfeild, R. A. Tchaikovsky
In Ewen, D. ed From Bach to Stravinsky p273-79
- Taylor, D. "Dear diary"
In Of men and music p20-29
- Taylor, D. Piotr the great
In Well tempered listener p61-66
- Tovey, Sir D. F. Tchaikovsky
In Essays in musical analysis v2 p84-89; v6 p58-65

About individual works

- Eugene Onegin. Abraham, G. E. H. "Eugene Onegin" and Tchaikovsky's marriage
In On Russian music p225-33
- Tchekhov, Anton Pavlovich. See Chekhov, A. P.
- Teachers**
- Carley, V. A. Qualities essential for successful teaching in the modern school
In Stanford university School of education Challenge of education p109-17
- Duhamel, G. Religion of books
In In defence of letters p43-45
- Edman, I. Former teachers
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p357-70
- Ford, G. S. Good teacher
In On and off the campus p434-36
- Fuess, C. M. Creed of a schoolmaster
In Creed of a schoolmaster; essays p3-21
- † Fuller, T. Good schoolmaster
In Clark, J. A comp College book of essays p77-81
- Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p70-74
- Hanna, P. R. Role of the teacher in the elementary school
In Stanford university. School of education Challenge of education p118-34
- I didn't have a teacher's license
In Morgan, S S and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed p54-64
- † Lamb, C. Old and the new schoolmaster
In Clark, J. A comp College book of essays p82-92
- Leacock, S B. How teachers swim
In Model memoirs p145-46
- Lockridge, R. Grammarian
In Clark, J. A comp College book of essays p538-43
- Morrison, H. C. Recruitment of the teaching force
In School and commonwealth p13-18
- Nunn, Sir T. P. Education as a biological experiment
In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p 1-22
- Spalding, J L. abp. University and the teacher
In Opportunity p109-41
- † Summer, W. G. Teacher's unconscious success
In Essays v 1 p6-10
- Wells, H. G. Ruffled teachers
In World brain p133-38
- See also Teaching; Visiting teachers
- Oaths of allegiance, etc.**
- Johnson, B. Oaths for others
In Professor at bay p39-54

Teachers—Continued

United States

- Carr, W. G. Recent changes and current problems in personnel administration
In Almack, J. C. ed *Modern school administration* p49-74
- Neilson, W. A. Education can't be better than the teachers
In Amidon, B. E. ed *Democracy's challenge to education* p166-79
- Parker, J. R. All-American teacher
In Amidon, B. E. ed *Democracy's challenge to education* p180-89
Essay annual, 1940 p80-85

Teachers, Training of

New Hampshire

- Morrison, H. C. Recruitment of the teaching force
In *School and commonwealth* p13-18

Teachers, Visiting. See Visiting teachers

Teaching

- Bruce, H. A. Responsibilities of the teaching profession
In *Our heritage* p33-34
- Dewey, J. To those who aspire to the profession of teaching
In Lockhart, E. G. comp *My vocation* p325-34
- Ellis, H. Can we teach how to live?
In *Questions of our day* p4-6
- Hand, H. C. Problems confronting the student who is contemplating education as a life career
In *Stanford university School of education Challenge of education* p3-11
- Hand, H. C. Should you choose education?
In *Stanford university. School of education. Challenge of education* p435-59
- Hand, H. C. Trends in educational theory and practice which affect the work of all teachers
In *Stanford university School of education. Challenge of education* p79-88
- Johnson, B. Teachers at bay
In *Professor at bay* p170-75
- Laski, H. J. Harold J. Laski
In Fadiman, C. ed *I believe* p139-53
- Morrison, H. C. Education as a profession
In *School and commonwealth* p216-21
- Morrison, H. C. Half-learning and the way out
In *School and commonwealth* p92-102
- Morrison, H. C. Systematic teaching
In *School and commonwealth* p103-07
- Morrison, H. C. What lies behind method
In *School and commonwealth* p108-14

- Timpson, G. F. Teacher's reward
In *Kings and commoners* p54-57

See also

- Education School superintendents and principals
Education of children Study, Method of
Educational psychology Teachers, Training of
School management and organization of
also subdivision Study and teaching under special subjects (e.g. Science—Study and teaching)

Teaching, Freedom of

- Beard, C. A. Yes, we are ready
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps *Modern speeches on basic issues* p101-03
- Horne, H. H. Academic freedom
In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds *Tomorrow in the making* p62-81
- Kirk, H. H. Academic freedom: are we ready for it?
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps *Modern speeches on basic issues* p93-100
- Lowell, A. L. Academic freedom
In *What a university president has learned* p127-33
- Meiklejohn, A. Teachers and controversial questions
In *Essay annual, 1939* p112-25
- Scudder, V. D. Academic freedom
In *Privilege of age* p107-26

Teaching of Jesus. See Jesus Christ—Teachings

Tead, Ordway

- Administration and freedom
In Amidon, B. E. ed *Democracy's challenge to education* p206-17
Survey G 26:619
- Today's challenge to leadership
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds *Modern American vistas* p230-37

Writing

- In* Lampland, R. ed *Hobbies for everybody* p385-92

Technical chemistry. See Chemistry, Technical

Technical education

- Doherty, R. E. Paradox of social progress
In Thornton, J. E. comp *Science and social change* p513-24
- Stamp, Sir J. C. Limits of technical education
In *We live and learn* p61-78
See also Professional education

Technocracy

- Cauley, T. J. Illusion of the leisure state
In Agar, H. and Tate, A. eds *Who owns America?* p283-94
- Chase, S. Economy of abundance
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds *Challenge to the new deal* p139-42
- Eastman, M. F. Am I a technocrat?
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds *Challenge to the new deal* p147-50

Technocracy—Continued

- Loeb, H. Stupidity of poverty
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds
 Challenge to the new deal p158-69
- Polakov, W. N. Thinking backward
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds
 Challenge to the new deal p150-57
- Scott, H. Technocracy's answer
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds
 Challenge to the new deal p142-46

Technology

- Counts, G. S. Technology
In Social foundations of education p54-76
- Lippmann, W. Invention of invention
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p139-41
- Ogburn, W. F. Technology and governmental change
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p421-33
- Taylor, O. H. Economic theory, and certain non-economic elements in social life
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p380-90
- See also*
- | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|------------|
| Chemistry, | Techni- | Inventions |
| cal | | Machinery |
| Electric engineering | Technical | education |

Philosophy

- Compton, K. T. Stuff of life: our talents and their care (Selection from)
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p13-21

Tecumseh, Shawnee chief

- Britt, A. Tecumseh: the Shawnee who dreamed of empire
In Great Indian chiefs p126-55
- Karr, W. J. Tecumseh the war chief of the Shawnees
In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p166-71

Tee um lie. Grandgent, C. H.

- In* Imitation, and other essays p85-106

Teale, Stanley Ferdinand

- Logics and emotions in marketing
In McNair, M. P. and Lewis, H. T. eds
 Business and modern society p295-312

Teeth

- Gregory, W. K. and Hellman, M. Evidence of the dentition on the origin of man
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p243-56
- Hooton, E. A. Teeth through time
In Apes, men, and morons p76-92
- See also* Dentistry

Tegakouita, Catherine

- Cicognani, A. G. abp Catherine Tekakwitha
In Sanctity in America p117-21

Tegnér, Esaias

- Bach, G. Swedish literature, tr. and enl. by Frederika Blankner
In Bach, G. and others. History of the Scandinavian literatures p87-143

Teilhard, Ernest

- Pioneers of American economic thought in the nineteenth century
Contents
 Cycle of American economic thought
 Economic politics of Daniel Raymond
 Political economy of Henry C. Carey
 Social economics of Henry George

Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre

- Pleistocene of China stratigraphy and correlations
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p211-20

Teit, James Alexander**About individual works**

- Traditions of the Thompson River Indians of British Columbia. Boas, F. Introduction to James Teit, "Traditions of the Thompson Indians of British Columbia"
In Race, language and culture p407-24

Tekakwitha, Catherine. *See* Tegakouita, C.

Telegraph

- Magnetic telegraph
In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p76-77

Picture transmission

See Phototelegraphy

Telegraph, Wireless. *See* Radio

Teleology

- Fraser-Harris, D. F. Unity and intelligence in nature
In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed Great design p259-79
- Lodge, Sir O. J. Design and purpose in the universe
In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed Great design p225-33
- McDougall, W. Mechanism, purpose, and the new freedom
In Religion and the sciences of life p17-35
- Major, D. R. Problem of teleology
In Introduction to philosophy p131-50
- Metcalf, M. M. Intelligent plan in nature
In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed Great design p209-22
- More, P. E. Platonic teleology
In Sceptical approach to religion p72-94
- More, P. E. Socratic revolution
In Sceptical approach to religion p27-49
- Schiller, F. C. S. Man's limitations or God's
In Must philosophers disagree? p287-305
- Woodbridge, F. J. E. Argument from design as affected by the theory of evolution
In Nature and mind p29-36

Teleology—Continued

- Woodbridge, F. J. E. Behaviour
In Nature and mind p183-92
- Woodbridge, F. J. E. Implications of the genetic method
In Nature and mind p240-45
- † Woodbridge, F. J. E. Natural teleology
In Nature and mind p113-33
- See also* Causation; Creation; Evolution

Telepathy. *See* Thought transference

Telephone

- Chesterton, G. K. About the telephone
In As I was saying p181-86
- Communication, new model
In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p159-69
- Harrison, G. R. Sound rides the wire
In Atoms in action p44-64
- Howe, F. Q. Telephone and telephony
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p271-76
- Jewett, F. B. Social implications of research in electrical communication
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Scientific papers
- Sitwell, O. On the joys of a telephone exchange, and how to depict them
In Penny foolish p198-202

Apparatus and supplies

- Buckley, O. E. Evolution of the crystal wave filter
In Physics in industry, by various authors p147-71

Telescope

- Garbedian, H. G. What will man see with his new 200-inch eye?
In Major mysteries of science p314-23
- Gray, G. W. Skies are reddening
In Advancing front of science p66-80
- Hale, G. E. Building the 200-inch telescope
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p178-95
- Hale, G. E. Deeper into space: the new telescope and our universe
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p224-38
- Jaffe, B. Astrophysics
In Outposts of science p417-49
- Saidla, L. E. A Telescope
In Saidla, L. E. A comp Essays for the study of structure and style p15

Television

- Communication, new model
In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p159-69
- Furnas, C. C. Communication
In Next hundred years p272-78
- Harrison, G. R. Sight conquers space
In Atoms in action p244-61
- Haskell, A. L. Voyage into space
In Ballet panorama p100-13
- Kaempffert, W. B. Electric immortality
In Science today and tomorrow p241-54

- Seldes, G. V. One-act play and television
In Kozlenko, W. ed One-act play today p127-36
- Wendt, G. L. Exchange of ideas
In Science for the world of tomorrow p114-49

Télez, Gabriel

- Perry, H. T. Spain's contribution: Lope de Vega and his school
In Masters of dramatic comedy and their social themes p117-49

Tello, Julio César

- Empire of the Inkas
In So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p349-66

Tellurium

- Weeks, M. E. Tellurium and selenium
In Discovery of the elements p65-76

Temper

- † Steele, Sir R. Good temper
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p142-46

Temperance societies

- Ferguson, C. W. Reform with a vengeance the temperance bands
In Fifty million brothers p55-71

Temperature

- Elder, F. R. Marks on your thermometer
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p43-49
- Haldane, J. B. S. Round the year
In Science and everyday life p31-55
- Jeans, Sir J. H. Dying sun
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p461-69
- Lemon, H. B. Temperature and expansion
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p109-15
- Lemon, H. B. Temperatures of various places
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p125-34
- Temperature, Animal and human**
- Haldane, J. B. S. Keeping cool
In Adventures of a biologist p70-77
- Haldane, J. B. S. Round the year
In Science and everyday life p31-55
- Temperature, Low.** *See* Low temperature research

Tempest, Dame Marie

- Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. Marie Tempest jubilee, 1935
In M'Connachie and J. M. B., speeches p252-54

Templars in England

- Leys, Mrs A. M. Forfeiture of the lands of the Templars in England
In Oxford essays in medieval history presented to H. E. Salter, by various authors p155-63

Temple, Dorothy (Osborne), lady

- Daniels, R. B. Dorothy Osborne's letters
In Some seventeenth-century worthies p133-39
- Irvine, L. L. Dorothy Osborne
In Ten letter-writers p95-108
- Lucas, F. L. Dorothy Osborne
In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies p359-79

- Temple, Dorothy O., lady—Continued**
 Lucas, F. L. Perfect letter writer (Dorothy Osborne)
In Studies French and English p151-74
- Temple, Frederick, abp. of Canterbury**
 Thompson, E. R. Archbishop Temple
In Portraits of the nineties p93-101
- Temple, Henry John, 3d viscount Palmerston.** See Palmerston, H. J. T. 3d viscount
- Temple, Sir John**
 Einstein, L. D. Sir John Temple, British secret agent and American patriot
In Divided loyalties p72-113
- Temple of Diana, Ephesus.** See Ephesus—Temple of Diana
- Temporal power of the pope.** See Popes—Temporal power
- Ten commandments, again** Herrick, R.
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p121-24
- Tenant farming.** See Farm tenancy
- Tenement houses**
 Browning, N. L. We live in the slums
In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p285-95
See also Cities and towns—Planning United States
- Straus, N.** End the slums
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p326-27
- Tennant, E. W. D.**
 Hitler
In Bryant, A. ed Man and the hour p119-38
- Tennant, Frederick Robert**
 Bertocci, P. A. Frederick Tennant's teleological argument for God
In Empirical argument for God in late British thought p192-255
- Tennent, Gilbert**
 Sweet, W. W. Colonial awakeners
In Makers of Christianity p73-116
- Tennessee evolution controversy**
 Williams, M. Dayton, Tennessee
In Catholicism and the modern mind p171-94
- Tennessee Valley authority**
 Hutchinson, P. Revolution by electricity
In Bower, W. ed New directions p83-100
 Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p245-62
 Lilienthal, D. E. Business and government in the Tennessee valley
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p668-74
 Tugwell, R. G. Experiment in reconstruction
In Battle for democracy p21-24
 Woofter, T. J. Tennessee basin
In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social change and the new deal p81-89
- Tennis**
 Carruthers, L. J. Tennis
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p349-55
- Fenno, J. B.** Our great Davis cup victory of 1937
In Kaese, H. and others. Famous American athletes of today 6th ser p39-67
- Gallico, P. W.** Funny game
In Farewell to sport p137-50
- Thurber, J.** Greatest match
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p169-71
- See also*
 Badminton Squash rackets
 Court tennis (game)
 Ping pong Squash tennis
 Rackets (game)
- Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron**
 Beach, J. W. Tennyson
In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p406-34
- † **Bradley, A. C.** Reaction against Tennyson
In Jones, P. M. ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p59-87
- Bush, D.** Tennyson
In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p197-228
- Cunliffe, J. W.** Early Victorian poets
In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p118-40
- Lucas, E. V.** Lincolnshire and Tennyson
In Only the other day p172-77
- † **Lucas, F. L.** Tennyson
In Ten Victorian poets p 1-19
- Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T.** Tennyson in 1833
In Poet as citizen p161-73
- Routh, H. V.** Tennyson reforms himself
In Towards the twentieth century p76-94
- Shanks, E. B.** Return of Tennyson
In Second essays on literature p163-76
- Wallace, A.** Religious faith of great poets
In Religious faith of great men p114-38
- Ward, W. P.** Tennyson
In Problems and persons p196-225
- Weygandt, C.** Tennyson, the Victorian oracle
In Time of Tennyson p99-120
- About individual works**
Idylls of the king. Boas, F. S. Tennyson and the Arthurian legend
In From Richardson to Pinero p210-29
Idylls of the king. Cabell, J. B. To Sir Galahad of the siege perilous
In Ladies and gentlemen p109-21
In memoriam Boas, F. S. Arthur Henry Hallam and *In memoriam*
In From Richardson to Pinero p192-209
In memoriam. Eliot, T. S. *In memoriam*
In Essays, ancient and modern p186-203
In memoriam Knox, R. A. On the authorship of "In memoriam"
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p654-62

- Tennyson, Alfred T., 1st baron**—About individual works—*Continued*
 Lord of Burleigh. Thompson, J. W. True history of Tennyson's "Lord of Burleigh"
In Byways in bookland p121-34
- Tensor analysis.** See Calculus of tensors
- Tenure of land.** See Land tenure
- Teonge, Henry**
 Luke, Sir H. C. J. Restoration naval chaplain in the Mediterranean (Henry Teonge)
In In the margin of history p231-64
- Terence (Publius Terentius Afer)**
 Atkins, J. W. H. Critical beginnings at Rome and the classical reaction: Terence, Lucilius, and Cicero
In Literary criticism in antiquity v2 p 1-46
 Gassner, J. W. Menander, Plautus, and Terence
In Masters of the drama p92-104
 Perry, H. T. Roman imitators: Plautus and Terence
In Masters of dramatic comedy and their social themes p49-78
- Teresa, Saint**
 Barclay, V. C. St Teresa
In Williamson, C C H ed Great Catholics p140-51
 Fairweather, W. Post-reformation Christian mysticism: A. Catholic: 1. Spanish mystics
In Among the mystics p42-65
 Hogan, J. G. St Teresa of Avila
In Heralds of the king p100-33
 Moore, V. Saint Teresa
In Distinguished women writers p133-43
- Terhune, Albert Payson**
 Dogs
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p143-48
 Hard boiled
In Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern thought p107-22
 Am M 104:13 Ag '27
 Why you can't write dog stories
In White, T. M. How to write for a living p292-99
- Terman, Lewis Madison**
 Winkler, J. K. and Bromberg, W. Measurement of intelligence
In Mind explorers p238-50
- Terminology.** See Names; Terms and phrases
- Termites**
 Wheeler, W. M. Termitodora; or, Biology and society
In Essays in philosophical biology p71-88
- Terms and phrases**
 Eastman, M. F. Technique of poetic names
In Enjoyment of poetry p31-38
- Terra, Hellmut de**
 Siwaliks of India and early man
In MacCurdy, G. G ed Early man p257-68
- Terra cottas, Italian**
 Van Loon, H. W. The Putti
In The arts p270-71
- Terre Haute, Indiana**
 Prisons and reformatories
 Frank, W. D. Terre Haute hotel
In In the American jungle p287-94
- Terrorism**
 Eden, A. Murders at Marseilles
In Foreign affairs p44-48
- Terry, Charles Sanford**
 Bach
In Ewen, D. ed From Bach to Stravinsky p43-56
- Terry, Dame Ellen**
 Arthur, Sir G. C. A. 3d bart. Ellen Terry
In From Phelps to Gielgud p98-105
 Frohman, D. Scissors and paste
In Encore p106-25
 Ormsbee, H. Herne, Mansfield, Irving and Terry—in the 'nineties
In Backstage with actors p168-89
 Steen, M. Ellen Terry
In Post Victorians, by various authors p591-603
 Winter, W. Irving and Terry in Much ado
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p89-94
- Terry, Sir Henry Machu Imbert.** See Imbert-Terry, Sir H. M. bart.
- Terry, Michael**
 Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Michael Terry's journey across empty Australia in a Ford car
In Heroes of modern adventure p234-54
 Key, C. E. Across the heart of Australia
In Story of twentieth-century exploration p128-34
- Terry, Sir Richard Runciman**
 Art or entertainment?
In Voodooism in music p18-22
 Byrd
In Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the great composers p131-52
 'Canned' music
In Voodooism in music p37-43
 Christmas carols
In Voodooism in music p110-23
 'Gift' legend in music
In Voodooism in music p31-36
 'It is impossible'
In Voodooism in music p124-30
 Medieval choirs and choir schools
In Voodooism in music p82-94
 Music on the machine
In Voodooism in music p44-50
 Palestrina
In Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the great composers p423-39
 Piano tyranny
In Voodooism in music p51-57
 'Questions of taste'
In Voodooism in music p141-46
 Scarecrows
In Voodooism in music p58-61
 'Under which flag?'
In Voodooism in music p131-34
 Vernacular hymns
In Voodooism in music p95-109

Terry, Sir Richard R.—Continued

Virtue of simplicity

In Voodooism in music p135-40

Voodooism in music

In Voodooism in music, and other essays p 1-17

What is polyphonic music?

In Voodooism in music p68-81

What is wrong with our music?

In Voodooism in music p23-30

Whistler

In Voodooism in music p62-67**Terry, William Harold**

Johnston, C. H. L. "Bill" Terry: able first-baseman of the New York Giants and scintillating manager

In Famous American athletes of to-day 4th ser p179-91**Terry collection (American museum of natural history)**

Nelson, N. C. Notes on the Santa Barbara culture

In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p199-209**Tertullianus, Quintus Septimius Florens**

Case, S. J. Protagonists of a Christian culture

In Makers of Christianity p80-114

McGiffert, A. C. Tertullian

In History of Christian thought v2 p3-23**Tesla, Nikola**

Beard, A. E. S. Electrical wizard: Nikola Tesla

In Our foreign-born citizens p379-84**Testament, New.** See Bible. New Testament**Testament, Old.** See Bible. Old Testament**Tests, Character.** See Character tests**Tests, Mental.** See Mental tests**Tetanus antitoxin**

Ratchliff, J. D. Ounce of prevention

In Modern miracle men p70-89**Tetrazzini, Mme Luisa**

Henderson, W. J. Mme Tetrazzini's Violetta

In Art of singing p233-40**Teutoburger Wald, Battle of, A D 9**

Fuller, J. F. C. Battle of the Teutoburger Wald

In Decisive battles p85-106**Teutonic race****Religion**

Braden, C. S. Religions of northern Europe

In World's religions p62-72**Texas**

History—Republic, 1836-1846

Texas war

In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p61-71**Textile fabrics.** See Textile industry and fabrics**Textile industry and fabrics**

Wendt, G. L. Necessary luxuries

In Science for the world of tomorrow p237-67**Persia**

Ackerman, P. Fine fabrics of Persia

In New Orient, by various authors v2 p38-43**United States**

Gorman, F. J. Statement

In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p350-59**Textile strike, 1934**Frank, W. D. Solidarity is not enough
In In the American jungle p231-40**Thach, Charles Coleman**

Inadequacies of the rule of law

In Essays on the law and practice of governmental administration; a volume in honor of Frank Johnson Goodnow, by various authors p269-86**Thackeray, William Makepeace**

Lucky speculator

In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p256-63**† Mississippi bubble***In* Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. I. eds Modern English readings p79-85**† Ogres***In* Jepson, R. W. ed New and old essays, 1820-1935, p91-101

Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p497-506

† Oliver Goldsmith*In* Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p446-55

On a chalk-mark on the door

In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p483-96

On a hundred years hence

In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p401-06**About**

Cecil, Lord E. C. D. William Makepeace Thackeray

In Early Victorian novelists p77-116

Cunliffe, J. W. Early Victorian novelists

In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p72-117

Edgar, P. Austen and Thackeray

In Art of the novel p102-16

Lucas, E. V. English landscape

In Pleasure trove p54-59

O'Faoláin, S. Dickens and Thackeray

In Verschoyle, D. ed English novelists p149-59

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great authors

In Religious faith of great men p30-55**About individual works**

Book of snobs. Chesterton, G. K. Book of snobs and Thackeray

In G. K. C. as M. C. p76-82

English humourists of the eighteenth century. Boas, F. S. Thackeray on the eighteenth-century humourist as hero

In From Richardson to Pinero p47-59

Vanity fair. Sitwell, O. Thackeray and "Vanity Fair"

In Penny foolish p303-07

Thales

Reason, H. A. Into a new world
In Road to modern science p15-20

Thalheimer, William

Ratcliff, J. D. Ounce of prevention
In Modern miracle men p70-89

Thallium

Weeks, M. E. Some spectroscopic discoveries
In Discovery of the elements p180-202

Thames River

Beresford, J. Old Thames
In Storm and peace p211-16

Thanksgiving day

Cross, W. L. Proclamation
In Essay annual, 1939 p94
Scudder, V. D. Thanksgiving in hard times
In Privilege of age p239-44

Thaxter, Mrs Celia (Laighton)

Brooks, V W Amesbury and Concord
In New England: Indian summer p45-65

Thayer, Alexander Wheelock

About individual works

Life of Ludwig van Beethoven. Brooks, V W Aesthetic Boston
In New England: Indian summer p140-68

Thayer, Ernest L.

About individual works

Casey at the bat. Stevenson, B. E
Casey at the bat
In Famous single poems p99-126

Thayer, James Bradley

Unilateral mistake and unjust enrichment as a ground for the avoidance of legal transactions
In Harvard legal essays, by various authors p467-99

Theater

Arthur, Sir G C A 3d bart Theatre and the cinema

In From Phelps to Gielgud p237-48

Baker, G. P. Drama as a career

In Lockhart, E. G. comp My vocation p113-22

Biberman, H. Theatre and film

In Anderson, S F and others, eds Our changing world p427-35

Brown, J. M. English and American tastes

In Two on the aisle p95-99

Firkins, O W Source of pleasure in familiar plays

In Selected essays p240-54

Gassner, J W. First dramatist

In Masters of the drama p3-14

Jennings, H Theatre to-day

In Grigson, G. ed Arts to-day p189-216

† Jones, R. E. Art in the theater

In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p311-18

Le Gallienne, E. The theater

In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p357-60

Macaulay, R. Play-going

In Personal pleasures p315-19

Marquis, D. Show business

In Essay annual, 1935 p240-43

Van Loon, H. W. Monsieur de Molière dies and is buried in sacred ground
In The arts p397-402

Young, S. Soul and body

In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p478-89

See also

Acting	Musical comedies
Actors and actresses	Opera
Ballet	Puppet plays
Drama	Revue, Theatrical
	Theaters

Applause, demonstrations, etc.

Berlioz, H. L. On the claque

In Kolodin, I. ed Critical composer p243-75

Eaton, W. P. Our comedy of bad manners

In Actor's heritage p199-212

Censorship

New republic (periodical) Sally Rand and Tobacco road (Editorial)

In Clark, J A. comp College book of essays p297

History

Harding, A Theatre's first three thousand years

In Bricker, H L ed Our theatre to-day p3-141

Moral and religious aspects

Gillis, J M Is realism real?

In This our day p71-74

Bulgaria

Vassilev, V. Contemporary Bulgarian theater

In Dickinson, T H. and others Theater in a changing Europe p421-31

California

Stewart, G R Drama in a frontier theater

In Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors p183-204

Canada

Bruce, H A. National drama league of Canada

In Our heritage p200-02

China

Chang, P. C. New drama and the old theater

In New Orient, by various authors v2 p325-30

Czechoslovakia

Vočadlo, O. Theater and drama of Czechoslovakia

In Dickinson, T. H. and others. Theater in a changing Europe p330-63

Denmark

Poulsen, J. Notes on the Danish theater

In Dickinson, T. H. and others. Theater in a changing Europe p435-39

Theater—Continued

England

- Arthur, Sir G. C. A. 3d bart. Before my time
In From Phelps to Gielgud p17-34
 Nicoll, J. R. A. Theatre
In Young, G. M. ed Early Victorian England, 1830-1865, v2 p265-82
 Ormsbee, H. Players of Shakespeare's day
In Backstage with actors p25-46
 Ormsbee, H. Teapot acting in the palmy days
In Backstage with actors p131-44
 Shanks, E. B. Position in the theatre
In First essays on literature p192-206
 Sisson, C. J. Theatres and companies
In Granville-Barker, H. G. and Harrison, G. H. eds Companion to Shakespeare studies p9-43

Europe

- Dickinson, T. H. Recent trends in the European theater: a survey
In Dickinson, T. H. and others. Theater in a changing Europe p 1-47
 Nathan, G. J. Theatre abroad
In Passing judgments p57-65

France

- Delpit, L. Les derniers épigones de Jacques Copeau: la Compagnie des quinze et le Théâtre des quatre saisons
In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p44-63
 Palmer, J. L. Present revival of the Paris stage
In Studies in the contemporary theatre p19-44
 Sée, E. French post-war theater
In Dickinson, T. H. and others. Theater in a changing Europe p179-220

Germany

- Bab, J. Theater in the German language area since the World war
In Dickinson, T. H. and others. Theater in a changing Europe p121-78
 Bruford, W. H. Actor and public in Gottsched's time
In German studies; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p62-78

Greece

- Gassner, J. W. Aeschylus—"the father of tragedy"
In Masters of the drama p17-39
 Haigh, A. E. Attic audience
In Cooper, L. ed Greek genius and its influence p77-84
 Van Loon, H. W. Pots and pans and earrings and spoons
In The arts p105-17

Hungary

- Brogyányi, K. Contemporary Hungarian theater
In Dickinson, T. H. and others. Theater in a changing Europe p405-14

Ireland

- Blythe, E. Gaelic drama
In Robinson, L. ed Irish theatre p177-97
 Gassner, J. W. John Millington Synge and the Irish muse
In Masters of the drama p524-74
 Malone, A. E. Early history of the Abbey theatre
In Robinson, L. ed Irish theatre p 1-28
 Russell, G. W. Abbey theatre
In Living torch p247-50
 Yeats, W. B. Irish dramatic movement; a lecture delivered to the Royal academy of Sweden
In Dramatis personae p186-200

Italy

- Amico, S. d'. Italian theater after the War
In Dickinson, T. H. and others. Theater in a changing Europe p221-84

Jugoslavia

- Lavrin, J. and Šest, O. Yugoslav theater
In Dickinson, T. H. and others. Theater in a changing Europe p391-404

Poland

- Zawistowski, W. Polish theater after the War
In Dickinson, T. H. and others. Theater in a changing Europe p364-90

Roumania

- Sadoveano, I. M. Theater in Roumania
In Dickinson, T. H. and others. Theater in a changing Europe p415-20

Russia

- Block, Mrs A C. Contemporary drama of a new social order: plays of Soviet Russia
In Changing world in plays and theatre p352-411
 Gassner, J. W. Maxim Gorky and the Soviet drama
In Masters of the drama p526-41
 Gregor, J. Theater of Soviet Russia
In Dickinson, T. H. and others. Theater in a changing Europe p48-99
 Markov, P. A. Theatre
In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p273-82

Spain

- Diez-Canedo, E. Contemporary Spanish theater
In Dickinson, T. H. and others. Theater in a changing Europe p285-320
 Trend, J. B. Calderón and the Spanish religious theatre of the seventeenth century
In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p161-83
 Underhill, J. G. Note on Spanish actors, Spanish theaters and the Catalan stage
In Dickinson, T. H. and others. Theater in a changing Europe p320-29

Theater—Continued

Sweden

Lindberg, P. Notes on the Swedish theater

In Dickinson, T. H. and others. Theater in a changing Europe p432-34

United States

Adams, H. E. Minority caricatures on the American stage

In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p 1-27

Block, Mrs A. C. Conclusions in a changing world

In Changing world in plays and theatre p412-21

Brown, J. M. Before and after 1929

In Two on the aisle p133-36

Brown, J. M. Plays which refuse to stay in the library

In Two on the aisle p65-68

Brown, J. M. These full lean years

In Two on the aisle p194-201

Brown, J. M. WPA's Living newspapers

In Two on the aisle p222-24

Dunlap, W. Critics—critiques—plays—players (1796)

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p32-36

Eaton, W. P. Romance comes back

In Essay annual, 1934 p246-53

Frohman, D. Early days of the American stage

In Encore p 1-15

Gassner, J. W. One-act play in the revolutionary theatre

In Kozlenko, W. ed One-act play today p243-85

Hammond, P. Those very first nighters

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p318-23

Irving, W. Jonathan Oldstyle goes to the play

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p36-47

Isaacs, Mrs E. J. R. Communal theatre

In Bower, W. ed New directions p329-34

James, H. Some notes on the theatre

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p122-26

Krutch, J. W. New American drama and the European tradition

In American drama since 1918 p3-25

Krutch, J. W. Theatre

In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p72-81

MacLeish, A. Stage for poetry

In Essay annual, 1936 p169-75

Nathan, G. J. Good old days

In Passing judgments p48-56

Nathan, G. J. Literary drama returns

In Theatre of the moment p3-10

Nathan, G. J. Producers and productions

In Passing judgments p177-95

Nathan, G. J. Summer theatres

In Passing judgments p127-31

Nathan, G. J. Theatre turns he

In Theatre of the moment p180-87

Ormsbee, H. Influences behind current playing

In Backstage with actors p266-80

Ormsbee, H. Teapot acting in the palmy days

In Backstage with actors p131-44

Pichel, I. Present day theatre

In Bricker, H. L. ed Our theatre today p143-54

Quinn, A. H. Real hope for the American theater

In Essay annual, 1935 p222-39

Whitman, W. Miserable state of the stage

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p70-72

Theaters

Lighting

Erhardt, L. and McCandless, S. R. Procedure for lighting a production

In Bricker, H. L. ed Our theatre today p287-312

McCandless, S. R. and Erhardt, L. Application of lighting to the stage

In Bricker, H. L. ed Our theatre today p313-29

Stage-setting and scenery

Brown, J. M. Stage design

In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds Art in America in modern times p81-83

Gassner, J. W. Journeymen of the French succession

In Masters of the drama p397-423

Throckmorton, C. Scenic art

In Bricker, H. L. ed Our theatre today p269-77

Throckmorton, C. Technical methods

In Bricker, H. L. ed Our theatre today p279-85

Van Loon, H. W. Actor makes his reappearance

In The arts p403-04

Theatrical costume. See Costume, Theatrical

Theatrical directors

Burke, M. My method of directing

In Bricker, H. L. ed Our theatre today p197-214

Harrison, B. My method of directing

In Bricker, H. L. ed Our theatre today p215-36

Morrison, P. My method of directing

In Bricker, H. L. ed Our theatre today p237-65

Pemberton, B. Director

In Bricker, H. L. ed Our theatre today p185-95

Theatrical make-up. See Make-up, Theatrical

Theatrical managers and producers

Arthur, Sir G. C. A. 3d bart. Actor-manager

In From Phelps to Gielgud p202-10

Frohman, D. Problems of a manager

In Encore p154-64

Hopkins, A. M. Producer and play

In Bricker, H. L. ed Our theatre to-day p177-81

Nathan, G. J. Producers and productions

In Passing judgments p177-95

Nathan, G. J. Producing gentry

In Theatre of the moment p119-40

Theatrical revues. See Revues, Theatrical

Theatrical scenery. See Theaters—Stage-setting and scenery

Theatricals, Amateur. See Amateur theatricals

Theft. See Larceny

Theism

Alexander, S. Theism and pantheism

In Philosophical and literary pieces p316-31

Downey, R. abp. of Liverpool. Where did the world come from?

In Critical and constructive essays p 1-19

Major, D. R. Problem of theism

In Introduction to philosophy p153-90

Ross, J. E. Arguments for the existence of God

In Truths to live by p81-114

See also Atheism; Christianity; God

Them, On. Belloc, H.

In Marriott, J. W. ed Modern essays and sketches p111-14

Theocritus

Bullock, C. J. Bank advertisements: ancient and modern

In Economic essays p489-501

Theodore of Studium, Saint

Attwater, D. St Theodore of Studion

In Golden book of eastern saints p45-56

Theodore I, king of Corsica. See Neuhoof, T. S von, baron

Theodoric, the Great

Griggs, E. H. Theodoric the Great

In Great leaders in human progress p38-51

Theodosius Petcherski, Saint

Attwater, D. Some saints of Russia

In Golden book of eastern saints p81-90

Theognis

Bowra, C. M. Theognis

In Early Greek elegists p137-70

About individual works

Sayings to Cynus. Jaeger, W. W. Aristocracy: conflict and transformation

In Paideia p184-221

Theologia deutsch

Sperry, W. L. Theologia germanica

In Strangers & pilgrims p87-111

Theologians, German

Foster, F. H. Influences from abroad

In Modern movement in American theology p137-43

Theological anthropology. See Man (theology)

Theological education. See Theology—Study and teaching

Theology

Alexander, S. Theism and pantheism

In Philosophical and literary pieces p316-31

Aubrey, E. E. Theology and the social process

In Process of religion, by various authors p15-52

Buckham, J. W. Theological contexts and patterns

In Process of religion, by various authors p189-203

Calhoun, R. L. Theology and the humanities

In Greene, T. M. ed Meaning of the humanities p119-50

D'Arcy, M. C. Science and theology

In Crowther, J. G. ed Science for a new world p173-98

Ferm, V. T. A. Theology and religious experience

In Nature of religious experience; essays in honor of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, by various authors p26-43

Gray, J. M. M. What of the light?

In Prophets of the soul p241-67

Lewis, E. Contemporary note in theology

In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p198-222

Montague, W. P. Nature in relation to value: theology

In Ways of things p110-23

Niebuhr, H. R. Value-theory and theology

In Nature of religious experience; essays in honor of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, by various authors p93-116

Stocks, J. L. Is a science of theology possible?

In Reason & intuition p218-26

See also

Atheism

Baptism

Christianity

Church

Eschatology

Ethics

Faith

God

Good and evil

Immortality

Jesus Christ

Lord's supper

Mysticism

Religion

Religion and science

Revelation

Sacraments

Sacrifice

Salvation

Scholasticism

Sin

Spiritual life

Theism

Trinity

Worship

Methodology

Case, S. J. Whither historicism in theology

In Process of religion, by various authors p53-71

Theology—Continued

Study and teaching

Cutshall, E. G. Types and tendencies in theological education

In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p329-39

May, M. A. Theological education
In Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams Brown, by former students p249-64

Theology, Dialectical. See Dialectic (theology)

Theology, Doctrinal

Case, S. J. Whither historicism in theology

In Process of religion, by various authors p53-71

† Chesterton, G. K. Flag of the world
In Man who was Chesterton p426-42

Inge, W. R. Report on Christian doctrine
In Our present discontents p129-34

Westermarck, E. A. Later theological doctrines
In Christianity and morals p146-73

History—Modern period

Mackintosh, H. R. Introductory
In Types of modern theology p 1-30

Study and teaching

Gillis, J. M. Right to teach pernicious doctrines

In This our day p46-47

Theology, Natural. See Natural theology

Theology, Pastoral

Adams, F. W. Cure of souls
In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p76-88

Hough, L. H. Priest and prophet
In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p89-94

See also Church work; Clergy, Preaching

Theophilus

Art

Schapiro, M. Sculptures of Souillac
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p359-87

Theophrastus

Dissimulator

In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p479

Loquacious man

In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p479-80

About

Atkins, J. W. H. Development of rhetorical theory: Isocrates, Aristotle, and Theophrastus
In Literary criticism in antiquity v 1 p120-63

Theoretical chemistry. See Chemistry. Physical and theoretical

Theory and practice. Schiller, F. C. S
In Must philosophers disagree? p164-81

Theosophy

Kellett, E. E. Religions of the Far East
In Short history of religions p392-455

Warrington, A. P. Theosophy

In Braden, C. S. ed Varieties of American religion p217-28

Theotocopuli, Dominico, called El Greco.
See Greco, El (Dominico Theotocopuli)

Therapeutics

Wilbur, R. L. Teaching of therapeutics
In March of medicine p10-14

Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus, Saint

Steuart, R. H. J. St Teresa of Lisieux
In Diversity in holiness p135-46

Younghusband, Sir F. E. Roman Catholic mystic: Ste Thérèse de Lisieux
In Modern mystics p143-77

Thérèse de Lisieux, Saint. See Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus, Saint

Thermionic effect

Lemon, H. B. Photoelectric and thermionic effects

In From Galileo to cosmic rays p283-92

Thermometers and thermometry

Elder, F. R. Marks on your thermometer
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds Excursions in science p43-49

Lemon, H. B. Thermometers
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p116-24

Thermopiles

Lemon, H. B. Thermometers
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p116-24

Theses. See Dissertations, Academic

Thickeners

Doir, J. Van N. Continuous mechanical separations in the chemical engineering industries

In American institute of chemical engineers Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p289-302

Thicknesse, Philip

Sitwell, E. Observer of human nature (Philip Thicknesse)

In English eccentrics p165-84

Thimonnier, Barthélemy

Law, F. H. Thimmonier, Howe, Singer and Gibbs: inventors of the sewing-machine

In Civilization builders p103-11

Thinking. See Thought and thinking

Third degree

Gillis, J. M. Something to get excited about

In This our day p103-07

Third meeting Claudel, P.

In Ways and crossways p217-28

Thirteenth century

Powicke, F. M. England and Europe in the thirteenth century

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Independence, convergence, and borrowing p135-50

This torch of freedom Baldwin, S.

In This torch of freedom: speeches and addresses p3-6

- Thobbery, Ward, C. H.**
In McCallum, J. D. and others, eds
 College omnibus, 1936 p266-73
- Thoburn, Isabella**
 Welch, H. bp. Isabella Thoburn
In Men of the outposts p125-42
- Thomas à Becket, Saint, abp. of Canterbury**
 Belloc, H. St Thomas of Canterbury
In Ward, M. ed English way p104-27
 Lucas, E. V. Guilty knights
In Only the other day p166-71
 Mackay, H. F. B. St Thomas of Canterbury
In Followers in the way p98-118
- Thomas Aquinas, Saint**
 Barry, W. F. Angelic doctor
In Roma sacra p141-66
 Burt, E. A. Catholic philosophy of religion
In Types of religious philosophy p85-138
 Catlin, G. E. G. Middle ages
In Story of the political philosophers p146-86
 D'Arcy, M. C. St Thomas Aquinas
In Macmurray, J. ed Some makers of the modern spirit p45-62
 D'Entrèves, A. P. Thomas Aquinas
In Medieval contribution to political thought p19-43
 Donnelly, F. P. Where and why of beauty's pleasure
In Literature the leading educator p128-40
 Downey, R. abp. of Liverpool. St Thomas and Aristotle
In Critical and constructive essays p114-64
 Ellwood, C. A. Early and medieval church thinkers
In Story of social philosophy p70-85
 Fairweather, W. Spread of Christian mysticism in the West: 1. Until the end of the thirteenth century
In Among the mystics p19-27
 Gilson, E. H. Road to scepticism
In Unity of philosophical experience p61-91
 Jones, R. M. Introductory chapter
In Flowering of mysticism p9-24
 McGiffert, A. C. Thomas Aquinas
In History of Christian thought v2 p257-94
 Macmurray, J. From Aquinas to Newton
In Macmurray, J. ed Some makers of the modern spirit p90-97
 McNabb, V. J. Aquinas and the common good
In Francis Thompson & other essays p23-28
 McNabb, V. J. Dumb ox of thought
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p32-35
 McNeill, J. T. Glorious company of the teachers
In Makers of Christianity p101-42
 Martindale, C. C. St Thomas Aquinas: the 'dumb ox'. the 'world's tutor'
In What are saints? p77-85
- Millar, M. F. X. Aquinas and the missing link in the philosophy of history
In Catholic philosophy of history, by various authors p85-109
- Phelan, G. B. Concept of beauty in St Thomas Aquinas
In Aspects of the new scholastic philosophy, by various authors p121-45
- Roberts, M. Three Englishmen: Duns Scotus, Ockham, Roger Bacon
In Modern mind p11-38
- Schachner, N. Aristotle enthroned
In Mediaeval universities p95-105
- Taylor, A. E. St Thomas Aquinas as a philosopher
In Philosophical studies p224-57
- Vann, G. Thomist principle
In Morals makyth man p16-31
- Walsh, J. J. Thomas Aquinas, greatest of schoolmen
In High points of medieval culture p202-15
- Willey, B. Rejection of scholasticism
In Seventeenth century background p 1-23
- Thomas à Kempis**
 Fairweather, W. Spread of Christian mysticism in the West: 2. From the fourteenth century until the reformation
In Among the mystics p27-41
About individual works
 De imitatione Christi Sperry, W. L.
 Imitation of Christ
In Strangers & pilgrims p59-85
- Thomas de Celano**
 St Clare, founder of the Franciscan nuns
In These splendid sisters p59-78
- Thomas of Erfurt**
About individual works
 De modis significandi sine grammatica speculativa. Buchanan, S M Introduction to the De modis significandi of Thomas of Erfurt
In Philosophical essays for Alfred North Whitehead, by various authors p67-89
- Thomas, Alan Ernest Wentworth**
 Viscount Cecil of Chelwood
In Men of turmoil, by various authors p163-73
- Thomas, Albert**
 Slocombe, G E. Albert Thomas and the I.L.O.
In Mirror to Geneva p305-14
- Thomas, Alfred**
 Life and martyrdom of William Tyndale
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London Essays by divers hands ns v15 p107-33
- Thomas, Ambroise**
 Jell, G. C. Ambroise Thomas
In Master builders of opera p105-08
- Thomas, Augustus**
 Garland, H. Augustus Thomas
In American academy of arts and letters. Commemorative tributes to Hastings [and others] p149-53

- Thomas, Benjamin Franklin**
 Brown, P. Benjamin Franklin Thomas
In American martyrs to science through
 the Roentgen rays p100-05
- Thomas, Bertram Sidney**
 Key, C. E. Through the wastes of Asia
 and Tibet
In Story of twentieth-century exploration
 p36-83
- Thomas, L. J. Greatest living explorer**
 (Bertram Thomas)
In Untold story of exploration p171-89
- Thomas, Dana Lee, pseud.** See Schmittkind,
 D. A.
- Thomas, Dorothy Swaine**
 Economic and social aspects of internal
 migrations: and exploratory study of
 selected Swedish communities
In Economic essays in honor of Wesley
 Clair Mitchell, by his former
 students p447-76
- Thomas, Edward**
 Moore, J. C. Halcyon days
In Country men p191-202
- Thomas, Frederick William**
 Language and early literature
In Garratt, G. T. ed Legacy of India
 p38-69
 Language and literature: the Hindu
 period
In Garratt, G. T. ed Legacy of India
 p185-222
- Thomas, George F.**
 Reasoned faith
In Nature of religious experience;
 essays in honor of Douglas Clyde
 Macintosh, by various authors
 p44-67
- Thomas, Henry, pseud.** See Schnittkind,
 H. T.
- Thomas, Hugh Owen**
 Aitken, D. M. Hugh Owen Thomas:
 orthopaedic surgeon
In Power, Sir D. ed British masters
 of medicine p159-75
- Thomas, James Henry**
 Hodgson, S. Mr J H Thomas
In Portraits and reflections p134-38
- Thomas, James Shelby**
 Automotive industry
In Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering op-
 portunities p48-58
- Thomas, John Charles**
 Singer and the song
In Kinsella, H. C Music on the air
 p34-37
- About
- Kaufmann, Mrs H L and Hansl, Mrs E
 E vom B. John Charles Thomas
In Artists in music of today p103
- Lahee, H C. Post war singers
In Famous singers of to-day and yester-
 day p365-405
- Thompson, O Baritones of the day
In American singer p374-81
- Thomas, Lowell Jackson**
 Acrobats and lion tamers
In Men of danger p55-77
 "After-damp": terror of the black mines
In Men of danger p209-35
- Amazing Pandits**
In Untold story of exploration p107-38
- Apollos of the beach**
In Men of danger p133-55
- Bavarian Marco Polo (Hans Schilt-
 berger)**
In Untold story of exploration p37-58
- Buccaneer who became a great explorer**
 (Dampier)
In Untold story of exploration p283-312
 St N 62:16
- Coast patrols**
In Men of danger p79-103
- Corsair of parts (Pinto)**
In Untold story of exploration p211-44
- Don't look at your feet!**
In Men of danger p29-54
- First adventurers in the Arctic (Pytheas)**
In Untold story of exploration p193-207
 St N 62:13
- First Chinese pioneer (Chang K'ien)**
In Untold story of exploration p3-33
 Asia 35:662
- First Robinson Crusoe (John Fernández)**
In Untold story of exploration p61-76
 St N 62:14
- German conquistador (Ulrich Schmiedel)**
In Untold story of exploration p79-104
 "Go up an' get 'em!"; the adventures of
 the smoke eaters
In Men of danger p157-83
- Greatest living explorer (Bertram
 Thomas)**
In Untold story of exploration p171-89
- Living on borrowed time**
In Men of danger p 1-28
- McCloy—man of war**
In Men of danger p237-89
- Men of the undersea**
In Men of danger p185-208
- Mystery of Lapérouse**
In Untold story of exploration p315-33
 St N 63:16
- Poison gas—invisible death**
In Men of danger p105-32
- Romance of Master Will Adams**
In Untold story of exploration p247-80
- Victorian gentlewoman (Mary Kingsley)**
In Untold story of exploration p141-68
- Thomas, Norman Mattoon**
 Choice before us
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T.
 comps Modern speeches on basic
 issues p158-62
- Consumer pays**
In White, I. H. and others, eds Es-
 says in value p318-35
- † **Essential condition of economic planning**
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds
 Modern reader p111-19
 Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the
 modern essay p205-16
- Eugene Debs**
In Brown, A. B ed Great democrats
 p209-24
- Fate of a gamblers' civilization**
In Baird, A. C ed Essays and ad-
 dresses toward a liberal education
 p294-304
 Cur Hist 36:155

Thomas, Norman M.—Continued

Socialist cure for a sick society

In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds
Leadership in a changing world
p56-68

What does socialism offer?

In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds
Tomorrow in the making
p125-36

About

Lescoghier, D. D. Norman Thomas

In Salter, J. T. ed American politician
p247-60

Marx on the half-shell (Norman Thomas)

In American messiahs p155-71

Thomas, Norman Mattoon and Munro, William Bennett

Does Wall street rule us?—a debate

In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R eds
Thought and form in the essay p379-401

Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist

Matschoss, C. Sydney Gilchrist Thomas
In Great engineers p260-61

Thomas, Theodore

Beard, A. E. S. Great orchestral leader:
Theodore Thomas

In Our foreign-born citizens p385-96

Ewen, D. Conductor's instrument

In Man with the baton p23-67

Howard, J. T. Spread of musical culture

In Our American music p280-309

Kaufmann, Mrs H L Care and feeding
of the symphony orchestra

In From Jehovah to jazz p157-80

Thomas, Sir William Beach

Birds at their best

In English association, London English essays of to-day p183-88

First flight

In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p138-41

Two-and-twenty swallows

In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p159-63

Thompson, Alan Reynolds

Farewell to Achilles

In Clark, J. A comp College book of essays p284-97

Bookm 70 465

Thompson, Augustus Charles

Johnson, E. E. S. Augustus Charles
Thompson: student in Berlin, 1838-1839

In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p237-62

Thompson, Ben

Cunningham, E. One night in San Anton': Ben Thompson

In Triggernometry p66-89

Thompson, Sir Benjamin. See Rumford, Sir B. T. count**Thompson, David**

Karr, W. J. David Thompson: the surveyor of the great West

In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p145-51

Thompson, Denys

Our debt to Lamb

In Leavis, F. R. ed Determinations
p199-217

Thompson, Dorothy

Escape in a frozen world

In "Calling America", by various authors p39-42, 113-14

Survey G 28 93

Freedom's back is against the wall!

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps
Modern speeches on basic issues p185-99

Vital Speeches 3-546

Thompson, Edward Raymond

Alfred Lyttelton

In Portraits of the new century p150-63

Archbishop Temple

In Portraits of the nineties p93-101

Aubrey Beardsley

In Portraits of the nineties p192-99

Bishop Creighton

In Portraits of the nineties p154-63

Cecil Rhodes

In Portraits of the nineties p30-40

Certain Irishmen

In Portraits of the new century p273-87

Charles Haddon Spurgeon—William Booth

In Portraits of the nineties p260-70

Duke of Devonshire

In Portraits of the nineties p83-92

Earl Curzon of Kedleston

In Uncensored celebrities p191-96

Earl of Derby

In Uncensored celebrities p48-53

Earl of Rosebery

In Portraits of the nineties p19-29

Earl Spencer

In Portraits of the nineties p221-29

Five editors (Spender, Gardiner, Garvin, Strachey, Massingham)

In Portraits of the new century p219-42

General Smuts

In Uncensored celebrities p132-40

George Meredith

In Portraits of the nineties p50-59

George Wyndham

In Portraits of the new century p63-76

Henry James and Max Beerbohm

In Portraits of the new century p257-72

Herbert Spencer

In Portraits of the nineties p111-21

John Morley

In Portraits of the nineties p164-73

Justin McCarthy

In Portraits of the nineties p239-47

King Edward VII

In Portraits of the new century p9-25

Labour leaders

In Portraits of the new century p313-27

Literary swashbucklers and sentimentalists

In Portraits of the new century p38-62

Lord Beaverbrook

In Uncensored celebrities p184-90

Lord Buckmaster of Cheddington

In Uncensored celebrities p233-37

Thompson, Edward R.—*Continued*

- Lord Burnham and the "Daily Telegraph"
In Uncensored celebrities p203-07
 Lord Courtney of Penwith
In Portraits of the nineties p200-10
 Lord Kitchener
In Portraits of the nineties p69-82
 Lord Leighton and G F. Watts
In Portraits of the nineties p248-59
 Lord Newton and others
In Uncensored celebrities p96-102
 Lord Randolph Churchill
In Portraits of the nineties p102-10
 Lord Robert Cecil
In Uncensored celebrities p62-68
 Lord Salisbury
In Portraits of the nineties p60-68
 Lord Strathcona
In Portraits of the new century p207-18
 Marquess of Lansdowne
In Uncensored celebrities p152-58
 Men of the law
In Portraits of the new century p300-12
 Ministers for war
In Portraits of the new century p288-99
 Mr and Mrs Sidney Webb
In Uncensored celebrities p126-31
 Mr Arthur Henderson
In Uncensored celebrities p141-46
 Mr Asquith
In Uncensored celebrities p35-47
 Mr Austen Chamberlain
In Uncensored celebrities p166-71
 Mr Balfour
In Uncensored celebrities p69-74
 Mr Bonar Law
In Uncensored celebrities p81-88
 Mr Chamberlain and Mr Balfour
In Portraits of the nineties p122-35
 Mr Gladstone
In Portraits of the nineties p41-49
 Mr H. A L Fisher
In Uncensored celebrities p222-27
 Mr Harold Cox
In Uncensored celebrities p110-17
 Mr Horatio Bottomley
In Uncensored celebrities p147-51
 Mr Lloyd George
In Uncensored celebrities p9-26
 Mr Reginald McKenna
In Uncensored celebrities p89-95
 Mr Samuel Gompers
In Uncensored celebrities p238-44
 Mr W. M. Hughes
In Uncensored celebrities p208-15
 Mr Walter Long
In Uncensored celebrities p178-83
 Mr Winston Churchill
In Uncensored celebrities p103-09
 "Morning Post" and Mr H. A. Gwynne
In Uncensored celebrities p172-77
 The nineties
In Portraits of the nineties p9-18
 Old and new journalists
In Portraits of the nineties p288-307
 Oscar Wilde
In Portraits of the nineties p136-44
 "Prancing pro-consuls" (Milner, Curzon, Cromer)
In Portraits of the new century p77-97

Press magnates

- In* Portraits of the new century p115-38
 Roberts and Kitchener
In Portraits of the new century p164-79
 Sir Auckland Geddes
In Uncensored celebrities p216-21
 Sir Edward Carson
In Uncensored celebrities p27-34
 Sir F. E. Smith
In Uncensored celebrities p75-80
 Sir H. M. Stanley
In Portraits of the nineties p230-38
 Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman
In Portraits of the new century p26-37
 Sir Henry Fowler
In Portraits of the nineties p183-91
 Sir Mark Sykes
In Uncensored celebrities p228-32
 Sir William Harcourt
In Portraits of the nineties p145-53
 Some actors
In Portraits of the nineties p308-14
 Some divines
In Portraits of the new century p98-114
 Some lawyers
In Portraits of the nineties p271-87
 Tariff reformers and free traders
In Portraits of the new century p190-206
 Thomas Hardy
In Portraits of the nineties p211-20
 Tree and Alexander
In Portraits of the new century p139-49
 Two admirals (Beresford and Fisher)
In Portraits of the new century p243-56
 Viscount Grey of Fallodon
In Uncensored celebrities p54-61
 Viscount Haldane
In Uncensored celebrities p197-202
 Viscount Milner
In Uncensored celebrities p118-25
 Viscount Northcliffe
In Uncensored celebrities p159-65
 W. T. Stead
In Portraits of the nineties p174-82
 William Hesketh Lever
In Portraits of the new century p180-89
 Thompson, Francis
 Aubrey De Vere
In Renegade poet p161-74
 Bacon
In Prose p190-94
 Ben Jonson
In Prose p159-63 (with title Ben Jonson's prose)
 Renegade poet p253-66
 Bunyan in the light of modern criticism
In Renegade poet p211-25
 Coleridge
In Prose p181-89
 Crashaw
In Prose p175-80
 Crashaw (another essay)
In Renegade poet p129-60
 Dante
In Prose p238-44

Thompson, Francis—Continued

- Don Quixote
In Prose p93-96
 Renegade poet p291-98
 Emerson
In Prose p231-37
 Error of the extreme realists
In Renegade poet p201-10
 Finis coronat opus
In Prose p116-39
 Renegade poet p309-44
 Form and formalism
In Prose p71-77
 † Fourth order of humanity
In Prose p66-70
 Vallance, R. ed Hundred English
 essays p610-13
 Goldsmith
In Prose p170-74 (with title Gold-
 smith's prose)
 Renegade poet p266-77
 Health and holiness
In Prose p249-81
 In darkest England
In Prose p52-65
 James Thomson
In Prose p209-14
 Macaulay
In Prose p222-30
 Milton
In Prose p195-202
 Moestitiae encomium
In Prose p110-15
 Renegade poet p299-307
 Nature's immortality
In Prose p78-88
 Renegade poet p91-108
 Nibelungen lied
In Prose p245-48
 Paganism: old and new
In Prose p38-51
 Renegade poet p47-70
 Maynard, T. comp Book of modern
 Catholic prose p454-64
 Poet's poet (Spenser)
In Prose p140-46
 Pope
In Prose p203-08
 Renegade poet p191-200
 Renegade poet on the poet
In Renegade poet p25-46
 Renegade poet on the poet (Selection
 from)
In Prose p105-09
 Sanctity and song
In Prose p89-92
 Sartor re-read
In Renegade poet p279-89
 Seventeenth century prose
In Prose p164-69
 Shakespeare
In Prose p153-58 (with title Shakes-
 peare's prose)
 Renegade poet p240-52
 Shelley
In Prose p 1-37
 Dublin R 143:25
 Sir Philip Sidney
In Prose p147-52 (with title Sidney's
 prose)
 Renegade poet p227-39

Stray thoughts on Shelley

In Renegade poet p109-28

Thomas de Quincey

In Prose p215-21

† Way of imperfection

In Prose p97-104

Renegade poet p71-89

William Ernest Henley

In Renegade poet p175-90

About

Alexander, C. Francis Thompson

In Catholic literary revival p150-74

 Bush, D. From the nineties to the
 present. II

In Mythology and the romantic tradi-
 tion in English poetry p457-80

Long, V. father. Francis Thompson

In They have seen His star p54-65

Mackenna, R. W. Francis Thompson

In As shadows lengthen p63-80

McNabb, V. J. Francis Thompson

In Francis Thompson & other essays
 p 1-22

 Madeleva, M. sister. Prose of Francis
 Thompson

In Chaucer's nuns p43-88

 Patmore, C. K. D. Francis Thompson, a
 new poet

In Courage in politics p157-66

Russell, G. W. Francis Thompson

In Living torch p323-25

 Shuster, G. N. Francis Thompson the
 master

In Catholic spirit in modern English
 literature p127-46

 Wallace, A. Religious faith of great
 poets

In Religious faith of great men p114-
 38

 Williamson, C. C. H. Francis Thomp-
 son

In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great
 Catholics p400-19

About individual works

 Health and holiness Kettle, T. M. Body
 v soul

In Day's burden p47-56

 Life of St Ignatius Loyola. Barry, W. F.
 Francis Thompson's Life of St Ignatius

In Roma sacra p190-224

 Thompson, Henry Reynolds. See Thomp-
 son, T. jt auth

Thompson, James Voorhees

Charles A. Lindbergh

In Lotz, P. H. ed Vocations and pro-
 fessions p85-96

Thompson, James Westfall

Byways in bookland

Contents

Bookhunting as a sport

Charm of the prologue

also in Sewanee R 38:5

 Importance of libraries in the preserva-
 tion of culture

Lost memoirs of antiquity

also in Sewanee R 27:176

Mendacity of history

also in No Am 199:910

- Thompson, James W.**
 Byways in bookland
Contents—Continued
 Napoleon as a booklover
 Origin of Kipling's "Rhyme of the three captains"
 Puritan-cavalier romance
 True history of Tennyson's "Lord of Burleigh"
 Vergil in medieval culture
also in Am J Theol 10.648

 Bibliography
 Bibliography of the works of James Westfall Thompson
In Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson, by various authors p493-99
- Thompson, John A.**
 Ylvisaker, E. Mail arrives—on skis!
In Eminent pioneers p67-78
- Thompson, John Baptiste de Macklat**
 Wall-eyed pike or pike perch
In Norton, M ed Angling success p133-40
- Thompson, Lydia**
 White, R G. Lydia Thompson at Niblo's
In Moses, M. J and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p78-82
- Thompson, Oscar**
 Adelaide Philipps and an era of full-blown song
In American singer p42-52
 Alwina Valleria
In American singer p141-47
 Among sopranos
In American singer p347-60
 Annie Louise Cary
In American singer p79-84
 Avowal of aims
In How to understand music p 1-4
 Background
In American singer p23-29
 Baritones of the day
In American singer p374-81
 Barriers to hearing music as it is
In How to understand music p24-32
 Beethoven's symphonies
In How to understand music p135-48
 Bellum and ante-bellum
In American singer p63-70
 Chamber music
In How to understand music p280-92
 Choral music
In How to understand music p299-315
 Clara Louise Kellogg
In American singer p71-78
 David Bispham
In American singer p204-14
 Debussy music drama—"Pelléas et Mélisande"
In How to understand music p93-103
 Edvth Walker
In American singer p195-203
 Elise Hensler
In American singer p53-62
 Emergence
In American singer p30-41
- Emma Albani
In American singer p148-58
 Emma Eames
In American singer p174-83
 Emma Juch and her day
In American singer p119-32
 Florence Easton
In American singer p328-34
 Geraldine Farrar
In American singer p249-64
 Haydn's symphonies
In How to understand music p122-27
 Index of fifty symphonies
In How to understand music p167-87
 Language of music
In How to understand music p16-23
 Lawrence Tibbett
In American singer p361-73
 Lillian Nordica
In American singer p159-73
 Louise Homer
In American singer p215-22
 Marie Van Zandt
In American singer p184-94
 Mary Garden
In American singer p265-77
 Men of many companies
In American singer p133-40
 Minnie Hauk
In American singer p93-118
 Mostly abroad
In American singer p313-27
 Mozart aria opera—"The marriage of Figaro"
In How to understand music p55-66
 Mozart's symphonies
In How to understand music p128-34
 Nature of music
In How to understand music p5-15
 Note on the use of books
In How to understand music p334-47
 Olive Fremstad
In American singer p223-34
 Opera and music-drama
In How to understand music p33-54
 Orchestra
In How to understand music p116-21
 Piano music
In How to understand music p200-39
 Program-music
In How to understand music p188-99
 Rosa Ponselle
In American singer p335-46
 Schubert quartet
In How to understand music p297-98
 Schubert trio
In How to understand music p293-96
 Screen and a new public for the American opera singer
In American singer p382-88
 Some baritones and basses
In American singer p235-48
 Some contraltos
In American singer p302-12
 Some notes on the common musical forms
In How to understand music p316-33
 Some reflections and arguments
In American singer p389-95
 Song
In How to understand music p254-79

Thompson, Oscar—Continued**Symphonies of Brahms***In* How to understand music p149-66**Symphony***In* How to understand music p104-15**Tardy, the tenors***In* American singer p278-91**Two singers who became managers***In* American singer p292-301**Two who blazed a trail for tenors***In* American singer p85-92**Verdi aria opera—"La traviata"***In* How to understand music p67-75**Violin music***In* How to understand music p240-53**Wagner music-drama—"Die Walküre"***In* How to understand music p76-92**Thompson, Theodore and Thompson, Henry Reynolds****Thomas Addison***In* Power, Sir D. ed *British masters of medicine* p84-91**Thompson, Virginia****Boy friend***In* Taft, K. B. and others, eds *Contemporary opinion* p124-30
No Am 231:316**Thompson, Warren Simpson****Movements of population***In* Ogburn, W. F. ed *Social changes during depression and recovery* p713-19
Am J Soc 40:713**Thompson, Warren Simpson and Whelp-ton, Pascal Kidder****Population of the nation***In* *Recent social trends in the United States*, by various authors v 1 p 1-58**Thompson, William***Westrate, E. V.* For the Sullivan "honor"
In *Those fatal generals* p28-40*Westrate, E. V.* Sorel*In* *Those fatal generals* p13-27**Thompson, William Robin****Gregor Johann Mendel***In* Williamson, C. C. H. ed *Great Catholics* p346-56**Thompson Indians.** See *Ntlakyapamuk Indians***Thomson, Charles Alexander****Americas join up***In* "Calling America", by various authors p91-93, 115
Survey G 28:145**Thomson, Charles Edward Poulett.** See *Sydenham, C. E. P. T.* 1st baron**Thomson, James, 1700-1748****Fairchild, H. N.** Pope and Thomson*In* *Religious trends in English poetry* v 1 p488-534**Smith, D. N.** Thomson—Burns*In* *Some observations on eighteenth century poetry* p56-81**Thompson, F.** James Thomson*In* *Prose* p209-14**About individual works***Seasons* Sherwood, M. P. Some phases of development of thought in the world of letters in the eighteenth century*In* *Undercurrents of influence in English romantic poetry* p28-113**Thomson, James, 1834-1882***Schiller, F. C. S.* James Thomson: a poet of pessimism*In* *Must philosophers disagree?* p142-55**About individual works***City of dreadful night.* Wallis, N. H. James Thomson and his 'City of dreadful night'*In* *Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London* Essays by divers hands ns v14 p137-65**Thomson, James Alexander Kerr***Present and future of classical scholarship**In* *Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray*, by various authors p279-91**Thomson, Sir John Arthur****Aristotle***In* *Great biologists* p7-13**Beauty of nature***In* Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds *Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century* p415-33**Charles Darwin***In* *Great biologists* p88-93**Claude Bernard***In* *Great biologists* p93-100**Cuvier***In* *Great biologists* p53-59**Edward Jenner***In* *Great biologists* p66-71**Fabre***In* *Great biologists* p127-37**Francis Galton***In* *Great biologists* p114-23**Galen***In* *Great biologists* p13-16**Gilbert White***In* *Great biologists* p41-45**Goethe***In* *Great biologists* p59-66**Haeckel***In* *Great biologists* p158-61**Harvey***In* *Great biologists* p17-21**Herbert Spencer***In* *Great biologists* p100-08**Huxley***In* *Great biologists* p145-51**Johannes Muller***In* *Great biologists* p86-88**Lamarck***In* *Great biologists* p45-53**Linnaeus***In* *Great biologists* p38-41**Mendel***In* *Great biologists* p108-14

Thomson, Sir John A.—*Continued*

† New world of science

In Baird, A. C. ed. Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p219-36

Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps. Essays in science and engineering p3-22

Taft, K. B. and others, eds. Contemporary opinion p391-410
Atlas 145:838

Pasteur

In Great biologists p123-27

Ray Lankester

In Great biologists p161-70

Redi, Spallanzani

In Great biologists p22-27

Robert Hooke, John Mayow

In Great biologists p27-34

Schwann, Schleiden

In Great biologists p78-86

Scientific method

In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds. Essays of three decades p373-87

Stephen Hales

In Great biologists p34-38

Von Baer

In Great biologists p71-78

Weismann

In Great biologists p151-58

Wilhelm Hofmeister

In Great biologists p138-45

Wonder of life

In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed. Great design p307-24

About

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great scientists

In Religious faith of great men p139-73

Thomson, Sir St. Clair

Joseph Lister: the founder of modern surgery

In Power, Sir D. ed. British masters of medicine p137-47

Thomson, William

Khārijitism and the Khārijites

In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p371-89

Thone, Frank Ernest Aloysius

Changing earth

In Davis, W. ed. Advance of science p94-107

Chemical revolution

In Davis, W. ed. Advance of science p140-49

Doing something about the weather

In Davis, W. ed. Advance of science p131-39

Future of man

In Davis, W. ed. Advance of science p354-59

New ideas on evolution

In Davis, W. ed. Advance of science p217-29

Our natural enemies

In Davis, W. ed. Advance of science p195-202

Restoring the face of nature

In Davis, W. ed. Advance of science p203-16

Sciences of life

In Davis, W. ed. Advance of science p181-94

Thoreau, Henry David

Civil disobedience

In Bader, A. L. and others, eds. Prose patterns p200-15 (with title Resistance to civil government)

McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B. eds. Pageant of prose p185-201

Higher laws

In White, I. H. and others, eds. Essays in value p440-49

Life without principle

In Clark, J. A. comp. College book of essays p575-95

Evans, B. ed. Fifty essays p214-31
Cosmopol 41:393

† On style in writing

In Bryant, M. M. comp. Essays old and new p120-22

Resistance to civil government. See Civil disobedience

† Visitors

In Forbes, A. P. ed. Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p215-27

† Where I lived, and what I lived for

In Saidla, L. E. A. comp. Essays for the study of structure and style p625-40

Tinker, H. L. comp. Essays—yesterday and today p513-37

Walter, E. A. ed. Toward today p406-15

About

Bailey, C. S. Boy who made pencils

In Children of the handicrafts p126-35

Brooks, V. W. Concord in the fifties

In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p422-42

Brooks, V. W. Thoreau

In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p286-302

Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds. Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev. ed. p244-58

Brooks, V. W. Thoreau at Walden

In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p359-73

Balch, L. ed. Modern short biographies and autobiographies p255-73

Essay annual, 1937 p87-101

Cathn, G. E. G. Individualists and anarchists

In Story of the political philosophers p405-31

Chamberlin, J. E. Note on Thoreau

In Nomads and listeners p114-17

Frank, W. D. France and Thoreau

In In the American jungle p165-68

Lerner, M. Thoreau: no hermit

In Ideas are weapons p45-47

† More, P. E. Thoreau's journal

In Selected Shelburne essays p97-117

Myers, J. A. Henry David Thoreau

In Fighters of fate p118-39

- Thoreau, Henry D.**—About—*Continued*
† Sherman, S. P. Emotional discovery of America
In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p131-43
About individual works
Heart of Thoreau's journals. Gillis, J. M. Thoreau and the urge to self-expression
In This our day p108-15
Walden. Winterich, J. T. Walden
In Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p165-74
- Thorfinn, Saint**
Undset, S. St Thorfinn, bishop of Hamar
In Saga of saints p260-79
- Thorium**
Weeks, M. E. Some elements isolated with the aid of potassium and sodium: zirconium, titanium, cerium and thorium
In Discovery of the elements p140-52
- Thorndike, Edward Lee**
Curti, M. E. Edward Lee Thorndike, scientist
In Social ideas of American educators p459-98
Winkler, J. K. and Bromberg, W. White coats and white mice
In Mind explorers p251-84
- Thorndike, Sybil**
Gilbert Murray and some actors
In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p69-77
- Thorne, S. E.**
Constitution and the courts: a reexamination of the famous case of Dr Bonham
In American historical association Constitution reconsidered p15-24
- Thornton, Mrs Alice (Wandesford)**
Notestein, W. Alice Thornton
In English folk p143-62
- Thornton, Sir Edward, 1766-1852**
Willson, B. Legation moves to Washington
In Friendly relations (1791-1930) p19-37
- Thornton, Sir Edward, 1817-1906**
Willson, B. British minister builds a house
In Friendly relations (1791-1930) p226-40
- Willson, B. Bruce and Thornton**
In Friendly relations (1791-1930) p216-25
- Thornton, Harrison John**
Theodore Roosevelt
In Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students p227-51
- Thornton, Thomas**
Sitwell, E. Some sportsmen
In English eccentrics p114-31
- Thornton-Cook, Elsie**
Royal line of France
Contents
Charles VIII
Charles IX
François I
François II
- Henri II**
Henri III
Henri IV (Henri of Navarre)
Louis XI
Louis XII
Louis XIII
Louis XIV
Louis XV
Louis XVI
Louis-Philippe, king of the French
- Thorp, Willard**
Henry Nevil Payne, dramatist and Jacobite conspirator
In Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors p347-81
- Thorp, Willard Long**
Economic problems in a changing world
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p3-13
Evolution of industry and organization of labor
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p412-20
- Future**
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p785-96
- International economic policy**
In America's recovery program, by various authors p227-39
- 'Normal state of trade' a figment**
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p340-41
- Problem of overcapacity**
In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p477-95
- Thorpe, Clarence DeWitt**
Aesthetic experience as illumination
In Fred Newton Scott anniversary papers, by various authors p207-39
- Coleridge on the sublime**
In Wordsworth and Coleridge; studies in honor of George McLean Harper, by various authors p192-219
- Thought, Free.** See Free thought
- Thought and thinking**
Atkins, G. G. Kingdom of the mind
In Resources for living p106-23
- † Baker, G. P. Mind of the undergraduate
In Heidler, J. B. ed College years p117-32
- † Belloc, H. On thinking
In Selected essays p221-26
- Bradley, F. H. Association and thought**
In Collected essays v 1 p205-38
- Brown, E. E. Duty of thinking**
In Few remarks p183-91
- Burt, E. A. Types of thinking**
In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p461-75
- † Chesterton, G. K. On the young idea
In Man who was Chesterton p150-54
- Collis, J. S. Poetic approach to reality**
In Sheppard, H. R. L. ed Root of the matter p143-97
- Cowley, M. Afterword on the modern mind**
In Cowley, M. and Smith, B. eds Books that changed our minds p239-61

Thought and thinking—Continued

- Dewey, J. What is thought? (Selection from)
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds
 Essays of three decades p3-7
- Dimnet, E. On thinking
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p107-10
- Gay, C. R. Straight thinking
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1936, by various authors p77-90
- Gray, G. W. Thinking machines
In Advancing front of science p264-84
- Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Dangerous art of thinking
In Arts of leisure p246-55
- † Hinchman, W. S. Pedestrian mind
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p254-57
- Hogben, L. T. Contemporary challenge to freedom of thought
In Dangerous thoughts p59-69
- Jastrow, J. Ways of belief
In Wish and wisdom p1-18
- Jepson, R. W. Potted thinking: the necessity of going deeper than the headlines
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p26-33
- Lawrence, D. H. Thinking about oneself
In Phoenix p735-36
- Maurois, A. Art of thinking
In Art of living p136-73
- Overstreet, H. A. Adventuring with thought
In Guide to civilized leisure p86-105
- † Robinson, J. H. Four kinds of thinking
In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p172-80
- Robinson, J. H. In prospect
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p465-73
- † Robinson, J. H. On various kinds of thinking
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p489-504
- Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds
 Essays of three decades p8-24
- Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p193-203
- Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p322-35
- Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p452-65
- Montgomery, F. and Becklund, I. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p259-70
- Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p3-20
- Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p64-78
- Valéry, P. Balance sheet of the intelligence
In Variety: second series p229-66
- Ward, C. H. Thobbery
In McCallum, J. D. and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p266-73
- Wells, H. G. Brain organization of the modern world
In World brain p37-80
- Wells, H. G. World encyclopaedia
In World brain p1-35
- Whitehead, A. N. Understanding
In Modes of thought p58-87
- See also*
 Association of ideas Meaning (psychology)
 Attention Memory
 Intellect Perception
 Judgment (logic) Self
 Logic
- Thought-forms and beyond.** Jastrow, J.
In Wish and wisdom p214-29
- Thought transference**
 Dodds, E. R. Telepathy and clairvoyance in classical antiquity
In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p364-85
- Inge, W. R. Telepathy and faith-healing
In Rustic moralist p323-27
- † Kirkland, W. M. Perils of telepathy
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p252-56
- Salter, Mrs W. H. Evidence for telepathy
In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p261-77
- Thoughts from abroad** Nock, A. J.
In Free speech and plain language p104-23
- Thouless, Priscilla**
 Modern poetic drama
Contents
 Lascelles Abercrombie
 Laurence Binyon and John Masefield
 Gordon Bottomley
 John Davidson
 Davidson's later dramas
 James Elroy Flecker
 Wilfred Wilson Gibson and John Drinkwater
- Thomas Hardy—The dynasts
 Sturge Moore
 Stephen Phillips
 Arthur Symonds
 W. B. Yeats
- Thouless, Robert Henry**
 Emotional meanings
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds
 Essays of three decades p25-36
- Thrale, Mrs Hester Lynch (Salisbury).** See Piozzi, Mrs H. L. S. T.
- Thrasher, Frederic Milton**
 Are our criminals foreigners?
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds
 Our racial and national minorities p697-710
- Three kinds of men** Chesterton, G. K.
In On running after one's hat p92-98
- Three O'Byrnes.** Yeats, W. B.
In Letters to the new island p83-90
- Three Rivers. Battle of, 1776**
 Westrate, E. V. For the Sullivan "honor"
In Those fatal generals p28-40
- Westrate, E. V. Retreat à la Sullivan
In Those fatal generals p41-54
- Thrift.** *See* Saving and thrift

Throcking, England

Beresford, J. Throcking
In Storm and peace p223-27

Throckmorton, Cleon

Scenic art

In Bricker, H. L. ed Our theatre to-day p269-77

Technical methods

In Bricker, H. L. ed Our theatre to-day p279-85

Thrombosis

Best, C. H. Heparin and thrombosis

In Visscher, M. B. ed Chemistry and medicine p121-36

Thucydides

Gomme, A. W. Thucydides

In Essays in Greek history and literature p116-89

Jaeger, W. W. Thucydides: political philosopher

In Paideia p379-408

Thunderstorms

Haldane, J. B. S. Round the year

In Science and everyday life p31-55

Lemon, H. B. Thunderstorms

In From Galileo to cosmic rays p191-96

Schmidt, W. Donner und regenbogen beim höchsten wesen der Yuki

In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p299-308

Thünen, Johann Heinrich von

Ohlin, B. G. Some aspects of the theory of rent: von Thunen vs Ricardo

In Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver, by various authors p171-83

Thurber, James

College days

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p53-58

Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas
p406-09

Courtship through the ages

In Essay annual, 1940 p173-76

E. B. W.

In Essay annual, 1939 p9-14

Sat R Lit 18:9

Greatest match

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p169-71

James Thurber

In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p295-300

Outline of scientists

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p479-83

Wake up and live, eh?

In Essay annual, 1937 p65-70

New Yorker Ap 18 '36

About

Bacon, L. Humors and careers

In Essay annual, 1940 p28-33

Birchman, W. James Thurber

In Faces & facts

Thurman, Howard

Jenness, M. Leader of students

In Twelve Negro Americans p145-60

Thurnwald, Richard C.

Sozialpsychische abläufe im volkerleben

In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p383-89

Thurston, Edward Sampson

Trespass to air space

In Harvard legal essays, by various authors p501-36

Thurston, Ernest Temple

Braybrooke, P. Temple Thurston

In Philosophies in modern fiction p59-64

Thut-mose III, king of Egypt

Elliott, H. Ruler of ancient Egypt

In Fashions in art p247-53

Thwaites, Reuben Gold

Kraus, M. Frontier and sectional historians

In History of American history p492-545

Thyroxine

Gray, G. W. Chemistry and thinking

In Advancing front of science p285-309

Tibbett, Lawrence Mervil

Armsby, Mrs L W Concerning destinies

In Musicians talk p218-28

Kaufmann, Mrs H L and Hansl, Mrs E E. vom B Lawrence Tibbett

In Artists in music of today p105

Lahee, H C Post war singers

In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p365-405

Thompson, O Lawrence Tibbett

In American singer p361-73

Tibbitts, Clark. See McCormick, T. C. jt auth; Ogburn, W. F. jt auth

Tibet

Hedin, S A Tibet

In New Orient, by various authors v2 p67-95

Exploring expeditions

Key, C E Through the wastes of Asia and Tibet

In Story of twentieth-century exploration p36-83

Tibetan drama

History and criticism

Gassner, J W. Playwrights of the Far East

In Masters of the drama p123-35

Tice, Frederick

Jirka, F. J. Crusader against the white plague

In American doctors of destiny p314-36

Tickell, Thomas

Fairchild, H N. Beginnings of sentimentalism

In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p205-62

Ticknor, George

Brooks, V. W. George Ticknor's wanderjahre

In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p73-88

Long, O W. George Ticknor

In Literary pioneers p3-62

Tides

- Grover, F. W. *Tides*
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L.
 eds *Excursions in science* p184-93

Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista

- Mather, F. J. *Venetian aftermath*
In *Venetian painters* p422-80

Tietjens, Thérèse Johanne Alexandra

- Lahee, H. C. *Mario to Tietjens*
In *Famous singers of to-day and yesterday* p77-109

Tigers

- Devoe, A. *In memoriam, "Fury," a tiger*
In *Down to earth* p91-97

Tigner, Hugh Stevenson

- Pretensions of science*
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds
Essays of three decades p406-13
Christian Cent 55 1095

La tigresse. Van Vechten, C

- In* Van Doren, C. C. ed *Borzoi reader* p616-26

Tilby, Aubrey Wyatt

- Woman's place in civilization*
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H.
 eds *Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century* p243-52

Tilden, Freeman

- Does posterity pay?*
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs.
 K. C. eds *American points of view, 1936* p146-59
No Am 241:11

Tilley, Sir Samuel Leonard

- Karr, W. J. *Sir Leonard Tilley: the favourite son of New Brunswick*
In *Explorers, soldiers and statesmen* p274-77

Tillotson, Geoffrey

- Eighteenth-century poetic diction*
In *English association, London Essays and studies* v25 p59-80

Tilly, Alexandre, comte de

- Ellis, H. *Alexandre de Tilly*
In *From Rousseau to Proust* p193-251

Tillyard, Eustace Mandeville Wetenhall

- Milton and the English epic tradition*
In *Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors* p211-34

- Personal heresy in criticism: a rejoinder*
In Tillyard, E. M. W. and Lewis, C. S.
Personal heresy, a controversy p31-48

- English association, London Essays and studies* v20 p7-20

Tilman, Harold William

- Key, C. E. *Roof of the world*
In *Story of twentieth-century exploration* p163-83

Tilney, Frederick

- Evolution of the human brain*
In *New York academy of medicine Milestones of medicine* p119-61

Tiltman, Mrs Marjorie (Hand)

- God's adventurers*
Contents

- African who was glad to be black; the story of Aggrey of Achimota*

- Blind leader of the blind; Willie Jackson, the man who wanted to be useful*

- Carrying the gospel across the Gobi Desert; the amazing journey of Miss Mildred Cabel and the Misses Evangeline and Francesca French*

- Epic of the north-west frontier; Mrs Starr and the rescue of Molly Ellis*

- Fighting disease and death; Dr Howard Somervell and the largest mission hospital in the world*

- Froc—"the father of typhoons"*

- Great innings ended; the story of C. T. Studd, the famous cricketer and his pioneer work in China and the heart of Africa*

- In the footsteps of Livingstone; Dr Laws creates a settlement in the jungle*

- Kagawa of Japan*

- Lone doctor of Lambarene; Albert Schweitzer's great work in Africa*

- Man who disappeared; Sadhu Sundar Singh—"the apostle to India"*

- On the world's loneliest island; the Rev A. G. Partridge—padre of Tristan da Cunha*

- Pioneer in the Pacific; G. H. Eastman's work in the Far Gilbert Islands*

- Putting Labrador on the map; the story of Sir Wilfred Grenfell's great work*

- Twentieth-century hermit; Charles de Foucauld—the soldier who became a holy man*

Tily, Herbert James

- Business under the NRA*
In *America's recovery program, by various authors* p193-204

Timberlake, Philip Wolcott

- Milton and Euripides*
In *Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors* p315-40

Timbs, John

- Lucas, E. V. *Three popularizers*
In *All of a piece* p90-95

Time (periodical)

- Pursuit of happiness*
In *Essay annual, 1940* p237-45

Time

- Capek, K. *Those grey days*
In *Intimate things* p174-76

- Huxley, A. L. *Time and the machine*
In *Olive tree* p125-27

- Johnson, S. *On the robbery of time*
In Bryant, M. M. comp *Essays old and new* p41-42

- Morley, C. D. *Entrance to a wood*
In *Letters of askance* p26-34

See also Space and time

Systems and standards

- Haldane, J. B. S. *Round the year*
In *Science and everyday life* p31-55

- Time, Cognition of.** *See* *Time perception*

- Time, Musical.** *See* *Musical time*

- Time and space.** *See* *Space and time*

- Time o'day on Parnassus** Broadus, E. K.
In *Saturday and Sunday* p233-40

Time perception

Montague, W. P. Theory of time perception

In Ways of things p363-81

Timiryazev, Clement Arkadievich

Radek, K. C. A. Timiryazev

In Portraits and pamphlets p277-80

Timme, Walter

Story of the glands of internal secretion

In New York academy of medicine.

Milestones of medicine p233-76

Timpson, George Frederick

Kings and commoners

Contents

C. T. Studd, cricketer and missionary

Cobblers and kings

County magistrates

Cowes week

Cricketers all

Edward Bowen and the Harrow songs

Englishman—lover of flowers

Gardeners and country folk

Glory and the majesty

Heart of England

Heart of Scotland

Heart of Wales

John Bellows, friend

Josiah Wedgwood, the queen's potter

King Edward VIII as prince

Masters of words

Oxford and modern languages

School and college servants

Services

Sir Alfred Yarrow

Sir John McClure of Mill Hill

Sydney Dobell

Teacher's reward

Timpson, William

Timpson, G. F. Cobblers and kings

In Kings and commoners p101-10

Timūr, the Great

Cabell, J. B. To Lord Timur the Splendid

In Ladies and gentlemen p155-67

Tin

Rawson, Mrs M. N. Smith an artist

In Candleday art p287-316

Tin cans

Pound, A. Pouring ideas into tin cans; Continental can company rises through applying new methods to a standardized industry

In Industrial America p91-107

Tin plate

Jenkins, R. Early days of the tinplate industry with particular reference to the Neath district

In Links in the history of engineering and technology from Tudor times p215-32

Tinker, Chauncey Brewster

Blake: 'the gates of paradise'

In Painter and poet p100-20

Constable: reverence

In Painter and poet p164-88

† **Figures in a dream**

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p534-47

Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the

modern essay p537-59

Yale R ns 17:670

Gainsborough: return to nature

In Painter and poet p70-99

Great diarist

In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p546-56

Atlan 153:153

Hogarth: the humanitarian impulse

In Painter and poet p23-45

J. M. W. Turner: vision

In Painter and poet p144-63

Library

In On going to college, by various authors p293-98

Poetic painting in England

In Painter and poet p3-22

Reynolds: romantic tendencies

In Painter and poet p46-69

Wilson; solitude; the Italian tradition

In Painter and poet p121-43

Tintinhull, England

Powys, L. Tintinhull memories

In Baker's dozen p47-52

Tintoretto, Jacopo Robusti, called

Mather, F. J. Tintoretto

In Venetian painters p336-84

Tinville, Antoine Quentin Fouquier-. See

Fouquier-Tinville, A. Q

Tipping

Ferguson, C. W. Will that be all, sir?

A few tips on tipping

In Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays of today p151-58

Tiquet, Mme Angelique Nicole (Carlier)

Blunt, H. F. Madame Tiquet

In Great Magdalens p319-35

Tirso de Molina, pseud. See Téllez, G.

Tisné, Gaston

Paris, W. F. Gaston Tisné

In French arts & letters p30-33

Tisza, István, gróf

About individual works

Briefe (1914-1918) ed. by Oskar von

Wertheimer. Namier, L. B. Count

Stephen Tisza

In In the margin of history p249-57

Titanic (steamship)

Baldwin, H. W. R. M. S. Titanic

In Admiral death p3-25

Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays of today p17-38

McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p237-47

McCallum, J. D. and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p344-54

Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p473-87

Nevinson, H. W. On the ocean wave; how in passing the icebergs of Newfoundland, I beheld the drowning of Mr Jones

In In the dark backward p243-53

Titanic

In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p351-72

Titanium

Weeks, M. E. Some elements isolated with the aid of potassium and sodium: zirconium, titanium, cerium and thorium

In Discovery of the elements p140-52

Titchener, Edward Bradford

Heidbreder, E. F. Titchener and structuralism

In Seven psychologies p113-51

Titian

Elliott, H. Titian's portrait of Alfonso d'Este

In Fashions in art p143-50

Mather, F. J. Titian. His dramatic and his objective phase

In Venetian painters p235-58

Mather, F. J. Titian. The Giorgion-
esque phase

In Venetian painters p209-34

Mather, F. J. Titian. The last phase

In Venetian painters p259-85

Schnittkind, H. T. and Schnittkind, D. A

Titian

In Living biographies of great painters

p65-82

Titian

In Hale, P. L. ed Great masters in art p161-76

Van Loon, H. W. Italian picture factory gets under way

In The arts p278-305

Titles of books

Sper, F. Book titles

In Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays of today p357-61

Titterton, W. R.

About individual works

Drinking songs and other songs. Chesterton, G. K. Songs from the spirit

In G K C. as M.C. p254-58

Tittle, Ernest Fremont

Let the church be the church!

In Theology and modern life; essays in honor of Harris Franklin Rall, by various authors p271-84

Liberal Protestantism

In Braden, C. S. ed Varieties of American religion p47-60

About

Jones, E. D. Ernest Fremont Tittle

In American preachers of to-day p83-91

Tittsler, Ralph P.

Bacteriology

In Watkeys, C. W. ed Orientation in science p404-40

Titus, Murray Thurston

Islām and the kingdom of God

In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p391-402

Tlingit Indians

Olson, R. L. Some trading customs of the Chilkat Tlingit

In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p211-14

Toads

Podolsky, E. Medicines from toads

In Essay annual, 1935 p307-12

Toadstools. See Mushrooms

Tobacco pipes

Barrie, Sir J. M. bart. My pipes

In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p614-19

Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Maurice Clérel de

Liberty of the press in the United States

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds Interpretations of journalism p60-64

About

Laski, H. J. Alexis de Tocqueville and democracy

In Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed Social & political ideas of some representative thinkers of the Victorian age p100-15

Todas

Murdock, G. P. Todas of southern India

In Our primitive contemporaries p107-34

Todd, Arthur James

Limits to the changing functions of the American family

In Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by various authors p301-20

Todd, Eli

Winkler, J. K. and Bromberg, W. Voices in the wilderness

In Mind explorers p77-93

Todd, Henry Alfred

Fitz-Gerald, J. D. Henry Alfred Todd

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v 1 p5-34

Todd, Robert Bentley

Lyle, H. W. Robert Bentley Todd: clinical neurologist and clinical teacher

In Power, Sir D. ed British masters of medicine p110-23

Todhunter, John

About individual works

Banshee, and other poems. Yeats, W. B. Children of Lir

In Letters to the new island p174-92

Poison flower. Yeats, W. B. Poetic drama

In Letters to the new island p213-22

Poison flower. Yeats, W. B. Poison flower

In Letters to the new island p132-37

Sicilian idyll. Yeats, W. B. Ireland's heroic age

In Letters to the new island p104-12

Sicilian idyll. Yeats, W. B. Sicilian idyll

In Letters to the new island p112-18

Toksvig, Signe

Dreamer of Denmark

In Hamilton, E. B. ed How they started p73-106

Tokyo

Description

Blunden, E. C. Winter comes to Tokyo
In Mind's eye p102-05

Sepulchral monuments

Blunden, E. C. Tokyo secret
In Mind's eye p97-101

Tolan, Thomas Edward

Johnston, C. H. L. Two black "flashes":
 Eddie Tolan of Michigan and Ralph
 Metcalfe of Marquette
In Famous American athletes of to-day
 4th ser p193-205

Toland, John

Fairchild, H. N. Poets of controversy
In Religious trends in English poetry
 v 1 p41-97

Toledo, José Alvarez de

Lockey, J. B. Toledo's Florida intrigues
In Essays in Pan-Americanism p97-123

Toledo, Ohio

Economic conditions

Bent, S. Phoenix in Toledo
In Newspaper crusaders p223-33

Toledo, Spain

Chamberlin, J. E. Toledo
In Nomads and listeners p72-78

Toleration

Bruce, H. A. Our heritage of tolerance
In Our heritage p219-25

Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P.
 Order and liberty

In Guide to modern politics p398-406

Ellis, H. Toleration as a duty

In Questions of our day p67-68

Gavit, J. P. And the moral of all this—?

In "Calling America", by various au-
thors p104-05, 117-18

Inge, W. R. Intolerance

In Our present discontents p176-81

Mowrer, E. A. Minorities of opinion

In "Calling America", by various au-
thors p29-30, 122

Robinson, H. M. Plea for tolerance

In Saidla, L. E. A. comp. Essays for
the study of structure and style
 p28-33

Salvemini, G. From humility to tolerance
In Historian and scientist p145-61

Strachey, G. L. Avons-nous changé tout
 cela?

In Characters and commentaries p149-
 54

Westermarck, E. A. Regard for the truth
In Christianity and morals p307-24

Windolph, F. L. Diversities of gifts

In Country lawyer p137-48

Windolph, F. L. Two sins against toler-
 ance

In Country lawyer p103-12

See also Religious liberty; Teaching,
Freedom of

Toll, Henry W. *See* Gallagher, H. R. jt
 auth

Toller, Ernst

Carl vom Stein

In Brown, A. B. ed. Great democrats
 p605-14

About

Block, Mrs A. C. Contemporary drama:
 the social conflict
In Changing world in plays and theatre
 p194-250

Gassner, J. W. Hauptmann's fellow-
 travelers and the expressionist erup-
 tion

In Masters of the drama p467-94

Tollet, Elizabeth

Fairchild, H. N. Non-sentimental Chris-
 tians

In Religious trends in English poetry
 v 1 p315-60

Tolman, Richard Chace

Jaffe, B. Galaxies

In Outposts of science p485-516

Tolowa Indians

Du Bois, C. A. Wealth concept as an
 integrative factor in Tolowa-Tututni
 culture

In Essays in anthropology presented
to A. L. Kroeber, by various au-
thors p49-65

Tolpuddle, England. Friendly society of
 agricultural labourers. *See* Friendly
 society of agricultural labourers, Tol-
 puddle, England

Tolstoi, Aleksēi Nikolaevich, graf

About individual works

Darkness and dawn Ransom, J. C. Con-
 temporaneous not contemporary

In World's body p261-69

Tolstoi, Lev Nikolaevich, graf

Abraham, G. E. H. Tolstoy and Mus-
 sorgsky

In Studies in Russian music p87-101

Buck, P. M. Perplexed in spirit; Tolstoi
In World's great age p166-96

Catlin, G. E. G. Individualists and anar-
 chists

In Story of the political philosophers
 p405-31

Eastman, F. Leo Tolstoy

In Men of power v4 p81-135

Ellis, H. Tolstoy

In My confessional p122-24

Fichter, J. H. Tolstoy and the class
 struggle

In Roots of change p265-89

Gassner, J. W. Chekhov and the Russian
 realists

In Masters of the drama p495-525

Mann, T. Tolstoi

In Past masters p157-64

More, P. E. Feud between philosophy
 and art

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds
Modern reader p618-28

Russell, G. W. Tolstoi

In Living torch p305-09

Spector, I. Lev Nikolayevitch Tolstoy:
 1828-1910

In Golden age of Russian literature
 p134-71

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great
 authors

In Religious faith of great men p30-55

Zweig, S. Tolstoy

In Master builders p757-905

Tombs

Lucas, E. V. Strange tombs
In *Saunterer's rewards* p31-35

Tombstones. See Sepulchral monuments

Tomlinson, Henry Major

Beauty and the beast (Selection from)
In English association, London. English essays of to-day p192-94

† **Derelict**

In Van Doren, C. C. ed *Borzoi reader* p573-78

Engl R 17:245

England of Hardy

In *New Republic anthology, 1915-1935*, p141-46

New Repub 25:190

Hardy at Max gate

In *Designed for reading*, by various authors p123-31

Sat R Lit 4:585

Joseph Conrad life and letters, by G Jean-Aubry

In *Designed for reading*, by various authors p288-93

Sat R Lit 4:191

† **The master**

In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds *Essays then and now* p20-24

Tinker, H. L. comp *Essays—yesterday and today* p19-25

Men of action

In *American Spectator year book* p135-38

Midnight voyage

In Marriott, J. W. ed *Modern essays and sketches* p34-40

† **Nobodies**

In Forbes, A. P. ed *Essays for discussion* (1940 ed.) p443-51

Read, W. W. ed *Comparative essays* p129-42

Some hints for those about to travel

In Noyes, E. S. ed *Readings in the modern essay* p325-34

About

Hodgson, S. Mr H. M. Tomlinson

In *Portraits and reflections* p185-92

Swinerton, F. A. Travellers

In *Georgian scene* p131-67

Tomlinson, Philip

Earth being troubled

In Norman, S. ed *Contemporary essays, 1933* p33-47

Tompkins, Joyce Marjorie Sanxter

Polite marriage; eighteenth-century essays

Contents

Bristol milkwoman

Clio in motley

Didactic lyre

Mary Hays, philosophess

Polite marriage

Scotch parents

Tompkins, Stuart Ramsay

Varangians in Russian history

In *Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson*, by various authors p465-90

Tompkins, William

Gillis, A. and Ketchum, R. William

Tompkins: average American

In *Our America* p373-89

Tonality

Abraham, G. E. H. Whole-tone scale in Russian music

In *On Russian music* p62-71

Bernstein, M. Characteristics of a musical tone

In *Introduction to music* p 1-4

Tone, Theobald Wolfe

Molony, J. C. Theobald Wolfe Tone

In *Ireland's tragic comedians* p73-149

Toniolo, Giuseppe

Delany, S. P. Three apostles of Catholic action (Paganuzzi, Toniolo, Necchi)

In *Married saints* p312-38

Tonks, Lewi

Time

In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds *Excursions in science* p27-34

Tonna, Mrs Charlotte Elizabeth (Browne)

Wilson, M. Charlotte Elizabeth Tonna, 1790-1846

In *Jane Austen and some contemporaries* p182-204

Tonsils

Colledge, L. Tonsils and adenoids

In Bett, W. R. ed *Short history of some common diseases* p154-61

Toombs, Robert

Hendrick, B. J. Great Georgia triumvirate

In *Statesmen of the lost cause* p57-84

Toomer, Jean

Redding, J. S. Emergence of the new Negro

In *To make a poet black* p93-125

Tories, American. See American loyalists

Torii, Ryuzo

On the stone age of Japan

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed *Early man* p361-62

Tornadoes

Downey, F. D. Whirlwind's reaping

In *Disaster fighters* p213-24

Toronto, Canada

Bruce, H. A. Looking forward

In *Our heritage* p170-72

History

Bruce, H. A. Out of the woods

In *Our heritage* p206-18

Torres, Miguel Zapata y. See Zapata y

Torres, M.

Torrey, John

Hylander, C. J. John Torrey

In *American scientists* p53-59

Torricelli, Evangelista

Lenard, P. E. A. Evangelista Toricelli.

Blaise Pascal

In *Great men of science* p48-50

Torrington, John Byng, 5th viscount**About individual works**

Torrington diaries; containing the tours through England and Wales, 1781-1794, ed. by C. Bruyn Andrews.
 Namier, L. B. Eighteenth-century traveller

In In the margin of history p158-70

Torture

Inge, W. R. Torture comes back
In Our present discontents p236-41

Toscanini, Arturo

Armsby, Mrs L. W. Toscanini triumph
In Musicians talk p55-62

Ewen, D. Toscanini

In Man with the baton p169-96

Ewen, D. Toscanini (another essay)

In Men and women who make music p21-42

Gilman, L. Music behind the notes

In Toscanini and great music p3-31

Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E E vom B. Arturo Toscanini

In Artists in music of today p107

Shore, B. Arturo Toscanini

In Orchestra speaks p159-82

Toye, J. F. Arturo Toscanini

In Men of turmoil, by various authors p249-57

Tosdal, Harry Rudolph

Study of consumer demand in relation to capitalistic society

In McNair, M. P. and Lewis, H. T. eds Business and modern society p313-59

Totalitarian state. See Totalitarianism**Totalitarianism**

Crossman, R. H. S. Fascism

In Government and the governed p246-97

Hoffman, R. J. S. Church and the totalitarian state

In Tradition and progress p116-29

Lerner, M. Ideas are weapons

In Ideas are weapons; the history and uses of ideas p3-12

Millikan, R. A. Robert A. Millikan

In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p393-97

Romains, J. Jules Romains

In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p213-27

Wells, H. G. Totalitarianism

In Fate of man p151-54

See also

Communism

Fascism

Dictators

National socialism

Totemism

Boas, F. Origin of totemism

In Race, language and culture p316-23

Toucans

Cutright, P. R. Toucans

In Great naturalists explore South America p195-201

Touch, Royal. See Royal touch**Touchet, James, 3rd earl of Castlehaven. See Castlehaven, J. T. 3rd earl of****Toukhatchevski, Mikhail Nikolaevich. See Tukhachevskii, Mikhail Nikolaevich****Toulouse-Lautrec Monfa, Henri Marie Raymond de**

Bulliet, C. J. Henri de Toulouse-Lautrec-Monfa

In Significant moderns and their pictures p55-59

Slocombe, G. E. Toulouse-Lautrec

In Rebels of art p246-63

Toumanova, Tamara

Moore, L. Tamara Toumanova

In Artists of the dance p236-38

Tourists' camps. See Camps, Tourists'**Tournaments**

Loomis, R. S. Chivalric and dramatic imitations of Arthurian romance

In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p79-97

Tourneur, Cyril

† Eliot, T. S. Cyril Tourneur

In Elizabethan essays p117-33

About individual works

Revenger's tragedy. Lockert, L. Greatest of Elizabethan melodramas

In Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors p103-26

Tours, Battle of, 732

Fuller, J. F. C. Siege of Constantinople and the battle of Poitiers or Tours

In Decisive battles p151-73

Mead, F. S. Battle of Tours

In Ten decisive battles of Christianity p67-77

Tourscher, Francis Edward

St Augustine, the Christian schoolman: an ideal, a standard

In Augustinian studies, by various authors p5-15

Tourtoulon, Pierre de**About individual works**

Principes philosophiques de l'histoire du droit. Cohen, M. R. Tourtoulon

In Law and the social order p271-85

Tovey, Sir Donald Francis

A Voormolen

In Essays in musical analysis v4 p170-72

Adolf Busch

In Essays in musical analysis v6 p96-100

Arthur Somervell

In Essays in musical analysis v3 p158-64, 169-73

Bach

In Essays in musical analysis v2 p175-99; v6 p 1-8

Bantock

In Essays in musical analysis v4 p158-60

Beethoven

In Essays in musical analysis v 1 p21-83; v2 p 1-45, 133-36, 156-75; v3 p64-103; v4 p28-50; v5 p161-94; v6 p31-35

Berlioz

In Essays in musical analysis v4 p74-89; v6 p44-54

Tovey, Sir Donald F.—*Continued*

Brahms

In Essays in musical analysis v 1 p84-137; v2 p136-39, 151-56; v3 p114-47; v5 p211-29; v6 p55-57

Bruckner

In Essays in musical analysis v2 p69-84

C. Hubert H. Parry

In Essays in musical analysis v2 p142-45

C. V. Stanford

In Essays in musical analysis v3 p197-200

Carl Philipp Emanuel Bach

In Essays in musical analysis v6 p8-12

César Franck

In Essays in musical analysis v2 p62-69, v3 p166-69

Chopin

In Essays in musical analysis v3 p103-06

Christopher Willibald Gluck and the musical revolution of the eighteenth century

In Foss, H. J. ed *Heritage of music* v2 p69-117

Debussy

In Essays in musical analysis v5 p242-47

Delius

In Essays in musical analysis v3 p203-05

Dittersdorf

In Essays in musical analysis v4 p16-19

Dohnányi

In Essays in musical analysis v3 p173-76

Dvořák

In Essays in musical analysis v2 p89-110, 139-42, 147-51; v3 p148-52; v4 p137-39

Elgar

In Essays in musical analysis v2 p114-21; v3 p152-58, 200-03; v4 p3-16, 149-54; v6 p83-89

Ernest Walker

In Essays in musical analysis v4 p162-64

Ethel Smyth

In Essays in musical analysis v5 p235-42

Franz Schmidt

In Essays in musical analysis v3 p216-17

Glazounov

In Essays in musical analysis v3 p209-10

Gluck

In Essays in musical analysis v6 p12-19

Granville Bantock

In Essays in musical analysis v5 p247-50

Gustav Holst

In Essays in musical analysis v2 p208-12; v4 p169-70; v5 p250-56

Händel

In Essays in musical analysis v2 p200-01; v5 p82-113

Havergal Brian

In Essays in musical analysis v6 p96

Haydn

In Essays in musical analysis v 1 p138-76; v3 p62-63; v5 p114-61

J. B. McEwen

In Essays in musical analysis v4 p161-62

J. S. Bach

In Essays in musical analysis v5 p20-82

Joachim

In Essays in musical analysis v3 p106-14, 164-66; v4 p133-37; v5 p229-31

Julius Röntgen

In Essays in musical analysis v2 p110-14, 202-04, v4 p147-49

Mahler

In Essays in musical analysis v6 p73-83

Max Bruch

In Essays in musical analysis v3 p194-97

Méhul

In Essays in musical analysis v6 p35-37

Mendelssohn

In Essays in musical analysis v 1 p218-23, v2 p145-47; v3 p178-81; v4 p90-109, v6 p37-40

Mozart

In Essays in musical analysis v 1 p177-201; v3 p27-62; v4 p21-28; v6 p19-31

Parry

In Essays in musical analysis v4 p143-47, v5 p232-35

Paul Hindemith

In Essays in musical analysis v4 p172-76

Reger

In Essays in musical analysis v4 p166-69, v6 p65-73

Respighi

In Essays in musical analysis v3 p217-20

Richard Strauss

In Essays in musical analysis v3 p206-09; v4 p154-58

Rimsky-Korsakov

In Essays in musical analysis v4 p140-43

Saint-Saëns

In Essays in musical analysis v3 p189-94, v4 p19-21

Schubert

In Essays in musical analysis v 1 p201-18; v4 p63-73; v5 p194-95

Schumann

In Essays in musical analysis v2 p45-62; v3 p182-89; v4 p109-15; v6 p40-44

Sibelius

In Essays in musical analysis v2 p121-29; v3 p211-15; v6 p89-95

Smetana

In Essays in musical analysis v4 p132

Spohr

In Essays in musical analysis v3 p176-77

Tchaikovsky

In Essays in musical analysis v2 p84-89; v6 p58-65

- Tovey, Sir Donald F.**—*Continued*
Vaughan Williams
In Essays in musical analysis v2 p129-33, 205-08; v4 p164-65
Verdi
In Essays in musical analysis v5 p195-211; v6 p57-58
Wagner
In Essays in musical analysis v4 p115-32; v6 p102-31
Weber
In Essays in musical analysis v4 p50-63
Weelkes
In Essays in musical analysis v5 p3-12
Wilbye and Palestrina
In Essays in musical analysis v5 p12-19
William Walton
In Essays in musical analysis v3 p220-26
Words and music: some obiter dicta
In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p341-59
Zádor
In Essays in musical analysis v6 p100-02
- Tower, Walter Sheldon**
Processes of refining crude petroleum
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p385-97
- Tower bridge, London**
Flaxman, E. Moving bridges
In Great feats of modern engineering p71-79
- Towers, Graham Ford**
Vining, C. Mr Towers
In Bigwigs p143-45
- Towers**
Frankl, P. Die stellung der westturme des Naumburger domes
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p503-35
- Town life.** See City and town life
- Town planning.** See Cities and towns—Planning
- Towne, Francis**
Binyon, L. William Pars and Francis Towne
In English water-colours p57-66
- Towneley plays. Secunda pastorum**
Watt, H. A. Dramatic unity of the 'Secunda pastorum'
In Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors p158-66
- Towns, Forrest G.**
Nason, J. Mr Towns goes to town: Forrest G. Towns
In Kaese, H. and others. Famous American athletes of today 6th ser p331-60
- Towns.** See Cities and towns
- Townsend, Francis Evereth**
Swing, R. G. Dr Townsend solves it all
In Forerunners of American fascism p121-33
- Townsend saga**
In American messiahs p77-88
- Townsend, W. T. and Wyatt, William Frank**
Ennodius and Pope Symmachus
In Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p277-91
- Townsend, William Henry**
Mary Ann Todd
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p331-46
- Towse, John Ranken**
Augustin Daly's company and Ada Rehan
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p114-18
- Clara Morris**
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p110-13
- Darling of misfortune, Edwin Booth, 1833-1893, by Richard Lockridge**
In Designed for reading, by various authors p321-27
- Edwin Booth: last tragedian of his era**
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p107-10
Sat R Lit 9:187
- John Barrymore's Hamlet**
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p118-22
- Mary Anderson**
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p104-07
- Toxins and antitoxins**
Riesman, D. Medical progress in the nineteenth century
In Medicine in modern society p26-40
- Snyder, Mrs E. E. Antitoxins, toxin-antitoxins, and serums: Roux, Von Behring, Ehrlich, and Flexner**
In Biology in the making p260-71
- Toye, John Francis**
Arturo Toscanini
In Men of turmoil, by various authors p249-57
- Rossini**
In Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the great composers p453-69
- Verdi**
In Bacharach, A. L. ed Lives of the great composers p563-86
- Toye, John Francis and Hussey, Dyneley**
Human voice
In Erskine, J. ed Musical companion p259-340
- Toynbee, Arnold Joseph**
Greek door to the study of history
In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p293-308
- Mustafâ Kemâl**
In Men of turmoil, by various authors p174-83

Toynbee, Arnold J.—Continued

About individual works

- Study of history. Fisher, H. A. L. Universal historian
In Pages from the past p218-37

Toys

- † Brooks, C. S. At a toy-shop window
In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p265-73
† Chesterton, G. K. Terror of a toy
In Man who was Chesterton p714-17
See also Dolls

Tractatus coislinianus

- Atkins, J. W. H. Literary decline and contemporary comments: Tractatus Coislinianus, the two Senecas, Persius, and Petronius
In Literary criticism in antiquity v2 p137-74

- Feibleman, J. K. Some classical theories of comedy
In In praise of comedy p74-122

Trade. See Business, Commerce

Trade, Balance of. See Balance of trade

Trade marks

- Plant, A. Distribution of proprietary articles
In Plant, A. ed Some modern business problems p301-36
Vizetelly, F. H. Pillaging the language
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p557-68
See also Patents

Trade routes

Greece

- Gomme, A. W. Topography of Bocotia and the theories of M. Bérard
In Essays in Greek history and literature p17-41

Trade schools. See Technical education

Trade unions

- Duhamel, G. Trade unionism Limits of syndicalism
In In defence of letters p134-39
Heimann, E. Democratic freedom and the organization of labor
In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds Political and economic democracy p58-74
Kähler, A. Trade union approach to economic democracy
In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds Political and economic democracy p42-57
McGrady, E. F. What does labor want?
In Saret, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p344-48
See also Arbitration, Industrial; Strikes and lockouts

Canada

- Finkelman, J. and Laskin, B. Collective bargaining
In Canadian institute on economics and politics, 1938 Problems in Canadian unity p79-89

Laskin, B. Legal status of trade unions in Canada

- In Canadian institute on economics and politics, 1938. Problems in Canadian unity p90-102

France

- Kelso, M. R. French labor movement during the last years of the second empire
In McKay, D. C. ed Essays in the history of modern Europe p98-113

Great Britain

- Cole, G. D. H. Study in legal repression
In Persons & periods p120-42
Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl Early trade unionism
In Freedom versus organization p168-75

Southern states

- Mitchell, G. S. Labor disputes and organization
In Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the South p629-45

Sweden

- Hughes, H. D. Trade unions
In Cole, Mrs M. I. P. and Smith, C. eds Democratic Sweden p56-66

United States

- Berman, E. Function of unionism
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p445-62
Berman, E. History of union organizations
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p480-508
Feldman, H. Which way American labor?
In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p286-303
Goodrich, C. Social and economic changes under the new deal
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 12th ser p116-31
Lerner, M. Democracy with a union card
In Ideas as weapons p517-33
Stark, L. New labor movement
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p132-45
Thorp, W. L. Evolution of industry and organization of labor
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p412-20
Walsh, J. R. Labor movement for the United States
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p292-305

Trades. See Occupations

Tradition

- Beach, W. G. Conflict between tradition and the growth of new knowledge
In Growth of social thought p7-18
Fullerton, K. Tradition and conscience
In Essays & sketches p38-44

Tradition—Continued

Hoffman, R. J. S. Tradition and progress
In Tradition and progress, and other
 historical essays in culture, re-
 ligious, and politics p 1-17

† Sherman, S. P. Tradition

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds
 Modern reader p525-33

Traditions. See Folklore; Legends; Super-
 stition

Traffic. See Communication and traffic

Traffic. Ruskin, J.

In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old
 and new p131-46

Traffic. About. Chesterton, G. K.

In As I was saying p24-30

Traffic regulations

United States

Bent, S. For safer traffic

In Newspaper crusaders p185-92

Tragedy

Donnelly, F. P. Tragic element in Soph-
 ocles' Oedipus, the king

In Literature the leading educator p14-
 25

Drew, E. A. Drama

In Enjoyment of literature p172-209

Dryden, J. Essay of dramatic poesy
 (Selection from)

In Oxford anthology of English prose
 p174-90

Fitts, D. Tragic emotion, and the hero

In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yester-
 day and today p627-43

Krutch, J. W. Tragic fallacy

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of
 essays p596-612

† Lewisohn, L. Note on tragedy

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds
 Modern reader p562-65

Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M eds
 American theatre as seen by its
 critics p193-96

Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the
 modern essay p477-80

Niebuhr, R. Christianity and tragedy
In Beyond tragedy p153-69

Stahl, E. L. Genesis of Schiller's theory
 of tragedy

In German studies; presented to Pro-
 fessor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, col-
 leagues, and friends p403-23

See also English drama (Tragedy);
 Greek drama (Tragedy), etc.

Tragedy of trifles. Renard, G.

In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and
 essay-writing p351-54

Tragedy of twopence. Chesterton, G. K.

In On running after one's hat p72-77

Traherne, Thomas

Child's vision of the world

In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English
 essays p100-01

About

Daniels, R. B. Thomas Traherne, a late-
 discovered poet

In Some seventeenth-century worthies
 p91-96

Leishman, J. B. Thomas Traherne

In Metaphysical poets p188-224

White, H. C. Thomas Traherne: poems
 and meditations

In Metaphysical poets p344-74

White, H. C. Thomas Traherne: the
 pursuit of felicity

In Metaphysical poets p315-43

Trails

Chamberlin, J. E. Chapter on trails

In Nomads and listeners p101-05

Train, Arthur

Catching up with the inventors

In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our
 changing world p121-38

Harper 176:365

Train ferries

Flaxman, E. Railways on the sea

In Great feats of modern engineering
 p277-84

Trained nurses. See Nurses and nursing

Training, Physical. See Physical education
 and training

Training of children. See Children—Man-
 agement

Trains, Railroad. See Railroads—Trains

Tramps

Dickens, C. Tramps

In Mitchell, E. V. ed Art of walking
 p95-112

Leighton, C. V. H. Tramps

In Country matters p 1-16

Tranquillity. Beresford, J.

In Storm and peace p251-55

Transcendentalism (New England)

Smith, B. Criticism of romance

In Forces in American criticism p66-
 133

Transcription (music). See Arrangement
 (music)

Transformers, Electric. See Electric trans-
 formers

Transfusion of blood. See Blood—Trans-
 fusion

Translating

Belloc, H. On translation

In Selected essays p281-319

Transmutation (chemistry)

Rusk, R. D. Transmutation has come
 true

In Atoms, men and stars p135-50

Transmutation of elements. See Transmu-
 tation (chemistry)

Transportation

Furnas, C. C. Transportation

In Next hundred years p240-72

Garbedian, H. G. Annihilating space and
 time

In March of science p220-41

Holmes, H. N. What transportation
 owes to the chemist

In Out of the test tube p316-25

Law, F. H. Humble beginners of trans-
 portation

In Civilization builders p7-9

Transportation—Continued

Wendt, G. L. World grows smaller
In Science for the world of tomorrow
 p80-113

See also

Aeronautics	Commerce
Automobiles	Postal service
Bridges	Railroads
Canals	Subways

Natal

Sayce, R. U. Transport ox and the ox-wagon in Natal
In Studies in regional consciousness and environment, by various authors p69-77

Russia

Volkov, V. I. Railways, mercantile fleet, and inland waterways
In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p104-13

United States

Brandeis, L. D. Constructive co-operation vs cut-throat competition
In Curse of bigness p195-201
 Reck, F. M. *In 1789*
In Romance of American transportation p7-14
 Reck, F. M. Today—and tomorrow
In Romance of American transportation p236-44
 Willey, M. M. and Rice, S. A. Agencies of communication
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p167-217

Transportation, Automotive
United States

Strunsky, S. Automobile civilization
In Living tradition p172-91

Transubstantiation

Claudel, P. Five unsuccessful letters
In Ways and crossways p73-88
 Feeney, L. Blessed sacrament explained to Barbara
In You'd better come quietly p91-100
See also Lord's supper; Mass

Trappes-Lomax, Michael

Bishop Challoner
In Ward, M. ed English way p297-317

Trappists

Williams, M. Interlude: Holy week in Gethsemani
In Catholicism and the modern mind p143-70

Trasher, Lillian

Beatty, J. Nile mother (Lillian Trasher)
In Americans all over p219-30

Trattner, Ernest Robert

Architects of ideas
Contents
 Boas: theory of man
 Chamberlin: theory of the origin of our planet
 Copernicus: theory of the solar system
 Dalton: the theory of the structure of matter
 Darwin: theory of evolution
 Einstein: theory of relativity

Freud: theory of the mind
 Hutton: theory of the structure of the earth

Huygens: theory of light
 Lavoisier: theory of fire
 Malthus: theory of population
 Marx: theory of the economic interpretation of history
 Pasteur: theory of disease
 Rumford: theory of heat
 Schwann: theory of the cell

Traubman, Sophie

Thompson, O. Alwina Valleria
In American singer p141-47

Travel

†¹ Bacon, F. viscount St Albans. Of travel
In Oxford anthology of English prose p63-64
 Tinker, H. L. comp. Essays—yesterday and today p15-18
 Beatty, J. Lightning strikes in Bombay
In Americans all over p278-79
 Beatty, J. Useful news about Toledo, Ohio
In Americans all over p143-50
 †¹ Chesterton, G. K. Philosophy of sight-seeing
In On running after one's hat p105-11
 †¹ Chesterton, G. K. Riddle of the ivy
In Man who was Chesterton p103-07
On running after one's hat p85-91
 Ellis, H. Art of travelling
In Questions of our day p22-24
 †¹ Graham, S. Foreigners
In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p115-21
 Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Lively art of going places
In Arts of leisure p34-46
 Hackett, F. Why travel?
In Ward, B. E. ed Essays of our day p409-19
 †¹ Hazlitt, W. On going a journey
In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p193-204
 Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds. Selected nineteenth century essays p115-25
 Mitchell, E. V. ed. Art of walking p86-94
 Oxford anthology of English prose p498-504
 Read, W. W. ed. Comparative essays p7-17
 Tinker, H. L. comp. Essays—yesterday and today p117-36
 Hunter-Blair, Sir D. O. 5th bart. Sixty years since
In In Victorian days p25-37
 †¹ Huxley, A. L. Traveler's-eye view
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p109-15
 Lucas, E. V. Old folks at home
In Adventures and misgivings p7-10
 †¹ Lynd, R. On going abroad
In Wann, L. ed Century readings in the English essay p517-19
 Macaulay, R. Abroad
In Personal pleasures p 1-11

Travel—Continued

- Mapelsden, E. Home is best
In Tanner, W. M. ed *Essays and essay-writing* p243-45
- Moffat, D. On travel
In *Prejudices of Mr Pennyfeather* p171-97
- Nicolson, H. G. Travelling companion
In *Small talk* p145-52
- Overstreet, H. A. We go wandering
In *Guide to civilized leisure* p142-60
- Sitwell, O. Travellers' tales
In *Penny foolish* p252-56
- Tomlinson, H. M. Some hints for those about to travel
In Noyes, E. S. ed *Readings in the modern essay* p325-34
- Warner, G. C. Traveling alone
In Warner, F. L. and Warner, G. C. *Pleasures and palaces* p142-52
- Wilson, M. Travel and holidays
In Young, G. M. ed *Early Victorian England, 1830-1865, v2* p283-313
See also Ocean travel; Voyages around the world; *also* subdivision Description and travel or Description under names of countries and localities

Travelers

- Fleming, P. Returned traveller
In Norman, S. ed *Contemporary essays, 1933* p175-86
See also Explorers

Travelers, American

- Farnham, C. E. American travellers in Spain (1777-1867)
In *Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v1* p129-39

Travellers' tales, Telling. Macaulay, R.

- In* *Personal pleasures* p373-78

Travels, Imaginary. See Voyages, Imaginary**Travers, Robert Morris William. See Cohen, J. I. jr auth****Travis, William Barrett**

- James, M. Deguelo
In *They had their hour* p123-39

Treadmill

- Jenkins, R. Elizabethan human-power engine: John Payne and the history of the treadmill
In *Links in the history of engineering and technology from Tudor times* p1-8

Treason

- Clarke, M. V. Forfeitures and treason in 1388
In *Fourteenth century studies* p115-45

Treasure hunters

- In* Lieberman, E. ed *Magazine essays of today* p389-96

Treat, Robert

- Adams, A. Robert Treat
In Perry, C. E. ed *Founders and leaders of Connecticut* p124-27

Treaties

- Middleton, L. Treaty diplomacy since the first world war
In Waller, W. W. ed *War in the twentieth century* p315-35
See also Arbitration, International

Treatise of love

- Allen, H. E. Wynkyn de Worde and a second French compilation from the 'Ancren riwle' with a description of the first

- In* *Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors* p182-219

Treatyse of fysshynge with an angel

- Moore, J. C. Matins
In *Country men* p6-10

Trebelli, Zelia

- Lahee, H. C. Contraltos and bassos
In *Famous singers of to-day and yesterday* p296-324

Tredegar, Evan Frederic Morgan, 2d viscount

- John Donne—lover and priest
In *Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London Essays by divers hands ns v15* p161-202

Tree, Sir Herbert Beerbohm

- Burns, G. Sir Herbert Beerbohm Tree
In *Post Victorians, by various authors* p605-18

- Thompson, E. R. Tree and Alexander
In *Portraits of the new century* p139-49

Tree rings

- Hawley, F. M. New applications of tree ring analysis
In *So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors* p177-86

Trees

- Knowlton, D. My secret sin
In Tanner, W. M. ed *Essays and essay-writing* p312-16

Lucas, E. V. Trees

- In* *Only the other day* p136-44

- Macneil, S. Growing lawlessness of trees
In *Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors* p375-98

- Stewart, C. D. Tree as an invention
In *Fellow creatures* p359-72

Chemistry

- See* Wood—Chemistry

France

- Chamberlin, J. E. Tree tourist
In *Nomads and listeners* p81-85

Tregaskis, James

- Newton, A. E. Prolegomenon to bookseller's catalogue
In *End papers* p138-44

Treitschke, Heinrich Gotthard von

- Catlin, G. E. G. Post-Hegelian conservatives: Treitschke
In *Story of the political philosophers* p525-42

- Maxey, C. C. New nationalism
In *Political philosophies* p595-608

Trend, John Brande

- Azcárate
In *Origins of modern Spain* p169-91

Trend, John B.—Continued

Calderón and the Spanish religious theatre of the seventeenth century
In *Seventeenth century studies* presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p161-83

Cossío

In *Origins of modern Spain* p192-210

Costa

In *Origins of modern Spain* p153-68

Don Francisco Giner

In *Origins of modern Spain* p50-132

Esa señora

In *Origins of modern Spain* p 1-16

First republic

In *Origins of modern Spain* p17-29

Salmerón

In *Origins of modern Spain* p133-52

Sanz del Río

In *Origins of modern Spain* p30-49

Trenton, Battle of, 1776

Trenton

In *Greene, L. comp America goes to press* p25-29

Tret'ákov, Sergèi Mikhaïlovich

About individual works

Roar China. Block, Mrs A C. Contemporary drama of a new social order: plays of Soviet Russia

In *Changing world in plays and theatre* p352-411

Trevelyan, George Macaulay

† John Bunyan

In *Jepson, R W. ed Essays by modern writers* p112-26

† Walking

In *Mitchell, E. V ed Art of walking* p57-79

Noyes, E. S ed *Readings in the modern essay* p357-76

Walking (Selection from)

In *English association, London English essays of to-day* p195-202

Trevelyan, Sir George Otto, 2d bart.

Fisher, H A. L. Whig historians

In *Pages from the past* p40-92

Kraus, M. Imperial school of colonial history

In *History of American history* p400-52

About individual works

Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. Britt, A Macaulay

In *Great biographers* p148-52

Trevelyan, Robert Calverley

Bush, D. From the nineties to the present I

In *Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry* p429-56

Trevena, John, pseud. See Henham, E. G

Trevithick, Richard

Jenkins, R. Unpublished book on the steam engine: Trevithick

In *Links in the history of engineering and technology from Tudor times* p107-13

Law, F. H. Richard Trevithick: developer of the locomotive

In *Civilization builders* p18-26

Matschoss, C. Richard Trevithick

In *Great engineers* p154-71

Trial by jury. See Jury

Trials

Great Britain

MacCarthy, D. Two trials

In *Experience* p93-102

Trials (murder)

Alberta, Canada

Broadus, E. K. Long arm of the law

In *Saturday and Sunday* p64-84

Trials (treason)

Reznek, S. Trial of treason in Tudor England

In *Essays in history and political theory in honor of Charles Howard McIlwain*, by various authors p258-88

Triangle (musical instrument)

Smith, A B. On playing the triangle

In *Loomis, R S. and Clark, D. L eds Modern English readings* p93-95

Triggs, Oscar Lovell

About individual works

Chapters in the history of the arts and crafts movement. Veblen, T. B. Arts and crafts

In *Essays in our changing order* p194-99

Trilling, Lionel

Eugene O'Neill

In *Cowley, M. ed After the genteel tradition* p127-40

Willa Cather

In *Cowley, M. ed After the genteel tradition* p52-63

New Repub 90:10

Trinity

Feeney, L. Blessed trinity explained to Thomas Butler

In *You'd better come quietly* p127-70

McGiffert, A. C. Doctrine of the trinity

In *History of Christian thought* v 1 p246-57

Montague, W. P. Trinity—a speculation

In *Ways of things* p531-39

Walton, A. G. Is God three persons in one?

In *This I can believe* p148-67

See also God; Holy Spirit; Jesus Christ

Trippe, Juan Terry

Shumway, H. I Juan Terry Trippe, who built the largest air transport system in the world

In *Famous leaders of industry* 4th ser p339-53

Trissino, Giovanni Giorgio

Fletcher, J. B. Folengo—Trissino—critical theories and tendencies

In *Literature of the Italian renaissance* p242-55

Trissino, Leonardo

Armstrong, E. Italian adventurer (Leonardo Trissino)

In *Italian studies* p255-72

Tristan

Brégy, K. M. C. Tristram, perennial hero of romance
In From Dante to Jeanne d'Arc p60-76

Trivia. Smith, L. P.

In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p319-20

Troeltsch, Ernst

Hügel, F. freiherr von. On the specific genius and capacities of Christianity
In Essays & addresses on the philosophy of religion 1st ser p144-94

Mackintosh, H. R. Theology of scientific religious history
In Types of modern theology p181-217

Trojan war

Nevinson, H. W. "Troy was"; how, being at Helles in the Dardanelles, I saw from the S. S. "River Clyde" the fall of Troy and the fate of the captives
In In the dark backward p3-14

Trollope, Anthony

† Baumann, A. A. Anthony Trollope
In Personalities p177-90

Brown, C. R. Anthony Trollope
In They were giants p54-79

Cecil, Lord E. C. D. Anthony Trollope
In Early Victorian novelists p253-87

Cunliffe, J. W. Early Victorian novelists
In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p72-117

Newton, A. E. Anthony Trollope
In End papers p74-85

Pavey, L. A. Anthony Trollope
In Verschoyle, D. ed English novelists p177-91

Trollope, Mrs Frances (Milton)

Domestic manners of the Americans, chapter III

In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p58-68

About

Courtney, Mrs J. E. H. Frances Trollope

In Adventurous thirties p127-37

Tropical diseases. See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene

Tropical medicine. See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene

Tropics**Diseases and hygiene**

Haggard, H. W. Frontiers of disease
In Doctor in history p384-92

Nuttall, G. H. F. Forty years of parasitology in relation to tropical medicine

In Needham, J. and Pagel, W. eds Background to modern science p169-87

Trotsky, Lev

Catlin, G. E. G. Kautsky, Lenin, Trotsky, Stalin

In Story of the political philosophers p602-48

Churchill, W. L. S. Leon Trotsky, alias Bronstein

In Great contemporaries p167-74

Jackson, J. H. Leon Trotsky

In Bolitho, H. ed Twelve Jews p249-69

Laski, H. J. Trotsky

In Men of turmoil, by various authors p123-29

Marcosson, I. F. Trotsky

In Turbulent years p396-428

Troubadours

Pound, E. L. Troubadours: their sorts and conditions

In Make it new p23-40

Van Loon, H. W. The Provence

In The arts p188-96

Trout, John M.

Study in the development of Christian social ethics—with special reference to the period of the Reformation

In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p403-23

Trout fishing

Camp, S. G. Brook, or speckled, trout

In Norton, M. ed Angling success p161-86

Canby, H. S. "Angling . . . is an art worthy the knowledge . . . of a wise man"

In Seven years' harvest p231-33

Carhart, A. H. Cut-throat trout

In Norton, M. ed Angling success p211-22

Connett, E. V. Fishing

In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p173-77

Coulson, R. E. Lake trout

In Norton, M. ed Angling success p239-53

Gartner, P. W. Golden trout

In Norton, M. ed Angling success p223-37

Gilbert, J. C. Steelhead-rainbow trout

In Norton, M. ed Angling success p255-69

Leacock, S. B. Familiar magic of fishing

In Model memoirs p153-58

Schrenkeisen, R. Brown trout

In Norton, M. ed Angling success p187-210

Troy, William

Virginia Woolf: the novel of sensibility

In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p340-58

Symposium 3:53, 153

Trucks, Automobile. See Motor trucks

Trudeau, Edward Livingston

Bartlett, R. M. "I would not exchange my suffering for the wealth of the Indies": Edward L. Trudeau

In They dared to live p90-94

Eastman, F. Edward Livingston Trudeau

In Men of power v5 p147-80

Myers, J. A. Edward Livingston Trudeau

In Fighters of fate p182-209

True, John Preston

Frogs' chorus

In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p12-16

Vespa at the bar

In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p344-49

Trueblood, Charles Kingsley

† Emily Dickinson

In Zabel, M. D. ed *Literary opinion in America* p251-62
Dial 80:301

Trueblood, David Elton

Quaker method of reaching decisions
In Laughlin, S. B. ed *Beyond dilemmas* p104-24

Truett, George W.

Jones, E. D. George W. Truett
In American preachers of to-day p293-301

Trumbull, Benjamin

Kraus, M. *Historiography 1750-1800, and the growing national spirit*
In *History of American history* p105-62

Trumbull, John

Batchelder, N. H. John Trumbull
In Perry, C. E. ed *Founders and leaders of Connecticut* p266-69

Einstein, L. D. John Trumbull's adventures in London
In *Divided loyalties* p357-83

Mowat, R. B. Artists
In *Americans in England* p73-90

Trumbull, Jonathan

Batchelder, N. H. Jonathan Trumbull
In Perry, C. E. ed *Founders and leaders of Connecticut* p251-57

Trump, John George

Applied physics
In Clyne, R. W. ed *Engineering opportunities* p17-31

Trustees. See *Trusts and trustees*

Trusts, Industrial

Brandeis, L. D. Solution of the trust problem

In *Curse of bigness* p129-36

See also *Corporations; Monopolies*

United States

Filler, L. Panic of 1907

In *Crusaders for American liberalism* p307-19

Frankfurter, F. Packers v the government

In *Law and politics* p271-75

Trusts and trustees

Brandeis, L. D. Liability of trust-estates on contracts made for their benefit

In *Curse of bigness* p275-88

Costigan, G. P. Those protective trusts which are mis-called "spendthrift trusts" reexamined

In *Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray*, by various authors p85-116

Maitland, F. W. Trust and corporation

In *Selected essays* p141-222

Maitland, F. W. Unincorporate body

In *Selected essays* p128-40

Scott, A. W. Protective trusts

In *Harvard legal essays*, by various authors p419-32

Trutch, Sir Joseph William

Sage, W. N. Position of the lieutenant-governor in British Columbia in the years following confederation

In *Essays in Canadian history* presented to George Mackinnon Wrong, by various authors p178-203

Truth, Sojourner

Brawley, B. G. Sojourner Truth

In *Negro builders and heroes* p73-79

Truth

Brightman, E. S. Church, the truth, and society

In *Theology and modern life; essays in honor of Harris Franklin Rall*, by various authors p246-70

Cabot, R. C. What men rise to

In *Essay annual, 1934* p90-101

Fullerton, K. Tradition and conscience

In *Essays & sketches* p38-44

† Hendrick, E. Adventures in philosophy

In Noyes, E. S. ed *Readings in the modern essay* p33-51

Hiriyanna, M. Problem of truth

In Rādhākṛishnan, Sir S and Muirhead, J H eds *Contemporary Indian philosophy* p235-54

Johnson, B. A bas la liberté

In *Professor at bay* p27-36

Johnson, B. Untangling string

In *Professor at bay* p25-26

McTaggart, J M E 'Dare to be wise'

In *Philosophical studies* p37-45

Montague, W. P. True, the good, and the beautiful from a pragmatic standpoint

In *Ways of things* p550-59

Montague, W. P. Truth subsistential and existential

In *Ways of things* p262-80

Quine, W. V. Truth by convention

In *Philosophical essays for Alfred North Whitehead*, by various authors p90-124

Schiller, F. C. S. Tribulations of truth

In *Must philosophers disagree?* p182-93

Schiller, F. C. S. Truth-seekers and sooth-sayers

In *Our human truths* p48-56

Smith, T. V. Truth beyond imagination

In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds *American philosophy today and tomorrow* p465-85

Spalding, J. L. abp. Emotion and truth

In *Socialism and labor* p117-27

Wilkins, E. H. Foreground and background

In *Living in crisis* p9-20

See also

Agnosticism

Knowledge, Theory

of

Pragmatism

Reality

Skepticism

Truthfulness and

falsehood

Truthful Tulliver (moving picture play)

Lindsay, N. V. Back your train up to my pony

In *New Republic anthology, 1915-1935*, p49-52

Truthfulness and falsehood

- † Bacon, F. viscount St Albans Of truth
In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p12-14
 Oxford anthology of English prose p55-57
 Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p380-82
 Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p327-29
 Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p3-5
- † Belloc, H. On lying
In Selected essays p125-29
- Darnall, J. P. In defense of an honest liar
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p67-70
- Montaigne, M. E. de. Of liars
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p 1-5
- Nicolson, H. G. On telling the truth
In Small talk p121-29
- Osborn, E. B. Epic liars
In Literature and life p42-46
- Proface, D. pseud. Bedrock
In College men p57-68
See also Honesty
- Tryon, Frederick Gale and Schoenfeld, Margaret H.
 Utilization of natural wealth: mineral and power resources
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p59-90
- Tryon, Sir George
 Baldwin, H. W. Death of an admiral
In Admiral death p187-200
- Tryon, Warren Stenson
 Benedict Arnold
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p214-20
- Tschaikowsky, Peter Ilyich. *See* Tchaikovsky, P. I.
- Tschan, Francis Joseph
 Bernward of Hildesheim
In Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson, by various authors p322-43
- Tschudi, C. E.
 Astronomy of fiction
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p302-08
- Tseu-hi, dowager empress of China
 MacMunn, Sir G. F. Tseu-hi: the dowager empress of China
In Leadership through the ages p197-230
- Tsu, Yu Yue
 Buddhism and modern social-economic problems
In Haydon, A. E. ed Modern trends in world-religions p71-80
- Trends of thought and religion in China today
In New Orient, by various authors v2 p305-24
 Open Court 47:433

Tuberculosis

- De Kruif, P. H. It costs us money to die
In Fight for life p221-52
- Fraser, J. Tuberculosis
In Bett, W. R. ed Short history of some common diseases p15-33
- Jirka, F. J. Crusader against the white plague
In American doctors of destiny p314-36
- Powys, L. Struggle for life
In Earth memories p18-35
- Sutherland, H. G. Sins of the fathers
In Laws of life p70-89
- Tubman, Mrs Harriet (Ross)
 Brawley, B. G. Harriet Tubman and her "underground railroad"
In Negro builders and heroes p67-72
- Sickels, E. M. Go down, Moses
In In calico and crinoline p223-37
- Tucker, George
 Kraus, M. Tucker, Gayarré—Irving, Benton
In History of American history p255-71
- Tudor, Antony
 Beaumont, C. W. Antony Tudor
In Complete book of ballets p828-31
- Tugboats
 Morley, C. D. Alice and the Aquitania
In Internal revenue p13-26
 Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern thought p193-204
 Essay annual, 1933 p277-88
- Tugwell, Rexford Guy
 America takes hold of its destiny
In Battle for democracy p256-67
- Banking for the people
In Battle for democracy p29-33
- Bread or cake
In Battle for democracy p287-301
- Chameleon words
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p232-35
 New Repub 48:16
- Consumers and the new deal
In Battle for democracy p268-86
- Design for government
In Battle for democracy p3-16
 Pol Sci Q 48:321
 Ref Shelf 9 no2:77
- Economic freedom and the farmers
In Battle for democracy p222-40
- Economics
In Neilson, W. A. ed Roads to knowledge p93-121
- Economics of the recovery program
In Battle for democracy p78-96
- Experiment in reconstruction
In Battle for democracy p21-24
- Freedom and business
In Battle for democracy p43-47
- Freedom from fakes
In Battle for democracy p97-104
- Frenzied farming
In New dealers p74-103
- International economic policy
In Battle for democracy p164-70
- Land of plenty
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p71-84
 Cur Hist 48:18

Tugwell, Rexford G.—*Continued*

Later moral equivalents

In Battle for democracy p74-77

New strength from the soil

In Battle for democracy p105-23

America's recovery program, by various authors p45-66

On life as a long-time enterprise

In Battle for democracy p208-21

Our weight in gold

In Battle for democracy p25-28

Place of government in a national land program

In Battle for democracy p143-63

Planned use of the land

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p372-81

Prices and dollars

In Battle for democracy p48-51

Principle of planning and the institution of laissez faire

In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p640-57
Am Econ R 22:75

Prospect for the future

In Battle for democracy p52-73

Relief and reconstruction

In Battle for democracy p302-21
Nat Conf Soc Work 1934:32

Return to democracy

In Battle for democracy p193-207

Senator and Beauregard Boone

In Battle for democracy p137-42

Senator Progressive

In Battle for democracy p124-29

Senator Progressive again

In Battle for democracy p130-36

Senior partner

In Battle for democracy p17-20

Social objectives in education

In Tugwell, R. G and Keyserling, L. H. eds Redirecting education v 1 p3-112

Social responsibility of technical workers

In Battle for democracy p241-55

This ugly civilization, by Ralph Borsodi

In Designed for reading, by various authors p202-05

Trial and error

In Battle for democracy p34-42

Veblen and "Business enterprise"

In Cowley, M. and Smith, B. eds Books that changed our minds p91-107
New Repub 98:215

When corporations save

In Battle for democracy p187-92

Wind, water and soil

In Battle for democracy p171-77

Wine, women and the new deal

In Battle for democracy p178-86

About

Gillis, A and Ketchum, R. Rexford Guy

Tugwell: industrial planner

In Our America p357-72

Tugwell, Rexford Guy and Keyserling, Leon Hirsch

About individual works

Redirecting education, ed by R. G. Tugwell and L. H. Keyserling. Hoffman, R. J. S. Instrumentalist attack on history

In Tradition and progress p33-45

Tuke, William

Winkler, J. K. and Bromberg, W. Voices in the wilderness

In Mind explorers p77-93

Tukhachevskii, Mikhail Nikolaevich

Fuller, J. F. C. Battle of Warsaw

In Decisive battles p930-76

Tully, Jim

Arnold Bennett

In American Spectator year book p109-15

Tungsten

Weeks, M. E. Chromium, molybdenum, tungsten, and uranium

In Discovery of the elements p50-64

Tunis, John Roberts

Great god football

In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p164-84
Harper 157:742

Honoris causa

In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p383-94
Harper 175:38

Deln 129:16 Ag '36

Human waste in the colleges

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C eds American points of view, 1935 p417-33
Scrib M 96 138

Maguire, builder of men

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p54-68
Harper 164 48

New leaven on the campus

In Amidon, B. E. ed Democracy's challenge to education p105-17
Survey G 28:595

Play hard!

In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p376-87
Atlan 149:20

Slump in football common

In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p574-93
Atlan 150:676

Slump in football common (Selection from)

In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p193-200
Twenty-fifth reunion

In Essay annual, 1937 p164-82

Scrib M 99:321

What they call sportsmanship

In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p71-76

Who's catching?

In Essay annual, 1940 p165-72

Wise, J. H. and others, eds

Essays for better reading p59-66

Atlan 164:85

Tunis (state)

- Daladier, E. Tunis
In In defense of France p159-68

Description and travel

- † Huxley, A. L. In a Tunisian oasis
In Olive tree p270-90

Tunneling

- Flaxman, E. Dangerous work of tunneling
In Great feats of modern engineering p197-205
 Flaxman, E. Floating a tunnel
In Great feats of modern engineering p234-41
 Flaxman, E. Piercing the Alps
In Great feats of modern engineering p219-33
 Miller, J. A. Digging an underground way
In Master builders of sixty centuries p211-27
 Thomas, L. J. Living on borrowed time
In Men of danger p 1-28
 Tunney, James Joseph
 Gallico, P. W. By Horatio Alger, jr.
In Farewell to sport p81-91
 Tunney-Dempsey fight. See Prize fighting
 Tunstall, William Cuthbert Brian Nelson
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p515-27
 Tupper, Sir Charles, bart.
 Karr, W. J. Sir Charles Tupper: the fighter from Nova Scotia
In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p268-73
 Tupper, Frederick
 Twelfth-century scholarship and satire
In Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown, by various authors p46-61

Turberville, Arthur Stanley

- John Churchill, duke of Marlborough
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p 1-14

About individual works

- Johnson's England, ed. by A. S. Turberville Sitwell, O. Eighteenth-century details
In Penny foolish p313-17
 Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich
 Ford, F. M. Turgenev
In Portraits from life p143-63
 Gassner, J. W. Chekhov and the Russian realists
In Masters of the drama p495-525
 Perry, H. T. Crosscurrents in Russia: Gogol, Turgenev, and Chekhov
In Masters of dramatic comedy and their social themes p314-58
 Spector, I. Ivan Sergeyevitch Turgenev: 1818-83
In Golden age of Russian literature p75-103

Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques, baron de l'Aulne

- Ellwood, C. A. Turgot
In Story of social philosophy p162-75
 Turkestan, East. See East Turkestan

Turkey

- Sprengling, M. Modern Turkey
In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p153-62

Civilization

- Allen, H. E. Factors in Turkey's cultural transformation
In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p203-14

Court and courtiers

- Miller, B. Curriculum of the Palace school of the Turkish sultans
In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p303-24

Economic conditions

- Van Norman, L. E. Ten years of the new Turkey—an economic retrospect
In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p192-202

Foreign relations

- Churchill, W. L. S. New lights in eastern Europe
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p270-73

History—To 1453

- Fuller, J. F. C. Fall of Constantinople
In Decisive battles p251-80

History—1909-

- Howard, H. N. Reduction of Turkey from an empire to a national state
In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p163-77

Politics and government

- Ataturk, K. Modernization of Turkey
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p222-27
 Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Political system of Turkey
In Guide to modern politics p194-202
 Eden, A. New Turkey
In Foreign affairs p5-8
 Kohn, H. Turkish revolution
In Revolutions and dictatorships p249-77
 Lybyer, A. H. Political reconstruction of Turkey
In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p178-91

Turko-Tataric languages

- Prince, J. D. Tatar material in old Russian
In Fragments from Babel p86-101

Turks in the United States

- Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. Turkish Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p435-36

Turner, Frederick Jackson

- Early writings
 Contents
 Character and influence of the Indian trade in Wisconsin
 Problems in American history
 Significance of history

Turner, Frederick J.

Early writings

Contents—Continued

† Significance of the frontier in American history

also in Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds *America through the essay* p14-41

Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds *Modern reader* p667-87

About

† Becker, C. L. Frederick Jackson Turner
In *Everyman his own historian* p191-232

Craven, A. O. Frederick Jackson Turner
In Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students p252-70

Hansen, M. L. Remarks

In Fox, D. R. ed *Sources of culture in the middle West* p103-10

Kraus, M. Frontier and sectional historians

In *History of American history* p492-545

Mood, F. Turner's formative period

In Turner, F. J. *Early writings* p 1-39

About individual works

Frontier in American history. Beard, C. A. Turner's "The frontier in American history"

In Cowley, M. and Smith, B. eds *Books that changed our minds* p61-71

Bibliography

Edwards, E. E. Bibliography of the writings of Frederick Jackson Turner and references on his life and work

In Turner, F. J. *Early writings* p231-72

Turner, Henry Cobden and Banner, Edgar Harold

Electrical measuring instruments

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps *Essays in science and engineering* p250-52

Turner, Joseph Mallord William

Binyon, L. Turner

In *English water-colours* p116-38

Fry, R. E. Turner

In *Reflections on British painting* p123-34

† Ruskin, J. Two boyhoods

In Forbes, A. P. ed *Essays for discussion* (1940 ed.) p391-405

Schnittkind, H. T. and Schnittkind, D. A. Turner

In *Living biographies of great painters* p173-89

Tinker, C. B. J. M. W. Turner: vision

In *Painter and poet* p144-63

Wilenski, R. H. Turner

In *Masters of English painting* p182-96

Turner, Nat

Middleton, L. Nat Turner's insurrection

In *Revolt, U.S.A.* p215-36

Turner, Thomas

About individual works

Diary, 1754-1765. Birrell, A. Clergymen and churchwardens in the eighteenth century

In *Et cetera* p165-85

Turner, Walter James

Chalapin

In *Men of turmoil*, by various authors p193-200

† Mozart

In Ewen, D. ed *From Bach to Stravinsky* p91-101

Turner, Sir William

Waterston, D. William Turner: anatomist and administrator

In Power, Sir D. ed *British masters of medicine* p148-58

Turner's Negro insurrection, 1831. See Southampton insurrection, 1831

Turpin, Richard

Lucas, E. V. Guide's lapse

In *Only the other day* p119-24

Turtle island (an ancient tale)

Laufer, B. Turtle island

In *New Orient*, by various authors v2 p366-70

Turtles

Cutright, P. R. Turtles

In *Great naturalists explore South America* p216-26

Turtles in Hyde Park. Macaulay, R.

In *Personal pleasures* p379-82

Turville, Dorothy

Italian feminine singular nouns derived from Latin neuter plurals

In *Todd memorial volumes*, by various authors v2 p215-16

Tut-ank-Amen, king of Egypt

Cabell, J. B. To Tutankhamen, lord of the two lands

In *Ladies and gentlemen* p31-41

Tutchin, John

Fairchild, H. N. Poets of controversy

In *Religious trends in English poetry* v 1 p41-97

Tuthill, Harold

Cecil Smith: the hard-riding Texan

In Kaese, H. and others. *Famous American athletes of today* 6th ser p303-28

Helen Stephens: America's speed queen

In Atkinson, L. and others. *Famous American athletes of today* 5th ser p339-67

Tuttle, Worth

On social work and kangaroos

In Tanner, W. M. ed *Essays and essay-writing* p87-91

Tututni Indians

Du Bois, C. A. Wealth concept as an integrative factor in Tolowa-Tututni culture

In *Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber*, by various authors p49-65

Tuve, Merle Antony and others

Scattering of protons by protons, by M. A. Tuve, N. P. Heydenburg, and L. R. Hafstead

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers

Phys R 50:806

Twachtman, John Henry

Cahill, H. Impressionists—Robinson, Twachtman, Hassam, Weir, Prendergast, Glackens, Lawson, Mary Cassatt—the American scene

In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds Art in America in modern times p26-33

Twain, Mark, pseud. See Clemens, S. L.

Tweed, William Marcy

Bent, S. Trying to tame Tammany

In Newspaper crusaders p155-64

Schnittkind, H. T. William M. Tweed and the "forty thieves"

In Story of the United States p253-61

Tweedside musings. Lucas, E. V.

In Pleasure trove p138-42

Twelfth century

Lloyd, R. B. Twelfth-century effort

In Golden middle age p 1-9

Twentieth century

Buck, P. M. New issues

In World's great age p357-73

Maxey, C. C. Heritage of the twentieth century

In Political philosophies p609-15

Twentieth century fund

Coon, H. "Educating" the public

In Money to burn p181-218

Twentieth century limited (train)

Morley, C. D. On time

In Internal revenue p27-33

Twilight

Powys, L. When the unicorn "cons" the waters

In Earth memories p98-102

Twiller, Wouter van

Irving, W. Of the renowned Wouter Van Twiller

In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p433-37

Twining, Thomas

Fox-Strangways, A. H. Eighteenth-century amateur (Thomas Twining)

In Music observed p116-21

Two artists' stories. Lucas, E. V.

In Only the other day p204-06

Two kinds of people. Čapek, K.

In Intimate things p11-13

Two milords, The. Leacock, S. B.

In Here are my lectures p187-96

Tydings, Millard E.

Alexander, H. M. Millard E. Tydings: the man from Maryland

In Salter, J. T. ed American politician p124-37

Michie, A. A. and Ryhlick, F. Four of a kind

In Dixie demagogues p159-81

Tyldesley, Thomas

Notestein, W. Thomas Tyldesley

In English folk p125-42

Tyler, Chaplin

Industry and you: the field for college graduates (Selection from)

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p397-402

Vital Speeches 4.412

Tyler, John

Agar, H. William Henry Harrison to Jefferson Davis

In People's choice; from Washington to Harding p136-73

Beard, C. A. John Tyler

In Presidents in American history p55-56

Bowers, C. G. John Tyler

In Virginia born presidents, by various authors p155-77

Bruce, D. K. E. John Tyler

In Revolution to reconstruction p319-38

Tyler, Moses Coit

Kraus, M. Interpretive writings

In History of American history p453-91

Tyler, Royall, 1757-1826

About individual works

Contrast. Candour, pseud. Royall Tyler's The contrast

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p24-25

Tyler, Royall, 1884-

Beatty, J. Yank balances Hungary's budget (Royall Tyler)

In Americans all over p116-24

Tynan, Katharine. See Hinkson, Mrs K. T.

Tyndale, William

Chambers, R. W. Martyrs of the reformation. More and Tyndale

In Man's unconquerable mind p172-203

Reed, A. W. William Tyndale

In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p117-30

Thomas, A. Life and martyrdom of William Tyndale

In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London Essays by divers hands ns v15 p107-33

Wild, L. H. Observation upon Tyndale's linguistic genius

In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p455-70

Tyndall, John

Accident on the Piz Morteratsch

In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p473-77

Belfast address

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p321-34

† Science and the applications of science

In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p69-79

About

Cunliffe, J. W. Mid-Victorian scientists, publicists, historians, and essayists

In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p157-87

Typhus fever

- Major, R. H. Jail fever
In Disease and destiny p41-75
 Ratcliff, J. D. Men of Foggy Bottom
In Modern miracle men p152-78

Typography. See Printing

Tyranny. See Despotism

Tyranny of things. Martin, E. S
In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p484-95

Tyrrell, George

- Inge, W. R. Two Catholic modernists
In Our present discontents p170-75

Tyrtaeus

- Bowra, C. M. Tyrtaeus
In Early Greek elegists p37-70
 Jaeger, W. W. State-education in Sparta
In Paideia p74-95

U

Uccello, Paolo

- Van Loon, H. W. Florence comes into its own as the world's greatest art center
In The arts p264-69

Ugliness. See Esthetics

Ukraine

Social life and customs

- Koenig, S. Marriage and the family among the Galician Ukrainians
In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p299-318

Ukrainians in the United States

- Chyz, Y. J. and Rouček, J. S. Ukrainian Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p210-19

Ulbricht, Tomlinson Carlile. See Hirshfeld, C. F. jt auth

Ullathorne, William Bernard, abp.

- Shuster, G. N. Leaders at Oxford and captains of the church
In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p88-103

Ultra-violet rays

- Harrison, G. R. Doctor and physicist
In Atoms in action p177-97
 Harrison, G. R. Doctor consults the physicist
In Essay annual, 1940 p136-46

Umbreit, Kenneth Bernard

- Our eleven chief justices

Contents

- Salmon Portland Chase
 Oliver Ellsworth
 Melville Weston Fuller
 Charles Evans Hughes
 John Jay
 John Marshall
 John Rutledge
 William Howard Taft
 Roger Brooke Taney
 Morrison Remick Waite
 Edward Douglass White

Unanimism

- Romains, J. Jules Romains
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p213-27

Uncas, Mohegan chief

- Bradstreet, H. Uncas
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p95-98

Uncles

- Coffin, R. P. T. Boys grown tall
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p74-81

Unconscious. See Subconsciousness

Underground railroads. See Subways

Underhill, Evelyn

- Mixed pasture
 Contents
 Christian basis of social action
 Finite and infinite: a study of the philosophy of Baron Friedrich von Hügel
 Ideals of the ministry of women
 Philosophy of contemplation
 Richard the hermit
 St Francis and Franciscan spirituality
 Some implicits of Christian social reform
 Spiritual life
 Spiritual significance of the Oxford movement
also in Hibbert J 31:401
 Walter Hilton
 What is sanctity?
 Will of the voice

About individual works

- Worship Scudder, V. D. Art of corporate adoration
In Privilege of age p265-79

Underhill, Francis Lees

- Christian worship
In Christian faith, by various authors p261-89

Underhill, Frank H.

- Edward Blake and Canadian liberal nationalism
In Essays in Canadian history presented to George Mackinnon Wrong, by various authors p132-53
 Some observations upon nationalism and provincialism in Canada
In Canadian institute on economics and politics, 1938 Problems in Canadian unity p67-78

Underhill, John Garrett

- Note on Spanish actors, Spanish theaters and the Catalan stage
In Dickinson, T. H. and others. Theater in a changing Europe p320-29

Understanding. See Intellect; Knowledge; Knowledge, Theory of

Undset, Sigrid

- Beyond human limitations
In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds Through hundred gates p152-65

Blasphemy

- In* Men, women, and places p3-30

Cavalier

- In* Men, women, and places p107-53
 Coming of Christianity to Norway
In Saga of saints p1-67

D. H. Lawrence

- In* Men, women, and places p33-53

Undset, Sigrid—Continued

- Father Karl Schilling (Barnabite)
In Saga of saints p280-321
 Glastonbury
In Men, women, and places p225-48
 Leo Weismantel
In Men, women, and places p169-78
 Margaret Clitherow
In Stages on the road p177-206
 Margery Kempe of Lynn
In Men, women, and places p81-104
 Atlán 164:232
 Marie Bregendahl
In Men, women, and places p57-77
 Olav Haraldsson the Saint, Norway's
 king to all eternity
In Saga of saints p87-148
 Ramón Lull of Palma
In Stages on the road p 1-65
 Reply to a parish priest
In Stages on the road p223-66
 Robert Southwell
In Stages on the road p135-76
 Saint Angela Merici
In Stages on the road p67-134
 St Eystein—archbishop
In Saga of saints p190-259
 Saint Hallvard
In Saga of saints p149-62
 Saint Magnus, earl of the Orkney islands
In Saga of saints p163-89
 St Sunniva and the Selje-men
In Saga of saints p68-86
 St Thorfinn, bishop of Hamar
In Saga of saints p260-79
 Strongest power
In Men, women, and places p157-66
 Summer in Gotland
In Men, women, and places p181-222
 To St James
In Stages on the road p207-22

About

- Bach, G. Norwegian literature, tr. and
 enl. by Frederika Blankner
In Bach, G. and others. History of the
 Scandinavian literatures p11-73

About individual works

- Kristin Lavransdatter. Slochower, H.
 Feudal socialism: Sigrid Undset's
 Kristin Lavransdatter
In Three ways of modern man p25-49

Unemployed

- † Holliday, R. C. Seeing the "situations
 wanted" scene
In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discus-
 sion (1940 ed.) p91-97
 Johnson, E. A. J. Idleness and luxury
In Predecessors of Adam Smith p281-
 97
 Mills, F. C. Industrial change and un-
 employment
In Essays in social economics in honor
 of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by
 various authors p227-45
 Orage, A. R. Unemployment
In Political and economic writings
 p132-43

**Overstreet, H. A. Leisure and unem-
 ployment**

- In* Guide to civilized leisure p217-34
 Purdy, C. M. There go I, graceless
In American Spectator year book p68-
 74

California

- Mosk, S. A. Unemployment relief in
 California under the state emergency
 relief administration
In Essays in social economics in honor
 of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by
 various authors p247-75
 Sinclair, U. B. EPIC plan for ending
 poverty
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds
 Challenge to the new deal p181-87

New York (state)

- Vorse, Mrs M. M. H. School for bums
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935,
 p384-90

United States

- Berman, E. Wages and unemployment
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic prob-
 lems in a changing world p509-33
 Brown, D. V. Helping labor
In Economics of the recovery pro-
 gram, by various authors p64-89
 Brown, R. W. Waste
In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discus-
 sion (1940 ed.) p497-512
 Chamberlain, J. R. Our jobless youth: a
 warning
In Amidon, B. E. ed Democracy's
 challenge to education p39-52
 † Chase, S. Nemesis of American busi-
 ness
In Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the
 modern essay p219-38
 Clement, Mrs L. S. Children of unem-
 ployment
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds
 Challenge to the new deal p33-39
 Fortune (periodical). Unemployment in
 1937
In Essay annual, 1938 p16-40
 Hoover, H. C. Bank panic and relief ad-
 ministration reform
In Addresses upon the American road,
 1933-1938, p87-100
 Hoover, H. C. Our most important do-
 mestic issue
In Further addresses upon the Ameri-
 can road, 1938-1940, p69-81
 Hoover, H. C. Reform in the administra-
 tion of relief
In Addresses upon the American road,
 1933-1938, p186-92
 Hurlin, R. G. and Givens, M. B. Shift-
 ing occupational patterns
In Recent social trends in the United
 States, by various authors v 1
 p268-324
 Johanson, H. Bread line
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs
 K. C. eds American points of
 view, 1936 p85-105

Unemployed—United States—Continued

- Lyne, D. J. Future of the common law
In Catholic university of America.
 School of law. Jubilee law lec-
 tures, 1889-1939, p101-25
- Perkins, F. Unemployment and relief
In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social change
 and the new deal p40-47
- Phillips, A. C. Children of the unem-
 ployed
In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of Amer-
 ican thought, 1933-1934 p163-72
- Pound, A. Breaking point
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These
 United States p102-19
- Richardson, Mrs A. S. S. Call of the old
 home town
In Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays
 of today p159-73
- Rodman, S. Two cities of fortune: Pitts-
 burgh and Detroit
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds
 Challenge to the new deal p21-33
- Tugwell, R. G. Relief and reconstruction
In Battle for democracy p302-21
- Unemployment insurance.** See Insurance,
 Unemployment
- Unfair competition.** See Competition, Un-
 fair
- Uniats**
 Clarke, J. F. Protestantism and the Bul-
 garian church question in 1861
In McKay, D. C. ed Essays in the
 history of modern Europe p79-97
- Unicorns**
 Powys, L. Unicorn legends
In Earth memories p75-78
- Powys, L. When the unicorn "cons" the
 waters
In Earth memories p98-102
- Unilateral mistake and unjust enrichment
 as a ground for the avoidance of legal
 transactions.** Thayer, J. B.
In Harvard legal essays, by various
 authors p467-99
- Union, Mystical.** See Mystical union
- Union Pacific railroad**
 James, M. Twain shall meet
In They had their hour p249-60
- Pacific railroad
In Greene, L. comp America goes to
 press p199-208
- Quiett, G. C. Builders of the railroads
In They built the West p35-63
- Quiett, G. C. Early railroad financing
In They built the West p64-81
- Quiett, G. C. Portland, the city gravity
 built
In They built the West p339-99
- Quiett, G. C. Route for the first Pacific
 railroad
In They built the West p3-11
- Quiett, G. C. Surveyors who cleared the
 way
In They built the West p12-34
- Reck, F. M. Building the Union Pacific
In Romance of American transportation
 p134-48
- Salt, H. First transcontinental railroad
In Mighty engineering feats p11-48

Unions, Trade. See Trade unions

United brethren. See Moravians

United brethren in Christ

- Clark, E. T. Perfectionist sects
In Small sects in America p69-106

United empire loyalists

- Bruce, H. A. Loyalists of Canada
In Our heritage p242-44
- Bruce, H. A. More about the loyalists
In Our heritage p245-49

United shoe machinery corporation

- United shoe machinery: the corporation
 that rents but never sells
In Understanding the big corporations
 p108-34

United States

- Adams, J. T. Crisis in character
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and ad-
 dresses toward a liberal education
 p259-81
- Baldwin, S. To an American audience
In This torch of freedom p211-17
- Burt, M. S. This subtle land
In White, I. H. and others, eds Es-
 says in value p218-32
- Drachman, B. Concluding observations
In Looking at America p257-69
- Drachman, B. Significance of America in
 world history
In Looking at America p15-17
- Einstein, A. Some notes on my American
 impressions
In World as I see it p278-84
- Ellis, H. America as Utopia
In Questions of our day p93-95
- Fisher, H. A. L. America after fifteen
 years, 1909-24
In Pages from the past p93-111
- Frank, W. D. I discover the new world
In In the American jungle p3-15
- Jerrold, D. Postscript on the United
 States
In Future of freedom p273-84
- Lewisohn, I. American comes home
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K.
 C. eds American points of view,
 1935 p144-55
- McFee, W. On living in America
In More harbours of memory p232-43
- Mumford, L. American condescension
 and European superiority
In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson,
 E. R. eds Thought and form in
 the essay p69-84
- Munro, W. B. These "united" states
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These
 United States p 1-11
- Sardla, L. E. A. comp Essays for
 the study of structure and sty.:
 p47-56
- Taft, K. B. and others, eds Con-
 temporary opinion p76-84
- † Nevins, H. W. Farewell to America
In Read, W. W. ed Comparative
 essays p319-25
- Nicolson, H. G. Vision of America
In Small talk p26-35

United States—Continued

† Powys, J. C. American scene and character

In Bader, A. L. and others, eds *Prose patterns* p162-73

Rageot, G. Visit to America

In Taft, K. B. and others, eds *Contemporary opinion* p65-72

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Hopes and fears as regards America

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p160-64

Russell, G. W. America and the Americans

In Living torch p174-78

Sitwell, O. America before the fall

In Penny foolish p241-46

Strunsky, S. Middle nation

In Living tradition p434-43

Wells, H. G. Fall in America, 1937

In World brain p153-69

Antiquities

Sears, P. B. Pollen analysis as an aid in dating cultural deposits in the United States

In MacCurdy, G. G. ed *Early man* p61-66

Area

Strunsky, S. From coast to coast

In Living tradition p 1-18

Church history

Sweet, W. W. Frontier in American Christianity

In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds *Environmental factors in Christian history* p380-98

Civilian conservation corps

Anderson, S. Tough babes in the woods

In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A eds *America through the essay* p260-67

Civilization

Adams, C. M. Recovery of what?

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds *American points of view*, 1936 p136-45

Adams, J. T. American dream

In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R eds *Leadership in a changing world* p369-80

Adams, J. T. America's lost opportunity

In Cook, T. R. ed *Essays in modern thought* p247-58

† Adams, J. T. Our changing characteristics

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds *Modern reader* p726-38

Noyes, E. S. ed *Readings in the modern essay* p171-87

Saidla, L. E. A. comp *Essays for the study of structure and style* p543-57

† Adams, J. T. Tempo of American life

In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds *Thought and form in the essay* p51-68

Agar, H. Culture versus colonialism in America

In Essay annual, 1936 p 1-22

Forbes, A. P. ed *Essays for discussion* (1940 ed.) p419-39 (with title Culture or colonialism?)

Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A eds *America through the essay* p208-27 (with title Culture or colonialism?)

Allen, F. L. Prelude: May, 1919

In Cook, T. R. ed *Essays in modern thought* p232-44

Anderson, S. To remember

In American Spectator year book p172-74

Beatty, J. By the dawn's early light

In Americans all over p414-18

† Brooks, V. W. Sargasso sea

In Three essays on America p98-112

Van Doren, C. C. ed *Modern American prose* p49-57

Burt, M. S. This subtle land

In White, I. H. and others, eds *Essays in value* p218-32

† Canby, H. S. Deepness of earth

In Designed for reading, by various authors p177-79

Canby, H. S. Mene, mene, tekcl

In Seven years' harvest p60-64

Canby, H. S. Promise of American life

In Seven years' harvest p251-60

Davis, E. H. On the eve: reminiscences of 1913

In Not to mention the war p81-98

Dennison, E. G. Skyscraper and contemporary American civilization

In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds *Modern English readings* p282-90

† Eliot, C. W. Five American contributions to civilization

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds *Modern reader* p701-15

Ellis, H. America's unborn soul

In Questions of our day p169-71

Ellis, H. Young generation in America

In My confessional p104-06

Ferguson, C. W. High class

In Taft, K. B. and others, eds *Contemporary opinion* p85-95

Firkins, O. W. Undepicted America

In Selected essays p64-78

Ford, G. S. Science and civilization

In On and off the campus p101-26

Frank, W. D. In defense of our vulgarity

In In the American jungle p109-12

Frank, W. D. Murder as bad art

In In the American jungle p25-29

Frank, W. D. Straight streets

In In the American jungle p123-27

Gerould, Mrs K. F. Our substitute lives

In Ringside seats p148-63

Gillis, J. M. Prosperity and the seven ages of a nation

In This our day p148-59

Hall, J. N. Still small voice

In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds *Types of prose writing* p388-94

United States—Civilization—*Continued*

- Hartwick, H. Singers of an empty day
In Foreground of American fiction p169-76
- Herrick, R. Let us talk about unpleasant things
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p243-53
- Huxley, A. L. America and Europe—yesterday's influence on today
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p348-56
- Jones, H. M. American scholar once more
In Essay annual, 1938 p126-39
- Lawrence, D. H. America, listen to your own
In Phoenix p87-91
 New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p129-34
- Lippmann, W. Crude barbarian and the noble savage
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p134-36
- McDougall, W. Japan or America; an open letter to H. I. M. the emperor of Japan
In Religion and the sciences of life p103-12
- McDougall, W. Whither America?
In Religion and the sciences of life p256-63
- Merz, C. Once open road
In Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern thought p227-31
- Parks, E. W. On banishing nonsense
In Segments of southern thought p3-19
 White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p79-92
- Payne, E. G. Education and cultural pluralism
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p759-69
- Preston, J. H. Searching for roots in America
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1936 p 1-21
- Ransom, J. C. Esthetic of regionalism
In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p106-21
- † Repplier, A. On a certain condescension in Americans
In Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p301-18
 Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p371-90
- Rorty, J. Iron rations for intellectuals
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p391-96
- Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Modern homogeneity
In In praise of idleness p218-30
- Russell, G. W. American culture
In Living torch p319-23
- Ryan, C. T. American speed
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p331-36
- Strunsky, S. Life, livelihood and law
In Living tradition p34-52
- Strunsky, S. Unprecedented
In Living tradition p450-54
- Suckow, R. Folk idea in American life
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p360-73
- Sumner, W. G. American code
In Essays v 1 p89-90
- Tugwell, R. G. Prospect for the future
In Battle for democracy p52-73
- Wallace, H. A. Beyond the frontier
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p739-47
- White, P. Almighty minute
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p234-40
- † White, W. A. Cheer up, America!
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p228-42
 Noyes, E. S. ed Readings in the modern essay p189-202
- † Wilson, E. Best people
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p371-80
 Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p112-23
- Coast guard
- Thomas, L. J. Coast patrols
In Men of danger p79-103
- Colonial question
- Spalding, J. L. abp. Empire or republic
In Opportunity p213-28
- Commerce
- Bullock, C. J. Foreign trade and the business cycle
In Economic essays p178-220
- Bullock, C. J. Theory of the balance of trade
In Economic essays p57-83
- Hewitt, A. S. True road to prosperity; speech in the House of Representatives on Bland-Allison silver-coinage bill, February 21, 1878
In Selected writings p195-208
- Commerce—East (Far East)
- Clark, G. Changing markets
In Barnes, J. ed Empire in the East p119-46
- Commercial policy
- Berle, A. A. After Lima
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p355-70
- Chamberlain, J. R. At the water's edge
In American stakes p145-94
- Feis, H. Trade policies of a neutral: some conjectures on the alternatives
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p131-44
- Grady, H. F. United States in world trade: an outline
In California. University. Committee on international relations. United States among the nations p83-113
- Lippmann, W. Five points of illusion
In Essay annual, 1933 p289-93

United States—Commercial policy—Cont.

Molyneux, P. Fallacy of economic nationalism

In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p406-19

Robinson, L. R. Financial aspects of the 'new deal' in the United States in some of their international implications

In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 9th ser p226-54

Sayre, F. B. Trade policies and peace
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1936, by various authors p45-57

Thorp, W. L. International economic policy

In America's recovery program, by various authors p227-39

Waller, J. M. America and foreign trade

In Agar, H. and Tate, A. eds Who owns America? p135-60

What policy to pursue

In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p195-209

Committee on public information

Ford, G. S. America's fight for public opinion

In On and off the campus p73-100

Congress

Babson, R. W. Whom to see and where first to go

In Washington and the revolutionists p259-74

Brawley, B. G. Negro in Congress

In Negro builders and heroes p120-26

Ford, G. S. Give Congress its due

In On and off the campus p450-52

Congress—Powers and duties

Powell, T. R. Scope of the commerce power

In Essays on the law and practice of governmental administration; a volume in honor of Frank Johnson Goodnow, by various authors p197-226

Congress—Senate

Filler, L. "Treason of the senate"

In Crusaders for American liberalism p245-59

Constitution

Bainton, R. H. Appeal to reason and the American constitution

In American historical association. Constitution reconsidered p121-30

Beard, C. A. Historiography and the Constitution

In American historical association. Constitution reconsidered p159-66

Bent, S. Constitution and amendments

In Newspaper crusaders p99-114

Brown, E. E. Declaration and Constitution

In Few remarks p215-24

Burns, A. E. and Watson, D. S. Constitutional factors and pressure groups

In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p660-79

Butler, N. M. Ideals in American political thought

In Between two worlds p225-48

Butler, N. M. Our ship of state

In Between two worlds p341-72

Corwin, E. S. Constitution as instrument and as symbol

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Authority and the individual p191-209

Crossman, R. H. S. American revolution

In Government and the governed p81-100

Elliott, W. Y. Constitution as the American social myth

In American historical association. Constitution reconsidered p209-24

Ford, G. S. Some suggestions to American historians

In On and off the campus p37-60

Haines, C. G. Constitutional government as a means to promote peace

In California. University. Committee on international relations. Problems of war and peace in the society of nations p5-102

Hoover, H. C. Constitution day address

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p58-62

Llewellyn, K. N. Constitution as an institution

In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p277-322

McInnis, E. Two North American federations: a comparison

In Essays in Canadian history presented to George Mackinnon Wrong, by various authors p94-118

MacIver, R. M. European doctrines and the Constitution

In American historical association. Constitution reconsidered p51-61

Maggs, D. B. Constitution and recovery legislation: the rôles of document, doctrine, and judges

In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p399-437

New York Times. Bill of rights (Editorial)

In Essay annual, 1939 p235-37

Owsley, F. L. Foundations of democracy

In Agar, H. and Tate, A. eds Who owns America? p52-67

Schneider, H. W. Philosophical differences between the Constitution and the Bill of rights

In American historical association. Constitution reconsidered p143-56

Swenson, R. J. Constitution and the Supreme court

In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p346-58

Tugwell, R. G. Design for government
In Battle for democracy p3-16

United States—Continued

Constitution—1st amendment
Haller, W. Puritan background of the first amendment
In American historical association. Constitution reconsidered p131-41

Constitution—14th amendment
Windolph, F. L. Two fourteenth amendments
In Country lawyer p79-102

Constitution—Anniversaries
Burke, E. R. How long will the American republic last?
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p200-02

Constitution—Text
In Doskow, A. comp Historic opinions of the United States Supreme court p522-37

Constitutional history
Wright, B. F. Early history of written constitutions in America
In Essays in history and political theory in honor of Charles Howard McIlwain, by various authors p344-71

Constitutional law
Bikle, H. W. Debate over the Constitution
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1937, by various authors p17-42
Commager, H. S. Constitutional history and the higher law
In American historical association. Constitution reconsidered p225-45
Frankfurter, F. Red terror of judicial reform

In Law and politics p10-16
Haines, C. G. Constitutional government as a means to promote peace
In California. University. Committee on international relations. Problems of war and peace in the society of nations p75-102

Hamilton, W. H. Path of due process of law
In American historical association. Constitution reconsidered p167-90

Lerner, M. Supreme court and American capitalism

In Ideas are weapons p425-60
Lerner, M. Vested rights and vested interests

In Ideas are weapons p478-83
Llewellyn, K. N. Constitution as an institution

In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p277-322

Courts

See Courts—United States

Declaration of Independence

Brown, E. E. Declaration and Constitution
In Few remarks p215-24

Dunning, W. A. Historic phrase
In Truth in history p57-59
James, M. Thomas Jefferson goes shopping
In They had their hour p85-100

Defenses

Chamberlain, J. R. At the water's edge
In American stakes p145-94
Eliot, G. F. Strategic and military considerations
In Davidson, F. P. and Viereck, G. S. eds Before America decides p138-67

Hallgren, M. A. War
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p284-96

Mumford, L. Men must act
In McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p187-99

Roosevelt, F. D. Message to Congress, January 4, 1939

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p119-27

Description and travel

Bryce, J. B. viscount Uniformity of American life

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p716-25

Craven, T. America: the background
In Modern art p239-59

Newton, A. E. Adventures westward
In Derby day p168-87

Trollope, Mrs F. M. Domestic manners of the Americans, chapter III

In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p58-68

Distances, etc.

Strunsky, S. From coast to coast
In Living tradition p 1-18

Economic conditions

Adams, C. M. Recovery of what?
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1936 p136-45

Allen, F. L. Crash!
In McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p311-25

Blackett, O. W. Foresight: the businessman looks ahead

In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p417-41

Brown, W. G. New issues
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p279-83

Burlingame, R. Invention
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p222-36

Chamberlain, J. R. Roosevelt—reformer or revolutionary?

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p85-91

Chamberlain, J. R. Total frame
In American stakes p268-307

Costello, H. T. Philosopher among the metaphysicians

In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p101-14

United States—Economic conditions—*Cont.*
 Counts, G. S. Economy
In Social foundations of education p121-88
 Counts, G. S. Trend of the age
In Social foundations of education p485-506
 Drachman, B. Economic problem
In Looking at America p60-109
 Edwards, C. D. Improving the consumer's purchasing
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p70-101
 Fairchild, H. P. Beginnings of reconstruction
In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social change and the new deal p99-106
 Ferrero, G. Puritan and the sky-scraper
In Peace and war p209-20
 Filler, L. American plan
In Crusaders for American liberalism p9-18
 Filler, L. T. R. and F. D. R.
In Crusaders for American liberalism p379-94
 Flynn, J. T. Business
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p119-31
 Frankfurter, F. Law and order
In Law and politics p211-17
 Frankfurter, F. What we confront in American life
In Law and politics p334-44
 Gay, E. F. and Wolman, L. Trends in economic organization
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p218-67
 Gay, E. F. and Wolman, L. Trends in economic organization (Selection from)
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p266-69
 Gillis, J. M. Prosperity and the seven ages of a nation
In This our day p148-59
 Goodrich, C. Social and economic changes under the new deal
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 12th ser p116-31
 Hamilton, W. H. Economics
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p146-63
 Harrison, H. T. Whither midst falling due?
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p141-50
 Hays, A. G. Rations, radios, and reality
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p133-46
 Hoover, H. C. Commencement address: Stanford university, June 16, 1935
In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p48-57
 Hoover, H. C. Economic security and the present situation
In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p287-99

Hutton, D. G. Englishman looks at the States
In Essay annual, 1939 p245-60
 Lerner, M. Supreme court and American capitalism
In Ideas are weapons p425-60
 Lewis, Sir W. H. Problems confronting your American democracy
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1937, by various authors p 1-16
 Lippmann, W. American destiny
In Essay annual, 1940 p202-08
 Mills, F. C. Economic recovery
In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social change and the new deal p10-20
 Morris, R. B. Labor and mercantilism in the revolutionary era
In Era of the American revolution; studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene, by various authors p76-139
 Moulton, H. G. Background of the depression
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p346-64
 Ogburn, W. F. Future of the new deal
In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social change and the new deal p114-20
 Orage, A. R. Dominions and America
In Political and economic writings p195-204
 Overstreet, H. A. Long train of abuses
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p197-216
 Pfeil, G. High cost of distribution
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p265-75
 President's research committee on social trends. Recent social trends in the United States (Selections from)
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p347-67
 Pribichevich, S. In an American factory
In Essay annual, 1939 p32-50
 Recent economic changes in American life (Excerpts from the report of the Committee on recent economic changes)
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p77-88
 Roosevelt, F. D. Looking forward
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p17-29
 Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Democracy and economics
In "Calling America", by various authors p76-78
 Sears, P. B. Science and the new landscape
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p433-46
 Soule, G. H. Old new era (1920-1930)
In McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p299-311
 Strunsky, S. Business
In Living tradition p121-47
 Strunsky, S. Depression
In Living tradition p336-73

United States—Economic conditions—*Cont*
 Strunsky, S. Life, livelihood and law
In Living tradition p34-52
 Strunsky, S. Ways of democracy
In Living tradition p374-400
 Thomas, N. M. and Munro, W. B. Does
 Wall street rule us?—a debate
In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson,
 E. R. eds Thought and form
 in the essay p379-401
 Time (periodical). Pursuit of happiness
In Essay annual, 1940 p237-45
 Tugwell, R. G. Bread or cake
In Battle for democracy p287-301
 Tugwell, R. G. Prospect for the future
In Battle for democracy p52-73
 White, E. B. Swing low, sweet upswing
In Quo vadimus? p118-23
 Winslow, R. S. Major and minor battle-
 grounds
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic prob-
 lems in a changing world p736-56
 Winslow, R. S. Strategy and tactics of
 conflict
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic prob-
 lems in a changing world p757-82
 Economic policy
 Amlie, T. R. From liberalism to a new
 party
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds
 Challenge to the new deal p256-66
 Ayres, L. P. What government can do
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H.
 eds Opinions and attitudes in the
 twentieth century p404-12
 Babson, R. W. What of the future?
In Washington and the revolutionists
 p317-30
 Bradley, P. Economic forces
In Davidson, F. P. and Viereck, G. S.
 eds Before America decides p104-
 37
 Brandeis, L. D. Social and economic
 experimentation
In Rader, A. L. and others, eds Prose
 patterns p334-36
 Burns, A. E. and Watson, D. S. Con-
 stitutional factors and pressure groups
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic prob-
 lems in a changing world p660-79
 Burns, A. E. and Watson, D. S. Prob-
 lems of government planning
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic prob-
 lems in a changing world p696-715
 Burns, A. E. and Watson, D. S. Regu-
 lation of competition
In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic prob-
 lems in a changing world p680-95
 Butler, N. M. Call to action
In Between two worlds p277-83
 Butler, N. M. From what are we trying
 to recover?
In Between two worlds p381-88
 Chase, S. Column left
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and ad-
 dresses toward a liberal education
 p343-53
 Chamberlain, E. ed Essays old and
 new p433-43
 Essay annual, 1933 p326-34

Churchill, W. L. S. United States and
 Europe
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p233-36
 Clark, J. M. Long-range planning for
 the regularization of industry
In Preface to social economics p229-69
 Cole, G. D. H. Money and the world
 crisis
In Cole, G. D. H. ed What everybody
 wants to know about money p42-
 82
 Coyle, D. C. National planning
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H.
 eds Opinions and attitudes in the
 twentieth century rev ed p404-13
 Cram, R. A. Recovery or regeneration?
In Convictions and controversies p201-
 22
 Dickinson, J. Recovery program
In America's recovery program, by
 various authors p23-42
 Drachman, B. New deal
In Looking at America p242-49
 Dreher, C. American way: a voice from
 the left
In Coyle, D. C. and others American
 way p51-91
 Eccles, M. S. Controlling booms and
 depressions
In Lessons of monetary experience;
 essays in honor of Irving Fisher,
 by various authors p3-22
 Einzig, P. President Roosevelt through
 European eyes
In Bankers, statesmen and economists
 p121-57
 Feller, A. H. Recent American legisla-
 tion and its effect on international
 relations
In Geneva institute of international re-
 lations. Problems of peace 8th
 ser p246-61
 Graham, F. D. International aspects of
 American monetary and economic
 policy
In Geneva institute of international re-
 lations. Problems of peace 8th
 ser p180-98
 Hacker, L. M. New deal is no revolution
 Well, then: what next?
In McCallum, J. D. ed College omni-
 bus p349-62
 Hansen, A. H. Monetary policy in the
 upswing
In Lessons of monetary experience;
 essays in honor of Irving Fisher,
 by various authors p89-98
 Hoover, H. C. Are our national problems
 being solved?
In Addresses upon the American road,
 1933-1938, p142-58
 Hoover, H. C. Challenge to liberty, 1938
In Addresses upon the American road,
 1933-1938, p325-34
 Hoover, H. C. Consequences of "eco-
 nomic planning" and some remedies
 for it
In Addresses upon the American road,
 1933-1938, p75-86

United States—Economic policy—*Cont.*

Hoover, H. C. Economic consequences of the new deal

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p39-57

Hoover, H. C. Intellectual dishonesty in government

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p201-15

King, J. C. Nationalism

In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social change and the new deal p90-98

Lippmann, W. Permanent new deal

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p149-62

MacIver, R. M. Social philosophy

In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social change and the new deal p107-13

Mason, E. S. Controlling industry

In Economics of the recovery program, by various authors p38-63

Morgan, A. E. American bent for planning

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1936 p126-35

Neufeld, M. F. Government has always paid

In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p252-61

New Yorker (periodical). America back to the Americans (from Talk of the town)

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p595-96

Penty, A. J. New deal

In Tradition and modernism in politics p173-83

Polakov, W. N. Engineer surveys revolution

In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p419-44

Pound, A. Breaking point

In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p102-19

Ratzlaff, C. J. Nature of our program for national economic recovery

In Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver, by various authors p184-207

Rautenstrauch, W. Technology demands a planning economy

In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p155-74

Roosevelt, F. D. Looking forward

In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p17-29

Roosevelt, F. D. Message to Congress, January 4, 1939

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p119-27

Sachs, A. National recovery administration policies and the problem of economic planning

In America's recovery program, by various authors p107-90

Soule, G. H. Planning—for profit

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p61-64

Strunsky, S. Depression

In Living tradition p336-73

Swing, R. G. Prognosis of fascism

In Forerunners of American fascism p13-33

Taussig, F. W. "Wanted, consumers"

In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p22-34

Taylor, O. H. Economics versus politics

In Economics of the recovery program, by various authors p160-88

Teilhac, E. Cycle of American economic thought

In Pioneers of American economic thought in the nineteenth century p175-82

Thorp, W. L. Future

In Thorp, W. L. ed Economic problems in a changing world p785-96

Tugwell, R. G. Consumers and the new deal

In Battle for democracy p268-86

Tugwell, R. G. Design for government

In Battle for democracy p3-16

Tugwell, R. G. Economics of the recovery program

In Battle for democracy p78-96

Tugwell, R. G. International economic policy

In Battle for democracy p164-70

Van Kleeck, M. Our illusions regarding government

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p162-74

Wallace, H. A. We are more than economic men

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p100-12

Emigration and immigration

Boas, F. Report on an anthropometric investigation of the population of the United States

In Race, language and culture p28-59

Drachman, B. Problem of immigration

In Looking at America p205-21

Smith, R. D. Immigration and government

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p623-42

Strunsky, S. Frontiers

In Living tradition p19-33

Federal theater project

See Federal theater project

Foreign population

Adamic, L. Thirty million new Americans

In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p220-36

Boas, F. Changes in bodily form of descendants of immigrants

In Race, language and culture p60-75

United States—Foreign population—*Cont.*

Brown, F. J. Contribution of the immigrant

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds
Our racial and national minorities
p749-58

Brown, F. J. Meaning of minorities

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds
Our racial and national minorities
p3-17

Fields, H. Alien in our midst

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T.
comps Modern speeches on basic
issues p320-25

Frankfurter, F. America and the immigrant

In Law and politics p198-200

Frankfurter, F. Immigrant in the United States

In "Calling America", by various authors p94

Payne, E. G. Education and cultural pluralism

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds
Our racial and national minorities
p759-69

Strunsky, S. Frontiers

In Living tradition p19-33

Strunsky, S. Melting pot

In Living tradition p216-22

Taft, D. R. Problems arising from minorities

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds
Our racial and national minorities
p18-33

Woofter, T. J. Status of racial and ethnic groups

In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1
p553-601

Foreign relations

Beard, C. A. Giddy minds and foreign quarrels

In Essay annual, 1940 p209-28

Borah, W. E. American foreign policy in a nationalistic world

In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education
p332-39

Borah, W. E. Our imperative task: to mind our own business

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T.
comps Modern speeches on basic
issues p279-85

Borchard, E. M. United States as a factor in the development of international relations

In Walsh, E. A. ed History and nature of international relations p229-91

Bradley, P. United States of America and sanctions

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 11th ser p104-26

Butler, N. M. American public opinion

In Between two worlds p141-59

Butler, N. M. New year message, 1940

In Why war? p301-06

Butler, N. M. Problem of war: talks to students

In Why war? p255-70

Butler, N. M. United States must lead

In Why war? p55-68

Churchill, W. L. S. America looks at Europe

In Step by step, 1936-1939, p110-13

Counts, G. S. World relations

In Social foundations of education p456-82

Davis, J. W. United States

In Foreign policy of the powers, by various authors p143-61

Drachman, B. Problem of world policy

In Looking at America p222-41

Fortune (periodical). War and peace

In Essay annual, 1940 p229-36

Gauss, C. F. Can America live alone?

In Essay annual, 1934 p54-69

Hoover, H. C. Foreign policies for America

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p309-24

Hoover, H. C. Foreign policies today

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p104-15

Hoover, H. C. President Roosevelt's new foreign policies

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p93-103

Kerner, R. J. United States and Europe: isolation or cooperation?

In California University. Committee on international relations United States among the nations p53-80

Lippmann, W. Five points of illusion

In Essay annual, 1933 p289-93

McCormac, E. I. From Washington to Roosevelt: basic factors and traditions in American foreign policy

In California University. Committee on international relations. United States among the nations p3-20

Moore, J. B. Appeal to reason

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds
Modern reader p290-99

Mumford, L. Men must act

In McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p187-99

Norlin, G. Our national defenses

In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p358-75

Phelps, R. H. European alignments and the United States

In Davidson, F. P. and Viereck, G. S. eds Before America decides p27-46

Roosevelt, F. D. Address of the president of the United States before the Woodrow Wilson foundation

In Essay annual, 1934 p16-21

Russell, F. M. Two roads: isolation or collective security

In California University. Committee on international relations. United States among the nations p159-84

Strunsky, S. Test of war

In Living tradition p315-35

United States—Foreign relations—Cont.

Wilkins, E. H. Message to Congress
In Living in crisis p74-82

Williams, B. H. Foreign policy of the United States

In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p250-66

Foreign relations—Central America

Lockey, J. B. Diplomatic futility

In Essays in Pan-Americanism p23-50

Lockey, J. B. Pan-Americanism of Blaine
In Essays in Pan-Americanism p51-69

Foreign relations—Colombia

Lockey, J. B. Aspect of Isthmian diplomacy

In Essays in Pan-Americanism p85-96

Foreign relations—East (Far East)

Dennett, T. Open door

In Barnes, J. ed Empire in the East p269-94

Griswold, A. W. Conflicts in our Far Eastern diplomacy

In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p339-49

Holcombe, A. N. American policy in the Far East

In Davidson, F. P. and Viereck, G. S. eds Before America decides p47-69

Rowell, C. H. Policy of the United States in the Pacific and the Far East

In California University Committee on international relations United States among the nations p135-56

Foreign relations—Great Britain

Carnegie, A. Venezuelan question

In Miscellaneous writings v 1 p38-61

Foreign relations—Japan

Martin, J. Must the United States fight Japan?

In Dictators and democracies today p47-58

Foreign relations—Latin America

Berle, A. A. Relations between the two Americas

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p292-96

Haring, C. H. Inter-American relations

In Davidson, F. P. and Viereck, G. S. eds Before America decides p168-88

Lippmann, W. Armed intervention

In Essay annual, 1934 p22-25

Foreign relations—Mexico

Hull, P. Twenty died at dawn

In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p 1-9

Inman, S. G. International relations

In Religion and public affairs, in honor of Bishop Francis John McConnell, by various authors p115-40

Foreign relations—Russia

Davis, J. U. S. A. and the U. S. S. R

In Davis, J. ed New Russia p241-51

Hoover, H. C. Russian misadventure

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p158-71

Radek, K. Note to President Wilson

In Portraits and pamphlets p83-95

Foreign relations—South America

Lockey, J. B. Pan-Americanism of Blaine

In Essays in Pan-Americanism p51-69

Government publications

Crawford, N. A. Our master's voice

In We liberals p12-32

History

De Voto, B. A. Thinking about America

In Forays and rebuttals p159-78

Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p157-74 (with title How not to write history)

History—Historiography

Dunning, W. A. Generation of American historiography

In Truth in history p153-64

Ford, G. S. Some suggestions to American historians

In On and off the campus p37-60

History—Study and teaching

Kraus, M. Rise of the "scientific school"

In History of American history p291-320

Hansen, M. L. Remarks

In Fox, D. R. ed Sources of culture in the Middle West p103-10

Turner, F. J. Problems in American history

In Early writings p69-83

History—Colonial period

Andrews, C. M. Conservative factors in early colonial history

In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Authority and the individual p154-69

Bent, S. Colonial crusaders

In Newspaper crusaders p81-98

Russell, P. Plight of governors

In Glittering century p104-12

Schnittkind, H. T. Early settlements in America

In Story of the United States p3-11

Virtue, G. O. Capitalistic aspects of the colonial economy

In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p507-15

History—Revolution

Crossman, R. H. S. American revolution

In Government and the governed p81-100

Mekeel, A. J. New England Quakers and military service in the American revolution

In Children of light; in honor of Rufus M. Jones, by various authors p241-75

United States—Continued

History—Revolution—Causes

Carter, C. E. Office of commander in chief: a phase of imperial unity on the eve of the revolution

In Era of the American revolution; studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene, by various authors p170-213

Harper, L. A. Effect of the Navigation acts on the thirteen colonies

In Era of the American revolution; studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene, by various authors p3-39

History—Revolution—Foreign public opinion

Ford, G. S. Two eighteenth-century German publicists on the American revolution

In On and off the campus p264-97

History—Revolution—French participation

Paris, W. F. Army with banners

In French arts & letters p41-49

Paris, W. F. Navy of Provence in the American war of independence

In French arts & letters p50-56

History—Revolution—Medical and sanitary affairs

Jirka, F. J. American doctors of the revolution

In American doctors of destiny p20-37

History—Confederation, 1783-1789

East, R. A. Massachusetts conservatives in the critical period

In Era of the American revolution; studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene, by various authors p349-91

History—War of 1812

Bent, S. Suppression and warfare

In Newspaper crusaders p115-23

Westrate, E. V. Poltroon carnival

In Those fatal generals p122-33

History—1815-1861

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Slavery and disunion

In Freedom versus organization p268-85

Schlesinger, A. M. Significance of Jacksonian democracy

In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p42-57

History—War with Mexico, 1845-1848

Westrate, E. V. "Perfect" generals

In Those fatal generals p145-59

History—Civil war—Blockade

Owsley, F. L. America and the freedom of the seas, 1861-65

In Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students p194-256

History—Civil war—Hospitals, charities, etc

Kennedy, A. Nuns of the battlefield

In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid sisters p179-223

Walsh, J. J. Mother Angela and the sisters of the Civil war

In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid sisters p164-78

History—Civil war—Negro troops

Brawley, B. G. Fifty-fourth Massachusetts

In Negro builders and heroes p104-14

Brawley, B. G. Fort Wagner

In Negro builders and heroes p115-19

History—1865-1898

Beard, C. A. and Beard, Mrs. M. R. Gilded age

In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p69-96

History—War of 1898

Chamberlin, J. E. Reflections on Cuba and the Spanish-American war

In Nomads and listeners p161-67

† Sumner, W. G. Conquest of the United States by Spain

In Essays v2 p266-303

Westrate, E. V. Just a backyard war

In Those fatal generals p255-64

History—War of 1898—Negro troops

Brawley, B. G. Charles Young and the tenth cavalry

In Negro builders and heroes p167-72

History—20th century

Soule, G. H. Old new era (1920-1930)

In McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p299-311

History—European war, 1914-1918

See European war, 1914-1918—United States

Immigration

See United States—Emigration and immigration

Industries

Kennedy, E. D. Corporals of industry

In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p202-21

Nef, J. U. English and French industrial history after 1540 in relation to the Constitution

In American historical association Constitution reconsidered p79-103

Intellectual life

† Adams, J. T. Our racial amnesia

In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p186-93

Anderson, M. Arts as motive power

In Essay annual, 1938 p212-19

Bode, B. H. "Great American dream"

In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p65-79

† Brooks, V. W. "Highbrow" and "low-brow"

In Three essays on America p15-35

Brooks, V. W. Letters and leadership

In Three essays on America p113-90

Butler, N. M. United States and history

In Why war? p211-16

† Canby, H. S. Hook for Leviathan

In Designed for reading, by various authors p145-47

† Canby, H. S. On being a continent

In Designed for reading, by various authors p169-71

United States—Intellectual life—Continued

- Canby, H. S. Trusting in brains
In Seven years' harvest p266-75
- De Voto, B. A. Well-informed, 1920-1930
In Forays and rebuttals p221-39
- † Emerson, R. W. American scholar
In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson, E. R. eds Thought and form in the essay p196-216
- Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p157-69
- White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p200-17
- Filler, L. "First muckraker"
In Crusaders for American liberalism p55-67
- Ford, G. S. American scholar today
In On and off the campus p127-48
- Fosdick, R. B. "Middletown"—and the way out (Selection from)
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p22-25
- Hamlin, T. F. Classic revival in American architecture
In Boas, G. ed Greek tradition p193-206
- Hart, H. N. Changing social attitudes and interests
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p282-442
- Jones, H. M. Patriotism—but how?
In McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p98-106
- Larson, L. M. Norwegian element in the field of American scholarship
In Changing West p16-38
- Lerner, M. Voyage of the American mind
In Ideas are weapons p534-37
- Nieberg, G. F. Portrait of the man in the street
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p105-11
- Page, C. H. Fathers and their times
In Class and American sociology p3-25
- Santayana, G. Genteel tradition at bay
In Designed for reading, by various authors p47-59
- † Sherman, S. P. Emotional discovery of America
In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p131-43
- Soule, G. H. Old new era (1920-1930)
In McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p299-311
- Stearns, H. E. Intellectual life
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p373-82
- Strunsky, S. American temper
In Living tradition p408-33
- Sullivan, M. Some new things in books during the twenties
In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p228-42
- Wells, H. G. American mentality
In Fate of man p210-25

- Winwar, F. World war and the arts
In Waller, W. W. ed War in the twentieth century p192-232

Judiciary

See Courts—United States

Manufactures

- Wright, C. W. Fundamental factors in the development of American manufacturing
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p516-25

Moral conditions

- Anthony, K. S. Vulgate of the French revolution
In American Spectator year book p11-15
- † Chesterton, G. K. On American morals
In Man who was Chesterton p52-56
- Field, L. M. Idealism's bank holiday
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p62-71
- Essay annual, 1935 p40-50
- Gauss, C. F. New morality in the colleges
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p135-50
- Heidler, J. B. ed College years p308-23
- Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p508-18
- Gauss, C. F. Youth moves toward new standards
In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p20-33
- Gillis, J. M. Standards
In This our day p323-36

Nationality

- Drachman, B. Problem of American nationality
In Looking at America p28-33

Navy

- Baldwin, H. W. Mutiny on the brig Somers
In Admiral death p225-54
- Beard, C. A. What is this sea power?
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p328-36

Neutrality

- Baxter, A. B. Great neutral
In Men, martyrs, and mountebanks p88-102
- Borah, W. E. Our imperative task: to mind our own business
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p279-85
- Bradley, P. Economic forces
In Davidson, F. P. and Viereck, G. S. eds Before America decides p104-37
- Butler, N. M. Repeal the miscalled neutrality act
In Why war? p225-28

United States—Neutrality—Continued

Davis, E. H. We lose the next war
In Essay annual, 1938 p54-73

Hoover, H. C. America and the world crisis

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p85-92

Hoover, H. C. Foreign policies for America

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p309-24

Hoover, H. C. Nine horsemen and America

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p172-79

Hoover, H. C. Shall we send our youth to war?

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p116-28

Hoover, H. C. We must keep out

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p139-57

Hull, C. Happy mean (Selection from)

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p154-57

Jessup, P. C. Planning a policy

In Davidson, F. P. and Viereck, G. S eds Before America decides p247-65

Millis, W. Mars proposes—can Uncle Sam dispose?

In Essay annual, 1937 p342-51

Nye, G. P. Is neutrality possible for America?

In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A eds Tomorrow in the making p420-35

Soule, G. H. Price of neutrality

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C eds American points of view, 1935 p318-27

Warren, C. Prepare for neutrality

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C eds American points of view, 1935 p296-306

Whitton, J. B. Is American neutrality possible?

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 10th ser p57-81

Occupations

Hurlin, R. G. and Givens, M. B. Shifting occupational patterns

In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p268-324

Officials and employees

Babson, R. W. Resources in Washington

In Washington and the revolutionists p275-98

Dimock, M. E. Forms of control over administrative action

In Essays on the law and practice of governmental administration; a volume in honor of Frank Johnson Goodnow, by various authors p287-321

Gillis, J. M. Native Americans for American offices

In This our day p29-31

Gulick, L. H. Making government work

In Wharton assembly addresses, 1936, by various authors p 1-15

Laski, H. J. Wartime Washington—and the girls

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p101-04

Patent office

Kaempffert, W. B. New Patent office for a new age

In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p368-78

Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p153-63

Politics and government

Agar, H. Task for conservatism

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p636-53

Angell, J. R. Moral crisis of democracy

In American education p231-45

Australian economist looks at the United States

In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p35-54

Babson, R. W. What is the revolution?

In Washington and the revolutionists p 1-25

Basso, H. Pulse of the nation

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p523-29

Becker, C. I. Modern leviathan

In Everyman his own historian p81-90

Binkley, R. C. Holy Roman empire versus the United States: patterns for constitution-making in central Europe

In American historical association Constitution reconsidered p271-84

Butler, N. M. Government and liberty

In Between two worlds p193-216

Butler, N. M. Ideals in American political thought

In Between two worlds p225-48

Butler, N. M. Our ship of state

In Between two worlds p341-72

Butler, N. M. Present crisis

In Between two worlds p95-117

Chamberlain, J. R. Whose state?

In American stakes p11-34

Chase, S. "Government" vs. "business"

In Essay annual, 1939 p198-209

Cole, G. D. H. and Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Political system of the United States

In Guide to modern politics p104-26

Colton, E. T. New deal America

In Four patterns of revolution p223-304

Counts, G. S. Government

In Social foundations of education p421-55

Coyle, D. C. American way

In Coyle, D. C. and others. American way p 1-50

United States—Politics and government—*Continued*

Davidson, D. Federation or disunion: the political economy of regionalism
In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds
America through the essay p149-71

Dewey, J. Government in the machine age

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds
Modern reader p25-36

Dewey, J. Imperative need: a new radical party

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S eds
Challenge to the new deal p269-73

Drachman, B. Problem of government
In Looking at America p159-76

Dunning, W. A. Contrasts and parallels in American politics, 1800 and 1900
In Truth in history p38-55

Fairchild, H. P. Beginnings of reconstruction

In Ogburn, W. F. ed *Social change and the new deal* p99-106

Filler, L. Crossroads

In Crusaders for American liberalism p341-58

Follett, W. Forgotten man to his president

In Essay annual, 1933 p310-25

Follett, W. Remembered man to his president

In Essay annual, 1934 p26-38

Frankfurter, F. Expert administration and democracy

In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds
Leadership in a changing world p238-51

Frankfurter, F. Rigid outlook in a dynamic world

In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds
Modern American vistas p78-84

Frankfurter, F. Shape of things to come
In Law and politics p345-52

Frankfurter, F. Young men go to Washington

In Law and politics p238-49

Gulick, L. H. Making government work
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1936, by various authors p 1-15

Hard, W. Unfolding Americanism

In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds
Modern American vistas p85-92

Hardman, J. B. S. Is a new party possible?

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S eds
Challenge to the new deal p273-77

Hazlitt, H. Without benefit of Congress
In Jones, I. W. and others, eds
These United States p251-65

Hoover, H. C. Confused state of the Union

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p114-25

Hoover, H. C. Consequences of the proposed new deal (Selections from)

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p 1-19

Hoover, H. C. Morals in government

In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p3-20

Johnson, A. S. Coming American revolution

In Cordell, W. H. ed *Molders of American thought, 1933-1934* p32-42

Johnson, G. W. American way: the two fundamentals

In Coyle, D. C. and others *American way* p139-71

Kecskemeti, P. Political thought in America

In Mayer, J. P. and others *Political thought* p367-428

† Laski, H. J. American political system

In Pence, R. W. ed *Readings in present-day writers* p245-56

Laski, H. J. Formula for conservatives

In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds
Essays of three decades p271-84

Essay annual, 1938 p 1-15

Wise, J. H. and others, eds *Essays for better reading* p317-28

Lerner, M. Minority rule and the constitutional tradition

In Ideas are weapons p461-77

American historical association Constitution reconsidered p191-207

Lerner, M. Ride in the whirlwind

In McCallum, J. D. *College book of essays* p173-76

Lippmann, W. American destiny

In Essay annual, 1940 p202-08

Martin, J. Democracy in the United States: life, liberty, the pursuit of happiness

In Dictators and democracies today p193-209

Mason, A. T. Springs of democracy

In "Calling America", by various authors p74-75, 121

Maxey, C. C. American echoes

In Political philosophies p403-44

Merriam, C. E. Government and society

In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v2 p1489-1541

Merriam, C. E. Government and society (Selection from)

In Thornton, J. E. comp *Science and social change* p434-40

Merz, C. Roosevelt's first year: 12 epochal months

In Essay annual, 1934 p 1-15

Millsbaugh, A. C. Democracy and administrative organization

In Essays in political science in honor of Westel Woodbury Willoughby, by various authors p64-73

Munro, W. B. Money power in politics

In Jones, L. W. and others, eds
These United States p238-50

Muste, A. J. Middle class or working class

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds
Challenge to the new deal p235-42

† Additional references in 1900-1933 cumulation.

- United States**—Politics and government—
Continued
 Nevins, A. Tempo of political change
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds
 Modern reader p748-56
 Ogburn, W. F. Technology and govern-
 mental change
In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and
 social change p421-33
 Parsons, W. Challenge to democracy
In Which way, democracy? p165-91
 Peel, R. V. Decline of the states
In Andrews, J. N and Marsden, C. A
 eds Tomorrow in the making
 p359-82
 Ritchie, A. C. Which way America?
 (Selection from)
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T.
 comps Modern speeches on basic
 issues p139-40
 Roosevelt, F. D. Address to the Con-
 gress, March 4, 1939
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D.
 N. eds Modern American vistas
 p127-32
 Roosevelt, F. D. Looking forward
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds
 Leadership in a changing world
 p17-29
 Schnittkind, H. T. Whither America—
 fascism or freedom?
In Story of the United States p407-10
 Simpson, H. D. Problem of expanding
 government activities
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Cur-
 rent economic policies p11-21
 Smith, R. D. Government of men
In Andrews, J. N and Marsden, C. A
 eds Tomorrow in the making
 p203-22
 † Spalding, J. L. abp Basis of popular
 government
In Socialism and labor p33-50
 Strunsky, S. Political habits
In Living tradition p274-314
 Strunsky, S. Regions and traits
In Living tradition p223-38
 † Sumner, W. G. Advancing social and
 political organization in the United
 States
In Essays v2 p304-59
 Swing, R. G. Over here
In "Calling America", by various au-
 thors p 1-7
 Swing, R. G. Prognosis of fascism
In Forerunners of American fascism
 p13-33
 Thomas, N. M. Choice before us
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T.
 comps Modern speeches on basic
 issues p158-62
 Thomas, N. M. and Munro, W. B. Does
 Wall street rule us?—a debate
In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson,
 E. R. eds Thought and form in
 the essay p379-401
 Tugwell, R. G. America takes hold of its
 destiny
In Battle for democracy p256-67
 Tugwell, R. G. Return to democracy
In Battle for democracy p193-207

- Villard, O. G. Editor balances the ac-
 count
In Essay annual, 1940 p105-16
 White, L. D. Public administration
In Recent social trends in the United
 States, by various authors v2
 p1391-1429
 White, W. A. "Your young men shall
 see visions"
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T.
 comps Modern speeches on basic
 issues p 1-8
 Windolph, F. L. Open letter to the con-
 servative majority
In Country lawyer p113-22
 Woody, C. H. Growth of governmental
 functions
In Recent social trends in the United
 States, by various authors v2
 p1274-1330

Population

- Boas, F. Report on an anthropometric
 investigation of the population of the
 United States
In Race, language and culture p28-59
 Chase, S. Population going down
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays
 for better reading p281-93
 McFall, E. J. Urban decentralization
In Economic essays in honor of Wes-
 ley Clair Mitchell, by his former
 students p295-311
 Stone, H. M. Birth control and popula-
 tion
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now
 p456-68
 Strunsky, S. From coast to coast
In Living tradition p 1-18
 Thompson, W. S. Movements of popu-
 lation
In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social changes
 during depression and recovery
 p713-19
 Thompson, W. S. and Whelpton, P. K.
 Population of the nation
In Recent social trends in the United
 States, by various authors v 1 p 1-
 58
 Van de Water, M. Future of our popu-
 lation
In Davis, W. ed Advance of science
 p360-68

Public health service

- Ratchiff, J. D. Men of Foggy Bottom
In Modern miracle men p152-78

Public works

- Brown, D. V. Helping labor
In Economics of the recovery pro-
 gram, by various authors p64-89
 Champ, F. P. Address of acceptance
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T.
 comps Modern speeches on basic
 issues p110-11
 Ickes, H. L. Federal emergency admin-
 istration of public works
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1936,
 by various authors p107-17

United States—Public works—Continued

Slichter, S. H. Economics of public works
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p505-23

Race question

Boas, F. Report on an anthropometric investigation of the population of the United States

In Race, language and culture p28-59

Brown, F. J. Minority groups and their communities

In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p561-72

Chalmers, A. K. Church and problems of race

In Cavert, S. M. ed Church faces the world p118-25

Drachman, B. Problem of prejudice

In Looking at America p24-27

Filler, L. Up from slavery

In Crusaders for American liberalism p274-84

Strunsky, S. Equality

In Living tradition p444-49

Wooster, T. J. Status of racial and ethnic groups

In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p553-601

Relations (general) with Canada

Brebner, J. B. Survival of Canada

In Essays in Canadian history presented to George Mackinnon Wrong, by various authors p253-77

Burrell, M. Bogey of annexation

In Crumbs are also bread p207-15

Relations (general) with China

Laufer, B. Sino-American points of contact

In New Orient, by various authors v2 p361-65

Shepherd, W. G. We started it in China

In Clark, G. Personality in essay writing p195-99

Relations (general) with Europe

Bemis, S. F. Main trends of American foreign policy

In Davidson, F. P. and Viereck, G. S eds Before America decides p83-103

Butler, N. M. America and Europe

In Between two worlds p389-97

Churchill, W. L. S What we ask of the United States

In Step by step, 1936-1939, p164-66

† Repplier, A. What is moral support?

In Eight decades p239-47

Relations (general) with Great Britain

Baxter, A. B. Great neutral

In Men, martyrs, and mountebanks p88-102

Beatty, J. Some of our best friends are British

In Americans all over p182-90

Butler, N. M. Problem before England and America

In Why war? p245-53

† Chesterton, G. K. On flags

In Man who was Chesterton p627-31

† Irving, W. English writers on America

In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p47-56

Wells, H. G. Transatlantic misunderstandings

In World brain p173-82

Relations (general) with Latin America

Cherrington, B. M. Cultural relations of the United States in the western world

In Griffin, C. C. ed Concerning Latin America p3-8

Priestley, H. I. Four centuries of growth in the Americas

In California University. Committee on international relations. Civilization of the Americas p59-89

Religion

Clark, E. T. Sectarian spirit in American Christianity

In Small sects in America p11-29

Douglass, H. P. Religion: the Protestant faiths

In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p505-27

Drachman, B. Problem of religion

In Looking at America p110-26

Elliott, G. R. Ruminations on the face of nature

In Humanism and imagination p200-27

Filler, L. Spiritual unrest

In Crusaders for American liberalism p296-306

Fry, C. L. and Jessup, M. F. Changes in religious organizations

In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v2 p1009-60

Hart, H. N. Changing social attitudes and interests

In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p282-442

Landis, B. Y. Church and religious activity

In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social changes during depression and recovery p780-87

Swift, A. L. Religion in action

In Swift, A. L. ed Religion today p106-24

Talbot, F. X Catholicism in America

In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p528-42

Windolph, F. L. Diversities of gifts

In Country lawyer p137-48

United States—Continued

Social conditions

- † Adams, J. T. Mucker pose
In Forbes, A. F. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p143-61
 Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p243-59
 McCallum, J. D. ed College book of essays p87-98
 McCallum, J. D. and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p313-24
 Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p209-35
 Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p300-28
 White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p3-19
 Beard, C. A. and Beard, Mrs M. R. Gilded age
In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p69-96
 Bingham, A. M. Looking forward to the new society
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p194-99
 Calverton, V. F. America's revolutionary history
In Schmalhausen, S. D. ed Recovery through revolution p368-90
 Canby, H. S. Life in the nineties
In Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays of today p123-50
 Compton, K. T. Engineering in an American program for social progress
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p131-51
 Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p496-512
 Counts, G. S. New democracy
In Social foundations of education p507-31
 Davidson, D. Still rebels, still Yankees
In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p131-50
 Donham, W. B. Material progress and social discontent
In McNair, M. P. and Lewis, H. T. eds Business and modern society p3-26
 Drachman, B. Have America's opportunities been realized?
In Looking at America p18-23
 Fuess, C. M. American scene
In Creed of a schoolmaster p169-95
 Hartwick, H. Literature insurgent
In Foreground of American fiction p203-30
 Inge, W. R. Changing America
In Our present discontents p45-55
 Lewis, Sir W. H. Problems confronting your American democracy
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1937, by various authors p1-16
 MacIver, R. M. Social philosophy
In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social change and the new deal p107-13
 Neilson, W. A. "Minorities" in our midst
In "Calling America", by various authors p47-49
 Niebuhr, R. Social struggle in America
In Reflections on the end of an era p75-83
 Nock, A. J. Our American upper class
In Free speech and plain language p124-44
 Ogburn, W. F. Background of the new deal
In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social change and the new deal p 1-9
 Ogburn, W. F. Future of the new deal
In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social change and the new deal p114-20
 Ogburn, W. F. Indexes of social trends and their fluctuations
In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social changes during depression and recovery p822-28
 Page, C. H. Fathers and their times
In Class and American sociology p3-25
 President's research committee on social trends Recent social trends in the United States (Selections from)
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p347-67
 Roosevelt, F. D. Expanding frontiers of social progress
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p305-08
 Soule, G. H. Are we going to have a revolution?
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p551-64
 Spalding, J. L. abp. Are we in danger of revolution?
In Socialism and labor p51-68
 † Sumner, W. G. Advancing social and political organization in the United States
In Essays v2 p304-59
 White, W. L. Voice from Main Street, U. S. A.
In "Calling America", by various authors p79-81
 Social life and customs
 Feeney, L. Sympathetic summary
In You'd better come quietly p41-55
 Linton, R. One hundred per cent American
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p103-05
 † Maurois, A. Advice to a Frenchman going to America
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p282-94
 Statistics, Vital
 Sydenstricker, E. Vitality of the American people
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p602-60

United States—Continued

Supreme court

Frankfurter, F. Property and society

In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p441-61

Frankfurter, F. Supreme court of the United States

In Law and politics p21-33

Glass, C. Should Mr Roosevelt's plan for enlarging the Supreme court be adopted? Negative

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p224-26

Holmes, J. H. Should Mr Roosevelt's plan for enlarging the Supreme court be adopted? Negative

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p219-21

Hoover, H. C. Hands off the Supreme court

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p229-36

Hoover, H. C. Packing the Supreme court

In Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938, p228

Johnson, H. S. Should Mr Roosevelt's plan for enlarging the Supreme court be adopted? Affirmative

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p221-23

Lerner, M. Corwin and the judicial power

In Ideas are weapons p228-34

Lerner, M. John Marshall's long shadow

In Ideas are weapons p27-37

Lerner, M. Minority rule and the constitutional tradition

In Ideas are weapons p461-77

American historical association Constitution reconsidered p191-207

Lerner, M. Supreme court and American capitalism

In Ideas are weapons p425-60

Maggs, D B Constitution and recovery legislation: the rôles of document, doctrine, and judges

In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p399-437

Pecora, F. Should Mr Roosevelt's plan for enlarging the Supreme court be adopted? Affirmative

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p227-29

Roosevelt, F. D. Should Mr Roosevelt's plan for enlarging the Supreme court be adopted? Affirmative

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p214-18

Swenson, R. J. Constitution and the Supreme court

In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds Tomorrow in the making p346-58

Wheeler, B. K. Should Mr Roosevelt's plan for enlarging the Supreme court be adopted? Negative

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p229-31

Territorial expansion

Pratt, J. W. Ideology of American expansion

In Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students p335-53

United States of Europe (proposed)

Briand, A. System of European federal union

In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p184-94

Salter, Sir J. A. French memorandum on a European federal union

In United states of Europe p105-24

Salter, Sir J. A. "United states of Europe" idea

In United states of Europe p83-104

United States rubber company

U.S. rubber: the corporation that believes in inflation

In Understanding the big corporations p40-72

United States steel corporation

Pound, A. Corporate management and employee welfare; United States steel shoulders a relief problem

In Industrial America p37-54

Russell, B A W R 3d earl. Approach to monopoly in America

In Freedom versus organization p313-39

Unity society of scientific Christianity

Fillmore, C Unity

In Braden, C S ed Varieties of American religion p141-52

Universe. See Cosmogony; Cosmology

Universe, Destruction of

Eddington, Sir A S End of the world

In New pathways in science p50-71

Rusk, R. D. Dying world

In Atoms, men and stars p256-73

Universities and colleges

Angell, J R Aims and province of the university

In American education p97-109

Angell, J R University in a time of change

In American education p134-47

Cordell, W H ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p133-42

Essay annual, 1935 p13-23

Bradby, E. Introduction: the university outside Europe

In Bradby, E. ed University outside Europe p9-34

Brown, E. E. On urbanity

In Few remarks p91-114

Hutchins, R. M. "What is a university?"

In Essay annual, 1936 p319-25

Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p51-56

Leacock, S B. Advancement of learning

In Here are my lectures p231-39

Universities and colleges—Continued

† Newman, J. H. cardinal. What is a university?

In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p94-100

Newman, J. H. cardinal. What is a university? (Selection from)

In Heidler, J. B. ed College years p57-59

Schachner, N. Genesis of the universities

In Mediaeval universities p42-50

Schachner, N. Rise of the colleges

In Mediaeval universities p139-46

Spalding, J. L. abp. University: a nursery of the higher life

In Opportunity p68-108

Spalding, J. L. abp. University and the teacher

In Opportunity p109-41

Walsh, J. J. Medieval universities

In High points of medieval culture p83-99

Wilbur, R. L. What is a university?

In Stanford horizons p99-103

Wilkins, E. H. Foreground and background

In Living in crisis p9-20

Woodbridge, F. J. E. Discovery of the mind

In Nature and mind p440-50

See also

Church and college Greek letter societies

Classical education Libraries, University and college

Coeducation Students

College education University extension

Degrees, Academic

Education, Higher

Administration

Lowell, A. L. Idea, plan and pattern

In What a university president has learned p 1-22

Morrison, H. C. Supervision of college teaching

In School and commonwealth p149-62

Alumni

Gauss, C. F. Why don't college graduates stay educated?

In Essay annual, 1936 p326-37

Gauss, C. F. Youth moves toward new standards

In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p20-33

Graffis, H. Alumni discover education

In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p492-99

Tunis, J. R. Twenty-fifth reunion

In Essay annual, 1937 p164-82

Curricula

Allinson, Mrs A. C. E. American college course

In Selected essays p171-83

Angell, J. R. Bryn Mawr college's fiftieth anniversary

In American education p148-59

Angell, J. R. Inaugural address; delivered at Yale university, 1921

In American education p 1-11

Conant, J. B. Selective principle in American colleges

In Essay annual, 1937 p203-15

Hadley, A. T. College studies and college tests

In Education and government p145-59

Jones, H. M. American scholar once more

In Essay annual, 1938 p126-39

Leacock, S. B. Teaching the unteachable

In Too much college p137-48

McConn, C. M. How can we be taught to think?: II. In the current of modern life

In Amidon, B. E. ed Democracy's challenge to education p124-31

Mackail, J. W. Pursuit of poetry

In Studies in humanism p 1-43

Walsh, J. J. College curriculum

In High points of medieval culture p100-08

Entrance requirements

Fuess, C. M. Transition from secondary school to college

In Creed of a schoolmaster p62-80

Keppel, F. P. Work of the collegiate registrar

In Philanthropy and learning p69-73

Examinations

Conant, J. B. Selective principle in American colleges

In Essay annual, 1937 p203-15

Hadley, A. T. College studies and college tests

In Education and government p145-59

Lowell, A. L. Examinations and respect for rank

In What a university president has learned p59-82

Faculty

See College professors and instructors

Housing

Cowley, W. H. History of student residential housing

In Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p323-46

Religion

Moehlman, C. H. College man and religion in the future

In Essay annual, 1938 p144-67

Australia

Portus, G. V. University in Australia

In Bradby, E. ed University outside Europe p163-83

Canada

Wallace, R. C. Universities in Canada

In Bradby, E. ed University outside Europe p115-36

Central Europe

Schachner, N. Universities of Germany and Scotland

In Mediaeval universities p305-09

Universities and colleges—*Continued*

China

Chang, P. C. Universities and national reconstruction in China

In Bradby, E. ed University outside Europe p243-54

Dutch East Indies

Schrieke, B. J. O. University education in the Netherlands East Indies

In Bradby, E. ed University outside Europe p267-77

Egypt

Gibb, H. A. R. University in the Arab-Moslem world

In Bradby, E. ed University outside Europe p281-97

Europe

Lloyd, R. B. Schools and the scholars

In Golden middle age p44-114

Post, G. Alexander III, the Licentia docendi and the rise of the universities

In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p255-77

France

Schachner, N. Lesser French universities

In Mediaeval universities p273-78

Schachner, N. Montpellier, Orléans, Angers, and Toulouse

In Mediaeval universities p259-72

Great Britain

Lapsley, G. T. Education in the English manner

In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p231-44

Schachner, N. College system in England

In Mediaeval universities p221-30

Wheeler, O. A. Road through adolescence

In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p63-81

Wodehouse, H. M. Importance of the non-university college

In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W. eds Educating for democracy p82-92

India

Ghosh, J. C. Universities of India

In Bradby, E. ed University outside Europe p209-39

Italy

Schachner, N. Italian universities

In Mediaeval universities p279-87

Japan

Munakata, S. University in Japan

In Bradby, E. ed University outside Europe p255-65

New Zealand

Harrop, A. J. University in New Zealand

In Bradby, E. ed University outside Europe p185-206

Persia

Raadi-Aderakhchi, G. A. University in Iran

In Bradby, E. ed University outside Europe p307-18

Scotland

Schachner, N. Universities of Germany and Scotland

In Mediaeval universities p305-09

South Africa

Adamson, Sir J. E. University in South Africa

In Bradby, E. ed University outside Europe p137-62

Southern states

Nixon, H. C. Colleges and universities

In Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the South p229-47

Syria

Gibb, H. A. R. University in the Arab-Moslem world

In Bradby, E. ed University outside Europe p281-97

Turkey

Erim, T. K. University in Turkey

In Bradby, E. ed University outside Europe p299-306

United States

Angell, J. R. Endowed institution of higher education and its relation to public education

In American education p27-41

Bowman, I. Next steps in American universities

In Design for scholarship p165-85

Brown, E. E. Book of numbers

In Few remarks p35-69

Cowley, W. H. University in the United States of America

In Bradby, E. ed University outside Europe p37-112

De Voto, B. A. Farewell to pedagogy

In Forays and rebuttals p277-95

Flexner, A. American universities

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p15-23

Flexner, A. University in American life

In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p85-94

† Gauss, C. F. Good old times

In Heidler, J. B. ed College years p291-307

Hadley, A. T. Colleges and the nation

In Education and government p127-43

Holliday, C. Revolution on the campus

In Heidler, J. B. ed College years p219-32

Hutchins, R. M. Confusion in higher education

In Essay annual, 1937 p183-202

Universities and colleges—United States—

Continued

- Hutchins, R. M.** University of Utopia
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds
 Essays of three decades p139-47
Heidler, J. B. ed College years
 p253-67
Jones, L. W. and others, eds These
 United States p278-90
Taft, K. B. and others, eds Con-
 temporary opinion p326-36
Jones, H. M. Relation of the humanities
 to general education
In Essay annual, 1935 p24-39
Kallen, H. M. College prolongs infancy
In Bower, W. ed New directions p3-
 21
Lowell, A. L. Universities and colleges
In What a university president has
 learned p23-41
Neilson, W. A. Are American colleges
 wasteful?
In Simonson, De C. W. and Coulson,
 E. R. eds Thought and form in
 the essay p156-63
Roberts, K. L. Concerning education
In For authors only p265-71
Tunis, J. R. Human waste in the col-
 leges
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K.
 C. eds American points of view,
 1935 p417-33
Tunis, J. R. New heaven on the campus
In Amidon, B. E. ed Democracy's
 challenge to education p105-17
Veblen, T. B. War and higher learning
In Essays in our changing order p337-
 46
Wilbur, R. L. Unshackled universities
In Stanford horizons p144-51
Universities and colleges, State. See
 State universities and colleges
University degrees. See Degrees, Academic
University drama. See College and school
 drama
University extension
 Davos, Switzerland
 Einstein, A. University course at Davos
 In World as I see it p275-77
University libraries. See Libraries, Univer-
 sity and college
University of Minnesota press
 Ford, G. S. University in print
In On and off the campus p449-50
Unknown muse. Osborn, E. B.
In Literature and life p185-89
Unknown soldier
 Spender, J. A. Everyman
In Men and things p58
Untermeyer, Louis
 Daughters of Niobe
In American Spectator year book p288-
 92
 Lecture platform
In American Spectator year book p52-
 56
 New English poems; New signatures
In Designed for reading, by various
 authors p349-54
 Play in poetry
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our
 changing world p415-26
 Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D.
 N. eds Modern American vistas
 p433-41
 Sat R Lit 17:3 F 26 '38
 Prejudice against poetry
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays
 for better reading p569-75
 Storm center in Brookline
In Balch, M. ed Modern short biog-
 raphies and autobiographies p194-
 211
Vachel Lindsay
In Designed for reading, by various
 authors p137-40
 Sat R Lit 8:368
Untruthfulness. See Truthfulness and false-
 hood
Upward, Edward
 Spender, S. Upward, Kafka and Van der
 Post
In Destructive element p236-50
Uranium
 Weeks, M. E. Chromium, molybdenum,
 tungsten, and uranium
In Discovery of the elements p50-64
Urban, Wilbur Marshall
 Church and modern thought
In Bell, B. I. ed Affirmations p41-68
Urban churches. See City churches
Urey, Harold Clayton
 Heavy water
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N.
 comps Essays in science and
 engineering p100-07
 Sci Am 152:300
 Separation of isotopes and their use in
 chemistry and biology
In Baitsell, G. A. ed Science in prog-
 ress p35-77
 About
 Hylander, C. J. Harold Clayton Urey
In American scientists p169-70
 Ratchiff, J. D. Food hunt
In Modern miracle men p111-24
Urine
 Bacteriology
 Helmholz, H. F. Chemistry in urinary
 antisepsis
In Visscher, M. B. ed Chemistry and
 medicine p212-22
Urquiza, Justo José de
 Bealer, L. W. Justo José de Urquiza,
 dictator, statesman, and patriot
In George Washington university, Wash-
 ington, D. C. Seminar conference
 on Hispanic American affairs.
 South American dictators during
 the first century of independence
 p125-35
Urruti, Fernando de los Rios y. See Rios y
 Urruti, F. de los
**Ursins, Marie Anne de la Trémoille, prin-
 cesse des**
 Hall, G. F. Princesse des Ursins
In Moths round the flame p291-318
Usages. See Etiquette

Useful arts. See Technology

Usher, Abbott Payson

Laissez faire and the rise of liberalism
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p403-11

Uspenskiĭ, Andreĭ Vasil'evich. See Kirshon, V. M. *jt* auth

Uspenskiĭ, Petr Dem'ianovich

Landau, R. *War against sleep: P. D. Ouspensky*
In God is my adventure p201-23

Utah

De Voto, B. A. *Fossil remnants of the frontier*

In Forays and rebuttals p25-45

Utišeniović, György. See Martinuzzi, G. cardinal, known as Frater György

Utilitarianism

Catlin, G. E. G. *Early utilitarians: Jeremy Bentham*

In Story of the political philosophers p342-80

Frank, W. D. *"Utilitarian art"*

In In the American jungle p142-46

Masaryk, T. G. *Utilitarianism*

In Ideals of humanity p52-59

Mead, G. H. *Social renaissance—utilitarianism*

In Movements of thought in the nineteenth century p199-214

Montague, W. P. *Missing link in the case for utilitarianism*

In Ways of things p584-99

Columbia university. Department of philosophy. *Studies in the history of ideas* v2 p273-90

Roberts, M. *Utilitarianism and John Stuart Mill*

In Modern mind p148-68

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. *Benthamite doctrine*

In Freedom versus organization p109-18
See also Pragmatism

Utopias

Adams, C. M. *Who bred these utopias?*
In Cordell, W. H and Cordell, Mrs K. C eds. American points of view, 1935 p206-17

Atherton, Mrs G. F. H. *Utopia*

In Can women be gentlemen? p106-11

Bacon, F. viscount St Albans. *Solomon's house*

In Walter, E. A. ed. Toward today p78-84

Bogardus, E. S. *More and utopian social thought*

In Development of social thought p179-95

† Chase, S. *Private utopia*

In Bader, A. L and others, eds. Prose patterns p291-98

Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds. *Essays of three decades* p237-45

Chesterton, G. K. *On the next hundred years*

In Avowals and denials p231-37

Chesterton, G. K. *Utopias*

In G. K. C. as M. C. p156-62

Child, H. H. *Some English utopias*

In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v12 p31-60

Ellis, H. *Problem of the ideal community*

In Questions of our day p81-83

Ellis, H. *Utopia here and now*

In My confessional p68-70

Ellwood, C. A. *Early modern thinkers*

In Story of social philosophy p86-115

Inge, W. R. *My utopia*

In Rustic moralist p245-49

Merriam, C. E. *Ideal state*

In Prologue to politics p44-75

More, Sir T. Saint. *Of their trades and manner of life*

In Walter, E. A. ed. Toward today p3-10

Nock, A. J. *Thoughts on utopia*

In Free speech and plain language p145-69

Cordell, W. H and Cordell, Mrs K. C eds. *American points of view, 1935* p125-43

Westmeyer, R. E. *Renaissance utopias*

In Modern economic and social systems p15-26

See also Exoticism in literature

Utrillo, Maurice

Bulliet, C. J. *Maurice Utrillo*

In Significant moderns and their pictures p81-84

Slocombe, G. E. *Utrillo*

In Rebels of art p273-80

Utter, Robert Palfrey

† *Pup-dog*

In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds. Introducing essays p62-72

"Wise enough to play the fool"

In California University Department of English. Essays in criticism 2d ser p155-81

Utter, William T.

Vernon Louis Parrington

In Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students p394-408

Uztáriz y Hermiaga, Gerónimo

Hamilton, E. J. *Mercantilism of Gerónimo de Uztáriz: a reexamination*

In Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver, by various authors p111-29

V

Văcărescu, Ienache

Feraru, L. *First Rumanian lyric poet: Ienache Văcărescu*

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v 1 p141-45

Vacations

Browne, K. R. G. *Nothing to do*

In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p56-60

Vacations—Continued

- † Galsworthy, J. Holiday
In Read, W. W. ed *Comparative essays* p18-24
- † Montague, C. E. Holidays
In Jepson, R. W. ed *Essays by modern writers* p29-43
- Nicolson, H. G. Cure for overwork
In Small talk p228-36
- Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess
 Holidays
In Notes on the way p36-41

Vaccination

- Haggard, H. W. Doctors in laces and frills
In Doctor in history p307-25
- Major, R. H. Smallpox
In Disease and destiny p105-32
- Riesman, D. Medical progress—early steps
In Medicine in modern society p17-25

Vachell, Horace Annesley

- Technique of novels and plays
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London *Essays by divers hands* ns v16 p43-60

Vacuum

- Hennelly, E. F. Vacuum
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds *Excursions in science* p73-79
- See also* Electric discharges through gases

Vacuum tubes

- Harrison, G. R. Ransomed electron
In Atoms in action p107-29
- McArthur, E. D. How your radio tubes work
In Reynolds, N. B. and Manning, E. L. eds *Excursions in science* p225-33
- See also* Electric discharges through gases, X-rays

Vag. Dos Passos, J. R.

- In* Essay annual, 1937 p284-86

Vagabonds. See Tramps
Vahlsing, Fred

- Ratchiff, J. D. Magic valley
In Modern miracle men p259-69

Vaile, Gertrude

- Public relief
In College women and the social sciences, by various authors p18-40

Vaile, Roland Snow

- Overhead costs in agriculture: a problem in social control
In Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver, by various authors p45-57

Vajda, Ernő
About individual works

- Fata Morgana. Canfield, M. C. Three plays of a by-gone season
In Grotesques, and other reflections p204-13

Valadon, Suzanne

- Bulliet, C. J. Suzanne Valadon
In Significant moderns and their pictures p111-14

Valdés, Armando Palacio. See Palacio Valdés, A.
Valentine, Basil

- Walsh, J. J. Basil Valentine, founder of modern chemistry
In Catholic churchmen in science 1st ser p45-75

Valentiner, Wilhelm Reinhold

- Pach, W. William R. Valentiner, Gisela M. A. Richter, Bryson Burroughs
In Queer thing, painting p304-19

Valentines

- Hearn, L. Valentine vagaries
In Read, W. W. ed *Comparative essays* p367-70

Valéry, Paul
Variety: second series
Contents

- Balance sheet of the intelligence
 Concerning Corot
 From "Mediterranean inspirations"
 Position of Baudelaire
 Remarks on progress
 Spiritual polity
 Stendhal

also in Liv Age 332-997

Villon and Verlaine
About

- Michaud, R. Paul Valéry and "pure poetry"
In Modern thought and literature in France p197-213

Paul Valéry

- In* Schreiber, G. ed *Portraits and self-portraits* p143-46
- Rice, P. B. Paul Valéry
In Zabel, M. D. ed *Literary opinion in America* p455-66
- Scheikévitch, Mme M. Paul Valéry—a post-war publisher: Bernard Grasset—Paul Morand—Julien Green
In Time past p286-303

Valeur, Robert. See Barzun, J. M. jt auth
Valla, Lorenzo

- Eshleman, L. W. Lorenzo Valla: who revolutionized thought
In Moulders of destiny p16-41
- Fletcher, J. B. Valla—Ficino—Benivieni
In Literature of the Italian renaissance p97-113

Vallance, Aylmer

- Foreign trade and the exchanges
In Cole, G. D. H. ed *What everybody wants to know about money* p179-210

Vallance, Rosalind

- Washing day
In Marriott, J. W. ed *Modern essays and sketches* p194-98

Valle, Rafael Heliodoro

- Civilization in the United States from the Mexican point of view
In Stearns, H. E. ed *America now* p557-72

Vallée, Hubert Prior. See Vallée, R.
Vallée, Rudy

- Amateur motion picture photography
In Lampland, R. ed *Hobbies for everybody* p 1-8

Valleria, Alwina

Thompson, O. Alwina Valleria

In American singer p141-47**Valois, Ninette de.** See De Valois, N.**Value**

Beer, M. Retrospect: British economics in 1750

In Early British economics from the XIIIth to the middle of the XVIIIth century p228-42

Bladen, V. W. Adam Smith on value

In Essays in political economy in honour of E. J. Urwick, by various authors p27-43

Clark, J. M. Toward a concept of social value

In Preface to social economics p44-65

Harris, A. L. Marxian right to the whole product

In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p147-98

Knight, F. H. Economic psychology and the value problem

In Ethics of competition p76-104

Knight, F. H. Value and price

In Ethics of competition p237-50

Westmeyer, R. E. Marxian theory: the theory of value

In Modern economic and social systems p143-62

See also Money; Prices; Supply and demand

Vampire bats

Cutright, P. R. Vampire bat

In Great naturalists explore South America p47-57

Ditmars, R. L. Vampire

In Confessions of a scientist p32-52

Ditmars, R. L. Vampire reappears

In Confessions of a scientist p191-203**Vanadium**

Weeks, M. E. Columbium, tantalum, and vanadium

In Discovery of the elements p77-98**Van Arsdel, W. B.** See Richter, G. A. jt auth**Van Buren, Martin**

Agar, H. Jackson and Van Buren

In People's choice; from Washington to Harding p111-35

Beard, C. A. Martin Van Buren

In Presidents in American history p47-48

Bruce, D. K. E. Martin Van Buren

In Revolution to reconstruction p275-88**Vance, James Isaac**

Jones, E. D. Brothers Vance—unlimited

In American preachers of to-day p157-65**Vance, John Gabriel**

Julie Billiard

In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p252-57**Vance, Joseph Anderson**

Jones, E. D. Brothers Vance—unlimited

In American preachers of to-day p157-65**Vance, Rupert Bayles**

Profile of southern culture

In Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the South p24-39**Vance, Zebulon Baird**

Hendrick, B. J. Discord of the governors

In Statesmen of the lost cause p324-49**Vancouver, George**

Karr, W. J. Captain George Vancouver: the geographer of the Pacific coast

In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p142-44**Vandaus**

Boas, F. Concept of soul among the Vandau

In Race, language and culture p608-11

Boas, F. Relationship system of the Vandau

In Race, language and culture p384-96**Vandenberg, Arthur Hendrick**

Cuncannon, P. M. Arthur H. Vandenberg

In Salter, J. T. ed American politician p47-61**Vanderbilt, Cornelius, 1794-1877**

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Competitive capitalism

In Freedom versus organization p298-312**Vanderbilt, Cornelius, 1898-**

Kings, queens, and knaves

In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p181-98**Vanderburgh, William Henry**

Campbell, W. S. Vanderburgh's death trail

In Mountain men p122-40**Vanderlint, Jacob**

Beer, M. Transition to liberal economics

In Early British economics from the XIIIth to the middle of the XVIIIth century p196-227**Van der Meulen, C. A.** See Brown, F. J. jt auth**Van der Molen family**

Edler, F. Van der Molen, commission merchants of Antwerp: trade with Italy, 1538-44

In Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson, by various authors p78-145**Van der Post, Laurens.** See Post, L. van der**Van der Stucken, Frank Valentin**

Howard, J. T. Our contemporary composers

In Our American music p462-579**Van Devanter, Willis**

Pearson, D. and Allen, R. S. Dummy director

In Nine old men p186-97**Van de Walle, William Edwin**

Scientific method

In Watkeys, C. W. ed Orientation in science p525-41**Van de Water, Marjorie**

Exploring upwards

In Davis, W. ed Advance of science p108-22

Van de Water, Marjorie—Continued

- Future of our population
In Davis, W. ed *Advance of science*
 p360-68
 Studying human behavior
In Davis, W. ed *Advance of science*
 p284-306

Van Dieren, Bernard. See Dieren, B. van

Van Dongen, Kees. See Dongen, K. van

Van Doren, Carl Clinton

- Beginnings of fiction
In American novel, 1789-1939, p3-20
 Blood and tears
In American novel, 1789-1939, p103-14
 Emergence of naturalism
In American novel, 1789-1939, p225-44
 † Greatness and popularity in literature
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds *Prose patterns* p371-77
 White, I. H. and others, eds *Essays in value* p406-13
 Forum 77:392

Henry James

- In* American novel, 1789-1939, p163-89

Herman Melville

- In* American novel, 1789-1939, p84-102

Howells and realism

- In* American novel, 1789-1939, p115-36

James Fenimore Cooper

- In* American novel, 1789-1939, p21-42

Local and historical

- In* American novel, 1789-1939, p203-24

† **Lucifer from Nantucket**

- In* Wann, L. ed *Century readings in the English essay* p541-47

Mark Twain

- In* American novel, 1789-1939, p137-62

Nathaniel Hawthorne

- In* American novel, 1789-1939, p58-83

New realisms

- In* American novel, 1789-1939, p343-48

† **Note on the essay**

- In* Noyes, E. S. ed *Readings in the modern essay* p449-51

Revisions

- In* American novel, 1789-1939, p349-66

Revolt from the village

- In* American novel, 1789-1939, p294-302

Romance, comedy, satire

- In* American novel, 1789-1939, p315-33

Romances of adventure

- In* American novel, 1789-1939, p43-57

Sinclair Lewis

- In* American novel, 1789-1939, p303-14

Theodore Dreiser

- In* American novel, 1789-1939, p245-59

Tradition and transition

- In* American novel, 1789-1939, p260-80

Types of fiction

- In* American novel, 1789-1939, p190-202

Willa Cather

- In* American novel, 1789-1939, p281-93

About

Carl Van Doren

- In* Schreiber, G. ed *Portraits and self-portraits* p147-49

About individual works

- Benjamin Franklin** Cowley, M. *Tribute to Ben Franklin*
In Essay annual, 1939 p158-61

Sinclair Lewis. *De Voto*, B. A. *Ann Vickers*, by Sinclair Lewis; Sinclair Lewis, by Carl Van Doren

In *Forays and rebuttals* p305-14

Designed for reading, by various authors p213-21

Swift. *Colum*, Mrs M. G. M. *Swift: a biography*, by Carl Van Doren

In *Designed for reading*, by various authors p303-12

Van Doren, Mark

Education by books

In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds

Essays of three decades p122-24

Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds

Modern English readings p158-60

Nation 137:655

Let the movies be natural

In Essay annual, 1938 p230-38

Am Scholar 6 no4:435

What is a poet?

In Essay annual, 1933 p192-97

Van Doren, C. C. ed *Modern American prose* p813-17

Nation 134:624

Van Dusen, Henry Pitney

Liberal movement in theology

In *Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams Brown*, by former students p65-90

Mood of our generation

In *Christian message for the world today*, by various authors p15-34

Van Dyck, Ernest

Lahee, H. C. *Tenors and baritones*

In *Famous singers of to-day and yesterday* p260-95

Van Dyke, Henry

Finley, J. H. *Henry Van Dyke*

In American academy of arts and letters. *Commemorative tributes to Hastings (and others)* p79-86

Van Dyke, John Charles

Garland, H. *John Charles Van Dyke*

In American academy of arts and letters. *Commemorative tributes to Hastings (and others)* p71-75

Vane, Sutton

About individual works

Outward bound Canfield, M. C. *Three plays of a by-gone season*

In *Grotesques, and other reflections* p204-13

Vanes

Rawson, Mrs M. N. *Round-the-house art*
In *Candleday art* p137-63

Van Ess, John

Beatty, J. *He pulled the Arabs' teeth* (John Van Ess)

In *Americans all over* p60-69

Van Gogh, Vincent. See Gogh, V. van

Van Hamel, Anton Gerardus. See Hamel, A. G. van

Van Horne, John

Urrea translation of the "Orlando furioso"

In *Todd memorial volumes*, by various authors v2 p217-29

Van Horne, Richard W.

Two all-American football stars: Larry Kelley—Clint Frank

In Atkinson, L. and others. Famous American athletes of today 5th ser p191-214

Vanity. See Pride and vanity**Van Kirk, Walter William**

Protestant view of peace

In Brown, F. J. and others, eds. Contemporary world politics p663-73

Van Kleeck, Mary

Labor under the NRA

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds. Challenge to the new deal p106-11
Common Sense S '33

Our illusions regarding government

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds. American points of view, 1935 p162-74

Survey 70:190

Van Loon, Hendrik Willem

Actor makes his reappearance

In The arts p403-04

Age of Pericles

In The arts p98-104

America

In The arts p306-14

Art of Egypt

In The arts p31-51

Art of prehistoric man

In The arts p18-30

Art of the Byzantines

In The arts p143-54

Art of the Greeks

In The arts p73-97

Asylum

In The arts p561-68

Babylon and Chaldea and the land of the mysterious Sumerians

In The arts p52-63

Bach, Handel, Haydn, Mozart, and Beethoven

In The arts p483-530

Baroque

In The arts p347-63

Il beato Fra Giovanni Angelico da Fiesole

In The arts p256-58

Berlioz

In The arts p598-601

Chaos: 1815-1937

In The arts p545-48

Chopin

In The arts p609-14

Claude Debussy

In The arts p627-29

Copts

In The arts p140-42

Cremona

In The arts p418-24

Daguerre

In The arts p602-04

Dutch school of painting

In The arts p364-79

Early Christian art

In The arts p133-39

End of the Gothic period

In The arts p212-24

Etruscans and the Romans

In The arts p118-30

Final word

In The arts p630-32

Florence

In The arts p244-55

Florence comes into its own as the world's greatest art center

In The arts p264-69

Gothic

In The arts p197-211

Goya

In The arts p474-79

Grand siècle

In The arts p380-96

Heinrich Schliemann

In The arts p64-72

Hendrik Willem van Loon

In Fadiman, C. ed. I believe p303-18

In praise of cookery

In American Spectator year book p89-97

India, China, and Japan

In The arts p454-73

Invention of oil painting

In The arts p272-77

Islam

In The arts p161-66

Italian picture factory gets under way

In The arts p278-305

Jews

In The arts p131-32

Johann Strauss

In The arts p605-08

Johannes Brahms

In The arts p623-26

Das lied

In The arts p575-84

Medieval Persia

In The arts p167-71

Mighty fortress is our God

In The arts p344-46

Monseur de Molière dies and is buried in sacred ground

In The arts p397-402

Music of the nineteenth century

In The arts p569-74

New and fashionable form of entertainment

In The arts p425-35

New ears begin to listen where new eyes have already been taught to see

In The arts p315-28

New prosperity reaches the heart of Europe

In The arts p329-43

Niccolò Machiavelli

In The arts p259-63

Opera

In The arts p405-17

Paganini and Liszt

In The arts p585-95

Picture book gives way to the music book

In The arts p480-82

Pompeii, Winckelmann, and Lessing

In The arts p531-35

Pots and pans and earrings and spoons

In The arts p105-17

Provence

In The arts p188-96

The Putti

In The arts p270-71

Van Loon, Hendrik W.—*Continued*

- Revolt in the studio
 - In* The arts p551-60
- Revolution and empire
 - In* The arts p536-44
- Richard Wagner
 - In* The arts p615-22
- Rococo
 - In* The arts p436-43
- Romanesque period
 - In* The arts p172-87
- Romantic period
 - In* The arts p549-50
- Russia
 - In* The arts p155-60
- Science and the millennium
 - In* Clark, G. Personality in essay writing p200-05
- Short cut to God
 - In* New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p365-69
 - New Repub 65:185
- Some more rococo
 - In* The arts p444-53
- Spirit of the renaissance
 - In* The arts p225-43
- They called it democracy
 - In* "Calling America", by various authors p87-90
 - Survey G 28:141

About

- Beard, A E S. Famous artist historian: Hendrik Willem Van Loon
 - In* Our foreign-born citizens p437-48
- Hendrik Willem Van Loon
 - In* Schreiber, G ed. Portraits and self-portraits p151-53

Vann, Gerald

- Morals makyth man
 - Contents*
 - Diversity in worship
 - Divine transcendence and sorrow
 - Economics of personality
 - Need of a theory
 - Note on Christian marriage
 - Peaceful somnolence of Christianity
 - Politics and the Thomist order
 - Problem of freedom
 - Search for happiness
 - Search for the right
 - Thomism and peace
 - Thomism and the policy of integration
 - Thomist moral theory
 - Thomist principle

Vannier, Webster

- Problem of social investigation—the method of Sidney and Beatrice Webb
 - In* Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by various authors p321-36

Van Norman, Louis Edwin

- Ten years of the new Turkey—an economic retrospect
 - In* New Orient, by various authors v 1 p192-202
 - Open Court 46 320

Van Rhijn, Pieter Johannes. See Rhijn, P. J. van

Van Roosbroeck, Gustave Leopold

- Two unknown deistic poems by Voltaire
 - In* Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p117-25

Van Schaack, Peter

- Becker, C. L. John Jay and Peter Van Schaack

- In* Everyman his own historian p284-98

Van't Hoff, Jacobus Henricus. See Hoff, J. H. van't

Van Twiller, Wouter. See Twiller, W. van

Van Tyne, Claude Halstead

- Davidson, P. G. Claude Halstead Van Tyne

- In* Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students p339-53

Van Vechten, Carl

- First day in Paris
 - In* Van Doren, C. C. ed. Modern American prose p228-35

La tigresse

- In* Van Doren, C. C. ed. Borzoi reader p616-26

Notes for an autobiography

- In* Breaking into print, by various authors p171-77

About

- Hatcher, H. H. "Young generation"
 - In* Creating the modern American novel p72-86

Van Vuren, Floyd

- I cover the "water front"
 - In* American Spectator year book p239-46

Van Wie, Virginia

- Johnston, C. H. L. Virginia Van Wie: champion woman golfer and persistent climber to athletic supremacy
 - In* Famous American athletes of to-day 4th ser p207-16

Van Zandt, Jennie

- Thompson, O. Bellum and ante-bellum
 - In* American singer p63-70

Van Zandt, Marie

- Lahee, H. C. Prima donnas of the seventies

- In* Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p186-219

Thompson, O. Marie Van Zandt

- In* American singer p184-94

Van Zeeland, Paul. See Zeeland, P. van

Varangians

- Tompkins, S. R. Varangians in Russian history

- In* Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson, by various authors p465-90

Vardill, John

- Einstein, L. D. Great theft
 - In* Divided loyalties p51-71

Varèse, Edgar

- Cowell, H. Edgar Varèse
 - In* Cowell, H. ed. American composers on American music p43-48

Rosenfeld, P. "Ionization"

- In* Discoveries of a music critic p256-64

Variable stars. See Stars, Variable

Variation (biology)

Boas, F. Analysis of anthropometrical series

In Race, language and culture p176-80

Boas, F. Measurement of differences between variable quantities

In Race, language and culture p181-90

Boas, F. New evidence in regard to the instability of human types

In Race, language and culture p76-81

See also Adaptation (biology); Evolution; Species, Origin of

Variety

Sedgwick, H. D. On picturesqueness

In In praise of gentlemen p141-46

Varnish and varnishing

Holton, E. C. Paints, varnishes and lacquers show many advances

In American institute of chemical engineers. Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p195-205

Varro, Marcus Terentius

McCarthy, B. P. Form of Varro's Menippean satires

In Philological studies in honor of Walter Miller, presented by former students p95-107

Varthema, Ludovico de

Finger, C. J. Author of "Itinerario"

In Valiant vagabonds p118-34

Finger, C. J. Man before Magellan

In Valiant vagabonds p153-70

Finger, C. J. Unyielding impulse

In Valiant vagabonds p135-52

Vasari, Giorgio

Britt, A. Dawn of the renaissance

In Great biographers p27-39

Vasco da Gama. See Gama, V. da**Vashon, George Boyer**

Brawley, B. G. George B Vashon

In Early Negro American writers p261-63

Brawley, B. G. Poetry and the arts, 1830-1865

In Negro genius p70-99

Vassa, Gustavus

Brawley, B. G. Gustavus Vassa

In Early Negro American writers p56

Brawley, B. G. Pioneers

In Negro genius p16-31

Vassar college**Alumni**

Newcomer, M. and Hutchinson, R. G.

Occupations of Vassar alumnae

In College women and the social sciences, by various authors p308-24

Vassilev, Vladimir

Contemporary Bulgarian theater

In Dickinson, T. H. and others. Theater in a changing Europe p421-31

Vassos, John

Birchman, W. John Vassos

In Faces & facts

Vatican city

Luke, Sir H. C. J. Freaks of freedom

In In the margin of history p41-83

Vats, The. De La Mare, W. J.

In English association, London. English essays of to-day p44-51

Vauban, Sébastien Le Prestre, marquis de Daladier, E. Great servant of the nation: Vauban

In In defense of France p229-39

Vaughan, Bernard

Thompson, E. R. Some divines

In Portraits of the new century p98-114

Vaughan, Sir Charles Richard

Willson, B. Vaughan and the Jackson period

In Friendly relations (1791-1930) p124-43

Vaughan, Henry, 1622-1695

Bennett, Mrs J. F. Henry Vaughan

In Four metaphysical poets p74-93

Daniels, R. B. Henry Vaughan in a strange age

In Some seventeenth-century worthies p113-18

Leishman, J. B. Henry Vaughan

In Metaphysical poets p145-87

Martin, L. C. Henry Vaughan and the theme of infancy

In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p243-55

White, H. C. Henry Vaughan: the country doctor

In Metaphysical poets p259-82

White, H. C. Poetry of Henry Vaughan

In Metaphysical poets p283-314

Vaughan, Henry Frieze

De Kruif, P. H. It costs us money to die

In Fight for life p221-52

Vaughan, Richard Miner

Plight of mechanism

In Process of religion, by various authors p205-25

Vaughan Williams, Ralph

Ewen, D. Ralph Vaughan Williams

In Twentieth century composers p259-67

Fox-Strangways, A. H. Vaughan Williams: the Pastoral symphony

In Music observed p131-34

Tovey, Sir D. F. Vaughan Williams

In Essays in musical analysis v2 p129-33, 205-08; v4 p164-65

Vaulting

Gallico, P. W. Miracle men of sport

In Essay annual, 1935 p281-87

Vaults

Roosval, J. A. E. Une voute à nervures du XI^e siècle à Sigtuna

In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p689-97

Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers, marquis de

† Read, H. E. Vauvenargues

In Collected essays in literary criticism p220-33

Strachey, G. L. Two Frenchmen (La Bruyère, Vauvenargues)

In Characters and commentaries p67-73

Veazie, Walter Broad

Meaning of $\Theta\Gamma\Xi\Omega$ in early Greek philosophy

In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v 1 p27-42

- Veblen, Mrs Kari (Bunde)**
 Ylvisaker, E. "Character met you at the door"
In Eminent pioneers p 1-12
- Veblen, Thomas Anderson**
 Ylvisaker, E. "Character met you at the door"
In Eminent pioneers p 1-12
- Veblen, Thorstein Bunde**
 Essays in our changing order
Contents
 Army of the commonweal
 Arts and crafts
 Barbarian status of women
also in Am J Soc 4:503
 Beginnings of ownership
also in Am J Soc 4:352
 Between bolshevism and war
 Böhm-Bawerk's definition of capital and the source of wages
 Bolshevism is a menace—to whom?
also in Dial 66:174
 Christian morals and the competitive system
also in Int J Ethics 20:168
 Credit and prices
also in J Pol Econ 13:460
 Dementia præcox
 Economic consequences of the peace
 Economic theory in the calculable future
also in Am Econ R 15:48
 Economic theory of woman's dress
 Editorials from "The Dial"
 Experiment in eugenics
 Farm labor and the I. W. W.
 Farm labor for the period of the war
also in Public 21:882, 918, 947, 981
 Fisher's capital and income
also in Pol Sci Q 23:112
 Fisher's rate of interest
also in Pol Sci Q 24:296
 Instinct of workmanship and the irksomeness of labor
also in Am J Soc 4:187
 Intellectual pre-eminence of Jews in modern Europe
also in Pol Sci Q 34:33
 Japanese lose hope for Germany
also in New Repub 11:246
 Kant's critique of judgment
 Memorandum on a schedule of prices for the staple foodstuffs
 Menial servants during the period of the war
also in Public 21:595
 Mr Cummings's strictures on "The theory of the leisure class"
 Opportunity of Japan
 Outline of a policy for the control of the "economic penetration" of backward countries and of foreign investments
 "Overproduction fallacy"
 Passing of national frontiers
also in Dial 64:387
 Peace
also in Dial 66:485
 Policy of reconstruction
also in New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p79-84
New Repub 14:318
- Suggestions touching the working program of an inquiry into the prospective terms of peace
 War and higher learning
also in Dial 65:45
- About**
 Ayres, C. E. Gospel of technology
In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p25-42
 Lerner, M. Thorstein Veblen
In Ideas are weapons p117-41
 Lerner, M. What is usable in Veblen?
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p496-504
 Mitchell, W. C. Thorstein Veblen
In Backward art of spending money p279-312
- About individual works**
 Business enterprise. Tugwell, R. G. Veblen and "Business enterprise"
In Cowley, M. and Smith, B. eds Books that changed our minds p91-107
 Theory of the leisure class. Veblen, T. B. Mr. Cumming's strictures on "The theory of the leisure class"
In Essays in our changing order p16-31
 What Veblen taught, ed. by W. Mitchell. Lerner, M. Thorstein Veblen
In Ideas are weapons p117-41
- Vedanta**
 Abhedānanda, swāmi. Philosophy in India
In Rādhākṛishnan, Sir S. and Muirhead, J. H. eds Contemporary Indian philosophy p53-62
- Vedic language**
Phonetics
 Edgerton, F. Dialectic phonetics in the Veda: evidence from the Vedic variants
In Studies in honor of Hermann Colitz, by various authors p25-36
- Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de**
 Gassner, J. W. Lope de Vega and Calderón
In Masters of the drama p176-90
 Perry, H. T. Spain's contribution: Lope de Vega and his school
In Masters of dramatic comedy and their social themes p117-49
- About individual works**
 El médico de su honra. Heaton, H. C. On the text of Lope de Vega's "El médico de su honra"
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v 1 p201-09
- Vegetable oils.** See Oils and fats
- Vegetable physiology.** See Botany—Physiology
- Vegetables**
 Ford, G. S. In the days of real sport
In On and off the campus p486-87
 Lucas, E. V. Friendly fields
In Saunterer's rewards p165-68
 Ratcliff, J. D. Magic valley
In Modern miracle men p259-69

Vegetables—Continued**Marketing***See* Farm produce—Marketing**Vegetarianism**

† Chesterton, G. K. Meaning of mock turkey

In Man who was Chesterton p71-79**Vegius, Mapheus**

Walsh, J. J. Pedagogics of the middle ages

In High points of medieval culture p126-38**Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y**

Menut, A. D. Velázquez's "Infanta in red" and the theme of the "melancholy princess"

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p27-40

Schnittkind, H. T. and Schnittkind, D. A. Velasquez

In Living biographies of great painters p127-40**Velasquez***In* Hale, P. L. ed Great masters in art p289-304**Velázquez Chávez, Agustín**

Contemporary Mexican artists

Contents

Abraham Angel

Doctor Atl

Birth of contemporary Mexican art

Julio Castellanos

Miguel Covarrubias

Francisco Diaz de Leon

Gabriel Fernandez Ledesma

Francisco Goitia

Jesus Guerrero Galvan

Maria Izquierdo

Agustin Lazo

Fernando Leal

Leopoldo Mendez

Carlos Merida

Roberto Montenegro

Jose Clemente Orozco

Carlos Orozco Romero

Maximo Pacheco

Jose Guadalupe Posada

Fermin Revueltas

Diego Rivera

Manuel Rodriguez Lozano

Antonio Ruiz

David Alfaro Siqueiros

Rufino Tamayo

Alfredo Zalce

Velo, Girolamo Egidio, conte di

Rooke, M. L. Parco di Velo: a hundred years of literature in an Italian garden

In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p174-91**Venereal diseases**

Power, Sir D. Venereal diseases

In Bett, W. R. ed Short history of some common diseases p34-46**Venezuela****Boundaries**

Carnegie, A. Venezuelan question

In Miscellaneous writings v 1 p38-61**Venice**

Mather, F. J. Background

In Venetian painters p3-21**San Marco (cathedral)**

† Ruskin, J. St Mark's cathedral

In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p243-46**Venizelos, Eleutherios**

Ludwig, E. Venizelos, the Greek Odysseus

In Nine etched from life p253-307

Mackenzie, C. Venizelos

In Men of turmoil, by various authors p240-48

Nevinson, H. W. Two contrasts in lives

In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p67-75

Soward, F. H. Eleutherios Venizelos and a greater Greece

In Moulders of national destinies p167-76**Venn, John Archibald**

Agriculture and the state: financial and economic results of control

In Agriculture in the twentieth century, by various authors p21-49**Venom**

Ditmars, R. L. Beneficent cobras

In Confessions of a scientist p150-61

Ditmars, R. L. Rioting among cells

In Confessions of a scientist p162-74**Ventilation**

Franklin, B. Art of procuring pleasant dreams

In Chamberlain, E. ed Essays old and new p206-12**Venus (planet)**

Fleming, P. What next?

In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p220-24**Verbeck, Guido Fridolin**

Welch, H. bp Guido Fridolin Verbeck

In Men of the outposts p195-203**Verchères, Marie Madeleine de**

Karr, W. J. Madeleine de Verchères: the heroine of Lower Canada

In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p74-77**Verdi, Giuseppe**

Bernstein, M. Italian opera of the late nineteenth century

In Introduction to music p291-96

Bonavia, F. Giuseppe Verdi

In Foss, H. J. ed Heritage of music v2 p210-23

Brockway, W. and Weinstock, H. Giuseppe Verdi

In Men of music p409-32

Jell, G. C. Giuseppe Verdi

In Master builders of opera p113-29

Leichtentritt, H. "Music of the future"

In Music, history, and ideas p222-42

Spaeth, S. G. Verdi's mass production

In Stories behind the world's great music p195-208

Tovey, Sir D. F. Verdi

In Essays in musical analysis v5 p195-211; v6 p57-58

Verdi, Giuseppe—Continued

- Toye, J. F. Verdi
In Bacharach, A. L. ed *Lives of the great composers* p563-86
 Wallace, A. Religious faith of great musicians
In *Religious faith of great men* p76-93

About individual works

- Falstaff Stonier, G. W. Footnote to Verdi's 'Falstaff'
In Gog Magog, and other critical essays p123-28
 La traviata, Thompson, O. Verdi aria opera—"La traviata"
In *How to understand music* p67-75

Vérendrye, Pierre Gaultier de Varennes, sieur de. See La Vérendrye, P. G. de V. sieur de

Vergil. See Virgil (Publius Vergilius Maro)

Vergilius of Salzburg, Saint

- Betten, F. S. St Boniface and St Virgil
In *From many centuries* p242-305

Verlaine, Paul Marie

- Blunt, H. F. Paul Verlaine
In *Great penitents* p194-223
 Colum, Mrs M. G. M. Revolt
In *From these roots* p312-60
 Ellis, H. Approach to Verlaine
In *From Rousseau to Proust* p268-83
 Ellis, H. Early impressions of Paris
In *From Rousseau to Proust* p3-18
 Keeler, M. J. sister. Paul Verlaine
In *Catholic literary France from Verlaine to the present time* p8-20
 Valéry, P. Villon and Verlaine
In *Variety: second series* p3-32

Vermont

- † Fisher, Mrs D F C Vermont: our rich little poor state
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D eds *Essays then and now* p217-27
 Hard, W. R. Vermont—a way of life
In *Essay annual, 1933* p109-17

Description and travel

- Morley, C. D. Blythe mountain, Vermont
In *Internal revenue* p 1-8

History—To 1791

- Middleton, L. War of the New Hampshire grants
In *Revolt, U.S.A.* p123-53

Vermuyden, Sir Cornelius

- Belloc, H. Family of the Fens
In *Hills and the sea* p65-75

Veronese, Paolo Cagliari, known as

- Mather, F. J. Paolo Veronese
In *Venetian painters* p385-421

Verriijn Stuart, Gerard Marius

- Netherlands during the recent depression
In *Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors* p237-58

Vers libre. See Free verse

Versailles, France

- MacCarthy, D. Versailles
In *Experience* p64-68

Strachey, G. L. Versailles

- In* *Characters and commentaries* p90-93

Versailles, Treaty of, June 28, 1919

- Butler, N. M. Between two worlds
In *Between two worlds, and other essays* p 1-16
 Gibbs, Sir P. H. Causes of passion
In *Across the frontiers* p65-104
 Langsam, W. C. Peace of Paris: Europe between two wars
In Waller, W. W. ed *War in the twentieth century* p100-32

Versification

- Eastman, M. F. To compose poetry
In *Enjoyment of poetry* p120-27
See also Poetry; Rime; *also* subdivision Versification under names of modern languages (e.g. English language—Versification), subdivision Metrics and rhythmic under names of ancient languages (e.g. Greek language—Metrics and rhythmic)

Vertebrates

- Lull, R S Pulse of life
In Baitsell, G A ed *Evolution of earth and man* p110-47
 Romer, A S Vertebrates
In Moulton, F R ed *World and man as science sees them* p347-96

Very, Jones

- Winters, Y. Jones Very and R. W. Emerson: aspects of New England mysticism
In *Maule's curse* p125-46

Vesalius, Andreas

- Gumpert, M. Andreas Vesalius
In *Trail-blazers of science* p31-64
 Haggard, H W Vesalius, the observer
In *Doctor in history* p210-18
 Lambert, S W. and Goodwin, G. M. Vesalius and Paré
In *Medical leaders from Hippocrates to Osler* p99-118
 Reason, H A. Biology
In *Road to modern science* p210-49
 Sigerist, H E. Andreas Vesalius
In *Great doctors* p122-29
 Snyder, Mrs E E. Observation and experiment: Vesalius and Harvey
In *Biology in the making* p32-45

Vespucci, Amerigo

- Hart, C S Finder of the mainland
In *General Washington's son of Israel* p69-86

Vestal, Stanley, pseud. See Campbell, W. S.

Vested rights

- Lerner, M. Vested rights and vested interests
In *Ideas are weapons* p478-83

Vestris, Gaëtan Apolline Balthasar

- Haskell, A L. Birth and progress of ballet
In *Ballet panorama* p3-35
 Moore, L. Gaetan Vestris and the Vestris family
In *Artists of the dance* p57-64

Vestris (steamship)

McFee, W. Captain of the "Vestris"
In More harbours of memory p176-88

Veterans of future wars

Ferguson, C. S. Burlesque: Concatenated order of hoo-hoo, Veterans of future wars, G.F.P.O.P., S.P.C.S.P.G., etc.

In Fifty million brothers p336-48

Veterinarians

Lucas, E. V. Other doctors
In Only the other day p89-94

Veterinary medicine

Furnas, C. C. Poor plants and ailing animals

In Next hundred years p120-28

Ratcliff, J. D. Ailing zebras

In Modern miracle men p234-47

Veuillot, Louis François

Delany, S. P. Louis Veuillot

In Married saints p254-68

Vexler, Felix

Diderot and the "Leçons de clavecin"

In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p231-49

Vianney, St John-Baptist, curé d'Ars

Martindale, C. C. St John Baptist Vianney, the curé d'Ars: what being a priest means

In What are saints? p121-28

Stewart, R. H. J. Curé d'Ars

In Diversity in holiness p185-201

Viardot, Mme Pauline (Garcia)

Henderson, W. J. Pauline Viardot

In Art of singing p254-66

Lahee, H. C. Pasta to Mario

In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p41-76

Vibration

Den Hartog, J. P. Vibration in industry

In Physics in industry, by various authors p93-117

Peskin, L. C. Mechanical vibrations

In Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering opportunities p369-87

Vice

Bent, S. Other Augean stables

In Newspaper crusaders p165-84

See also Degeneration; *also* special vices (e.g. Prostitution)

Vico, Giovanni Battista

Ellwood, C. A. Giambattista Vico and social evolution

In Story of social philosophy p138-47

Feibleman, J. K. Some classical theories of comedy

In In praise of comedy p74-122

Perrotta, P. C. Giambattista Vico, philosopher-historian

In Catholic philosophy of history, by various authors p189-236

Whittaker, T. Vico's new science of humanity

In Reason p133-89

Victor Emmanuel III, king of Italy

Orcutt, W. D. Italian dividends

In Celebrities off parade p86-132

Victor, Benjamin

Fairchild, H. N. Sentimentalism—mild cases

In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p361-423

Victoria, queen of Great Britain

Abbott, W. C. Victoria the good

In Adventures in reputation p60-93

† Baumann, A. A. Queen Victoria's middle years

In Personalities p199-213

Carnegie, A. Queen Victoria

In Miscellaneous writings v 1 p186-94

Carnegie, A. Some important results of the jubilee

In Miscellaneous writings v 1 p62-77

Curle, R. Queen Victoria at the close

In Caravansary and conversation p99-105

Hunter-Blair, Sir D. O. 5th bart. Queen Victoria and Victorian days

In In Victorian days p3-13

MacMunn, Sir G. F. Some Victorians and after

In Leadership through the ages p285-317

Marriott, Sir J. A. R. Prologue—the Victorian era

In Queen Victoria and her ministers p 1-16

Strachey, G. L. Queen Victoria

In McCallum, J. D and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p23-173

Victoria, Tomás Luis de

Brockway, W. and Weinstock, H. There were great men before Bach

In Men of music p3-21

Victoria (battleship)

Baldwin, H. W. Death of an admiral

In Admiral death p187-200

Victorian period

Baumann, A. A. Victorian tradition

In Personalities p 1-20

Cunliffe, J. W. Early Victorians

In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p17-34

Cunliffe, J. W. Late Victorians

In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p255-66

Cunliffe, J. W. Mid-Victorians

In Leaders of the Victorian revolution p143-56

Elwin, M. Jubilee England of 1887

In Old gods falling p13-45

Gooch, G. P. Victorian age, 1837-1901

In Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed Social & political ideas of some representative thinkers of the Victorian age p9-30

Hardy, T. J. 'Those Victorians'

In Books on the shelf p123-38

Hicks, G. Victorian flood and ebb

In Figures of transition p 1-68

Inge, W. R. Milestones of the past

In Rustic moralist p341-46

Jones, H. M. Those eminent Victorians

In Essay annual, 1933 p146-58

Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today

p288-301

Leacock, S. B. My Victorian girlhood

In Model memoirs p 1-17

Victorian period—Continued

- Marriott, Sir J. A. R. Prologue—the Victorian era
In Queen Victoria and her ministers p 1-16
 Ralli, A. J. Victorian age
In Later critiques p107-17
 Sitwell, O. Edwardians; the rich man's feast
In Penny foolish p80-84
 Sitwell, O. Victorianism: an English disease
In Penny foolish p76-79
 Young, G. M. Portrait of an age
In Young, G. M. ed Early Victorian England, 1830-1865, v2 p411-502

Vida, Marco Girolamo, bp. of Alba

About individual works

- De arte poetica. Baldwin, C. S. Sixteenth-century poetics
In Renaissance literary theory and practice p155-89

Vienna

- Podor, M. W. What happened to Vienna
In "Calling America", by various authors p15-17, 119
 Newton, A. E. Vienna and I
In Derby day p249-74

Vienna, Congress of, 1814-1815

- Lockhart, J. G. "Le congrès danse. . ."
In Peacemakers, 1814-1815 p9-18
 Lockhart, J. G. World crisis, 1814
In Peacemakers, 1814-1815 p19-54
 Russell, B A W. R 3d earl Congress of Vienna
In Freedom versus organization p16-30

Viereck, George Sylvester

- Behind the House-Wilson break
In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p139-56

Vigano, Salvatore

- Beaumont, C. W. Salvatore Vigano
In Complete book of ballets p24-43
 Haskell, A. L. Birth and progress of ballet
In Ballet panorama p3-35
 Moore, L. Salvatore Vigano
In Artists of the dance p65-73

Vijayanagar, India

- Hawkrigde, E. Vijayanagar, the last empire of the Hindus
In Indian gods and kings p192-200

Vikings

Art

- Seaver, E. I. Some examples of Viking figure representation in Scandinavia and the British Isles
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v2 p589-610

Village communities, Cooperative

United States

- Westmeyer, R. E. Utopianism in America
In Modern economic and social systems p58-77

Village life

- Fisher, W. Small-town Middle-Westerner
In Agar, H and Tate, A. eds Who owns America? p217-36
 Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p184-201
 White, I. H. and others, eds Essays in value p151-66
 Savage, B. We are not amused
In Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern thought p181-90
 Essay annual, 1934 p142-51

Villages

England

- Blunden, E. C. Village chimneys
In Jepson, R. W. ed Essays by modern writers p147-50
 Lloyd, R. B. Social background
In Golden middle age p179-213

United States

- Adams, C. M. Exit the small town
In Bower, W ed New directions p226-36

Villalobar, marquis de

- Woolcott, A. In that state of life
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p889-94

Villard, Henry

- Quiett, G C Portland, the city gravity built
In They built the West p339-99

Villard, Oswald Garrison

- Editor balances the account
In Essay annual, 1940 p105-16
 Atlan 163:452
 If I were dictator
In Essay annual, 1933 p294-302
 Nation 134:67

About

- Lerner, M. Liberalism of O. G. Villard
In Ideas are weapons p178-85

Villari, Luigi

- Luigi Luzzatti
In Boltho, H ed Twelve Jews p121-52

Villchur, Mark

- Immigrant press
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p573-94

Villey, Pierre

About individual works

- Le monde des aveugles. Kettle, T. M.
 World of the blind
In Day's burden p175-90

Villiers, Alan John

- Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Racing round Cape Horn; with A. J. Villiers on the last dash of the wind-jammers
In More heroes of modern adventure p236-54

Villon, François

- Valéry, P. Villon and Verlaine
In Variety: second series p3-32

Villon, Jacques

Bulliet, C. J. Jacques Villon (Gaston Duchamp)

In Significant moderns and their pictures p164-66

Pach, W. Three brothers: Raymond Duchamp-Villon, Jacques Villon, and Marcel Duchamp

In Queer thing, painting p139-63

Villon, Raymond Duchamp-. See Duchamp-Villon, R.

Vincent de Paul, Saint

Fichter, J. H. Modern social worker: Vincent de Paul

In Roots of change p 1-24

Goldie, F. St Vincent de Paul, founder of charitable orders

In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid priests p173-84

Leonard, J. St Vincent de Paul

In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p194-203

Lownsbury, E. St Vincent de Paul

In Saints & rebels p269-93

Martindale, C. C. St Vincent de Paul: champion of charity

In What are saints? p113-19

Vincent, George Edgar

Guy Stanton Ford: an appreciation

In Ford, G. S. On and off the campus p 1-34

Vincent, John Martin

Aids to historical research

Contents

Chronology

Definition of history

Diplomacy

Diplomatics

Genealogy

Geography

Heraldry

Historical evidence

Palæography

Seal

Testing the materials

Weights, measures, and money

Vinci, Leonardo da. See Leonardo da Vinci

Viner, Jacob

Professor Taussig's contribution to the theory of international trade

In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F W Taussig, by various authors p3-12

Vines. See Climbing plants

Vining, Charles

Bigwigs

Contents

Mr Allan

Mr Beatty

Mr Bennett

Mr Bradshaw

Mr Burton

Canon Cody

Mr Dafoe

Mr Dunning

Mr Ferguson

Mr Gardiner

Mr Gundy

Mr Guthrie

Mr Hepburn

Mr Herridge

Mr Houde

Mr Killam

Mr King

Mr Lapointe

Mr Leacock

General MacBrien

Mr Macklin

Miss Macphail

Mr Massey

Senator Meighen

Colonel Molson

Mr Rhodes

Mr Richardson

Sir Arthur

Sir Charles

Sir Henry

Sir Robert

Sir William

Mr Sise

Mr Stevens

Mr Taschereau

Mr Towers

Mr Woodsworth

Vinje, Aasmund Olavsson

Bach, G. Norwegian literature, tr. and enl. by Frederika Blankner

In Bach, G. and others. History of the Scandinavian literatures p11-73

Violence and non-violence

Ellis, H. The place of violence in nature

In My confessional p199-201

Huxley, A. L. Individual work for reform

In Ends and means p144-84

Huxley, A. L. Social reform and violence

In Ends and means p28-34

Merriam, C. E. Organization of violence

In Prologue to politics p 1-22

Violin makers

Van Loon, H W. Cremona

In The arts p418-24

Violin music

Thompson, O. Violin music

In How to understand music p240-53

Vipers. See Serpents**Virchow, Rudolf Ludwig Karl**

Haggard, E W. Medicine at the bedside

In Doctor in history p329-44

Lambert, S W. and Goodwin, G. M

Morgagni, Bichat and Virchow

In Medical leaders from Hippocrates to Osler p197-209

Sigerist, H. E. Rudolf Virchow

In Great doctors p335-46

Virgil, Saint. See Vergilius of Salzburg, Saint

Virgil (Publius Vergilius Maro)

Allinson, Mrs A. C. E. Anima candida

In Selected essays p145-67

Allinson, Mrs A. C. E. Virgil and the new patriotism

In Selected essays p96-120

Cowling, G. H. Virgil in English poetry

In Shelley, and other essays p157-76

Dinsmore, C. A. Virgil: who placed an ideal before imperial Rome

In Great poets and the meaning of life p101-24

Virgil (Publius Vergilius Maro)—Continued

- Erskine, J. Vergil, the modern poet
In Delight of great books (1935 ed) p317-32
- Fisher, H. A. L. Bimillenaries
In Pages from the past p32-39
- McCrea, N. G. Vergil and the ideals of Phi beta kappa
In Literature and liberalism p94-112
- † Mackail, J. W. Italy of Virgil and Dante
In Studies in humanism p70-86
- Thompson, J. W. Vergil in medieval culture
In Byways in bookland p181-202
- About individual works**
- Aeneid. Hatfield, J. T. Aeneid, II, 557
In Studies in honor of Hermann Collitz, by various authors p67-69
- Aeneid Lord, L. E. Aeneas as a hero
In So live the works of men, seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p255-64
- Georgics. Greene, W. C. Note on Georgics IV, 491-493
In Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p113-22

Virgin Mary. See Mary, Virgin

Virginia

Antiquities

- Bushnell, D. I. Virginia before Jamestown
In Essays in historical anthropology of North America, published in honor of John R. Swanton, by various authors p125-58

Virginia City, Nevada

- Quiett, G. C. Building the city by the Golden gate
In They built the West p217-55

Virginium

- Weeks, M. E. Recently discovered elements
In Discovery of the elements p316-35

Viribus Unitis (battleship)

- Baldwin, H. W. "Remember always to dare"
In Admiral death p203-21

Virtue, George Olien

- Capitalistic aspects of the colonial economy
In Explorations in economics, notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p507-15

Virtue

- Daly, J. J. Amenities of the road
In Road to peace p109-19
- Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Be good and will you be happy?
In In quest of contentment p226-36
- Wolfe, J. M. Nature of virtue
In Essays in culture p195-217
- See also*
- | | |
|-----------|-------|
| Character | Vice |
| Ethics | Worth |
- also* special virtues, e.g. Charity, Kindness

Viruses

- Gray, G. W. Where life begins
In Advancing front of science p215-40
- Gray, G. W. Where life begins: the nature of the virus
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p145-53
- Green, R. G. Biology of animal viruses
In Visscher, M. B. ed Chemistry and medicine p157-84
- Kunkel, L. O. New views in virus disease research
In Bartsell, G. A. ed Science in progress p112-32
- Ratchiff, J. D. Sick ferret
In Modern miracle men p13-22
- Riesman, D. Medical progress in the twentieth century
In Medicine in modern society p41-75
- Salaman, R. N. Outlines of the history of plant virus research
In Agriculture in the twentieth century, by various authors p261-89
- Snyder, Mrs E. E. Malaria, yellow fever, and viruses: Ross, Gorgas, Reed, and Stanley
In Biology in the making p207-37
- Stanley, W. M. Recent advances in the study of viruses
In Bartsell, G. A. ed Science in progress p78-111

Viscera

- Bronk, D. W. Nervous regulation of visceral processes
In Visscher, M. B. ed Chemistry and medicine p261-75

Vise, Vladimir Iul'evich

- Exploration and surveys of the Arctic regions and expeditions to the North pole
In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p145-53

Vision of Mirzah Addison, J.

- In* Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p532-36

Visiting

- Benchley, R. C. Tortures of week-end visiting
In Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern thought p16-21
- Feeney, L. Instructions for meeting Mrs Nolan
In You'd better come quietly p3-16
- Macaulay, R. Departure of visitors
In Personal pleasures p151-54

Visiting teachers

- Culbert, J. F. Visiting teacher
In College women and the social sciences, by various authors p70-94

Visscher, Maurice B.

- Performance of osmotic work in living systems
In Visscher, M. B. ed Chemistry and medicine p16-29

Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, India

- 'Tagore, Sir R. Poet's school
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p327-35

Vital force

- Gray, G. W. Chemistry and thinking
In Advancing front of science p285-309
 Haldane, J. B. S. Food
In Science and everyday life p194-221

Vitalism

- Mead, G. H. Science raises problems for philosophy—vitalism; Henri Bergson
In Movements of thought in the nineteenth century p292-325
 Montague, W. P. Variation, heredity, and consciousness
In Ways of things p441-81
 Woodbridge, F. J. E. Implications of the genetic method
In Nature and mind p240-45

Vitality

- Boas, F. Conditions controlling the tempo of development and decay
In Race, language and culture p89-93
See also Vital force

Vitamins

- Chase, C. T. Glands and vitamins
In Frontiers of science p286-301
 Haldane, J. B. S. Food
In Science in everyday life p194-221
 Holmes, H. N. Now what shall we have to eat?
In Out of the test tube p253-66
 Jaffe, B. Vitamins
In Outposts of science p240-80
 McCollum, E. V. Story of the vitamins
In Galdston, I. ed. Medicine and mankind p165-93
 Mason, K. E. Vitamins and hormones
In Baitsell, G. A. ed. Science in progress p133-61
 Ratcliff, J. D. Vitamins
In Modern miracle men p90-100
 Riesman, D. Medical progress in the twentieth century
In Medicine in modern society p41-75
 Smith, L. I. Organic chemistry in the pursuit of vitamin research
In Visscher, M. B. ed. Chemistry and medicine p57-100
 Snyder, Mrs E. E. Calories and vitamins
 Rubner, Benedict, McCollum, and Evans
In Biology in the making p325-48
 Wendt, G. L. Three times a day
In Science for the world of tomorrow p187-214
 Williams, R. R. General role of thiamin in living things
In Baitsell, G. A. ed. Science in progress p162-79

Viticulture**Germany**

- Waln, N. Grape harvest
In Essay annual, 1938 p198-211

Vitruvius Pollio

- Matschoss, C. Great engineers of classical antiquity
In Great engineers p9-21

Vittorio Veneto, Battle of, 1918

- Fuller, J. F. C. Battle of Vittorio Veneto
In Decisive battles p898-929

Vivaldi, Antonio

- Ewen, D. Antonio Vivaldi
In Dole, N. H. Famous composers
 4th ed p774-76

Vivarini, Alvise

- Mather, F. J. Some contemporaries of Giovanni Bellini
In Venetian painters p135-69

Vivarini, Antonio

- Mather, F. J. From the beginnings to Antonio Vivarini
In Venetian painters p22-38

Vivarini, Bartolommeo

- Mather, F. J. Some contemporaries of Giovanni Bellini
In Venetian painters p135-69

Vivekānanda, swāmi

- Younghusband, Sir F. E. Hindu mystics
In Modern mystics p22-96

Vizetelly, Frank Horace

- Pillaging the language
In Pence, R. W. ed. Essays of today p557-68
 Atlan 150:228

Vladimir the Great, Saint

- Attwater, D. Some saints of Russia
In Golden book of eastern saints p81-90

Vladivostok

- Hunt, F. I capture Vladivostok
In Lyons, E. ed. We cover the world p75-89

Vlaminck, Maurice de

- Bulliet, C. J. Maurice de Vlaminck
In Significant moderns and their pictures p92-94

Vocabulary

- Chase, S. "Government" vs "business"
In Essay annual, 1939 p198-209
 Donnelly, F. P. Art of diction: a radio talk

- In* Literature the leading educator p180-86

† Greenough, J. B. and Kittredge, G. L.

- Learned words and popular words
In McCallum, J. D. ed. College book of essays p44-49

- McCallum, J. D. ed. College omnibus p193-98

- Saidla, L. E. A comp. Essays for the study of structure and style p80-87

- Kirkwood, W. P. Words they didn't know

- In* Anderson, S. F. and others, eds. Our changing world p548-58

O'Connor, J. Vocabulary and success

- In* Anderson, S. F. and others, eds. Our changing world p535-47

- Cordell, W. H. ed. Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p324-35

- Essay annual, 1934 p234-45

- Lieberman, E. ed. Magazine essays of today p249-64

- Pence, R. W. ed. Essays of today p480-91

- Wise, J. H. and others, eds. Essays for better reading p175-84

Weeks, E. A. Tools of thought

- In* Essay annual, 1936 p338-54

- See also* Words, New

- Vočadlo, Otakar**
 Theater and drama of Czechoslovakia
In Dickinson, T. H. and others. Theater in a changing Europe p330-63
- Vocal culture.** See Singing and voice culture
- Vocal music**
 Toye, J. F. and Hussey, D. Human voice
In Erskine, J. ed Musical companion p259-340
- Vocation (in religious orders, congregations, etc.)**
 Joyce, J. Vocation
In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies and autobiographies p154-68
- Vocation, Choice of.** See Profession, Choice of
- Vocational education**
 Weeks, R. M. Arrows in the air
In College women and the social sciences, by various authors p224-39
- Vocational guidance.** See Profession, Choice of; Vocational education
- Voegelin, Charles Frederick**
 Productive paradigms in Shawnee
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p391-403
- Vogel, Hermann Karl**
 Macpherson, H. P. Pioneers of astrophysics
In Makers of astronomy p159-84
- Vogel, John T.**
 Folk dancing
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p189-95
- Vogel, Karl Max**
 Medicine at sea in the days of sail
In New York academy of medicine Milestones of medicine p81-118
- Voice**
 † Canby, H. S. "Her voice was . . . soft"
In Seven years harvest p224-26
 Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p26-28
 Fox-Strangways, A. H. Speaking voice
In Music observed p216-20
See also Oratory; Singing and voice culture
- Voice culture.** See Singing and voice culture
- Voice of the hadmiral.** Newton, A. E.
In End papers p71-73
- Voigt, Fritz August**
 Menace to free worship
In "Calling America", by various authors p27-28
 Survey G 28:81
 Red army in the Ruhr
In Hindle, W. H. ed We were there p165-81
- Volcanic ash, tuff, etc.**
 Fenner, C. N. View of magmatic differentiation
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936 Scientific papers
- Gilluly, J. Water content of magmas
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers
- Volcanoes**
 Alling, H. L. Geology: Part I
In Watkeys, C. W. ed Orientation in science p84-116
See also Lava; Rocks, Igneous
- Vold, George Bryan**
 Amount and nature of crime
In Ogburn, W. F. ed Social changes during depression and recovery p796-803
 Am J Soc 40:796
- Voldemaras, Augustinas**
 Slocombe, G. E. Dictators: Pilsudski and Voldemaras
In Mirror to Geneva p251-65
- Volga River**
 Eastman, M. Volga at the flood
In Art and the life of action p174-91
- Volition.** See Will
- Volkov, Vĭacheslav Ėvgenĭevich**
 Railways, mercantile fleet, and inland waterways
In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p104-13
- Vollard, Ambroise**
 Pach, W. Georges Rouault, Ambroise Vollard
In Queer thing, painting p239-47
- Vollmer, Lula**
About individual works
 Sun-up. Brown, J. M. Ma from the mountains
In Two on the aisle p257-59
- Volta, Alessandro Giuseppe Antonio Anas-tasio, conte**
 Law, F. H. Galvani and Volta: discoverers of current electricity
In Civilization builders p197-98
 Lenard, P. E. A. Luigi Galvani, Alessandro Volta
In Great men of science p158-70
- Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de**
 Chesterton, G. K. About Voltaire
In As I was saying p55-61
 Chesterton, G. K. Evil friendship
In End of the armistice p29-35
 Dobrée, B. Young Voltaire; a conversation between William Congreve and Alexander Pope
In As their friends saw them p65-72
 Ellwood, C. A. French revolutionary thinkers
In Story of social philosophy p184-215
 Forster, E. M. Voltaire's laboratory
In Abinger harvest p204-18
 Golding, C. Voltaire, precursor of the French revolution
In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910 p179-84
- Griggs, E. H. Voltaire
In Great leaders in human progress p160-73

Voltaire, François M. A. de—Continued

- Kohn-Bramstedt, E. Society and political thought in France
In Mayer, J. P. and others Political thought p205-82
- Russell, P. Disillusions
In Glittering century p82-103
- Russell, P. World explosion
In Glittering century p184-98
- Smith, H. Voltaire
In Masters of French literature p109-62
- Strachey, G. L. Voltaire
In Characters and commentaries p239-45
- Williams, C. Voltaire
In Stories of great names p141-64
- About individual works**
- A Mademoiselle du ***. Van Roosbroeck, G. L. Two unknown deistic poems by Voltaire
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p117-25
- Épître à Athénais. Van Roosbroeck, G. L. Two unknown deistic poems by Voltaire
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p117-25
- Vondel, Joost van den**
 Barnouw, A. J. Joost van den Vondel
In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p105-28
- Von Heidenstam, Verner.** See Heidenstam, V. von
- Von Pleesemall of Schlumpberg** Flynn, J. T.
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p507-10
- Von Wiegand, Karl**
 Sky's the limit
In Lyons, E. ed We cover the world p49-73
- Voodooism in music.** Terry, Sir R. R.
In Voodooism in music, and other essays p 1-17
- Voormolen, A.**
 Tovey, Sir D. F. A. Voormolen
In Essays in musical analysis v4 p170-72
- Voroshilov, Klimentii Efremovich**
 Forbes, Mrs R. T. Marshal Voroshilov
In These men I knew p79-94
- Gunther, J. Men around Stalin
In Inside Europe p424-41
- Vorse, Mrs Mary Marvin (Heaton)**
 School for bums
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p384-90
 New Repub 66:292
- Vos, Bert John**
 Letter of Goethe
In Studies in honor of Hermann Collitz, by various authors p302-05
- Voting**
 Ford, G. S. Voting by nonvoters
In On and off the campus p452-54

Vows

- Chesterton, G. K. Defence of rash vows
In Defendant p29-39
 Oxford anthology of English prose p910-13
- Voyagers.** See Explorers
- Voyages, Imaginary**
 Finger, C. J. "Which reminds me"
In Valiant vagabonds p49-60
- Voyages, Interplanetary.** See Interplanetary voyages
- Voyages around the world**
 Lysaght, S. R. Our island world
In Reading of life p243-97
- Vries, Hugo de**
 Snyder, Mrs E. E. "Diverse recipes":
 Galton, Mendel, Weismann, De Vries, and Morgan
In Biology in the making p126-61
- Vulgarity**
 Hazlitt, W. Vulgarity and affectation
In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p171-84
- Huxley, A. L. Vulgarity in literature (Selection from)
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p258-69
- W**
- W. G.** See Grace, W. G.
- W. K. Kellogg foundation**
 Coon, H. Public health and private philanthropy
In Money to burn p219-47
- Wackenroder, Wilhelm Heinrich**
 Gillies, A. Wackenroder's apprenticeship to literature: his teachers and their influence
In German studies; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p187-216
- Waddell, Helen**
 Hyacinth fields
In English association, London English essays of to-day p203-10
- Waddell, James Iredell**
 Hill, J. D. James Iredell Waddell, sea-going Rip Van Winkle
In Sea dogs of the sixties p224-51
- Wade, John Donald**
 Of the mean and sure estate
In Agar, H. and Tate, A. eds Who owns America? p251-63
- Profits and losses in the life of Joel Chandler Harris
In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p407-20
 Am R 1:17
- Southern humor
In Couch, W. T. ed Culture in the South p616-28
- Wade-Gery, Henry Theodore**
 Kynaithos
In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p56-78

Wadia, A. R.

Pragmatic idealism

In Rādhākṛishnan, Sir S. and Muirhead, J. H. eds *Contemporary Indian philosophy* p355-71

Wadsworth, Jeremiah

Gay, F. B. *Jeremiah Wadsworth*

In Perry, C. E. ed *Founders and leaders of Connecticut* p258-61

Wadsworth, Joseph

Bates, A. C. *Joseph Wadsworth*

In Perry, C. E. ed *Founders and leaders of Connecticut* p121-23

Wages

Cole, G. D. H. *Conclusion: the monetary factor—and the other factors*

In Cole, G. D. H. ed *What everybody wants to know about money* p420-32

Orage, A. R. *New age*

In *Political and economic writings* p17-57

Veblen, T. B. *Bohm-Bawerk's definition of capital and the source of wages*

In *Essays in our changing order* p132-36

See also *Cost and standard of living; Prices*

Minimum wage

Brandeis, L. D. *Constitution and the minimum wage*

In *Curse of bigness* p52-69

Sweden

Mitchison, G. R. *Wages and the cost of living*

In Cole, Mrs. M. I. P. and Smith, C. eds *Democratic Sweden* p182-207

United States

Berman, E. *Wages and unemployment*

In Thorp, W. L. ed *Economic problems in a changing world* p509-33

Movements of wages, labor costs, and pay roll disbursements

In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds *Current economic policies* p302-13

United States—Statistics

Bullock, C. J. *Wage statistics and the federal census*

In *Economic essays* p36-57

Waggoner, Hyatt Howe

Modern temper

In Wise, J. H. and others, eds *Essays for better reading* p261-68

So Atlan Q 37:282

Wagner, Frau Cosima (Liszt)

Rosenfeld, P. *Cosima Wagner's story*

In *Discoveries of a music critic* p100-24

Wagner, Richard

On Beethoven

In Kolodin, I. ed *Critical composer* p65-82

On conducting

In Kolodin, I. ed *Critical composer* p214-42

On Weber

In Kolodin, I. ed *Critical composer* p143-62

About

Abraham, G. E. H. *Wagner*

In Bacharach, A. L. ed *Lives of the great composers* p587-622

Berlioz, H. L. *On Wagner*

In Kolodin, I. ed *Critical composer* p182-85

Bernstein, M. *Richard Wagner*

In *Introduction to music* p270-90

Brockway, W. and Weinstock, H. *Richard Wagner*

In *Men of music* p359-408

Colles, H. C. *Wagner*

In Ewen, D. ed *From Bach to Stravinsky* p205-23

Davis, E. H. *Imperfect Wagnerite*

In *Not to mention the war* p181-211

Essay annual, 1936 p185-201

Debussy, A. C. *On Wagner*

In Kolodin, I. ed *Critical composer* p186-90

Downes, O. *Richard Wagner*

In *Symphonic masterpieces* p126-49

Feldman, H. A. *Road to Bayreuth*

In *Music and the listener* p128-35

Gilman, L. *From Wagner's treasury*

In *Toscanini and great music* p178-87

Jell, G. C. *Richard Wagner*

In *Master builders of opera* p131-47

Kinscella, H. G. *Richard Wagner and the music drama*

In *Music on the air* p52-55

Leichtentritt, H. *"Music of the future"*

In *Music, history, and ideas* p222-42

Mann, T. *Sufferings and greatness of Richard Wagner*

In *Freud, Goethe, Wagner* p101-211

Past masters p15-96

Spaeth, S. G. *Wagner, women, and song*

In *Stories behind the world's great music* p160-82

Taylor, D. *Balanced ration*

In *Of men and music* p294-97

Taylor, D. *Down, but hardly out*

In *Well tempered listener* p26-32

Taylor, D. *Monster*

In *Of men and music* p3-8

Taylor, D. *Reverence for what?*

In *Of men and music* p30-32

Taylor, D. *Two masters*

In *Of men and music* p14-15

Tchaikovsky, P. I. *On Wagner*

In Kolodin, I. ed *Critical composer* p191-97

Tovey, Sir D. F. *Wagner*

In *Essays in musical analysis* v4 p115-32, v6 p102-31

Van Loon, H. W. *Richard Wagner*

In *The arts* p615-22

About individual works

Die meistersinger von Nurnberg Rosenfeld, P. *Nazis and "Die Meistersinger"*

In *Discoveries of a music critic* p89-100

Die Walkure Thompson, O. *Wagner music-drama—"Die Walkure"*

In *How to understand music* p76-92

- Wagner, Robert Ferdinand**
 Industrial ogpu
In New dealers p28-73
O'Brien, J. C. Robert F. Wagner: pilot of the new deal
In Salter, J. T. ed American politician p109-23
- Wagner, Rome Vernon**
 Brown, P. Rome Vernon Wagner and Thurman Lester Wagner
In American martyrs to science through the Roentgen rays p77-85
- Wagner, Thurman Lester**
 Brown, P. Rome Vernon Wagner and Thurman Lester Wagner
In American martyrs to science through the Roentgen rays p77-85
- Wagner, Fort, Charleston, South Carolina, Battle of, 1863**
 Brawley, B. G. Fort Wagner
In Negro builders and heroes p115-19
- Wagner labor disputes act**
 Biddle, F. Objectives of the Wagner labor disputes act
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1936, by various authors p17-30
- Waines, W. J.**
 Problems of the drought area in western Canada
In Essays in political economy in honour of E. J. Urwick, by various authors p205-18
- Wainwright, Thomas Griffiths**
 Bolitho, H. and Mulgan, J. Wainwright and Herman Melville
In Emigrants; early travellers to the Antipodes p155-67
- Waite, Morrison Remick**
 Umbreit, K. B. Morrison Remick Waite
In Our eleven chief justices p293-328
- Wakefulness.** See *Insomnia*
- Wakeley, Cecil Pembrey Grey**
 William Fergusson: operative surgery
In Power, Sir D. ed British masters of medicine p101-09
- Waking up**
 Devoe, A. On awakening
In Down to earth p190-96
- Wald, Lillian D.**
 Gillis, A. and Ketchum, R. Lillian D. Wald: healer in the slums
In Our America p219-33
- Waldman, Milton**
 America
In Tendencies of the modern novel, by various authors p47-62
 Fortn 140-717
- Waldo, Peter**
 McNeill, J. T. Noble army of the heretics
In Makers of Christianity p143-74
- Waldock, Arthur John Alfred**
 James, Joyce, and others
Contents
 William Lisle Bowles
 Thomas Hardy and 'The dynasts'
 Henry James
 James Joyce
 'Macbeth'
- Waldron, George**
 Fairchild, H. N. Middle-classicists
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p155-204
- Waley, Arthur**
 Chuang Tzu and Hui Tzu: intuition versus intellect
In Hughes, E. R. ed China, body & soul p157-66
- Walford, Mrs Lucy Bethia (Colquhoun)**
 Patmore, C. K. D. Mrs Walford's novels
In Courage in politics p137-40
- Walker, David**
 Brawley, B. G. David Walker
In Early Negro American writers p123-24
 Brawley, B. G. Era of effort for freedom
In Negro genius p32-69
- Walker, Edyth**
 Thompson, O. Edyth Walker
In American singer p195-203
- Walker, Ernest**
 Tovey, Sir D. F. Ernest Walker
In Essays in musical analysis v4 p162-64
- Walker, John Bernard**
 Bessemer converter
In Montgomery, F and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p470-72
- Walker, Kenneth Macfarlane**
 Medicine and philosophy
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves p249-61
- Walker, Mrs Maggie Lena (Mitchell)**
 Brawley, B. G. Maggie L. Walker and her enterprise
In Negro builders and heroes p267-72
- Walker, Ross Graham**
 Some recent experiments in the control of manufacturing costs
In McNair, M P and Lewis, H T eds Business and modern society p153-90
- Walker, Stanley**
 Our trivial press
In Essay annual, 1936 p294-303
 Today O 26 '35
- Walker, Sydnor Harbison**
 Philanthropy in the twentieth century
In College women and the social sciences, by various authors p142-61
 Privately supported social work
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v2 p1168-1223
- Walker, William**
 Abdullah, A. and Pakenham, T C. William Walker
In Dreamers of empire p223-91
 Lindsay, P. William Walker
In Mirror for ruffians p295-316
 William Walker
In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p130-36
- Walking**
 Atkinson, J B. Note on walking
In Mitchell, E. V. ed Art of walking p80-85

Walking—Continued

- † Beerbohm, M. Going out for a walk
In Mitchell, E. V. ed *Art of walking*
 p39-42
- Noyes, E. S. ed *Readings in the modern essay* p379-82
- Read, W. W. ed *Comparative essays* p 1-6
- Finley, J. H. *Traveling afoot*
In Mitchell, E. V. ed *Art of walking*
 p9-17
- Finley, J. H. *Walking*
In Lampland, R. ed *Hobbies for everybody* p361-68
- Wise, J. H. and others, eds *Essays for better reading* p87-91
- Gissing, G. R. *Walking experiences*
In Mitchell, E. V. ed *Art of walking*
 p113-17
- Gosse, P. *On walking*
In *Traveller's rest* p9-19
- † Holliday, R. C. *On going a journey*
In Wann, L. ed *Century readings in the English essay* p506-09
- Macaulay, R. *Walking*
In *Personal pleasures* p383-88
- Morley, C. D. *Sauntering*
In Mitchell, E. V. ed *Art of walking*
 p118-22
- † Stephen, Sir L. *In praise of walking*
In Mitchell, E. V. ed *Art of walking*
 p18-38
- † Stevenson, R. L. *Walking tours*
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds
Essays then and now p172-81
- † Trevelyan, G. M. *Walking*
In Mitchell, E. V. ed *Art of walking*
 p57-79
- Noyes, E. S. ed *Readings in the modern essay* p357-76
- Trevelyan, G. M. *Walking (Selection from)*
In *English association, London English essays of to-day* p195-202
- Walkley, Arthur Bingham**
Menus
In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds *Types of prose writing*
 p552-57

About

- Child, H. H. *Arthur Bingham Walkley*
In *Post Victorians*, by various authors
 p619-32

Wall painting. See *Mural painting and decoration*

Wallace, Alfred Russel

- Cutright, P. R. *South America and the naturalists*
In *Great naturalists explore South America* p3-43
- Peattie, D. C. *Ultimate isles Darwin and Wallace*
In *Green laurels* p281-303
- Wallace, A. *Religious faith of great scientists*
In *Religious faith of great men* p139-73

Wallace, Archer

- Religious faith of great men*
Contents
Religious faith of great adventurers
Religious faith of great artists
Religious faith of great authors
Religious faith of great merchants
Religious faith of great musicians
Religious faith of great philosophers
Religious faith of great poets
Religious faith of great scientists
Religious faith of great soldiers
Religious faith of great statesmen

Wallace, Benjamin Bruce

- Tariff bargaining*
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds *Current economic policies* p529-43
Foreign Affairs 11:621

Wallace, Donald Holmes

- Monopoly prices and depression*
In *Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig*, by various authors p346-56

Wallace, Edgar

- Nathan, G. J. *Several writers for the theatre—and Miss Stein*
In *Passing judgments* p140-76
- Swinerton, F. A. *Post-war symptom*
In *Georgian scene* p421-32

Wallace, Henry Agard

- Beyond the frontier*
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds
Modern reader p739-47
- Potentialities of the youth movement in America*
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds
Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p38-43
- Scientist in an unscientific society*
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds
Essays of three decades p398-405
- Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds *Modern American vistas*
 p260-66
Sci Am 150:285
- Tenant farming and its evils*
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps
Modern speeches on basic issues p332-36
- We are more than economic men*
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds
American points of view, 1935 p100-12
Scrib M 96:321

About

- Babson, R. W. *"Young Henry" (Wallace)*
In *Washington and the revolutionists*
 p156-68
- Frenzied farming*
In *New dealers* p74-103

Wallace, Lewis

- Wallace, A. *Religious faith of great authors*
In *Religious faith of great men* p30-55
- Wallace, Robert Charles**
Universities in Canada
In Bradby, E. ed *University outside Europe* p115-36

- Wallace, Sir William**
 Golding, C. Sir William Wallace, Scottish patriot and martyr
In Great names in history, 356 B C.—A.D. 1910 p36-39
- Wallace, William Stewart**
 Strathspey in the Canadian fur-trade
In Essays in Canadian history presented to George Mackinnon Wrong, by various authors p278-95
- Wallas, Graham**
 Nationality and humanity
In Lippmann, W and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p249-62
- About
- Lerner, M. Graham Wallas: the Fabian or the tiger?
In Ideas are weapons p314-18
- Ratcliffe, S K Early Fabians
In Brown, A B ed Great democrats p243-59
- Waller, James Muir**
 America and foreign trade
In Agar, H and Tate, A eds Who owns America? p135-60
- Waller, Willard Walter**
 Mores of courtship
In Hintz, H W. and Grebanier, B D. N. eds Modern American vistas p292-97
- War and social institutions
In Waller, W. W. ed War in the twentieth century p478-532
- War in the twentieth century
In Waller, W. W. ed War in the twentieth century p3-35
- Walley, Harold Reinoehl**
 Shakespeare's portrayal of Shylock
In Essays in dramatic literature, by various authors p213-42
- Wallis, Norbert Hardy**
 James Thomson and his 'City of dreadful night'
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London Essays by divers hands ns v14 p137-65
- Waln, Nora**
 Grape harvest
In Essay annual, 1938 p198-211
 Atlan 160:487
- Who is who
In Tanner, W M ed Essays and essay-writing p151-56
- Walnut, Thomas Henry**
 S. Davis Wilson, mayor of Philadelphia
In Salter, J. T. ed American politician p282-303
- Walpole, Horace, 4th earl of Orford**
 Fairfax, J G Horace Walpole's views on literature
In Eighteenth century literature, by various authors p103-26
- Irvine, L L Walpole
In Ten letter-writers p31-48
- Irvine, L L Walpole and Mme du Deffand
In Ten letter-writers p49-65
- Sedgwick, H. D. On some Epicurean gentlemen
In Art of happiness p115-28
- Sedgwick, R. Horace Walpole
In Dobrée, B ed From Anne to Victoria p265-78
- About individual works
- Letters. Strachey, G. L. Eighteenth century
In Characters and commentaries p278-83
- Letters. Strachey, G. L. Horace Walpole
In Characters and commentaries p31-42
- Letters. Strachey, G. L. Horace Walpole (another essay)
In Characters and commentaries p82-89
- Letters Strachey, G. L. Walpole's letters
In Characters and commentaries p246-50
- Walpole, Sir Hugh Seymour**
 Believing what you read
In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p3-7
 England
In Tendencies of the modern novel, by various authors p13-28
 Fortn 140 407
- English country; what is happening to it?
In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p144-58
 Fortn 136:296
- John Galsworthy
In Post Victorians, by various authors p173-85
- My first published book
In Breaking into print, by various authors p179-85
- Poodle
In Cooper, A C and Fallon, D eds Essays then and now p67-81
- Reading for love
In Saidla, L E A comp Essays for the study of structure and style p662-77
 Cent 112 69
- About
- Braybrooke, P Hugh Walpole
In Philosophies in modern fiction p65-70
- Cunliffe, J W Georgian novelists
In English literature in the twentieth century p201-58
- Goldring, D Three Georgian novelists (Mackenzie, Walpole, Cannan)
In Reputations p37-63
- Hugh Walpole
In Schreiber, G. ed Portraits and self-portraits p155-57
- Swinerton, F A Younger novelists
In Georgian scene p279-315
- Walpole, Sir Robert, 1st earl of Orford**
 Lodge, Sir R Sir Robert Walpole
In Dobrée, B ed From Anne to Victoria p108-29

- Walrond, Eric**
 On being black
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p175-79
 New Repub 32:244
 About
 Brawley, B. G. New realists
In Negro genius p231-68
- Walsh, Edmund Aloysius**
 Religion and the modern mind
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p419-24
- Walsh, Francis Augustine**
 New physics and scholasticism
In Aspects of the new scholastic philosophy, by various authors p40-59
- Walsh, Gerald Groveland**
 Dante's philosophy of history
In Catholic philosophy of history, by various authors p113-46
- Walsh, James Joseph**
 Abbé Breul and the cave men artists
In Catholic churchmen in science 3d ser p147-82
 Abbé Haüy, father of crystallography
In Catholic churchmen in science 1st ser p169-92
 Abbé Spallanzani: a clerical precursor of Pasteur
In Catholic churchmen in science 3d ser p115-46
 Abbot Mendel: a new outlook in heredity
In Catholic churchmen in science 1st ser p195-221
 Advanced feminine education
In High points of medieval culture p153-71
 Alaska missions
In American Jesuits p255-72
 Albertus Magnus, philosopher, theologian, scientist
In Catholic churchmen in science 2d ser p21-58
 American Jesuits on foreign missions
In American Jesuits p302-13
 Auenbrugger, the inventor of physical diagnosis
In Makers of modern medicine p53-85
 Basil Valentine, founder of modern chemistry
In Catholic churchmen in science 1st ser p45-75
 Bishop Stensen, anatomist and father of geology
In Catholic churchmen in science 1st ser p137-66
 Brother Jesuit in Maine in the nineteenth century
In American Jesuits p217-23
 Cardinal Nicholas of Cusa
In Catholic churchmen in science 3d ser p85-114
 Claude Bernard, physiologist
In Makers of modern medicine p269-89
 Clerical pioneers in electricity
In Catholic churchmen in science 2d ser p149-78
- College curriculum
In High points of medieval culture p100-08
 Copernicus and his times
In Catholic churchmen in science 1st ser p15-41
 Dante, the medieval university man
In High points of medieval culture p216-41
 Dennis, cardinal Dougherty
In Our American cardinals p222-48
 Edward Jenner, the discoverer of vaccination
In Makers of modern medicine p87-111
 Father John MacEnery, pioneer in archaeological anthropology
In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid priests p230-46
 Father Kircher, S. J.: scientist, orientalist, and collector
In Catholic churchmen in science 1st ser p111-34
 First generation of printing
In High points of medieval culture p242-57
 Fordham university
In American Jesuits p150-65
 Galvani, founder of animal electricity
In Makers of modern medicine p113-31
 George, cardinal Mundelein
In Our American cardinals p249-92
 Georgetown university and her sons
In American Jesuits p134-49
 Guy de Chauliac, father of modern surgery
In Catholic churchmen in science 2d ser p93-115
 Irish chapter
In High points of medieval culture p19-35
 Irish school of medicine
In Makers of modern medicine p165-214
 Irish Sisters of charity and mercy
In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid sisters p110-39
 James, cardinal Gibbons
In Our American cardinals p53-121
 Jesuit astronomers
In Catholic churchmen in science 2d ser p181-222
 Jesuit chaplains in asylums and prisons
In American Jesuits p273-88
 Jesuit martyrs in the United States
In American Jesuits p57-72
 Jesuit patriot archbishop Carroll
In American Jesuits p119-33
 Jesuit "ratio studiorum" in our colonial colleges
In American Jesuits p166-78
 Jesuit relations
In American Jesuits p73-98
 Jesuit scientists in the United States
In American Jesuits p242-54
 Jesuit solution of the Indian problem
In American Jesuits p194-216
 Jesuit student Charles Carroll of Carrollton
In American Jesuits p99-118
 Jesuit war chaplains
In American Jesuits p314-19

Walsh, James J.—Continued

Jesuits and religious toleration in the United States

In American Jesuits p35-56

Johann Müller, father of German medicine

In Makers of modern medicine p215-50

John, cardinal Farley

In Our American cardinals p122-69

John, cardinal McCloskey

In Our American cardinals p 1-52

John XXI, philosopher, physician, pope

In Catholic churchmen in science 2d ser p61-90

Joseph O'Dwyer, the inventor of intubation

In Makers of modern medicine p323-56

Laennec, martyr to science

In Makers of modern medicine p133-64

Linacre: scholar, physician, priest

In Catholic churchmen in science 1st ser p79-107

Medicine in the middle ages

In New York academy of medicine. Landmarks in medicine p173-227

Medieval cathedrals and their treasures

In High points of medieval culture p62-82

Medieval encyclopedists

In High points of medieval culture p189-201

Medieval universities

In High points of medieval culture p83-99

Men of the early middle ages

In High points of medieval culture p 1-18

Methods of physical education

In High points of medieval culture p139-45

Modern black-robe: Father De Smet

In American Jesuits p179-93

Monastic schools—Bec

In High points of medieval culture p36-50

Monastic schools—Cluny

In High points of medieval culture p51-61

Morgagni, the father of pathology

In Makers of modern medicine p27-51

Mother Alphonsa Lathrop

In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid sisters p241-47

Mother Angela and the sisters of the Civil war

In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid sisters p164-78

Mother Cabrini, an apostle of the Italians

In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid sisters p224-33

Our first Jesuits—Father Kino, missionary, explorer, ranchman

In American Jesuits p18-34

Parish and public schools

In High points of medieval culture p109-25

Pasteur, father of preventive medicine

In Makers of modern medicine p291-321

Patrick, cardinal Hayes

In Our American cardinals p293-342

Pedagogics of the middle ages

In High points of medieval culture p126-38

Regiomontanus, astronomer and bishop

In Catholic churchmen in science 2d ser p119-45

Retreats for men—alumni sodalities

In American Jesuits p289-301

Rev Hugo Obermaier: the time and place of the cave-man in world history

In Catholic churchmen in science 3d ser p183-213

Roger Bacon

In Catholic churchmen in science 3d ser p29-83

Rules of conduct

In High points of medieval culture p146-52

St Bridget, pioneer feminine educator

In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid sisters p23-41

St Francis, medieval and modern

In High points of medieval culture p258-74

St Hilda abbess of Streoneshalh (Whitby)

In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid sisters p42-47

St Scholastica, founder of the Franciscan nuns

In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid sisters p48-58

Supposed opposition of science and religion

In Catholic churchmen in science 1st ser p3-11

Theodore Schwann, father of the cell doctrine

In Makers of modern medicine p251-68

Thomas Aquinas, greatest of schoolmen

In High points of medieval culture p202-15

United States chief justices and Jesuit friends

In American Jesuits p224-41

William, cardinal O'Connell

In Our American cardinals p170-221

Women in the middle ages

In High points of medieval culture p172-88

Walsh, John Raymond

Labor movement for the United States

In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p292-305

Walsh, Mary, mother

Schwertner, T. M. Mother Mary of the sick poor

In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid sisters p234-40

Walsh, Thomas

Córdoba en fête

In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p340-45

Walsingham, Sir Francis

Read, C. Sir Francis Walsingham

In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p415-29

Walter, Bruno

- Armsby, Mrs L. W. Bruno Walter and Antonia Brico
In Musicians talk p113-23
 Armsby, Mrs L. W. Bruno Walter conducts in the new woodland theatre
In Musicians talk p28-33
 Ewen, D Group of distinguished guests
In Man with the baton p241-69
 Kaufmann, Mrs H. L and Hansl, Mrs E E vom B. Bruno Walter
In Artists in music of today p109

Walter, Eugene

About Individual works

- Easiest way Cohen, A. J. Eugene Walter's "The easiest way"
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M eds American theatre as seen by its critics p184-87

Walter, H. V. and others

- Confins man—a contribution to the study of early man in South America, by H. V. Walter, A. Cathoud, and A. Mattos
In MacCurdy, G. G. ed Early man p341-48

Walter, Paul Alfred Francis

- Half century of achievement
In So live the works of men' seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, by various authors p43-48

Walters, Frank

- Problem of peace to-day
In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 13th ser p15-23

Walters, Henry Beauchamp

- Some English antiquaries
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London Essays by divers hands ns v13 p77-108

Walton, Alfred Grant

- This I can believe
Contents
 Did Jesus rise from the dead?
 How did the Bible originate?
 How was our English Bible developed?
 Is God three persons in one?
 Is it worth while to pray?
 Is there a personal God?
 Is there life after death?
 Was Jesus divine?
 What is sin and how do we get rid of it?
 What may we believe about miracles?
 What shall we believe about the Bible?
 Who was this man Jesus?

Walton, Eda Lou

- Death in the desert
In Bower, W. ed New directions p335-45
 Sat R Lit 10:61

Walton, Izaak

- Observations of the salmon
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p458-61

About

- Britt, A Walton and the diarists
In Great biographers p40-56

Butt, J. E. Izaak Walton's methods in biography

- In English association, London. Essays and studies v19* p67-84

Hathaway, E. V. Fair play

- In Partners in progress* p275-92

About Individual works

- Compleat angler. Daniels, R. B. Izaak Walton and the ideal world
In Some seventeenth-century worthies p24-28

- Compleat angler. Moore, J. C Spring morning
In Country men p18-38

Walton, William

- Tovey, Sir D. F. William Walton
In Essays in musical analysis v3 p220-26

Waltz

- Ewen, D. Few musical forms
In Pioneers in music p201-44

Wanamaker, John

- Wallace, A Religious faith of great merchants
In Religious faith of great men p56-75

Wang, Chi-Chen

- Communism takes root in China
In Schmalhausen, S D ed Recovery through revolution p317-43

Wanley, Nathaniel

About Individual works

- Wonders of the little world. Daniels, R B. Some seventeenth-century books of wonders
In Some seventeenth-century worthies p6-23

War

- Aldington, R. Letter to a young man
In Artifex p155-61

- Angell, Sir N. How may League principles be made political realities
In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 12th ser p132-45

- Baker, N D "New spirit" and its critics
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p300-18

- Barrows, D. P. Military policy and national security
In California. University. Committee on international relations. United States among the nations p117-31

- Bartlett, V. War horizon
In Dare we look ahead? by various authors p30-50

- Beals, C. Drag-net of war
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p261-72

- Birch, L Politics
In Sheppard, H. R. L ed Root of the matter p49-141

- Blackett, P. M. S. Next war: can it be avoided?
In What is ahead of us?, by various authors p133-64

War—Continued

- Brady, R. A. Fascism in relation to war and peace
In California. University Committee on international relations. Problems of war and peace in the society of nations p43-73
- Butler, N. M. Alternative to war
In Family of nations p 1-17
- Butler, N. M. Why war?
In Why war?; essays and addresses on war and peace p 1-7
- Carnegie, A. League of peace
In Miscellaneous writings v2 p221-71
- Chamberlain, N. Meaning of war
In In search of peace p139-45
- Chase, S Two-hour war
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p300-06
- Chesterton, G. K. On war and peace
In End of the armistice p201-03
- Chesterton, G. K. Umbrella question
In End of the armistice p212-16
- Churchill, W. L. S How to stop war
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p25-27
- Counts, G S World relations
In Social foundations of education p456-82
- Croly, H D War and revolution
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p52-56
- Davis, E. H We lose the next war
In Essay annual, 1938 p54-73
- † Dickinson, G L Militarist and the pacifist ideals
In McCallum, J D ed College omnibus p253-62
- Drinkwater, J. Art and nationality
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London Essays by divers hands ns v16 p137-55
- Dupuy, R E Nations at war
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p100-18
- Durant, W. J. Why men fight
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C F. eds Essays of three decades p331-45
- Ellis, H Betty's baby
In My confessional p22-25
- Ellis, H. In the place of war
In My confessional p40-43
- Ellis, H Is war the best way of killing?
In My confessional p165-68
- Ellis, H. Remedy for mob hysteria
In Questions of our day p125-27
- Ellis, H. Significance of war
In My confessional p64-67
- Ellis, H Some results of a great war
In Questions of our day p218-20
- Ellis, H. Substitutes for war
In Questions of our day p114-17
- † Emerson, R. W. War
In Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p83-101
- Ferrero, G Forms of war and international anarchy, tr. from the French by J. L Mowat
In Graduate institute of international studies, Geneva. World crisis p85-97
- Ferrero, G. Problem of peace
In Peace and war p97-151
- Ferrero, G. War: then and now
In Peace and war p 1-96
- Forster, E. M. Hymn before action
In Abinger harvest p343-45
- Fosdick, H. E. Unknown soldier
In Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern thought p275-86
- McCloskey, F. H and Dow, R. B eds Pageant of prose p270-76
- Frank, W D. War is with us now
In In the American jungle p254-56
- Gavit, J. P. Of corks, and the late diplomocus
In Essay annual, 1934 p83-89
- Gibbs, Sir P. H. Peace or war?
In Way of escape p169-239
- Gillis, J. M War
In This our day p196-202
- Glasgow, E. A. G. Ellen Glasgow
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p93-110
- Hallgren, M. A. War
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p284-96
- Hemingway, E. Malady of power
In Cordell, W H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1936 p184-91
- Hemingway, E. Notes on the next war
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p 1-8
- Hendrick, E Why not?
In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds Introducing essays p151-59
- Hodges, C Why war?
In Brown, F J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p6-28
- Holmes, J H. Unknown soldier speaks
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p425-35
- Hoover, H C. New proposal for American action
In Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940, p129-38
- Huxley, A. L. War
In Ends and means p100-43
- Huxley, A. L Words and behaviour
In Olive tree p84-103
- Inge, W R Prospects of peace
In Our present discontents p66-71
- † James, W Moral equivalent of war
In Bader, A L and Wells, C F eds Essays of three decades p313-26
- Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p263-74
- Joad, C E. M. Pacifism: its personal and social implications
In Gooch, G. P ed In pursuit of peace p45-63
- Johnson, G. W. For ignoble pacifism
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p273-81
- Landauer, K. Socialism in relation to war and peace
In California. University. Committee on international relations. Problems of war and peace in the society of nations p23-41

War—Continued

- Laski, H. J. Prospects of peace in Europe
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1938,
 by various authors p45-55
- Leacock, S. B. How soon can we start
 the next war?
In Here are my lectures p3-27
- Lerner, M. State in war time
In Waller, W. W. ed War in the
 twentieth century p409-28
- Lippmann, W. Life is cheap
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935,
 p7-10
- Lippmann, W. Political equivalent of
 war
In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose
 patterns p223-33
- MacCarthy, D. How they talk
In Experience p189-93
- Miles, R. E. Student requests a course
 on war
In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our
 changing world p376-80
 Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds
 Essays of three decades p327-30
- Milne, A. A. Thin red line
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds
 Essays of three decades p346-53
- Moffat, D. On war
In Prejudices of Mr Pennyfeather p30-
 53
- Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H.
 eds Opinions and attitudes in the
 twentieth century rev ed p75-86
 (with title War and football)
- Moore, J. B. Specific agencies for the
 proper conduct of international rela-
 tions
In Walsh, E. A. ed History and nature
 of international relations p157-82
- † Nevinston, H. W. Lest we forget
In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C.
 eds Introducing essays p160-70
- Nickerson, H. Democracy and mass
 massacre
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Con-
 temporary opinion p247-60
- Nickerson, H. War, democracy and peace
In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds
 America through the essay p196-207
- Orage, A. R. War and peace
In Political and economic writings
 p234-47
- Patmore, C. K. D. How is it to end
In Courage in politics p24-28
- Peffer, N. Why liberalism is bankrupt
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K.
 C. eds American points of view,
 1935 p9-27
- Rādhākṛishnan, Sir S. East and West
In Religion and public affairs, in honor
 of Bishop Francis John McCon-
 nell, by various authors p143-58
- † Repplier, A. Peace and the pacifist
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Con-
 temporary opinion p292-304
- Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess.
 Dying and killing
In Notes on the way p161-64
- Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess.
 Elimination of war
In Notes on the way p149-61
- Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess.
 Price of peace
In Notes on the way p144-49
- † Santayana, G. War
In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and ad-
 dresses toward a liberal education
 p339-42
- Chamberlain, E. ed Essays old and
 new p429-32
- Clark, J. A. comp College book of
 essays p727-29
- Vallance, R. ed Hundred English
 essays p571-73
- Seidman, H. How radical are college
 students?
In Bower, W. ed New directions p535-
 40
- Shaw, G. B. So long; so long!
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T.
 comps Modern speeches on basic
 issues p263-68
- Siegfried, A. Economic tendencies
 affecting the peace of the world
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds
 Leadership in a changing world
 p99-117
- Sitwell, O. Arms and the man
In Penny foolish p128-32
- Sitwell, O. On progress
In Penny foolish p85-89
- Strunsky, S. Test of war
In Living tradition p315-35
- † Sumner, W. G. War
In Essays v 1 p136-73
- Sutherland, H. G. Next war
In Laws of life p219-34
- Taylor, S. Biology of war
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in
 shirtsleeves p214-40
- Tugwell, R. G. Later moral equivalents
In Battle for democracy p74-77
- Veblen, T. B. Between bolshevism and
 war
In Essays in our changing order p437-
 49
- Waller, W. W. War and social institu-
 tions
In Waller, W. W. ed War in the
 twentieth century p478-532
- Waller, W. W. War in the twentieth
 century
In Waller, W. W. ed War in the
 twentieth century p3-35
- Watkin, E. I. Peace and war
In Men and tendencies p290-311
- Wilkins, E. H. From sea to shining sea
In Living in crisis p40-45
- Wilkins, E. H. Pledge-resistance
In Living in crisis p46-57
- Wilkins, E. H. Students against war
In Living in crisis p58-73

War—Continued

- Wylie, I. A. R. Gentlemen perfer wars
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds *Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century* p253-63

See also

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Aggression (war) | Militarism |
| Arbitration, International | Military art and science |
| Civil war | Munitions |
| Disarmament | Peace |
| Mediation, International | Submarine warfare |
- also* names of wars, battles, etc. (e.g. European war, 1914-1918)

Casualties (statistics, etc.)

- Inge, W. R. Great deliverance
In Rustic moralist p351-56

Economic aspects

- Cole, G. D. H. Economic consequences of war preparation
In Dare we look ahead? by various authors p51-93
- Wolf, F. B. Economy in war time
In Waller, W. W. ed *War in the twentieth century* p363-408

Political aspects

- Merriam, C. E. Organization of violence
In Prologue to politics p 1-22

War (international law)

- Eagleton, C. Collective security
In Davidson, F. P. and Viereck, G. S. eds *Before America decides* p192-214

- War, Outlawry of, treaty, Paris, 1928. *See* Renunciation of war treaty, Paris, Aug. 27, 1928

- War and industry. *See* War—Economic aspects

War and literature

- Canby, H. S. War or peace in literature
In Designed for reading, by various authors p81-94

War and religion

- Carroll, M. J. Catholic view of peace
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds *Contemporary world politics* p647-62
- Elliott, J. H. Churches and world peace
In Read, R. H. ed *Younger churchmen look at the church* p183-98
- Jerrold, D. Christianity, peace and war
In Future of freedom p176-89
- Olmstead, F. Is the church pacifist?
In Read, R. H. ed *Younger churchmen look at the church* p167-80
- Van Kirk, W. W. Protestant view of peace
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds *Contemporary world politics* p663-73
- Waller, W. W. War and social institutions
In Waller, W. W. ed *War in the twentieth century* p478-532
- Westermarck, E. A. Christianity and the regard for human life
In Christianity and morals p214-59
- War and science**
 Rusk, R. D. When science turns savage
In Atoms, men and stars p68-87

- Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl. Science and social institutions
In Dare we look ahead? by various authors p9-29

- Van Loon, H. W. Science and the millennium
In Clark, G. *Personality in essay writing* p200-05

- War of 1914. *See* European war, 1914-1918

- War of 1939. *See* European war, 1939-

War songs, American

- Howard, J. T. Songs of the Civil war
In Our American music p265-79

Warbasse, James Peter

- Cooperation as a way of peace
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. eds *Modern American vistas* p215-23

Warburg, James Paul

- Finance
In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women 1st, 1934
 Choosing a career p81-90

Warburton, Clark Abram

- Plateaus of prosperity and plains of depression
In Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell, by his former students p497-516

Warburton, Irvin

- Johnston, C. H. L. Irvin Warburton. all-American quarter-back and mainstay of the southern California football team
In Famous American athletes of today 4th ser p217-30

- Warburton, Rowland Eyles Egerton-. *See* Egerton-Warburton, R. E.

- Ward, Artemus, pseud. *See* Browne, C. F.

Ward, Charles Henshaw

- † Candle of astronomy
In Forbes, A. P. ed *Essays for discussion* (1940 ed.) p463-74

Inventive germ-cells

- In* Bader, A. L. and others, eds *Prose patterns* p251-63
 Harper 151:347

Science has not gone mystical

- In* Essay annual, 1934 p219-33
 Atlan 152:186

Seven devils of science

- In* Taft, K. B. and others, eds *Contemporary opinion* p424-34
 Sat R Lit 7:710

Thobbery

- In* McCallum, J. D. and others, eds *College omnibus*, 1936 p266-73

Ward, Clarence*Fine arts*

- In* On going to college, by various authors p257-71

Ward, Edward

- Fairchild, H. N. Poets of controversy
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p41-97

Ward, Mrs Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps)

- Malone, D. Some women saints
In Saints in action p84-113

- Ward, Genevieve**
Thompson, O. *Bellum and ante-bellum*
In American singer p63-70
- Ward, Henshaw.** See Ward, C. H.
- Ward, Mrs Humphry.** See Ward, Mrs M. A. A.
- Ward, James**
Bertocci, P. A. Halting empiricism in James Ward's theistic monadism
In Empirical argument for God in late British thought p92-133
Cunningham, G. W. James Ward
In Idealistic argument in recent British and American philosophy p169-201
- Ward, Mrs Josephine Mary (Hope-Scott)**
Shuster, G. N. Robert Hugh Benson and the aging novel
In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p208-28
- Ward, Mrs Justine Bayard (Cutting)**
Reform in church music
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p423-37
Atlan 97:455
- Ward, Leo Richard**
New humanism and standards
In Aspects of the new scholastic philosophy, by various authors p60-81
- Ward, Lester Frank**
Beach, W. G. Ward's theory of social self direction
In Growth of social thought p141-52
Bogardus, E. S. Ward and telic social thought
In Development of social thought p305-23
Ellwood, C. A. Lester F Ward and planned progress
In Story of social philosophy p526-52
Page, C. H. Lester Frank Ward
In Class and American sociology p29-69
- Ward, Macock**
Bailey, C. S. Clock-maker's apprentice
In Children of the handicrafts p33-43
- Ward, Maisie**
Mary Ward
In Ward, M. ed English way p242-67
- Ward, Mary**
Ward, M. Mary Ward
In Ward, M. ed English way p242-67
- Ward, Mrs Mary Augusta (Arnold)**
Elwin, M. Best sellers: Hall Caine and others
In Old gods falling p290-328
About individual works
- † Writer's recollections More, P. E. Oxford, women, and God
In Selected Shelburne essays p276-97
- Ward, Paul William**
Short history of political thinking
Contents
Absolute monarchy
Contemporary viewpoints
Democracy
Greek city-state
Nation-state
Roman church
Roman empire
- Ward, Robert Plumer**
Rosa, M. W. Fashionable novel from Susan Ferrier to T. H. Lister
In Silver-fork school p55-73
- Ward, Wilfrid Philip**
Arthur James Balfour: a political Fabius Maximus
In Ten personal studies p 1-47
Candour in biography
In Problems and persons p184-95
Father Ignatius Ryder: a reminiscence
In Ten personal studies p117-38
Dublin R 142:64
Foundations of belief
In Problems and persons p133-83
Genius of Cardinal Wiseman
In Ten personal studies p198-217
John Henry Newman
In Ten personal studies p218-59
Leo XIII
In Ten personal studies p156-97
Fortn 80:249
Life of Mrs Augustus Craven
In Problems and persons p334-77
Life-work of Cardinal Wiseman
In Problems and persons p301-33
Newman and Manning
In Ten personal studies p260-98
Newman and Renan
In Problems and persons p283-300
Rigidity of Rome
In Problems and persons p66-98
Robert earl of Lytton. statesman and poet
In Ten personal studies p97-116
Sir M. E. Grant Duff's diaries
In Ten personal studies p139-55
Some characteristics of Henry Sidgwick
In Ten personal studies p78-96
Tennyson
In Problems and persons p196-225
Thomas Henry Huxley
In Problems and persons p226-59
Three notable editors—Delane, Hutton, Knowles
In Ten personal studies p48-77
Dublin R 143:160
Time-spirit of the nineteenth century
In Problems and persons p 1-65
Two mottoes of Cardinal Newman
In Problems and persons p260-82
Unchanging dogma and changeable man
In Problems and persons p99-132
Fortn 73:628
- Ward, Mrs Wilfrid Philip.** See Ward, Mrs J. M. H.-S.
- Ward, William George**
Shuster, G. N. Leaders at Oxford and captains of the church
In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p88-103
- Warde, Mary Francis Xavier, mother**
Code, J. B. Mother Mary Francis Xavier Warde, of the Sisters of mercy
In Great American foundresses p358-78
- Ware, Sir Fabian**
Joseph Chamberlain
In Post Victorians, by various authors p101-16

- Warens, Mme Françoise Louise (de la Tour) baronne de**
 Ellis, H. Madame de Warens
In From Rousseau to Proust p34-57
- Warfield, Frances**
 † America on wheels
In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p299-308
- Wargelin, John**
 Finnish Americans
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds Our racial and national minorities p286-303
- Warham, John**
 Nelson, R. John Warham
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p86-88
- Waring, Fred**
 Collecting: cigarette lighters to toy orchestras
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p111-15
- Waring's problem.** See Partitions (mathematics)
- Warner, Charles Dudley**
 A-hunting of the deer
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p294-310
 See also Clemens, S. L. jt auth
- Warner, Frances Lester**
 Delving
In Warner, F. L. and Warner, G. C. Pleasures and palaces p25-33
- † Endicott and I conduct an orchestra
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p13-19
 Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p277-82
 Atlan 118:852
- Good use of worry
In Warner, F. L. and Warner, G. C. Pleasures and palaces p111-26
- Home-in-law
In Warner, F. L. and Warner, G. C. Pleasures and palaces p68-85
- Household scenes and how to make them
In Warner, F. L. and Warner, G. C. Pleasures and palaces p43-59
 Harper 158:647
- Hunting acorns
In Warner, F. L. and Warner, G. C. Pleasures and palaces p135-41
- Marionettes at large
In Warner, F. L. and Warner, G. C. Pleasures and palaces p92-101
- Of writing books
In Warren, D. ed What is a book? p3-12
- Picnics
In Warner, F. L. and Warner, G. C. Pleasures and palaces p153-67
- Supervised suicide
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p38-44
- To horse
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p51-58
- Unintentional charm of men
In Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today p569-82
- Warner, Frances Lester and Warner, Gertrude Chandler**
 Love's minor frictions
In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds Introducing essays p198-212
 Atlan 126:746
- Pleasures
In Pleasures and palaces p 1-16
- Warner, Gertrude Chandler**
 Apartment etiquette
In Warner, F. L. and Warner, G. C. Pleasures and palaces p86-91
 House B 62:528
- Dabbling
In Warner, F. L. and Warner, G. C. Pleasures and palaces p17-24
- Hay fever: an interruption
In Warner, F. L. and Warner, G. C. Pleasures and palaces p102-10
 Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay writing p30-35
- Palaces
In Warner, F. L. and Warner, G. C. Pleasures and palaces p168-78
- Pipe-organ caprice
In Warner, F. L. and Warner, G. C. Pleasures and palaces p34-42
- Resting uncomfortably
In Warner, F. L. and Warner, G. C. Pleasures and palaces p127-34
- Skip the cadenza
In Warner, F. L. and Warner, G. C. Pleasures and palaces p60-67
- Traveling alone
In Warner, F. L. and Warner, G. C. Pleasures and palaces p142-52
 See also Warner, F. L. jt auth
- Warner, Lucien Calvin**
 Haynes, W. Lucien C Warner
In Chemical pioneers p124-42
- Warner, Richard Fay**
 Honesty in politics
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p160-69
 Forum 85:238
- Warner, W. Lloyd**
 Social configuration of magical behavior: a study of the nature of magic
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p405-15
- Warr, Charles Laing**
 John Knox
In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p267-89
- Warren, Charles**
 Prepare for neutrality
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs. K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p296-306
 Yale R ns 24:467
- Warren, Clarence Henry**
 Sir Philip Sidney
In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p361-75

- Warren, Frederick Morris**
 Cabanis, the medical school, and French realism
In Todd memorial volumes, by various authors v2 p251-59
- Warren, George Frederick**
 Is our gold standard too rigid?
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p77-89
 Forum 89:194
- About
- Mad money
In New dealers p104-41
- Warren, John Byrne Leicester, 3d baron de Tabley.** See De Tabley, J. B. L. W. 3d baron
- Warren, Joseph**
 Jirka, F. J. American doctors of the revolution
In American doctors of destiny p20-37
- Warren, Mrs Mercy (Otis)**
 Kraus, M. Historiography 1750-1800, and the growing national spirit
In History of American history p105-62
- Warren, Robert Penn**
 Hamlet of Thomas Wolfe
In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p359-72
 Am R 5:191
- Literature as a symptom
In Agar, H and Tate, A eds Who owns America? p264-79
- T. S. Stribling: a paragraph in the history of critical realism
In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p372-89
 Am R 2:463
- Warren, Samuel D.** See Brandeis, L. D. 1st auth
- Warren, William**
 Clapp, H. A. William Warren, comedian
In Moses, M. J and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p82-83
- Warrington, Albert Powell**
 Theosophy
In Braden, C. S. ed Varieties of American religion p217-28
- Warsaw, Battle of, 1920**
 Fuller, J. F. C. Battle of Warsaw
In Decisive battles p930-76
- Warshaw, Leo**
 Economic forces leading to a centralized federalism in Canada
In Essays in political economy in honour of E. J. Urwick, by various authors p219-36
- Warton, Thomas, 1688?-1745**
 Fairchild, H. N. Sentimentalism—several cases
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p424-87
- Warwick, Frances Evelyn (Maynard) Greville, countess of**
 Joseph Arch
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p29-38
- Warwick, Sir Philip**
 Earl of Strafford
In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p67-70
- Warwick, Sir Robert Rich, 2d earl of**
 Starr, H. E. Robert Rich
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p30-32
- Wasbrough, Matthew**
 Jenkins, R. Steam-engine crank: Matthew Wasbrough
In Links in the history of engineering and technology from Tudor times p98-106
- Waser, Raymond Albert**
 Brief study of the relationship between the eighth chapter of Proverbs and the prologue of St John's gospel
In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p425-54
- Washburn, Frank Sherman**
 Haynes, W. Frank Sherman Washburn
In Chemical pioneers p243-58
- Washington, Booker Taliaferro**
 Brawley, B. G. Booker T. Washington and industrial education
In Negro builders and heroes p147-57
- Brawley, B. G. Maturing of Negro literature
In Negro genius p143-70
- Cottler, J. Up from slavery: Booker T. Washington
In Champions of democracy p233-58
- Curti, M. E. Black man's place: Booker T. Washington
In Social ideas of American educators p288-309
- Gill, D. M. and Pullen, A. M. Negro Moses
In Adventures of service p58-67
- Washington, George**
 † Farewell address
In Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p58-68
- About
- Agar, H. Washington
In People's choice; from Washington to Harding p3-31
- Beard, C. A. George Washington
In Presidents in American history p17-19
- Britt, A. Mystery of Washington
In Great biographers p97-105
- Bruce, D. K. E. George Washington
In Revolution to reconstruction p3-40
- Butler, N. M. George Washington, 1732-1932
In Between two worlds p57-64
- Butler, N. M. Spirit of Washington
In Between two worlds p171-77
- Cabell, J. B. To his excellency George Washington
In Ladies and gentlemen p227-39
- "Crito", pseud. "Mourn, Washington is dead"
In Moses, M. J and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p28-32
- George Washington
In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p33-34

Washington, George—About—Continued

Golding, C. George Washington, first American president

In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910 p213-18

Hart, A. B. George Washington

In Virginia born presidents, by various authors p13-39

Russell, A. J. Washington

In Their religion p205-27

Schnittkind, H. T. George Washington, the arm of the Revolution

In Story of the United States p67-76

Sears, L. M. George Washington and the French revolution—the first phase

In Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students p15-29

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great statesmen

In Religious faith of great men p193-217

Wilstach, P. George Washington

In Patriots off their pedestals p24-46

Wolfe, J. M. Washington, the educator

In Essays in culture p32-36

Washington, D. C.

Curle, R. Four American cities

In Caravansary and conversation p225-38

Capture by the British, 1814

Burning of the capitol

In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p39-50

Washington, Fort, Capture of, 1776

Westrate, E. V. Disaster marches on

In Those fatal generals p64-77

Washington and Wall Street

In Mirrors of Wall Street p9-39

Wasps

Stewart, C. D. Those wasps of ours

In Fellow creatures p72-90

True, J. P. Vespa at the bar

In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p344-49

Wassermann, Jakob

Germany

In Tendencies of the modern novel, by various authors p65-80

Fortn 141 60

Waste (economics)

†¹ Burke, K. Waste—the future of prosperity

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p330-37

†¹ Chase, S. Dogma of business first

In Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern thought p259-74

Waste, Disposal of. See Factory and trade waste**Wasteful nature. Petrunkevitch, A. I.**

In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p244-64

Watch makers. See Clock and watch makers**Water**

Holmes, H. N. Elixir of life

In Out of the test tube p79-89

Laws and legislation

Colby, W. E. Freedom of the miner and its influence on water law

In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p67-84

Pollution

Weston, R. S. Stream pollution and waste disposal

In American institute of chemical engineers. Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p317-28

Purification

Powell, S. T. Purification of water for sanitary and industrial uses

In American institute of chemical engineers. Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p303-16

Water, Heavy. See Deuterium oxide

Water birds

Powys, L. Bats head

In Earth memories p178-82

See also names of special water birds, e.g. Cormorants, Gulls

Water closets

Jenkins, R. Early watercloset: 1596

In Links in the history of engineering and technology from Tudor times p145-48

Water-color painting

Petrina, J. Water color painting

In Art work p23-27

Water-color painting, American

Rawson, Mrs M. N. Lighter touch

In Candelary art p235-52

Water-color painting, British

Binyon, L. Early eighteenth century painters

In English water-colours p13-22

Binyon, L. Forerunners

In English water-colours p 1-12

Binyon, L. Revival

In English water-colours p187-92

Water-colors, British**Collectors and collecting**

Binyon, L. Collecting

In English water-colours p193-97

Water fowl. See Water birds**Water power**

Flaxman, E. Harnessing water

In Great feats of modern engineering p80-89

Flaxman, E. Power from Niagara

In Great feats of modern engineering p147-62

Ireland

Flaxman, E. Ireland's new hope

In Great feats of modern engineering p163-74

United States

Ross, J. D. Desert shall blossom as the rose

In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p96-108

Water power—United States—*Continued*
 Tryon, F. G. and Schoenfeld, M. H.
 Utilization of natural wealth: mineral
 and power resources
In Recent social trends in the United
 States, by various authors v 1
 p59-90

Water supply

England

Jenkins, R. George Sorocold: a chapter
 in the history of public water supply
In Links in the history of engineering
 and technology from Tudor times
 p149-53

United States

Barrows, H. H. National plan and policy
 for the control and use of water re-
 sources
In Colby, C. C. ed Geographic as-
 pects of international relations
 p99-123

Water supply engineering

Jenkins, R. George Sorocold: a chapter
 in the history of public water supply
In Links in the history of engineering
 and technology from Tudor times
 p149-53
 Jenkins, R. Notes on the London Bridge
 waterworks
In Links in the history of engineering
 and technology from Tudor times
 p131-40

Water wizard Pound, A.

In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and
 essay-writing p143-47

Waterloo bridge, London

Powys, A. R. Waterloo bridge (1924)
In From the ground up p17-20
 Powys, A. R. Waterloo bridge (1925)
In From the ground up p21-24

Waterman, Thomas Talbot

Great world theater
In Essays in anthropology presented
 to A. L. Kroeber, by various au-
 thors p417-22

Waters, John P.

Little old lady passes away
In Essay annual, 1934 p174-79
 Pence, R. W. ed Essays of today
 p583-88
 Tillett, N. S. ed How writers write
 p23-31
 Forum 90-27

Waterston, David

William Turner anatomist and adminis-
 trator
In Power, Sir D. ed British masters
 of medicine p148-58

Waterton, Charles

Aldington, R. Squire (Charles Water-
 ton)
In Artifex p195-205
 Cutright, P. R. South America and the
 naturalists
In Great naturalists explore South
 America p3-43
 Daly, J. J. Charles Waterton: naturalist
In Cheerful ascetic, and other essays
 p17-40

Sitwell, E. Charles Waterton; the
 South American wanderer
In English eccentrics p262-85

Waterways

Great Britain

Cole, G. D. H. Roads, rivers, and canals
In Persons & periods p94-119

Wathen, Lawrence James

Southwestern culture movement
In American Spectator year book p147-
 51

Watkeys, Charles William

Mathematics
In Watkeys, C. W. ed Orientation in
 science p477-524

Watkin, Edward Ingram

Aldous Huxley: a philosophy of moods
In Men and tendencies p29-48
 Dame Julian of Norwich
In Ward, M. ed English way p128-58
 Dom Augustine Baker
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great
 Catholics p174-93
 Galsworthy: in darkness and the shadow
 of death
In Men and tendencies p18-28
 George Santayana: the test in this kind
 are but shadows
In Men and tendencies p125-41
 H. G. Wells the frustration of humanism
In Men and tendencies p 1-17
 Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the
 bent world p402-17

Havelock Ellis: to the unknown God

In Men and tendencies p111-24

Lord Russell: religion without reason

In Men and tendencies p49-92

Nation and state

In Men and tendencies p235-45

Nationalism, energeticism and the totali-
 tarian state

In Men and tendencies p201-34

Peace and war

In Men and tendencies p290-311

Peter Wust: dialectical ideal realism

In Men and tendencies p142-67

Philosophy of Marxism

In Men and tendencies p246-89

Plotinus: Plato's inheritance

In Men and tendencies p168-200

Professor Haldane: science and religion

In Men and tendencies p93-110

Richard Crashaw

In Ward, M. ed English way p268-96

Watkin-Jones, Alun

Langbaine's Account of the English dra-
 matic poets (1691)

In English association, London. Es-
 says and studies v21 p75-85

Watkins, Frances Ellen. See Harper, Mrs
 F. E. W.

Watkins, Franklin Chenault

Charlot, J. Franklin C. Watkins
In Art from the Mayans to Disney
 p180-86

Watkins, Gino. See Watkins, H. G.

Watkins, Henry George

Key, C. E. Greenland's icy mountains
In Story of twentieth-century explora-
 tion p241-61

Watson, Sir Alfred Henry

Terror in Bengal

In Hindle, W. H. ed *We were there*
p235-43

Watson, Angus

Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. *When opportunity knocked for Angus Watson*

In *Kings of commerce* p250-63

Watson, Benjamin Philp

How we learned about the human body
In Galdston, I. ed *Medicine and mankind* p 1-43

Watson, Douglas Sloane. See Burns, A. E. *it auth*

Watson, Elmo Scott

Return to personal journalism

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds *Interpretations of journalism*
p254-59

Watson, James Anderson Scott

Agricultural science

In British association for the advancement of science. *March of science*
p122-37

Art of husbandry

In *Agriculture in the twentieth century*,
by various authors p123-35

Watson, John Broadus

Heidbreder, E. F. *Behaviorism*

In *Seven psychologies* p234-86

Winkler, J. K. and Bromberg, W. *Watson the iconoclast*

In *Mind explorers* p285-310

Watson, John Whitaker

About individual works

Beautiful snow Stevenson, B. E. *Beautiful snow*

In *Famous single poems* p173-90

Watson, Paul Barron

Some women of France

Contents

Marie d'Agoult

Madame du Deffand

Delphine Gay

Héloïse

Isabeau de Bavière

Juliette Lamber

Madame de Staël

Watson, Robert William Seton. See Seton-Watson, R. W.

Watson, Sir William

Beach, J. W. *Victorian afterglow*

In *Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry* p522-46

Harper, G. M. *William Watson's poetry*

In *Literary appreciations* p190-221

About individual works

Wordsworth's grave, and other poems.

Yeats, W. B. *Scholar poet*

In *Letters to the new island* p204-13

Watt, Homer Andrew

Dramatic unity of the 'Secunda pastorum'

In *Essays and studies in honor of Carleton Brown*, by various authors p158-66

Watt, James

Golding, C. *James Watt and the kettle*

In *Great names in history*, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910 p219-24

Hodgins, E. and Magoun, F. A. *Overheated water*

In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds *Conquests of science* p150-68

Law, F. H. *James Watt: inventor of the condensing steam-engine*

In *Civilization builders* p10-17

Lenard, P. E. A. *Joseph Black, James Watt*

In *Great men of science* p126-36

Matschoss, C. *James Watt, predecessors and co-workers*

In *Great engineers* p84-110

Oliver, P. *James Watt*

In *Saints of chaos* p138-63

Reason, H. A. *Development of power*

In *Road to modern science* p139-59

Wertenbaker, T. J. *James Watt, inventor and pioneer*

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps *Modern speeches on basic issues* p369-71

Watt, Lewis

Francisco Suarez

In Williamson, C. C. H. ed *Great Catholics* p164-73

Watterson, Henry

Personal equation in journalism

In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds *Interpretations of journalism*
p141-48

Atlan 106:40

Watts, George Frederic

Thompson, E. R. *Lord Leighton and G. F. Watts*

In *Portraits of the nineties* p248-59

Watts, Isaac

Fairchild, H. N. *Divine poets*

In *Religious trends in English poetry*
v 1 p98-154

Pinto, V. de S. *Isaac Watts and the adventurous muse*

In *English association*, London. *Essays and studies* v20 p86-107

Watts, Richard

On the screen

In Cook, T. R. ed *Essays in modern thought* p59-64

Watts-Dunton, Theodore

Benson, A. C. *Theodore Watts-Dunton*

In Jones, P. M. ed *English critical essays (twentieth century)* p129-45

Curle, R. *Figures of yesterday*

In *Caravansary and conversation* p67-82

Orage, A. R. *Self-made critic: Watts-Dunton*

In *Selected essays and critical writings*
p29-31

Waugh, Evelyn

Alexander, C. *Satire*

In *Catholic literary revival* p277-95

Wave mechanics

- Chase, C. T. Quantum mechanics
In Frontiers of science p150-68
 Eddington, Sir A. S. Dramatis personae
In New pathways in science p27-49

Waves

- Lemon, H. B. About wave phenomena in general
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p333-46
 Lemon, H. B. Special attributes of waves
In From Galileo to cosmic rays p347-71

See also Electric waves; Light; Radiation

Wayson, Newton Edward

- History of leprosy
In New York academy of medicine
 Milestones of medicine p185-231

We liberals. Crawford, N A

- In* We liberals, and other essays p 1-11

Weaker brethren. Of. Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count

- In* Levia-pondera p341-44

Wealth

- Ade, G. One or two points of difference between learning and learning how
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p113-16

Adler, H. Irresponsible wealth

- In* Carnegie, A. Miscellaneous writings v2 p174-81

Carnegie, A. Best use of wealth

- In* Miscellaneous writings v2 p203-18

Einstein, A. Of wealth

- In* World as I see it p257

Gladstone, W. E. Mr Carnegie's "Gospel of wealth": a review and recommendation

- In* Carnegie, A. Miscellaneous writings v2 p125-56

Hughes, H. P. Irresponsible wealth

- In* Carnegie, A. Miscellaneous writings v2 p181-202

Jerrold, D. Christianity, riches and poverty

- In* Future of freedom p125-39

Lehmann, F. Distribution of wealth

- In* Ascoli, M and Lehmann, F. eds Political and economic democracy p159-75

Manning, H. E. cardinal. Irresponsible wealth

- In* Carnegie, A. Miscellaneous writings v2 p157-73

Pollock, C. —Nor to be overfed

- In* Adventures of a happy man p51-60

† Repplier, A. Money

- In* Read, W. W. ed Comparative essays p263-79

† Sumner, W. G. Concentration of wealth: its economic justification

- In* Essays v2 p163-72

† Sumner, W. G. What makes the rich richer and the poor poorer?

- In* Essays v2 p150-62

See also

Capital
 Capitalists and financiers

Cost and standard of living
 Economic conditions

Money
Poverty
Profit
Property
Success
Value
Wealth, Distribution of. *See* Economics; Wealth

Wealth, Ethics of

- † Bacon, F. viscount St Albans. Of riches
In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed) p5-8

Butler, N M. Character, conduct, confidence and credit

- In* Between two worlds p319-25

Gillis, J. M. Gospel of prosperity

- In* This our day p275-81

Gillis, J. M. Starve or steal?

- In* This our day p261-75

Greenbie, Mrs M. L. B. Moral assurance of wealth

- In* In quest of contentment p96-110

Hall, R. L. Earning and spending

- In* Kirk, K. E. ed Personal ethics p105-31

Inge, W. R. Substitutes for religion: 6. Business

- In* Rustic moralist p51-56

† Martin, E S. Tyranny of things

- In* Tinker, H L comp Essays—yesterday and today p484-95

Ward, B. E. ed Essays of our day

- p396-403

Santayana, G. Few remarks

- In* Obiter scripta p265-72

See also Business ethics

Weasels
Powys, L. Gay leopards

- In* Earth memories p267-72

Weather
Alling, H. L. Geology: Part I

- In* Watkeys, C. W. ed Orientation in science p84-116

Brooks, C F. Some weather proverbs

- In* Compton, R and Nettels, C. H. eds Conquests of science p194-208

Devoe, A. Year that had no summer

- In* Down to earth p129-35

Furnas, C C. Making the best of weather

- In* Next hundred years p318-34

Garbedian, H G. Man seeks to control the weather leviathan

- In* March of science p201-19

Haldane, J B. S. Round the year

- In* Science and everyday life p31-55

Haldane, J. B. S. Unsolved problems of science: 1 Weather

- In* Adventures of a biologist p 1-8

Harrison, G. R. Outwitting the weather

- In* Atoms in action p289-310

Royde-Smith, N G. Weather to order

- In* Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p132-37

See also Climatology; Rain and rainfall; Winds

Mental and physiological effects
Huntington, E. What the weather does to us

- In* Slover, C H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p12-24

Weather forecasting

Harrison, G. R. Outwitting the weather
In Atoms in action p289-310

Jaffe, B. Weather

In Outposts of science p450-84

Thone, F. E. A. Doing something about the weather

In Davis, W. ed *Advance of science* p131-39

Weathercocks. See Vanes**Weaver, Sir Lawrence**

Powys, A. R. Review of 'Lawrence Weaver', by Clough Williams-Ellis
In From the ground up p82-85

Weaving

Gibson, K. Weavers of stories: tapestries
In Goldsmith of Florence p 1-15

Webb, Mrs Beatrice (Potter)

Beatrice Webb

In Fadiman, C. ed *I believe* p413-17

Diseases of organized society

In Adams, M. ed *Modern state* p165-212

About

Cole, G. D. H. Webbs: prophets of the new order

In Persons & periods p321-32

Cole, Mrs M. I. P. Beatrice Webb

In Women of to-day p261-89

Fichter, J. H. Social philosophy of the Webbs

In Roots of change p290-311

Thompson, E. R. Mr and Mrs Sidney Webb

In Uncensored celebrities p126-31

Vannier, W. Problem of social investigation—the method of Sidney and Beatrice Webb

In Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by various authors p321-36

Webb, Clifton

Brown, J. M. Mr Webb in And stars remain

In Two on the aisle p259-60

Webb, Geoffrey

Robert Adam and his brothers

In Dobrée, B. ed *From Anne to Victoria* p438-51

Webb, George James

Howard, J. T. Turn of the century

In Our American music p134-57

Webb, Mrs Mary Gladys (Meredith)

Beauty of shadow

In Marriott, J. W. ed *Modern essays and sketches* p77-83

About

Lawrence, M. Priestesses

In School of femininity p311-38

Newton, A. E. Mary Webb

In End papers p36-46

Smith, P. J. Collecting in English pastures

In For the love of books p51-115

Swinerton, F. A. Younger novelists

In Georgian scene p279-315

About individual works

Golden arrow. Chesterton, G. K. Shropshire lass

In G. K. C. as M. C. p247-53

Webb, Sidney James

Future of Soviet communism

In What is ahead of us?, by various authors p103-32

About

Cole, G. D. H. Webbs: prophets of the new order

In Persons & periods p321-32

Fichter, J. H. Social philosophy of the Webbs

In Roots of change p290-311

Ratcliffe, S. K. Early Fabians

In Brown, A. B. ed *Great democrats* p243-59

Thompson, E. R. Mr and Mrs Sidney Webb

In Uncensored celebrities p126-31

Vannier, W. Problems of social investigation—the method of Sidney and Beatrice Webb

In Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by various authors p321-36

Webb, William Robert

Parks, E. W. Sawney Webb: Tennessee's schoolmaster

In Segments of southern thought p250-72

Weber, Joseph M.

Mantle, R. B. Reunion of Weber and Fields

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds *American theatre as seen by its critics* p332-35

Weber, Karl Maria Friedrich Ernst, freiherr von

Arundell, D. D. Carl Maria von Weber

In Foss, H. J. ed *Heritage of music* v2 p118-34

Bernstein, M. Carl Maria von Weber

In Introduction to music p201-10

Brockway, W. and Weinstock, H. Carl Maria von Weber

In Men of music p208-25

Downes, O. Carl Maria von Weber

In Symphonic masterpieces p88-92

Evans, E. Weber

In Bacharach, A. L. ed *Lives of the great composers* p623-40

Jell, G. C. Carl Maria von Weber

In Master builders of opera p35-49

Leichtentritt, H. Romantic movement

In Music, history, and ideas p196-221

Spaeth, S. G. Weber and the fields of fantasy

In Stories behind the world's great music p98-105

Tovey, Sir D. F. Weber

In Essays in musical analysis v4 p50-63

Wagner, R. On Weber

In Kolodin, I. ed *Critical composer* p143-62

- Weber, Max**
 Bogardus, E. S. Weber and social understanding
In Development of social thought p477-99
 Brock, W. Beginnings of contemporary German philosophy
In Introduction to contemporary German philosophy p 1-44
- Weber, Wilhelm Eduard**
 Law, F. H. Ampère, Weber, and Morse: inventors of the electric telegraph
In Civilization builders p205-12
 Lenard, P. E. A. Wilhelm Weber
In Great men of science p263-70
- Weber and Fields (comedians)**
 Eaton, W. P. Weber and Fields—the last of a line
In Actor's heritage p213-22
- Webbing, Archie Frederic**
About individual works
 Something beyond. Burrell, M. Somewhere beyond
In Crumbs are also bread p242-56
- Webster, Charles Kingsley**
 Lord Palmerston at work, 1830-41
In Coville, A. and Temperley, H. W. eds Studies in Anglo-French history during the eighteenth, nineteenth and twentieth centuries p61-81
- Webster, Clarence Mertoun**
 We keep our places up
In Essay annual, 1937 p287-94
- Webster, Daniel**
 Brooks, V. W. New age in Boston and Cambridge
In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865, p89-110
 Jones, E. D. Daniel Webster
In Lords of speech p35-47
 Maxey, C. C. American echoes
In Political philosophies p403-44
 Wallace, A. Religious faith of great statesmen
In Religious faith of great men p193-217
- Webster, John**
 Edwards, W. A. John Webster
In Leavis, F. R. ed Determinations p155-78
 Gassner, J. W. Ben Jonson and the "noble brood"
In Masters of the drama p237-63
- Webster, Noah**
 Clifton, J. L. Life of Noah Webster
In Ten famous American educators p100-22
- Webster, Thomas Bertram Lonsdale**
 Sophocles' Trachiniae
In Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray, by various authors p164-80
- Webster, William**
 Bolitho, H. and Mulgan, J. Life on the "Bengal merchant"
In Emigrants; early travellers to the Antipodes p69-95
- Wechsler, James.** See Strack, C. jt auth
- Weddings**
 Chesterton, G. K. About royal weddings
In As I was saying p223-28
 Lucas, E. V. Weddings
In Adventures and misgivings p20-25
- Wedekind, Frank**
 Block, Mrs A. C. Modern foundations of contemporary drama
In Changing world in plays and theatre p15-75
 Gassner, J. W. Hauptmann's fellow-travelers and the expressionist eruption
In Masters of the drama p467-94
About individual works
 Erdgeist MacCarthy, D. In Germany
In Experience p179-82
- Wedel, Theodore Otto**
 Church in a day of crisis
In Bell, B. I. ed Affirmations p107-28
- Wedel, Waldo Rudolph**
 Culture sequence in the central Great Plains
In Essays in historical anthropology of North America, published in honor of John R. Swanton, by various authors p291-352
- Wedgwood, Josiah**
 Elliott, H. Josiah Wedgwood, master potter
In Fashions in art p128-35
 Timpson, G. F. Josiah Wedgwood, the queen's potter
In Kings and commoners p11-17
- Wedgwood, Thomas**
 Law, F. H. Charles, Schulze, and Wedgwood: men who made sun pictures remain
In Civilization builders p147-54
- Weed, Marion**
 Thompson, O. Edyth Walker
In American singer p195-203
- Weeks, Edward Augustus**
 Editing the manuscript
In White, T. M. How to write for a living p232-35
 Hard times and the author
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C eds American points of view, 1935 p337-56
 Atlan 155:551
- Sex and censorship**
In Bower, W. ed New directions p346-57
- Tools of thought**
In Essay annual, 1936 p338-54
- Weeks, Mary Elvira**
 Discovery of the elements
Contents
 Alkaline earth metals and magnesium and cadmium
 Chromium, molybdenum, tungsten, and uranium
 Columbium, tantalum, and vanadium
 Elements known to the alchemists
 Elements known to the ancient world
 Halogen family
 Inert gases

Weeks, Mary E.

Discovery of the elements

Contents—Continued

Other elements isolated with the aid of potassium and sodium: beryllium, boron, silicon, and aluminum

Periodic system of the elements

Platinum metals

Radioactive elements

Rare earth elements

Recently discovered elements

Some eighteenth-century metals

Some elements isolated with the aid of potassium and sodium: zirconium, titanium, cerium and thorium

Some elements predicted by Mendeléeff

Some spectroscopic discoveries

Supplementary note on the discovery of phosphorus

Tellurium and selenium

Three alkali metals: potassium, sodium, and lithium

Three important gases

Weeks, Ruth Mary

Arrows in the air

In College women and the social sciences, by various authors p224-39

Blue sky

In Tanner, W. M. ed *Essays and essay-writing* p212-15**Weelkes, Thomas**

Tovey, D. F. Weelkes

In *Essays in musical analysis* v5 p3-12**Weems, Mason Locke**Kraus, M. *Historiography 1750-1800, and the growing national spirit**In* *History of American history* p105-62**Weeping**† Belloc, H. *On the tears of the great**In* *Selected essays* p175-81Inge, W R *Laughter and tears.**In* *Our present discontents* p182-86Lin, Y. *On crying at movies**In* *Confucius saw Nancy* p49-52**Wehberg, Hans**

Civil war and international law, tr. from the German by J L. Mowat

In Graduate institute of international studies, Geneva *World crisis* p160-99**Weidlein, Edward Ray and Bass, Lawrence Wade**

Statistical survey of the chemical engineering industries, 1908-1933

In American institute of chemical engineers *Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress* p329-50**Weidman, Charles**

Moore, L. Doris Humphrey and Charles Weidman

In *Artists of the dance* p287-97**Weierstrass, Karl Theodor William**

Bell, E. T. Master and pupil: Weierstrass and Sonja Kowalewski

In *Men of mathematics* p406-32**Weigel, Louis Andrew**

Brown, P. Louis Andrew Weigel

In *American martyrs to science through the Roentgen rays* p50-61**Weights and measures**Vincent, J. M. *Weights, measures, and money**In* *Aids to historical research* p90-103**Weigle, Luther Allan**

Purpose of missions

In *Christian message for the world today*, by various authors p166-81

Religious education of a Protestant

In Ferm, V. T. A. ed *Contemporary American theology* 2d ser p311-40**Weiler, Theodore C.**

Fur trade frontier of Siberia

In *Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller*, by various authors p519-36**Weill, Kurt**

Rosenfeld, P. Weill and "Gebrauchsmusik"

In *Discoveries of a music critic* p250-56**Weingartner, Felix**

Ewen, D. Felix Weingartner

In *Man with the baton* p160-66**Weininger, Otto**Lavrin, J. *Sex and Eros (On Rozanov, Weininger, and D H. Lawrence)**In* *Aspects of modernism, from Wilde to Pirandello* p141-59

Weinstock, Herbert. See Brockway, W. jt auth

Weismann, August

Snyder, Mrs E. E. "Diverse recipes": Galton, Mendel, Weismann, De Vries, and Morgan

In *Biology in the making* p126-61

Thomson, Sir J. A. Weismann

In *Great biologists* p151-58**Weismantel, Leo**

Undset, S. Leo Weismantel

In *Men, women, and places* p169-78**Weiss, Adolph**

Wallingford Riegger

In Cowell, H. ed *American composers on American music* p70-74

About

Riegger, W. Adolph Weiss and Colin McPhee

In Cowell, H. ed *American composers on American music* p36-42**Weiss, Frederick Ernest**

Botany

In *British association for the advancement of science. March of science* p38-51**Weiss, Paul**

Memorandum for a system of philosophy

In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds *American philosophy today and tomorrow* p489-98

Nature and status of time and passage

In *Philosophical essays for Alfred North Whitehead*, by various authors p153-73**Weith, Archie James and Mory, Austin Van Hoesen**

Modern plastics—a new-old industry

In American institute of chemical engineers. *Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress* p206-25

Weizmann, Chaim

Melchett, H. M. 2d baron Chaim Weizmann

In Bolitho, H. ed Twelve Jews p271-88

Welborn, Mary Catherine

Long tradition: a study in fourteenth-century medical deontology

In Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson, by various authors p344-57

Welch, Frances M.

Socio-economic conditions in relation to infant mortality in Berkeley

In Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto, by various authors p337-60

Welch, Herbert, bp.

Men of the outposts

Contents

Dugald Christie

William Smith Clark

Francis Xavier

David Livingstone

Clotilda Lyon McDowell

John R. Mott

Albert Schweitzer

Mary Mitchell Slessor

William Taylor

Isabella Thoburn

Guido Fridolin Verbeck

John Wesley

Welch, Roy Dickinson

Music

In Neilson, W. A. ed Roads to knowledge p264-90

Music (another essay)

In On going to college, by various authors p273-91

Welch, William Henry

Cushing, H. W. Doctors Welch of Norfolk

In Medical career p199-205

Jaffe, B. Physical disease

In Outposts of science p81-128

Weld, Carol

King bites dog

In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p40-51

Weld, Theodore Dwight

Malone, D. Crusaders of reform

In Saints in action p57-83

Welding

Shiffi, H. J. Steel castings and welded structures

In Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering opportunities p357-68

Welfare work in industry

Pound, A. Corporate management and employee welfare, United States steel shoulders a relief problem

In Industrial America p37-54

Welland ship canal

Flaxman, E. How the sea was brought to Manchester

In Great feats of modern engineering p108-19

Welles, George Orson

Brown, J. M. Caesar with and without togas

In Two on the aisle p38-44

Maloney, R. This ageless soul

In Essay annual, 1939 p51-62

See also Bryson, L. L. and others

Welles, Gideon

About individual works

Diary. Dunning, W. A. Diary of Gideon Welles

In Truth in history p192-213

Welles, Orson. *See* Welles, George Orson

Wellesley, Arthur, 1st duke of Wellington.

See Wellington, A. W. 1st duke of

Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of

Fuller, J. F. C. Duke of Wellington

In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p588-600

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great soldiers

In Religious faith of great men p174-92

Wellington, John H.

Possibilities of settlement in Africa

In Bowman, I. ed Limits of land settlement p229-91

Wells, Carolyn

Newton, A. E. Carolyn Wells and her books

In End papers p209-12

Wells, Chauncey Wetmore

Poesy of fiction

In California. University. Department of English. Essays in criticism 2d ser p113-25

Wells, Herbert George

Æpyornis Island

In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p127-40

Golden Bk 21 97 F '35

American mentality

In Fate of man p210-25

Biology invades history

In Fate of man p18-20

Brain organization of the modern world

In World brain p37-80

British oligarchy

In Fate of man p155-66

Chinese outlook

In Fate of man p175-88

Christendom

In Fate of man p118-33

Communism and Russia

In Fate of man p197-209

Decadent world

In Fate of man p235-48

Democracy under revision

In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds Modern reader p11-24

English-speaking world. "as I see it"

In World brain p185-94

Estimating hope

In Fate of man p85-92

Fall in America, 1937

In World brain p153-69

H. G. Wells

In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p419-23

History becomes ecology

In Fate of man p27-38

How species survive

In Fate of man p21-26

Idea of a permanent world encyclopaedia

In World brain p81-88

Wells, Herbert G.—Continued

Impossibility of utopianism

In Fate of man p232-34

Informative content of education

In World brain p95-130

Sch and Soc 46:289

Survey G 26:555

James Joyce

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p45-48

New Repub 10:158

Jewish influence

In Fate of man p102-17

Nazi religion

In Fate of man p142-50

Palestine in proportion

In World brain p141-49

Cur Hist 48:43

Passage from a speech to the Congress mondial de la documentation universelle, Paris, August 20th, 1937

In World brain p89-93

Preliminary statement

In Fate of man p15-17

Ruffled teachers

In World brain p133-38

Sample of a generation

In Fate of man p65-84

Shintoism

In Fate of man p167-74

Subject peoples

In Fate of man p189-96

Summary

In Fate of man p230-31

Survey of existing forces

In Fate of man p93-101

Three factors in everyone

In Fate of man p226-29

Totalitarianism

In Fate of man p151-54

Transatlantic misunderstandings

In World brain p173-82

Union now?

In Fate of man p39-43

What is democracy?

In Fate of man p44-57

What is Protestantism?

In Fate of man p134-41

What man has to learn

In Fate of man p64

Where is democracy?

In Fate of man p58-63

World encyclopaedia

In World brain p 1-35

Harper 174:472

Nature 138:917

About

Bartlett, R. M. Blue prints for a better world: Herbert George Wells

In They dared to live p71-75

Belgion, M. Men like ants

In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p366-78

Braybrooke, P. H. G. Wells

In Philosophies in modern fiction p71-75

Chesterton, G. K. On the next hundred years

In Avowals and denials p231-37

Cunliffe, J. W. Herbert George Wells

In English literature in the twentieth century p139-62

Edgar, P. H. G. Wells and the modern mind

In Art of the novel p217-28

Ford, F. M. H. G. Wells

In Portraits from life p107-23

Gillis, J. M. H. G. Wells

In False prophets p20-44

Goldring, D. Mr Wells and the war

In Reputations p79-98

Mackenzie, C. John Galsworthy, Arnold Bennett, and H. G. Wells

In Literature in my time p154-67

Maurois, A. H. G. Wells

In Prophets and poets p57-93

Orage, A. R. Marks of Mr Wells

In Selected essays and critical writings p97-103

Shanks, E. B. Work of Mr H. G. Wells

In First essays on literature p148-71

Swinnerton, F. A Teachers

In Georgian scene p41-84

Thompson, E. R. Literary swashbucklers and sentimentalists

In Portraits of the new century p38-62

Watkin, E. I. H. G. Wells: the frustration of humanism

In Men and tendencies p 1-17

Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the bent world p402-17

About individual works

Modern utopia. Westmeyer, R. E. Modern literary utopias

In Modern economic and social systems p78-93

Outline of history. Becker, C. L. Mr Wells and the new history

In Everyman his own historian p169-90

Work, wealth and happiness of mankind. Leavis, F. R. Babbitt buys the world

In For continuity p91-96

World of William Clissold Gillis, J. M. Naked Wells

In This our day p83-92

World of William Clissold Keynes, J. M. One of Wells's worlds

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p254-58

Wells, Horace

Jirka, F. J. Giving anaesthesia to the world

In American doctors of destiny p100-12

Wells, Linton

Rape of Ethiopia

In Lyons, E. ed We cover the world p91-124

Welsh

Baldwin, S. To a Welsh audience

In This torch of freedom p194-96

Welsh language

Bruce, H. A. Language of Wales

In Our heritage p19-20

Welsted, Leonard

Fairchild, H. N. Sentimentalism—mild cases

In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p361-423

- Wembridge, Mrs Eleanor Harris (Rowland)**
 Danger of the high hat
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1936 p211-18
 Forum 94:307
 Grim follies of a minor court
In American Spectator year book p226-30
 Moronia
In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p700-10
- Wendell, Barrett**
 Orcutt, W. D. Academic halo
In Celebrities off parade p11-44
- Wendlandt, Hans Carl**
 Conquered by charity
In Lamping, S. and Lamping, S. eds Through hundred gates p121-24
- Wendt, Gerald Louis**
 Exchange of ideas
In Science for the world of tomorrow p114-49
 Life in the age of science
In Science for the world of tomorrow p17-49
 Long life and healthy
In Science for the world of tomorrow p217-36
 Necessary luxuries
In Science for the world of tomorrow p237-67
 Scene of daily living
In Science for the world of tomorrow p150-86
 Science
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now p185-201
 Scientific attitude
In Science for the world of tomorrow p297-307
 Sources of wealth and power
In Science for the world of tomorrow p50-79
 Three times a day
In Science for the world of tomorrow p187-214
 Time to live
In Science for the world of tomorrow p268-96
 World grows smaller
In Science for the world of tomorrow p80-113
- Wenger, Leopold**
 Ancient legal history
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Independence, convergence, and borrowing p62-79
- Wenger, Oliver Clarence**
 De Kruij, P. H. Ghastly luxury
In Fight for life p253-330
- Wentworth, Paul**
 Einstein, L. D. Spy, master spy and Silas Deane
In Divided loyalties p3-50
- Wentworth, Peter**
 Williamson, H. R. Peter Wentworth
In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p475-90
- Wentworth, Philip E.**
 What college did to my religion
In Essay annual, 1933 p58-74
 Atlan 149:679
- Wentworth, Thomas, 1st earl of Strafford.**
 See Strafford, T. W. 1st earl of
- Werfel, Franz V.**
 Franz Werfel
In Schreiber, G. ed Portraits and self-portraits p159-61
 About individual works
 Spiegelmensch. Block, Mrs A. C. Contemporary drama: the conflict within the individual
In Changing world in plays and theatre p133-93
- Wergeland, Henrik Arnold**
 Bach, G. Norwegian literature, tr. and enl. by Frederika Blankner
In Bach, G. and others. History of the Scandinavian literatures p11-73
- Werner, Abraham Gottlob**
 Trattner, E. R. Hutton: theory of the structure of the earth
In Architects of ideas p46-71
- Wernette, John Philip**
 Business cycles
In Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver, by various authors p208-25
- Wertenbaker, Thomas Jefferson**
 James Watt, inventor and pioneer
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p369-71
 Vital Speeches 2.302
- Werth, Alexander**
 French policy and currents of French opinion
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 13th ser p101-22
- Wertheimer, Max**
 On the concept of democracy
In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds Political and economic democracy p271-83
- Wertheimer, Mildred Salz**
 Nazi revolution in Germany
In Buell, R. L. ed New governments in Europe p126-260
- Wescott, Glenway**
 Hatcher, H. H. Poetic versus hard-boiled realism
In Creating the modern American novel p247-61
- Hicks, G. Trumpet call
In Great tradition p257-92

Weske, Dorothy Bruce

Attitude of the English clergy in the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries towards the obligation of attendance on convocations and parliaments

In Essays in history and political theory in honor of Charles Howard McIlwain, by various authors p77-108

Wesley, John

Baldwin, S. John Wesley

In This torch of freedom p94-99

Beresford, J. John Wesley

In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p204-15

Golding, C. John Wesley's virago-wife

In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910 p185-90

Inge, W. R. John Wesley

In Our present discontents p158-63

MacMunn, Sir G. F. Some thumbnail sketches

In Leadership through the ages p167-95

McNeill, J. T. Inspirers of modern piety

In Makers of Christianity p231-62

Russell, P. Death of certainty

In Glittering century p113-34

Welch, H. bp. John Wesley

In Men of the outposts p61-81

Williams, C. John Wesley

In Stories of great names p165-92

Wesley, Samuel, 1662-1735

Fairchild, H. N. Divine poets

In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p98-154

Wesley, Samuel, 1691-1739

Fairchild, H. N. Divine poets

In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p282-314

Wesley, Mrs Susannah (Annesley)

Prince, J. W. Susannah Wesley

In Lotz, P. H. ed Women leaders p118-26

Wesley family

Fox-Strangways, A. H. Wesleys

In Music observed p107-15

Wesleyan Methodist church

Clark, E. T. Perfectionist sects

In Small sects in America p69-106

Wesson, David

Some phases of progress in vegetable oil production

In American institute of chemical engineers Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p226-33

West, Benjamin

Einstein, L. D. Benjamin West, court painter

In Divided loyalties p283-325

Elliott, H. Benjamin West

In Fashions in art p303-10

Flexner, J. T. "American Raphael": Benjamin West

In America's old masters p19-97

Hagen, O. F. L. Benjamin West

In Birth of the American tradition in art p108-23

Mowat, R. B. Artists

In Americans in England p73-90

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great artists

In Religious faith of great men p16-29

West, Douglas

Wilkes

In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p228-40

West, Levon and others

Etching, and print collecting, by L. West, E. A. Noble and B. F. Morrow

In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p161-71

West, Mae

Brown, J. M. Mae West: the constant sinner of stage and screen

In Two on the aisle p247-50

Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p305-07

Wise, J. H. and others, eds Essays for better reading p472-74

West, Michael

Young's Night thoughts

In Eighteenth century literature, by various authors p86-102

West, Rebecca, pseud.

Elizabeth Montagu

In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p164-87

Mrs Pankhurst

In Post Victorians, by various authors p477-500

Rebecca West

In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p321-39
Nation 148:229

Scarlet berries

In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p308-12

Woman in industry

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p30 35

About

Braybrooke, P. Rebecca West

In Philosophies in modern fiction p77-81

Swinerton, F. A. Post-Freud

In Georgian scene p379-419

About individual works

Thinking reed Ransom, J. C. Contemporaneous not contemporary

In World's body p261-69

West, Rupert E.

Chain pickerel

In Norton, M. ed Angling success p101-15

West, Victoria Mary Sackville-. See

Sackville-West, V. M.

West, W. C.

Photography

In Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering opportunities p244-62

West, Willis Mason

Ford, G. S. Memorial tribute, to Willis Mason West

In On and off the campus p501-04

West

De Voto, B. A. Footnote on the West

In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p143-56

West—Continued

- De Voto, B. A. Plundered province
In Forays and rebuttals p46-65
 Larson, L. M. Changing West
In Changing West, and other essays
 p 1-15

Strunsky, S. Regions and traits
In Living tradition p223-38

Antiquities

Steward, J. H. Native cultures of the
 intermontane (Great Basin) area
In Essays in historical anthropology of
 North America, published in honor
 of John R. Swanton, by various
 authors p445-502

Strong, W. D. From history to prehis-
 tory in the northern Great Plains
In Essays in historical anthropology of
 North America, published in honor
 of John R. Swanton, by various
 authors p353-94

Wedel, W. R. Culture sequence in the
 central Great Plains
In Essays in historical anthropology of
 North America, published in honor
 of John R. Swanton, by various
 authors p291-352

Climate

Bowman, I. Land of your possession
In Design for scholarship p137-64

Description and travel

Morley, C. D. Notes with a yellow pen
In Internal revenue p81-154
 Newton, A. E. Course of empire
In Derby day p188-213
 Spender, J. A. American fragment
In Men and things p147-49

Foreign population

Larson, L. M. Changing West
In Changing West, and other essays
 p 1-15

History

Russell, B. A. W. R. 3d earl Settlement
 of the West
In Freedom versus organization p239-
 54
 †Turner, F. J. Significance of the frontier
 in American history
In Early writings p183-229
 Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds
 America through the essay p14-41
 Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds
 Modern reader p667-87

West Bottom, Dorsetshire, England

Powys, L. West Bottom
In Earth memories p235-38

West Indies

Description and travel

Aldington, R. Splinter of America
In Artifex p37-55
 Spender, J. A. Jamaica and Dominica
In Men and things p193-99
 Spender, J. A. St Vincent and Trinidad
In Men and things p200-05

**West Koshkonong, Wisconsin. Norwegian
 Lutheran church**

Ylvisaker, E. Under the oaks
In Eminent pioneers p15-26

West Wycombe, England

Lucas, E. V. Golden ball
In Pleasure trove p121-26

Westcott, John Howell, 1896-1918

Harper, G. M. John Howell Westcott III
 (dedication)
In Literary appreciations pv-xi

Westerfield, Ray Bert

Banking act of 1933
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds. Cur-
 rent economic policies p130-56
 J Pol Econ 41:721

Westermarck, Edvard Alexander

Christianity and morals

Contents

Asceticism
 Christianity and divorce
 Christianity and economics
 Christianity and irregular sex relations
 Christianity and marriage
 Christianity and slavery
 Christianity and the regard for human life
 Christianity and the regard for the lower
 animals

Ethics of Jesus

Ethics of Jesus: their disinterestedness
 and altruism

Ethics of Jesus: their retributive character

Ethics of Paul

Later theological doctrines

Regard for the truth

Religion and morality

Sacraments

Summary and concluding remarks

Theological doctrines before Augustine

Western stories

Hilton, F. W. Writing the western story
In White, T. M. How to write for a
 living p305-09

White, T. M. Western story

In How to write for a living p106-11

Westinghouse, George

Hylander, C. J. George Westinghouse

In American inventors p117-25

Law, F. H. Lincoln, Pullman, and West-
 inghouse: contributors to American
 railroading

In Civilization builders p37-39

Matschoss, C. George Westinghouse

In Great engineers p333-43

Westmeyer, Russell Eugene

Modern economic and social systems

Contents

Anarchism

Communism in the United States

Communist theory and the communist
 state

Comparisons and contrasts

Critique of the theory of the class struggle
 Early economic and social reform move-
 ments

Economic aspects of Italian fascism

Economic aspects of national socialism

Economic aspects of Soviet communism

Fascist state

Karl Marx

Westmeyer, Russell E.

Modern economic and social systems

Contents—Continued

Marxian theory: the class struggle

Marxian theory: the economic interpretation of history

Marxian theory: the theory of value

Modern literary utopias

National socialist theory and the national socialist state

Renaissance utopias

Rise of fascism in Italy

Rise of national socialism in Germany

Rise of Soviet communism

Social aspects of Italian fascism

Social aspects of national socialism

Social aspects of Soviet communism

Socialism in Germany

Socialism in Great Britain

Socialism in the United States

Syndicalism in France

Syndicalism in the United States and Great Britain

Theories of fascism

Utopian socialism: Robert Owen

Utopian socialism: the French utopian socialists

Utopianism in America

Westminster abbey

† Addison, J. Westminster abbey

In Bryant, M. M. comp *Essays old and new* p35-37

† Beerbohm, M. Ragged regiment

In Vallance, R ed *Hundred English essays* p586-92

† Goldsmith, O. Westminster abbey

In Bryant, M. M. comp *Essays old and new* p43-46*Oxford anthology of English prose* p330-33

Powys, A. R. Lethaby's 'Westminster abbey'

In *From the ground up* p70-77

Stoddard, C. W. Charles Kingsley and Westminster abbey

In *Exits and entrances* p149-60**Westminster cathedral, London**

Cecil, A. Westminster cathedral

In Maynard, T. comp *Book of modern Catholic prose* p407-22

Powys, A. R. Westminster cathedral and its architect

In *From the ground up* p 1-7**Weston, Edward**

Charlot, J. Edward Weston

In *Art from the Mayans to Disney* p168-72**Weston, Sir Francis**

† Whibley, C. Young Weston

In Balch, M. ed *Modern short biographies* p31-41**Weston, Robert Spurr**

Stream pollution and waste disposal

In *American institute of chemical engineers. Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress* p317-28**Westrate, Edwin Victor**

Those fatal generals

Contents

Chickamauga flows red

Death trap on Long Island

Disaster marches on

Even General Lee

For the Sullivan "honor"

Grant opens the blood gates

Gun fodder heaped high

How an army is murdered

Just a backyard war

Man who lost Bull Run

Massacres—white and red

Murder on all fronts

Napoleon of Fort Donelson

"Perfect" generals

Poltroon carnival

Retreat à la Sullivan

St Clair leads the death march

Sorel

Third great captain

To whom honor is due

Tragedy of Benedict Arnold

Traitor takes command

Two thousand men a day

World goes mad

Westwood, John D.

Scots theological and proverbial literature

In *Edinburgh essays on Scots literature* p56-77**Wet woods** Eaton, W. P*In* *On Yankee hilltops* p53-60**Wexley, John***About individual works*They shall not die Block, Mrs A. C.
Social conflict in American drama of the "left"*In* *Changing world in plays and theatre* p251-301They shall not die. Brown, J. M. The
Scottsboro boys and They shall not die*In* *Two on the aisle* p211-12**Weygand, Maxime**

Gunther, J. More about Frenchmen

In *Inside Europe* p125-42**Weygandt, Cornelius**

Time of Tennyson

Contents

Algernon Charles Swinburne

Coventry Patmore

Dante Gabriel Rossetti

Debt to Wordsworth

George Meredith

Landon and the Georgian aftermath

Matthew Arnold

Of Fitzgerald and the East

Poetry the first of our arts

Robert Browning

Romantic heritage

Tennyson, the Victorian oracle

Victorian minors

What is poetry?

William Morris

Weyl, Nathaniel

Mexico, European, and native

In Griffin, C. C. ed *Concerning Latin American culture* p124-50**Weyl, Walter Edward**

† Equality

In *New Republic anthology, 1915-1935,* p10-13*New Repub* 1:13

- Weyman, Stanley John**
 Elwin, M. *Romantics*
In Old gods falling p264-89
- Weymouth, England**
 Lucas, E. V. *Weymouth*
In Pleasure trove p131-37
- Powys, L.** *Childhood memories*
In Baker's dozen p21-27
- Powys, L.** *Jordan Hill*
In Earth memories p197-200
- Powys, L.** *Memory of one day*
In Baker's dozen p15-19
- Powys, L.** *Weymouth Bay and the Lake of Galilee*
In Earth memories p260-66
- Powys, L.** *Weymouth harbour*
In Baker's dozen p29-33
- Whale, John Seldon**
 Sin and the need of redemption
In Christian faith, by various authors p185-208
- Whales**
 Hjort, J. *Story of whaling*
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers
- Whaley, John**
 Fairchild, H. N. *Sentimentalism—mild cases*
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p361-423
- Whaling**
 Hjort, J. *Story of whaling*
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers
- Wharton, Don**
 American red (E. R. Browder)
In Bower, W. ed *New directions* p449-53
- Wharton, Mrs Edith Newbold (Jones)**
 Secret garden
In Pence, R. W. ed *Essays of today* p589-601
 Tillet, N. S. ed *How writers write* p85-105
Tendencies in modern fiction
In Designed for reading, by various authors p37-42
 Sat R Lit 10:433
Writing of Ethan Frome
In Breaking into print, by various authors p187-91
 About
 Edgar, P. *Edith Wharton*
In Art of the novel p196-205
 Hartwick, H. *Vanity fair*
In Foreground of American fiction p369-88
 Hatcher, H. H. *Post-war reassertions*
In Creating the modern American novel p87-98
 Hatcher, H. H. *Realism and the public taste: 1900-1921*
In Creating the modern American novel p21-33
 Hicks, G. *Two roads*
In Great tradition p207-56
- Lawrence, M.** *Helpmeets*
In School of femininity p248-80
- Loggins, V.** *Manners*
In I hear America p175-94
- Van Doren, C. C.** *Tradition and transition*
In American novel, 1789-1939, p260-80
 About individual works
 Backward glance Morley, C. D. "Distinguished thing"
In Streamlines p280-83
- Ethan Frome.** *Wharton, Mrs E. N. J.*
Writing of Ethan Frome
In Breaking into print, by various authors p187-91
- What's wrong with the world?** Spender, J. A.
In Men and things p222-24
- Wheat**
 Haldane, J. B. S. *Evolution and its products*
In Science and everyday life p112-38
 Jefferies, R. *Wheatfields*
In Jefferies' England p189-98
- Wheat trade**
 Hull, J. T. *Prospects for an improved market for wheat and other farm products*
In Canadian institute on economics and politics, 1938. Problems in Canadian unity p133-40
 Canada
 Patton, H. S. *Canadian wheat pool in prosperity and depression*
In Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver, by various authors p23-44
- Wheatcroft, Leonard**
 Notestein, W. *Leonard Wheatcroft*
In English folk p163-73
- Wheatley, Julia**
 Thompson, O. *Emergence*
In American singer p30-41
- Wheatley, Phillis**
 Brawley, B. G. *Phillis Wheatley*
In Early Negro American writers p31-36
 Brawley, B. G. *Phillis Wheatley (another essay)*
In Negro builders and heroes p19-24
 Brawley, B. G. *Pioneers*
In Negro genius p16-31
 Redding, J. S. *Forerunners*
In To make a poet black p3-18
- Wheaton, Louisa.** See St Ignatius, mother
- Wheeler, Andrew Carpenter**
 Steele Mackaye's Paul Kauvar
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds *American theatre as seen by its critics* p135-40
- Wheeler, Burton Kendall**
 Should Mr Roosevelt's plan for enlarging the Supreme court be adopted? Negative
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps *Modern speeches on basic issues* p229-31

Wheeler, Burton K.—Continued
About

- One-to-sixteen! (B K. Wheeler)
In American messiahs p118-33

Wheeler, Olive Annie

- Road through adolescence
In Cohen, J. I and Travers, R. M. W.
eds Educating for democracy p63-81

Wheeler, William Morton

- Essays in philosophical biology
Contents

- Animal societies
also in Sci Mo 39-289
Ant-colony as an organism
also in J Morphology 22 '11
Carl Akeley's early work and environment
Dry-rot of our academic biology
also in Science ns 57:61
Emergent evolution and the development
of societies
Hopes in the biological sciences
also in Am Philos Soc Proc 70 no3-231
Jean-Henri Fabre
also in J Animal Behavior 6 '16
On instincts
also in J Abnorm Psychol D '20-Mr
'21
Organization of research
also in Science ns 53:53
Present tendencies in biological theory
also in Sci Mo 28 97
Some attractions of the field study of ants
also in Sci Mo 34-397
Termitodoxa; or, Biology and society
also in Sci Mo 10-113

About

- Henderson, L. J. and others William
Morton Wheeler, by L J. Henderson,
T. Barbour, F. M. Carpenter, and H
Zinsser
In Wheeler, W. M. Essays in philosophi-
cal biology p ix-xv
Wheeler, W. M. Carl Akeley's early work
and environment
In Essays in philosophical biology p170-84

Wheeler-Bennett, John Wheeler

- Hindenburg
In Men of turmoil, by various authors
p141-52

Wheelock, Eleazar

- McCallum, J. D. Eleazar Wheelock
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and lead-
ers of Connecticut p151-54

Wheelock, John Hall

- Power, M. J. sister. John Hall Wheelock
In Poets at prayer p3-18
Wood, C. John Hall Wheelock: light on
a hill
In Poets of America p181-98

Whelpton, Pascal Kidder. See Thompson,
W. S. jt auth

Whibley, Charles

- † Disraeli the younger
In McCloskey, F. H. and Dow, R. B
eds Pageant of prose p352-66

† Young Weston

- In* Balch, M. ed Modern short biog-
raphies p31-41

Whibley, Leonard

- Notes on two manuscripts of Thomas
Gray

- In* English association, London. Es-
says and studies v23 p52-57

Whichcote, Benjamin

- De Pauley, W. C. Benjamin Whichcote
In Candle of the Lord p 1-37

- De Pauley, W. C. Benjamin Whichcote
and Jeremy Taylor

- In* Candle of the Lord p39-66

Whicker, Harold Wave

- Why amateurs?

- In* Taft, K. B. and others, eds Con-
temporary opinion p368-75
No Am 233:300

Whiddington, Richard

- Oliver Heavside

- In* Post Victorians, by various authors
p241-54

Whipping. See Corporal punishment

Whipple, Katherine Z. W.

- Health education

- In* College women and the social sci-
ences, by various authors p96-121

Whipple, Thomas King

- Machinery, magic, and art

- In* Designed for reading, by various au-
thors p69-81
Sat R Lit 7:958

Whisky insurrection, 1794

- Middleton, L. Whiskey insurrection

- In* Revolt, U S A p183-213

Whispering hills Pound, A.

- In* Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and
essay-writing p133-37

Whist

† Lamb, C. Mrs Battle's opinions on whist

- In* Clark, J A comp College book of
essays p505-12
Oxford anthology of English prose
p447-51

- Walter, E. A. ed Toward today
p426-31

Whistler, James Abbott McNeill

† "Ten o'clock"

- In* Lippmann, W and Nevins, A. eds
Modern reader p629-34

- Walter, E. A. ed Toward today
p260-68

About

- Cahill, H. America after the Civil war
Expatriate and stay at home—
Whistler and Homer

- In* Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H eds Art
in America in modern times p7-13

- Jackson, H. Whistler

- In* Printing of books p88-98

- Lewisohn, S. A. Matisse and Whistler

- In* Painters and personality p97-104

- Lucas, E. V. Fireworks—and a lawsuit
In Saunterer's rewards p126-37

- Mowat, R. B. Later artists

- In* Americans in England p227-42

- Schnittkind, H. T and Schnittkind, D. A.
Whistler

- In* Living biographies of great painters
p254-70

Whistling

Fox-Strangways, A. H. Singing and whistling

In Music observed p197-202

† Schauffler, R. H. Defense of whistling

In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p25-30

Terry, Sir R. R. Whistler

In Voodooism in music p62-67

Whitaker, Arthur Preston

New Latin America

In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p278-97

Whitaker, John Thompson

Majorities under tyranny

In "Calling America", by various authors p8-10

Survey G 28 62

Whitall, Mrs Ann (Cooper)

Smith, L. P. Ann Whitall

In Reperusals and re-collections p334-57

Whitbroke, William. See Whytbrooke, W

Whitcher, Sylvanus

Bailey, C. S. Sylvanus's new breeches

In Children of the handicrafts p167-78

Whitchurch, Irl Goldwin

Christian ethics

In Schofield, C. E. ed Church looks ahead p143-60

Harris Franklin Rall

In Theology and modern life; essays in honor of Harris Franklin Rall, by various authors p 1-25

Interpreting the religious situation

In Theology and modern life; essays in honor of Harris Franklin Rall, by various authors p172-211

White, Alfred Holmes

Chemical engineering education

In American institute of chemical engineers Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p351-62

White, Charles Ignatius

Mother Seton, founder of the American Sisters of charity

In Walsh, J. J. comp These splendid sisters p95-109

White, Clarence Cameron

Brawley, B. G. Music in recent years

In Negro genius p297-316

Hare, Mrs M. C. Torch bearers

In Negro musicians and their music p321-51

White, Douglas

Religion and sex

In Harvey, G. L. H. ed Church and the twentieth century p257-301

White, E. J.

Willoughby, Mrs F. B. 'Stroller' White: the man who invented the ice worm

In Alaskans all p199-234

White, Edward Douglass

Auerbach, J. S. Edward Douglass White

In Bar of other days p225-32

Umbreit, K. B. Edward Douglass White

In Our eleven chief justices p359-92

Walsh, J. J. United States chief justices and Jesuit friends

In American Jesuits p224-41

White, Elwyn Brooks

As the oith toins (after reading a novel by Gladys Hasty Carroll)

In Quo vadimus? p84-89

Baby's first step

In Quo vadimus? p155-60

Barge life on a root canal

In Quo vadimus? p131-35

Century of progress

In Quo vadimus? p90-101

Crack of doom

In Quo vadimus? p50-57

Dr Vinton

In Quo vadimus? p9-22

Doily menace

In Quo vadimus? p168-71

The door

In Essay annual, 1940 p76-79

Dusk in fierce pajamas

In Quo vadimus? p61-67

Eeny meeny miny mo

In Quo vadimus? p102-06

Evening on ice

In Quo vadimus? p184-87

Ex-uncle (by the author of "Ex-wife," "Ex-husband," and "Ex-mistress")

In Quo vadimus? p90-93

Family which dwelt apart

In Quo vadimus? p30-33

Fin de saison—Palm Beach; special to almost any metropolitan daily

In Quo vadimus? p75-79

Getting along with women

In Quo vadimus? p110-17

Essay annual, 1936 p279-83

New Yorker D 7 '35

Growing up in New Canaan

In Quo vadimus? p188-94

Guide to the pronunciation of words in "Time"

In Quo vadimus? p94-98

Hark! hark! the turncoats (an open letter to the Association of national advertisers)

In Quo vadimus? p107-09

How to tell a major poet from a minor poet

In Quo vadimus? p68-74

I wish poets could be clearer

In Essay annual, 1940 p34-37

Irtnog

In Quo vadimus? p44-49

Journey's dead-end

In Quo vadimus? p195-201

Key of life

In Quo vadimus? p172-80

Liberal in a lounge car

In Quo vadimus? p202-08

Man in 32

In Quo vadimus? p150-52

Man who changed in appearance

In Quo vadimus? p41-43

Near-demise of Mrs Coe

In Quo vadimus? p143-49

Now that I'm organized

In Quo vadimus? p161-67

Obituary

In Quo vadimus? p181-83

One man's meat

In Essay annual, 1939 p 1-8

Harper 177:553-6, 665-8; 178:105-8, 217-20, 329-32

White, Elwyn B.—Continued

Philip Wedge

In Quo vadimus? p209-14*Quo vadimus?**In Quo vadimus?* or, The case for the bicycle p23-29

R. F. Tweedle D.

In Quo vadimus? p124-28

Rest room no 2

In Quo vadimus? p139-42

Small thanks to you

In Quo vadimus? p80-83

Street of the dead

In Quo vadimus? p215-19

Study of the clinical "we"

In Quo vadimus? p136-38

Supremacy of Uruguay

In Quo vadimus? p34-40

Swing low, sweet upswing

In Quo vadimus? p118-23

Talk of the town

In Essay annual, 1937 p47-54

Wings of Orville

In Quo vadimus? p3-8**About**

Bacon, L. Humors and careers

In Essay annual, 1940 p28-33

Thurber, J. E. B. W.

In Essay annual, 1939 p9-14**White, Gilbert**

Moore, J. C. Another parsonage

In Country men p52-75

Thomson, Sir J. A. Gilbert White

In Great biologists p41-45**White, Helen Constance**

Metaphysical poets

Contents

Conversions of John Donne

Divine poetry of John Donne

George Herbert and the road to Bemerton

George Herbert and The temple

Henry Vaughan: the country doctor

Intellectual climate

Metaphysical poetry

Poetry of Henry Vaughan

Religious climate

Richard Crashaw: Little Gidding to Rome

Richard Crashaw: "poet and saint"

Thomas Traherne: poems and meditations

Thomas Traherne: the pursuit of felicity

White, Henry

Mowat, R. B. Fringes of diplomacy

In Americans in England p243-57**White, James, d. 1799**

Tompkins, J. M. S. Clio in motley

In Polite marriage p125-49**White, James, 1878-1927**

Bott, A. J. James White

In Post Victorians, by various authors p633-48**White, José**

Hare, Mrs M. C. World musicians of color

In Negro musicians and their music p278-320**White, Laura Amanda**

Charles Sumner and the crisis of 1860-61

In Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students p131-93**White, Leonard Dupee**

Public administration

In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v2 p1391-1429**White, Margaret Bourke-.** See Bourke-White, M.**White, Mary**†¹ White, W. A. Mary White (daughter of William Allen White)*In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds* Introducing essays p238-45**White, Percival**

Almighty minute

In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p234-40
Atlas 126:95**White, Richard Grant**

Lydia Thompson at Niblo's

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p78-82
Galaxy Ag 1869**White, Stanford**

Stanford White's murder

In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p335-42**White, Stewart Edward**†¹ On making camp*In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds* Essays then and now p155-65**White, Trentwell Mason**

Adventure story

In How to write for a living p93-99

Building the juvenile serial

In How to write for a living p136-44

Characterization and other problems

In How to write for a living p75-87

Detective story

In How to write for a living p112-19

First considerations

In How to write for a living p21-37

Love story

In How to write for a living p100-05

Novel

In How to write for a living p162-74

Novelette

In How to write for a living p154-61

Plan

In How to write for a living p38-48

Plot

In How to write for a living p49-74

Proof and proofreading

In How to write for a living p236-40

Revising the manuscript

In How to write for a living p225-31

Short short story

In How to write for a living p147-53

Western story

In How to write for a living p106-11**White, Walter Francis**

Brawley, B. G. Protest and vindication

In Negro genius p190-230†¹ Additional references in 1900-1933 cumulation.

- White, William, bp.**
 Sweet, W. W. Revolutionary leaders and constitution makers
In *Makers of Christianity* p117-64
- White, William Alanson**
 Hathaway, E. V. New vision of health
In *Partners in progress* p62-87
- White, William Allen**
 † Cheer up, America!
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds *Essays then and now* p228-42
 Noyes, E. S. ed *Readings in the modern essay* p189-202
 Harper 154:405
 Free press in a machine age
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1938, by various authors p57-65
 Good newspapers and bad
In *Essay annual, 1935* p258-67
 Atlan 153:581
 Journalism as a vocation
In Lockhart, E. G. comp *My vocation* p165-70
- † Mary White
In Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C. eds *Introducing essays* p238-45
- † To an anxious friend
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds *Interpretations of journalism* p88-89
- † Woodrow Wilson
In Balch, M. ed *Modern short biographies and autobiographies* p359-88
 "Your young men shall see visions"
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps *Modern speeches on basic issues* p 1-8
 About
 Gillis, A. and Ketchum, R. William Allen White: spokesman of the Middle West
In *Our America* p329-42
 Hicks, G. Years of hope
In *Great tradition* p164-206
 About individual works
 Puritan in Babylon. Fadiman, C. Mr White on Mr Coolidge
In *Essay annual, 1939* p162-65
- White, William Chapman**
 Good communist
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds *These United States* p466-77
 Scrib M 92:91
- White, Sir William Hale.** See Hale-White, Sir W.
- White, William Lindsay**
 Voice from Main Street, U. S. A.
In "Calling America", by various authors p79-81
 Survey G 28:133
- White ants.** See Termites
- White collary.** Brubaker, H.
In *New Republic anthology, 1915-1935*, p220-23
- White dwarfs.** Maeterlinck, M.
In *Supreme law* p78-83
- White horses.** Chesterton, G. K.
In *Man who was Chesterton* p125-29
- White man's burden.** Sitwell, O.
In *Penny foolish* p53-58
- White mountains**
 Chamberlin, J. E. White mountains
In *Nomads and listeners* p36-46
- White slave traffic.** See Prostitution
- Whitefield, George**
 Birrell, A. George Whitefield
In *Et cetera* p117-27
 Gray, J. M. M. George Whitefield and his master's voice
In *Prophets of the soul* p63-89
 Mead, F. S. Street battle: George Whitefield
In *Ten decisive battles of Christianity* p105-20
 Sweet, W. W. Colonial awakeners
In *Makers of Christianity* p73-116
- Whitefishes**
 Norton, M. Whitefish
In Norton, M. ed *Angling success* p271-91
- Whitehead, Alfred North**
 Aim of philosophy
In *Modes of thought* p233-38
 Civilized universe
In *Modes of thought* p143-71
 Expression
In *Modes of thought* p28-57
 Forms of process
In *Modes of thought* p117-42
 Importance
In *Modes of thought* p 1-27
 Nature alive
In *Modes of thought* p202-32
 Nature lifeless
In *Modes of thought* p173-201
 Perspective
In *Modes of thought* p89-116
 Religion defined
In Bryant, M. M. comp *Essays old and new* p189-90
 Understanding
In *Modes of thought* p58-87
 About individual works
 Process and reality. Burt, E. A. Some individual philosophies and current trends
In *Types of religious philosophy* p409-48
 Religion in the making. Burt, E. A. Some individual philosophies and current trends
In *Types of religious philosophy* p409-48
- Whitehead, Sarah**
 Sitwell, E. 'Goose-weather'
In *English eccentrics* p17-36
- Whitehill, Walter Muir**
 Changes in the study of Spanish Romanesque art
In *Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter*, by various authors v 1 p257-66
- Whitehouse, John Howard**
 John Ruskin
In Brown, A. B. ed *Great democrats* p569-84

Whitehouse, John H.—*Continued*

Peace and the schools

In Gooch, G. P. ed *In pursuit of peace* p93-106

Whitelaw, William Menzies

American influence on British federal systems

In American historical association. Constitution reconsidered p297-313

Whitfield, James M.

Brawley, B. G. James M. Whitfield

In Early Negro American writers p228

Brawley, B. G. Poetry and the arts, 1830-1865

In Negro genius p70-99

Whitham, J. Mills

Men and women of the French revolution

Contents

Babeuf; and socialism

Charlotte Corday; and liberalism

Comte d'Artois; and the Emigrés

Fouché; and dechristianisation

Fouquier-Tinville; and the revolutionary tribunal

Hoche and Quiberon

Madame Roland; and the salons

Madame Tallien; and the Thermidorian reaction

Mallet du Pan; and conservatism

Philippe-Egalité; and the Orléaniste conspiracy

About

Smith, P. J. Collecting in English pastures

In For the love of books p51-115

Whiting, Arthur Battelle

Howard, J. T. Boston group

In Our American music p325-47

Whitlock, Brand

Filler, L. Search for democracy

In Crusaders for American liberalism p234-44

Johnson, R. U. Brand Whitlock

In American academy of arts and letters. Commemorative tributes to Hastings (and others) p137-44

Orcutt, W. D. Out of the Great war

In Celebrities off parade p224-54

Whitman, Albery Allison

Brawley, B. G. Literature, 1865-1890

In Negro genius p100-23

Whitman, Marcus

Schnittkind, H. T. Marcus Whitman and the Oregon trail

In Story of the United States p145-51

Whitman, Mrs Marcus. See Whitman, Mrs N. P.

Whitman, Mrs Narcissa (Prentiss)

Sickels, E. M. Old Lady Conestoga

In In calico and crinoline p175-88

Whitman, Walt

The gladiator—Mr Forrest—acting

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p69-70

Miserable state of the stage

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p70-72

† Preface, 1855, to first issue of *Leaves of grass*

In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p297-311

† Thought on Shakspeare

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p67-68

About

Allen, G. W. Walt Whitman

In American prosody p217-43

Beach, J. W. Whitman

In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p370-94

† Bradford, G. Walt Whitman

In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds America through the essay p387-406

† Brooks, V. W. Precipitant

In Three essays on America p77-97

Bryant, A. Emerson and Whitman

In American ideal p106-38

Buck, P. M. Vociferous faith; Walt Whitman

In World's great age p113-41

Bullett, G. W. Walt Whitman

In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p651-62

Chamberlin, J. E. Walt Whitman

In Nomads and listeners p118-44

Colum, Mrs M. G. M. Outside literatures in English: the Irish and the American

In From these roots p260-311

Hicks, G. Heritage

In Great tradition p 1-31

Hintz, H. W. Walt Whitman

In Quaker influence in American literature p59-75

Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas

p449-56 (with title Quakerism of Walt Whitman)

Lawrence, D. H. Democracy

In Phoenix p699-718

Morley, C. D. Notes on Walt

In Streamlines p284-90

Newton, A. E. Carolyn Wells and her books

In End papers p209-12

Noyes, A. Walt Whitman and American individualism

In Opalescent parrot p155-67

Orage, A. R. Whitman in short

In Selected essays and critical writings p73

Powys, J. C. Whitman

In Enjoyment of literature p342-64

Schnittkind, H. T. Walt Whitman, dreamer of the great American dream

In Story of the United States p239-50

† Sherman, S. P. Emotional discovery of America

In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p131-43

Smith, B. Democracy and realism

In Forces in American criticism p134-84

Smith, L. P. Knowing Walt Whitman

In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies and autobiographies p169-76

Whitman, Walt—About—*Continued*

Wood, C. Walt Whitman: a mystic volcano

In Poets of America p35-55

About individual works

Leaves of grass. Lucas, E. V. Carpenter's son

In All of a piece p55-60

Whitmore, Charles Edward

Approaches to literary theory

In Fred Newton Scott anniversary papers, by various authors p5-54

Whitney, Eli

Hylander, C J Eli Whitney

In American inventors p27-34

Law, F. H Eli Whitney: inventor of the cotton gin

In Civilization builders p99-102

Whitney, Sir James Pliny

Karr, W. J. Sir James Whitney: Ontario's great conservative premier

In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p307-13

Whitney, Janet Payne

Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, bart.

In Children of light; in honor of Rufus M. Jones, by various authors p331-53

Whitney, Marian Parker

Modern languages

In Neilson, W. A. ed Roads to knowledge p172-98

Whitney, Myron W.

Lahec, H C Contraltos and bassos

In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p296-324

Whitney, Richard

Economic law in business

In Jones, L W and others, eds These United States p138-53

Speculation

In Jones, L W and others, eds These United States p168-86

Whitridge, Arnold

Good-bye to all that, by Robert Graves

In Designed for reading, by various authors p312-16

Whittaker, Thomas

Reason

Contents

Comte and Mill

Reason

Schopenhauer

Transcendence in Spinoza

Vico's new science of humanity

Whittier, John Greenleaf

Allen, G. W John Greenleaf Whittier

In American prosody p127-53

Brooks, V. W Amesbury and Concord

In New England: Indian summer p45-65

Brooks, V W. Anti-slavery writers

In Flowering of New England, 1815-1865 p388-403

Hintz, H W. John Greenleaf Whittier

In Quaker influence in American literature p76-86

Wallace, A Religious faith of great poets

In Religious faith of great men p114-38

Whittlesey, Derwent S.

Reshaping the map of West Africa

In Colby, C. C. ed Geographic aspects of international relations p127-59

Whittling

Johnson, B. Whittling

In Professor at bay p123-36

Whitton, John Boardman

Is American neutrality possible?

In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 10th ser p57-81

Peaceful change and raw materials

In Graduate institute of international studies, Geneva. World crisis p293-323

Who is who. Waln, N.

In Tanner, W M. ed Essays and essay-writing p151-56

Who's who in America

Crawford, N. A American aristocracy

In We liberals p156-63

Whytbrooke, William

Flood, W. H. G. William Whytbrooke

In Early Tudor composers p89-91

Whyte, Alexander

Macgregor, W. M Dr Alexander Whyte: a centenary appreciation

In Persons and ideals p23-30

Whyte, Sir Frederick

Political network

In Mathews, B J ed East and West p43-64

Problems of the Far East

In Gooch, G P ed In pursuit of peace p83-92

Wichelns, Herbert August

Public speaking and the dramatic arts

In On going to college, by various authors p235-56

Wickersdorf

Meyer, A E Wyneken and Wickersdorf

In Modern European educators and their work p119-37

Wicks, Margaret Campbell Walker

Italian exiles in London, 1816-1848

Contents

Antonio Panizzi

Foscolo's friends and fellow exiles

Giuseppe Mazzini

Rossetti, the Pistrucci family, Pepoli, Galenga, Gambardella

Santa Rosa, 1822-4

Ugo Foscolo

Wiclif, John. See Wycliffe, J.

Widdemer, Margaret

Message and middlebrow

In Designed for reading, by various authors p94-102

Sat R Lit 9:433

Widor, Charles Marie

Scheikévitch, Mme M. Widor

In Time past p217-29

Widtsoe, John Andreas

Mormonism

In Braden, C. S. ed Varieties of American religion p123-38

Wieland, Christoph Martin

Kurrelmeyer, W. Wieland's briefwechsel
mit Johannes Gottfried Gurlitt
In Studies in honor of Hermann Collitz,
by various authors p288-301

Wieman, Henry Nelson

Theocentric religion
In Ferm, V. T. A. ed Contemporary
American theology 1st ser p339-
52

Wiese, Vladimir Iul'evich. See Vise, V. I.**Wieser, Friedrich, freiherr von**

About individual works

Theorie der gesellschaftlichen wirtschaft.
Mitchell, W. C. Wieser's theory of
social economics
In Backward art of spending money
p225-57

Wiggam, Albert Edward

Myers, J. A. Albert Edward Wiggam
In Fighters of fate p294-305

Wightman, Mrs Hazel (Hotchkiss)

Atkinson, L. Hazel Hotchkiss Wight-
man: maker of champions
In Atkinson, L. and others. Famous
American athletes of today 5th
ser p371-95

Wigmore, John Henry

Scientific rôle of consideration in contract
In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip
McMurray, by various authors
p641-56

About individual works

Science of judicial proof. Wright, R. A.
W. baron. Judicial proof: a review
In Legal essays and addresses p174-85

Wigner, Eugen Paul

On the consequences of the symmetry of
the nuclear Hamiltonian on the spec-
troscopy of nuclei
In Harvard tercentenary conference of
arts and sciences, Cambridge,
Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific
papers
Phys R 51:106

Wigs

Elliott, H. Franklin and wigs
In Fashions in art p14-21

Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, Ulrich von

Character and extent of Greek literature
In Cooper, L. ed Greek genius and its
influence p163-67

Wilberforce, William

Lockhart, J. G. William Wilberforce
In Peacemakers, 1814-1815 p329-66

Lownsbury, E. William Wilberforce
In Saints & rebels p207-22

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great
statesmen

In Religious faith of great men p193-
217

Wilbur, Edward Russell

Hunting

In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for every-
body p221-31

Wilbur, Edwin C.

Short-wave radio

In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for every-
body p311-18

Wilbur, Ray Lyman

Altering the medical curriculum

In March of medicine p135-43

Biology in the university of tomorrow

In March of medicine p247-52

Blinders

In Stanford horizons p47-51

Civilization at the crossways

In Stanford horizons p19-20

David Starr Jordan

In Stanford horizons p84-85

Sci Mo 33:470

Destiny of man rides on the winds

In Stanford horizons p21-22

Do your part and a little bit more

In Stanford horizons p40-41

Eclipse of magic in medicine

In March of medicine p71-78

Economics of public health and medical
care

In March of medicine p197-212

Education of the physician

In March of medicine p15-21

Nat Educ Assn 1915:212

Eugenics and public health

In March of medicine p114-21

Flock flying

In Stanford horizons p157-65

School and Soc 41:489

Fundamental place of the hospital in the
practice of medicine

In March of medicine p191-96

Furrow is not ended

In Stanford horizons p23-26

Future practitioner

In March of medicine p90-98

Goals

In Stanford horizons p76-81

Health instruction the best social insur-
ance

In March of medicine p180-85

High points in the recommendations

In March of medicine p219-28

Honor system in medical practice

In March of medicine p144-51

Human welfare and modern medicine

In March of medicine p55-70

"In a man's character is his real career"

In Stanford horizons p45-46

Inaugural address

In Stanford horizons p3-12

School and Soc 3:181

Institute of human relations and Amer-
ican education

In Stanford horizons p117-23

Is this a new renaissance?

In Stanford horizons p91-98

Keeping the doctor up to date

In March of medicine p186-90

Keeping tuned up

In Stanford horizons p42-44

Lag in the health program

In March of medicine p122-34

Maintaining standards without excessive
standardization

In March of medicine p79-89

Making democracy safe

In Stanford horizons p152-56

So Workm 61:175

Wilbur, Ray L.—Continued

March of medicine

In March of medicine; selected addresses p253-61

Science ns 87:199

Vital Speeches 4:175

Medical curriculum

In March of medicine p99-113

Medical education of present and near future

In March of medicine p26-35

Medical progress in an economic world

In March of medicine p152-56

Medicine—a pacemaker for civilization

In March of medicine p229-34

Medicine at the crossroads

In March of medicine p235-46

Mental health as a national problem

In March of medicine p172-79

Mental Hyg 15:449

Needs and future of medical education

In March of medicine p22-25

New childhood

In March of medicine p157-68

Pacific neighbors

In Stanford horizons p64-72

Philosophy of American education

In Stanford horizons p124-35

Physician of the future

In March of medicine p3-9

Prepared and unafraid

In Stanford horizons p113-14

Public health and human welfare

In March of medicine p36-54

Radio in our republic

In Baird, A. C ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p360-66

School and Soc 33:709

Religion

In Stanford horizons p52-53

Research

In Stanford horizons p13-17

Science ns 44:1

"Room on the front seat"

In Stanford horizons p82-83

Science and humanitarianism

In Stanford horizons p73-75

Self-navigation

In Stanford horizons p104-12

Self-starters

In Stanford horizons p30-39

School and Soc 14:139

Significance of caring for veterans

In March of medicine p169-71

Slide-rule civilization

In Stanford horizons p136-43

Strategies of public health

In March of medicine p213-18

Teaching of therapeutics

In March of medicine p10-14

University training for citizenship

In Stanford horizons p86-87

Unshackled universities

In Stanford horizons p144-51

Upon resuming the Stanford presidency

In Stanford horizons p88-90

Volunteer

In Stanford horizons p54-63

What is a university?

In Stanford horizons p99-103

Your measure is in the minds of your neighbors

In Stanford horizons p27-29

Your Stanford home

In Stanford horizons p18

Wilbye, John

Tovey, D. F. Wilbye and Palestrina

In Essays in musical analysis v5 p12-19

Wilcox, Mrs Ella (Wheeler)

About individual works

Solitude. Stevenson, B. E. Solitude

In Famous single poems p223-42

Wilcox, Hilda A.

Map of the prehistoric woodlands and marshlands of England

In Studies in regional consciousness and environment, by various authors p113-27

Wild, Laura Hulda

Maude Royden

In Lotz, P. H ed Women leaders p96-108

Observation upon Tyndale's linguistic genius

In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p455-70

Wild, Payson Sibley

International law today

In Davidson, F. P. and Viereck, G. S. eds Before America decides p70-79

Wild flowers. See Flowers

Wild fowl. See Water birds

Wild life, Conservation of

Gosse, P. On leaving things alone

In Traveller's rest p107-31

Wilde, Jane Francesca (Elgee), lady

Yeats, W. B. Lady Wilde

In Letters to the new island p76-82

Wilde, Oscar

Alexander, C. Fin de siècle: 'Wilde, Beardsley, Dowson

In Catholic literary revival p89-112

Bush, D. Minor poets, mid-Victorian and later

In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p396-428

Cunliffe, J. W. Victorian transition

In Modern English playwrights p21-53

Gassner, J. W. Bernard Shaw and the British compromise

In Masters of the drama p575-628

Griffin, G. Oscar Wilde

In Wild geese p66-69

Hicks, G. Oscar Wilde and the cult of art

In Figures of transition p217-60

Hunter-Blair, Sir D. O. 5th bart. Oscar Wilde as I knew him

In In Victorian days p115-43

Lavrin, J. On Oscar Wilde

In Aspects of modernism, from Wilde to Pirandello p13-33

Mackenzie, C. "Yellow book"

In Literature in my time p73-83

Shanks, E. B. Oscar Wilde

In Second essays on literature p195-212

Thompson, E. R. Oscar Wilde

In Portraits of the nineties p136-44

Wilde, Oscar—Continued**About individual works**

- Ballad of Reading gaol. Winterich, J. T.
 Ballad of Reading gaol
In Twenty-three books and the stories
 behind them p33-40

Wilde, Percival

- Construction of the one-act play
In Kozlenko, W. ed One-act play to-
 day p17-32

Wilder, Amos Niven

- Spiritual aspects of the new poetry
Contents

- Contemporary perdition
 Cult of the irrational
 Ethical motives
 Marks of the new poetry
 Mr Conrad Aiken and the self
 Mr T. S. Eliot and the Anglo-Catholic
 option
 New pantheism
 New views of the self
 Nihilism of Mr Robinson Jeffers
 Pit from which we were digged
 Primitivism of D. H. Lawrence
 Problem of religious poetry in America
 Revolutionary and proletarian poetry:
 Kenneth Patchen
 Significance of the new poetry
 Social realism
 Traditionalist poet today
 W. B. Yeats and the Christian option
 World without roots

Wilder, Thornton Niven

- Hatcher, H H Poetic versus hard-
 boiled realism
In Creating the modern American
 novel p247-61
 Hicks, G. Trumpet call
In Great tradition p257-92
 Loggins, V. Cleaving to the dream
In I hear America p71-112

About individual works

- Our town Brown, J M. Thornton
 Wilder's Our town
In Two on the aisle p187-93
 Wise, J H. and others, eds Essays
 for better reading p468-72

Wilderness, Battle of the, 1864

- Westrate, E. V. Two thousand men a
 day
In Those fatal generals p229-46

Wilding, Peter

- Adventurers in the eighteenth century
Contents
 Giuseppe Balsamo
 Alexandre de Bonneval
 Giacomo Casanova
 James Keith
 John Law
 Theodore de Neuhoff

Wilenski, Reginald Howard

- Masters of English painting
Contents
 Blake
 Caricature and comment
 Early Gothic remains
 Gainsborough

Hogarth

- Late Gothic remains
 Nineteenth-century landscape
 Paintings of outdoor life
 Picturesque landscape
 Portrait painting
 Pre-Raphaelite movement
 Reynolds
 Topographical landscape
 Tudor and Stuart painting
 Turner

Wiley, Harvey Washington

- Filler, L. Poison trust
In Crusaders for American liberalism
 p142-56

Wilgus, Alva Curtis

- Hispanic American dictator
In George Washington university, Wash-
 ington, D. C. Seminar conference
 on Hispanic American affairs.
 South American dictators during
 the first century of independence
 p3-11

Wilhelmina, queen of the Netherlands

- Forbes, Mrs R. T. Queen Wilhelmina
 of the Netherlands
In These men I knew p207-15

Wilhorst, Cora de

- Thompson, O Bellum and ante-bellum
In American singer p63-70

Wilkes, Charles

- Hill, J D Charles Wilkes, turbulent
 scholar of the old navy
In Sea dogs of the sixties p88-127

Wilkes, John

- West, D Wilkes
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Vic-
 toria p228-40

Wilkie, Sir David

- Fry, R E Wilkie
In Reflections on British painting p96-
 99

Wilkie, David Percival Dalbreck

- Gall-stones
In Bett, W R ed Short history of
 some common diseases p146-53

Wilkins, Ernest Hatch

- Living in crisis
Contents
 Abiding values
 Foreground and background
 From sea to shining sea
 Heterotheism
 Higher education and social change
also in Sch and Soc 39:41
 Inclusive friendship
 Living in crisis
also in Christian Cent 53:1558
 Message to Congress
 Pledge-resistance
 Students against war
 Unfinished symphony
 Where would you choose to be born?

Wilkins, Sir George Hubert

- Key, C. E. Adventures in northernmost
 America
In Story of twentieth century explora-
 tion p262-90

Wilkins, John, bp. of Chester

Fisher, H. A. L. Real Oxford movement

In Pages from the past p131-47

Hogben, L. T. John Wilkins

In Dangerous thoughts p25-43

Wilkins, Thomas Russell

Physics

In Watkeys, C. W. ed Orientation in science p164-220

Wilkinson, James

Lindsay, P. Love is often the betrayer

In Mirror for ruffians p178-258

Westrate, E. V. Retreat à la Sullivan

In Those fatal generals p41-54

Westrate, E. V. Traitor takes command

In Those fatal generals p111-21

Wilkinson, John

Hill, J. D. John Wilkinson, phantom of the blockade

In Sea dogs of the sixties p128-61

Wilkinson, Thomas

Dalglish, D. N. Neighbour of Wordsworth (Thomas Wilkinson)

In People called Quakers p106-29

Wilks, Sir Samuel, bart.

Hale-White, Sir W. Sir Samuel Wilks

In Great doctors of the nineteenth century p227-45

Will

Bradley, F. H. Definition of will

In Collected essays v2 p476-594

Bradley, F. H. On mental conflict and imputation

In Collected essays v2 p444-75

Bradley, F. H. On pleasure, pain, desire, and volition

In Collected essays v 1 p244-86

Buck, Mrs P. S. Pearl Buck

In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p33-42

Stocks, J. L. Will and action in ethics

In Reason & intuition p227-56

Will Marvel's journey Johnson, S

In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p139-43

Willan, Robert

MacCormac, H. Robert Willan

In Power, Sir D. ed British masters of medicine p71-78

Willard, C. Lawson

Church must worship

In Read, R. H. ed Younger churchmen look at the church p265-75

Willard, Frances Elizabeth

Bartlett, E. R. Frances E. Willard

In Lotz, P. H. ed Women leaders p127-37

Clifton, J. L. Frances Elizabeth Willard: educator and reformer

In Ten famous American educators p167-87

Goal of total abstinence set to world by Frances Willard

In America's twelve great women leaders during the past hundred years p44-46

Malone, D. Some women saints

In Saints in action p84-113

Willard, Henry Matthew

Use of classics in the Flores rhetorici of Alberic of Monte Cassino

In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p351-63

Willard, Josiah Flynt

Filler, L. "Cigarette"

In Crusaders for American liberalism p68-79

Willcock, G. D.

Shakespeare and Elizabethan English

In Granville-Barker, H. G. and Harrison, G. B. eds Companion to Shakespeare studies p117-36

Willes, John

Lucas, E. V. Three Kentish memorials

In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p137-43

Willey, Basil

Seventeenth century background

Contents

Bacon and the rehabilitation of nature

Heroic poem in a scientific age

John Locke

Joseph Glanvill

On scriptural interpretation

On Wordsworth and the Locke tradition

Philosophical quest for truth—Descartes

Philosophical quest for truth—Hobbes

Rational theology

Rational theology—the Cambridge Platonists

Rejection of scholasticism

Sir Thomas Browne

Turn of the century

In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p372-93

Willey, Malcolm Macdonald and Rice, Stuart Arthur

Agencies of communication

In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p167-217

William I, the Conqueror, king of England

Fuller, J. F. C. Battles of Stamfordbridge and Hastings

In Decisive battles p174-202

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great soldiers

In Religious faith of great men p174-92

William III, king of Great Britain

Belloc, H. William of Orange

In Characters of the reformation p313-29

Long, Mrs G. M. V. C. William III and the revolution of 1688

In World's wonder p53-116

William IV, king of Great Britain

Fulford, R. William the Fourth

In Wicked uncles p82-148

William II, emperor of Germany

Churchill, W. L. S. Ex-kaiser

In Great contemporaries p21-31

Ford, G. S. New light on William II

In On and off the campus p458-60

- William II, emperor of Germany**—*Continued*
 Russell, B. A. W. R 3d earl. Arbiters of Europe
In Freedom versus organization p425-46
- William of Ockham.** See Ockham, W.
- William of Rubruck**
 Finger, C. J. Group of pleasant companions
In Valiant vagabonds p61-81
- William of the White Hands, abp. of Rheims**
 Williams, J. R. William of the White Hands and men of letters
In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p365-87
- Williams, Basil**
 Short comparison between the secretaries of state in France and in England during the eighteenth century
In Coville, A and Temperley, H W V eds Studies in Anglo-French history during the eighteenth, nineteenth and twentieth centuries p19-30
- William Pitt, earl of Chatham**
In Dobrée, B ed From Anne to Victoria p188-203
- Williams, Benjamin Harrison**
 Foreign policy of the United States
In Brown, F J and others, eds Contemporary world politics p250-66
- Williams, Charles**
 Stories of great names
Contents
 Alexander
 Julius Caesar
 Charlemaigne
 Joan of Arc
 William Shakespeare
 Voltaire
 John Wesley
- Williams, Charles Harold**
 Henry VII
In Garvin, K ed Great Tudors p 1-19
- Williams, Charles Walter Stansby**
 Henry V, Troilus and Cressida, and Hamlet
In Bradby, A ed Shakespeare criticism, 1919-35, p180-208
- † **Robert Bridges**
In Jones, P. M ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p290-301
 About
 Power, M. J. sister. Charles Williams
In Poets at prayer p151-65
- Williams, Claire**
 Why not teach some of these things?
In Essay annual, 1934 p180-90
 Forum 89:305
- Williams, Clement Clarence**
 Profession of engineering
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p189-92
- Williams, Daniel Hale**
 Bullock, R. W. Daniel Hale Williams
In In spite of handicaps p53-57
- Williams, Elisha**
 Burpee, C. W. Elisha Williams
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p155-57
 Parsons, F. Elisha Williams
In Six men of Yale p 1-31
- Williams, Frankwood Earl**
 Psychologic bases of Soviet success
In Davis, J. ed New Russia p7-28
- Williams, Sir George**
 Wallace, A. Religious faith of great merchants
In Religious faith of great men p56-75
- Williams, George Washington**
 Brawley, B. G. Literature, 1865-1890
In Negro genius p100-23
- Williams, Gluyas**
 Birchman, W. Gluyas Williams
In Faces & facts
- Williams, Gordon T.**
 Metallurgy
In Clyne, R. W. ed Engineering opportunities p206-19
- Williams, Helen Maria**
 Adams, M. R. Helen Maria Williams and the French revolution
In Wordsworth and Coleridge; studies in honor of George McLean Harper, by various authors p87-117
- Williams, Hope**
 Brown, J. M. Hope and Hope Williams
In Two on the aisle p244-47
- Williams, Iolo Aneurin**
 Poetry today
In Noyes, E S ed Readings in the modern essay p521-35
- Williams, Jesse Feiring**
 Physical education as a profession
In Lockhart, E. G. comp My vocation p285-300
- Williams, John Henry**
 International monetary organization and policy
In Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher, by various authors p23-49
 United States tariff and our international financial position
In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds Current economic policies p523-29
- Williams, John Robert**
 William of the White Hands and men of letters
In Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins p365-87
- Williams, Michael**
 Aristocracy and the church
In Catholicism and the modern mind p261-69
 Bishops—and a nameless priest
In Catholicism and the modern mind p79-94
 Catholicism and American literature
In Catholicism and the modern mind p211-22
 Catholic's view
In Kallen, H M. and Hook, S eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p501-18

Williams, Michael—Continued

- Challenge of the church
In Catholicism and the modern mind
 p24-53
- Church and the modern mind
In Catholicism and the modern mind
 p54-78
- City that never was
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern
 Catholic prose p317-32
- Credo of a propagandist
In Catholicism and the modern mind
 p13-23
- Dawn of the golden day
In Catholicism and the modern mind
 p251-60
- Dayton, Tennessee
In Catholicism and the modern mind
 p171-94
- Dr Dawson's mystery
In Catholicism and the modern mind
 p280-91
- Idolatry of the apple
In Catholicism and the modern mind
 p292-310
- Interlude: Holy week in Gethsemani
In Catholicism and the modern mind
 p143-70
- Prayer for Mr Mencken
In Catholicism and the modern mind
 p223-38
- Present position of Catholics in the
 United States
In Catholicism and the modern mind
 p95-128
- Professor Cock-eye
In Catholicism and the modern mind
 p199-210
- R. I. P.
In Catholicism and the modern mind
 p195-98
- Secrets of Gethsemani
In Catholicism and the modern mind
 p311-38
- Should a Catholic be president?
In Catholicism and the modern mind
 p129-42
- Sinclair Lewis industry
In Catholicism and the modern mind
 p239-50
- Willa Cather's masterpiece
In Catholicism and the modern mind
 p270-79
- Williams, Peter**
 Brawley, B. G. Peter Williams
In Early Negro American writers p100-
 01
- Williams, Ralph Vaughan.** See Vaughan
 Williams, R.
- Williams, Robert Allan**
 Variation on the theme of Heusler's first
 lay of Brünhild
In German studies; presented to Pro-
 fessor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, col-
 leagues, and friends p424-31
- Williams, Robert Runnels**
 General role of thiamin in living things
In Baitsell, G. A. ed Science in prog-
 ress p162-79
- Ratcliff, J. D. Vitamins
In Modern miracle men p90-100

Williams, Roger

- Cottler, J. Voice in the wilderness:
 Roger Williams
In Champions of democracy p 1-22
- Mead, F. S. Battle of Boston: Roger
 Williams
In Ten decisive battles of Christianity
 p92-104
- Rusterholtz, W. P. Roger Williams: the
 first American
In American heretics and saints p13-40
- Schmittkind, H. T. Roger Williams, the
 colonial firebrand
In Story of the United States p21-30
- Seager, A. Roger Williams
In They worked for a better world
 p12-33
- Sweet, W. W. Apostles of religious lib-
 erty
In Makers of Christianity p39-72
- Williams, True**
 Stewart, C. D. Hail and farewell
In Fellow creatures p227-36
- Williams, Valentine**
 On crime fiction
In Warren, D. ed What is a book?
 p119-29
- Williams, Walter**
 Journalist's creed
In Mott, F. L. and Casey, R. D. eds
 Interpretations of journalism
 p460-61
 Nat Educ Assn J 13:84
- Williams, William, 1731-1811**
 Perry, C. E. William Williams
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and lead-
 ers of Connecticut p241-44
- Williams, William Carlos**
 Pound, E. L. Dr Williams' position
In Polite essays p67-81
- Williams, William Sherley**
 Campbell, W. S. Fremont makes tracks
In Mountain men p235-49
- Campbell, W. S. Old Bill Williams bests
 the Blackfeet
In Mountain men p72-88
- Campbell, W. S. Old Bill Williams goes
 under
In Mountain men p250-56
- Williams, Wythe**
 African interlude
In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p252-
 63
- Williams-Ellis, Clough**
 About individual works
 Lawrence Weaver. Powys, A. R. Review
 of 'Lawrence Weaver', by Clough
 Williams-Ellis
In From the ground up p82-85
- Williamson, Claude Charles H.**
 Francis Thompson
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great
 Catholics p400-19
- Williamson, Henry**
 Lone swallows, and other essays of boy-
 hood and youth
Contents
 April
 † Bird mystic
 Birds in London

Williamson, Henry

Lone swallows, and other essays of boy-hood and youth

Contents—Continued

Boy

Boy's nature diary

† Change: a fantasy of Whitefoot lane

† Cockney bird trippers

Coming of summer (Selection from Haunt of the evejar)

† Cuckoo notes

† Days of autumn

December

† Drought, 1921 (same as "Invocation" in first ed.)

† Ernie

February

Fox

† Hawk notes

† Incoming of summer

January

London owl

† Lone swallows

March

May day (Selection from Vignettes of nature)

† Meadow grasses

† Midsummer night

Migration

Mouse

November

Old pond

† Passing of the blossom (same as "London children and wild flowers" in first ed.)

† Peregrines in love

Pig

† Prophet birds

† Proserpine's message

Return

† Runaways

† Samaritans

† Seed in waste places

† Sportsmen of the rubbish-heaps

† Spring in Devon (same as "March day" in first ed.)

Strix flammea

† Tiger's teeth

† Very bad bird (same as "A feathered waster" in first ed.)

† Winter's eve

Williamson, Hugh Ross

Peter Wentworth

In Garvin, K. ed *Great Tudors* p475-90

About individual works

Poetry of T. S. Eliot Stonier, G. W. Eliot and the plain reader

In Gog Magog, and other critical essays p140-55

Williamson, James Alexander

Sir Richard Grenville

In Garvin, K. ed *Great Tudors* p431-47

Williamson, John Finley

Choral music, sacred and secular

In Kinsella, H. G. *Music on the air* p56-61

Willis, Bailey

Earth as the home of man

In Mason, Mrs F. B. ed *Great design* p95-111

Willis, Browne

Walters, H. B. Some English antiquaries

In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. *Essays by divers hands* ns v13 p77-108

Willis, Henry Parker

Future in banking

In Hubbard, J. B. and others, eds *Current economic policies* p156-69
Yale R ns 23:233

Williston, Samuel**About individual works**

Treatise on the law of contracts (rev. ed.).
Wright, R. A. W. baron. Williston on contracts

In Legal essays and addresses p202-51

Bibliography

Harvard university. Law school. Library.

Writings of Joseph H. Beale and Samuel Williston, to January 1, 1934

In Harvard legal essays, by various authors p537-53

Willoughby, Mrs Florence (Barrett)

Ben Eielson: pioneer of the arctic skies

In Alaskans all p81-126

Am M 109:40 Ap '30

Captain Louis Lane: champion ice pilot of the arctic

In Alaskans all p127-61

Champion swift-water pilot of the North (Sydney Barrington)

In Gentlemen unafraid p203-50

Am M 106:28 O '28

Chasing the will-o'-the-wisp of fortune

In Gentlemen unafraid p 1-39

Harriet Pullen. mother of the North

In Alaskans all p163-98

King of the arctic trails (A. A. Allan)

In Gentlemen unafraid p81-164

Am M 100:13 Ag '25

Pioneer who works in the dark (G. W. Evans)

In Gentlemen unafraid p165-202

Plant wizard of Alaska (C. C. George-son)

In Gentlemen unafraid p251-85

'Stroller' White: the man who invented the ice worm

In Alaskans all p199-234

Summering in the moon craters of Alaska: further adventures of the glacier priest (Father Hubbard)

In Alaskans all p37-80

Trail-blazer at the top of the world (A. M. Smith)

In Gentlemen unafraid p41-79

Am M 100:12 N '25

Volcanoes packed in ice: the glacier priest in the smoking valleys of Alaska (Father Hubbard)

In Alaskans all p 1-36

- Willoughby, Harold Rideout**
Current contributions from archeology to early Christian history
In McNeill, J. T. and others, eds *Environmental factors in Christian history* p91-113
- Willoughby, Leonard Ashley**
German literature from 1805 to 1880
In Bithell, J. ed *Germany* p220-35
- Wordsworth and Germany**
In German studies; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p432-58
- Willoughby, Westel Woodbury**
Garner, J. W. Westel Woodbury Willoughby: an evaluation of his contributions to political science
In Essays in political science in honor of Westel Woodbury Willoughby, by various authors p3-32
- Hart, J. Presentation of portrait of Professor Willoughby
In Essays in political science in honor of Westel Woodbury Willoughby, by various authors p33-36
- Bibliography**
Published writings of Westel Woodbury Willoughby
In Essays in political science in honor of Westel Woodbury Willoughby, by various authors p355-64
- Willoughby, William Franklin**
Science of public administration
In Essays in political science in honor of Westel Woodbury Willoughby, by various authors p39-63
- Willows**
Diseases and pests
Roberts, K. L. Little home in the country
In For authors only p355-69
- Wills, Helen Newington**
Gallico, P. W. Mitt the queen too
In Farewell to sport p44-55
- Tunis, J. R. What they call sportsmanship
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds *Essays for better reading* p71-76
- Wills, William Gorman**
Yeats, W. B. Mr William Wills
In Letters to the new island p69-76
- Wills**
Osborn, E. B. Wills
In Literature and life p170-79
- Willson, Beckles**
Friendly relations
Contents
Bagot is surprised by popularity
British minister builds a house
Bruce and Thornton
Civil war and Lord Lyons
Crampton and a contretemps
Democracy and James Bryce
Diversions of Stratford Canning
Durand and Theodore Roosevelt
Erskine returns in disgrace
Foster fails to avert war
Fox and Pakenham
King George's first envoy (Hammond)
- Legation moves to Washington
Panama canal and Bulwer
Post-war ambassadors (Reading, Geddes, Howard, Lindsay)
President dismisses Mr Jackson Sackville and American politics
Spring-Rice and the World war
"Squire" Pauncefote at home
Tragi-comedy of the Merrys
Vaughan and the Jackson period
- Willson, Henry Beckles.** See Willson, B
- Willstätter, Richard**
Snyder, Mrs E. E. Every green leaf is a chemical factory: Ingenhousz, Sachs, Willstätter, and Conant
In Biology in the making p299-324
- Wilmart, André**
L'odyssée du manuscrit de San Pietro qui renferme les œuvres de Saint Hilaire
In Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p293-305
- Wilmot, John, 2d earl of Rochester.** See Rochester, J. W. 2d earl of
- Wilson, Alexander**
Hylander, C. J. Alexander Wilson
In American scientists p29-35
- Peattie, D. C. Wilderness birdsmen: Wilson and Audubon
In Green laurels p216-43
- Wilson, Sir Arnold Talbot**
Church and secular life
In Harvey, G. L. H. ed *Church and the twentieth century* p227-55
- About individual works**
Persia. Ackerman, P. Persia today
In New Orient, by various authors v2 p58-66
- Wilson, Arthur McCandless**
Logwood trade in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries
In McKay, D. C. ed *Essays in the history of modern Europe* p 1-15
- Wilson, Charles Morrow**
Country press reawakens
In Essay annual, 1935 p268-80
No Am 238:260
- Elizabethan America
In Pence, R. W. ed *Readings in present-day writers* p374-82
Atlan 144:238
- Wilson, Charles Ray**
Hermann Eduard von Holst
In Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students p60-83
- Wilson, Edmund**
A. E. Housman
In Triple thinkers p83-99
New Repub 92:206
- Ambiguity of Henry James
In Triple thinkers p122-64
- Bernard Shaw at eighty
In Triple thinkers p220-65
Atlan 161:198

Wilson, Edmund—Continued

† Best people

In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds *Types of prose writing* p371-80

Taft, K. B. and others, eds *Contemporary opinion* p112-23

Scrib M 91:153

Flaubert's politics

In Triple thinkers p100-21

In honor of Pushkin

In Triple thinkers p42-82

Is verse a dying technique?

In Triple thinkers p20-41

† James Joyce

In Zabel, M. D. ed *Literary opinion in America* p145-77

New Repub 61:84

John Jay Chapman

In Triple thinkers p165-209

Atlan 160:581

† Jumping-off place

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p404-10

New Repub 69:156

Lytton Strachey

In Essay annual, 1933 p140-45

New Repub 72:146

Marxism and literature

In Triple thinkers p266-89

Atlan 160:741

Milk interests write the milk code

In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds *Challenge to the new deal* p91-100

Common Sense D '33

Mr More and the Mithraic bull

In Triple thinkers p3-19

New Repub 91:64

Satire of Samuel Butler

In Triple thinkers p210-19

New Repub 75:35

† Symbolism

In Van Doren, C. C. ed *Modern American prose* p687-700

† T. S. Eliot

In Zabel, M. D. ed *Literary opinion in America* p177-205

New Repub 60:341

Wilson, Edmund Beecher

Snyder, Mrs E. E. "Diverse recipes": Galton, Mendel, Weismann, De Vries, and Morgan

In Biology in the making p126-61

Wilson, Edward Adrian

Bartlett, R. M. "Playing a good part in a great scheme": Edward A. Wilson

In They dared to live p22-27

Gill, D. M. and Pullen, A. M. Knight of the Antarctic

In Adventures of service p40-49

Wilson, Geoffrey

Budgetary policy

In Cole, Mrs M. I. P. and Smith, C. eds *Democratic Sweden* p67-77

Public works policy

In Cole, Mrs M. I. P. and Smith, C. eds *Democratic Sweden* p78-95

Wilson, Harry Leon

Kilmer, J. Some harmful influences:

Harry Leon Wilson

In Literature in the making p101-15

Wilson, Sir Henry Hughes

Griffin, G. Field-marshal Sir Henry Wilson

In Wild geese p107-15

Wilson, John

Elwin, M. 'Christopher North'

In Victorian wallflowers p25-84

Wilson, John Dover

Matthew Arnold and the educationists

In Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed *Social & political ideas of some representative thinkers of the Victorian age* p165-93

See also Pollard, A. W. jt auth

About individual works

Essential Shakespeare. Lucas, E. V.

Matters for pride

In Saunterer's rewards p120-25

Wilson, Mona

Anne Woodroffe, 1766-1830

In Jane Austen and some contemporaries p84-126

Charlotte Elizabeth Tonna, 1790-1846

In Jane Austen and some contemporaries p182-204

Eliza Fletcher, 1770-1858

In Jane Austen and some contemporaries p43-83

Harriet Grote, 1792-1878

In Jane Austen and some contemporaries p239-91

Jane Austen, 1775-1817

In Jane Austen and some contemporaries p 1-42

Mary Anne Schimmelpenninck, 1778-1856

In Jane Austen and some contemporaries p147-81

Mary Martha Butt, 1775-1795

In Jane Austen and some contemporaries p127-46

Mary Somerville, 1780-1872

In Jane Austen and some contemporaries p205-38

Mary Wollstonecraft

In Dobrée, B. ed *From Anne to Victoria* p560-73

Travel and holidays

In Young, G. M. ed *Early Victorian England, 1830-1865*, v2 p283-313

Twilight of the Augustans

In English association, London. Essays and studies v20 p75-85

Wilson, P. A.

Administration chart

In Plant, A. ed *Some modern business problems* p35-62

Public relations departments

In Plant, A. ed *Some modern business problems* p123-52

Wilson, Richard

Fry, R. E. Wilson

In Reflections on British painting p43-48

Tinker, C. B. Wilson: solitude; the

Italian tradition

In Painter and poet p121-43

Wilson, Robert McNair

Toys and some other things
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in
shirtsleeves p207-13

Wilson, Samuel Davis

Walnut, T. H. S. Davis Wilson, mayor of
Philadelphia
In Salter, J. T. ed American politician
p282-303

Wilson, Woodrow

League of nations
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds
Leadership in a changing world
p137-41

Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9, pt 2:398
Ind 97:288

On being human

In White, I. H. and others, eds Essays
in value p494-509
Atlan 150:549

† What is a college for?

In Heidler, J. B. ed College years
p135-54
Scrib M 46:570

About

Agar, H. Roosevelt, Taft, Wilson and
Harding
In People's choice; from Washington
to Harding p267-311

Beard, C. A. Woodrow Wilson
In Presidents in American history p125-
28

Cottler, J. New freedom: Woodrow
Wilson
In Champions of democracy p285-310

Croly, H. D. Paradox of Woodrow
Wilson
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935,
p197-200

Dos Passos, J. R. Meester Veelson
In Wise, H. H. and others, eds Essays
for better reading p107-13

Hapgood, N. James Woodrow Wilson
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats
p665-76

Jones, E. D. Woodrow Wilson
In Lords of speech p233-48

† Keynes, J. M. Council of four, Paris, 1919
In Balch, M. ed Modern short biog-
raphies and autobiographies p389-
410

Kraus, M. Interpretive writings
In History of American history p453-91

Lerner, M. Woodrow Wilson: the new
freedom and the new deal
In Ideas are weapons p113-16

Mowat, R. B. College presidents and
college professors
In Americans in England p258-75

Payne, J. B. Woodrow Wilson
In Virginia born presidents, by various
authors p213-32

Radek, K. Woodrow Wilson
In Portraits and pamphlets p35-43

Roosevelt, F. D. Address of the presi-
dent of the United States before the
Woodrow Wilson foundation
In Essay annual, 1934 p16-21

Schnittkind, H. T. Woodrow Wilson, the
professor in politics

In Story of the United States p367-74

Sears, L. M. Woodrow Wilson
In Marcus W. Jernegan essays in
American historiography, by his
former students p102-21

Slocombe, G. E. Peace conference and
the League

In Mirror to Geneva p22-36
Slocombe, G. E. Prophet: Woodrow
Wilson

In Mirror to Geneva p15-21
Soward, F. H. Woodrow Wilson and the
struggle for a new world order

In Moulders of national destinies p 1-9
Viereck, G. S. Behind the House-Wilson
break

In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p139-
56

Wallace, A. Religious faith of great
statesmen

In Religious faith of great men p193-
217

† White, W. A. Woodrow Wilson

In Balch, M. ed Modern short biog-
raphies and autobiographies p359-
88

Wilson dam

Salt, H. Wilson dam
In Mighty engineering feats p101-25

Wilstach, Paul

Patriots off their pedestals

Contents

John Adams
Benjamin Franklin
Alexander Hamilton
Patrick Henry
Thomas Jefferson
James Madison
John Marshall
George Washington

Wilton diptych. Clarke, M. V.

In Fourteenth century studies p272-92

Wily beguiled (play)

Maxwell, B. Knight of the burning pestle
and Wily beguiled
In Studies in Beaumont, Fletcher, and
Massinger p14-16

Winant, John Gilbert

Labor and economic security
In Johnson, A. T. and Tate, A. eds
America through the essay p276-88
Ann Am Acad 184:99

Security for a people: a creative lift of
the spirit

In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps
Modern speeches on basic issues
p328-31
Vital Speeches 3:241

Winchell, Walter

Tallulah Bankhead in Forsaking all
others

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds
American theatre as seen by its
critics p343-45

Winchester, England

Lucas, E. V. England's ancient capital
In English leaves p26-41

- Winchelsea, Anne (Kingsmill) Finch, countess of**
 Drew, E. Lady Winchelsea
In Eighteenth century literature, by various authors p42-55
 Fairchild, H. N. Beginnings of sentimentalism
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p205-62
- Winckelmann, Johann Joachim**
 Van Loon, H. W. Pompeii, Winckelmann, and Lessing
In The arts p531-35
- Wind.** See Winds
- Windle, Sir Bertram Coghill Alan**
 † Science in bondage
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p63-77
Cath World 104:577
- Windmills**
 Lucas, E. V. Old English landmarks
In English leaves p153-60
 † Lucas, E. V. Windmill
In English association, London English essays of today p112-15
- Windolph, Francis Lyman**
 Country lawyer; essays in democracy
Contents
 Brief on the play scene
 Case for the jury
 Country justice
also in Atlan 147:451
 Country lawyer
also in Atlan 141:522
 Defending a bad cause
also in Atlan 138:482
 Diversities of gifts
also in Atlan 153:313
 King street
also in Atlan 143:796
 Letter to my father
also in Atlan 149:74
 Open letter to the conservative majority
also in Rev 4:335
 Sanctity of law
also in Atlan 137:603
 Two fourteenth amendments
also in Ann Am Acad 195:264
 Two sins against tolerance
also in Atlan 125:473
- Windows, Stained glass.** See Glass painting and staining
- Winds**
 Conrad, J. West wind
In Jepson, R. W. ed Essays by modern writers p68-74
 Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p576-85
 Jefferies, R. Winds of heaven
In Jefferies' England p252-60
 Morley, C. D. Dialogue with a wind
In Letters of askance p49-51
- Windsor, Edward, duke of**
 Farewell address
In Wann, L. ed Century readings in the English essay p547
About
 Gavit, J. P. Biggest human interest story
In Essay annual, 1937 p277-83
- Gavit, J. P. Of the preparation of sovereigns
In Essay annual, 1936 p97-103
- Gibbs, Sir P. H. Britain's young man of destiny
In Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern thought p89-97
- Timpson, G. F. King Edward VIII as prince
In Kings and commoners p6-10
- Weld, C. King bites dog
In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p40-51
- Windsor, Sir William de**
 Clarke, M. V. William of Windsor in Ireland, 1369-76
In Fourteenth century studies p146-241
- Wine and wine making**
 Fougner, S. Wines and spirits
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p369-76
 Goldring, D. Redding 'On wines'
In Reputations p157-68
United States
 Tugwell, R. G. Wine, women and the new deal
In Battle for democracy p178-86
Wine on the seas McFee, W.
In More harbours of memory p73-96
- Wingfield-Stratford, Esmé Cecil**
 Henri Bergson
In Men of turmoil, by various authors p267-76
- Science as religion
In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p214-22
About individual works
 New minds for old. Inge, W. R. World of robots
In Rustic moralist p199-204
- Winkler, John Kennedy and Bromberg, Walter**
 Mind explorers
Contents
 Adventurers of the mind
 Charcot—le maître
 Crusaders of mental hygiene
 Freud, late of Vienna
 Gentle revolutionist
 Magic and mesmerism
 Measurement of intelligence
 Mental science and the future
 Patriarch of Fort Defiance
 Phrenology—a scientific miscarriage
 Psychological prima donna
 Sire of American psychology
 Sportsman-scientist
 Theater of psychology
 Voices in the wilderness
 Watson the iconoclast
 White coats and white mice
- Winn, Mary Day**
 Woman puzzle and the college professor
In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934, p173-81
No Am 238:55

Winnnebago county, Iowa

Politics and government

- Larson, L. M. Convention riot at Benson Grove, Iowa, in 1876
In *Changing West* p39-48

Winslow, Charles Edward Amory

- Medical care for the nation
In Wise, J. H. and others, eds *Essays for better reading* p299-312

Winslow, E. M.

- Administrative protectionism: a problem in commercial policy
In *Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors* p179-89

Winslow, Edward

- Kraus, M. Seventeenth century
In *History of American history* p21-67

Winslow, John Ancrum

- Hill, J. D. John Ancrum Winslow, quarter-deck Puritan
In *Sea dogs of the sixties* p193-223

Winslow, Rex Shelton

- Major and minor battlegrounds
In Thorp, W. L. ed *Economic problems in a changing world* p736-56
 Setting for economic conflict
In Thorp, W. L. ed *Economic problems in a changing world* p719-35
 Strategy and tactics of conflict
In Thorp, W. L. ed *Economic problems in a changing world* p757-82

Winsor, Justin

- Kraus, M. Co-operative histories
In *History of American history* p573-96

Winstanley, John

- Fairchild, H. N. Neither Christian nor very sentimental
In *Religious trends in English poetry v 1* p265-81

Winter, William

- Charlotte Cushman (Selection from)
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds *American theatre as seen by its critics* p86-89

Edwin Forrest (Selection from)

- In* Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds *American theatre as seen by its critics* p83-86

† Ibsenites and Ibsenism

- In* Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds *American theatre as seen by its critics* p94-101
 Harp W 54:24

Irving and Terry in Much ado

- In* Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds *American theatre as seen by its critics* p89-94

Winter

- Devoe, A. Winter day
In *Down to earth* p139-42
 Jefferies, R. Hours of spring
In *Jefferies' England* p3-20
 Moffat, D. In defense of winter
In *Prejudices of Mr Pennyfeather* p110-19

Winterich, John Tracy

Autocrat

- In* Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p185-94

Bacon's Essays

- In* Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p205-10

Ballad of Reading gaol

- In* Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p33-40

Biglow papers

- In* Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p157-64

Book collecting

- In* Lampland, R. ed *Hobbies for everybody* p43-49

Decline and fall

- In* Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p219-29

Emerson's Essays

- In* Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p143-55

Essays of Elia

- In* Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p231-36

Expansion of an author collection

- In* Carter, J. ed *New paths in book collecting* p13-29

Gray's Elegy

- In* Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p13-21

Gulliver's travels

- In* Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p211-18
 Pub W 116:625

Jane Eyre

- In* Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p57-65

Keats's Poems

- In* Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p23-32

Little women

- In* Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p195-204

Luck of Roaring camp

- In* Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p85-97

Moby-Dick

- In* Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p67-84

Paradise lost

- In* Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p 1-12

Pride and prejudice

- In* Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p41-47

Red badge of courage

- In* Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p121-31

Song of Hiawatha

- In* Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p175-83

Treasure island

- In* Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p107-19

Two years before the mast

- In* Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p133-41

Uncle Remus

- In* Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p99-105

Winterich, John T.—Continued

- Walden
In Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p165-74
- Waverley
In Twenty-three books and the stories behind them p49-56
- Winters, Ivor**
 Edgar Allan Poe: a crisis in the history of American obscurantism
In Maule's curse; seven studies in the history of American obscurantism p93-122
 Am Lit 8:379
- Emily Dickinson and the limits of judgment
In Maule's curse; seven studies in the history of American obscurantism p149-65
- Fenimore Cooper; or, The ruins of time
In Maule's curse; seven studies in the history of American obscurantism p25-50
- Herman Melville, and the problems of moral navigation
In Maule's curse; seven studies in the history of American obscurantism p53-89
- Jones Very and R. W. Emerson: aspects of New England mysticism
In Maule's curse; seven studies in the history of American obscurantism p125-46
 Am R 7:159
- Maule's curse; or, Hawthorne and the problem of allegory
In Maule's curse; seven studies in the history of American obscurantism p3-22
 Am R 9:339
- Maule's well; or, Henry James and the relation of morals to manners
In Maule's curse; seven studies in the history of American obscurantism p169-216
- Robinson Jeffers
In Zabel, M. D. ed. Literary opinion in America p245-50
 Poetry 35:279
- Traditional mastery: the lyrics of Robert Bridges
In Zabel, M. D. ed. Literary opinion in America p237-45
 Hound and Horn 5 321
- Winthrop, John, 1588-1649**
 Kraus, M. Seventeenth century
In History of American history p21-67
- Schnittkind, H. T. John Winthrop, an aristocrat in the wilderness
In Story of the United States p12-20
- Winthrop, John, 1606-1676**
 Goodwin, W. B. John Winthrop, the younger
In Perry, C. E. ed. Founders and leaders of Connecticut p44-49
- Haynes, W. John Winthrop, jr.
In Chemical pioneers p13-25
- Winwar, Frances**
 World war and the arts
In Waller, W. W. ed. War in the twentieth century p192-232

Wireless telegraph. See Radio**Wisconsin**

- † Stewart, C. D. On a moraine
In Fellow creatures p313-30
- Wisdom. See Knowledge**
- Wise, Stephen Samuel**
 Jones, E. D. Stephen S. Wise
In American preachers of to-day p63-71
- Wiseman, Herbert**
 Les clavecinistes
In Foss, H. J. ed. Heritage of music v2 p35-51
- Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen, cardinal**
 Shuster, G. N. Leaders at Oxford and captains of the church
In Catholic spirit in modern English literature p88-103
- Ward, W. P. Genius of Cardinal Wiseman
In Ten personal studies p198-217
- Ward, W. P. Life-work of Cardinal Wiseman
In Problems and persons p301-33
- Wishart, Charles Frederick**
 Religion
In On going to college, by various authors p213-34
- Wissing, Willem**
 Tarkington, B. Portrait of the Duchess of Portsmouth by Willem Wissing
In Some old portraits p85-91
- Wissler, Clark**
 American Indian tribal groups
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds. Our racial and national minorities p37-55
 Contribution of the Indian
In Brown, F. J. and Rouček, J. S. eds. Our racial and national minorities p725-38
- Wit and humor**
 Atherton, Mrs G. F. H. Sense of humor
In Can women be gentlemen? p69-71
- Brooks, C. Wit and high seriousness
In Modern poetry and the tradition p18-38
- † Brooks, C. S. On the difference between wit and humor
In Cook, T. R. ed. Essays in modern thought p29-34
- Read, W. W. ed. Comparative essays p190-97
- Donnelly, F. P. Allotment of humor to oratory
In Literature the leading educator p 1-13
- Donnelly, F. P. Humor: a denatured fallacy
In Literature the leading educator p141-55
- Eastman, M. F. Comical figures of speech
In Essay annual, 1937 p55-64
- Knox, R. A. On humour and satire
In Jepson, R. W. ed. New and old essays, 1820-1935, p205-25
- Pence, R. W. ed. Essays of today p302-18

Wit and humor—Continued

- Knox, R. A. On humour and satire
(Selection from)
In Mary Louise, sister, ed . . . Over the
bent world p89-95
- Leacock, S. B. Humor as I see it
In Cook, T. R. ed Essays in modern
thought p35-44
- Leonard, S. A. and Pooley, R. C.
eds Introducing essays p129-43
- Lucas, E. V. Black-currants
In Pleasure trove p26-28
- Lucas, E. V. Conspirators from without?
In Adventures and misgivings p83-85
- Osborn, E. B. Anatomy of wit
In Literature and life p124-32
- Patmore, C. K. D. Proverbs and bon-
mots
In Courage in politics p28-32
- † Repplier, A. Cruelty and humour
In Eight decades p225-36
- † Repplier, A. Goodness and gayety
In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern
Catholic prose p136-47
- Scott, H. P. Laughable in literature
In Fred Newton Scott anniversary
papers, by various authors p241-62
See also Anecdotes; Burlesque; Com-
edy; Comic, The; Humorists; Puns and
punning; Satire; *also* American wit and
humor
- Wit and humor, Primitive**
Bowman, H. A. Humor of primitive
peoples
In Studies in the science of society
presented to Albert Galloway
Keller, by various authors p67-83
- Witchcraft**
Jastrow, J. Devil in his prime
In Wish and wisdom p75-93
- Leighton, C. V. H. Village witch
In Country matters p25-31
- Lindsay, P. Love is often the betrayer
In Mirror for ruffians p178-258
- † Sumner, W. G. Witchcraft
In Essays v 1 p114-35
- Massachusetts**
Benét, S. V. We aren't superstitious
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D.
N. eds Modern American vistas
p2-13
- Benson, A. B. Swedish witchcraft and
the Mathers
In Studies in honor of Hermann Col-
litz, by various authors p314-23
- Witherow, James Milling**
† Test
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of
essays p104-12
Atlan 138:446
- Withers, Hartley**
Adam Smith
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Vic-
toria p422-37
- First Lord Bearsted
In Bolitho, H. ed Twelve Jews p15-39

Witherspoon, Herbert

- Thompson, O. Two singers who became
managers
In American singer p292-301
- Witherspoon, John**
Sweet, W. W. Revolutionary leaders and
constitution makers
In Makers of Christianity p117-64
- Within four walls. Stoddard, C. W.
In Exits and entrances p257-74
- Withington, Robert**
Paronomasia in John Heywood's plays
In Essays contributed in honor of
President William Allan Neilson,
by various authors p221-39
- Witnesses**
Norway
Larson, L. M. Witnesses and oath help-
ers in old Norwegian law
In Anniversary essays in mediaeval
history, by students of Charles
Homer Haskins p133-56
- Witoto Indians**
Murdock, G. P. Witotos of northwest-
ern Amazonia
In Our primitive contemporaries p451-
74
- Wittels, Fritz**
Psychoanalysis and religion
In Swift, A. L. ed Religion today
p125-38
- Wittke, Carl Frederick**
Parliamentary privilege in the Empire
In Essays in history and political the-
ory in honor of Charles Howard
McIlwain, by various authors
p320-43
- Wives**
Ellis, H. Best sort of wife
In Questions of our day p259-61
- Overbury, Sir T. Good wife
In Vallance, R. ed Hundred English
essays p23
- † Swift, J. Letter to a young lady on her
marriage
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of
essays p344-53
- Wodehouse, Helen Marion**
Importance of the non-university college
In Cohen, J. I. and Travers, R. M. W.
eds Educating for democracy p82-
92
- Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville**
Swinerton, F. A. Later novelists
In Georgian scene p461-81
- Woffington, Margaret**
Brown, J. M. Peg Woffington to Ina
Claire
In Letters from greenroom ghosts p43-
68
- Wohlforth, Robert**
Warriors of the campus
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Con-
temporary opinion p282-91
Scrib M 91:218
- Wolcott, Oliver**
Dutcher, G. M. Oliver Wolcott
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and lead-
ers of Connecticut p235-40

Wolcott, Roger, 1679-1767

Howard, D. Roger Wolcott

In Perry, C. E. ed *Founders and leaders of Connecticut* p166-68

Wolf, Franz B.

Economy in war time

In Waller, W. W. ed *War in the twentieth century* p363-408

Wolf, Friedrich

About individual works

Die matrosen von Cattaro Block, Mrs A. C. Contemporary drama: the social conflict

In Changing world in plays and theatre p194-250

Wolf, Hugo

On Beethoven

In Kolodin, I. ed *Critical composer* p86-105

On Bruckner

In Kolodin, I. ed *Critical composer* p178-81

About

Abraham, G. E. H. Hugo Wolf

In Bacharach, A. L. ed *Lives of the great composers* p641-58

Bernstein, M. Post-Wagnerian music in Germany and Austria

In Introduction to music p348-60

Ewen, D. Hugo Wolf

In Dole, N. H. *Famous composers* 4th ed p809-10

Ford, W. A. J. Hugo Wolf

In Foss, H. J. ed *Heritage of music* v2 p224-63

Wolf, Maximilian Franz Joseph Cornelius
Macpherson, H. C. Watchers of the skies

In Makers of astronomy p185-211

Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno

Jell, G. C. Ermanno Wolf-Ferrari

In Master builders of opera p233-35

Wolfe, Albert Benedict

Rationalization of production and of re-production

In Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver, by various authors p226-44

Significance of the concept of continuity in organismic economic theory

In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p391-402

Wolfe, Henry Cutler

International scene

In Andrews, J. N. and Marsden, C. A. eds *Tomorrow in the making* p385-405

Wolfe, Humbert

George Moore

In Post Victorians, by various authors p411-23

Wolfe, James

Golding, C. General James Wolfe, "mad" hero of Quebec

In Great names in history, 356 B.C.—A.D. 1910 p201-06

Karr, W. J. General James Wolfe: the British hero of Quebec

In Explorers, soldiers and statesmen p92-100

Wolfe, John Marcus

Essays in culture

Contents

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord
Catholic high school graduate's debt to the church and to the community

Christ lives in his priesthood

Continuity of culture

Conversion of Saint Paul

Culture of service for the service of culture

Education for life

Educational integration

False prophets

Harmony in culture

Holy name

Holy spirit of God

It is not for you to know

Music in the art of prayer and the religious life

Nature of virtue

Religious life

Sacrament of union

Sainthood in Saint Patrick

Social integration

Social mission of the church

Spiritual solidarity

Stewardship

They call him father

Washington, the educator

Wolfe, Thomas

His father's earth

In Essay annual, 1936 p104-14

Mod Monthly Ap '35

About

Basso, H. Thomas Wolfe

In Cowley, M. ed *After the genteel tradition* p202-12

Braswell, W. Thomas Wolfe lectures and takes a holiday

In Bryant, M. M. comp *Essays old and new* p399-407

Canby, H. S. River of youth

In Seven years' harvest p163-70

De Voto, B. A. Genius is not enough

In Forays and rebuttals p324-33

Kohler, D. M. Thomas Wolfe: prodigal and lost

In Bryant, M. M. comp *Essays old and new* p391-98

Loggins, V. Dominant primordial

In I hear America p113-41

McCole, C. J. Thomas Wolfe embraces life

In Lucifer at large p231-53

Muller, H. J. Medley of contemporanea: Thomas Wolfe

In Modern fiction p404-18

Thomas Wolfe

In Schreiber, G. ed *Portraits and self-portraits* p163-67

Van Doren, C. C. New realisms

In American novel, 1789-1939, p334-48

Wolfe, Thomas—Continued
About individual works

Look homeward, angel. Davenport, B.
Look homeward, angel, by Thomas Wolfe

In Designed for reading, by various authors p329-32

Of time and the river. Warren, R. P.
Hamlet of Thomas Wolfe

In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p359-72

Wolff, Kaspar Friedrich

Gumpert, M. Kaspar Friedrich Wolff

In Trail-blazers of science p135-59

Trattner, E. R. Schwann: theory of the cell

In Architects of ideas p189-210

Wolff, Samuel Lee

Greek gift to civilization

In Cooper, L. ed Greek genius and its influence p218-25

Wöllner, Johann Christof von

Ford, G. S Wöllner and the Prussian religious edict of 1788

In On and off the campus p219-63

Wollstonecraft, Mary. See Godwin, Mrs M. W.

Wolman, Leo

Labor under the NRA

In America's recovery program, by various authors p89-103

Problems in the regulation of labor conditions

In Wharton assembly addresses, 1936, by various authors p31-44

See also Gay, E. F. jt auth

Wolman, Leo and Peck, Gustav

Labor groups in the social structure

In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v2 p801-56

Labor groups in the social structure (Selection from)

In Thornton, J. E. comp Science and social change p391-411

Wolsey, Thomas, cardinal

Cheyney, E. P. Cardinal Wolsey

In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p69-84

Wolverhampton, Henry Hartley Fowler, 1st viscount

† Baumann, A. A. Sir Henry Fowler (Viscount Wolverhampton)

In Personalities p83-91

Thompson, E. R. Sir Henry Fowler

In Portraits of the nineties p183-91

Woman

Allinson, Mrs A. C. E. On the distaff side

In Selected essays p208-21

Atherton, Mrs G. F. H. Why do women hate one another?

In Can women be gentlemen? p38-49

Banning, Mrs M. C. They raise their hats

In Bower, W. ed New directions p409-26

Boyd, E. A. In defense of selfishness

In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p387-95

Chesterton, G. K. Coldness of Chloe

In Man who was Chesterton p747-51

† Chesterton, G. K. Prudery of the feminists

In Man who was Chesterton p176-80

† Chesterton, G. K. Woman

In Man who was Chesterton p769-73

Ellis, H. Complementary relations of sex

In Questions of our day p31-33

Ellis, H. Do women resemble men?

In My confessional p92-94

Getting along with women

In Essay annual, 1936 p263-78

Lawrence, D. H. Nobody loves me

In Phoenix p204-11

Lawrence, D. H. Women are so cocksure

In Phoenix p167-69

Mencken, H. L. Feminine mind

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p233-42

Moffat, D. On woman

In Prejudices of Mr Pennyfeather p147-69

Nock, A. J. Misuses of adversity

In Free speech and plain language p67-83

Nock, A. J. Women and the marriage market

In Free speech and plain language p44-66

Pitts, R. Women and communism

In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p175-92

† Pruette, L. Why women fail

In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p131-42

Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess

Fascist way with women

In Notes on the way p110-18

Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess

Middle-aged women

In Notes on the way p62-66

Tilby, A. W. Woman's place in civilization

In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p243-52

West, R. pseud. Scarlet berries

In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p308-12

White, E. B. Getting along with women

In Quo vadimus? p110-17
Essay annual, 1936 p279-83

Winn, M. D. Woman puzzle and the college professor

In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p173-81

Young, S. Women on the housetops

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935. p235-38

Crime

Lindsay, P. Love is often the betrayer

In Mirror for ruffians p178-258

Dress

See Clothing and dress

Woman—Continued**Education**

See Education of women

Employment

Adler, Mrs H. H. Manufacturing industries and the college woman

In College women and the social sciences, by various authors p204-22

Amidon, B. E. Women breadwinners: they don't work for pin money

In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p340-46

Breckinridge, S. P. Activities of women outside the home

In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p709-50

Capek, K. Woman and the professions

In Intimate things p63-66

Ellis, H. Factory versus the home

In Questions of our day p265-67

Fortune (periodical). Women in business

In Bower, W. ed New directions p396-408

Gibbs, Sir P. H. Invasion of women

In Way of escape p117-28

Mills, H. E. Changing interests of college women

In College women and the social sciences, by various authors p3-15

Orage, A. R. New age

In Political and economic writings p17-57

Strunsky, S. Women

In Living tradition p53-71

West, R. pseud. Woman in industry

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p30-35

Health and hygiene

Atherton, Mrs G. F. H. Superwomen

In Can women be gentlemen? p112-15

History and condition of women

Spalding, J. L. abp. Woman and the Christian religion

In Socialism and labor p96-116

Strunsky, S. Women

In Living tradition p53-71

Taylor, S. And a word on the modern woman

In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves p241-48

Veblen, T. B. Barbarian status of women

In Essays in our changing order p50-64

West, R. pseud. Rebecca West

In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p321-39

History and condition of women—**Middle ages**

Walsh, J. J. Women in the middle ages

In High points of medieval culture p172-88

Legal status, laws, etc.

Cobbedick, M. R. Property rights of women in Puritan New England

In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p107-15

Rights of women

Atherton, Mrs G. F. H. Are women born liars?

In Can women be gentlemen? p3-24

Social and moral questions

Atherton, Mrs G. F. H. Gold-diggers

In Can women be gentlemen? p72-76

Atherton, Mrs G. F. H. Why can't women be gentlemen?

In Can women be gentlemen? p25-37

Nathan, G. J. Once there was a princess

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p353-56

Societies and clubs

Ferguson, C. W. Unity in diversity: the women's clubs

In Fifty million brothers p82-93

Suffrage

Chesterton, G. K. On women who vote

In Avowals and denials p47-52

Kuhn, Mrs I. C. They wanted to vote

In Benjamin, R. S. ed Inside story p224-39

Orage, A. R. New age

In Political and economic writings p17-57

Suffrage—Great Britain

MacCarthy, D. Suffragettes

In Experience p175-78

Brazil

Freyre, G. Some aspects of the social development of Portuguese America

In Griffin, C. C. ed Concerning Latin American culture p79-103

China

Lin, Y. Feminist thought in ancient China

In Confucius saw Nancy p112-47

East

Woodsmall, R. F. New life of Eastern women

In Mathews, B. J. ed East and West p65-84

Germany

Hamilton, A. Enslavement of women

In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p347-57

Greece

Gomme, A. W. Position of women in Athens in the fifth and fourth centuries B.C.

In Essays in Greek history and literature p89-115

New England

Brooks, V. W. Howells and James

In New England: Indian summer p224-49

Woman—Continued

- Russia**
Leonova, O. Position of women
In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p176-86
Radek, K. Position of women
In Portraits and pamphlets p143-53
- Southern states**
Mims, E. Revolt against chivalry
In Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p286-305
- Spain**
Ellis, H. Hildegart
In My confessional p19-21
- Turkey**
Hâlidah Adîb, khânûm. Woman's part in Turkey's progress
In New Orient, by various authors v 1 p215-32
- United States**
Adams, G. K. American women are coming along
In Essay annual, 1939 p76-89
Bernard, W. S. Naturalization adjusts to the changing status of woman
In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p43-65
Buck, Mrs P. S. America's medieval women
In Anderson, S F and others, eds Our changing world p324-39
Essay annual, 1939 p63-75
Butler, D S. Men against women
In Bower, W. ed New directions p385-95
Fisher, Mrs M. S. Emancipated woman
In Agar, H. and Tate, A. eds Who owns America? p311-22
Mills, H. E. Changing interests of college women
In College women and the social sciences, by various authors p3-15
Nock, A. J. Further word to women
In Free speech and plain language p24-43
Nock, A. J. Word to women
In Free speech and plain language p3-23
Pence, R. W. ed Readings in present-day writers p311-23
Strunsky, S. Women
In Living tradition p53-71
- Woman's Christian temperance union**
Van Vuren, F. I cover the "water front"
In American Spectator year book p239-46
- Women, Negro**
Brawley, B. G. Negro woman in American life
In Negro builders and heroes p260-66
- Women and religion**
Jones, R. M. Certain women whose hearts the Lord opened
In Flowering of mysticism p158-75
- Underhill, E. Ideals of the ministry of women
In Mixed pasture p113-22
- Women and war**
Einstein, A. Women and war
In World as I see it p220
- Women aren't fans.** Allen, M. P.
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p200-05
- Women as athletes.** See Athletes, Women
- Women as authors**
Lawrence, M. We write as women
In School of femininity p3-13
- England**
Mackenzie, C. Women novelists
In Literature in my time p212-21
- Women as book collectors**
Rosenbach, A. S. W. Mighty women book hunters
In Book hunter's holiday p105-29
- Women as lawyers**
Allen, F. E. Women in the law
In Lockhart, E. G. comp My vocation p181-95
- Women as musicians**
Taylor, D. Woman's place
In Well tempered listener p199-202
- Women as soldiers**
Lindsay, P. Love is often the betrayer
In Mirror for ruffians p178-258
- Women in aeronautics**
Feeney, L. Little bluebirds
In You'd better come quietly p211-14
- Women in business.** See Business women
- Women in industry.** See Woman—Employment
- Women in literature and art**
Field, L. M. Heroines back at the hearth
In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p302-12
- Women in politics**
Additon, H. S. Public service
In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women. 1st, 1934. Choosing a career p163-68
Banning, Mrs M. C. Politics and the college woman
In College women and the social sciences, by various authors p164-81
Breckinridge, S. P. Activities of women outside the home
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p709-50
Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess. Prominent women
In Notes on the way p66-71
Robinson, F. M. Government service, through secretarial work
In Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women. 1st, 1934. Choosing a career p105-11
- Women in religion.** See Women and religion
- Women's clubs.** See Woman—Societies and clubs

Wonders

- Daniels, R. B. Some seventeenth-century books of wonders
In Some seventeenth-century worthies p6-23

Wood, Anthony à

- Powys, L. Merton Wood's luncheon
In Earth memories p137-43
Walters, H. B. Some English antiquaries
In Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v13 p77-108

Wood, Clement

- Poets of America
Contents
Adah Isaacs Menken: a forgotten Deborah
Amy Lowell: a Parnassian July fourth
Carl Sandburg: a hymn from Hogwallow
Edgar Allan Poe: Kubla in hell
Edgar Lee Masters: Caliban upon Helicon
Edna St Vincent Millay: a clever Sappho
Edwin Arlington Robinson: the darkening hill
Elinor Wylie: the jewelled brain
Emily Dickinson: the shrinking seer
Fallow years: new folk rhythms
John Hall Wheelock: light on a hill
Out of the depths
Poets to come
Robert Frost: the twilight of New England
Rose O'Neill: a sister of Campion
Sappho's cousins
Seed and the first-fruits
Sidney Lanier: music weds poetry
Vachel Lindsay: jazz and the poet
Walt Whitman: a mystic volcano
Waste land

Wood, Mrs Ellen (Price)

- Elwin, M. Mrs Henry Wood
In Victorian wallflowers p228-53

Wood, Francis Asbury

- Morphological notes
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p28-31

Wood, Grant

- Craven, T. Our art becomes American
In Bower, W. ed New directions p303-20

Wood, Mrs Henry. See Wood, Mrs E. P.
Wood, Henry Harvey

- Robert Henryson
In Edinburgh essays on Scots literature p 1-26

Wood, Sir Henry Joseph

- Ewen, D Conductor's instrument
In Man with the baton p23-67
Shore, B Sir Henry Wood
In Orchestra speaks p183-218

Wood, Herbert George

- John Bright
In Brown, A. B. ed Great democrats p57-74

William Penn's The Christian Quaker

- In* Children of light; in honor of Rufus M. Jones, by various authors p 1-23

Wood, Junius Boyd

- Do dictators die in bed?
In Lyons, E. ed We cover the world p183-204

Wood, Sir Kingsley

- Audax, pseud. Sir Kingsley Wood
In Men in our time p181-98

Wood, Leland Foster

- Church and the family
In Cavert, S. M. ed Church faces the world p77-93

Wood, Leonard

- Jirka, F. J. Measuring up to the presidency
In American doctors of destiny p230-46
Orcutt, W. D. Just friends
In Celebrities off parade p255-87

Wood, Thomas

- Pooh pooh tabu
In American Spectator year book p293-300

Wood, Thomas John

- Westrate, E. V. Chickamauga flows red
In Those fatal generals p215-28

Wood, William, c.1580-1639

- Kraus, M Seventeenth century
In History of American history p21-67

Wood, William, 1863-

- Work of Mother Marie
In Walsh, J. J comp These splendid sisters p81-94

Wood
Chemistry

- Bergius, F. Conversion of wood to carbohydrates and problems in the industrial use of hydrochloric acid
In Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936. Scientific papers
Borth, C. Herty heritage
In Pioneers of plenty p125-41

Wood carving

- Gibson, K Wood-carver of today: I. Kirchmayer
In Goldsmith of Florence p171-85
Gibson, K. Wood-carvers of long ago
In Goldsmith of Florence p31-46

Wood carving, American

- Rawson, Mrs M N. Carving
In Candleday art p33-64

Wood carving, Spanish

- Cook, W. W. S. Catalan wooden altar frontal from Farrera
In Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter, by various authors v 1 p293-300

Wood engraving

- Petrina, J Imitation wood-engraving
In Art work p79-80

United States

- Rawson, Mrs M. N. Graphic arts
In Candleday art p164-206

Wood pulp

- Borth, C. Herty—pioneer of the pines
In Pioneers of plenty p86-124

Woodberry, George Edward

- † Language of all the world
In Lippmann, W. and Nevins, A. eds
 Modern reader p513-24
 Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De. W.
 T. eds Types of prose writing
 p279-91

About

- Brooks, V. W. Epigoni
In New England: Indian summer p431-54

Woodbridge, Elisabeth. See Morris, Mrs E. W.

Woodbridge, Frederick James Eugene

- Approach to the theory of nature
In Nature and mind p272-95
 Argument from design as affected by theory of evolution
In Nature and mind p29-36
 Behaviour
In Nature and mind p183-92
 J Philos 22 402
 Belief in sensations
In Nature and mind p402-13
 J Philos Psychol Sci Meth 10:599
 Berkeley's realism
In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v 1 p188-215
 † Confessions
In Nature and mind p3-25
 Consciousness, the sense organs, and the nervous system
In Nature and mind p365-72
 J Philos Psychol Sci Meth 6:449
 Consciousness and object
In Nature and mind p381-88
 Philos R 21 633
 Creation
In Nature and mind p193-205
 Atlan 137 335
 Deception of the senses
In Nature and mind p389-401
 J Philos Psychol Sci Meth 10:5
 Discovery of the mind
In Nature and mind p440-50
 Columbia U Q 15:1
 Enterprise of learning
In Nature and mind p430-39
 Columbia U Q 14 249
 Evolution
In Nature and mind p134-48
 Philos R 21:137
 Experience and dialectic
In Nature and mind p230-39
 J Philos 27:264
 Field of logic
In Nature and mind p56-78
 Implications of the genetic method
In Nature and mind p240-45
 Locke's Essay
In Columbia university. Department of philosophy. Studies in the history of ideas v3 p243-51
 Mental development
In Nature and mind p173-82
 J Philos 21:449
 Metaphysics
In Nature and mind p95-112

Mind discerned

- In* Nature and mind p160-72
 J Philos 18:337
 † Natural teleology
In Nature and mind p113-33
 Naturalism and humanism
In Nature and mind p79-94
 Hibbert J 6:1
 Nature of consciousness
In Nature and mind p307-15
 J Philos Psychol Sci Meth 2:119
 Nature of man
In Nature and mind p246-63
 Am Scholar 1:81
 Of what sort is cognitive experience?
In Nature and mind p316-20
 J Philos Psychol Sci Meth 2:573
 Perception and epistemology
In Nature and mind p346-64
 Places and men
In Nature and mind p451-56
 Columbia U Q 14:113
 Practice of philosophy
In Nature and mind p457-70
 Institute M 3.8
 Preface to morals
In Nature and mind p471-83
 Yale R ns 20:691
 Problem of consciousness
In Nature and mind p321-45
 Problem of consciousness again
In Nature and mind p418-26
 J Philos 33 561
 Problem of metaphysics
In Nature and mind p37-55
 Philos R 12:367
 Problem of time in modern philosophy
In Nature and mind p373-80
 J Philos Psychol Sci Meth 7:410
 Promise of pragmatism
In Nature and mind p215-29
 J Philos 26 541
 Structure
In Nature and mind p149-59
 J Philos Psychol Sci Meth 14:680
 Substance
In Nature and mind p206-14
 J Philos 25:685
 Tangling cognition
In Nature and mind p414-17
 J Philos 29:688
 Universe of light
In Nature and mind p264-71
 J Philos 31:15
 What is personality?
In Nature and mind p299-306
About
 Edman, I. Former teachers
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p357-70
Bibliography
 Bibliography of articles and books by Frederick J. E. Woodbridge
In Woodbridge, F. J. E. Nature and mind p487-95
Woodcuts. See Wood engraving

Woody, Carroll Hill

- Growth of governmental functions
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v2 p1274-1330

Wooden Indians

- Rawson, Mrs M. N. Sculpture
In Candelary art p65-97

Woodfin, Maude Howlett

- Contemporary opinion in Virginia of Thomas Jefferson
In Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students p30-85

Woodforde, James

- Notestein, W. Parson Woodforde and Nancy
In English folk p93-123
 About individual works

- Diary of a country parson. Birrell, A. Clergymen and churchwardens in the eighteenth century
In Et cetera p165-85

- Diary of a country parson. Greenwood, M. Old diary
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed Doctors in shirtsleeves p147-52

Woodin, William Hartman

- Babson, R. W. "Little Woodin Willie"
In Washington and the revolutionists p230-46

Sops to Cerberus

- In* New dealers p270-306

Woodlands. Jefferies, R.

- In* Jefferies' England p199-209

Woodrooffe, Mrs Anne (Cox)

- About individual works

- Shades of character. Wilson, M. Anne Woodrooffe, 1766-1830
In Jane Austen and some contemporaries p84-126

Woodruff, John Douglas

- Abbé Migne
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed Great Catholics p282-93

Alcuin

- In* Ward, M. ed English way p44-55
 Expansion and emigration
In Young, G. M. ed Early Victorian England, 1830-1856, v2 p349-410

John Fisher

- In* Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p85-99

Woodruff, Lorande Loss

- Origin of life
In Baitsell, G. A. ed Evolution of earth and man p83-109

Woods, Carter Albert

- Pre-Iroquoian cultures of New York state
In Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller, by various authors p537-55

Woods

- Jefferies, R. Pine wood
In Jefferies' England p231-40

Woods Hole, Massachusetts. Oceanographic institution

- Ratcliff, J. D. 91 billion acre farm
In Modern miracle men p248-58

Woodsmall, Ruth Frances

- New life of Eastern women
In Mathews, B. J. ed East and West p65-84

Woodson, Carter Godwin

- Bullock, R. W. Carter G. Woodson
In In spite of handicaps p121-29

Woodsworth, James Shaver

- Vining, C. Mr Woodsworth
In Bigwigs p147-49

Woodward, Chester

- Among my books
In Out of the blue p147-57
 Art—its three dimensions
In Out of the blue p129-48
 Concerning first editions
In Out of the blue p192-205
 Development of printing
In Out of the blue p156-68
 English editions of the Bible
In Out of the blue p181-91

How we got our Bible

- In* Out of the blue p175-80

Shakespeare in America

- In* Out of the blue p169-74

Woodward, Walter Carleton

- Individual and the state
In Laughlin, S. B. ed Beyond dilemmas p205-27

Timothy Nicholson, candle of the Lord

- In* Children of light; in honor of Rufus M. Jones, by various authors p355-80

Woodwork

- Grant, V. Wooden toy and furniture making
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p377-83

Wales
Peate, I. C. Some Welsh wood-turners and their trade

- In* Studies in regional consciousness and environment, by various authors p175-88

Woodworth, Robert Sessions

- Heidbreder, E. F. Dynamic psychology and Columbia university
In Seven psychologies p287-327

Woofter, Thomas Jackson

- Status of racial and ethnic groups
In Recent social trends in the United States, by various authors v 1 p553-601

Tennessee basin

- In* Ogburn, W. F. ed Social change and the new deal p81-89
 Am J Soc 39:809

Wool, Artificial

- Borth, C. Too much milk?
In Pioneers of plenty p253-75

Woolbert, Robert Gale

- Peace and democracy
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p584-96

Purchase of Assab by Italy

- In* McKay, D. C. ed Essays in the history of modern Europe p114-29

Woolf, Leonard Sidney

"A happy anniversary"; being an editorial from our leading national daily, Jan. 1, 1939

In Essays of the year, 1933-1934, p85-91
Rousseau

In Macmurray, J. ed Some makers of the modern spirit p98-110

Tom Paine

In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p504-14

Woolf, Leonard Sidney and Percy, Lord Eustace Sutherland Campbell

Can democracy survive?

In Adams, M. ed Modern state p15-162

Woolf, Mrs Virginia (Stephen)

† Beau Brummell

In McCallum, J. D. and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p185-90

† Duchess of Newcastle

In Jepson, R. W. ed Essays by modern writers p127-39

"Genius"

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p243-48

New Repub 49:157

† How should one read a book?

In McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p202-09

Yale R ns 16:32

Letter to a young poet

In Tillet, N. S. ed How writers write p191-213

Yale R ns 21:696

Lord Chesterfield's Letters to his son (Selection from)

In English association, London. English essays of to-day p211-14

† Miss Ormerod

In Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies p328-39

Balch, M. ed Modern short biographies and autobiographies p530-41

Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p537-46

Dial 77:466

† Modern fiction

In Jones, P. M. ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p388-99

† Novels of Thomas Hardy

In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p115-22

Saidla, L. E. A. comp Essays for the study of structure and style p471-83

About

Brewster, D. and Burrell, A. Virginia Woolf

In Modern fiction p218-47

Colum, Mrs M. G. M. Woman as artist

In Maynard, T. comp Book of modern Catholic prose p308-16

Cunliffe, J. W. Georgian novelists

In English literature in the twentieth century p201-58

Daiches, D. Virginia Woolf

In Novel and the modern world p158-87

Edgar, P. Stream of consciousness:

Dorothy Richardson, Virginia Woolf

In Art of the novel p320-37

Forster, E. M. Early novels of Virginia Woolf

In Abinger harvest p106-15

Hoare, D. M. Virginia Woolf

In Some studies in the modern novel p36-67

Jones, E. B. C. E. M. Forster and Virginia Woolf

In Verschoyle, D. ed English novelists p281-97

Lawrence, M. Artistes

In School of femininity p339-87

Lewis, W. Virginia Woolf

In Men without art p158-71

Muller, H. J. Virginia Woolf, and feminine fiction

In Modern fiction p317-28

Swinnerton, F. A. Bloomsbury

In Georgian scene p337-77

Troy, W. Virginia Woolf: the novel of sensibility

In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p340-58

About individual works

Room of one's own. Hough, L. H. Shelf of significant books

In Vital control p102-26

Woolcott, Alexander

American tragedy

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p247-49

For Alpha delta phi

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p64-67

House that Jack built

In Essay annual, 1937 p257-69

New Yorker D 26 '36

In that state of life

In Van Doren, C. C. ed Modern American prose p889-94

Lillian Gish's Camille

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p250-52

New Yorker O 22 '32

My friend Harpo

In Essay annual, 1935 p183-87

"Portrait of a man with red hair": Harpo Marx

In New Yorker (periodical). Profiles from the New Yorker p279-86

New Yorker D 1 '28

What price glory?

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p245-47

Woolley, Mary Emma

Arts of education and peace fill days for Miss Woolley

In America's twelve great women leaders during the past hundred years p47-49

Overton, Mrs G. S. Mary E. Woolley

In Lotz, P. H. ed Women leaders p138-49

Woolman, John

Dalglish, D. N. American saint (John Woolman)

In People called Quakers p57-83

Hintz, H. W. John Woolman

In Quaker influence in American literature p26-33

Miles, Mrs C. C. Personality types of two Quaker leaders

In Children of light; in honor of Rufus M. Jones, by various authors p55-83

Mowat, R. B. American revolution

In Americans in England p36-53

About individual works

Journal. Sperry, W. L. Journal of John Woolman

In Strangers & pilgrims p137-65

Woolner, Thomas

About individual works

Tiresias. Patmore, C. K. D. Thomas Woolner's 'Tiresias'

In Courage in politics p151-53

Woolworth, Frank Winfield

Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H.

Frank W. Woolworth of the U. S. A.

In Kings of commerce p264-72

"Word of testimony" for use with Muslims, A Christian. Merrill, J. E.

In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p293-301

Words

Adamson, Sir J. E. Wild and whirling words

In Externals and essentials p113-29

Canby, H. S. Words, words

In Seven years' harvest p219-22

Chase, S. Tyranny of words

In Anderson, S. F. and others, eds Our changing world p517-34

Montague, C. E. Words, words, words

In Bader, A. L. and others, eds Prose patterns p414-15

Orange, A. R. What words do

In Selected essays and critical writings p11-12

Sitwell, O. On words and their meaning

In Penny foolish p211-15

Squire, Sir J. C. On words in general

In Flowers of speech p17-30

Stonier, G. W. Words! Words!

In Gog Magog, and other critical essays p156-70

Thouless, R. H. Emotional meanings

In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds Essays of three decades p25-36

Words, Coinage of. See Words, New

Words, New

White, E. B. Guide to the pronunciation of words in "Time"

In Quo vadimus? p94-98

Words, Stock of. See Vocabulary

Wordsworth, Dorothy

Moore, V. Dorothy Wordsworth

In Distinguished women writers p59-70

Wordsworth, William

† Preface to Lyrical ballads

In Oxford anthology of English prose p392-405

Walter, E. A. ed Toward today p227-42

About

Arnold, M. Wordsworth

In Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p437-55

Bateson, F. W. Wordsworth and Coleridge

In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p546-59

Beach, J. W. Nature in Wordsworth: summary

In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p202-08

Beach, J. W. Wordsworth and nature's teaching

In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p158-201

Beach, J. W. Wordsworth's naturalism

In Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry p110-57

Birrell, A. 'No Crabb, no Christmas'

In Et cetera p225-30

Boas, F. S. Wordsworth's patriotic poems and their significance to-day

In From Richardson to Pinner p60-84

Broughton, L. N. Imitation of Wordsworth

In Wordsworth and Coleridge, studies in honor of George McLean Harper, by various authors p81-86

Bush, D. Coleridge: Wordsworth: Byron

In Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry p51-80

Campbell, O. J. Wordsworth's conception of the esthetic experience

In Wordsworth and Coleridge; studies in honor of George McLean Harper, by various authors p26-46

Carritt, E. F. Addison, Kant, and Wordsworth

In English association, London. Essays and studies v22 p26-36

Chapman, J. A. Wordsworth and literary criticism

In Jones, P. M. ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p184-212

Chesterton, G. K. On Wordsworth

In Avowals and denials p191-97

Coleridge, S. T. Biographia literaria (Selection from)

In Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p644-56

Colum, Mrs M. G. M. Coming of the realists

In From these roots p143-208

Colum, Mrs M. G. M. English contribution: Coleridge and Wordsworth

In From these roots p47-77

Cooper, L. Matthew Arnold's essay on Wordsworth

In Evolution and repentance p 1-17

Wordsworth, William—About—*Continued*
De Sélincourt, E. Wordsworth and his daughter's marriage

In Wordsworth and Coleridge; studies in honor of George McLean Harper, by various authors p62-80

Fairweather, W. Mysticism in English poetry

In Among the mystics p132-42

Harper, G. M. Wordsworth's poetical technique

In Literary appreciations p152-89

Havens, R. D. Solitude, silence, and loneliness in the poetry of Wordsworth

In Wordsworth and Coleridge; studies in honor of George McLean Harper, by various authors p12-25

† Hazlitt, W. My first acquaintance with poets

In Oxford anthology of English prose p504-13

Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p330-52

Leavis, F R Wordsworth

In Revaluation p154-202

Murry, J. M. Wordsworth

In Heroes of thought p260-93

Powys, J. C Wordsworth

In Enjoyment of literature p309-20

Sherwood, M. P Wordsworth: "the imaginative will"

In Undercurrents of influence in English romantic poetry p181-202

Sherwood, M P Wordsworth: "the unity of all"

In Undercurrents of influence in English romantic poetry p148-80

Stallknecht, N P Tragic flaw in Wordsworth's philosophy

In Wordsworth and Coleridge; studies in honor of George McLean Harper, by various authors p47-61

Wallace, A Religious faith of great poets

In Religious faith of great men p114-38

Weygandt, C Debt to Wordsworth

In Time of Tennyson p39-56

Willey, B On Wordsworth and the Locke tradition

In Seventeenth century background p296-309

Willoughby, L A. Wordsworth and Germany

In German studies; presented to Professor H G Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends p432-58

About individual works

Borderers De Sélincourt, E Wordsworth's preface to 'The Borderers'

In Oxford lectures on poetry p157-79

Preface to the Lyrical ballads. Eliot, T. S. Wordsworth and Coleridge

In Use of poetry and the use of criticism p58-77

Wordsworth, William and Coleridge, Samuel Taylor

About individual works

Lyrical ballads. Legouis, E. H. Some remarks on the composition of the Lyrical ballads of 1798

In Wordsworth and Coleridge; studies in honor of George McLean Harper, by various authors p3-11

Work

Adamson, Sir J. E. Labour and leisure

In External and essentials p76-81

Atkins, G. G. Resource of labor

In Resources for living p33-50

† Bennett, A. Hustle

In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p245-47

Brandeis, L. D Right to work

In Curse of bigness p96

Brown, E. E. Artist mechanics

In Few remarks p205-13

† Carlyle, T. Labour

In Oxford anthology of English prose p612-14

Carlyle, T. Past and present (Selection from)

In Slover, C. H. and Starnes, De W. T. eds Types of prose writing p330-37

Fairchild, H P Exit the gospel of work

In Jones, L W. and others, eds These United States p187-200

Loomis, R. S and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p184-93

McCloskey, F H and Dow, R. B. eds Pageant of prose p89-97

Gilkey, J. G. Doing one's work under difficulties

In You can master life p94-111

Gilkey, J. G. Secret of getting a lot done

In You can master life p54-74

Greenbie, Mrs M I. B. Fun of working for nothing

In In quest of contentment p216-25

Inge, W R Work and play

In Rustic moralist p205-16

Masaryk, T. G. First principles of the ethics of humanity

In Ideals of humanity p86-98

Masaryk, T. G. How to work

In Ideals of humanity p99-190

Maurois, A Art of working

In Art of living p174-215

Montague, C E Blessing of Adam

In English association, London. English essays of to-day p135-40

Overstreet, H. A First things

In Guide to civilized leisure p17-29

Pollock, C. Work is its own reward

In Adventures of a happy man p73-83

Russell, B. A W. R. 3d earl. In praise of idleness

In In praise of idleness, and other essays p11-34

Pence, R W ed Essays of today p499-512

Taft, K B and others, eds Contemporary opinion p519-30

Scudder, V D Work: a lost ideal

In Privilege of age p222-38

Work—Continued

- Spalding, J. L. Work and leisure
In Socialism and labor p172-77
- Spender, J. A. Sowing and reaping
In Men and things p256-57
- Veblen, T. B. Instinct of workmanship and the irksomeness of labor
In Essays in our changing order p78-96
- Warner, F. L. Delving
In Warner, F. L. and Warner, G. C. Pleasures and palaces p25-33
See also Labor and laboring classes
- Work, Therapeutic effect of**
 Bruce, H. A. Work of healing and the healing power of work
In Our heritage p117-21
- Working, Elmer Joseph**
 Internal stresses as causes of price-level changes
In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p272-79
- Objectives of economic control
In Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver, by various authors p58-70
- Working-class authors.** *See* Authors, Laboring class
- Working classes.** *See* Labor and laboring classes
- Working day.** *See* Hours of labor
- Working-men's associations.** *See* Gilds; Trade unions
- Workman, Herbert Brook**
 About individual works
 John Wyclif Birrell, A. John Wyclif
In Et cetera p85-93
- Workmanship**
 Capek, K. Clean job
In Intimate things p117-20
- † Montague, C. E. Doing without workmanship
In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p109-15
- Workmen's compensation.** *See* Employers' liability
- Works and days** Emerson, R. W.
In Forbes, A. P. ed Essays for discussion (1940 ed.) p369-86
- Works progress administration**
 Fortune (periodical). Unemployment in 1937
In Essay annual, 1938 p16-40
- Workshop councils.** *See* Employees' representation in management
- The World (New York newspaper)**
 Bent, S. Pulitzer: past master
In Newspaper crusaders p20-42
- Collins, J. P. End of "The World"
In Essays of the year, 1931-1932, by various authors p82-97
- World as I see it.** Einstein, A.
In World as I see it; essays p237-42

World congress of universal documentation, 1937. Paris

- Wells, H. G. Passage from a speech to the Congres mondial de la documentation universelle, Paris, August 20th, 1937
In World brain p89-93
- World court.** *See* Permanent court of international justice
- World economic conference, 1927.** *See* International economic conference, Geneva, 1927
- World economics.** *See* Commercial policy; Economic conditions; Economic policy; Economics; Geography, Economic; International cooperation; World politics
- World politics**
 Angell, J. R. Reappraisal of values in the modern world
In American education p110-19
- Arnold-Forster, W. For what should national power be used?
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 13th ser p225-56
- Bemis, S. F. Main trends in American foreign policy
In Davidson, F. P. and Viereck, G. S. eds Before America decides p83-103
- Butler, N. M. Between two worlds
In Between two worlds, and other essays p 1-16
- Butler, N. M. Call to the English-speaking peoples
In Between two worlds p415-25
- Butler, N. M. Political scene
In Between two worlds p217-24
- Butler, N. M. Wait and see
In Why war? p99-117
- Butler, N. M. World waits on politics
In Between two worlds p127-40
- Chamberlain, N. No easy road
In In search of peace p239-46
- Chesterton, G. K. Third thoughts are best
In End of the armistice p166-71
- Churchill, W. L. S. After President Roosevelt's message
In Step by step, 1936-1939, p312-15
- Cram, R. A. Post Caesarem quid
In Convictions and controversies p155-76
- Donaldson, J. Power politics
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds Contemporary world politics p53-73
- Eden, A. Co-operation with all, dictation from none
In Foreign affairs p236-60
- Eden, A. From China to Spain
In Foreign affairs p206-22
- Einstein, A. Albert Einstein
In Fadiman, C. ed I believe p367-69
- Ford, G. S. What's wrong with the world?
In On and off the campus p462-68
- Gooch, G. P. 1936-7, a survey
In Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace 12th ser p9-25

World politics—Continued

- Harley, J. E. Study of world affairs
In Brown, F. J. and others, eds *Contemporary world politics* p687-99
- Herring, H. C. Sir Galahads
In Bader, A. L. and Wells, C. F. eds *Essays of three decades* p354-64
- Hoover, H. C. Imperative need for moral re-armament
In *Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940*, p183-91
- Jerrold, D. Some conclusions
In *Future of freedom* p285-306
- Lewis, W. Artist and the new Gothic
In *Men without art* p243-53
- Maritain, J. Jacques Maritain
In Fadiman, C. ed *I believe* p197-210
- Masaryk, T. G. Politics
In *On thought and life* p157-99
- Murray, G. Survey of recent world affairs
In *Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace* 8th ser p 1-16
- Potter, P. B. Present crisis in international organisation
In *Graduate institute of international studies, Geneva World crisis* p98-130
- Salter, Sir J. A. World government
In Adams, M. ed *Modern state* p253-316
- Salter, Sir J. A. World without war
In Baird, A. C. ed *Essays and addresses toward a liberal education* p325-32
- Schevill, F. Distracted Europe: the outstanding factors of the current international chaos
In McCallum, J. D. ed *College book of essays* p146-55
- Streit, C. K. Federal union of democracies
In Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds *Modern American vistas* p192-213
- Wells, H. G. Estimating hope
In *Fate of man* p85-92
- Whyte, Sir F. Political network
In Mathews, B. J. ed *East and West* p43-64
See also *European war, 1914-1918; European war, 1939-; International law and relations; also subdivisions Foreign relations and Politics and government under names of countries*

World state. *See* *International federation*

World war. *See* *European war, 1914-1918*

Worms, Diet of, 1521

- Mead, F. S. Battle of Worms: Martin Luther
In *Ten decisive battles of Christianity* p78-91

Worry

- Gilkey, J. G. Breaking the grip of worry
In *You can master life* p20-38
- MacCarthy, D. Worry
In *Experience* p171-74

- Pollock, C. Making the best of it
In *Adventures of a happy man* p84-93
- Warner, F. L. Good use of worry
In Warner, F. L. and Warner, G. C. *Pleasures and palaces* p111-26

Worship

- Brinton, H. H. Theory of worship
In Laughlin, S. B. ed *Beyond dilemmas* p75-103
- Scudder, V. D. Art of corporate adoration
In *Privilege of age* p265-79
- Underhill, F. L. Christian worship
In *Christian faith, by various authors* p261-89
- Vann, G. Diversity in worship
In *Morals makyth man* p201-06
- Willard, C. L. Church must worship
In Read, R. H. ed *Younger churchmen look at the church* p265-75
See also *Prayer*

Worth

- Aitken, R. S. Science and spiritual values
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed *Doctors in shirtsleeves* p280-86
- Alexander, S. Naturalism and value
In *Philosophical and literary pieces* p279-86
- Alexander, S. Value
In *Philosophical and literary pieces* p287-98
- Angell, J. R. Reappraisal of values in the modern world
In *American education* p110-19
- Cooper, L. Loss and gain
In *Evolution and repentance* p213-40
- Emerson, R. W. Trifles
In *Young Emerson speaks* p46-53
- Forster, E. M. E. M. Forster
In Fadiman, C. ed *I believe* p79-89
- Gillis, J. M. Standards
In *This our day* p323-36
- Koffka, K. Ontological status of value; a dialogue
In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds *American philosophy today and tomorrow* p275-309
- Krusé, C. Is subjectivism in value theory compatible with realism and meliorism?
In *Nature of religious experience; essays in honor of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, by various authors* p136-55
- Lewisohn, L. Mortal strife
In *Permanent horizon* p87-120
- Locke, A. L. Values and imperatives
In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds *American philosophy today and tomorrow* p313-33
- McTaggart, J. M. E. Individualism of value
In *Philosophical studies* p97-109
- Major, D. R. Problem of values
In *Introduction to philosophy* p449-83

Worth—Continued

† Martin, E. D. Appreciation of human worth

In Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p37-51

Hintz, H. W. and Grebanier, B. D. N. eds Modern American vistas p396-404

McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p236-42

Morgan, A. E. Amateur's search for significance

In Kallen, H. M. and Hook, S. eds American philosophy today and tomorrow p337-53

Niebuhr, H. R. Value-theory and theology

In Nature of religious experience; essays in honor of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, by various authors p93-116

† Stevenson, R. L. El Dorado

In Loomis, R. S. and Clark, D. L. eds Modern English readings p101-03

Stocks, J. L. Can philosophy determine what is ethically or socially valuable?

In Reason & intuition p116-27

Wilbur, R. L. Your measure is in the minds of your neighbors

In Stanford horizons p27-29

Wilkins, E. H. Abiding values

In Living in crisis p89-96

Wortley, Lady Emmeline Charlotte Elizabeth (Manners) Stuart. See Stuart-Wortley, Lady E. C. E. M.

Wortman, Dennis

Drawing and cartooning

In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p149-59

Wotton, Tom S.

Hector Berlioz

In Foss, H. J. ed Heritage of music v2 p135-50

Wounds

Koch, R. Etiology of wound infections

In Mechnikov, I. and others Founders of modern medicine p153-233

See also Surgery

Wrath

Bevan, E. R. Wrath of God

In Symbolism and belief p206-51

Wreck of the gray train. Cantwell, R.

In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p410-15

Wrecks. See Shipwrecks

Wrecks, Railroad. See Railroads—Accidents

Wrede, Mathilda

Gill, D. M. and Pullen, A. M. Handle of the ax

In Adventures of service p85-94

Wren, Sir Christopher

Blomfield, Sir R. T. Christopher Wren

In Six architects p157-86

Fisher, H. A. L. Real Oxford movement

In Pages from the past p131-47

Goodhart-Rendel, H. S. English architecture during the seventeenth century

In Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson, by various authors p311-21

Wrenn, Charles Leslie

Curiosities in a medieval manuscript

In English association, London. Essays and studies v25 p101-15

Wrestling

Lynd, R. Crowded week-end

In I tremble to think p125-33

Wright, Almon Robert

Juan Manuel de Rosas and the church

In George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs South American dictators during the first century of independence p473-88

Wright, Benjamin Fletcher

Early history of written constitutions in America

In Essays in history and political theory in honor of Charles Howard McIlwain, by various authors p344-71

Wright, Charles

Geiser, S. W. Charles Wright

In Naturalists of the frontier p215-52

Wright, Chauncey

Brooks, V. W. Henry Adams

In New England: Indian summer p250-75

Kennedy, G. Pragmatic naturalism of Chauncey Wright

In Columbia university. Department of philosophy Studies in the history of ideas v3 p477-503

Wright, Chester Whitney

Fundamental factors in the development of American manufacturing

In Explorations in economics; notes and essays contributed in honor of F. W. Taussig, by various authors p516-25

Wright, Conrad Payling

Judicial interpretation of the Canadian constitution

In American historical association. Constitution reconsidered p315-28

Wright, Cuthbert

About individual works

Story of the Catholic church Williams, M. Aristocracy and the church

In Catholicism and the modern mind p261-69

Wright, Frances

Coleman, M. Frances Wright

In Pioneers of freedom p37-52

Parks, E. W. Frances Wright at Nashoba

In Segments of southern thought p199-214

Wright, Frank Lloyd

Craven, T. American architect (Frank Lloyd Wright)

In Modern art p273-89

Wright, Frank L.—Continued

- Haskell, D Architecture
In Stearns, H. E. ed America now
 p104-16
 Hitchcock, H. R. Wright and the international style
In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds Art in America in modern times p70-72
Wright, Harold Bell
 Myers, J. A. Harold Bell Wright
In Fighters of fate p259-67
Wright, Joseph, 1756-1793
 Rawson, Mrs M. N. Sculpture
In Candleday art p65-97
Wright, Joseph, 1855-1930
 Timpson, G F Masters of words
In Kings and commoners p111-20
Wright, Orville
 Dos Passos, J. R. Campers at Kitty Hawk
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed p89-94
 Flight
In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p319-26
 Hathaway, E V. Transportation
In Partners in progress p131-84
 Hodgins, E. and Magoun, F. A. Immortal Wrights
In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds Conquests of science p169-82
 Kelly, F. C. How the Wright brothers began
In Essay annual, 1940 p120-35
 Law, F H Wilbur and Orville Wright: makers of the first practical airplane
In Civilization builders p67-73
 Schnittkind, H T Wright brothers, conquerors of the air
In Story of the United States p359-66
Wright, Mrs Patience (Lovell)
 Einstein, L. D Brief notes on three American artists, Gilbert Stuart, Mather Brown and Patience Wright
In Divided loyalties p384-95
 Rawson, Mrs M N Sculpture
In Candleday art p65-97
Wright, Philip Quincy
 International law
In Brown, F J and others, eds Contemporary world politics p392-410
 Japan, old and new
In New Orient, by various authors v2 p145-48
 Open Court 47 145
Wright, Quincy. See Wright, P. Q.
Wright, Richardson Little
 Gardening: many kinds
In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p197-201
 Rain
In Lieberman, E. ed Magazine essays of today p51-58
 Ward, B E. ed Essays of our day p370-76
Wright, Robert Alderson Wright, baron
 Legal essays and addresses
 Contents
 Common law in its old home
 Gold clauses

- In* memoriam Right Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock bart., K.C., D.C.L.
also in Law Q R 53:151
 Judicial proof: a review
also in Am Bar Assn J 24:478
 Liesbosch case
 Northwestern utilities case
 Ought the doctrine of consideration to be abolished from the common law?
also in Harv Law R 49:1225
 Public policy
 Restatement of the law of restitution
also in Harv Law R 51:369
 Sinclair v. Brougham
also in Cambridge Law J 6:305
 Some developments of commercial law in the present century
 Some general aspects of law
 Study of law
also in Law Q R 54:185
 Williston on contracts
also in Law Q R Ap '39
Wright, Wilbur
 Dos Passos, J. R. Campers at Kitty Hawk
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed p89-94
 Flight
In Greene, L. comp America goes to press p319-26
 Hathaway, E V. Transportation
In Partners in progress p131-84
 Hodgins, E. and Magoun, F. A. Immortal Wrights
In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds Conquests of science p169-82
 Kelly, F C How the Wright brothers began
In Essay annual, 1940 p120-35
 Law, F H Wilbur and Orville Wright: makers of the first practical airplane
In Civilization builders p67-73
 Schnittkind, H T Wright brothers, conquerors of the air
In Story of the United States p359-66
Wright, William Kelley
 Recovery of the religious sentiment
In Fern, V T A. ed Contemporary American theology 2d ser p343-70
Writers. See Authors; also special classes of writers (e.g. Dramatists, Historians, Journalists)
Writing
 Study and teaching
 Bischoff, B Elementarunterricht und probationes pennae in der ersten halfte des mittelalters
In Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, by various authors p9-20
Writing (authorship). See Authorship; Journalism
Writing of letters. See Letter writing
Writs of assistance
 Dickerson, O. M Writs of assistance as a cause of the revolution
In Era of the American revolution; studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene, by various authors p40-75

- Wrong, George Mackinnon**
 Martin, C. B. Professor G. M. Wrong and history in Canada
In Essays in Canadian history presented to George Mackinnon Wrong, by various authors p 1-23
- Wrought ironwork.** See Ironwork
- Wulfstan, Saint, bp. of Worcester**
 Knowles, D. St Wulfstan of Worcester
In Ward, M. ed English way p65-80
- Wüllner, Ludwig**
 Lahee, H. C Lieder and genre singers
In Famous singers of to-day and yesterday p344-64
- Wunderlich, Frieda**
 Regulation of labor conflicts
In Ascoli, M. and Lehmann, F. eds Political and economic democracy p75-92
- Wunderlich, Karl Reinhold August**
 Sigerist, H. E. Carl August Wunderlich
In Great doctors p329-34
- Wuorinen, John Henry**
 Social objectives in Danish education
In Tugwell, R. G. and Keyserling, L. H. eds Redirecting education v2 p211-36
- Wust, Peter**
 Desecration of the artist's work
In Mary Louise, sister, ed ...Over the bent world p686-92
 About
 Watkin, E. I. Peter Wust: dialectical ideal realism
In Men and tendencies p142-67
- Wyant, Alexander Helwig**
 Cahill, H. Three landscape painters and a solitary—Inness, Martin, Wyant, Ryder
In Cahill, H. and Barr, A. H. eds Art in America in modern times p13-18
- Wyatt, James**
 Summerson, J. N. James Wyatt
In Dobrée, B. ed From Anne to Victoria p492-503
- Wyatt, Nelson Ellsworth**
 James, M. Life and death of Dick Yeager
In They had their hour p283-98
- Wyatt, Sir Thomas**
 Chadburn, P. Sir Thomas Wyatt
In Garvin, K. ed Great Tudors p145-61
 Chambers, Sir E. K. Sir Thomas Wyatt
In Sir Thomas Wyatt, and some collected studies p98-145
- Wyatt, William Frank.** See Townsend, W. T. jt auth
- Wycherley, William**
 Fairchild, H. N. Indifference, negation, scepticism
In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p3-40
- Wycliffe, John**
 Birrell, A. John Wyclif
In Et cetera p85-93
 Catlin, G. E. G. Middle ages
In Story of the political philosophers p146-86
- † Hearnshaw, F. J. C.** Wycliffe and divine dominion
In Some great political idealists of the Christian era p22-49
- McNeill, J. T.** Noble army of the heretics
In Makers of Christianity p143-74
- Schachner, N.** Struggle over Wyclif and the friars
In Mediaeval universities p209-20
- Wyld, Henry Cecil Kennedy**
 Experiments in translating Beowulf
In Studies in English philology, by various authors p217-31
- Wyllie, Mrs Elinor (Hoyt)**
 Canby, H. S. Elinor Wyllie
In Designed for reading, by various authors p134-37
- Hatcher, H. H.** Fantasy as a way of escape
In Creating the modern American novel p211-18
- Loggins, V.** Cleaving to the dream
In I hear America p71-112
- Moore, V.** Elinor Wyllie
In Distinguished women writers p219-33
- Power, M. J.** sister. Elinor Wyllie
In Poets at prayer p31-44
- Van Doren, C. C.** Romance, comedy, satire
In American novel, 1789-1939, p315-33
- Wood, C.** Elinor Wyllie: the jewelled brain
In Poets of America p262-74
- Wyllie, Ida Alena Ross**
 Gentlemen prefer wars
In Morgan, S. S. and Thomas, W. H. eds Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century p253-63
 Harper 154:141
 About
 Lawrence, M. Helpmeets
In School of femininity p248-80
- Wyllie, Philip**
 Writing for the movies
In Essay annual, 1934 p284-303
 Tillet, N. S. ed How writers write p133-65
 Harper 167:715
- Wyllys, Mrs Ruth**
 Sickels, E. M. Secret of the old oak
In In calico and crinoline p33-40
- Wyllys family**
 Seymour, G. D. Wyllys family
In Perry, C. E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p80-82
- Wyndham, George**
 Leslie, S. George Wyndham
In Men were different p187-226
- MacCarthy, D.** Lover of life
In Experience p294
- Sedgwick, H. D.** George Wyndham
In In praise of gentlemen p135-40
- Thompson, E. R.** George Wyndham
In Portraits of the new century p63-76
- Wyneken, Gustav Adolph**
 Meyer, A. E. Wyneken and Wickersdorf
In Modern European educators and their work p119-37

Wynkoop, Jeremiah

Becker, C. L. Spirit of '76
In Everyman his own historian p47-80

Wynn, Ed

Atkinson, J. B. In praise of Ed Wynn, comic

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds
American theatre as seen by its critics p289-92

Brown, J. M. Ed Wynn, king of idiocy
In Two on the aisle p270-73

X

X-rays

Bragg, W. L. Forty years of crystal physics

In Needham, J. and Pagel, W. eds
Background to modern science p77-89

Cole, L. G. X-ray within the memory of man

In New York academy of medicine.
Landmarks in medicine p319-47

Haggard, E. W. Medicine at the bedside

In Doctor in history p329-44

Haldane, J. B. S. Mathematics and physics

In Science and everyday life p86-111

Harrison, G. R. Doctor and physicist

In Atoms in action p177-97
Essay annual, 1940 p136-46 (with
titled Doctor consults the physicist)

Holmes, H. N. Fall of the house of uranium

In Out of the test tube p137-58

Rusk, R. D. Seeing with X-rays

In Atoms, men and stars p88-104

See also Cathode rays; N-rays; Vacuum tubes

Xavier, Francis, Saint. See Francis Xavier, Saint

Xenon

Holmes, H. N. Romance of the lazy elements

In Out of the test tube p159-67

Weeks, M. E. Inert gases

In Discovery of the elements p278-91

Xenophanes

Bowra, C. M. Xenophanes

In Early Greek elegists p105-35

Xenophanes, of Colophon

Jaeger, W. W. Philosophical speculation: the discovery of the world-order

In Paideia p148-83

Xenophon

Socratic method

In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p326-31

About

Nevinson, H. W. Happy warrior; how, in coasting along the Black sea, I saw Xenophon with the ten thousand reach Trebizond

In In the dark backward p26-60

Y

Y. Y. pseud. See Lynd, R.

Yachts and yachting

Moffat, D. On salt water

In Prejudices of Mr Pennyfeather p245-74

Stephens, O. J. Yachting

In Lampland, R. ed Hobbies for everybody p397-402

See also Sailing

England

Timpson, G F Cowes week

In Kings and commoners p59-62

North sea

† Belloc, H. North sea

In Hills and the sea p 1-10

Yalden, Thomas

Fairchild, H. N. Middle-classicists

In Religious trends in English poetry v 1 p155-204

Yalding, England

Bridges

Blunden, E. C. Yalding bridges

In Mind's eye p170-75

Yale, Elihu

Bingham, H. Elihu Yale

In Perry, C E. ed Founders and leaders of Connecticut p135-38

Yale university

Angell, J R College plan

In American education p259-82

Students

Angell, J R Inaugural address; delivered at Yale university, 1921

In American education p 1-11

Yale university. Institute of human relations

Wilbur, R I. Institute of human relations and American education

In Stanford horizons p117-23

Yamamoto, Shinjiro Stefano

Admiral takes his bearings

In Lamping, S and Lamping, S. eds
Through hundred gates p255-59

Yancey, William Lowndes

Hendrick, B. J. Diplomatic debut in

England and France

In Statesmen of the lost cause p139-52

Yankee (the word)

Logeman, H. Etymology of "Yankee"

In Studies in English philology, by various authors p403-13

Yankee Doodle (song)

Howard, J. T. Our first national airs

In Our American music p117-33

Yarrow, Sir Alfred Fernandez, 1st bart.

Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H. Romance of Sir Alfred Yarrow

In Kings of commerce p273-88

Timpson, G F Sir Alfred Yarrow

In Kings and commoners p18-31

Yates, Douglas

Grillparzer's 'Sappho'

In German studies; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues and friends p459-92

Yates, Raymond Francis

First thrills with a microscope

In Compton, R. and Nettels, C. H. eds
Conquests of science p342-55**Yeager, Dick.** See Wyatt, N. E.**Yeatsley, Mrs Ann**

Tompkins, J. M. S. Bristol milkwoman

In Polite marriage p58-102**Yeast**Holmes, H. N. Let the yeasts, molds,
and bacteria do the work*In* Out of the test tube p279-88**Yeatsman, Robert Julian.** See Sellar, W. T.
jt auth**Yeats, Jack Butler**

Russell, G W Jack Yeats

In Living torch p272-74**Yeats, John Butler**Pach, W. John Quinn, John Butler Yeats,
Victor Maurel*In* Queer thing, painting p204-16

Russell, G W John Butler Yeats

In Living torch p149-51Russell, G W. Memoirs of John Butler
Yeats*In* Living torch p102-03**Yeats, William Butler**

Ballad singer

In Letters to the new island p137-42

Bishop Berkeley

In Essays, 1931 to 1936 p29-46

Bounty of Sweden

In Dramatis personae p157-85

Dial 77:181

Lond Mercury 10:466

Browning

In Letters to the new island p97-104

Chevalier Burke and Shule Aroon

In Letters to the new island p90-96

Children of Lir

In Letters to the new island p174-92

Come gather round me Parnellites (poem)

In Essays, 1931 to 1936 p4-6

Death of Synge

In Dramatis personae p125-54

Dial 84:271

Lond Mercury 17:637

Dramatis personae, 1896-1902

In Dramatis personae, and other essays
p3-82

Lond Mercury 33 12, 140, 280

New Repub 86.64, 130, 189, 242, 308

† Emotion of multitude*In* English association, London. Eng-
lish essays of to-day p215-16

Estrangement

In Dramatis personae p85-122

Dial 81:359

Lond Mercury 14:589; 15:32

Introduction to "An Indian monk"

In Essays, 1931 to 1936 p74-87

Introduction to "Mandukya Upanishad"

In Essays, 1931 to 1936 p118-32

Introduction to "The holy mountain"

In Essays, 1931 to 1936 p88-118

Ireland's heroic age

In Letters to the new island p104-12Irish dramatic movement; a lecture de-
livered to the Royal Academy of
Sweden*In* Dramatis personae p186-200

Irish national literary society

In Letters to the new island p153-59

Irish wonders

In Letters to the new island p192-204

Lady Wilde

In Letters to the new island p76-82

Louis Lambert

In Essays, 1931 to 1936 p63-74

Lond Mercury 30:231

Maude Gonne

In Letters to the new island p149-53

Mr William Wills

In Letters to the new island p69-76

Modern poetry

In Essays, 1931 to 1936 p6-29

Liv Age 351:330

My friend's book

In Essays, 1931 to 1936 p47-54

Spec 148:503

Parnell

In Essays, 1931 to 1936 p 1-4

Poems of Ellen O'Leary

In Letters to the new island p124-32

Poet of Ballyshannon

In Letters to the new island p163-74

Poetic drama

In Letters to the new island p213-22

Poison flower

In Letters to the new island p132-37

Prometheus unbound

In Essays, 1931 to 1936 p55-62

Spec 150:366

Rhymers' club

In Letters to the new island p142-48

Rose Kavanagh

In Letters to the new island p118-24

Scholar poet

In Letters to the new island p204-13

Sicilian idyll

In Letters to the new island p112-18

Three O'Byrnes

In Letters to the new island p83-90**About**

Beach, J W Victorian afterglow

In Concept of nature in nineteenth-
century English poetry p522-46

Cunliffe, J W Irish renaissance

In English literature in the twentieth
century p100-24

Cunliffe, J. W. Late Victorian poets

In Leaders of the Victorian revolution
p302-11

Daly, J. J. Paganism of Mr Yeats

In Cheerful ascetic, and other essays
p87-102Gassner, J. W John Millington Synge
and the Irish muse*In* Masters of the drama p524-74

Griffin, G. William Butler Yeats

In Wild geese p151-63Higgins, F. R. Yeats and poetic drama
in Ireland*In* Robinson, L. ed Irish theatre p65-88

Leacock, S. B Thinking of tomorrow

In Too much college p200

Yeats, William B.—About—Continued

- Magee, W. K. Yeats and his story
In Irish literary portraits p17-35
- Reynolds, H. Introduction to Letters to the new island
In Yeats, W. B. Letters to the new island p3-66
- Russell, G. W. "A vision", by Yeats
In Living torch p252-56
- Russell, G. W. Yeats' essays
In Living torch p90-91
- Shanks, E. B. Later poetry of Mr W. B. Yeats
In First essays on literature p238-44
- Sitwell, E. William Butler Yeats
In Aspects of modern poetry p73-89
- Spencer, T. Later poetry of W. B. Yeats
In Zabel, M. D. ed. Literary opinion in America p263-77
- Spender, S. Yeats as a realist
In Destructive element p115-31
- Swinnerton, F. A. Pre-war poets
In Georgian scene p253-77
- Thouless, P. W. B. Yeats
In Modern poetic drama p136-62
- Wilder, A. N. Yeats and the Christian option
In Spiritual aspects of the new poetry p196-204
- About individual works**
- Reveries over childhood and youth
 Orage, A. R. Ireland: diagnoses
In Selected essays and critical writings p54-56
- Vision
 Brooks, C. Yeats: the poet as myth-maker
In Modern poetry and the tradition p173-202
- Yellow-backs.** Sadleir, M.
In Carter, J. ed. New paths in book collecting p125-61
- Yellow book (periodical)**
 Hicks, G. Oscar Wilde and the cult of art
In Figures of transition p217-60
- Mackenzie, C. "Yellow book"
In Literature in my time p73-83
- Yellow fever**
 Haggard, H. W. Frontiers of disease
In Doctor in history p384-92
- Herrick, G. W. Last epidemic of yellow fever
In Bryant, M. M. comp. Essays old and new p248-57
- Jirka, F. J. Nemesis of "yellow jack"
In American doctors of destiny p164-81
- Major, R. H. Yellow jack
In Disease and destiny p224-59
- Nuttall, G. H. F. Forty years of parasitology in relation to tropical medicine
In Needham, J. and Pagel, W. eds. Background to modern science p169-87
- Prevention**
- Snyder, Mrs E. E. Malaria, yellow fever, and viruses: Ross, Gorgas, Reed, and Stanley
In Biology in the making p207-37

Philadelphia

- Rush, B. Physician in the epidemic of 1793
In Abbott, E. ed. Some American pioneers in social welfare p9-22
- Yeo, Mrs Margaret**
 St Margaret Mary
In Williamson, C. C. H. ed. Great Catholics p218-28
- Yergan, Max**
 Bullock, R. W. Max Yergan
In In spite of handicaps p111-19
- Yerkes, Robert Mearns**
 Winkler, J. K. and Bromberg, W. White coats and white mice
In Mind explorers p251-84
- Yew**
 Patterson, F. T. Yew trees
In Tanner, W. M. ed. Essays and essay-writing p349-51
- Yiddish drama**
 History and criticism
 Gassner, J. W. Jewish drama
In Masters of the drama p697-98
- Ylvisaker, Erling**
 Eminent pioneers
Contents
 "Character met you at the door"
 Funny side of things
 He made an honest wagon
 Immigrants' children of blue blood
 Mail arrives—on skis!
 Missionary and his cane
 "My little girl!"
 Norwegian boys in blue
 Prophet Elijah (Andreas)
 Under the oaks
 What became of Jens?
 Wood-carver's masterpiece
- Yntema, Hessel Edward**
 American law institute
In Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, by various authors p657-91
- About individual works**
- Rational basis of legal science. Cohen, M. R. Philosophy and legal science
In Law and the social order p219-47
- Yoga**
 Hawkrigde, E. Yoga, a logical extreme
In Indian gods and kings p51-57
- Skinner, C. O. Yoga attempted
In Dithers and jitters p25-31
- Soderblom, N. abp. Religion as method.
 Yoga
In Living God p37-80
- Yokuts Indians**
 Gayton, A. H. Estudillo among the Yokuts: 1819
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p67-85
- Yonge, Charlotte Mary**
 Masfield, Mrs M. A. B. Charlotte Mary Yonge and her novels (Contributed by Dorothea Blagg)
In Women novelists from Fanny Burney to George Eliot p191-201

York, Rudolph Preston

- Kaese, H. Rudolph Preston York: challenger of Ruth's records
In Kaese, H. and others. Famous American athletes of today 6th ser p363-91

Yorke, Dane

- Tappers and swingers
In Tanner, W. M. ed Essays and essay-writing p44-48

Yorke, Philip, 1st earl of Hardwicke. See Hardwicke, P. Y. 1st earl of**Yorker brethren.** See Old order brethren (Yorker brethren)**Yorkshire, England**

- Baldwin, S. County patriotism
In This torch of freedom p134-38

Yorktown

Siege, 1781

Yorktown

- In* Greene, L. comp America goes to press p29-33

Young, Arthur

About individual works

- Travels in France Russell, P. Squire in blue
In Glittering century p248-59

Young, Arthur Henry

- Birchman, W. Art Young
In Faces & facts

Young, Bailey and others

- Shall we have government monopoly in armaments? (Selections from)
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p246-53

Young, Brigham

- Schnittkind, H. T. Brigham Young and the Mormon adventure
In Story of the United States p152-58

Young, Carl Walter

- Legal aspects of the Lytton report
In Essays in political science in honor of Westel Woodbury Willoughby, by various authors p306-38

Young, Charles

- Brawley, B. G. Charles Young and the tenth cavalry
In Negro builders and heroes p167-72

Young, Edward

- † Long, Mrs G. M. V. C. Edward Young
In World's wonder p173-90

About individual works

- Night thoughts on life, death, and immortality. Sherwood, M. P. Some phases of development of thought in the world of letters in the eighteenth century
In Undercurrents of influence in English romantic poetry p28-113

- Night thoughts on life, death, and immortality. West, M. Young's Night thoughts
In Eighteenth century literature, by various authors p86-102

Young, Emily Hilda

- Lawrence, M. Sophisticated ladies
In School of femininity p281-310

Young, Francis Brett

Doctor in literature

- In* Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London. Essays by divers hands ns v15 p17-35

About

- Swinerton, F. A. Younger novelists
In Georgian scene p279-315

Young, Geoffrey Winthrop

Education

- In* Hearnshaw, F. J. C. ed Edwardian England p160-84

Young, George Malcolm

Portrait of an age

- In* Young, G. M. ed Early Victorian England, 1830-1865, v2 p411-502

Technique of criticism: classical

- In* English association, London. Essays and studies v23 p70-78

Word for Gabriel Harvey

- In* Jones, P. M. ed English critical essays (twentieth century) p284-90

Young, J. W.

Transport goes modern

- In* Davis, W. ed Advance of science p150-58

Young, Noël Denholm. See Denholm-Young, N**Young, Owen D.**

Courage for the future (Selection from)

- In* Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p9-12

Vital Speeches 1:459

Final examination for the graduate. See

Five final questions at commencement

- In* Baird, A. C. ed Essays and addresses toward a liberal education p51-62

Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p280-85 (with title Final examination for the graduate)

Am Scholar 1:65

Young, Roland

Ormsbee, H. Studies of contemporary acting

- In* Backstage with actors p230-65

Young, Ruth Elizabeth

Introduction to Castiglione and his courtier

- In* Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p240-57

Young, Stark

Bernhardt

- In* New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p180-83

New Repub 34:191

Culture at dinner

- In* Tinker, H. L. comp Essays—yesterday and today p391-402

No Am 214:547

Letter to Duse

- In* Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p255-59

Young, Stark—Continued

- Loin du bal: a letter to Mr Shaw
In Essay annual, 1933 p174-81
 New Repub 74:45
- Mourning becomes Electra, by Eugene O'Neill
In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p278-87
 New Repub 68:352
- Soul and body
In Jones, L. W. and others, eds These United States p478-89
- Street scene, by Elmer Rice
In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p287-91
 New Repub 57:296
- Susan Glaspell's The verge
In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p252-55
 New Repub D 7 '21
- Winterset, by Maxwell Anderson
In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p292-95
 New Repub 84:365
- Women on the housetops
In New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, p235-38
 New Repub 48:121
- Young, Thomas**
 Lenard, P. E. A. Thomas Young, Josef Fraunhofer, Augustin Fresnel
In Great men of science p196-213
- Reason, H. A. Waves of many kinds
In Road to modern science p160-87
- Young men**
 Thompson, V. Boy friend
In Taft, K. B. and others, eds Contemporary opinion p124-30
- Young women**
 Daniels, R. B. Advice from a trimmer (Halifax)
In Some seventeenth-century worthies p129-32
- Younghusband, Sir Francis Edward**
 Hindu mystics
In Modern mystics p22-96
- Mass mysticism, the Welsh revival
In Modern mystics p214-46
- Moslem mystics
In Modern mystics p97-142
- Mystery of nature
In Mason, Mrs F B ed Great design p237-55
- Protestant mystics
In Modern mystics p178-213
- Review
In Modern mystics p247-81
- Roman Catholic mystic: Ste Thérèse de Lisieux
In Modern mystics p143-77
- Youth**
 † Bacon, F. viscount St Albans. Of youth and age
In Bryant, M. M. comp Essays old and new p9-10
- Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p41-43
 Oxford anthology of English prose p69-70

- Brown, R. W. Crime against youth
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p81-92
- Bruce, H. A. Ambitions of youth
In Our heritage p61-69
- Bruce, H. A. Contributions of youth
In Our heritage p173-88
- Bruce, H. A. Youth and age
In Our heritage p286-91
- Buck, Mrs P. S. Where are the young rebels?
In McCallum, J. D. and others, eds College omnibus, 1936 p252-61
- Cameron, W. J. Liberal youth
In Sarett, L. R. and Foster, W. T. comps Modern speeches on basic issues p46-48
- Canby, H. S. What do they want?
In Seven years' harvest p92-96
- Chamberlain, J. R. Our jobless youth: a warning
In Amidon, B. E. ed Democracy's challenge to education p39-52
- Chesterton, G. K. About modern girls
In As I was saying p68-73
- Chesterton, G. K. On the deceptibility of youth
In Avowals and denials p107-13
- Corbett, W. To a youth
In Clark, J. A. comp College book of essays p14-21
- Dodd, L. W. Youth and poetry
In Cordell, W. H. and Cordell, Mrs K. C. eds American points of view, 1935 p381-89
- Essay annual, 1935 p320-28
- Erskine, J. Tomorrow's men
In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p210-14
- Fullerton, K. Last senior chapel; the dangers of boredom, bunk, and getting by
In Essays & sketches p93-101
- Fullerton, K. Last senior chapel; three guideposts along the student's way
In Essays & sketches p86-92
- Grattan, C. H. What the younger generation thinks
In Cordell, W. H. ed Molders of American thought, 1933-1934 p241-51
- Hale, W. H. Youth uses its own head
In Bingham, A. M. and Rodman, S. eds Challenge to the new deal p210-14
- † Hazlitt, W. On the feeling of immortality in youth
In Evans, B. ed Fifty essays p184-97
- Hyder, C. K. and Hankins, J. E. eds Selected nineteenth century essays p104-10
- McCallum, J. D. ed College omnibus p165-69
- Oxford anthology of English prose p513-17
- Vallance, R. ed Hundred English essays p315-29
- Inge, W. R. Crabbed age and youth
In Our present discontents p218-23
- Johnson, B. Passing the buck
In Professor at bay p162-69

Youth—Continued

- Langdon-Brown, Sir W. Crabbèd age and youth
In Bashford, Sir H. H. ed *Doctors in shirtsleeves* p 1-9
- MacCarthy, D. Youth and love
In *Experience* p253-54
- Mackenna, R. W. "Glad, confident morning"
In *As shadows lengthen* p144-49
- Mann, T. To German youth
In Hoffman, M. D and Wanger, R eds *Leadership in a changing world* p314-23
- Martin, J. Youth and dictatorships; a challenge to patriotism and the leadership of youth in America
In *Dictators and democracies today* p215-22
- Maurois, A. Word to youth
In Baird, A. C. ed *Essays and addresses toward a liberal education* p119-23
- Moley, R. Depression graduates
In Bower, W. ed *New directions* p495-502
- Nicolson, H G Our youngers and betters
In *Small talk* p85-93
- Overstreet, H A. Leisure and youth
In *Guide to civilized leisure* p235-46
- Rainey, H. P Meeting the needs of American youth
In Wharton assembly addresses, 1936, by various authors p59-75
- Rhondda, M. H. T. M. 2d viscountess. Boys and girls
In *Notes on the way* p75-82
- Russell, B A. W R 3d earl. On youthful cynicism
In *In praise of idleness* p204-17
- Soule, G. H Unfound generation
In Cordell, W. H and Cordell, Mrs K C. eds *American points of view, 1935* p218-21
- See also*
- | | |
|-----------------|----------------|
| Adolescence | Girls |
| Boys | Young men |
| Children | Young women |
| Conduct of life | Youth movement |
- Religious life**
- Chesterton, G. K. Shocking the modernists
In *Well and the shallows* p210-14
- Ellis, H. Religious faiths of youth
In *Questions of our day* p121-24
- Newton, J. K Youth challenges the church
In Bower, W. ed *New directions* p503-11
- † Pratt, J B. Religion and the younger generation
In Saidla, L. E. A. comp *Essays for the study of structure and style* p590-608
- Proface, D. pseud. More abundant life
In *College men* p293-300
- Youth movement**
- Canby, H. S. Farewell to youth
In *Seven years' harvest* p86-89
 Designed for reading, by various authors p162-65
- Wallace H. A. Potentialities of the youth movement in America
In Morgan, S. S and Thomas, W. H. eds *Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century* p38-43
- Youtz, Philip Newell**
 Architecture as an expression of society
In Bader, A. L and others, eds *Prose patterns* p378-85
- Ypocras (a French wine)**
 Lucas, E. V. Two feasts
In *Saunterer's rewards* p82-89
- Ypres, Belgium**
 Blunden, E. C. We went to Ypres
In *Mind's eye* p44-49
- Yü, emperor of China**
 Matschoss, C. Great Yu
In *Great engineers* p5
- Yugoslavia**
 Gunther, J. Yugoslavia after Alexander
In *Inside Europe* p354-69
- Foreign relations—Hungary**
- Eden, A. Conciliation and goodwill
In *Foreign affairs* p54-55
- Eden, A. Settlement of the Yugoslav-Hungarian dispute
In *Foreign affairs* p49-53
- Politics and government**
- Churchill, W. L. S Yugoslavia and Europe
In *Step by step, 1936-1939*, p153-56
- Yugoslavic drama**
- History and criticism**
- Lavrin, J. and Šest, O. Yugoslav theater
In Dickinson T. H and others *Theater in a changing Europe* p391-404
- Yugoslavs in the United States**
 Rouček, J S Yugoslav Americans
In Brown, F. J and Rouček, J S eds *Our racial and national minorities* p245-53
- Yuki Indians**
 Schmidt, W. Donner und regenbogen beim höchsten wesen der Yuki
In *Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber*, by various authors p299-308
- Yunnan, China (province)**
 Beatty, J. China moves on Yankee power
In *Americans all over* p356-68
- Yunus Emre**
 Birge, J. K. Yunus Emre, Turkey's great poet of the people
In Macdonald presentation volume, by various authors p43-60
- Yurka, Blanche**
 Brown, J. M. Electra with Blanche Yurka
In *Two on the aisle* p68-71
- Yver, Colette, pseud.** *See* Huzzard, Mme A. de B.

Yvetot

Luke, Sir H. C. J. Il était un roi d'Yvetot
In In the margin of history p85-100

Z

Zabel, Morton Dauwen

Cinema of Hamlet

In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p415-26
Poetry 44:150

Literalist of the imagination

In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p426-36
Poetry 47:326

Robinson

In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p397-406
Commonweal 17 436
Poetry 46:157

Sandburg's testament

In Zabel, M. D. ed Literary opinion in America p406-15
Poetry 49:33

Zachrisson, Robert Eugen

Early English loan-words in Welsh and the chronology of the English sound-shift

In Studies in English philology, by various authors p288-308

Zádor, Eugen

Tovey, Sir D. F. Zádor

In Essays in musical analysis v6 p100-02

Zaharoff, Sir Basil

Forbes, Mrs R. T. Sir Basil Zaharoff
In These men I knew p143-53

Zalce, Alfredo

Mérida, C. Alfredo Zalce

In Modern Mexican artists p201-02

Velázquez Chávez, A. Alfredo Zalce

In Contemporary Mexican artists p277-78

Zama, Battle of, B C 202

Fuller, J. F. C. Battle of Zama

In Decisive battles p32-57

Zanuck, Darryl Francis

Johnston, A. Wahoo boy: Darryl Francis Zanuck

In New Yorker (periodical). Profiles from the New Yorker p362-80

Zapata y Torres, Miguel

Algo sobre el Libro del consejo e los consejeros y sus fuentes

In Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson, by various authors p258-69

Zarathushtra. See Zoroaster

Zawistowski, Władysław

Polish theater after the War

In Dickinson, T. H. and others Theater in a changing Europe p364-90

Zeeland, Paul van

Einzig, P. M. Van Zeeland the banker-premier

In Bankers, statesmen and economists p158-66

Zeisberg, Frederick Clemens

Solvents show striking advances since 1908

In American institute of chemical engineers Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress p41-51

Zelie, John Sheridan

My aunt the abbess

In Essay annual, 1937 p270-76
Commonweal 23:462

Zelikov, A.

Sports and athletics

In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p238-46

Zenger, John Peter

Hart, C. S. Not guilty!

In General Washington's son of Israel p87-105

Zeno

Bell, E. T. Modern minds in ancient bodies: Zeno, Eudoxus, Archimedes

In Men of mathematics p19-34

Taylor, A. E. Parmenides, Zeno, and Socrates

In Philosophical studies p28-90

Ziegfeld, Florenz

† Seldes, G. V. Tribute to Florenz Ziegfeld

In Moses, M. J. and Brown, J. M. eds American theatre as seen by its critics p240-45

Zieliński, Thaddaeus Stephan. See Zieliński, F. F.

Zieliński, F. F.

Our debt to antiquity

In Cooper, L. ed Greek genius and its influence p226-42

Ziemann, Lev Īakovlevich. See Ziman, L. I.

Zilboorg, Gregory

Aggression—savage and domesticated

In Essay annual, 1937 p308-25
Atlas 158 298

Zilliacus, Konni

League and the world to-day

In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 13th ser p257-84

Ziman, Lev Īakovlevich

Land of the soviets

In Soviet comes of age, by various authors p13-29

Zimbalist, Efreim

Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. and Hansl, Mrs E. E. vom B. Efreim Zimbalist

In Artists in music of today p111

Zimmern, Sir Alfred Eckhard

Great powers in the League of nations

In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 9th ser p54-73

Liberty, democracy, and the movement towards world order

In Geneva institute of international relations Problems of peace 10th ser p139-51

- Zimmern, Sir Alfred E.**—*Continued*
 Post-war economic reconstruction
In Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray, by various authors p173-87
- Zinc**
 Read, T. T. Vulcan's three sons
In Our mineral civilization p58-77
 Weeks, M. E. Some eighteenth-century metals
In Discovery of the elements p20-28
- Zink, Harold**
 Paul V. McNutt
 In Salter, J. T. ed American politician p62-76
- Zinov'ev, Grigorii**
 Wood, J. B. Do dictators die in bed?
In Lyons, E. ed We cover the world p183-204
- Zinzendorf, Nicolaus Ludwig, graf von**
 Kinloch, T. F. Count Nicolaus Ludwig Zinzendorf (1700-1760) and the Moravian schools
In Pioneers of religious education p76-88
- Zionism**
 Balfour, A. J. B. 1st earl of. Jew in Palestine
In Hoffman, M. D. and Wanger, R. eds Leadership in a changing world p215-18
 Brandeis, L. D. Address to Washington conference
In Curse of bigness p255-57
 Brandeis, L. D. Jewish problem: how to solve it
In Curse of bigness p218-32
 Brandeis, L. D. Palestine and the Jewish democracy
In Curse of bigness p238-45
 Brandeis, L. D. Zealand memorandum
In Curse of bigness p246-54
 Brandeis, L. D. Zionism and patriotism
In Curse of bigness p209-17
 Einstein, A. Addresses on reconstruction in Palestine
In World as I see it p147-57
 Einstein, A. Jewish recovery
In World as I see it p163-64
 Einstein, A. Letter to Professor Dr Hellpach, minister of state
In World as I see it p166-68
 Kohn, H. Zionism
In Revolutions and dictatorships p299-330
- Zirconium**
 Weeks, M. E. Some elements isolated with the aid of potassium and sodium: zirconium, titanium, cerium and thorium
In Discovery of the elements p140-52
- Zivkovitch, Peter**
 Gunther, J. Jugoslavia after Alexander
In Inside Europe p354-69
- Znaniecki, Florian**
 Analysis of social processes
In American sociological society. Social problems and social processes p123-29
- Zodiacal light**
 Gray, G. W. Frontiers of earth
In Advancing front of science p22-48
- Zoffany, John**
 Fry, R. E. Zoffany
In Reflections on British painting p42-43
- Zog I, king of Albania**
 Forbes, Mrs R. T. Benito Mussolini, King Zog, and some others
In These men I knew p237-53
 Gunther, J. Balkan kings
In Inside Europe p370-78
- Zola, Émile**
 Buck, P. M. Naturalist's creed; Zola
In World's great age p282-305
 Colum, Mrs M. G. M. Decline
In From these roots p240-59
 Muller, H. J. Naturalism: Émile Zola
In Modern fiction p159-83
- Zöllner, Johann Karl Friedrich**
 Macpherson, H. P. Pioneers of astrophysics
In Makers of astronomy p159-84
- Zoological gardens**
 Lucas, E. V. Her first conquest
In All of a piece p78-80
 Lucas, E. V. Whipsnade
In Pleasure trove p116-20
 MacCarthy, D. Wonder zoo
In Experience p103-09
 Powys, L. In durance vile
In Cooper, A. C. and Fallon, D. eds Essays then and now p111-15
- Zoology**
 De Beer, G. R. Zoology
In British association for the advancement of science. March of science p52-72
 Devoe, A. Multitude of lives
In Down to earth p11-17
 Huxley, T. H. Lobster
In Montgomery, F. and Becklund, L. N. comps Essays in science and engineering p206-17
 Parshley, H. M. Error in zoology
In Jastrow, J. ed Story of human error p197-218
See also
 Anatomy, Comparative Natural history
 Animals, Habits. Paleontology
 and behavior of Phylogeny
 Evolution Psychology, Comparative
 Hibernation Variation (biology)
 Marine fauna
also divisions, classes, orders, etc. of the animal kingdom (e.g. Birds, Insects); and names of special animals
- Ecology**
 Wells, H. G. History becomes ecology
In Fate of man p27-38
See also Adaptation (biology)
- Washington (state)**
 Gunther, E. Preliminary report on the zoological knowledge of the Makah
In Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber, by various authors p105-18

Zoroaster

Söderblom, N. abp. Religion as fight
against evil. Zarathushtra
In Living God p167-233

Zoroastrianism

Archer, J. C. Zoroastrian Parsis
In Faiths men live by p295-308

Braden, C. S. Zoroastrianism
In World's religions p73-79

Kellett, E. E. Zoroastrianism
In Short history of religions p373-91

Zrinyi, Miklós, gróf

Lukinich, I. Count Nicholas Zrinyi, sol-
dier and poet

In History of Hungary in biographical
sketches p161-68

Zucchi, Virginia

Haskell, A. L. Ballet in Russia and Rus-
sian ballet

In Ballet panorama p52-94

Zuver, Dudley

Feibleman, J. K. Criticism of modern
theories of comedy

In In praise of comedy p123-67

Zvavich, Isak Semionovich

U.S.S.R. and the external world

In Soviet comes of age, by various au-
thors p326-37

Zweig, Arnold

Arnold Zweig

In Schreiber, G. ed Portraits and self-
portraits p169-72

Zweig, Stefan

Master builders

Contents

Balzac

Casanova

Dickens

Dostoeffsky

Holderlin

Kleist

Nietzsche

Stendhal

Tolstoy

About

Bartlett, R. M. Spirit versus force: Stefan
Zweig

In They dared to live p46-50

Stefan Zweig

In Schreiber, G. ed Portraits and self-
portraits p173-75

About individual works

Marie Antoinette. Burrell, M. Marie
Antoinette

In Crumbs are also bread p67-85

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED

The list, arranged in one alphabet, includes both works by various authors and works by individual authors. As a rule, only a main entry is given for each work included in this list but, in some cases of questionable entry, title or editor references are made. For a collection of essays published in honor of a particular individual, a reference is made from the name of the person honored to the main entry, which is usually a title entry. Generally, only American publishers are given. The English publisher is given when the book in question is obtainable only in an English edition. Paging is given for out of print books, as a convenience in identifying editions.

A. E. pseud. See Russell, G. W.

Abbott, Edith, ed.

Some American pioneers in social welfare; select documents with editorial notes. (Univ. of Chicago. Social service ser.) 1937 Univ. of Chicago press

Abbott, Wilbur Cortez

Adventures in reputation 1935 Harvard univ. press

Abdullah, Achmed and Pakenham, Thomas Compton

Dreamers of empire. 368p 1929 Stokes (o.p. 1941)

Abraham, Gerald Ernest Heal

On Russian music 1939 Scribner

Studies in Russian music. 1936 Scribner

See also Calvocoressi, M. D
jt auth

Adams, Mary, ed.

Modern state, by Leonard Woolf (and others) 1933 Appleton-Century

Adamson, Sir John Ernest

Externals and essentials. 152p 1933 Longmans (o.p. 1941)

Adler, Elmer, ed.

Breaking into print. See Breaking into print

Agar, Herbert

People's choice; from Washington to Harding; a study in democracy. 1933 Houghton

Agar, Herbert and Tate, Allen, eds.

Who owns America? a new declaration of independence. 1936 Houghton

Agriculture in the twentieth century; essays on research, practice, and organization to be presented to Sir Daniel Hall. 1939 Oxford

Aldington, Richard

Artifex: sketches and ideas. 248p 1936 Doubleday, Doran (o.p. 1941)

Alexander, Calvert

Catholic literary revival; three phases in its development from 1845 to the present 1935 Bruce pub

Alexander, Samuel

Philosophical and literary pieces. 1940 Macmillan

Allen, Gay Wilson

American prosody 1935 Am bk.

Allen, Robert Sharon. See Pearson, D jt auth

Allinson, Mrs Anne Crosby (Emery)

Selected essays. 286p 1933 Harcourt (o.p. 1941)

Almack, John Conrad, ed.

Modern school administration; its problems and progress. 1933 Houghton

Alpern, Henry

March of philosophy. 381p 1933 Dial press (o.p. 1941)

American academy of arts and letters

Commemorative tributes to Haslam and Blashfield (and others). 1938 The academy

Commemorative tributes to Hastings, French, Hill (and others). 1936 The Academy

- American historical association**
Constitution reconsidered; ed. for the Association by C. Read. 1938 Columbia univ. press
- American institute of chemical engineers**
Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress; silver anniversary volume; ed. by S. D. Kirkpatrick. 1933 The institute
- American messiahs**, by Unofficial Observer (pseud.) 238p 1935 Simon & Schuster (o.p. 1941)
- American sociological society**
Social problems and social processes; selected papers from the Proceedings of the . . . Society, 1932; ed. by E. S. Bogardus. 1933 Univ. of Chicago press
- American Spectator year book**; ed. by G. J. Nathan (and others) 359p 1934 Stokes (o.p. 1941)
Essays only analyzed
- America's recovery program**, by A. A. Berle, Jr. (and others) ed. by C. Wilcox (and others) 253p 1934 Oxford (o.p. 1941)
- America's twelve great women leaders during the past hundred years as chosen by the women of America**; a compilation from The Ladies' Home Journal and The Christian Science Monitor. 1933 Associated authors service
- Amidon, Beulah Elizabeth, ed.**
Democracy's challenge to education. 1940 Farrar
- Anderson, Sylvia F. and others, eds.**
Our changing world, selected and ed. by S. F. Anderson, M. J. Nix, A. E. Windhusen. 1939 Harper
- Anderson, Violet, ed.**
Problems in Canadian unity. See Canadian institute on economics and politics, 1938. Problems in Canadian unity
- Andrews, John Nelson and Marsden, Carl Anderton, eds.**
Tomorrow in the making. 1939 McGraw
- Angell, James Rowland**
American education; addresses & articles. 1937 Yale univ. press
- Anniversary essays in mediaeval history**, by students of Charles Homer Haskins; presented on his completion of forty years of teaching. 1929 Houghton
- Archer, John Clark**
Faiths men live by. 1934 Nelson
- Armsby, Mrs Leonora (Wood)**
Musicians talk. 1935 Dial press
- Armstrong, Edward**
Italian studies; ed. by C. M. Ady. 1934 Macmillan
- Arthur, Sir George Compton Archibald, 3d bart.**
From Phelps to Gielgud; reminiscences of the stage through sixty-five years. 1936 Chapman
- Ascoli, Max and Lehmann, Fritz, eds.**
Political and economic democracy. 1937 Norton
- Aspects of the new scholastic philosophy**, by the associates and former pupils of Dr E. A. Pace. . . ed. by C. A. Hart. 1932 Benziger
- Atherton, Mrs Gertrude Franklin (Horn)**
Can women be gentlemen? 1938 Houghton
- Atkins, Gaius Glenn**
Resources for living; a plainman's philosophy. 254p 1938 Harper (o.p. 1941)
- Atkins, John William Hey**
Literary criticism in antiquity; a sketch of its development. 2v 1934 Macmillan (Toronto)
- Atkinson, Leroy, and others**
Famous American athletes of today 5th ser (Famous leaders ser.) 1937 Page
Series 1-2, by C. H. L. Johnston and series 3, by Leroy Atkinson and Austen Lake indexed in the 1900-1933 volume. Series 4, by C. H. L. Johnston, series 6, by H. Kaese and others, and series 7, by Jerry Nason and others, indexed in this volume
- Attwater, Donald**
Golden book of eastern saints. 1938 Bruce pub.
- Audax, pseud.**
Men in our time. 1940 McBride
- Auerbach, Joseph Smith**
Bar of other days. 1940 Harper
- Augustinian studies**; papers read at recent Augustinian educational conferences. 1937 Saint Augustine college, 3700 Harewood rd, N.E., Washington, D. C.; Reilly, P.

- Ayscough, John, pseud.** See Bickerstaffe-Drew, F. B. D. count
- Babson, Roger Ward**
Washington and the revolutionists. 337p 1934 Harper (o.p. 1941)
- Bach, Giovanni and others**
History of the Scandinavian literatures; comp., tr. in part and ed. by F. Blankner. 1938 Dial press
- Bacharach, Alfred Louis, ed.**
Lives of the great composers 1936 Dutton
- Bader, Arno Lehman and others, eds.**
Prose patterns, ed by A. L. Bader, T. Hornberger, S. K. Proctor, C. Wells. 1933 Harcourt
Essays only analyzed
- Bader, Arno Lehman and Wells, Carlton Frank, eds.**
Essays of three decades 1939 Harper
- Bailey, Carolyn Sherwin**
Children of the handicrafts 1935 Viking press
- Bainville, Jacques**
Dictators; tr. from the French by J. L. May 268p 1936 Cape, J (o.p. 1941)
- Baird, Albert Craig, ed.**
Essays and addresses toward a liberal education 1934 Ginn
- Baitsell, George Alfred, ed.**
Evolution of earth and man, by L. L. Woodruff (and others) 1929 Yale univ. press
Science in progress, by E. O. Lawrence (and others). 1939 Yale univ. press
- Bakeless, Mrs Katherine (Little)**
Story-lives of great composers. 1940 Stokes
- Balch, Marston, ed.**
Modern short biographies 383p 1935 Harcourt (o.p. 1941)
Modern short biographies and autobiographies 1940 Harcourt
- Baldwin, Charles Sears**
Renaissance literary theory and practice; classicism in the rhetoric and poetic of Italy, France, and England, 1400-1600; ed by D. L. Clark. 1939 Columbia univ. press
- Baldwin, Hanson Weightman**
910 Admiral death; twelve adventures of men against the sea. 277p 1939 Simon & Schuster (o.p. 1941)
- Baldwin, Stanley**
This torch of freedom: speeches and addresses. 1935 Hodder
- Barker, Ernest**
Citizen's choice. 1937 Macmillan
- Barker, Harley Granville Granville.** See Granville-Barker, H. G.
- Barnes, Joseph, ed.**
Empire in the East. 322p 1934 Doubleday, Doran (o.p. 1941)
- Barr, Alfred Hamilton.** See Cahill, H. Jt ed.
- Barrie, Sir James Matthew, bart.**
M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches. 1939 Scribner
- Barry, William Francis**
Roma sacra; essays on Christian Rome 250p 1927 Longmans (o.p. 1941)
- Bartlett, Robert Merrill**
They dared to live. 1937 Association press
They did something about it 1939 Association press
- Bashford, Sir Henry Howarth, ed.**
Doctors in shirtsleeves; musings on hobbies, meals, patients, sport, and philosophy. 1940 Oskar Piest
- Baumann, Arthur Anthony**
Personalities; a selection from the writings of A. A. Baumann. 1936 Macmillan
- Baxter, Arthur Beverley**
Men, martyrs, and mountebanks; inner story of personalities and events behind the war. 1940 Collins (Toronto)
- Beach, Joseph Warren**
Concept of nature in nineteenth-century English poetry. 1936 Macmillan
- Beach, Walter Greenwood**
Growth of social thought. 1939 Scribner
- Beale, Joseph Henry**
Harvard legal essays, written in honor of and presented to Joseph Henry Beale and Samuel Williston. See Harvard legal essays

- Beard, Annie E. S.**
Our foreign-born citizens; what they have done for America. 3d ed rev and enl by F. Beard. 1939 Crowell
- Beard, Charles Austin**
Presidents in American history. 1935 Messner
- Beatty, Jerome**
Americans all over. 1940 Day
- Beaumont, Cyril William**
Complete book of ballets; a guide to the principal ballets of the nineteenth and twentieth centuries. 1938 Putnam
- Becker, Carl Lotus**
Everyman his own historian; essays on history and politics 1935 Crofts
- Beer, Max**
Early British economics from the XIIIth to the middle of the XVIIIth century. 1938 Macmillan
- Bell, Bernard Iddings, ed.**
Affirmations, by a group of American Anglo-Catholics, clerical and lay. 1938 Sheed
- Bell, Eric Temple**
Men of mathematics. 1937 Simon & Schuster
- Belloc, Hilaire**
Characters of the reformation 1936 Sheed
Great heresies 1938 Sheed
Hills and the sea 1906 Dutton
Selected essays, comp. by J. E. Dineen. 1936 Lippincott
- Benjamin, Robert Spiers, ed.**
Inside story, by members of the Overseas press club of America. 1940 Prentice-Hall
- Bennett, Mrs Joan (Frankau)**
Four metaphysical poets: Donne, Herbert, Vaughan, Crashaw. 1934 Macmillan
- Benson, Robert Hugh**
Book of essays. 211p 1916 Herder (o.p. 1941)
Papers of a pariah 211p 1907 Longmans (o.p. 1941)
- Bent, Silas**
Newspaper crusaders; a neglected story. 1939 McGraw
- Berdiaev, Nikolaï Aleksandrovich**
Bourgeois mind, and other essays. 130p 1934 Sheed (o.p. 1941)
- Beresford, John**
Storm and peace. 1936 Cobden-Sanderson
- Bernstein, Martin**
Introduction to music. 1937 Prentice-Hall
- Bertocci, Peter Anthony**
Empirical argument for God in late British thought. 1938 Harvard univ. press
- Bett, Walter Reginald, ed.**
Short history of some common diseases. 211p 1934 Oxford (o.p. 1941)
- Betten, Francis Sales**
From many centuries; a collection of historical papers. 1938 Kenedy
- Bevan, Edwyn Robert**
Symbolism and belief. 1938 Macmillan
- Bickerstaffe-Drew, Francis Brown-ing Drew, count**
Levia-pondera; an essay book, by John Ayscough (pseud). 371p 1913 Longmans (o.p. 1941)
- Bijur, George, ed.**
Choosing a career. See Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women 1st, Newark, New Jersey, 1934. Choosing a career
- Bingham, Alfred Mitchell and Rodman, Selden, eds.**
Challenge to the new deal. 284p 1934 McGraw (o.p. 1941)
- Binyon, Laurence**
English water-colours 1933 Macmillan
- Birchman, Willis**
Faces & facts, by and about 26 contemporary artists. 1937 Edward P. Judd co., 153 Orange st., New Haven, Conn
- Birrell, Augustine**
Et cetera; a collection &c 1930 Musson
- Bithell, Jethro, ed.**
Germany: a companion to German studies. 1932 Dial press
- Blackmur, Richard P.**
Double agent; essays in craft and elucidation. 1935 Arrow editions
- Blair, Sir David Oswald Hunter-, 5th bart.** See Hunter-Blair, Sir D O. 5th bart

- Block, Mrs Anita (Cahn)**
Changing world in plays and theatre. 1939 Little
- Blomfield, Sir Reginald Theodore**
Six architects. 1935 Macmillan
- Blunden, Edmund Charles**
Mind's eye; essays. 1934 Nelson (Toronto)
- Blunt, Hugh Francis**
Great Magdalens 335p 1928 Macmillan (o.p. 1941)
Great penitents 245p 1921 Macmillan (o.p. 1941)
- Boas, Franz**
Race, language, and culture. 1940 Macmillan
- Boas, Frederick Samuel**
From Richardson to Pinero; some innovators and idealists 1937 Columbia univ. press
- Boas, George, ed.**
Greek tradition; papers contributed to a symposium 1939 Johns Hopkins
- Bogardus, Emory Stephen**
Development of social thought. 1940 Longmans
- Bogardus, Emory Stephen, ed.**
Social problems and social processes See American sociological society. Social problems and social processes
- Bolitho, Hector, ed.**
Twelve Jews. 288p 1934 Rich (o.p. 1941)
- Bolitho, Hector and Mulgan, John**
Emigrants; early travellers to the Antipodes. 223p 1939 Selwyn & Blount (o.p. 1941)
- Bond, Richard Warwick**
Studia otiosa; some attempts at criticism. 1938 Macmillan
- Borth, Christy**
Pioneers of plenty; the story of chemurgy 1939 Bobbs
- Bowen, Marjorie, pseud.** See Long, Mrs G. M. V. C.
- Bower, Warren, ed.**
New directions; the student in a changing world. 1937 Lippincott
- Bower, William Clayton, ed.**
Church at work in the modern world (University of Chicago Divinity school. Publications) 1935 Univ. of Chicago press
- Bowie, Walter Russell**
Great men of the Bible. 1937 Harper
- Bowman, Isaiah**
Design for scholarship. 1936 Johns Hopkins
- Bowman, Isaiah, ed.**
Limits of land settlement; a report on present-day possibilities. 380p 1937 Council on foreign relations (o.p. 1941)
- Bowra, Cecil Maurice**
Early Greek elegists. (Martin classical lectures v7) 1938 Harvard univ. press
- Boyle, Sir Edward, 2d bart.**
Biographical essays, 1790-1890 1936 Oxford
- Bradby, Anne, ed.**
Shakespeare criticism, 1919-35. (World's classics) 1936 Oxford
- Bradby, Edward, ed.**
University outside Europe; essays on the development of university institutions in fourteen countries. 1939 Oxford
- Braden, Charles Samuel**
World's religions; a short history. 1939 Abingdon-Cokesbury
- Braden, Charles Samuel, ed.**
Varieties of American religion. 294p 1936 Willet (o.p. 1941)
- Bradley, Francis Herbert**
Collected essays. 2v 1935 Oxford
- Brandeis, Louis Dembitz**
Curse of bigness; miscellaneous papers; ed by O. K. Fraenkel, as projected by C. M. Lewis. 1934 Viking
- Brawley, Benjamin Griffith**
Early Negro American writers. 1935 Univ. of North Carolina press
Negro builders and heroes 1937 Univ. of North Carolina press
Negro genius; a new appraisal of the achievement of the American negro in literature and the fine arts. 1937 Dodd
Biographical sketches only indexed
- Braybrooke, Patrick**
Philosophies in modern fiction 1929 Daniel
- Breaking into print; being a compilation of papers wherein each of a select group of authors tells of the difficulties of authorship & how such trials are met, together with biographical notes and comment by E. Adler.** 196p 1937 Simon & Schuster (o.p. 1941)

- Brégy, Katherine Marie Cornelia**
From Dante to Jeanne d'Arc;
adventures in medieval life
and letters. 1933 Bruce
- Poets and pilgrims; from Geof-
frey Chaucer to Paul Claudel
1925 Benziger
- Brentano, Frantz Funck.** See
Funck-Brentano, F.
- Brewster, Dorothy and Burrell,
Angus**
Modern fiction. 1934 Columbia
univ. press
- Bricker, Herschel Leonard, ed.**
Our theatre today; a composite
handbook on the art, craft,
and management of the con-
temporary theatre. 1936 French
- Bridges, Thomas Charles and
Tiltman, Hubert Hessel**
Heroes of modern adventure.
1927 Little
- Kings of commerce 288p 1928
Crowell (o.p. 1941)
- More heroes of modern adven-
ture. 266p 1930 Little (o.p.
1941)
- Briffault, Robert**
Reasons for anger. 1936 Simon
& Schuster
- Brinton, Clarence Crane**
English political thought in the
nineteenth century. 1933 Benn
- Brinton, Crane.** See Brinton, Clar-
ence Crane
- British association for the advance-
ment of science**
March of science, a first quin-
quennial review, 1931-1935, by
various authors 1937 Pitman
- Britt, Albert**
Great biographers. (Whittlesey
house publication) 1936 Mc-
Graw
- Great Indian chiefs; a study of
Indian leaders in the two hun-
dred year struggle to stop the
white advance. 1938 McGraw
- Broadus, Edmund Kemper**
Saturday and Sunday. 260p 1935
Macmillan (Toronto) (o.p.
1941)
- Brock, Werner**
Introduction to contemporary
German philosophy. 1935 Cam-
bridge univ. press
- Brockway, Wallace and Weinstock,
Herbert**
Men of music; their lives, times
and achievements. 1939 Simon
& Schuster
- Bromberg, Walter.** See Winkler,
J. K. jt. auth.
- Bronson, Bertrand Harris and
others**
Five studies in literature. (Univ.
of California publications in
English, v.8, no.1) 1940 Univ.
of California press
- Brooks, Cleanth**
Modern poetry and the tradition
1939 Univ. of North Carolina
press
- Brooks, Van Wyck**
Flowering of New England,
1815-1865 1936 Dutton
- New England: Indian summer,
1865-1915. 1940 Dutton
- Three essays on America. 1934
Dutton
- Brown, Alfred Barratt, ed.**
Great democrats 704p 1934
Nicholson (o.p. 1941)
- Brown, Carleton Fairchild**
Essays and studies in honor of
Carleton Brown. See Essays
and studies in honor of Carle-
ton Brown
- Brown, Charles Reynolds**
They were giants. 1934 Mac-
millan
- Brown, Elmer Ellsworth**
Few remarks. 1933 New York
univ. press
- Brown, Francis James and others,
eds.**
Contemporary world politics; an
introduction to the problems
of international relations, by H.
Becker (and others). 1939
Wiley
- Brown, Francis James and Rouček,
Joseph Slabey, eds.**
Our racial and national minori-
ties, their history, contribu-
tions, and present problems
1937 Prentice-Hall
- Brown, John Mason**
Letters from greenroom ghosts
1934 Viking
- Two on the aisle; ten years of
the American theatre in per-
formance. 1938 Norton
- See also Moses, M. J. jt. ed

- Brown, Percy**
American martyrs to science
through the Roentgen rays
1936 Thomas
- Brown, William Adams**
Church through half a century;
essays in honor of William
Adams Brown See Church
through half a century
- Brownell, Baker**
Art is action; a discussion of
nine arts in a modern world
1939 Harper
- Bruce, David Kirkpatrick Este**
Revolution to reconstruction. 1939
Doubleday, Doran
- Bruce, Herbert Alexander**
Our heritage, and other ad-
dresses 1934 Macmillan
- Bryant, Arthur**
American ideal 1936 Longmans
- Bryant, Arthur, ed.**
Man and the hour; studies of
six great men of our time
1934 Allan, P
- Bryant, Margaret M. comp.**
Essays old and new. 1940 Crofts
- Buchan, John**
Men and deeds. 1935 Davies
- Buck, Philo Melvin**
World's great age; the story of
a century's search for a phil-
osophy of life 1936 Macmil-
lan
- Buell, Raymond Leslie, ed.**
New governments in Europe;
the trend toward dictatorship,
by V. M. Dean (and others)
1934 Nelson
- Bullett, Clarence Joseph**
Significant moderns and their
pictures 199p 1936 Covici (o.p.
1941)
- Bullock, Charles Jesse**
Economic essays. 1936 Harvard
univ press
- Bullock, Ralph W.**
In spite of handicaps; brief
biographical sketches with
discussion outlines of out-
standing Negroes now living
who are achieving distinction
in various lines of endeavor
140p 1927 Association press
(o.p. 1941)
- Burdett, Osbert**
Critical essays 208p 1925 Faber
(o.p. 1941)
Formerly carried also by Holt
- Burr, George Lincoln**
Persecution and liberty; essays
in honor of George Lincoln
Burr. See Persecution and
liberty
- Burrell, Angus.** See Brewster, D.
jt auth.
- Burrell, Martin**
Crumbs are also bread. 1934
Macmillan (Toronto)
- Burt, Cyril Lodowic, ed.**
How the mind works 1934
Appleton-Century
- Burt, Edwin Arthur**
Types of religious philosophy.
1939 Harper
- Bush, Douglas**
Mythology and the romantic tra-
dition in English poetry. (Har-
vard studies in English v18)
1937 Harvard univ. press
- Butler, Edward Cuthbert**
Ways of Christian life; old spir-
ituality for modern men. 1932
Longmans
- Butler, Nicholas Murray**
Between two worlds. 1934
Scribner
- Family of nations: its need and
its problems, essays and ad-
dresses 1938 Scribner
- Why war?; essays and addresses
on war and peace. 1940 Scrib-
ner
- Cabell, James Branch**
Ladies and gentlemen; a parcel
of reconsiderations. 1934 Mc-
Bride
- Cahill, Holger and Barr, Alfred
Hamilton, eds.**
Art in America in modern times
100p 1934 Reynal (o.p. 1941)
- California. University. Committee
on international relations**
Civilization of the Americas
1938 Univ. of California press
- Foreign policies of the great
powers 1939 Univ. of Cali-
fornia press
- Problems of war and peace in
the society of nations 1937
Univ. of California press
- United States among the na-
tions. 1937 Univ. of California
press

- California. University. Department of English**
Essays in criticism. 2d ser. (California. University. Publications in English, v4) 1934 Univ. of California press
- "Calling America";** a special number of Survey Graphic on The challenge to democracy. 1939 Harper
- Calvocoressi, Michel D. and Abraham, Gerald Ernest Heal**
Masters of Russian music. 1936 Knopf
- Campbell, Walter Stanley**
Mountain men, by Stanley Vestal [pseud.] 1937 Houghton
- Canadian institute on economics and politics, 1938**
Problems in Canadian unity; ed by V. Anderson. 1938 Nelson (Toronto)
- Canby, Henry Seidel**
Seven years' harvest; notes on contemporary literature 1936 Farrar
- Canby, Henry Seidel and others, eds.**
Designed for reading. See Designed for reading
- Canfield, Mary Cass**
Grotesques, and other reflections 238p 1927 Harper (o.p. 1941)
- Čapek, Karel**
Intimate things. 1936 Putnam
- Carnegie, Andrew**
Miscellaneous writings; ed. by B J Hendrick 2v 1933 Doubleday, Doran
- Carr, Albert**
Juggernaut, the path of dictatorship. 1939 Viking press
- Carritt, Edgar Frederick**
Morals and politics; theories of their relation from Hobbes and Spinoza to Marx and Bosanquet 1935 Oxford
- Carter, John, ed**
New paths in book collecting. essays by various hands 294p 1934 Scribner (o.p. 1941)
- Carver, Thomas Nixon**
Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver. See Economics, sociology & the modern world
- Case, Shirley Jackson**
Makers of Christianity, from Jesus to Charlemagne. 1934 Holt
- Casey, Ralph Droz.** See Mott, F. L. jt. ed.
- Cather, Willa Sibert**
Not under forty 1936 Knopf
- Catholic philosophy of history; ed. by P Guilday (American Catholic historical association. Papers, v3) 1936 Kenedy**
- Catholic university of America. School of law**
Jubilee law lectures, 1889-1939, by R. Pound [and others]. 1939 Catholic univ. of America press
- Catlin, George Edward Gordon**
Story of the political philosophers. 1939 McGraw
- Cattell, Raymond Bernard and others, eds.**
Human affairs; planned and ed. by R. B. Cattell, J. Cohen, R. M W Travers 1937 Macmillan
- Cavert, Samuel McCrea, ed.**
Church faces the world; studies in preparation for the Madras conference of the International missionary council. 1939 Round table
- Church through half a century. See Church through half a century
- Cecil, Lord Edward Christian David**
Early Victorian novelists; essays in revaluation 1935 Bobbs
- Century of social thought; a series of lectures delivered at Duke university during the academic year 1938-1939 as a part of the centennial celebration of that institution 1939 Duke univ. press**
- Chamberlain, Essie, ed.**
Essays old and new rev and enl 1934 Harcourt
1926 edition indexed in 1900-1933 volume Only new material in the 1934 edition indexed in this volume
- Chamberlain, John Rensselaer**
American stakes. 1940 Carrick
- Chamberlain, Neville**
In search of peace. 1939 Putnam
- Chamberlin, Joseph Edgar**
Nomads and listeners; ed. by S. M. Waxman. 1937 Priv. printed

- Chambers, Sir Edmund Kerchever**
Sir Thomas Wyatt, and some collected studies 1933 Sidgwick
- Chambers, Raymond Wilson**
Man's unconquerable mind; studies of English writers, from Bede to A. E. Housman and W. P. Ker. 1939 Nelson (Toronto)
- Charlesworth, Martin Percival**
Five men; character studies from the Roman Empire (Martin classical lectures, v6) 1936 Harvard univ press
- Charlot, Jean**
Art from the Mayans to Disney. 1939 Sheed
- Charlton, Henry Buckley**
Shakespearean comedy. 1938 Macmillan
- Chase, Carl Trueblood**
Frontiers of science. 1936 Van Nostrand
- Chávez, Agustín Velázquez.** See Velázquez Chávez, A.
- Chesterton, Gilbert Keith**
As I was saying. 228p Dodd (o.p. 1941)
Avowals and denials; a book of essays. 237p 1935 Dodd (o.p. 1941)
Defendant. (Wayfarer's library) 1914 Dutton
End of the armistice. 1940 Sheed
G K C. as M C; being a collection of thirty-seven introductions. 1929 Methuen
Man who was Chesterton, comp. and ed. by R. T. Bond 1937 Dodd
On running after one's hat, and other whimsies; selected by E. V. Knox 150p 1933 McBride (o.p. 1941)
Well and the shallows. 1935 Sheed
- Children of light; in honor of Rufus M. Jones; ed by H H Brinton** 1938 Macmillan
- Choosing-a-career conference for college men and women. 1st, Newark, New Jersey, 1934**
Choosing a career; speeches, ed by G. Bijur. 274p 1934 Farrar (o.p. 1941)
- Christian faith; essays in explanation and defence, ed. by W. R. Matthews.** 1936 Harper
- Christian message for the world today; a joint statement of the world-wide mission of the Christian church (by E. S. Jones and others) 203p 1934** Round table (o.p. 1941)
- Church through half a century; essays in honor of William Adams Brown, by former students; ed by S M. Cavert and H P Van Dusen.** 1936 Scribner
- Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer**
Great contemporaries. 1937 Putnam
Step by step, 1936-1939. 1939 Putnam
- Cicognani, Amleto Giovanni, abp.**
Sanctity in America. 1939 St Anthony Guild
- Clark, Donald Lemen.** See Loomis, R. S. jt ed
- Clark, Elmer Talmage**
Small sects in America. 1937 Abingdon-Cokesbury
- Clark, Glenn**
Personality in essay writing 242p 1932 Long & Smith (o.p. 1941)
Essays only analyzed
- Clark, John Abbot, comp.**
College book of essays. 1939 Holt
- Clark, John Maurice**
Preface to social economics; essays on economic theory and social problems. 1936 Farrar
- Clarke, Isabel Constance**
Six portraits 1935 Hutchinson
- Clarke, Maude Violet**
Fourteenth century studies; ed. by L. S. Sutherland and M. McKisack. 1937 Oxford
- Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand, presented upon the completion of his fortieth year of teaching; ed. by L. W. Jones** 310p 1938 The editor, 400 W. 119th st., New York (o.p. 1941)
- Claudel, Paul**
Ways and crossways; tr. by Fr. J O'Connor, with the collaboration of the author. 1933 Sheed
- Clifton, John Leroy**
Ten famous American educators 1933 Adams, R. G.

- Clyne, Robert W. ed.**
Engineering opportunities. 1939
Appleton-Century
- Code, Joseph Bernard**
Great American foundresses.
512p 1929 Macmillan (o.p.
1941)
- Coffin, Henry Sloane**
What men are asking; some
current questions in religion
(Vanderbilt univ. Cole lec-
tures, 1933) 1933 Abingdon-
Cokesbury
- Cohen, John Isaac and Travers,
Robert Morris William, eds.**
Educating for democracy. 1939
Macmillan
See also Cattell, R. B. jt. ed.
- Cohen, Morris Raphael**
Law and the social order; es-
says in legal philosophy. 1933
Harcourt
- Coker, Francis William**
Recent political thought. 1934
Appleton-Century
- Colby, Charles Carlyle, ed.**
Geographic aspects of interna-
tional relations; lectures on the
Harris Foundation, 1937. 1938
Univ of Chicago press
- Colby, Elbridge**
English Catholic poets, Chaucer
to Dryden. 1936 Bruce
- Cole, George Douglas Howard**
Persons & periods; studies 1938
Macmillan (Toronto)

Studies in world economics 1934
Macmillan
- Cole, George Douglas Howard, ed.**
What everybody wants to know
about money; a planned out-
line of monetary problems, by
nine economists from Oxford
1933 Knopf
- Cole, George Douglas Howard
and Cole, Mrs Margaret Isabel
(Postgate)**
Guide to modern politics. 1934
Knopf
- Cole, Mrs Margaret Isabel (Post-
gate)**
Women of to-day. 1938 Nelson
(Toronto)
- Cole, Mrs Margaret Isabel (Post-
gate) and Smith, Charles, eds.**
Democratic Sweden; a volume of
studies prepared by members
of the New Fabian research
bureau. 1939 Greystone
- Coleman, McAlister**
Pioneers of freedom. 222p 1929
Vanguard press (o.p. 1941)
- College omnibus.** *See* McCallum,
J. D. ed.
- College women and the social
sciences; essays by H. E. Mills
and his former students.** 1934
Day
- Collitz, Hermann**
Studies in honor of Hermann
Collitz . . . presented by a
group of his pupils and friends.
See Studies in honor of Her-
mann Collitz
- Colton, Ethan Theodore**
Four patterns of revolution
1935 Association press
- Colum, Mrs Mary Gunning (Ma-
guire)**
809 From these roots; the ideas that
e 72 have made modern literature.
1937 Scribner
- Columbia university. Department
of philosophy**
Studies in the history of ideas
3v 1918-35 Columbia univ. press
- Compton, Charles Herrick**
Who reads what? 1934 Wilson,
H. W.
- Compton, Ray and Nettels, Charles
Henry, eds.**
504 Conquests of science. 1939 Har-
c 73 court
- Congleton, James E.** *See* Wise, J.
H. and others, eds.
- Conklin, Groff, ed.**
New Republic anthology, 1915-
1935 *See* New Republic an-
thology, 1915-1935
- Cook, Elsie Thornton-. See** Thorn-
ton-Cook, E.
- Cook, Thomas R. ed.**
Essays in modern thought
1935 Heath
- Coon, Horace**
Money to burn; what the great
American philanthropic foun-
dations do with their money.
1938 Longmans
- Cooper, Alice Cecilia and Fallon,
David, eds.**
Essays then and now 1937
Ginn
- Cooper, Lane**
Evolution and repentance; mixed
essays and addresses. 1935
Cornell univ. press

- Cooper, Lane, ed.**
Greek genius and its influence;
select essays and extracts.
1917 Yale univ. press
- Cordell, Mrs Kathryn (Coe).** See
Cordell, W. H. jt. ed.
- Cordell, William Howard, ed.**
Molders of American thought,
1933-1934. 1934 Doubleday,
Doran
- Cordell, William Howard and Cor-
dell, Mrs Kathryn (Coe) eds.**
American points of view, 1936.
1937 Doubleday, Doran
- American points of view; a read-
er's guide, 1935. 1936 Double-
day, Doran
- Cottler, Joseph**
Champions of democracy. 310p
1936 Little (o.p. 1941)
- Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas Quil-
ler.** See Quiller-Couch, Sir
A. T.
- Couch, William Terry, ed.**
Culture in the South. 1934
Univ. of North Carolina press
- Coulson, Edwin R.** See Simon-
son, De C. W. jt. ed.
- Counts, George Sylvester**
Social foundations of education
(American historical assn.
Commission on the social
studies. Report, pt 9) 1934
Scribner
- Courtney, Mrs Janet Elizabeth
(Hogarth)**
Adventurous thirties; a chapter
in the women's movement
1933 Oxford
- Coville, Alfred and Temperley,
Harold William Vazeille, eds.**
Studies in Anglo-French history
during the eighteenth, nine-
teenth and twentieth centuries
1935 Macmillan
- Cowell, Henry, ed.**
American composers on Ameri-
can music. 1933 Stanford
univ. press
- Cowley, Malcolm, ed.**
After the genteel tradition; Amer-
ican writers since 1910. 270p
1937 Norton (o.p. 1941)
- Cowley, Malcolm and Smith, Ber-
nard, eds.**
Books that changed our minds.
1939 Doubleday, Doran
- Cowling, George Herbert**
Shelley, and other essays. 1936
Stechert
- Coyle, David Cushman and others**
American way. 1938 Harper
- Crain, Maurice**
Rulers of the world. 1940
Crowell
- Cram, Ralph Adams**
Convictions and controversies.
1935 Jones, Marshall
- Craven, Thomas**
Modern art; the men, the move-
ments, the meaning. 1934
Simon & Schuster
- Crawford, Nelson Antrim**
We liberals. 1936 Smith, Rich-
ard R.
- Crossman, Richard Howard Staf-
ford**
Government and the governed;
a history of political ideas and
political practice. 1940 Put-
nam
- Crowther, James Gerald**
Famous American men of science.
1937 Norton
- Men of science. 1936 Norton
Published in England under
title: British scientists of the
nineteenth century
- Crowther, James Gerald, ed.**
Science for a new world; the
scientific outlook on world
problems explained by leading
exponents of modern scien-
tific thought. 398p 1934 Harper
(o.p. 1941)
- Cunliffe, John William**
English literature in the twen-
tieth century. 1933 Macmillan
- Leaders of the Victorian revo-
lution.** 1934 Appleton-Century
- Modern English playwrights; a
short history of the English
drama from 1825 260p 1927
Harper (o.p. 1941)**
- Cunningham, Eugene**
Triggernometry; a gallery of
gunfighters. 1934 Press of
the pioneers
- Cunningham, Gustavus Watts**
Idealistic argument in recent
British and American philos-
ophy. 1933 Appleton-Century
Part I only analyzed
- Curle, Richard**
Caravansary and conversation;
memories of places and per-
sons. 309p 1937 Stokes (o.p.
1941)

- Curti, Merle Eugene**
Social ideas of American educators. (American historical association. Commission on the social studies Report, pt X) 1935 Scribner
- Cushing, Harvey Williams**
Medical career, and other papers. 1940 Little
- Cutright, Paul Russell**
Great naturalists explore South America. 1940 Macmillan
- Daiches, David**
New literary values; studies in modern literature. 1936 Oxford (Toronto)

Novel and the modern world 1939 Univ. of Chicago press
- Daladier, Édouard**
In defense of France. 1939 Doubleday, Doran
- DalGLISH, Doris N.**
People called Quakers. 1938 Oxford
- Daly, James J.**
Cheerful ascetic, and other essays. 1931 Bruce

Road to peace. 1936 Bruce
- Daniels, R. Balfour**
Some seventeenth-century worthies in a twentieth-century mirror 1940 Univ. of North Carolina press
- Dare we look ahead?** by B. Russell (and others). 1938 Macmillan
- Davidson, Frank Paul and Viereck, George Sylvester, eds.**
Before America decides; foresight in foreign affairs. 1938 Harvard univ. press
- Davis, Elmer Holmes**
Not to mention the war. 1940 Bobbs
- Davis, Jerome, ed.**
New Russia; between the first and second five-year plans. 265p 1933 Day (o.p. 1941)
- Davis, Watson, ed.**
Advance of science. 400p 1934; ' Doubleday, Doran (o.p. 1941)
- Dawson, Christopher Henry**
Beyond politics. 1939 Sheed

Enquiries into religion and culture 1933 Sheed

Mediaeval religion, and other essays. (Forwood lectures, 1934) 1934 Sheed
- De Kruif, Paul Henry**
Fight for life. 1938 Harcourt
- Delany, Selden Peabody**
Married saints. 338p 1935 Longmans (o.p. 1941)
- D'Entrèves, Alexander Passerin**
Medieval contribution to political thought: Thomas Aquinas, Marsilius of Padua and Richard Hooker. 1939 Oxford
- De Pauley, William Cecil**
Candle of the Lord; studies in the Cambridge Platonists. 1937 Macmillan
- De Sélincourt, Ernest**
Oxford lectures on poetry. 1934 Oxford
- Designed for reading; an anthology drawn from The Saturday review of literature, 1924-1934, ed by H S Canby (and others); 1934 Macmillan**
Essays only analyzed
- Devoc, Alan**
Down to earth; a naturalist looks about 1940 Coward-McCann
- De Voto, Bernard Augustine**
Forays and rebuttals 1936 Little
- Dewey, John**
Philosopher of the common man; essays in honor of John Dewey. See Philosopher of the common man
- Dickinson, Thomas Herbert and others**
Theater in a changing Europe 1937 Holt
- Dieren, Bernard van**
Down among the dead men, and other essays. 1935 Oxford
- Dimock, Marshall Edward, ed.**
Essays on the law and practice of governmental administration See Essays on the law and practice of governmental administration
- Dinsmore, Charles Allen**
Great poets and the meaning of life. 1937 Houghton
- Ditmars, Raymond Lee**
Confessions of a scientist. 1934 Macmillan
- Dobrée, Bonamy**
As their friends saw them. 1933 Smith, P.
- Dobrée, Bonamy, ed.**
From Anne to Victoria; essays by various hands. 1937 Scribner

- Dodd, William Edward**
Essays in honor of William E. Dodd. See Essays in honor of William E. Dodd
- Dodds, John Wendell and Whitridge, Arnold, eds.**
Oxford anthology of English prose. See Oxford anthology of English prose
- Dole, Nathan Haskell**
Famous composers 4th ed, with appendix by David Ewen. 1936 Crowell
1929 edition indexed in 1900-1933 volume New material in the 1936 edition indexed by subject only in this volume
- Donald, Gertrude**
Men who left the movement. 1933 Burns
- Donnelly, Francis Patrick**
Literature the leading educator. 1938 Longmans
- Doskow, Ambrose, comp.**
Historic opinions of the United States Supreme court 1935 Vanguard press
- Dow, Robert Bruce** See McCloskey, F. H. jt ed.
- Downes, Olin**
Symphonic masterpieces 1935 Dial press
- Downey, Fairfax Davis**
Disaster fighters 1938 Putnam
- Downey, Richard, abp. of Liverpool**
Critical and constructive essays 1934 Burns
- Drachman, Bernard**
Looking at America. 1934 Putnam
- Drew, Elizabeth A.**
Enjoyment of literature. 1935 Norton
- Duckett, Eleanor Shipley**
Gateway to the middle ages. 1938 Macmillan
- Duhamel, Georges**
In defence of letters. 1939 Grey-stone
- Dunning, William Archibald**
Truth in history, and other essays. 1937 Columbia univ. press
- Dutch, Oswald, pseud.**
Hitler's 12 apostles. 1940 McBride
- Duvall, Trumbull Gillette**
Great thinkers; the quest of life for its meaning. 1937 Oxford
- Eagleson, Harvey.** See Jones, L. W. and others, jt. eds.
- Earls, Michael**
Manuscripts and memories; chapters in our literary tradition. 1935 Bruce
- Eastman, Fred**
Men of power; sixty-minute biographies, v 1-5. 1938-1940 Abingdon-Cokesbury
- Eastman, Max Forrester**
Art and the life of action, with other essays. 227p 1934 Knopf (o.p. 1941)
Enjoyment of poetry, with other essays in aesthetics. rev ed 1939 Scribner
- Eaton, Walter Prichard**
Actor's heritage; scenes from the theatre of yesterday and the day before. 294p 1924 Little (o.p. 1941)
On Yankee hilltops. 1933 Wilde
- Economic essays in honor of Wesley Clair Mitchell** presented to him by his former students on the occasion of his sixtieth birthday 1935 Columbia univ press
- Economics, sociology & the modern world; essays in honor of T. N. Carver, ed. by N. E. Himes** 327p 1935 Harvard univ. press (o.p. 1941)
- Economics of the recovery program, by D. V. Brown (and others)** 188p 1934 McGraw (o.p. 1941)
- Eddington, Sir Arthur Stanley**
New pathways in science (Messenger lectures, 1934) 1935 Macmillan
- Eden, Anthony**
Foreign affairs. 366p 1939 Harcourt (o.p. 1941)
- Edgar, Pelham**
Art of the novel, from 1700 to the present time. 1933 Macmillan
- Edinburgh essays on Scots literature; being a course of lectures delivered in the University of Edinburgh by members of the English department and others.** 1933 Oliver and Boyd

- Eglinton, John, pseud.** See Magee, W. K.
- Eighteenth century literature;** an Oxford miscellany. 183p 1909 Oxford (o.p. 1941)
- Einstein, Albert**
World as I see it. 290p 1934 Covici (o.p. 1941)
- Einstein, Lewis David**
Divided loyalties; Americans in England during the War of independence. 469p 1933 Houghton (o.p. 1941)
- Einzig, Paul**
Bankers, statesmen and economists. 1935 Macmillan
- Eldershaw, M. Barnard, pseud.**
Essays in Australian fiction. 1938 Stechert
- Eliot, Thomas Stearns**
Elizabethan essays. 1934 Faber
Essays, ancient and modern
o 1936 Harcourt
Use of poetry and the use of criticism; studies in the relation of criticism to poetry in England. (Charles Eliot Norton lectures for 1932-1933) 149p 1933 Harvard univ. press (o.p. 1941)
- Elliott, George Roy**
Humanism and imagination. 1938 Univ. of North Carolina press
- Elliott, Huger**
Fashions in art 1937 Appleton-Century
- Ellis, Havelock**
From Rousseau to Proust. 1935 Houghton
My confessional; questions of our day. 1934 Houghton
Questions of our day. 1936 Vanguard press
- Ellwood, Charles Abram**
Story of social philosophy. 1938 Prentice-Hall
- Elton, Oliver**
Essays and addresses. 1939 Longmans
- Elwin, Malcolm**
Old gods falling. 1939 Macmillan
Victorian wallflowers. 1934 Smith, P.
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo**
Young Emerson speaks; unpublished discourses on many subjects, ed. by A. C. McGiffert. 1938 Houghton
- Empson, William**
English pastoral poetry. 1938 Norton
Published in England under title: Some versions of pastoral
- English association, London**
English essays of to-day. 1936 Oxford
Essays and studies by members of the Association. v19-25 1934-40 Oxford
- Era of the American revolution;** studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene; ed. by R. B. Morris. 1939 Columbia univ. press
- Erskine, John, ed.**
Musical companion; a guide to the understanding and enjoyment of music. 1935 Knopf
- Erskine, Stuart Ruaidhri Joseph**
King Edward VII & some other figures. 1936 Dent
- Esdaile, Arundell James Kennedy**
Autolycus' pack, and other light wares: being essays, addresses, and verses. 1940 Grafton & co.
- Eshleman, Lloyd Wendell**
Moulders of destiny; renaissance lives and times. 1938 Covici
- Essay annual, 1933-1940,** a yearly collection of significant essays, personal, critical, controversial, and humorous; ed. by E. A. Walter. 8v 1933-40 Scott (1933-1938 volumes o.p. 1941)
- Essays and studies in honor of** Carleton Brown. 1940 New York univ. press
- Essays contributed in honor of** President William Allan Neilson; ed. by C. B. Bourland and others. (Smith college studies in modern languages, v.21, no. 1-4) 1939 Smith college, Northampton, Mass.
- Essays in anthropology presented to** A. L. Kroeber in celebration of his sixtieth birthday, June 11, 1936 1936 Univ. of California press
- Essays in Canadian history presented to** George Mackinnon Wrong for his eightieth birthday; ed. by R. Flenley. 1939 Macmillan (Toronto)
- Essays in dramatic literature:** the Parrott presentation volume, by pupils of Professor T. M. Parrott of Princeton univer-

Essays in dramatic literature—Cont.
sity, published in his honor;
ed. by H. Craig. 1935 Princeton
univ. press

Essays in geobotany in honor of
William Albert Setchell; ed.
by T. H. Goodspeed. 1936
Univ. of California press

Essays in historical anthropology
of North America, published in
honor of John R. Swanton.
(Smithsonian miscellaneous
collections, v.100) 1940 Smith-
sonian institution

Essays in history and political
theory in honor of Charles
Howard McIlwain 1936 Har-
vard univ. press

Essays in honor of William E.
Dodd, by his former students
at the University of Chicago;
ed. by A. Craven. 1935 Univ.
of Chicago press

Essays in honour of Gilbert Mur-
ray 1936 Oxford

Essays in political economy in
honour of E. J. Urwick; ed. by
H. A. Innis 1938 Univ. of
Chicago press

Essays in political science in honor
of Westel Woodbury Willough-
by, ed. by J. M. Mathews and
J. Hart. 1937 Johns Hopkins
press

Essays in social economics in
honor of Jessica Blanche
Peixotto. 1935 Univ. of Cali-
fornia press

Essays of the year, 1931-1932, 1933-
1934 2v 1932-34 Argonaut

Essays on the law and practice
of governmental administra-
tion; a volume in honor of
Frank Johnson Goodnow; ed.
by C. G. Haines and M. E.
Dimock. 1935 Johns Hopkins
press

Eustis, Morton
Players at work; acting accord-
ing to the actors. 1937 The-
atre arts

Euwe, Machgielis
Meet the masters; the modern
chess champions and their
most characteristic games, with
annotations and biographies, tr.
from the Dutch by L. Prins
and B. H. Wood 1940 Mc-
Kay

Evans, Bergen, ed.
Fifty essays. 1936 Little

Ewen, David

785 Man with the baton; the story of
E 94 conductors and their orches-
tras. 1936 Crowell

Men and women who make
music. 1939 Crowell

7869 Pioneers in music 1940 Crowell
E 958 Twentieth century composers.
1937 Crowell

Ewen, David, ed.

7869 From Bach to Stravinsky; the
E 958 history of music by its fore-
most critics. 1933 Norton

Explorations in economics; notes
and essays contributed in hon-
or of F. W. Taussig 1936
McGraw

Fadiman, Clifton, ed.

190 I believe; the personal philos-
7141 ophies of certain eminent men
and women of our time. 1939
Simon & Schuster

Fairchild, Hoxie Neale

Religious trends in English
poetry, v 1:1700-1740. 1939
Columbia univ press

Fairweather, William

Among the mystics. 1936 T. &
T. Clark

Fallon, David. See Cooper, A. C.
jt ed.

Faris, Ellsworth

Nature of human nature, and
other essays in social psychol-
ogy. 1937 McGraw

Feeney, Leonard

You'd better come quietly 1939
Sheed

Feibleman, James Kern

In praise of comedy; a study in
its theory and practice. 1939
Macmillan

Feldman, Harry Allen

Music and the listener. 1939
Dutton

Ferguson, Charles Wright

Fifty million brothers; a panora-
ma of American lodges and
clubs. 389p 1937 Farrar (o.p.
1941)

Ferm, Vergilius Ture Anselm, ed.

Contemporary American theol-
ogy; theological autobiogra-
phies. 1st-2d ser. 2v 1932-33
Round table press (o.p. 1941)

Religion in transition, by S. Rād-
hākriṣṇan (and others). 1937
Macmillan

- Ferrero, Guglielmo**
Peace and war, tr. by B. Pritchard. 1933 Macmillan
- Fichter, Joseph Henry**
Roots of change. 1939 Appleton-Century
- Fiedler, Hermann Georg**
German studies; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler. See German studies; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler
- Filler, Louis**
Crusaders for American liberalism. 422p 1939 Harcourt (o.p. 1941)
- Finger, Charles Joseph**
Valiant vagabonds. 1936 Appleton-Century
- Firkins, Oscar W.**
Selected essays. 1933 Univ. of Minnesota press
- Firth, Sir Charles Harding**
Essays, historical and literary. 1938 Oxford
- Fisher, Herbert Albert Laurens**
Pages from the past. 1939 Oxford
- Fisher, Irving**
Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher. See Lessons of monetary experience; essays in honor of Irving Fisher
- Flaxman, Edward**
Great feats of modern engineering rev ed 1938 Mill
- Fletcher, Jefferson Butler**
Literature of the Italian renaissance 1934 Macmillan
- Fleure, Herbert John**
Studies in regional consciousness and environment, essays presented to H. J. Fleure See Studies in regional consciousness and environment
- Flexner, Eleanor**
American playwrights: 1918-1938; the theatre retreats from reality. 1938 Simon & Schuster
- Flexner, James Thomas**
America's old masters; first artists of the New World 1939 Viking press
Doctors on horseback; pioneers of American medicine. 1937 Viking press
- Flood, William Henry Grattan**
Early Tudor composers; biographical sketches of thirty-two musicians and composers of the period 1485-1555. 121p 1925 Oxford (o.p. 1941)
- Forbes, Anita P. ed.**
Essays for discussion. rev ed 1940 Harper
- Forbes, Mrs Rosita (Torr)**
These men I knew. 1940 Dutton
- Ford, Ford Madox**
928
769
Portraits from life. 1937 Houghton
Published in England under title: Mightier than the sword
- Ford, Guy Stanton**
On and off the campus 1938 Univ. of Minnesota press
- Foreign policy of the powers, by J. Cambon (and others) (Council on foreign relations Publications) 1935 Harper**
- Forster, Edward Morgan**
Abinger harvest 363p 1936 Harcourt (o.p. 1941)
- Foss, Hubert James, ed.**
Heritage of music, v2; essays by E. H. Fellowes (and others) 1934 Oxford
v 1 indexed in the 1900-1933 volume
- Foster, Frank Hugh**
Modern movement in American theology; sketches in the history of American Protestant thought from the Civil war to the World war 1939 Revell
- Foster, William Trufant.** See Sarett, L. R. jt. comp
- Fox, Dixon Ryan, ed.**
9211
779
Sources of culture in the Middle West; backgrounds versus frontier 1934 Appleton-Century
- Fox-Strangways, Arthur Henry**
Music observed; the selection made by Steuart Wilson. 1936 Methuen
- Frank, Waldo David**
In the American jungle (1925-1936) 302p 1937 Farrar (o.p. 1941)
- Frankfurter, Felix**
Law and politics; occasional papers, 1913-1938; ed. by A. MacLeish and E. F. Prichard. 1939 Harcourt
- Frazer, Sir James George**
Creation and evolution in primitive cosmogonies, and other pieces. 1935 Macmillan

- Fred Newton Scott** anniversary papers, contributed by former students and colleagues of Professor Scott and presented to him in celebration of his thirty-eighth year of distinguished service in the University of Michigan, 1888-1926. 1929 Univ. of Chicago press
- Frohmman, Daniel**
Encore 1937 Furman
- Frustration of science**, by Sir Daniel Hall [and others] 1935 Norton
- Fry, Roger Eliot**
Last lectures. 1939 Macmillan
Reflections on British painting. 1934 Macmillan
- Fuess, Claude Moore**
Creed of a schoolmaster. 1939 Little
- Fulford, Roger**
Wicked uncles; the father of Queen Victoria and his brothers 320p 1933 Putnam (o.p. 1941)
- Fuller, John Frederick Charles**
Decisive battles: their influence upon history and civilisation. 1940 Scribner
- Fullerton, Kemper**
Essays & sketches; Oberlin, 1904-1934 284p 1938 Yale univ. press (o.p. 1941)
- Funck-Brentano, Frantz**
Renaissance 1936 Macmillan
- Furnas, Clifford Cook**
Next hundred years; the unfinished business of science. 434p 1936 Reynal (o.p. 1941)
- Galdston, Iago, ed.**
Medicine and mankind; lectures to the laity delivered at the New York academy of medicine. 1936 Appleton-Century
- Gallico, Paul William**
Farewell to sport. 1938 Knopf
- Garbedian, Haig Gordon**
Major mysteries of science. 355p 1933 Covici (o.p. 1941)
March of science; a popular introduction to the story of the universe and man's place on earth 1936 Covici
- Garratt, Geoffrey Theodore, ed.**
Legacy of India. 1937 Oxford
- Garvin, Katharine, ed.**
Great Tudors. 1935 Dutton
- Gassner, John Waldhorn**
Masters of the drama. 1940 Random house
- Geiser, Samuel Wood**
Naturalists of the frontier. 1937 Southern Methodist univ.
- Geneva institute of international relations**
Problems of peace; lectures. 8th-13th ser. 1934-39 Oxford (8th-9th, 11th, 13th ser. o.p. 1941)
- George Washington university, Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs**
South American dictators during the first century of independence; ed. by A. C. Wilgus. (Studies in Hispanic American affairs, v5) 1937 George Washington univ. press
- German studies**; presented to Professor H. G. Fiedler by pupils, colleagues, and friends on his seventy-fifth birthday, 28 April 1937. 1938 Oxford
- Gerould, Mrs Katharine (Fullerton)**
Ringside seats. 1937 Dodd
- Gibbs, Sir Philip Hamilton**
Across the frontiers. 309p 1938 Doubleday, Doran (o.p. 1941)
Way of escape 300p 1933 Harper (o.p. 1941)
- Gibson, Katharine**
Goldsmith of Florence; a book of great craftsmen. 1929 Macmillan
- Gilkey, James Gordon**
You can master life. 1934 Macmillan
- Gill, Doris Mary and Pullen, Alice Muriel**
Adventures of service; stories of modern pioneers. 1938 Missionary educ. movement
Victories of peace; stories of friendship in action. 1936 Friendship press
- Gilt, Eric**
Beauty looks after herself. 208p 1933 Sheed (o.p. 1941)
- Gillis, Adolph and Ketchum, Roland**
Our America; a survey of contemporary America as exemplified in the lives and achievements of twenty-four men and women drawn from representative fields. 1936 Little

- Gillis, James Martin**
False prophets. 201p 1925 Macmillan (o.p. 1941)
This our day; approvals and disapprovals. 1933 Paulist press
- Gilman, Lawrence**
Toscanini and great music. 1938 Farrar
- Gilson, Etienne Henry**
Unity of philosophical experience 1937 Scribner
- Golding, Claud**
Great names in history, 356 B. C.—A. D. 1910 300p 1935 Lippincott (o.p. 1941)
- Goldring, Douglas**
Reputations; essays in criticism 232p 1920 Seltzer (o.p. 1941)
- Gomme, Arnold Wycombe**
Essays in Greek history and literature 1937 Blackwell
- Gooch, George Peabody, ed.**
In pursuit of peace; nine addresses. 1933 Methuen
- Goodier, Alban, abp.**
Saints for sinners 1930 Sheed
- Goodnow, Frank Johnson**
Essays on the law and practice of governmental administration; a volume in honor of Frank Johnson Goodnow. See Essays on the law and practice of governmental administration
- Goodspeed, Thomas Harper, ed.**
Essays in geobotany in honor of William Albert Setchell See Essays in geobotany in honor of William Albert Setchell
- Gosse, Philip**
Traveller's rest. 1937 McClelland (Toronto)
- Gowen, Herbert Henry**
Five foreigners in Japan. 1936 Revell
- Graduate institute of international studies, Geneva**
World crisis, by the professors of the Institute 1938 Longmans
- Grandgent, Charles Hall**
Imitation, and other essays. 1933 Harvard univ. press
- Granville-Barker, Harley Granville and Harrison, George Bagshawe, eds.**
Companion to Shakespeare studies. 1934 Macmillan
- Gray, George William**
Advancing front of science. 1937 McGraw
- Gray, Joseph M. M.**
Prophets of the soul. 267p 1936 Abingdon press (o.p. 1941)
- Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray on his seventieth birthday, January 2, 1936. 1936 Oxford**
- Greenbie, Mrs Marjorie Latta (Barstow)**
Arts of leisure. (Whittlesey house publication) 1935 McGraw
In quest of contentment 1936 McGraw
- Greene, Evarts Boutell**
Era of the American revolution; studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene See Era of the American revolution
- Greene, Laurence**
America goes to press; the news of yesterday. 1936 Bobbs
- Greene, Theodore Meyer, ed.**
Meaning of the humanities; five essays by R. B. Perry (and others) 1938 Princeton univ. press
- Grierson, Sir Herbert John Clifford**
Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson See Seventeenth century studies presented to Sir Herbert Grierson
- Griffin, Charles Carroll, ed.**
Concerning Latin American culture 1940 Columbia univ press
- Griffin, Gerald**
Wild geese; pen portraits of famous Irish exiles. 1938 Jarrolds
- Griggs, Edward Howard**
Great leaders in human progress 1939 Bobbs
- Grigson, Geoffrey, ed.**
Arts to-day. 1935 Lane
- Guilday, Peter Keenan, ed.**
Catholic philosophy of history See Catholic philosophy of history
- Guinagh, Kevin**
Inspired amateurs 1937 Longmans
- Gumpert, Martin**
Trail-blazers of science; life stories of some half-forgotten

- Gumpert, Martin**—*Continued*
pioneers of modern research,
tr. from the German by E. L.
Shuman. 1936 Funk
- Gunter, John**
Inside Europe. completely rev
1936 Harper
- Gwynn, Stephen Lucius**
Fond opinions 1938 Muller
- Hadfield, James Arthur, ed.**
Psychology and modern prob-
lems; a series of lectures de-
livered at the Institute of med-
ical psychology, London 1936
Longmans
- Hadley, Arthur Twining**
Education and government.
1934 Yale univ. press
- Hagen, Oskar Frank Leonard**
Birth of the American tradition
in art. 1940 Scribner
- Haggard, Howard Wilcox**
Doctor in history 1934 Yale
univ press
- Haight, Elizabeth Hazelton**
Essays on ancient fiction 1936
Longmans
- Haines, Charles Grove, ed.**
Essays on the law and practice
of governmental administra-
tion See Essays on the law
and practice of governmental
administration
- Haldane, John Burdon Sanderson**
Adventures of a biologist 1940
Harper
Published in England under
title: Keeping cool
Marxist philosophy and the sci-
ences 1939 Random house
Science and everyday life. 1940
Macmillan
Science and human life 287p
1933 Harper (o p 1941)
- Hale, Philip Leslie, ed.**
Great masters in art 352p 1935
Crown (o p 1941)
- Hale-White, Sir William**
Great doctors of the nineteenth
century 1935 Williams & Wil-
kins
- Hall, Sir Alfred Daniel**
Agriculture in the twentieth cen-
tury; essays on research, prac-
tice, and organization to be
presented to Sir Daniel Hall
See Agriculture in the twen-
tieth century
- Hall, Sir Alfred Daniel and others**
Frustration of science. See Fru-
stration of science
- Hall, Geoffrey Fowler**
Moths round the flame; studies
of charmers and intriguers.
364p 1936 Holt (o p. 1941)
- Hamilton, Elisabeth B. ed.**
How they started; nine famous
men begin their careers. 1937
Harcourt
- Hankins, John Erskine.** See Hyder,
C. K. jt ed.
- Hansl, Mrs Eva Elise (vom Baur).**
See Kaufmann, Mrs H. L. jt.
auth
- Hardy, Thomas John**
Books on the shelf. 1934 Allan,
P
- Hare, Mrs Maud (Cuney)**
Negro musicians and their
music 1936 Associated pubs
- Harper, George McLean**
Literary appreciations 1937
Bobbs
Wordsworth and Coleridge; stud-
ies in honor of George
McLean Harper See Words-
worth and Coleridge; studies
in honor of George McLean
Harper
- Harrison, George Bagshawe.** See
Granville-Barker, H. G. jt ed ;
Rowse, A. L. jt auth
- Harrison, George Russell**
Atoms in action; the world of
creative physics 1939 Morrow
- Harrod, Roy Forbes**
International economics. (Cam-
bridge economic handbooks,
8) 1933 Cambridge univ. press
Formerly carried also by Har-
court
- Hart, Charles Spencer**
General Washington's son of
Israel, and other forgotten
heroes of history. 1937 Lippin-
cott
- Hartwick, Harry**
Foreground of American fiction
1934 Am. bk.
- Harvard legal essays, written in
honor of and presented to
Joseph Henry Beale and Sam-
uel Williston 1934 Harvard
univ. press**

- Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936**
 Authority and the individual. 1937 Harvard univ. press
- Independence, convergence, and borrowing in institutions, thought, and art. 1937 Harvard univ. press
- Scientific papers other than those related to the three collaborative symposia published by the University. 1938 Harvard univ. press
- Harvey, George Leonard Hunton, ed.**
 Church and the twentieth century. 1936 Macmillan
- Haskell, Arnold Lionel**
 Ballet panorama; an illustrated chronicle of three centuries. 1938 Scribner
- Haskell foundation institute**
 Modern trends in world-religions. See Haydon, A. E. ed. Modern trends in world-religions
- Haskins, Charles Homer**
 Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins. See Anniversary essays in mediaeval history, by students of Charles Homer Haskins
- Hatcher, Harlan Henthorne**
 Creating the modern American novel. 1935 Farrar
- Hathaway, Esse Virginia**
 Partners in progress. 1935 McGraw
- Hawes, Adeline Belle**
 Citizens of long ago; essays on life and letters in the Roman empire. 1934 Oxford
- Hawkes, Charles Pascoe**
 Authors-at-arms; the soldiering of six great writers. 1934 Macmillan
- Hawkrige, Emma**
 Indian gods and kings; the story of a living past. 1935 Houghton
- Haydon, Albert Eustace, ed.**
 Modern trends in world-religions. 1934 Univ. of Chicago press
- Haynes, Williams**
 Chemical pioneers; the founders of the American chemical industry. 1939 Van Nostrand
- Hearnshaw, Fossey John Cobb, ed.**
 Edwardian England, A.D. 1901-1910; a series of lectures delivered at King's college, University of London. 1933 Benn
- Social & political ideas of some representative thinkers of the Victorian age; a series of lectures delivered at King's college, University of London. 1933 Harrap
- Heidbreder, Edna Frances**
 Seven psychologies. 1933 Appleton-Century
- Heidler, Joseph Bunn, ed.**
 College years; essays of college life. 344p 1933 Long & Smith (op 1941)
- Henderson, William James**
 Art of singing. 1938 Dial press
 Part II only analyzed
- Hendrick, Burton Jesse**
 Statesmen of the lost cause: Jefferson Davis and his cabinet. 1939 Little
- Hewett, Edgar Lee**
 So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett. See So live the works of men
- Hewitt, Abram Stevens**
 Selected writings, ed by A. Nevins. 1937 Columbia univ. press
- Hicks, Granville**
 Figures of transition; a study of British literature at the end of the nineteenth century. 1939 Macmillan
- Great tradition; an interpretation of American literature since the Civil war. rev ed 1935 Macmillan
- Hill, Jim Dan**
 Sea dogs of the sixties; Farragut and seven contemporaries. 1935 Univ. of Minnesota press
- Himes, Norman Edwin, ed.**
 Economics, sociology & the modern world. See Economics, sociology & the modern world
- Hindle, Wilfrid Hope, ed.**
 We were there, by twelve foreign correspondents. 1939 Putnam
- Hintz, Howard William**
 Quaker influence in American literature. 1940 Revell

- Hintz, Howard William and Grebanier, Bernard D. N. eds.**
Modern American vistas. 1940
Dryden press
- Hoare, Dorothy Mackenzie**
Some studies in the modern novel. 1938 Chatto
- Hodges, Charles.** See Brown, F. J. and others, eds.
- Hodgson, Stuart**
Portraits and reflections. 1929
Dutton
- Hoffman, M. David and Wanger, Ruth, eds.**
Leadership in a changing world
1935 Harper
- Hoffman, Ross John Swartz**
Tradition and progress, and other historical essays in culture, religion, and politics. 1938
Bruce
- Hogan, John Gerard**
Heralds of the king. 1934 Stratford
- Hogben, Lancelot Thomas**
Dangerous thoughts 1940 Norton
- Holdsworth, Sir William Searle**
Some makers of English law. (Tagore lectures, 1937-38) 1939
Macmillan
- Holmes, Harry Nicholls**
Out of the test tube. 373p 1934
Long & Smith (o.p. 1941)
- Hook, Sidney.** See Kallen, H. M. jt. ed.
- Hooton, Earnest Albert**
Apes, men, and morons. 1937
Putnam
- Hoover, Herbert Clark**
Addresses upon the American road, 1933-1938. 1938 Scribner
Further addresses upon the American road, 1938-1940
1940 Scribner
- Hornberger, Theodore.** See Bader, A. L. and others, jt. eds.
- Hough, Lynn Harold**
Vital control (Forest essays; first ser.) 260p 1934 Abingdon
(o.p. 1941)
- Howard, John Tasker**
Our American music; three hundred years of it. rev ed 1939
Crowell
- Hubbard, Joseph Bradley and others, eds.**
Current economic policies; selected discussions. 1934 Holt
- Hügel, Friedrich, freiherr von**
Essays & addresses on the philosophy of religion. 1st-2d ser. 2v 1921-26 Dutton
- Hughes, Ernest Richard, ed.**
China, body & soul; contributions by L. Binyon (and others). 1938 Secker & Warburg
- Hunter-Blair, Sir David Oswald, 5th bart.**
In Victorian days, and other papers. 1939 Longmans
- Huse, William.** See Jones, L. W. and others, jt. eds.
- Huxley, Aldous Leonard**
Ends and means; an inquiry into the nature of ideals and into the methods employed for their realization. 1937 Harper
Olive tree 1937 Harper
- Hyder, Clyde Kenneth and Hankins, John Erskine, eds.**
Selected nineteenth century essays 1938 Crofts
- Hylander, Clarence John**
American inventors 1934 Macmillan
American scientists 1935 Macmillan
- Inge, William Ralph**
Our present discontents 1939
Putnam
Rustic moralist. 1937 Putnam
- Irvine, Lyn Lloyd**
Ten letter-writers. 1932 Hogarth
- Jackson, Holbrook**
Printing of books 285p 1939
Scribner (o.p. 1941)
- Jaeger, Werner Wilhelm**
Paideia: the ideals of Greek culture, tr from the 2d German ed by G. Highet. v 1 1939
Oxford
- Jaffe, Bernard**
Outposts of science; a journey to the workshops of our leading men of research. 1935
Simon and Schuster
- Jes, Marquis**
They had their hour. 324p 1934
Bobbs (o.p. 1941)

- Jastrow, Joseph**
Wish and wisdom; episodes in the vagaries of belief. 1935 Appleton-Century
- Jastrow, Joseph, ed.**
Story of human error. 1936 Appleton-Century
- Jeans, Sir James Hopwood**
Through space and time. 1934 Macmillan
- Jefferies, Richard**
Jefferies' England; nature essays; ed. by S. J. Looker 1938 Harper
- Jell, George Clarence**
Master builders of opera. 257p 1933 Scribner (op 1941)
- Jenkins, Rhys**
Links in the history of engineering and technology from Tudor times; the collected papers of Rhys Jenkins. 1936 For the Newcomen society at Cambridge univ. press
- Jenness, Mary**
Twelve Negro Americans. 1936 Missionary educ. movement
- Jensen, Dana Olaf.** See Taft, K. B. and others, jt eds.
- Jepson, Rowland Walter, ed.**
Essays by modern writers. 1935 Longmans
New and old essays, 1820-1935 1936 Longmans
- Jernegan, Mercus Wilson**
Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students. See Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography
- Jerrold, Douglas**
Future of freedom; notes on Christianity and politics 1938 Sheed
- Jesuit thinkers of the renaissance;** essays presented to John F. McCormick, S.J., by his students on the occasion of the sixty-fifth anniversary of his birth; ed by G. Smith. 1939 Marquette univ. press
- Jirka, Frank Joseph**
American doctors of destiny; a collection of historical narratives of the lives of great American physicians and surgeons. 1940 Black Cat
- Johnson, A. Theodore and Tate, Allen, eds.**
America through the essay; an anthology for English courses. 1938 Oxford
- Johnson, Burges**
Professor at bay. 1937 Putnam
- Johnson, Edgar Augustus Jerome**
Predecessors of Adam Smith; the growth of British economic thought. 1937 Prentice-Hall
- Johnston, Charles Haven Ladd**
Famous American athletes of to-day. 4th ser. (Famous leaders ser.) 1934 Page
Series 1-2, by C. H. L. Johnston and series 3, by Leroy Atkinson and Austen Lake indexed in the 1900-1933 volume. Series 5, by Leroy Atkinson and others, series 6, by H. Kaese and others, series 7, by Jerry Nason and others, indexed in this volume
- Jones, Edgar De Witt**
American preachers of to-day; intimate appraisals of thirty-two leaders 317p 1933 Bobbs (op. 1941)
Lords of speech; portraits of fifteen American orators. 1937 Willett
- Jones, Leslie Webber, ed.**
Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand See Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand
- Jones, Louis Winchester and others, eds.**
These United States; contemporary essays for college students. 1933 Farrar
- Jones, Phyllis M. ed.**
English critical essays (twentieth century) (World's classics) 1933 Oxford
- Jones, Rufus Matthew**
Children of light; in honor of Rufus M. Jones See Children of light
Flowering of mysticism; the friends of God in the fourteenth century. 1939 Macmillan
- Jordan-Smith, Paul.** See Smith, P. J.
- Joseph, Horace William Brindley**
Essays in ancient & modern philosophy. 1935 Oxford
- Jung, Carl Gustav**
Modern man in search of a soul. 1933 Harcourt

- Kaempffert, Waldemar Bernhard**
Science today and tomorrow.
1939 Viking press
- Kaese, Harold and others**
Famous American athletes of today. 6th ser (Famous leaders ser.) 1938 Page
Series 1-2, by C. H. L. Johnston and series 3, by Leroy Atkinson and Austen Lake indexed in the 1900-1933 volume Series 4, by C. H. L. Johnston, series 5, by Leroy Atkinson and others, and series 7, by Jerry Nason and others, indexed in this volume
- Kallen, Horace Meyer and Hook, Sidney, eds.**
American philosophy today and tomorrow. 1935 Furman
- Karr, William John**
Explorers, soldiers and statesmen; a history of Canada through biography. 1938 Dent (Toronto)
- Kaufmann, Mrs Helen (Loeb)**
From Jehovah to jazz; music in America from psalmody to the present day 1937 Dodd
- Kaufmann, Mrs Helen (Loeb) and Hansl, Mrs Eva Elise (vom Baur)**
Artists in music of today 111p 1933 Grosset (o p 1941)
- Keeler, Mary Jerome, sister**
Catholic literary France from Verlaine to the present time 1938 Bruce pub.
- Keller, Albert Galloway**
Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller See Studies in the science of society
- Kellett, Ernest Edward**
Short history of religions 1934 Dodd
- Kemble, James**
Idols and invalids 1936 Doubleday, Doran
- Kendall, James**
Young chemists and great discoveries 1939 Appleton-Century
- Keppel, Frederick Paul**
Philanthropy and learning, with other papers. 1936 Columbia univ press
- Ketchum, Roland.** See Gillis, A. jt. auth.
- Kettle, Thomas Michael**
Day's burden; studies, literary & political and miscellaneous essays (2d ed.) 218p 1918 Scribner (o p. 1941)
- Key, Charles Edward**
Story of twentieth-century exploration. 1938 Knopf
- Keyser, Cassius Jackson**
Mathematics and the question of cosmic mind, with other essays. (Scripta mathematica library, no.2) 1935 Scripta mathematica
- Keyserling, Leon Hirsch.** See Tugwell, R G jt. ed
- Kilmer, Mrs Aline (Murray)**
Hunting a hair shirt, and other spiritual adventures. 105p 1923 Doran (o p 1941)
- Kilmer, Joyce**
Joyce Kilmer, ed with a memoir by R C Holliday. 1940 Doubleday, Doran
Essays only analyzed
Literature in the making, by some of its makers. 319p 1917 Harper (o p 1941)
- Kinloch, Tom Fleming**
Pioneers of religious education (Handbooks of religious education) 1939 Oxford
- Kinsella, Hazel Gertrude**
Music on the air. 1934 Viking press
Part I only analyzed
- Kirk, Kenneth Escott, ed.**
Personal ethics, by B. H. Streeter and others, 1934 Oxford
- Kirkland, Frances.** See Kirkland, W M. jt. auth.
- Kirkland, Winifred Margaretta and Kirkland, Frances**
Girls who became artists. 1934 Harper
- Kirkpatrick, Sidney Dale, ed.**
Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress. See American institute of chemical engineers. Twenty-five years of chemical engineering progress
- Klaeber, Frederick**
Studies in English philology; a miscellany in honor of Frederick Klaeber See Studies in English philology
- Knight, Frank Hyneman**
Ethics of competition, and other essays. 1935 Harper
- Knight, George Wilson**
Burning oracle; studies in the poetry of action. 1939 Oxford

- Kohn, Hans**
Revolutions and dictatorships; essays in contemporary history. 1939 Harvard univ. press
- Kolodin, Irving, ed.**
Critical composer; the musical writings of Berlioz, Wagner, Schumann, Tchaikovsky, and others. 1940 Howell, Soskin
- Kozlenko, William, ed.**
One-act play today; a discussion of the technique, scope & history of the contemporary short drama. 1938 Harcourt
- Kraus, Michael**
History of American history. 1937 Farrar
- Kroeber, Alfred Louis**
Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber. See Essays in anthropology
- Krutch, Joseph Wood**
American drama since 1918; an informal history. 1939 Random house
- Lahee, Henry Charles**
Famous singers of to-day and yesterday. new rev ed 1936 Page
- Lambert, Constant**
Music hol a study of music in decline. 1934 Scribner
- Lambert, Samuel Waldron and Goodwin, George Munro**
Medical leaders from Hippocrates to Osler. 331p 1929 Bobbs (op 1941)
- Lamping, Severin and Lamping, Stephen, eds.**
Through hundred gates, by noted converts from twenty-two lands; translation, arrangement, and foreword by S. and S. Lamping. (Religion and culture ser.) 1939 Bruce
- Lamping, Stephen.** See Lamping, Severin, jt. ed.
- Lampland, Ruth, ed.**
Hobbies for everybody. 1934 Harper
- Landau, Rom**
God is my adventure; a book on modern mystics, masters and teachers. 1936 Knopf
- Lane, James W.**
Masters in modern art. 1936 Chapman & Grimes
- Langdon-Brown, Sir Walter**
Thus we are men. 1938 Longmans
- Larson, Laurence Marcellus**
Changing West, and other essays. 1937 Norwegian-American historical association
- Laski, Harold Joseph**
Danger of being a gentleman, and other essays. 1940 Viking press
- Laughlin, Sceva Bright, ed.**
Beyond dilemmas; Quakers look at life 1937 Lippincott
- Lavrin, Janko**
Aspects of modernism, from Wilde to Pirandello. 1935 Nott
- Law, Frederick Houk**
Civilization builders. 1939 Appleton-Century
- Lawrence, David Herbert**
Phoenix; the posthumous papers; ed. by E. D. McDonald 1936 Viking press
- Lawrence, Margaret**
School of femininity; a book for and about women as they are interpreted through feminine writers of yesterday and today. 1936 Stokes
- Leacock, Stephen Butler**
Here are my lectures and stories 1937 Dodd
Model memoirs, and others sketches from simple to serious. 1938 Dodd
Too much college; or, Education eating up life; with kindred essays in education and humour. 1939 Dodd
- Leavis, Frank Raymond**
For continuity 219p 1933 Heffer (op. 1941)
Revaluation; tradition & development in English poetry. 1936 Macmillan (Toronto)
- Leavis, Frank Raymond, ed.**
Determinations; critical essays. 1934 Chatto
- Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray, ed. by M Radin.** 1935 Univ. of California press
- Lehmann, Fritz.** See Ascoli, M. jt. ed.
- Leichtentritt, Hugo**
Music, history, and ideas. 1938 Harvard univ. press
- Leighton, Clare Veronica Hope**
Country matters 1937 Macmillan

- Leighton, George Ross**
Five cities; the story of their youth and old age. 1939 Harper
Also published under title: America's growing pains
- Leishman, James Blair**
Metaphysical poets. 1934 Oxford
- Lemaître, Georges Edouard**
Four French novelists: Marcel Proust, André Gide, Jean Giraudoux, Paul Morand. 1938 Oxford
- Lemon, Harvey Brace**
From Galileo to cosmic rays; a new look at physics. 1934 Univ of Chicago press
- Lenard, Philipp Eduard Anton**
Great men of science; a history of scientific progress, tr. by H S. Hatfield 1933 Macmillan
- Leonard, Sterling Andrus and Pooley, Robert Cecil, eds.**
Introducing essays. 1933 Scott
- Lerner, Max**
Ideas are weapons; the history and uses of ideas 1939 Viking press
- Leslie, Shane**
Men were different; five studies in late Victorian biography. 1937 Ryerson press
- Lessons of monetary experience;**
essays in honor of Irving Fisher, presented to him on the occasion of his seventieth birthday, by J. W. Angell (and others); ed. by A. D. Gayer. 1937 Farrar
- Levant, Oscar**
Smattering of ignorance. 1940 Doubleday, Doran
- Lewis, Clive Staples**
Rehabilitations, and other essays. 1939 Oxford
See also Tillyard, E. M. jt auth
- Lewis, Howard Thompson.** See McNair, M P. jt. ed.
- Lewis, Oscar**
Big four; the story of Huntington, Stanford, Hopkins, and Crocker, and of the building of the Central Pacific. 1938 Knopf
- Lewis, Wyndham**
Men without art 304p 1934 Cassell (o p 1941)
- Lewisohn, Ludwig**
Permanent horizon; a new search for old truths. 223p 1934 Harper (o.p. 1941)
- Lewisohn, Sam Adolph**
Painters and personality; a collector's view of modern art. 1937 Harper
- Lieberman, Elias, ed.**
Magazine essays of today. 1935 Prentice-Hall
- Lin, Yu-t'ang**
Confucius saw Nancy, and essays about nothing. 301p 1936 Commercial press, ltd. (o.p. 1941)
- Lindsay, Philip**
Mirror for ruffians. 1940 Fortune's
- Lippincott, Benjamin Evans**
Victorian critics of democracy. 1938 Univ. of Minnesota press
- Lippmann, Walter and Nevins, Allan, eds.**
Modern reader; essays on present-day life and culture. 1936 Heath
- Lloyd, Roger Bradshaigh**
Golden middle age. 1939 Longmans
- Lockey, Joseph Byrne**
Essays in Pan-Americanism. 1939 Univ. of California press
- Lockhart, Earl Granger, comp.**
My vocation, by eminent Americans; or, What eminent Americans think of their callings. 1938 Wilson, H. W.
- Lockhart, John Gilbert**
Peacemakers, 1814-1815. 1934 Putnam
- Loggins, Vernon**
I hear America . . . literature in the United States since 1900. 1937 Crowell
- Long, Mrs Gabrielle Margaret Vere (Campbell)**
World's wonder, and other essays, by Marjorie Bowen (pseud.) 1938 Hutchinson
- Long, Orie William**
Literary pioneers; early American explorers of European culture. 1935 Harvard univ press
- Long, Valentine, father**
They have seen His star. 1938 St Anthony guild

- Longaker, John Mark**
Contemporary biography. 258p
1934 Univ of Pennsylvania
press (o p. 1941)
- Loomis, Roger Sherman and
Clark, Donald Lemen, eds.**
Modern English readings. 1934
Farrar
Essays only analyzed
- Lotz, Philip Henry, ed.**
Vocations and professions. (Cre-
ative personalities, v 1) 1940
Association press
Women leaders. (Creative per-
sonalities, v.2) 1940 Associa-
tion press
- Lowell, Abbott Lawrence**
What a university president has
learned. 1938 Macmillan
- Lowes, John Livingston**
Essays in appreciation. 1936
Houghton
- Lownsbery, Eloise**
Saints & rebels 1937 Longmans
- Lucas, Edward Verrall**
Adventures and misgivings 1938
Methuen
All of a piece, new essays 1937
Lippincott
English leaves 168p 1933 Lip-
pincott (o p. 1941)
Only the other day; a volume of
essays. 1937 Lippincott
Pleasure trove 217p 1935 Lippin-
cott (o p. 1941)
Saunterer's rewards 211p 1934
Lippincott (o p. 1941)
- Lucas, Frank Laurence**
Studies French and English.
346p 1934 Cassell (o p. 1941)
Ten Victorian poets 1940 Mac-
millan
An augmented edition of Eight
Victorian Poets, 1930, indexed in
the 1900-1933 volume
- Ludwig, Emil**
Nine etched from life. 383p 1934
McBride (o p. 1941)
Published in England under
title. Leaders of Europe
- Luke, Sir Harry Charles Joseph**
In the margin of history 270p
1933 Houghton (o p. 1941)
- Lukinich, Imre**
History of Hungary in biograph-
ical sketches. 1937 Stechert
- Lynd, Robert**
I tremble to think. 1936 Dent
- Lyons, Eugene, ed.**
We cover the world, by fifteen
foreign correspondents. 1937
Harcourt
- Lysaght, Sidney Royse**
Reading of life. 1936 Macmillan
- Macaulay, Rose**
Personal pleasures. 1936 Mac-
millan
- McCallum, James Dow, ed.**
College book of essays 1939
Harcourt
College omnibus. 1934 Harcourt
Essays only analyzed
- McCallum, James Dow and others,
eds.**
College omnibus, 1936 1936
Harcourt
Essays included in the 1934
edition are not indexed
- MacCarthy, Desmond**
Experience 311p 1935 Oxford
(o p. 1941)
- MacCarthy, Mrs Mary (Warre
Cornish)**
Handicaps, six studies 1936
Longmans
- McCloskey, Frank Howland and
Dow, Robert Bruce, eds.**
Pageant of prose 1935 Harper
Essays only analyzed
- McCole, C. John**
Lucifer at large 1937 Longmans
- McConnell, Francis John, bp.**
Religion and public affairs, in
honor of Bishop Francis John
McConnell See Religion and
public affairs, in honor of
Bishop Francis John McCon-
nell
- McCormick, John Francis**
Jesuit thinkers of the renaissance;
essays presented to John F.
McCormick See Jesuit think-
ers of the renaissance
- McCrea, Nelson Glenn**
Literature and liberalism, with
other classical papers. 1936
Columbia univ. press
- MacCurdy, George Grant, ed.**
Early man; as depicted by lead-
ing authorities 1937 Lippincott
- McDermott, John Francis.** See
Taft, K. B. and others, jt. eds
- Macdonald presentation volume;**
a tribute to Duncan Black
Macdonald, consisting of ar-
ticles by former students,

- Macdonald** presentation volume—
Continued
presented to him on his seventieth birthday, April 9, 1933
1933 Princeton univ. press
- McDougall, William**
Religion and the sciences of life,
with other essays on allied
topics. 1935 Duke univ. press
- McFee, William**
More harbours of memory
339p 1934 Doubleday, Doran
(o p 1941)
- McGiffert, Arthur Cushman**
History of Christian thought
v 1-2 2v 1932-33 Scribner
- Macgregor, William Malcolm**
Persons and ideals, addresses to
my students and others 128p
1940 Scribner (o p 1941)
- McIlwain, Charles Howard**
Essays in history and political
theory in honor of Charles
Howard McIlwain See Essays
in history and political
theory
- Macintosh, Douglas Clyde**
Nature of religious experience;
essays in honor of Douglas
Clyde Macintosh See Nature
of religious experience
- Mackail, John William**
Studies in humanism 1938
Longmans
- McKay, Donald Cope, ed.**
Essays in the history of modern
Europe 1936 Harper
- Mackay, Henry Falconar Barclay**
Followers in the way 207p 1934
Macmillan (o p 1941)
- Mackenna, Robert William**
As shadows lengthen, later es-
says 1933 Dutton
- Mackenzie, Compton**
Literature in my time 254p 1934
Loring & Mussey (o p 1941)
- Mackintosh, Hugh Ross**
Types of modern theology;
Schleiermacher to Barth 1939
Scribner
- Macmillan, Hugh Pattison Mac-
millan, baron**
Law & other things 1937 Mac-
millan
- MacMunn, Sir George Fletcher**
Leadership through the ages
1935 MacLehose
- Macmurray, John, ed.**
Some makers of the modern
spirit; a symposium. 1933
Methuen
- McMurray, Orrin Kip**
Legal essays in tribute to Orrin
Kip McMurray. See Legal
essays in tribute to Orrin Kip
McMurray
- McNabb, Vincent Joseph**
Francis Thompson & other es-
says. 106p 1936 Humphries
(o p. 1941)
- McNair, Malcolm Perrine and
Lewis, Howard Thompson, eds.**
Business and modern society;
papers by members of the
faculty of the Graduate school
of business administration,
Harvard university. 1938 Har-
vard univ press
- McNeill, John Thomas**
Makers of Christianity, from
Alfred the Great to Schleier-
macher. 277p 1935 Holt (o p.
1941)
- McNeill, John Thomas and others,
eds.**
Environmental factors in Chris-
tian history 1939 Univ of
Chicago press
- Macpherson, Hector Copland**
Makers of astronomy. 1933 Ox-
ford
- McTaggart, John McTaggart Ellis**
Philosophical studies; ed. by S.
V Keeling 1934 Longmans
- Madeleva, Mary, sister**
Chaucer's nuns, and other es-
says. 216p 1925 Appleton
(o p 1941)
- Madelin, Louis**
Figures of the revolution, tr by
R Curtis. 1929 Macaulay
- Maeterlinck, Maurice**
Supreme law 1935 Dutton
- Magee, William Kirkpatrick**
Irish literary portraits, by John
Eglinton [pseud.] 1935 Macmil-
lan
- Maitland, Frederic William**
Selected essays; ed by H. D.
Hazeltine, G Lapsley and P
H Winfield 1936 Macmillan
- Major, David R.**
Introduction to philosophy. 1933
Doubleday, Doran
- Major, Ralph Hermon**
Disease and destiny. 1936 Ap-
pleton-Century

- Malone, Dumas**
Saints in action. 1939 Abingdon-Cokesbury
- Mann, Thomas**
Freud, Goethe, Wagner. 1937 Knopf
Past masters, and other papers; tr. by H. T. Lowe-Porter. 276p 1933 Knopf (o.p. 1941)
- Manning, Ellis Lewis.** See Reynolds, N. B. jt ed.
- March of science.** See British association for the advancement of science. March of science
- Marcosson, Isaac Frederick**
Turbulent years. 1938 Dodd
- Marcus W. Jernegan** essays in American historiography, by his former students at the University of Chicago, ed. by W. T. Hutchinson 1937 Univ. of Chicago press
- Maritain, Jacques**
Art and scholasticism, with other essays; tr. by J. F. Scanlan. 1930 Scribner
Theonas; conversations of a sage 200p 1933 Sheed (o.p. 1941)
- Marriott, James William, ed.**
Modern essays and sketches. 1935 Nelson
- Marriott, Sir John Arthur Ransome**
Queen Victoria and her ministers. 1934 Dutton
- Marsden, Carl Anderton.** See Andrews, J. N. jt. ed.
- Martin, John**
Dictators and democracies today. 1935 Rollins press
- Martindale, Cyril Charlie**
What are saints? fifteen chapters in sanctity. 1932 Sheed
- Mary Louise, sister, ed.**
...Over the bent world. 1939 Sheed
Essays only analyzed
- Masaryk, Tomáš Garrigue**
Ideals of humanity, tr. by W. P. Warren, and How to work, lectures . . . tr. by M. J. Kohn-Holoček. 1938 Allen, G.
On thought and life; conversations with Karel Capek, tr. from the Czech by M. & R. Weatherall. 1938 Macmillan
- Masefield, Mrs Muriel Agnes (Bussell)**
Women novelists from Fanny Burney to George Eliot. 224p 1934 Nicholson (o.p. 1941)
- Mason, Mrs Frances (Baker) ed.**
Great design; order and progress in nature 1934 Macmillan
- Mather, Frank Jewett**
Venetian painters. 1936 Holt
- Mathews, Basil Joseph**
There go the ships. 1936 Round table
- Mathews, Basil Joseph, ed.**
East and West: conflict or co-operation? 206p 1936 Association press (o.p. 1941)
- Mathews, Shailer**
Process of religion; essays in honor of Dean Shailer Mathews. See Process of religion
- Matschoss, Conrad**
Great engineers; tr. by H. S. Hatfield. 1939 Bell
- Matthews, Walter Robert, ed.**
Christian faith. See Christian faith
- Maurois, André**
Art of living, tr. from the French by J. Whitall. 1940 Harper
Prophets and poets, tr. by H. Miles. 1935 Harper
- Maxey, Chester Collins**
Political philosophies. 1938 Macmillan
- Maxwell, Baldwin**
Studies in Beaumont, Fletcher, and Massinger. 1939 Univ. of North Carolina press
- Mayer, Jacob Peter and others**
Political thought; the European tradition. 1939 Viking press
- Maynard, Theodore, comp.**
Book of modern Catholic prose. 494p 1928 Holt (o.p. 1941)
- Mead, Frank Spencer**
See these banners go; the story of the Protestant churches in America. 1936 Bobbs
Ten decisive battles of Christianity. 1937 Bobbs
- Mead, George Herbert**
Movements of thought in the nineteenth century, ed. by M. H. Moore. 1936 Univ. of Chicago press

- Mechnikov, Il'fa Il'ich and others**
Founders of modern medicine;
Pasteur, Koch, Lister [tr. by
D. Berger]. 1939 Wehman
bros.
- Medieval and historiographical es-
says in honor of James West-
fall Thompson**, ed. by J. L.
Cate and E. N. Anderson. 1938
Univ. of Chicago press
- Medieval studies in memory of A.
Kingsley Porter**, ed. by W. R.
W. Koehler. 2v 1939 Har-
vard univ. press
- Mégroz, Rodolphe Louis**
Five novelist poets of to-day.
1933 Joiner & Steele
- Men of turmoil; biographies by
leading authorities, of the
dominating personalities of our
day** 1935 Minton
Published in England under
title Great contemporaries
- Mérida, Carlos**
Modern Mexican artists. critical
notes 202p 1937 Crown (o p
1941)
- Merriam, Charles Edward**
Prologue to politics. 1930 Univ.
of Chicago press
- Mersand, Joseph**
Traditions in American litera-
ture; a study of Jewish charac-
ters and authors 1939 Mod-
ern chapbooks
- Meyer, Adolph Erich**
Modern European educators and
their work. 1934 Prentice-Hall
- Michaud, Régis**
Modern thought and literature in
France 1934 Funk
- Michie, Allan A. and Ryhlick,
Frank**
Dixie demagogues. 1939 Van-
guard press
- Middleton, Lamar**
Revolt, USA 313p 1938 Stack-
pole sons (o p. 1941)
- Middleton, Robert Dudley**
Magdalen studies 1936 Mac-
millan
- Miller, John Anderson**
Master builders of sixty cen-
turies 1938 Appleton-Century
- Miller, Walter**
Philological studies in honor of
Walter Miller. See Philolog-
ical studies in honor of Wal-
ter Miller
- Minton, Bruce and Stuart, John**
Men who lead labor. (Gold seal
books, no5) 1937 Modern age
- Mirrors of Wall street.** 1933 Put-
nam
- Mitchell, Edwin Valentine, ed.**
Art of walking. 128p 1934 Loring
& Mussey (o p. 1941)
- Mitchell, J. Leslie**
Earth conquerors; the lives and
achievements of the great ex-
plorers. 1934 Simon and
Schuster
Published in England under
title. Nine against the unknown
- Mitchell, Wesley Clair**
Backward art of spending money,
and other essays. 1937 Mc-
Graw
Economic essays in honor of
Wesley Clair Mitchell. See
Economic essays in honor of
Wesley Clair Mitchell
- Modern state.** See Adams, Mary,
ed.
- Moffat, Donald**
Prejudices of Mr Pennyfeather.
1938 Little
- Molony, John Chartres**
Ireland's tragic comedians. 1934
Blackwood
- Montague, William Pepperell**
Ways of things; a philosophy of
knowledge, nature, and value.
1940 Prentice-Hall
- Montgomery, Franz and Becklund,
Luther N. comps.**
Essays in science and engineer-
ing; selected readings for stu-
dents of composition rev ed
1938 Farrar
- Moore, John Cecil**
Country men 1935 Dent
- Moore, Lillian**
Artists of the dance. 1938 Crow-
ell
- Moore, Merritt Hadden, ed.**
Movements of thought in the
nineteenth century. See Mead,
G H Movements of thought
in the nineteenth century
- Moore, Virginia**
Distinguished women writers.
1934 Dutton
- Moran, Thomas Francis**
American presidents: their indi-
vidualities and their contribu-
tions to American progress.

Moran, Thomas F.—Continued

New ed rev and enl by Louis Martin Sears. 1933 Crowell
1928 edition indexed in 1900-1933 volume New material in the 1933 edition indexed by subject only in this volume

More, Paul Elmer

On being human. (*His New Shelburne essays v 3*) 1936 Princeton univ. press

Sceptical approach to religion. (*His New Shelburne essays v2*) 1934 Princeton univ press

Selected Shelburne essays (*World's classics*) 1935 Oxford

Morgan, James

Our presidents; brief biographies of our chief magistrates. new rev ed 1935 Macmillan

1924 edition indexed in 1900-1933 volume New material in the 1935 edition indexed by subject only in the volume

Morgan, Stewart S. and Thomas, William Henry, eds.

Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century. 1934 Nelson

Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century rev ed comp. and ed. by S. S. Morgan 1938 Nelson

New material only in the 1938 edition indexed

Morley, Christopher Darlington

Internal revenue. 1933 Doubleday, Doran

Letters of askance 1939 Lippincott

Streamlines 1936 Doubleday, Doran

Morris, Charles

Heroes of discovery in America 3d ed enl 1934 Lippincott

1919 edition indexed in 1900-1933 volume New material in the 1934 edition indexed by subject only in this volume

Morrison, Henry Clinton

School and commonwealth; addresses and essays. 1937 Univ. of Chicago press

Moses, Montrose Jonas and Brown, John Mason, eds.

American theatre as seen by its critics, 1752-1934. 1934 Norton

Mott, Frank Luther and Casey, Ralph Droz, eds.

Interpretations of journalism; a book of readings 1937 Crofts

Moulton, Forest Ray, ed.

World and man as science sees them. 1937 Univ. of Chicago press

Mowat, Robert Balmain

Americans in England. 1935 Houghton

Muirhead, John Henry. See Rād-hākṛishnan, Sir S jt ed**Muller, Herbert Joseph**

Modern fiction; a study of values 1937 Funk

Murdock, George Peter

Our primitive contemporaries 1934 Macmillan

Murray, Gilbert

Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray See Essays in honour of Gilbert Murray

Greek poetry and life; essays presented to Gilbert Murray See Greek poetry and life

Murray, Robert Henry

Group movements throughout the ages 1936 Harper

Murry, John Middleton

Heroes of thought. 1938 Messner

Published in England under title Heaven and earth

Myers, Jay Arthur

Fighters of fate; a story of men and women who have achieved greatly despite the handicaps of the great white plague 318p 1927 Williams & Wilkins (op 1941)

Namier, Lewis Bernstein

In the margin of history. 1939 Macmillan

Nason, Jerry and others

Famous American athletes of today 7th ser (Famous leaders ser) 1940 Page

Series 1-2, by C H L Johnston and series 3, by Leroy Atkinson and Austen Lake indexed in the 1900-1933 volume Series 4, by C H L Johnston, series 5, by Leroy Atkinson and others, series 6, by Harold Kaese and others, indexed in this volume

Nathan, George Jean

Morning after the first night 1938 Knopf

Passing judgments 1935 Knopf

Theatre of the moment; a journalistic commentary. 1936 Knopf

Nathan, George Jean and others, eds.

American Spectator year book.
See American Spectator year book

Nature of religious experience; essays in honor of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, by E. G. Bewkes (and others). 1937 Harper

Needham, Joseph and Pagel, Walter, eds.

Background to modern science; ten lectures at Cambridge arranged by the History of science committee 1936, by F. M. Cornford (and others). 1938 Macmillan

Neilson, William Allan

Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson. See Essays contributed in honor of President William Allan Neilson

Neilson, William Allan, ed.

Roads to knowledge new and enl ed 1937 Norton

Nestor, pseud. See Hunter-Blair, Sir D O. 5th bart

Nettels, Charles Henry. See Compton, R jt ed

Nevins, Allan. See Lippmann, W jt ed

Nevinson, Henry Woodd

In the dark backward 1934 Routledge

Formerly carried also by Harcourt

New dealers, by Unofficial Observer (pseud); 414p 1934 Simon & Schuster (o p 1941)

New Orient; a series of monographs on oriental culture 2v 1933 Open ct

New Republic anthology, 1915-1935, ed by G Conklin. 566p 1936 Dodge (o p. 1941)
Essays only analyzed

New York academy of medicine

Landmarks in medicine; laity lectures. 1939 Appleton-Century

March of medicine; laity lectures 1940 Columbia univ. press

Milestones in medicine; laity lectures. 1938 Appleton-Century

New Yorker (periodical)

Profiles from the New Yorker. 1938 Knopf

Newbold, Nathan Carter, ed.

Five North Carolina Negro educators 1939 Univ. of North Carolina press

Newton, Alfred Edward

814 Derby day, and other adventures 1934 Little

7300 End papers; literary recreations 1933 Little

Nicolson, Harold George

Small talk 1937 Harcourt

Niebuhr, Reinhold

Beyond tragedy; essays on the Christian interpretation of history. 1937 Scribner

Reflections on the end of an era 1934 Scribner

Nix, Martha J. See Anderson, S. F. jt ed

Nock, Albert Jay

Free speech and plain language. 1937 Morrow

Nomad, Max, pseud.

Apostles of revolution. 1939 Little

Norman, Sylva, ed.

Contemporary essays, 1933 1933 Mathews

Norton, Mortimer, ed.

Angling success, by leading outdoor writers. 1935 Macmillan

Notestein, Wallace

English folk, a book of characters. 1938 Harcourt

Noyes, Alfred

Opalescent parrot; essays. 245p 1929 Sheed (o p. 1941)

Noyes, Edward Simpson, ed.

Readings in the modern essay 1933 Houghton

Ogburn, William Fielding, ed.

Social change and the new deal (Social changes in 1933). 1934 Univ. of Chicago press

Social changes during depression and recovery (Social changes in 1934) 122p 1935 Univ. of Chicago press (o p 1941)

Oglesby, Catharine

Modern primitive arts of Mexico, Guatemala and the Southwest 1939 McGraw

Oliver, Peter

Saints of chaos. 1934 Paisley

On going to college; a symposium. 1938 Oxford

- Orage, Alfred Richard**
Political and economic writings from the New English weekly, 1932-1934. 1936 Allen, G.
Selected essays and critical writings; ed. by H. Read and D. Saurat. 1935 Allen, G.
- Orcutt, William Dana**
Celebrities off parade. 287p 1935 Willett (o.p. 1941)
- Ormsbee, Helen**
Backstage with actors, from the time of Shakespeare to the present day. 1938 Crowell
- Osborn, Edward Bolland**
Literature and life; things seen, heard and read. 213p 1922 Dutton (o.p. 1941)
- Overstreet, Harry Allen**
Guide to civilized leisure. 1934 Norton
A new and enlarged edition of A guide to civilized loafing, published in 1934
- Oxford anthology of English prose**; ed. by A. Whitridge and J. W. Dodds. 1935 Oxford
Essays only analyzed
- Oxford essays in medieval history**, presented to Herbert Edward Salter. 1934 Oxford
- Pace, Edward Aloysius**
Aspects of the new scholastic philosophy, by the associates and former pupils of Dr. E. A. Pace. See Aspects of the new scholastic philosophy
- Pach, Walter**
Queer thing, painting; forty years in the world of art. 1938 Harper
- Page, Charles Hunt**
Class and American sociology: from Ward to Ross. 1940 Dial press
- Pagel, Walter.** See Needham, J. jt. ed.
- Pakenham, Thomas Compton.** See Abdullah, A. jt. auth.
- Palmer, John Leslie**
Studies in the contemporary theatre. 189p 1927 Little (o.p. 1941)
- Paris, William Francklyn**
French arts & letters, and other essays 1937 G. A. Baker & co.
- Parks, Edd Winfield**
Segments of southern thought. 1938 Univ. of Georgia press
- Parrott, Thomas Marc**
Essays in dramatic literature: the Parrott presentation volume, by pupils of Professor T. M. Parrott. See Essays in dramatic literature
- Parsons, Francis**
Six men of Yale. 1939 Yale univ. press
- Parsons, Wilfrid**
Which way, democracy? 1939 Macmillan
- Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton**
Courage in politics, and other essays, 1885-1896. 210p 1921 Oxford (o.p. 1941)
- Pearson, Drew and Allen, Robert Sharon**
Nine old men. 325p 1936 Doubleday, Doran (o.p. 1941)
- Peate, Iorwerth Cyfeiliog, ed.**
Studies in regional consciousness and environment; essays presented to H. J. Fleure. See Studies in regional consciousness and environment
- Peattie, Donald Culross**
925 Green laurels; the lives and achievements of the great naturalists. 1936 Simon & Schuster
- Peixotto, Jessica Blanche**
Essays in social economics in honor of Jessica Blanche Peixotto See Essays in social economics
- Pence, Raymond Woodbury, ed.**
Essays of today 1935 Macmillan
Readings in present-day writers 1933 Macmillan
Essays only analyzed
- Penty, Arthur Joseph**
Tradition and modernism in politics. 1937 Sheed
- Perry, Charles Edward, ed.**
Founders and leaders of Connecticut, 1633-1783. 1934 Heath
- Perry, Henry Ten Eyck**
Masters of dramatic comedy and their social themes. 1939 Harvard univ. press
- Persecution and liberty; essays in honor of George Lincoln Burr.** 482p 1931 Appleton-Century (o.p. 1941)
- Petrina, John**
Art work: how produced, how reproduced. 1934 Pitman

- Pfleger, Karl**
Wrestlers with Christ, tr. by E. I. Watkin 1936 Sheed
- Philological studies** in honor of Walter Miller, presented by former students upon his completion of fifty years of teaching; ed by R. P. Robinson. 1936 Univ. of Missouri
- Philosopher of the common man**; essays in honor of John Dewey to celebrate his eightieth birthday. 1940 Putnam
- Philosophical essays** for Alfred North Whitehead. 1936 Longmans
- Physics in industry**, by Karl T Compton (and others). 1937 American institute of physics
- Pius XI, pope**
Essays in history, written between the years 1896-1912 1934 Kenedy
- Plant, Arnold, ed.**
Some modern business problems; a series of studies, by F. Brown (and others), 1937 Longmans
- Podolsky, Max.** See Nomad, Max, pseud.
- Pollock, Channing**
Adventures of a happy man 1939 Crowell
- Pooley, Robert Cecil.** See Leonard, S. A. jt. ed.
- Porter, Arthur Kingsley**
Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter. See Medieval studies in memory of A Kingsley Porter
- Post Victorians**; with an introduction by the Very Reverend W. R Inge. 648p 1933 Nicholson (o p. 1941)
- Pound, Arthur**
Industrial America; its way of work and thought. 1936 Little
- Pound, Ezra Loomis**
Make it new; essays 1935 Yale univ. press
Polite essays. 1937 Ryerson press
- Powell, Dilys**
Descent from Parnassus. 221p 1935 Macmillan (o.p 1941)
- Power, Sir D'Arcy, ed.**
British masters of medicine. 242p 1936 Wood, Wm. (o p. 1941)
- Power, Mary James, sister**
Poets at prayer. 1938 Sheed
- Powicke, Frederick Maurice**
Christian life in the middle ages, and other essays. 1935 Oxford
- Powys, Albert Reginald**
From the ground up; collected papers. 1937 Dent
- Powys, John Cowper**
804
p 85 ← Enjoyment of literature. 1938 Simon & Schuster
- Powys, Llewelyn**
Baker's dozen. 1939 Trovillion private press
Earth memories. 284p 1938 Norton (o.p. 1941)
Rats in the sacristy. 1937 Watts
- President's research committee on social trends**
Recent social trends in the United States. See Recent social trends in the United States
- Prince, John Dyneley**
Fragments from Babel. 1939 Columbia univ. press
- Problems of peace** See Geneva institute of international relations. Problems of peace; lectures
- Process of religion**; essays in honor of Dean Shailer Mathews; ed. by M. H. Krumbine 1933 Macmillan
- Proctor, Sigmund Kluss.** See Bader, A. L. and others, jt. eds.
- Proface, Dom, pseud.**
College men: their making and unmaking 1935 Kenedy
- Pullen, Alice Muriel.** See Gill, D M jt. auth.
- Quiett, Glenn Chesney**
411
323 ← They built the West; an epic of rails and cities 1934 Appleton-Century
- Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas**
Poet as citizen, and other papers 230p 1935 Macmillan (o.p 1941)
- Radek, Karl**
Portraits and pamphlets. 306p 1935 McBride (o.p. 1941)
- Rādhākṛishnan, Sir Sarvepalli and Muirhead, John Henry, eds.**
Contemporary Indian philosophy 1936 Macmillan

- Radin, Max, ed.**
Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray. See Legal essays in tribute to Orrin Kip McMurray
- Rall, Harris Franklin**
Theology and modern life; essays in honor of Harris Franklin Rall. See Theology and modern life
- Ralli, Augustus John**
Later critiques. 1933 Longmans
- Rand, Edward Kennard**
Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand. See Classical and mediæval studies in honor of Edward Kennard Rand
- Ransom, John Crowe**
World's body. 1938 Scribner
- Rascoe, Burton**
Prometheans: ancient and modern. 1933 Putnam
- Ratcliff, John Drury**
Modern miracle men. 1939 Dodd
- Rawson, Mrs Marion (Nicholl)**
Candleday art. 1938 Dutton
- Raymond, Edward Thompson, pseud.** See Thompson, E. R
- Read, Conyers**
The Tudors; personalities and practical politics in sixteenth century England 1936 Holt
- Read, Conyers, ed.**
Constitution reconsidered. See American historical association. Constitution reconsidered
- Read, Herbert Edward**
Collected essays in literary criticism. 1938 Faber
In defence of Shelley & other essays. 1936 Heinemann
Poetry and anarchism. 1939 Macmillan
- Read, Ralph Harlow, ed.**
Younger churchmen look at the church 345p 1935 Macmillan (o p 1941)
- Read, Thomas Thornton**
Our mineral civilization. 1932 Williams & Wilkins
- Read, Warren W. ed.**
Comparative essays: present and past. 1933 Noble
- Reason, Hazel Alden**
Road to modern science. 1940 Appleton-Century
- Recent social trends in the United States; report of the President's research committee on social trends.** 2v 1933 McGraw
- Reck, Franklin Mering**
Romance of American transportation 1938 Crowell
- Redding, Jay Saunders**
To make a poet black. 1939 Univ. of North Carolina press
- Religion and public affairs, in honor of Bishop Francis John McConnell, ed by H F. Rall** 1937 Macmillan
- Repplier, Agnes**
Eight decades; essays and episodes. 1937 Houghton
- Reynolds, Neil Bailey and Manning, Ellis Lewis, eds.**
Excursions in science 1939 McGraw
- Rhondda, Margaret Haig (Thomas) Mackworth, 2d viscountess**
Notes on the way 1937 Macmillan
- Riccio, Peter Michael**
Italian authors of today 186p 1938 S F Vanni (o p 1941)
- Rickaby, Joseph John**
Free will and four English philosophers 234p 1906 Benziger (o p 1941)
- Riesman, David**
Medicine in modern society. 1938 Princeton univ press
- Roberts, Kenneth Lewis**
For authors only, and other gloomy essays. 1935 Doubleday, Doran
- Roberts, Michael**
Modern mind 284p 1937 Macmillan (o p 1941)
- Robertson, John Charles**
Mixed company 1939 Dent (Toronto)
- Robertson, John George**
Essays and addresses on literature. 1935 Routledge
- Robinson, Lennox, ed.**
Irish theatre 1939 Macmillan
- Rodman, Selden.** See Bingham, A M jt ed
- Roeder, Ralph**
Man of the renaissance; four lawgivers: Savonarola, Machiavelli, Castiglione, Aretino. 1933 Viking press

- Rosa, Matthew Whiting**
Silver-fork school; novels of fashion preceding Vanity Fair. (Columbia univ studies in English and comparative literature, no 123) 1936 Columbia univ press
- Rosenbach, Abraham Simon Wolf**
Book hunter's holiday; adventures with books and manuscripts 1936 Houghton
- Rosenfeld, Paul**
Discoveries of a music critic 402p 1936 Harcourt (o p 1941)
- Ross, John Elliot**
Truths to live by 1929 Holt
- Rouček, Joseph Slabey.** See Brown, F. J. and others, eds.
- Routh, Harold Victor**
Towards the twentieth century; essays in the spiritual history of the nineteenth 1937 Macmillan
- Rowse, Alfred Leslie and Harrison, George Bagshawe**
Queen Elizabeth and her subjects. 1935 Nelson (Toronto)
- Royal society of literature of the United Kingdom, London**
Essays by divers hands, being the transactions of the Society ns v12-17 1933-38 Oxford
- Rusk, Rogers D.**
Atoms, men and stars; a survey of the latest developments of physical science and their relation to life 1937 Knopf
- Russell, Arthur James**
Their religion 1935 Harper
- Russell, Bertrand Arthur William**
Russell, 3d earl
Freedom versus organization, 1814-1914. 1934 Norton
In praise of idleness, and other essays. 1935 Norton
- Russell, George William**
Living torch, by A. E. [pseud.] ed. by M. Gibbon. 1938 Macmillan
Partially analyzed
- Russell, Phillips**
Glittering century 326p 1936 Scribner (o p 1941)
- Rusterholtz, Wallace P.**
American heretics and saints 1938 Manthorne
- Ryhlick, Frank.** See Michie, A. A. jt. auth.
- Sabatini, Rafael**
Heroic lives. 1934 Houghton
- Saidla, Leo Erval Alexandre, comp.**
Essays for the study of structure and style. 1939 Macmillan
- Saintsbury, George Edward Bate-man**
Prefaces and essays. 1933 Macmillan
- Salt, Harriet**
Mighty engineering feats. 1937 Penn
- Salter, Herbert Edward**
Oxford essays in medieval history, presented to Herbert Edward Salter See Oxford essays in medieval history
- Salter, Sir James Arthur**
United states of Europe, and other papers 1933 Allen, G.
Formerly carried also by Revnal and Hitchcock
- Salter, John Thomas, ed.**
American politician. 1938 Univ. of North Carolina press
- Salvemini, Gaetano**
Historian and scientist. 1939 Harvard univ press
- Saminsky, Lazare**
Music of our day; essentials and prophecies new ed 1939 Crowell
1932 edition indexed in 1900-1933 volume New material in the 1939 edition indexed by subject only in this volume
- Santayana, George**
Obiter scripta; lectures, essays and reviews, ed by J Buchler and B. Schwartz 1936 Scribner
Some turns of thought in modern philosophy; five essays. 1933 Scribner
- Sarett, Lew R. and Foster, William Trufant, comps.**
Modern speeches on basic issues. 1939 Houghton
- Sargent, Daniel**
Four independents. 1935 Sheed
- Saturday review of literature**
Designed for reading. See Designed for reading
- Schachner, Nathan**
Mediaeval universities. 1938 Stokes
- Scheikévitch, Mme Marie**
Time past; memories of Proust and others, tr. by F. Delisle 1935 Houghton

- Schelling, Felix Emmanuel**
Shakespeare biography, and other papers, chiefly Elizabethan. 1937 Univ. of Pennsylvania press
- Schiller, Ferdinand Canning Scott**
Must philosophers disagree? and other essays in popular philosophy. 1934 Macmillan
- Our human truths. 1939 Columbia univ. press
- Schmalhausen, Samuel Daniel, ed.**
Recovery through revolution, by R. M. Lovett (and others). 504p 1933 Covici (o.p. 1941)
- Schnittkind, Henry Thomas**
Story of the United States; a biographical history of America, by Henry Thomas (pseud.). 1938 Doubleday, Doran
- Schnittkind, Henry Thomas and Schnittkind, Dana Arnold**
Living biographies of great painters, by Henry Thomas and Dana Lee Thomas (pseud.). (Living biographies of the great and famous) 1940 Garden city pub. co.
- Schofield, Charles Edwin, ed.**
Church looks ahead; American Protestant Christianity, an analysis and a forecast. 1933 Macmillan
- Schreiber, Georges, ed.**
Portraits and self-portraits. 1936 Houghton
- Scientific progress**, by Sir J. Jeans (and others) 1936 Macmillan
- Scott, Fred Newton**
Fred Newton Scott anniversary papers, contributed by former students and colleagues. See Fred Newton Scott anniversary papers
- Scudder, Vida Dutton**
Privilege of age; essays secular and spiritual. 1939 Dutton
- Seager, Allan**
They worked for a better world. 1939 Macmillan
- Sedgwick, Henry Dwight**
Art of happiness; or, The teachings of Epicurus. 1933 Bobbs
- In praise of gentlemen 1935 Little
- Sélincourt, Ernest de.** See De Sélincourt, E.
- Setchell, William Albert**
Essays in geobotany in honor of William Albert Setchell. See Essays in geobotany
- Seventeenth century studies** presented to Sir Herbert Grierson. 1938 Oxford
- Shafer, Robert, ed.**
Seventeenth century studies. 1st-2d ser. 1933-37 Princeton univ. press
- Shanks, Edward Buxton**
First-(second) essays on literature first: 267p; second: 212p 1923-27 Collins (o.p. 1941)
- Sharp, Robert Lathrop**
From Donne to Dryden; the revolt against metaphysical poetry. 1940 Univ. of North Carolina press
- Sheen, Fulton John**
Cross and the crisis. 1938 Bruce
- Moral universe; a preface to Christian living. 1936 Bruce
- Sheppard, Hugh Richard Lawrie, ed.**
Root of the matter; essays by J. D. Beresford (and others). 1937 McClelland
- Sherwood, Margaret Pollock**
Undercurrents of influence in English romantic poetry. 1934 Harvard univ. press
- Shore, Bernard**
Orchestra speaks. 1938 Longmans
- Shumway, Harry Irving**
Famous leaders of industry. 4th ser (Famous leaders ser.) 1936 Page
- 1st-2d ser by Edwin Wildman. 3d ser. by Trentwell Mason White, indexed in the 1900-1933 volume
- Shuster, George Nauman**
Catholic spirit in modern English literature. 365p 1922 Macmillan (o.p. 1941)
- Sickels, Eleanor Maria**
In calico and crinoline; true stories of American women, 1608-1865. 1935 Viking press
- Sigerist, Henry Ernest**
Great doctors; a biographical history of medicine, tr. by E. and C. Paul 1933 Norton
- Simonson, De Calvus W. and Coulson, Edwin R. eds.**
Thought and form in the essay; expository—familiar—ar-

- Simonson, D. W. and Coulson, E. R.**
eds—*Continued*
gumentative. 401p 1933 Harper
(o.p. 1941)
- Sisson, Charles Jasper, ed.**
Thomas Lodge, and other Elizabethans. 1933 Harvard univ press
- Sitwell, Edith**
Aspects of modern poetry. 1934 Duckworth
English eccentrics 332p 1933 Houghton (o.p. 1941)
- Sitwell, Osbert**
Penny foolish; a book of tirades & panegyrics 1935 Macmillan
Trio; dissertations on some aspects of national genius, by Osbert, Edith and Sacheverell Sitwell. 1938 Macmillan (Toronto)
- Skaggs, Kenneth Gordon.** See Wise, J. H. and others, eds.
- Skinner, Cornelia Otis**
Dithers and jitters. 1938 Dodd
- Slochow, Harry**
Three ways of modern man. 1937 International pubs
- Slocombe, George Edward**
Mirror to Geneva; its growth, grandeur and decay. 338p 1938 Holt (o.p. 1941)
Rebels of art; Manet to Matisse. 1939 McBride
- Slover, Clark Harris and Starnes, De Witt Talmage, eds.**
Types of prose writing. 1933 Houghton
- Smith, Bernard**
Forces in American criticism; a study in the history of American literary thought. 1939 Harcourt
See also Cowley, M. jt. ed
- Smith, Charles.** See Cole, M. I P. jt. ed
- Smith, David Eugene**
Poetry of mathematics, and other essays. (Scripta mathematica library. no. 1) 1934 Scripta mathematica
- Smith, David Nichol**
Some observations on eighteenth century poetry. 1937 Oxford
- Smith, Horatio**
Masters of French literature. 1937 Scribner
- Smith, Logan Pearsall**
Reperusals and re-collections 371p 1937 Harcourt (o.p. 1941)
- Smith, Mortimer Brewster**
Evangel of reform. 1934 Round table press
- Smith, Paul Jordan**
For the love of books; the adventures of an impecunious collector. 1934 Oxford
- Smith, Thomas Vernor**
Creative sceptics; in defense of the liberal temper. 1934 Willett
- Snyder, Mrs Emily (Eveleth)**
Biology in the making. 1940 McGraw
- So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett, ed. by D. D. Brand and F. E. Harvey.** 1939 Univ. of New Mexico press
- Söderblom, Nathan, abp.**
Living God; basal forms of personal religion. 1933 Oxford
- Sorley, Janetta C.**
Kings' daughters 1937 Macmillan
- Soviet comes of age, by twenty-eight of the foremost citizens of the U.S.S.R.** 1938 Saunders, S J R.
- Soward, Frederic Hubert**
Moulders of national destinies 2d ed 1940 Oxford
- Spaeth, Sigmund Gottfried**
Great symphonies; how to recognize and remember them. 1936 Garden City pub. co
Stories behind the world's great music. 1937 McGraw
- Spalding, John Lancaster, abp.**
Opportunity, and other essays and addresses 228p 1900 McClurg (o.p. 1941)
Religion and art, and other essays. 235p 1905 McClurg (o.p. 1941)
Socialism and labor, and other arguments social, political, and patriotic. 225p 1902 McClurg (o.p. 1941)
- Spector, Ivar**
Golden age of Russian literature. 1939 Lymanhouse
- Spender, John Alfred**
Men and things. 1937 Cassell

Spender, Stephen

Destructive element; a study of modern writers and beliefs. 284p 1936 Houghton (o.p. 1941)

Sperry, Willard Learoyd

Strangers & pilgrims; studies in classics of Christian devotion. 1939 Little

Spinka, Matthew. See McNeill, J. T. and others, eds.**Spivey, Herman Everette.** See Wise, J. H. and others, eds.**Squire, Sir John Collings**

Flowers of speech; being lectures in words and forms in literature. 1935 Allen, G.

Stamp, Sir Josiah Charles

We live and learn; addresses on education 1938 Macmillan

Stanford university. School of education

Challenge of education; an introduction to education. 1937 McGraw

Stansbury, Milton Hammond

French novelists of today. 220p 1935 Univ of Pennsylvania press (o.p. 1941)

Stearns, Harold Edmund, ed.

America now; an inquiry into civilization in the United States, by thirty-six Americans. 1938 Scribner

Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur

Unsolved mysteries of the Arctic. 1939 Macmillan

Stein, Gertrude

Lectures in America 246p 1935 Random house (o.p. 1941)

Steuart, Robert Henry Joseph

Diversity in holiness. 1937 Sheed

Four first things. 1939 Longmans

Stevenson, Burton Egbert

Famous single poems and the controversies which have raged around them. 1935 Dodd

Stewart, Charles David

Fellow creatures 372p 1935 Little (o.p. 1941)

Stocks, John Leofric

Reason & intuition, and other essays 1939 Oxford

Stoddard, Charles Warren

Exits and entrances; a book of essays and sketches. 375p 1903 Lothrop (o.p. 1941)

Stonier, George Walter

Gog Magog, and other critical essays. 1933 Dent

Stowe, Lyman Beecher

Saints, sinners and Beechers 1934 Bobbs

Strachey, Giles Lytton

Characters and commentaries. 1933 Chatto

Formerly carried also by Harcourt

Strangways, Arthur Henry Fox.

See Fox-Strangways, A. H.

Strunsky, Simeon

Living tradition; change and America 1939 Doubleday, Doran

Stuart, John. See Minton, B. jt auth.

Studies in English philology; a miscellany in honor of Frederick Klaeber; ed by K. Malone and M. B. Ruud 1929 Univ of Minnesota press

Studies in honor of Hermann Colitz . presented by a group of his pupils and friends on the occasion of his seventy-fifth birthday, February 4, 1930 1930 Johns Hopkins press

Studies in regional consciousness and environment; essays presented to H J Fleure; ed by I C. Peate. 1930 Oxford

Studies in the science of society presented to Albert Galloway Keller in celebration of his completion of thirty years as professor of the science of society in Yale university; ed. by G. P. Murdock. 1937 Yale univ. press

Sumner, William Graham

Essays; ed by A G Keller and M R Davie 2v 1934 Yale univ. press

A definitive edition of the author's essays. Contains many selections from Challenge of facts, Earthhunger, Forgotten man, and War, together with some additional material not included in those volumes

Sutherland, Halliday Gibson

Laws of life. 1936 Sheed

Swanton, John Reed

Essays in historical anthropology of North America, published in honor of John R. Swanton. See Essays in historical anthropology of North America

- Sweet, William Warren**
Makers of Christianity, from John Cotton to Lyman Abbott. 1937 Holt
- Swift, Arthur Lessner, ed.**
Religion today: a challenging enigma. 300p 1933 McGraw (o.p. 1941)
- Swing, Raymond Gram**
Forerunners of American fascism 1935 Messner
- Swinnerton, Frank Arthur**
Georgian scene; a literary panorama. 1934 Farrar
- Taft, Henry Waters**
Opinions, literary and otherwise. 1934 Macmillan
- Taft, Kendall Benard and others, eds.**
Contemporary opinion. 1933 Houghton
- Tanner, William Maddux, ed.**
Essays and essay-writing new ed 1933 Little
- Tarkington, Booth**
Some old portraits, a book about art and human beings. 1939 Doubleday, Doran
- Tate, Allen**
Reactionary essays on poetry and ideas. 1936 Scribner
See also Agar, H. jt. ed., Johnson, A. T. jt. ed.
- Taussig, Frank William**
Explorations in economics *See* Explorations in economics
- Taylor, Alfred Edward**
Philosophical studies 1934 Macmillan
- Taylor, Deems**
Of men and music 1937 Simon & Schuster
Well tempered listener. 1940 Simon & Schuster
- Taylor, Henry Osborn**
Historian's creed. 1939 Harvard univ. press
Layman's view of history 1935 Macmillan
- Teilhard, Ernest**
Pioneers of American economic thought in the nineteenth century, tr. by E. A. J. Johnson 1936 Macmillan
- Temperley, Harold William Vazeille.** *See* Coville, A. jt. ed.
- Tendencies of the modern novel,**
by Hugh Walpole (and others) 1934 Allen, G
- Terry, Sir Richard Runciman**
Voodooism in music, and other essays. 1934 Burns
- Theology and modern life; essays in honor of Harris Franklin Rall; ed. by P. A. Schilpp.** 1940 Willett
- Thomas, Henry, pseud.** *See* Schnittkind, H. T.
- Thomas, Lowell Jackson**
Men of danger. 1936 Stokes
Untold story of exploration. 333p 1935 Dodd (o.p. 1941)
- Thomas, William Henry.** *See* Morgan, S. S. jt. ed.
- Thompson, Edward Raymond**
Portraits of the new century, by E. T. Raymond (pseud.) 336p 1928 Benn (o.p. 1941)
Portraits of the nineties, by E. T. Raymond (pseud.) 319p 1921 Scribner (o.p. 1941)
Uncensored celebrities, by E. T. Raymond (pseud.) 244p 1919 Holt (o.p. 1941)
- Thompson, Francis**
Prose (*His works*, v3) 1913 Scribner
Renegade poet, and other essays 344p 1910 Ball (o.p. 1941)
- Thompson, James Westfall**
Byways in bookland. 202p 1935 Book arts club, Univ. of California (o.p. 1941)
Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson. *See* Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson
- Thompson, Oscar**
American singer; a hundred years of success in opera. 1937 Dial press
How to understand music. 1935 Dial press
- Thomson, Sir John Arthur**
Great biologists. 1932 Methuen
- Thornton, Jesse Earl, comp.**
Science and social change. 1939 Brookings
- Thornton-Cook, Elsie**
Royal line of France; the story of the kings and queens of France. 1934 Dutton

- Thorp, Willard Long, ed.**
Economic problems in a changing world, by E. Berman (and others). 1939 Farrar
- Thouless, Priscilla**
Modern poetic drama. 1934 Smith, P.
- Tillett, Nettie Sue, ed.**
How writers write; essays by contemporary authors. 222p 1937 Crowell (o.p. 1941)
- Tillyard, Eustace**
Mandeville Wetenhall and Lewis, Clive Staples
Personal heresy; a controversy. 1939 Oxford
- Tiltman, Hubert Hessel. See Bridges, T. C. jt. auth.**
- Tiltman, Mrs Marjorie (Hand)**
God's adventurers. 1933 Harrap
- Timpson, George Frederick**
Kings and commoners; studies in British idealism. 1936 Burrow
- Tinker, Chauncey Brewster**
Painter and poet; studies in the literary relations of English painting. (Charles Eliot Norton lectures for 1937-38) 1938 Harvard univ. press
- Tinker, Harold Lauren, comp.**
Essays—yesterday and today. 1934 Macmillan
- Todd memorial volumes; philological studies; ed. by J. D. Fitz-Gerald and P. Taylor. 2v v 1: 226p; v2: 264p 1930 Columbia univ press (o.p. 1941)**
- Tompkins, Joyce Marjorie Sanxter**
Polite marriage; eighteenth-century essays. 1938 Macmillan
- Tovey, Sir Donald Francis**
Essays in musical analysis. v 1-6 1935-39 Oxford
- Trattner, Ernest Robert**
Architects of ideas; the story of the great theories of mankind 1938 Carrick
- Travers, Robert Morris William.**
See Cattell, R. B. jt. ed.; Cohen, J. I. jt. ed.
- Trend, John Brande**
Origins of modern Spain. 1934 Macmillan
- Tugwell, Rexford Guy**
Battle for democracy. 1935 Columbia univ. press
- Tugwell, Rexford Guy and Keyserling, Leon Hirsch, eds.**
Redirecting education. 2v 1934 35 Columbia univ. press
- Turner, Frederick Jackson**
Early writings. 1938 Univ. of Wisconsin press
- Umbreit, Kenneth Bernard**
Our eleven chief justices; a history of the Supreme court in terms of their personalities. 1938 Harper
- Underhill, Evelyn**
Mixed pasture: twelve essays and addresses. 1933 Longmans
- Understanding the big corporations, by the editors of "Fortune". 292p 1934 McBride (o.p. 1941)**
- Unset, Sigrid**
Men, women, and places, tr. from the Norwegian by A. G. Chater. 1939 Knopf
- Saga of saints, tr. by E. C. Ramsden 321p 1934 Longmans (o.p. 1941)**
- Stages on the road, tr. by A. G. Chater 1934 Knopf**
- Unofficial Observer (pseud.)**
American messiahs See American messiahs
- New dealers See New dealers**
- Urwick, Edward Johns**
Essays in political economy in honour of E. J. Urwick. See Essays in political economy in honour of E. J. Urwick
- Valéry, Paul**
Variety: second series; tr from the French by W. A. Bradley. 273p 1938 Harcourt (o.p. 1941)
- Vallance, Rosalind, ed.**
Hundred English essays. 1936 Nelson (Toronto)
- Van Dieren, Bernard. See Dieren, B. van**
- Van Doren, Carl Clinton**
American novel, 1789-1939. rev and enl ed 1940 Macmillan
- Van Doren, Carl Clinton, ed.**
Borzoi reader 1936 Knopf
- Modern American prose. 1934 Harcourt**
Essays only analyzed
- Van Dusen, Henry Pitney, ed.**
Church through half a century. See Church through half a century

- Van Loon, Hendrik Willem**
The arts. 1937 Simon & Schuster
- Vann, Gerald**
Morals makyth man. 1938 Longmans
- Veblen, Thorstein Bunde**
Essays in our changing order. 1934 Viking press
- Velázquez Chávez, Agustín**
Contemporary Mexican artists. 1937 Covici
- Verschoyle, Derek, ed.**
English novelists; a survey of the novel by twenty contemporary novelists. 324p 1936 Harcourt (o.p. 1941)
- Vestal, Stanley, pseud.** See Campbell, W. S.
- Viereck, George Sylvester.** See Davidson, F. P. jt. ed.
- Vincent, John Martin**
Aids to historical research. 1934 Appleton-Century
- Vining, Charles**
Bigwigs: Canadians wise and otherwise 1935 Macmillan (Toronto)
- Virginia born presidents; addresses delivered on the occasions of unveiling the busts of Virginia born presidents at old hall of the House of delegates, Richmond, Virginia.** 232p 1932 Am. bk. (o.p. 1941)
- Visscher, Maurice B. ed.**
Chemistry and medicine; papers presented at the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the Medical school of the University of Minnesota. 1940 Univ. of Minnesota press
- Waldock, Arthur John Alfred**
James, Joyce, and others 1937 Williams & Norgate
- Wallace, Archer**
Religious faith of great men. 217p 1934 Round table press (o.p. 1941)
- Waller, Willard Walter, ed.**
War in the twentieth century. 1940 Random house
- Walsh, Edmund Aloysius, ed.**
History and nature of international relations. (Georgetown foreign service series) 299p 1922 Macmillan (o.p. 1941)
- Walsh, James Joseph**
American Jesuits. 1934 Macmillan
Catholic churchmen in science. 1st-3d ser. 3v 1906-1917 Dolphin press (1st-2nd ser. o.p. 1941)
High points of medieval culture. 274p 1937 Bruce (o.p. 1941)
Makers of modern medicine. 362p 1907 Fordham univ. press (o.p. 1941)
7225- Our American cardinals. 1926 Appleton-Century
422
- Walsh, James Joseph, comp.**
These splendid priests. 248p 1926 Sears (o.p. 1941)
These splendid sisters. 252p 1927 Sears (o.p. 1941)
- Walter, Erich Albert, ed.**
8147. Essay annual. See Essay annual
8117
Toward today; a collection of English and American essays presenting the earlier development of ideas fundamental in modern life and literature. 1938 Scott
- Walton, Alfred Grant**
This I can believe; an outline of essentials of the Christian faith. 1935 Harper
- Wanger, Ruth.** See Hoffman, M. D. jt. ed.
- Wann, Louis, ed.**
Century readings in the English essay. rev ed 1939 Appleton-Century
1926 edition indexed in 1900-1933 volume. Only new material in the 1939 edition indexed in this volume
- Ward, Bertha Evans, ed.**
Essays of our day. rev and enl ed 1937 Appleton-Century
1929 edition indexed in 1900-1933 volume. Only new material in the 1937 edition indexed in this volume
- Ward, Maisie, ed.**
English way; studies in English sanctity from St Bede to Newman. 1933 Sheed & Ward
- Ward, Paul William**
Short history of political thinking. 1939 Univ of North Carolina press
- Ward, Wilfrid Philip**
Problems and persons. 377p 1903 Longmans (o.p. 1941)
Ten personal studies. 300p 1908 Longmans (o.p. 1941)

- Warner, Frances Lester and Warner, Gertrude Chandler**
Pleasures and palaces. 1933 Houghton
- Warner, Gertrude Chandler.** See Warner, F. L. jt. auth.
- Warren, Dale, ed.**
What is a book? thoughts about writing by F. L. Warner (and others) 1935 Houghton
- Watkeys, Charles William, ed.**
Orientation in science, by ten members of the University of Rochester faculty. 1938 McGraw
- Watkin, Edward Ingram**
Men and tendencies 1937 Sheed
- Watson, Paul Barron**
Some women of France. 1936 Coward-McCann
- Weeks, Mary Elvira**
Discovery of the elements; collected reprints of a series of articles published in the Journal of chemical education. 2d ed rev 1934 Journal of chemical education
- Weinstock, Herbert.** See Brockway, W. jt. auth.
- Welch, Herbert, bp.**
Men of the outposts; the romance of the modern Christian movement. 261p 1937 Abingdon press (o p 1941)
- Wells, Carlton Frank.** See Bader, A. L. jt. ed; Bader, A. L. and others, jt. eds
- Wells, Herbert George**
Fate of man; an unemotional statement of the things that are happening to him now, and of the immediate possibilities confronting him 1939 Longmans
World brain 194p 1938 Doubleday, Doran (o p. 1941)
- Wendt, Gerald Louis**
Science for the world of tomorrow. 1939 Norton
- Westermarck, Edvard Alexander**
Christianity and morals. 1939 Macmillan
- Westmeyer, Russell Eugene**
Modern economic and social systems. 1940 Farrar
- Westrate, Edwin Victor**
Those fatal generals. 1936 Knight publications
- Weygandt, Cornelius**
Time of Tennyson; English Victorian poetry as it affected America. 1936 Appleton-Century
- Wharton assembly addresses, 1936,**
by L. Gulick (and others). 1936 Univ. of Pennsylvania press
- Wharton assembly addresses, 1937,**
by Sir W. Lewis (and others). 1937 Univ. of Pennsylvania press
- Wharton assembly addresses, 1938,**
by B. S. Rowntree (and others). 1938 Univ. of Pennsylvania press
- What is ahead of us?** by G. D. H. Cole (and others). 1937 Macmillan
- What science stands for,** by Sir J. B. Orr (and others). 1937 Macmillan
- Wheeler, William Morton**
Essays in philosophical biology; selected by G. H. Parker. 1939 Harvard univ press
- White, Elwyn Brooks**
Quo vadimus? or, The case for the bicycle. 1939 Harper
- White, Helen Constance**
Metaphysical poets: a study in religious experience 1936 Macmillan
- White, Irving Hamilton and others, eds.**
Essays in value, ed. by I. H. White, in collaboration with G. B. Franklin (and others). 1938 Appleton-Century
- White, Trentwell Mason**
How to write for a living. 327p 1937 Reynal (o p 1941)
Includes contributions by C. H. Ernst, and others
- White, Sir William Hale.** See Hale-White, Sir W.
- Whitehead, Alfred North**
Modes of thought 1938 Macmillan
Philosophical essays for Alfred North Whitehead See Philosophical essays for Alfred North Whitehead
- Whitham, J. Mills**
Men and women of the French revolution. 1933 Viking press

- Whitridge, Arnold and Dodds, John Wendell, eds.**
Oxford anthology of English prose. See Oxford anthology of English prose
- Whittaker, Thomas**
Reason; a philosophical essay with historical illustrations (Comte and Mill, Schopenhauer, Vico, Spinoza) 1934 Macmillan
- Wicks, Margaret Campbell Walker**
Italian exiles in London, 1816-1848. 1937 Manchester univ. press
- Wilbur, Ray Lyman**
March of medicine; selected addresses and articles on medical topics, 1913-1937. 1938 Stanford univ. press
Stanford horizons; selected addresses, 1916-1936 1936 Stanford univ. press
- Wilcox, Clair and others, eds.**
America's recovery program. See America's recovery program
- Wilder, Amos Niven**
Spiritual aspects of the new poetry 1940 Harper
- Wilding, Peter**
Adventurers in the eighteenth century 1937 Putnam
- Wildman, Edwin and Manchester, H. F.**
Famous leaders of character in America, from the latter half of nineteenth century. (Famous leaders ser) rev ed 1934 Page
1922 edition indexed in 1900-1933 volume. New material in the 1934 edition indexed by subject only in this volume
- Wilenski, Reginald Howard**
Masters of English painting 1933 Hale
- Wilgus, Alva Curtis, ed.**
South American dictators during the first century of independence. See George Washington university, Washington, D.C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. South American dictators during the first century of independence
- Wilkins, Ernest Hatch**
Living in crisis 1937 Jones, Marshall
- Willey, Basil**
Seventeenth century background; studies in the thought of the age in relation to poetry and religion. 1934 Chatto
- Williams, Charles**
Stories of great names. 1937 Oxford
- Williams, Michael**
Catholicism and the modern mind. 348p 1928 Dial press (o.p. 1941)
- 922.7*
W-77 **Williamson, Claude Charles H. ed.**
Great Catholics. 1939 Macmillan
- Williamson, Henry**
Lone swallows, and other essays of boyhood and youth. 242p 1933 Putnam (o.p. 1941)
A revised and enlarged edition of Lone swallows, and other essays of the country green
- Williston, Samuel**
Harvard legal essays, written in honor of and presented to Joseph Henry Beale and Samuel Williston. See Harvard legal essays
- Willoughby, Mrs Florance (Barrett)**
Alaskans all. 1933 Houghton
Gentlemen unafraid 285p 1928 Putnam (o.p. 1941)
- Willoughby, Harold Rideout.** See McNeill, J. T. and others, eds
- Willoughby, Westel Woodbury**
Essays in political science in honor of Westel Woodbury Willoughby. See Essays in political science in honor of Westel Woodbury Willoughby
- Willson, Beckles**
Friendly relations; a narrative of Britain's ministers and ambassadors to America (1791-1930) 350p 1934 Little (o.p. 1941)
- Wilson, Edmund**
Triple thinkers; ten essays on literature 1938 Harcourt
- Wilson, Mona**
Jane Austen, and some contemporaries 304p 1938 Cresset (o.p. 1941)
- Wilstach, Paul**
Patriots off their pedestals 241p 1927 Bobbs (o.p. 1941)
- Windhusen, Anne E.** See Anderson, S. F. jt. ed.
- Windolph, Francis Lyman**
Country lawyer; essays in democracy. 1938 Univ. of Pennsylvania press
- Winkler, John Kennedy and Bromberg, Walter**
Mind explorers 1939 Reynal

- Winterich, John Tracy**
Twenty-three books and the stories behind them. 1938 Lip-pincott
- Winters, Yvor**
Maule's curse; seven studies in the history of American obscurantism. 1938 New direc-tions
- Wise, Jacob Hooper and others, eds.**
Essays for better reading, ed. by J. H. Wise, H. E. Spivey, J. E. Congleton, K. G. Skaggs. 1940 Harcourt
- Wolfe, John Marcus**
Essays in culture. 1935 Strat-ford
- Wolff, Mary Evaline.** See Made-lewa, Mary, sister
- Wood, Clement**
Poets of America. 392p 1925 Dutton (o.p. 1941)
- Woodbridge, Frederick James Eu-gene**
Nature and mind; selected essays, presented to him on the occa-sion of his seventieth birthday by Amherst college, the Uni-versity of Minnesota, Columbia University. 1937 Columbia univ. press
- Woodward, Chester**
Out of the blue; essays on books, art and travel. 1938 Black cat
Only essays on art and books indexed
- Wordsworth and Coleridge; stud-ies in honor of George McLean Harper, ed. by E. L. Griggs.** 1939 Princeton univ. press
- Wright, Robert Alderson Wright, baron**
Legal essays and addresses. 1940 Macmillan
- Wrong, George Mackinnon**
Essays in Canadian history pre-sented to George Mackinnon Wrong. See Essays in Cana-dian history presented to George Mackinnon Wrong
- Y. Y. pseud.** See Lynd, R.
- Yeats, William Butler**
Dramatis personae, 1896-1902, Estrangement, The death of Synge, The bounty of Sweden. 1936 Macmillan
Essays, 1931 to 1936. 1937 Cuala
Letters to the new island; ed. by H. Reynolds. 1934 Har-vard univ. press
- Ylvisaker, Erling**
Eminent pioneers; Norwegian-American pioneer sketches 1934 Augsburg
- Young, George Malcolm, ed.**
Early Victorian England, 1830-1865 2v 1934 Oxford
- Younghusband, Sir Francis Ed-ward**
Modern mystics. 1935 Dutton
- Zabel, Morton Dauwen, ed.**
Literary opinion in America; es-says illustrating the status, methods, and problems of crit-icism in the United States since the War. 1937 Harper
- Zweig, Stefan**
Master builders; a typology of the spirit, tr. from the German by E. and C. Paul. 1939 Vik-ing press

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY



135 069

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY

